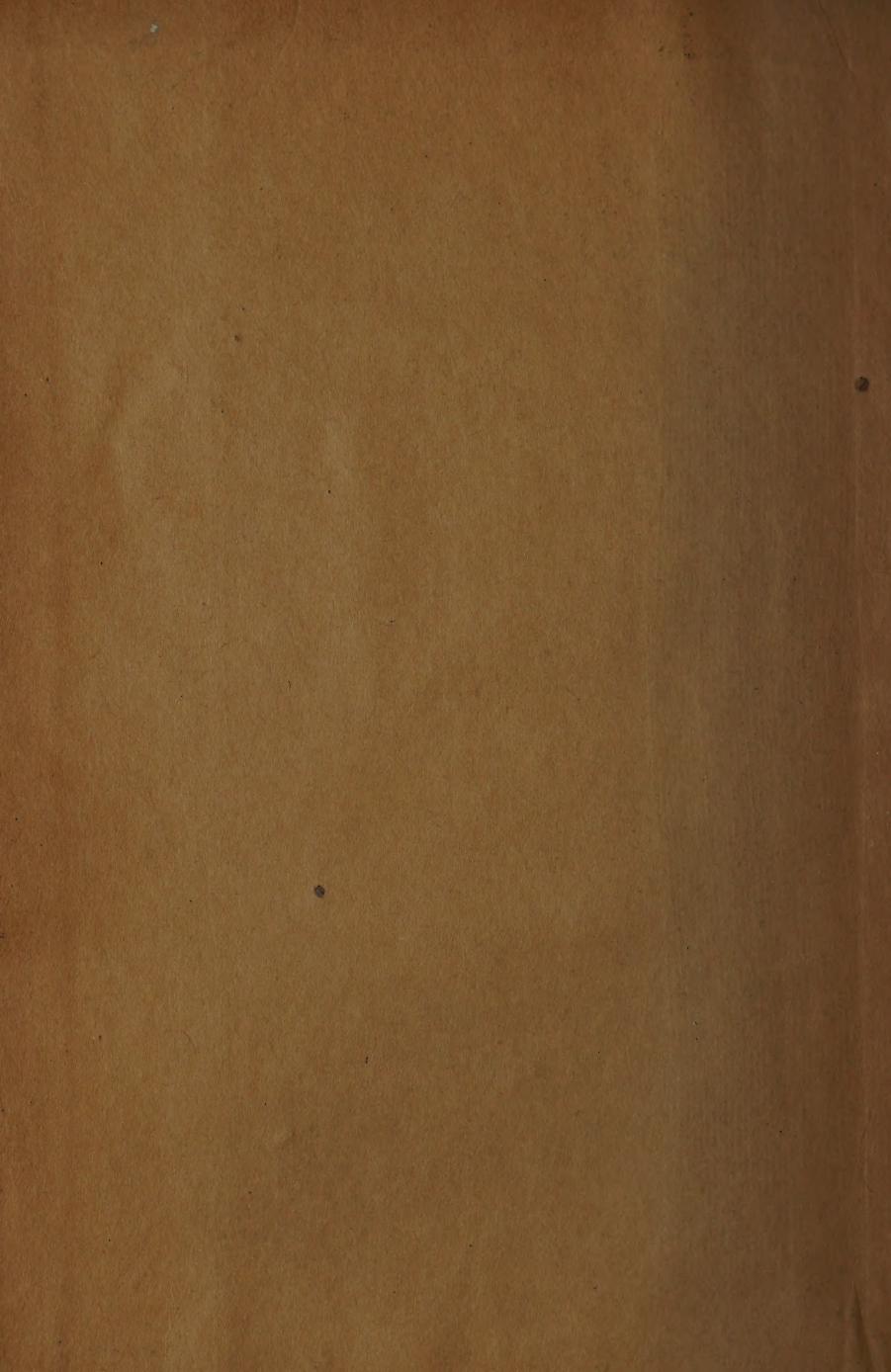


No. 3469.100
1915



BX845
.C5



GREETINGS

TO ALL MY FRIENDS AND PATRONS

GUSTAVE B. BOHNE, President and Manager of

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc. 34 Barclay Street
New York City, N.Y.

will be pleased to welcome you at our
old address

**Church Goods, Church and School
Furniture, Books, Religious
Articles, Etc.**

Reliable in name and deed, known
throughout the United States and
Europe as the **Best Cassock Mak-
ers** and general Clerical Dressers
and Outfitters.

If you cannot call at our store
send for our **self-measurement** slip
and samples.

**We guarantee to please you at
any rate.**

Our prices are most moderate.

Priests' Cassocks, \$12.00 and up.

A full line of all sizes of ready-
made Cassocks always on hand.

Our custom-made **SUITS AND
OVERCOATS** not any higher in
price than ready-made clothing
bought at a reliable clothing store.

**You will have the advantage of a
good fit and correct clerical style.**

Send for samples.

Our Clerical **CLOAKS AND ZIMARAS,
FERIOLAS**, etc., have been the leaders for
years.

CLOAKS—\$21.00, \$25.00, \$30.00, \$35.00
and \$40.00.

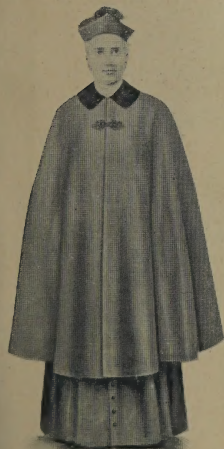
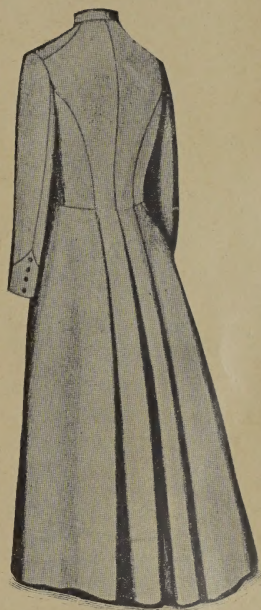
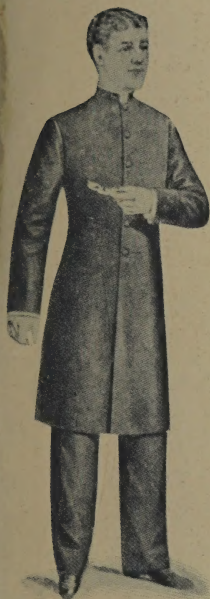
A full line of all sizes on hand. Made of
good heavy Kersey Cloth.

ZIMARAS—same prices as the Cloaks.

FERIOLAS—\$12.00 and up.

Special reduction will be given for the
year 1915 on all Monsignors and Bishops
outfits.

**A Full Line of Priests' Surplices and Albs
Always on Hand.**



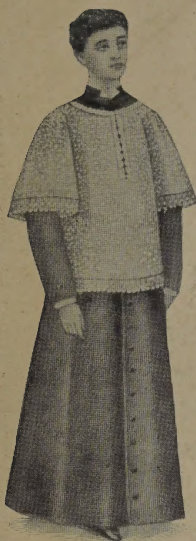
Clerical Cloaks



Zimara, worn over
the Cassock

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N.Y.



BOYS' CASSOCKS

Ages from 8 to 15.

Mercerized Serge....\$2.75.
Black only.

Sateen, any color....\$3.00.

Cashmere, red, purple
or black.....\$4.00.

Different shade collar
and cuffs, extra 25c.

Cashmere, white or
with red trimming.\$4.50.

Our Best All Wool Serge,
Red, Purple or Black.\$5.00.

Different shade collar
and cuffs, extra 25c.

White Serge, plain or
with red trimmings.\$5.50.

Young Men's Cassocks,
merceroized serge.
Black only.

Size 16.....\$3.50.

Sizes 17 and 18....\$4.00.

Cashmere—

Size 16.....\$4.75.

Sizes 17 and 18....\$5.50.

All Wool Serge—

Size 16.....\$6.00.

Sizes 17 and 18....\$7.00.

BOYS' SURPLICES.

Sashes for Boys' Cassocks.....75c., \$1.00, \$1.25.

SPECIAL PRICES ON BOYS' SURPLICES.

Size, 9 to 15

It will not pay you to make them.

Plain Surplices, round neck, cotta style...\$0.75.

Plain lawn with lace.....\$1.00.

Fine lawn with tucks and lace.....\$1.20.

NOTICE. Lace net surplices.....\$1.00.

Lace net surplices with tucks....\$1.25.

Rich net and lace surplices.....\$1.75 to \$2.50.

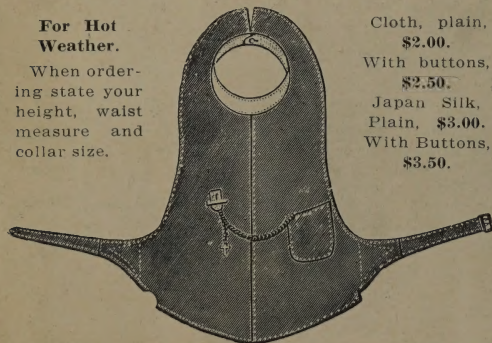
Extra fine Oriental emb. lace.....\$2.50.

Young Men's Surplices, sizes 16, 17 and 18, see
above prices and add 20% to it.

We are the inventors of the Vest Front

For Hot Weather.

When ordering
state your
height, waist
measure and
collar size.



Cloth, plain,
\$2.00.

With buttons,
\$2.50.

Japan Silk,
Plain, \$3.00.

With Buttons,
\$3.50.

— Sole Manufacturer of the —



WATERPROOF

Roman Collars and Cuffs

Best Imitation of Linen ever made.

1 in., 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high.

\$1.10 per ½ doz. \$2.20 per doz.

Linen Collars with loops in

as per diagram below, 1 in., 1¼ in., 1½ in.,

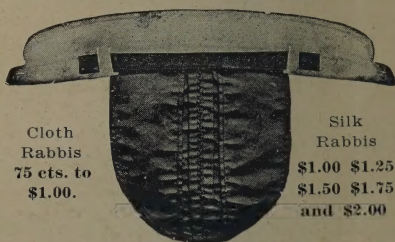
1¾ in. and 2 inches wide,

Best Quality Linen, \$2.50 per dozen.

We pay Postage on Collars.

We are the Largest Manufacturers of
all kinds of Roman Collars in
this Country.

THE MOST PRACTICAL WAY TO
combine Linen Collar and Rabbi.



Cloth
Rabbis
75 cts. to
\$1.00.

Silk
Rabbis
\$1.00 \$1.25
\$1.50 \$1.75
and \$2.00

BLACK SHIRTS

Black Sultana,
\$2.50 each.

Black Silk Morio,
\$5.00.

Black Japan Silk,
\$6.50.

Flannelette Shirts,
fancy light or dark
striped, \$1.50.

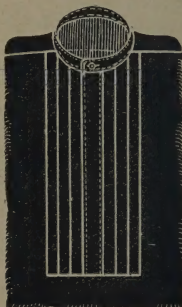
Four for \$5.00.

White Linen Shirts,
\$2.50 and \$3.00 each.

Kneip's Linen Shirts,
\$3.00 and \$3.50 each.

White Soft Bosom
Muslin Shirts,
\$12.00 per doz.

Not sold less than ½
dozen lots.



White Shirts with Black Pleated

Bosoms \$2.50.

A Nice Pleated Rabbi Set Into Vest Front,
\$1.00 extra.

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N.Y.



We manufacture our own Vestments, Canopies, Tabernacle Veils, Stoles, etc.

All our Chasubles are made in just the desirable weight.

Chasubles \$12.50 and up.

Our \$15.00 Chasuble is a leader.

Ciborium Covers \$3.50-\$5.00 and up.

Benediction Burses \$3.50-\$5.00 and up.

Tabernacle Veils \$3.50 and up.

Tabernacle Banners \$4.50 and up.

Antependium in any color, \$6.00-\$9.00 and up.

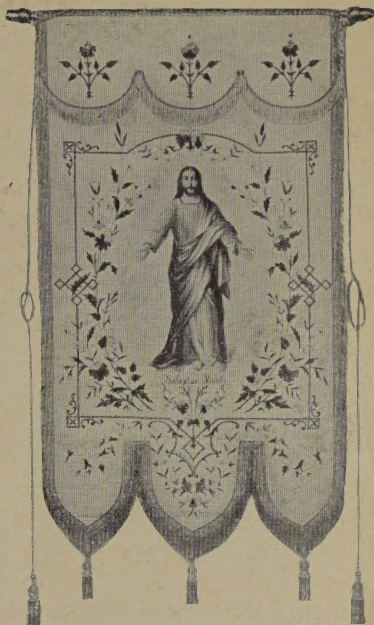
We sell everything in the line of silks, trimmings, galloons, fringes and Emblems used for making Vestments, etc.

We import Vestments free of duty.

Chasubles, \$7.50 and up.

Write to us for information.

We sell real Wax Linen for Marble Altars and Altar Stone.



We manufacture our own Banners and Badges.

Holy Name Banners.....\$25.00 to \$100.00.

Small Holy Name Banners.....\$15.00.

Blessed Virgin Sodality Banners,
\$25.00 to \$100.00.

Banners for any Society....\$25.00 to \$100.00.

Childrens' Banners\$5.00 and up.

Bannerets of all kinds.....\$5.00 to \$15.00.

Holy Name Badges..7c., 10c., 15c. to 35c. ea.

Badges for any Society,
7c., 10c., 15c. ea. and up.

Holy Name Buttons.....10c. ea.

Official Holy Name Manual.....20c. ea.

Manuals of the Children of Mary.....25c.

Book of the Children of Mary.....50c.

PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARIES, MEDALS. COMMUNION CERTIFICATES.

We supply Missions at 50% reductions.

Candles, Oil, Incense, Tapers, Bobashes,
8-day Ruby Glasses.

We make a specialty in Altar Linens, Albs, Amices,
Purificators, Corporals, Palls and Pall Covers.

Our BIRETTAS are unsurpassed as to style, work-
manship and appearance.

Cloth\$2.00 and \$2.50.

If Tassel is wanted, 25c. extra.

With Pompon Tassel, 25c. extra.

Silk\$2.50.

With Tassel 25c. extra.

Silk\$3.00 and \$4.00.

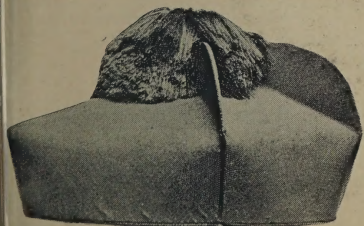
Silk Velvet\$5.00.

Folding Birettas, same price.

Skull Caps lined with Sheepskin Silk.....\$1.25.

Velvet\$1.50.

Silk Traveling, polo style, Caps.....\$1.50.



Always mention the size of hat you wear
when ordering.

ROBBERS! ROBBERS!

WILL NOT BE ABLE TO STEAL YOUR CHURCH MONEY IF YOU INVEST IN OUR NEW PATENT "TELL TALE" ALARM VOTIVE STAND AND POOR BOXES.

For information send for our Special Circular on this subject, no circulars furnished to Lay people. See copy of article printed in November issue of the Patent News, Washington, D. C.

EXPLANATION.

Nobody not authorized will be able to take any money out of slot or money box. Any tampering with same will be answered by a loud alarm which cannot be stopped by the intruder.

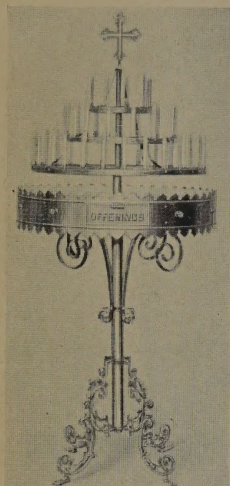
Better than the best watchman. It never sleeps.

Information as to how to handle the Votive Stand or Poor Box or how to get at the money deposited in same will only be given in a confidential letter to the Rev. Gentleman in charge of the Church to which our Votive Stand or Poor Box may be sold.

New "Tell Tale" Alarm Votive Stands are all made of solid brass and come in two sizes.

No. 1. The small one is 22½ inches in diameter and holds 24 candles. Price.....\$40.00

No. 2. The large one is 28 inches in diameter, holds 51 candles. Price\$75.00



Patented Aug. 1914

The first one sold of the large size did its work after being placed in an uptown church in two weeks' time. The robbers being scared away, left all tools behind them. Name of Church and Rector given on application.

The "TELL TALE" ALARM POOR BOX is better than the best detective.

It will detect and tell on anybody who will make the slightest attempt to tamper either with slot or door.

A loud alarm will be the result if anybody should try to fish money out of the slot.

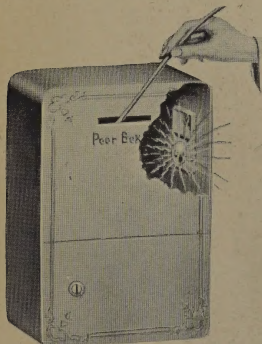
A continuous alarm, which no intruder will be able to stop, will be the result if anybody should succeed in opening the door.

This "Tell Tale" Alarm Poor Box is made of ¼-inch steel, nicely decorated. Size of same is

No. 1. Size, 12 x 9 x 6½.
Price.....\$18.00

No. 2. Size, 10 x 7 x 6.
Price\$16.00

The large size is the best.



Patented Aug. 1914

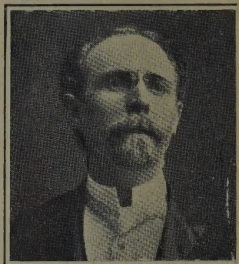
The inventor of this Patent Votive Stand and Poor Box is MR. GUSTAVE B. BOHNE, President of Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., 34 Barclay Street, New York, manufacturers and dealers in all kinds of church brass goods and general supplies, who are the general sales agents. For inspection of same you may apply to your local or nearest Church Goods Dealer.

VOTIVE OFFERING STAND

Gustave B. Bohne, Inventor.

Extract from Patent News, Washington, D. C., November, 1914

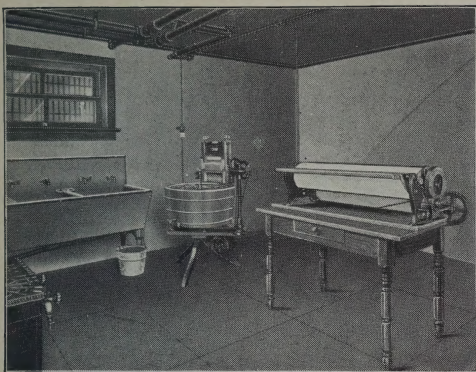
Mr. Gustave B. Bohne has recently obtained patent No. 1,108,062 on a votive offering stand, the purpose of which is to eliminate poor box and votive stand robberies. The money box of this stand is entirely concealed and no one not authorized will be able to remove money from the box. Not only is the money box protected from the would-be thief but the slot in which coins are to be placed is likewise protected by an alarm. Money may be deposited in the slot without alarm but the slightest attempt to fish out coins therefrom will cause the sounding of a loud alarm. Furthermore any article inserted in the slot for the purpose of rifling the money box will be



Gustave B. Bohne.

caught therein so that it cannot be removed by person attempting the robbery, as the slot will lock itself upon the article inserted and at the same time give forth a continuous alarm as long as it remains therein. This box is so constructed that even a person having a key thereto cannot remove money from the box without causing an alarm unless they are initiated as to the secret combination with which the box is provided. Mr. Bohne feels confident that his votive box will do away with church robberies which of late have become so numerous. Mr. Bohne is a native of Germany, having been born in Hanover in 1864, but came to this country when a mere lad and has worked his way to a successful business, being in the Church Goods Business at 34 Barclay Street, New York City.

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc. 34 Barclay Street
New York City, N.Y.



Parish House or Institution

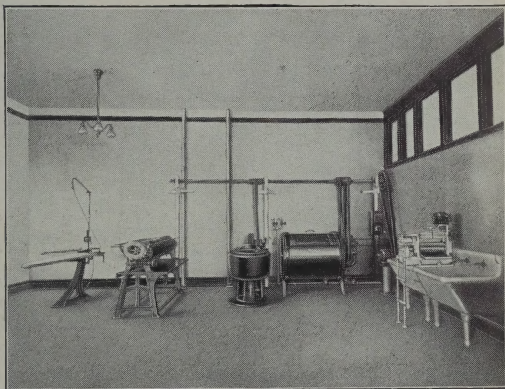
Equipped with modern laundering facilities.

A practical laundry of just the right size is a most excellent investment,

makes the work easy for the Sisters and allows the saved time to be employed in more beneficent work.

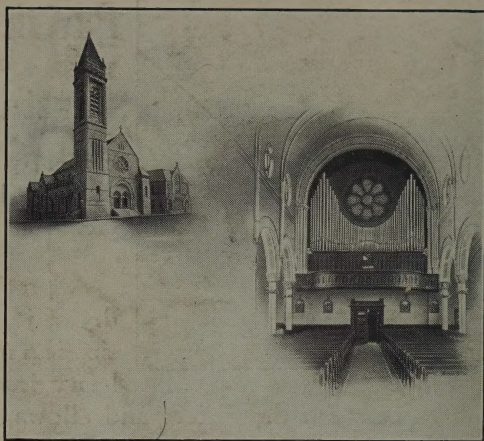
We supply only small and medium sized equipment up to one hundred and twenty-five bed capacity. By specializing within these limits we are able to serve exceptionally well. Our advice and suggestions are free and terms to any Catholic institutions very liberal.

Catalog No. 35 on complete outfits, and Catalog No. 36 on "Simple" Ironers sent on request.



American Ironing Machine Co.

166-168 N. Michigan Avenue - - - Chicago, Ill.



St. Paul's Catholic Church, Baltimore.

ESTEY ORGANS

In use since 1846, more than 395,000 having been made and sold.

It matters not where your field of work may be, you are within purchasing distance of an Estey Organ.

For sale in every city of importance throughout the world.

ESTEY PIPE ORGANS have been placed in Australia, South Africa, Turkey, France, Germany, England, and more than thirteen hundred in the United States.

Place your contract with a builder whose record for reliability is unquestioned.

ESTEY ORGAN COMPANY

Factory

BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT, U. S. A.

The Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1915

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE CANAL ZONE, THE ISLAND OF GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A., JAMAICA, W. I., CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, CUBA, THE GERMAN EMPIRE AND THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

COMPLETE EDITION.

The information contained in this Directory is printed exactly as it is submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE
NEW YORK

100 Ref.

Nov. 22. 1915
P.B.
C. B. K.

3469.100

Copyright 1915 by
P. J. KENEDY & SONS
NEW YORK.

THE
PUBLISHED BY
THE
PUBLISHED BY
THE

Editorial Notes.

THE DATE OF ISSUE.

The 1915 volume of "The Official Catholic Directory" appears nearly two months earlier than did the 1914 issue, although the publishers did not accomplish what they set out to do. The publishers planned to issue the present volume not later than February 15th and to that end set December 10th, 1914, as a final closing date for all forms. There was some misunderstanding as to the meaning of the term "closing date" and as the Chancery officials of some archdioceses and dioceses were of the opinion that proofs would be submitted for O.K. after the closing of the forms the publishers extended the date to December 28th in those cases where "copy" was received on or about December 10th and return proofs were necessary.

A GOOD BEGINNING.

The publishers are glad to be able to say, however, that in most cases the diocesan chancery officials observed the "closing date" and in future no delay is expected. It was deemed very inadvisable to republish from the 1914 volume reports for United States dioceses and in no case were the statistics copied from last year's book. In a few cases the reports are not as complete as they should be, but the publishers printed the statistics just as they were received.

THE POPULATION FIGURES.

The increase in the number of Catholics during the year 1914 amounts to 241,325. This figure will not satisfy the critical observer but it must be remembered that forty archdioceses and dioceses made no change in the population figure. Forty-four dioceses report increases, while fifteen show decreases. Among the fifteen showing decreases are three dioceses which have given up territory for the establishment of the two new dioceses of El Paso and Spokane. In fairness to the diocesan chancery officials it must be said that it is impossible to take a new census every year. In many dioceses the Catholic census is taken every five years and in some American dioceses the census is only taken every ten years.

The total number of Catholics in the United States, according to the present issue, is 16,309,310. This is a very conservative figure, and according to the editor, who has compiled the figures for the last ten issues of the Directory, at least ten per cent. must be added to the 16,309,310 on account of "floating" Catholic population of which no record can be kept.

NEW FEATURES.

Under the heading of "Missionary Activities in the United States" patrons will find a new department on page 858 of this issue. The reports for Home and Foreign Missions are presented this year in outline only, but the compilers hope to publish fuller reports year after year.

Another new feature which will, no doubt, please many patrons is the complete list of National Colleges in Rome. This list will be found on pages 9 and 10 and gives in tabloid the information which Prelates and Priests may be looking for regarding the Colleges of the various nations in the Holy City.

With the addition of the statistics for the American possessions in Samoa the publishers present this year for the first time reports of all of the foreign possessions of the United States.

Special attention ought to be called to the likenesses of His Holiness, Pope Benedict XV. and of our late Holy Father, Pope Pius X., which appear in the pictorial section of this volume. Unusual efforts were made to secure the best photographs.

RECENT DEATHS AND APPOINTMENTS.

Several important changes in the Hierarchy of the United States took place shortly after the text forms had been printed. The Very Rev. John J. Brown, S. J., Superior of the New Mexico and Colorado Mission of the Jesuit Fathers, was appointed Bishop of the new See of El Paso, Texas, a few days after the pages of the El Paso diocese had been printed, and the death of Right Rev. Bishop Burke of Albany was recorded two or three days after the Albany pages had been completed.

A MESSAGE OF THANKS.

A very special acknowledgment of thanks is due the diocesan chancery officials who promptly made returns to the publication office. It is a difficult task to make up complete and accurate reports for any diocese and the publishers are grateful, indeed, to those Prelates and Priests who assisted in preparing the 1915 volume.

THE ADVERTISERS IN CATHOLIC PUBLICATIONS.

The patrons of this and all other Catholic periodicals would materially help every Catholic publication in the land if mention were made of the fact that advertisements were seen in this or that publication. Firms advertising in Catholic media deserve recognition. They seek your trade and they are making a special bid for your favor in contra-distinction to those firms which bar the so-called "Religious Publications." It is well known to many of our Catholic advertising men that some firms will not permit their advertisements to go into Religious media.

ERRORS AND OMISSIONS.

The publishers would be grateful to all users of "The Official Catholic Directory" if attention were called to errors or omissions. In a volume of 1600 closely printed pages a certain number of errors will occur and the publishers respectfully request that all errors be made known to them as early as possible during the year.

With this plea the 1915 edition of "The Official Catholic Directory" makes its appearance.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY
JOSEPH H. MEIER, Editor.

Contents.

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.....	1	The Roman Curia.....	6
The Sacred College of Cardinals.....	2	National Colleges in Rome.....	9
The Patriarchs.....	5	List of Roman Pontiffs.....	11

PART II.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.....	13
The Apostolic Delegation.....	16

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	17	New York (New York).....	128
Boston (Massachusetts).....	35	Oregon City (Oregon).....	166
Chicago (Illinois).....	51	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	173
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	76	St. Louis (Missouri).....	195
Dubuque (Iowa).....	89	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	213
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	99	San Francisco (California).....	224
New Orleans (Louisiana)	114	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	237

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	244	Lincoln (Nebraska).....	522
Alexandria (Louisiana).....	254	Little Rock (Arkansas).....	527
Alton (Illinois).....	258	Louisville (Kentucky).....	533
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....	265	Manchester (New Hampshire).....	542
Baker City (Oregon).....	270	Marquette (Michigan).....	543
Belleville (Illinois).....	274	Mobile (Alabama).....	553
Bismarck (N. Dakota).....	280	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	560
Boise (Idaho).....	284	Nashville (Tennessee).....	570
Brooklyn (New York)	288	Natchez (Mississippi)	575
Buffalo (New York).....	303	Newark (New Jersey).....	580
Burlington (Vermont).....	316	Ogdensburg (New York).....	593
Charleston (South Carolina)	321	Oklahoma (Oklahoma).....	600
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	324	Omaha (Nebraska).....	607
Cleveland (Ohio).....	327	Peoria (Illinois).....	615
Columbus (Ohio).....	339	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)	624
Concordia (Kansas).....	346	Portland (Maine).....	640
Corpus Christi (Texas).....	350	Providence (Rhode Island)	647
Covington (Kentucky).....	354	Richmond (Virginia).....	655
Crookston (Minnesota).....	359	Rochester (New York).....	661
Dallas (Texas).....	362	Rockford (Illinois).....	668
Davenport (Iowa).....	368	Sacramento (California).....	672
Denver (Colorado).....	374	St. Augustine (Florida).....	677
Des Moines (Iowa).....	383	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	681
Detroit (Michigan).....	387	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	686
Duluth (Minnesota).....	398	Salt Lake (Utah).....	691
El Paso (Texas).....	402	San Antonio (Texas).....	693
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	405	Savannah (Georgia).....	700
Fall River (Massachusetts).....	412	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	705
Fargo (N. Dakota).....	418	Seattle (Washington).....	714
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	424	Sioux City (Iowa).....	721
Galveston (Texas).....	434	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota).....	727
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	440	Spokane (Washington).....	732
Great Falls (Montana).....	447	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	737
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	451	Superior (Wisconsin).....	745
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	462	Syracuse (New York).....	751
Hartford (Connecticut).....	467	Toledo (Ohio).....	756
Helena (Montana).....	482	Trenton (New Jersey).....	763
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	487	Tucson (Arizona).....	776
Kansas City (Missouri).....	496	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	780
Kearney (Nebraska).....	502	Wichita (Kansas).....	786
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	505	Wilmington (Delaware).....	791
Lead (S. Dakota).....	513	Winona (Minnesota).....	795
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	516	Ruthenian Catholic Diocese.....	804

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey.....800

VI CONTENTS

Alaska.....	811
Canal Zone.....	813
Guam.....	814
Samoa.....	815
Hawaiian Islands.....	816
Porto Rico.....	818
The Apostolic Delegation, Philippine Islands.....	822
Archdiocese of Manila, Philippine Islands.....	822
Diocese of Calbayog, Philippine Islands.....	830
Diocese of Cebu, Philippine Islands.....	833
Diocese of Jaro, Philippine Islands.....	836
Diocese of Lipa, Philippine Islands.....	839
Diocese of Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands.....	841
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands.....	844
Diocese of Tuguegarao, Philippine Islands.....	848
Diocese of Zamboanga, Philippine Islands.....	850
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, Philippine Islands.....	853
British Honduras.....	854
Jamaica.....	855

Catholic Chaplains in the United States Army and Navy.....	857
Missionary Activities in the United States.....	858
Home Missions.....	858
Foreign Missions.....	859
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.....	859
The Catholic Church Extension Society.....	859
The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....	860
Catholic Board for Mission Work among the Colored People.....	860
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the Colored People and the Indians.....	860
American Colleges in Europe.....	861
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.....	862
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.....	873
Alphabetical List of Places in the United States.....	902
Abbreviations.....	954
Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots.....	955
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests.....	958
Necrology.....	1167
General Summary.....	1173

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....	1
The Apostolic Delegation.....	2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta).....	3	Quebec (Quebec).....	48
Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	7	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	62
Kingston (Ontario).....	11	Toronto (Ontario).....	69
Montreal (Quebec).....	14	Vancouver (British Columbia).....	75
Ottawa (Ontario).....	40		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	79	Peterborough (Ontario).....	119
Antigonish (Nova Scotia).....	81	Prince Albert (Sask).....	121
Calgary (Alberta).....	85	Regina (Sask).....	125
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).....	88	Rimouski (Quebec).....	129
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	90	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	134
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	94	St. John (New Brunswick).....	140
Hamilton (Ontario).....	98	Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario).....	143
Joliette (Quebec).....	102	Sherbrooke (Quebec).....	146
London (Ontario).....	106	Trois Rivières (Quebec).....	151
Mont Laurier (Quebec).....	110	Valleyfield (Quebec).....	155
Nicolet (Quebec).....	112	Victoria (British Columbia).....	159
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario).....	116		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.).....	162	St. Lawrence (Quebec).....	167
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.).....	164	Temiskaming (Quebec and Ontario).....	169
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.).....	166		

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND—(CONTINUED).

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon.....	171
------------	-----

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.....	172
--	-----

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 175	Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) 178
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) 177	

Alphabetical List of Places.....	179
Abbreviations.....	193
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots.....	194
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests.....	195
Necrology.....	241

PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh.....	1	Dublin.....	8
Cashel and Emly.....	5	Tuam.....	18

DIOCESES.

Achnyry.....	21	Kerry.....	52
Ardagh.....	23	Kildare and Leighlin.....	55
Clogher.....	26	Killala.....	57
Clonfert.....	29	Killaloe.....	59
Cloyne.....	31	Kilmore.....	62
Cork.....	34	Limerick.....	64
Derry.....	37	Meath.....	67
Down and Connor.....	39	Ossory.....	70
Dromore.....	42	Raphoe.....	73
Elphin.....	44	Ross.....	75
Ferns.....	47	Waterford and Lismore.....	76
Galway, Kilmaeduaigh and Kilfenora.....	50		

ENGLAND AND WALES.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster.....	80	Liverpool.....	93
Birmingham.....	88		

DIOCESES.

Clifton.....	100	Nottingham.....	123
Hexham and Newcastle.....	103	Plymouth.....	126
Leeds.....	108	Portsmouth.....	129
Menevia (Wales).....	112	Salford.....	132
Middlesbrough.....	114	Shrewsbury.....	137
Newport (Wales).....	117	Southwark.....	140
Northampton.....	120		

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	145	Glasgow.....	148
--------------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen.....	153	Dunkeld.....	157
Argyll and the Isles.....	155	Galloway.....	159

PART V.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.....	161
THE HIERARCHY IN THE REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	168
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE.....	169
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.....	174

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

BENEDICT XV.,

JAMES DELLA CHIESA,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING.

The two hundred and fifty-ninth successor of St. Peter, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; created and proclaimed Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, crowned September 6, 1914.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata; of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Dominicans; of the Arch-confraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary.

HIERARCHY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*, *Frascati*, *Velletri*. The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed, the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Seraphin, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Porto*, *Santa Rufina* and *Ostia*; Prefect of the Congregation of Sacred Ceremonies. Res.—Rome, via Giulia, 66.

Agglardi Anthony, Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College; born at Cologno al Serio, Diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Della Cancelleria.

Vannutelli Vincent, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*; Prefect of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 147.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, born at Rome, August 12, 1841; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Frascati*; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

De Lal Cajetan, born at Malo, Diocese of Vicenza, July 30, 1853; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Bishop of *Sabina*; Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Lungo Tevere del Vallati, 10.

Falconio Diomede, O.F.M., born at Pescocostanzo, Abbey of Montecassino, September 20, 1842; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Bishop of *Velletri*. Res.—Rome, Piazza Cavour, 17.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

- Netto Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., resigned, Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagos, Diocese of Faro, February 8, 1811; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.
- Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.
- Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Vaszary Claudius Francis, O.S.B., (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*); born at Keszthely, Diocese of Veszprim, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, Diocese of Parma, August 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.
- Gotti Jerome Mary, O.C.D., (*S. Maria della Scala*); born at Genoa, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna.
- Priseo Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, Archdiocese of Naples, September 8, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.
- Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain, (*S. Maria in Traspontina*); born at Aldeadavila, Diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.
- Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.
- Martinelli Sebastian, O.S.A. (*S. Agostino*); born at S. Anna, Archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Arenula, 29.
- De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Prague, (*S. Stefano Rotondo*); born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.
- Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara, (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.
- Bacilleri Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*); born at Breonio, Diocese of Verona, March 28, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.
- Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*); born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Prefect of the Congregation of the Venerable Fabric of St. Peter's; Archpriest of the Vatican Basilica. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Sagrestia.
- Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.
- Rinaldini Aristides, (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907. Res.—Rome, Via Virginio Orsini, 27.
- Lorenzelli Benedict, (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); born at Badl, Archdiocese of Bologna, May 11, 1853; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907; Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Rome, Via Valadier, 52 (Prati).
- Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.
- Lualdi Alexander, (*S. Gregorio al Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.
- Mercier Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Alleud, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

- Gasparri Peter, (*S. Bernardo*); Titular Bishop of Cesarea di Palestina, born at Visso, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907. Secretary of State. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.
- Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, (*S. Maria Nuova*); born at Maulevrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.
- Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux, (*S. Onofrio*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.
- Cos y Machó Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Valladolid, (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Teran y Solones, Diocese of Santander, August 6, 1838; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Vico Anthony, (*S. Callisto*); born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, January 9, 1847; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via Merulana, 248.
- Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte Gennaro, (*S. Maria degli Angeli*); born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34C.
- Farley John M., Archbishop of New York, U. S. A., (*S. Maria Sopra Minerva*); born at Newtownhamilton, Ireland, April 20, 1842; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Bourne Francis, Archbishop of Westminster, (*S. Pudentiana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Bauer Francis, Archbishop of Olmütz, (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*); born at Hrachovec, Archdiocese of Olmütz, January 26, 1841; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.
- Amette Leo Adolph, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Sabina*); born at Douville, Diocese of Evreux, Sept. 6, 1850; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- O'Connell William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A., (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Seviglia, (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at La Vellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Dubillard Francis Virgilius, Archbishop of Chambéry, (*S. Susanna*); born at Soye, Diocese of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1845; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Rovéri de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier, (*S. Maria della Vittoria*), born at Beaucaire, Diocese of Nîmes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.
- Pompli Basillus, (*S. Maria in Ara Coeli*); born at Spoleto, April 16, 1863, created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Vicar General of His Holiness; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13A.
- Mendes Bello Anthony, Patriarch of Lisbon, Portugal; (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*); born June 18, 1842, at Gouvêa, Diocese of Guarda, created and reserved *in petto* November 27, 1911; proclaimed, May 25, 1914.
- De Hornig Charles, Bishop of Veszprém, (*S. Agnes extra moenia*); born in Budapest, Archdiocese of Gran, August 10, 1840; created and proclaimed December 2, 1912.
- Gulsasola y Menendez Victorianus, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain; (*SS. Quattro Coronati*); born at Oviedo, April 21, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Bégin Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec, Canada. (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Levis, Archdiocese of Quebec, January 10, 1840; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Serafini Dominic, O.S.B., (*Santa Cecilia*); born in Rome, August 3, 1852, created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Res.—Rome, S. Anselmo, Monte Aventino.
- Csernoch John, Archbishop of Estergom, (*S. Eusebio*); Primate of Hungary, born at Szakoleza, Archdiocese of Estergom, January 18, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- De Bettlinger Francis, Archbishop of Munich and Freising, (*S. Marcellino*); born at Landstuhl, Diocese of Speier, Bavaria, September 17, 1850; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Sévin Hector Irenaeus, Archbishop of Lyon, (*SSma Trinita al Pincio*); born in Simandre, Diocese of Belley, March 22, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

De Hartmann Felix, Archbishop of Cologne (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*); born at Münster, Westphalia, December 15, 1851; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Piffl Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königsgrätz, October 15, 1864; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Della Volpe Francis, (*S. Maria in Aquiro*); born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1844; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901; Cardinal *Camerlengo*; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Rome, Via Monserrato, 43.

Cagliano de Azevedo Ottavio, (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born at Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Michelangelo, 5.

Billot Louis, S.J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Van Rossum William, C.S.S.R., (*S. Cesario in Palatio*); born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via dello Statuto, 29.

Tecchi Scipio (*S. Maria in Domnica*); born at Rome, June 26, 1854; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Pro-Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via S. Susanna.

Giustini Philipp (*S. Angelo in Pescheria*); born at Cineto Romano, Diocese of Tivoli, May 8, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Congregation of Sacraments, Res.—Rome, Via del Governo Vecchio, 3.

Lega Michael, (*S. Eustachio*); born at Brisighella, Diocese of Faenza, January 1, 1860; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Res.—Rome, Via Merulana, 248.

Gasquet Aldan, O.S.B., (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*); born in London, October 5, 1846; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Res.—Rome, S. Calisto, Trastevere.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome, Via Panico, 85.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4, 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898. Res.—Rome, Via Sicilia, 42.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem II Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Maronite Rite—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899, as Elias Peter. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Latin Rite—Lawrence Passerini, born in Cortona, November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome, Via Capo le Case, 3.

Melchite Rite—Cyril Geha, born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902, and confirmed June 22, 1903.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—Philipp Camassel, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 8, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900.

PATRIARCHS—(Continued).

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa do Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Patriarch Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

VENICE—

LISBON (Portugal)—His Eminence, Cardinal Anthony Mendes Bello, born June 18, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of Sacraments; all matters concerning indulgences; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixtæ religionis* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (a) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda; to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (b) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda and all things pertaining to the Seminaries; (c) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (d) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Cardinal de Lal Cajetan. *Assessor*: Rt. Rev. Thomas Pius Boggiani, Titular Bishop of Edessa. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine which is committed to the Holy Office and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of the Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception the reservation of the most Holy Sacrament, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect*: Cardinal Giustini Philipp. *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. Aloysius Capotosti, Bishop of Modigliano. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to provide the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the celebration and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: Cardinal Francis de Paula Cassetta. *Secretary*: Msgr. Orestes Giorgi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Proposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect*: Cardinal Ottaviani Cagiano de Azevedo. *Secretary*: Msgr. Adolphe Turchi. Bishop of Cajazzo. *Office*: Palazzo dello Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries.

To the Propaganda is united the Congregation for the affairs of Oriental Rites and the Commission for the Union of Dissenting Churches. *Prefect*: Cardinal Jerome Mary Gotti. *Secretary*: Msgr. Cammillus Laurenti. *Office*: Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX. (*Congregatio Indicis*).

Its office is not only to examine the books submitted, to prohibit them, and to concede dispensations, but also officially to investigate whether writings of any kind, that should be condemned, are being circulated; and to remind the Ordinaries how solemnly they are bound to condemn pernicious writings and to denounce them to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Cardinal Francis Della Volpe. *Secretary*: Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O.P. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect*: Cardinal Sebastian Martinelli; *Pro-Prefect*: Cardinal Scipio Teschl; *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. Peter Lafontaine, Titular Bishop of Caristo. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CEREMONIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Caeremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Cardinal Seraphin Vanutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Canali.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio pro Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis*).

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters, which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Msgr. Eugene Pacelli. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES. (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Cardinal Benedict Lorenzelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Ascenso Dandini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE ROMAN CURIA

II.

TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARIA. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

The jurisdiction of this sacred tribunal is limited entirely to those matters, which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same *forum internum* it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. *Penitentiary Major*: Seraphin Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean*: Msgr. Guglielmo Sebastianelli. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNETURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect*: Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Marini. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

III.

OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CANCELLARIA. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor*: Anthony Cardinal Agliardi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARIA. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius*: ——. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church*: Francis de Sales Cardinal Della Volpe.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary*: Msgr. Eugene Pacelli. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belong the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Majordomate). *Substitute*: Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor*: ——. *Secretary of State*: Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND THE SECRETARIATE OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is that of writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes*: Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters*: Msgr. Pacific Massella.

NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

Capranica College—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Dominic Capranica. Monsignor Alfonso Carinci, D.D., J.C.D., Rector; Monsignor Joseph Antonelli, Vice-Rector; Monsignor Aloysius Maglioni, Ph.D., Th.D., LL.D., Spiritual Director. Students, 45. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

German-Hungarian College—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. P. Eremborg, S.J., Rector; Rev. P. Moretti, S.J., Vice-Rector; Rev. P. Spiese, S.J., Spiritual Director. Students, 100. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

Major Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector; Rev. Michael Jacchini, Vice-Rector; Rev. Amedeo Casabona, Spiritual Director. Students, 80. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

English College—Founded in 1573 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. John McIntyre, Rector; Rev. John Foley, Vice-Rector. Students, 30. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

Greek College—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. Bernard Baur, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Marco Kaufmann, O.S.B., Vice-Rector; Rev. Andrew Tashler, O.S.B., Spiritual Director. Students, 30. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

Scotch College—Founded in 1600 by Clement VIII. Monsignor Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Rector; Rev. W. P. Clapperton, Vice-Rector. Students, 30. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

Irish College—Founded in 1626 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Monsignor Michael O'Riordan, Rector; Monsignor John Hagan, D.D., Vice-Rector; Monsignor A. Sinibaldi, Spiritual Director. Students, 45. Address: Via Mazzarino, 27.

Propaganda College—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Bartholomew Cattaneo, D.D., LL.D., Rector; Rev. Julius Mortara, D.D., Ph.D., C.L.D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Gaetano Roma, D.D., C.L.D., Spiritual Director. Students, 100. Address: Piazza Propaganda Fide, 1.

Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Philip Minio, Rector; Rev. Tito Paffetti, Vice-Rector; Rev. Borgognini Luca, Spiritual Director. Students, 40. Address: Piazza S. Marta, 23.

Belgian College—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Monsignor C. T. Serclaes, Rector; Students, 18. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

French College—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Enrico Le Flock, Rector; Rev. Paul Roserot, Vice-Rector; Rev. Marco Voegtl, Spiritual Director. Students, 140. Address: Via Santa Chiara, 42.

South American College—Founded in 1853 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. Louis Yabar, S.J., Rector; Rev. P. M. Basagni, S.J., Vice-Rector; Rev. Peter Galletti, S.J., Spiritual Director. Students, 160. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

North American College—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Rector; Very Rev. Monsignor Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Students, 158. Address: Via della Umiltà, 30.

Polish College—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. Paul Smolicoski, C.R., Rector; Rev. C. Czorba, Vice-Rector; Rev. S. Baccarini, Spiritual Director. Students, 20. Address: Via del Maronti, 22.

College of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Eastern Missions—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Callero, Rector; Rev. Philip Mantini, Vice-Rector; Monsignor L. Pettinelli, Spiritual Director. Students, 30. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36.

Armenian College—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joseph Monglian, Rector; Rev. J. Kiregian, Vice-Rector; Students, 25. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 31.

Bohemian College—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Francis Solieri, D.D., J.V.D., Rector; Rev. G. Dvoran, Vice-Rector; Rev. F. De Lassberg, Spiritual Director. Students, 28. Address: Via Sistina, 128.

Leonine Pontifical College—Founded in 1886 by Leo XIII. Monsignor G. Battista Rosa (Interim), Rector; Rev. B. Ubaldi, Vice Rector; Rev. Francis Pitocchi, C.S.S.R., Spiritual Director. Students, 40. Address: Via Pompeo Magno, 21.

Canadian College—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., Rector; Rev. V. Robin, S.S., Vice Rector; Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., Spiritual Director. Students, 30. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

Maronite College—Founded in 1891 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Nematallah Carame, D. D., Rector. Students, 20. Address: Porta Pinciana, 32.

Spanish College—Founded in 1894 by Leo XIII. Rev. G. Marin, Rector; Rev. A. Torres, Vice-Rector, Rev. G. Estruel, Spiritual Director. Students, 100. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

Portuguese College—Founded in 1895 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Manuel Fonseca, Rector. Students, 12. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Ruthenian College—Founded in 1895 by Leo XIII. Rev. Lazzaro Berezovski, Rector; Rev. Teodosio Haluscyskyj, Spiritual Director. Students, 20. Address: Piazza Madonna del Monti, 3.

College of the Immaculate Conception—Founded in 1903 by Rev. Antonio Piccardo. Rev. Antonio Piccardo, Rector; Rev. P. A. Minetti, Spiritual Director. Students, 75. Address: Via del Mascherone, 55.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. **St. PETER**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

Elected		Died	Elected		Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	79	62. Benedict I.	574	578
3. St. Cletus or Anaclethus, M.	79	90	63. Pelagius II.	578	590
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	99	64. St. Gregory I. (the Great).	590	604
5. St. Evaristus, M.	99	107	65. Sabinian.	604	606
6. St. Alexander I., M.	107	116	66. Boniface III.	607	607
7. St. Sixtus I., M.	116	125	67. St. Boniface IV.	608	615
8. St. Telesphorus, M.	125	136	68. St. Deusdedit I.	615	619
9. St. Hyginus, M.	136	140	69. Boniface V.	619	625
10. St. Pius I., M.	140	154	70. Honorius I.	625	638
11. St. Anicetus, M.	154	165	71. Severinus.	638	640
12. St. Soterus, M.	165	174	72. John IV.	640	642
13. St. Eleutherius, M.	174	189	73. Theodore I.	642	649
14. St. Victor I., M.	189	198	74. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
15. St. Zephyrinus, M.	198	217	75. St. Eugene I.	655	656
16. St. Callistus I., M.	217	222	76. St. Vitalian.	657	672
17. St. Urban I., M.	222	230	77. Adeodatus.	672	676
18. St. Pontian, M.	230	235	78. Donus.	676	678
19. St. Anterus, M.	235	236	79. St. Agatho.	678	682
20. St. Fabian, M.	236	250	80. St. Leo II.	682	683
21. St. Cornelius, M.	251	253	81. St. Benedict II.	684	685
22. St. Lucius I., M.	253	254	82. John V.	685	686
23. St. Stephen I., M.	254	257	83. Conon.	686	687
24. St. Sixtus II., M.	257	258	84. St. Sergius I.	687	701
25. St. Dionysius.	259	268	85. John VI.	701	705
26. St. Felix I., M.	269	274	86. John VII.	705	707
27. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283	87. Sisinnius.	708	708
28. St. Caius, M.	283	296	88. Constantine.	708	715
29. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304	89. St. Gregory II.	715	731
30. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309	90. St. Gregory III.	731	741
31. St. Eusebius, M.	309	311	91. St. Zachary.	741	752
32. St. Melchisedes.	311	314	+ St. Stephen II.	752	752
33. St. Sylvester I.	314	337	92. Stephen III.	752	757
34. St. Mark.	337	340	93. St. Paul I.	757	767
35. St. Julius I.	341	352	94. Stephen IV.	768	771
36. St. Liberius.	352	366	95. Adrian I.	771	795
* St. Felix II.	355	365	96. St. Leo III.	795	816
37. St. Damasus I.	366	384	97. St. Stephen V.	816	817
38. St. Sirichus.	384	398	98. St. Paschal I.	817	824
39. St. Anastasius I.	399	402	99. Eugene II.	824	827
40. St. Innocent I.	402	417	100. Valentine.	827	827
41. St. Zozimus.	417	418	101. Gregory IV.	827	844
42. St. Boniface I.	418	423	102. Sergius II.	844	847
43. St. Celestine I.	423	432	103. St. Leo IV.	847	855
44. St. Sixtus III.	432	440	104. Benedict III.	855	858
45. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461	105. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
46. St. Hilary.	461	468	106. Adrian II.	867	872
47. St. Simplicius.	468	483	107. John VIII.	872	882
48. St. Felix III.	483	492	108. Marinus I.	882	884
49. St. Gelasius I.	492	496	109. Adrian III.	884	885
50. St. Anastasius II.	496	498	110. Stephen VI.	885	891
51. St. Symmachus.	498	514	111. Formosus.	891	896
52. St. Hormisdas.	514	523	112. Boniface VI.	896	896
53. St. John I.	523	526	113. Stephen VII.	896	897
54. St. Felix IV.	526	530	114. Romanus.	897	897
55. Boniface II.	530	532	115. Theodore II.	897	897
56. John II.	532	535	116. John IX.	898	900
57. St. Agapitus.	535	536	117. Benedict IV.	900	903
58. St. Silverius.	536	538	118. Leo V.	903	903
59. Vigilius.	538	555	119. Christopher.	903	904
60. Pelagius I.	555	560	120. Sergius III.	904	911
61. John III.	560	573	121. Anastasius III.	911	913

* — Pope during exile of Liberius.

† — Died before his consecration.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
122. Landus.....	913	914	191. Nicholas IV.....	1238	1292
123. John X.....	914	928	192. St. Celestine V.....	1294	†1294
124. Leo VI.....	928	928	193. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303
125. Stephen VIII.....	928	931	194. B. Benedict XI.....	1303	1304
126. John XI.....	931	936	195. Clement V.....	1305	1314
127. Leo VII.....	936	939	196. John XXII.....	1316	1334
128. Stephen IX.....	939	942	197. Benedict XII.....	1334	1342
129. Marinus II.....	942	946	198. Clement VI.....	1342	1352
130. Agapitus II.....	946	955	199. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362
131. John XII.....	955	964	200. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370
132. Leo VIII**.....	963	965	201. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378
133. Benedict V.....	964	965	202. Urban VI.....	1378	1389
134. John XIII.....	965	972	203. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404
135. Benedict VI.....	973	974	204. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406
136. Benedict VII.....	975	984	205. Gregory XII.....	1406	†1409
137. John XIV.....	984	984	206. Alexander V.....	1409	1410
138. Boniface VII.....	984	985	207. John XXIII.....	1410	†1415
139. John XV.....	985	996	208. Martin V.....	1417	1431
140. Gregory V.....	996	999	209. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447
141. Sylvester II.....	999	1003	210. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455
142. John XVII.....	1003	1003	211. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
143. John XVIII.....	1003	1009	212. Pius II.....	1458	1464
144. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012	213. Paul II.....	1464	1471
145. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024	214. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
146. John XIX.....	1024	1032	215. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
147. Bonedict IX.....	1032	1045	216. Alexander VI.....	1492	1503
148. Gregory VI.....	1045	1046	217. Pius III.....	1503	1503
149. Clement II.....	1046	1047	218. Julius II.....	1503	1513
150. Damasus II.....	1048	1048	219. Leo X.....	1513	1521
151. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054	220. Adrian VI.....	1522	1523
152. Victor II.....	1055	1057	221. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
153. Stephen X.....	1057	1058	222. Paul III.....	1534	1549
154. Benedict X.....	1058	1059	223. Julius III.....	1550	1555
155. Nicholas II.....	1059	1061	224. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
156. Alexander II.....	1061	1073	225. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
157. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085	226. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
158. Victor III.....	1087	1087	227. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
159. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099	228. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585
160. Paschal II.....	1099	1113	229. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
161. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	230. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
162. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	231. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
163. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	232. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
164. Innocent II.....	1130	1143	233. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
165. Celestine II.....	1143	1144	234. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
166. Lucius II.....	1144	1145	235. Paul V.....	1605	1621
167. Eugene III.....	1145	1153	236. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
168. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154	237. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
169. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159	238. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
170. Alexander III.....	1159	1181	239. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
171. Lucius III.....	1181	1185	240. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
172. Urban III.....	1185	1187	241. Clement X.....	1670	1676
173. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187	242. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
174. Clement III.....	1187	1191	243. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
175. Celestine III.....	1191	1198	244. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
176. Innocent III.....	1198	1216	245. Clement XI.....	1700	1721
177. Honorius III.....	1216	1227	246. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
178. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241	247. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
179. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241	248. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
180. Innocent IV.....	1243	1254	249. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1758
181. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261	250. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
182. Urban IV.....	1261	1264	251. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
183. Clement IV.....	1265	1268	252. Pius VI.....	1775	1799
184. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276	253. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
185. B. Innocent V.....	1276	1276	254. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
186. Adrian V.....	1276	1276	255. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
187. John XXI.....	1276	1277	256. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
188. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280	257. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
189. Martin IV.....	1281	1285	258. Leo XIII.....	1878	1903
190. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287	259. Pius X.....	1903	1914
			260. Benedict XV.....	1914	

**--Doubtful.

†--Resigned.

PART II.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D.
Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., (Rector of Catholic University), Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA and BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907, and created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.

Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 29, 1908. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.

Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See, Oct. 31, 1904.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, cons. May 1, 1909.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888. Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 26, 1911.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry J. Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 15, 1910.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

- Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.
 Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
 Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

- Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archbishopial Dignity and promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
 Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., appointed Bishop of Cheyenne, Jan. 18, 1912.
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
 Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Jan. 31, 1912.
 Diocese of KEARNEY, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., appointed Jan. 25, 1913.
 Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. July 6, 1911.
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.
 Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., cons. May 25, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

- Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903. Rt. Rev. Edward Kozlowski, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Jan. 14, 1914.
 Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Vacant. (Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D.D., resigned Dec. 4, 1914.)
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Els, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
 Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Superior, Aug. 6, 1913.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

- Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M., D.D., cons. June 12, 1899; promoted April 20, 1906. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.
 Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
 Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., cons. May 20, 1913.
 Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
 Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

- Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; appointed Archbishop, Sept. 15, 1902; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 25, 1904. Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Oct. 28, 1914.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 1, 1894.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892. Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; cons. Sept. 21, 1909.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892. Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., cons. May 13, 1909.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska Ter.

- Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
 Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1903.
 Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
 Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carrell, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
 Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
 Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914.
 Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

- Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Scillio, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Sept. 17, 1912.
 Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
 Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, cons. May 1, 1899.
 Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
 Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

- Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
 Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
 Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.
 Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911.
 Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
 Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1883.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

- Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1861; appointed Archbishop, May 15, 1888. Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
 Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Vacant. (Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., resigned April 15, 1914.)
 Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
 Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east on the Rio Colorado.

- Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Vacant. Administrator: Rt. Rev. Edward Hanna, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Dec. 4, 1912.
 Diocese of MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
 Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

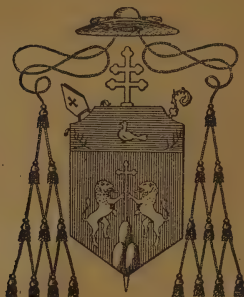
Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.

- Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop, July 25, 1902; promoted to Archbishopric, Jan. 3, 1909.
 Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Vacant.
 Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
 Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop for the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Soter Ortynsky, D.D., cons., May 12, 1907. Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.



HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN BONZANO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Militene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector of the Pontifical Urban College of Rome; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, February 1, 1912; consecrated Archbishop of Militene, March 3, 1912.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. ALUIGI COSSIO, S.T.D., S.S.D., J.U.D. Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI, 1893—1896.

His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI, 1896—1902.

His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO, 1902—1911.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 — 6463.



HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 30, 1861; consecrated Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.,—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.*

Chancellor—Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. LOUIS O'DONOVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rev. THEODORE GEORGE, C.S.S.R., Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *Secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge*, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., *judge*; Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rev. PETER B. TARRO, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D., Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. LAWRENCE A. BROWN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, J. EDWARD MALLOY, Washington, D. C.: Revs. ANDREW J. CAREY, T. G. SMYTH, A. J. OLDS, THOS. E. MCGUIGAN. Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL J. RIORDAN, THOS. E. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Church Music Commission: Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. T. RUSSELL, D.D., chairman; Rev. C. M. BART, Prof. ANTON GLOETZNER; Prof. LUCIAN ODENDHAL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. ENNIS, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEO. H. TRAGESSEER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. Louis B. Stickney, chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., secretary; Rev. Eugene J. Connelly.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 250.

Calvert Hall College. 12 Christian Brothers. Boys 200.

Visitation Academy, Park ave. Girls, 120.

ALL SAINTS, Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Theodore George, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. Dally, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Lindner, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Pupils, 140.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights and Wylie aves., Rev. Philip J. Walsh.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy, Rev. T. J. Lennan.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 365.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rev. John E. Graham S.T.L., Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L., Rev. John I. Barrett, J.C.L. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2208 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 475.

Chapel—Franciscan Convent.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st., and Argyle ave., Rev. Charles A. Evers, S.S.J., Rev. James Gookin, S.S.J. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.

School—5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Aloystus Luther, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2618 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 211.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Theodore D. Mead and Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 936 Gorsuch ave, Waverly, Baltimore, Md.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. Michael A. Ryan, pastor.

ST. BRIDGET'S, cor. Ellwood ave., and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 414.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Charles Ratajczak, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.

School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 549.

ST. CECILIA'S, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn. Res., 2102 Hilton st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

CORPUS CHRISTI, (Jenkins' Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette ayes. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. E. Starr, rector emeritus; Rev. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor; Rev. John A. Smith.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 190.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Hamilton P. O. Sta., Rev. J. B. Manley.

ST. EDWARD'S, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. James B. Kailer. Res., 901 Poplar Grove st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rev. John J. Murray, Rev. Walter S. McKenna. Res., 2700 E. Baltimore st.

School—13 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. (2728 E. Baltimore st.). Pupils, 700.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), 101 South Mount st. Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Candidus Eischenlaub, O.S.B.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 South Mount st.). Pupils, 306.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J. Rev. Benoit L. Favard, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Chapel—St. Frances' Industrial School for Colored Girls. Chase st. and Forest pl.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev. Bishop Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Rev. Peter L. Ireton, Rev. Chas. F. Morrissey.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (1385 N. Gilmor st.). Pupils, 420.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt. Res., 104 E. West st.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 430.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. —, pastor; Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, Rev. Joseph Rojesski, Rev. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak.

School—12 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (1635 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 1035.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., rector; Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., pastor; assistants: Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J. Rev. John M. Coughlan, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Delihant, S.J., Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. James F. Moakley, S.J., Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Rev. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J., Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J. (on sick leave). Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., chaplain of the jail and penitentiary.

Chapels—Jail, Penitentiary and House of Correction.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. G. V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Rev. James H. Neck, C.M., Rev. Robert A. Schickling, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher street.

School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 315.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Meier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Stolz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Huether, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 413.

10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Pupils, 396.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Holden, Rev. Joseph A. Little. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (775 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 430.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. L. Devine, Rev. Leonard Ripple, Rev. Stephen McCabe. Res., 913 E. Eager st.

Schools—For Boys. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1014 Valley st.).

2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485.

For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (908 Valley st.).

4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.

Chapel—Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Lee st., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts., Rev. Bernard J. Lennon, Rev. William J. Hafey. Res., 115 W. Lee st.

School—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 200.

ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY CHURCH, Frederick ave., extended Station D. Very Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick rd., Station D.). Pupils, 298.

Chapels—Mt. St. Joseph's College.

St. Mary's Industrial School.

St. Agnes' Hospital.

ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and William H. Kelly. Res. 2509 E. Preston st.

School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2603 Preston st.). Pupils, 321.

- ST. LEO'S**, (Italian) Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Bledl, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 375.
- ST. MARTIN'S**, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Brodyrick, Rev. John T. Norton, Rev. Carroll Smyth, Rev. Lawrence A. Brown. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.
Schools—St. Martin's Male School (29 N. Fulton ave.), 6 Brothers of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 437.
 St. Martin's Female School (36 N. Fulton ave.) 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 489.
Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
 Our Lady Help of Christians, Convent of the Bon Secours, Nursing Sisters.
- ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA**, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Whelan, Rev. Albert E. Smith, Rev. Francis Flanagan.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 752.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Joseph Raphael Wissel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Peter Backe, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Licking, C.S.S.R., Rev. Leopold Obrecht, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Pupils, 395.
 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). Pupils, 373.
 Kindergarten. Pupils, 72.
- ST. MONICA'S**, (for the exclusive use of colored people), Hill st., Rev. Edw. J. Houlihan, S.S.J.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter. Res., 1532 Fort ave.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 412.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Broadway and Bank st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Bernard McNamara, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Wheeler. Res., 317 S. Broadway.
Schools—4 Xaverian Brothers (1709 Bank st.). Pupils, 178.
 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Pupils, 180.
Chapel—All Souls, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair rd., Baltimore Co.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. J. Edward Malloy, Rev. W. Paul Smith. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 660.
Chapel—Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Foley, chaplain.
- ST. PETER'S**, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. Thomas J. Kenny, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. Patrick J. Kenny. Res. 848 Hollins st.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 693.
- ST. PETER CLAYER'S** (for the exclusive use of Colored People), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. James Nally, S.S.J., Rev. John Clark, S.S.J. and Rev. Lawrence H. Schaefer, S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
School—For Colored Children. 6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 375.
- SS. PHILIP AND JAMES'**, North Charles and 27th sts., Rev. John E. Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 230.
Chapel—St. Joseph's School of Industry.
- ST. PIUS'**, Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolan. Res. 521 N. Schroeder st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 240.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Normal Institute.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (German), (P. O. Address, Highlandtown, Md., 600 S. Third st.). Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Aug. J. Weisser, C.S.S.R., Rev. Pancratius Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Rev. John J. Braun, C.S.S.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.S.S.R., Rev. Florian Reichert, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alfred Schwartz, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 920.
Chapel—Bay View Asylum.
- ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA** (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., superior and rector; Revs. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., John J. Jasinski, O.M.C., Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., Rev. Austin Maciejewski, O.M.C. Lay Brothers, 3.
School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1733 Aliceanna st.). Sister M. Frances. Pupils, 900.
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN**, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., Rev. J. Leo Barley.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire. Res., 126 N. Front st.
Chapel—St. James' Home for Boys, Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'** (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Edward J. Hornung, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. Wenceslaus Melichar, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Supik, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (314 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 560.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Sta. D, Baltimore, Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
 St. Mary's, Paca, near Franklin st., St. Mary's University, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.
 Mount Hope Retreat, Sta. E, Baltimore, Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., chaplain.
 Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Thos. E. Lyons, chaplain.
 Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st., Rev. P. F. Mackall, chaplain.
 Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl., Rev. Thos. E. Stapleton, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Romanus Mattingly, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, chaplain.
 Villa Marie, Notchelliff, (*Glen Arm P. O.*) Baltimore Co., Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin O'Donoghue, chaplain.
 Mt. de Sales, Catonsville, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York road, Baltimore (*Towson P. O.*), Rev. Henry S. Nagengast, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Ammendale, Prince Georges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Stanton.
Chapel—Normal Institute.
 Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Barron, C.S.S.R., rector.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 336.
Missions—Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of the Fields.
 Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
 Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. George Harrington.
Mission—Clopper, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
 Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mission—Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
 Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D., Box 21*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaas.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Martin L. McNulty.
Mission—Solomons Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
 Bowie, Prince Georges Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael Hogan, S.J.
Missions—White Marsh, Prince Georges Co., Sacred Heart.
 Woodmore, Prince Georges Co., Holy Family.
 Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
Mission—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Petersville, (*R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville*), St. Mary's.
School—Pupils, 85.
 Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Conroy.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
 Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Jordan. Mass every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
 Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
 Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams and Rev. John F. Fannon.
 Res., 30 Melvin ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 200.
 St. Agnes', Rev. John M. Barry.
 Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.
 Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Edward F. Reilly.
Mission—Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
 Clermont Mills, Harford Co. (*Pylesville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew H. Mihm.
Mission—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
 Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission—Piscataway, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
 Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. A. J. Conlon, Rev. Charles O'Hara. Res., 131 N. Centre st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (N. Centre st.). Pupils, 401.
Chapel—Allegany Hospital, Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers of the Monastery.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters (21 Smallwood st.). Pupils, 390.
Missions—Arlton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's.
 Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors.
 Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's.
 Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.
 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Charles'.

Cumberland, Allegany Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector. Res., Old Town and Race sts.

School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 360.

Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Paul Sandalgi.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.

Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector. 1 Lay Brother.

Mission—Owensville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.

Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas S. Dolan.

Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., sup.; Rev. J. V. C. Eekles, C.M., Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Rev. William M. Maddock, C.M.

School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.

Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.

Mission—Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.

Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. John L. Collins. Res., 116 E. Second st.

Schools—3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 80.

For Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Chapel—Visitation Convent.

Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John J. Donlan.

Schools—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.

Branch School: Eckhart, Md., 3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.

Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Franklin ave., Raspeburg, Md.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Franklin ave.). Pupils, 212.

Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Edward P. McAdams.

Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family. Mass every 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Sunday.

Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's. 4th Sunday.

Govans, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne. Res., Homeland ave.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.

Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Sidney S. Hurlbut, John H. Eckenrode.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 247.

Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'. 1st Sunday.

Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's. 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sundays.

Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart.

Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.

Little Orleans, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.

Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.

Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. FitzGerald.

Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P.O.*) St. Ignatius'. Rev. Jas. A. White.

Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Denis C. Keenan.

Missions—Berwyn, Prince Georges Co., Church of the Redeemer.

Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.

Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R., rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.

Landsdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Louis Sullivan.

Mission—Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Ascension.

Laurel, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer. Res., Eighth st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Eighth st.). Pupils, 100.

Mission—Jessups, Howard Co., St. Lawrence.

Leonardtown, St. Marys Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, S.J., superior; Rev.

John W. Casey, S.J., Rev. William F. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Philip J.

DeBold, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., Rev. John LaFarge, S.J.

Missions—Beauvue, St. Marys Co., Our Lady's Chapel.

Bluestown, St. Marys Co., Holy Angels.

Bushwood, St. Marys Co., Sacred Heart.

Hollywood, St. Marys Co., St. John's.

Mechanicsville, St. Marys Co., Immaculate Conception.

Morganza, St. Marys Co., St. Joseph's.

Newtown, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 19.

Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.

Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.

Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.

Middle River, Baltimore Co. (*Rossville P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. M. Connelly.

School—2 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Quinn.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
- Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Traggesser, Rev. Louis Paul Rennolds.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Thurmont, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Chapel—State Tubercular Sanatorium.
- Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dowling.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 192.
- Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D.D.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
Chapel—Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
- Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Brennan.
- Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.
Stations—Deer Park, Garrett Co.
 Ottaway, Garrett Co.
- Overlea, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
- Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan.
School—St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
- Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Missions—Great Falls, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's, 1st Sunday and weekdays appointed.
 Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, 3rd Sunday of the month and weekdays appointed.
- Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor.
- St. Inigo's Manor, St. Marys Co. (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S. J.
Missions—Great Mills, St. Marys Co., Holy Face.
 Jarboesville, St. Marys Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Ridge, St. Marys Co., St. Michael's.
 St. Georges Island, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 St. Inigoes, St. Marys Co., St. Peter Claver's (colored).
 Valley Lee, St. Marys Co., St. George's.
- St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co., (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Revs. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S. J.
Missions—Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
 Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
 La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart.
 McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria.
 Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
- Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince Georges Co. (*R. F. D., Station H., Washington, D. C.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis A. Schwallenberg.
Mission—Capital Heights, Prince Georges Co., St. Matthias.
- Sykesville, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.
Mission—Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
- Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Cuddy. Res., Frederick st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.
Mission—New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.
- Ten Hills, Baltimore Co., St. William's, Rev. P. Di Paola, pastor.
- Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice J. Cahill.
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
- Tompkinsville, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel J. Peck.
Mission—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 140.
- Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Loughran.
Missions—Chesapeake Beach, Calvert Co., St. Anthony's.
 Forestville, Prince Georges Co., Mount Calvary.
 Rosaryville, Prince Georges Co., Holy Rosary.
- Wagners Point, Anne Arundel Co. (*East Brooklyn P.O.*), St. Adalbert's, Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission—Woodville, Prince Georges Co., St. Dominic's.
- Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. John E. Horstkamp.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 162.
Chapel—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
- West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.
- Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J.
Mission—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—**ST. ALOYSIUS'**, corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Eugene D. L. McDonnell, S.J., pastor; Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., Rev. James A. Noonan, S.J., Rev. J. C. Geale, S.J., Rev. A. J. Duarte, S.J., Rev. John B. Pittar, S.J., Rev. J. H. Mulligan, S.J., Rev. W. J. Quigley, S.J., Rev. E. J. Sweeney, S.J., Rev. John Scully, S.J., Rev. Clement S. Lancaster, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N.W.

Schools—For Boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy (N. Capitol and K sts.) Boys, 500.

For Girls. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K sts.) Girls, 550.

SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., Rev. John F. Eckenrode, Rev. Francis J. Hurney.

School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (1621 Park road.) Pupils, 179.

ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.

School—2 Sisters of Providence (Wisconsin ave. and Yuma st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Chevy Chase, Blessed Sacrament.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Monroe and Eleventh sts., N.E., Rev. Thomas D. Williams, pastor. Res., 1029 Monroe st., N.E.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (Tenth and Newton sts., N.E.) Pupils, 105.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of Colored People, Revs. Paul Griffith, Alonzo J. Olds, James J. O'Connor, Wm. J. McVeigh.

School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. (1127 Fifteenth st., N.W.) Pupils, 130.

ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, Rev. William Humphries. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.

School—14 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.) Pupils, 370.

ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., S.T.L., pastor, assisted by Fathers from St. Dominic's Convent. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Evarts st., bet. Eighteenth and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. Augustus M. Mark. Res., Twentieth and Evarts sts., N.E. (Langdon, D.C.)

Mission—Mt. Ranier, Prince Georges Co., St. James.

HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler and Rev. J. Walter Dailey. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S.E.

HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. Thomas J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.

HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick Brennan, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence (3535 O st., N.W.) Boys, 180.

For Girls. 4 Sisters of Visitation (35th and P sts., N.W.) Girls, 120.

Chapels—Visitation Convent.

Good Shepherd Convent.

Georgetown University Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. M. J. Riordan, pastor; Rev. Charles Roach. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N.W.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1317 8th st., N.W.) Boys, 220.

9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (1554 Eighth st. N.W.) Pupils, 288.

ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. William Cahill. Res., 313 2d st., N.E.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.), and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Conduit Road and V st., N.W., Rev. M. F. Yingling, S.T.L.

ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor; Rev. Maurice B. Alexander. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st. N.W.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W., Rev. J. R. Roth, Rev. Leo Otterbein.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st.) Pupils, 172.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckley, Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D. and Rev. Philo L. Mills. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Georgia ave., Rev. F. X. Bischoff. Res., 6000 Georgia ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. E. McGuigan, S.T.L., Rev. James A. Smyth, S.T.L., Rev. John M. McNamara, Rev. Martin P. J. Egan. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 G st., N.W.) 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 237.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Rev. James Krug, Rev. Hugh A. Curley, Rev. William J. Carroll, S.T.L.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1442 V st.) Pupils, 137.

Chapels—Convent of Perpetual Adoration.

St. Rose's Technical School.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued).

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. James J. Wiedenham, Stephen Morris. Res., 313 Second st., S. E.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 390.
Chapel—Providence Hospital.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. Robert Froehlich, Rev. Francis D. McGraw. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart,
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (143½ V st., S. E.). Pupils, 252.
Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N. W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor. Res., 2415 Twentieth st., N. W.

ST. VINCENT'S, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. P. J. O'Connell. Res., 1201 South Capitol st.,

D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 518 H st., N. W.

U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., Rev. W. L. Whalan, O. P., Chaplain. Res., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

Rev. W. H. I. Reaney, Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Rev. Ignatius Fealy, Chaplain, U. S. Army. Sick: Revs. J. Carey, Richard P. Kane, Gilbert McDonald, Thos. B. Hughes, Richard McCarthy, Patrick Flood, Joseph Ronayne.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore: Rev. John H. Greene.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. Sigourney Fay, Rev. Edward L. Leonard.

Newman School, Hackensack, N. J.: Rev. Wm. Hemmick.

Rome, Italy, Piazza Della Minerva, 74: Rev. Chas. W. Heath.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.: Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director; Rev. William Hughes, Asst.-Director.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *The Catholic University of America*, (Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887). Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America." The University comprises the following Schools: The School of the Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences.

Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (President); His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, (Vice-President); Right Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, S.T.D., (Secretary); Mr. Michael Jenkins, (Treasurer); Very Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D., (Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (Chancellor); Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Rector); Very Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D., (Vice-Rector).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., (President); Rev. John J. Jepson, S.S., (Procurator).

Gibbons Memorial Hall—Very Rev. John W. Spensley, S.T.D. (President); Rev. Francis M. O'Reilly, S.T.M., (Vice-President); Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Instructor in Music.

Albert Hall—Rev. John J. Featherstone, (Vice-President).

Graduates Hall: Rev. Joseph L. Tierney (President).

Thomas Hall: Rev. John O'Grady, (Vice-President).

School of Sacred Sciences: Right Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Rector); Very Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (Dean; Prof. of Apologetics); Very Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (Vice-Dean; Prof. of Church History); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); Rev. Franz Joseph Coeln, Ph.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (Secretary; Associate Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Abel L. Gabert, (Instructor in Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Heinrich Schumacher, S.T.D., (Associate Prof. of New Testament Scripture); Rev. Francis M. O'Reilly, S.T.M., (Instructor in Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Peter Guilday, S.T.D., (Instructor in Church History); Rev. Sigourney W. Fay, S.T.L., (Instructor in Liturgy); Rev. Filippo Bernardini, J.U.L., (Instructor in Canon Law).

School of Law: Thomas C. Carrigan, Ph.D., LL.D., (Dean; Prof. of Law); Lay Professors, 5.

School of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., LL.D., (Dean; Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. William J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Prof. of Sociology); Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., LL.D., (Professor of Psychology and Education); Rev. William Turner, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. James J. Fox, S.T.D., (Associate Prof. of Ethics); Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Instructor in Religion); Rev. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., Ph.D., (Instructor in Psychology); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (Instructor in History); Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Associate Prof. of Education); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Instructor in Philosophy); Rev. Paschal Robinson, Lect. Gen., O.F.M., (Instructor in Medieval History); Rev. George M. Sauvage, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Instructor in Philosophy).

WASHINGTON, D. C.—*The Catholic University of America.*—(Continued).

School of Letters: Very Rev. John D. Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Dean; Prof. of Latin Language and Literature); Very Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (Prof. of Biblical Archaeology; Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. A. Vasschalde, C.S.B., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Instructor in Semitic Languages and Literatures); Very Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Instructor in Semitic Languages and Literatures). Lay Professors, 9.

School of Sciences: Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (Dean; Prof. of Physics); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (Vice-Dean; Prof. of Chemistry). Lay Professors, 24.

Summer School: A six weeks' session, open to women teachers, is held during July and August. In 1914 the School had 34 instructors giving courses to 278 Students.

Teachers' College: Instruction in professional and academic subjects is given to teaching Sisters by 16 University Instructors. Attendance, 60 Sisters.

Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—This Seminary is affiliated with the Catholic University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

College of St. Paul the Apostle, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies. Rev. Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., (Supr.; Master of Novices; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Francis P. Lyons, C.S.P., Ph.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Theodore C. Petersen, C.S.P., Ph.D., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., D.D., J.C.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P., S.T.L., Rev. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P. Students and Novices, 15.

The Marist College—Provincial House and Scholasticate of the Society of Mary, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.). Very Rev. Joseph F. Sollier, S.M., S.T.D., (Provincial); Very Rev. Leo L. Dubois, S.M., Ph.D., (Supr; Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Vice-Supr.; Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Michael J. Keyes, S.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Eloquence); Rev. Francis J. Georgelin, S.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); Very Rev. Onesimus Renaudier, S.M., (Provincial Treasurer); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., Ph. D., (Instructor in Semitic Languages at Catholic University). Students, 18.

Holy Cross College, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—House of Studies for Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Supr. and Pres.; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. George M. Sauvage, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. John B. Delaunay, C.S.C., J.C.D., (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Louis M. Kelly, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology). Priests, 6. Lay Brothers, 2. Seminarians, 19.

St. Austin's College, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—American Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Sulpicians, founded in 1901 by the Society of St. Sulpice, to prepare its members, by post-graduate training at the University, to become professors in the Seminaries and Colleges in charge of the Society. Rev. F. M. L. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., (Supr.); Rev. W. V. O'Connor, S.S., Rev. F. J. Burke.

College of the Holy Land, Mount St. Sepulchre, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., (Supr.); Rev. Godfrey Hunt, O.F.M., (Vice-Supr.); Rev. Vincent Mignani, O.F.M., (Librarian); Rev. David Ramos, O.F.M., Rev. Daniel da Cruz, O.F.M., Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.L., (Lector of Medieval History); Rev. Anacleto Cornelissen, O.F.M., (Asst. Librarian); Rev. Edwin Anweiler, O.F.M., Rev. Aurelius Borkowski, O.F.M. Students, 16.

Apostolic Mission House, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union, (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall cooperate with the parochial clergy. Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (Supr.); Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P., Rev. M. F. Ferry, C.S.P. Students, 17. The priest-students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

Immaculate Conception College, 487 Michigan ave., N. E.—(Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph)—Very Rev. M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M., (Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Sub-Prior, Prof. of Sacramental Theology at the Catholic University, Regent of Studies and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M., (Historian of the Province); Rev. W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.M., Rev. J. A. Dempsey, O.P., S.T.L., (Master of Novices); Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Apologetics); Rev. T. A. Keilly, O.P., S.T.L., S.S.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and History of Philosophy); Rev. J. A. McHugh, O.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. A. C. O'Neill, O.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. C. J. Callan, O.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); Rev. H. I. Smith, O.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of Logic); Rev. W. L. Whalan, O.P., (Procureur and Chaplain of U. S. Soldiers' Home Hospital); Revs. T. S. McDermott, O.P., J. S. Wilburn, O.P., J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P., J. A. Byrnes, O.P., W. D. Sullivan, O.P., E. L. Phillips, O.P. Priests, 18; Novices, 59; Lay Brothers, 5.

St. John Kantius College, (922 Girard st., Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—For the Poles in the United States of America, and Scholasticate for the Community of the Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Rev. John Siazzyk, M.D.A., (Supr.). Students, 8.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—The corporate title of the University is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia."

Board of Directors: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. David J. Roche, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J.

Graduate School. Faculty and Officers: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (Dean of the Faculty, Prof. of Economics and Sociology); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (Metaphysics); Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., (Biology); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (German Literature; Librarian of the Riggs Library); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (Archivist; Colonial History); Mr. William G. Logue, S.J., (Physics); Rev. John L. Gippich, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish Literature); Rev. Peter Archer, S.J., (Mathematics, Director Astronomical Observatory).

Undergraduate School. Faculty and Officers: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. David J. Roche, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline; Dir. of Senior Sodality); Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., (Spiritual Father, Chaplain Georgetown University Hospital); Rev. Hugh J. McNulty, S.J., (Psychology and Natural Theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. John J. Toohey, S.J., (Ethics, History of Philosophy, and Dir. of the Philodemic Society); Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English, Sophomore); Rev. Peter Archer, S.J., (Astronomy, Mathematics); Rev. John L. Gippich, S.J., (Chemistry, Biology); Mr. Arthur J. O'Leary, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English, Freshman); Mr. William H. Graham, S.J., (Philosophy, Pre-Medical course, Mathematics); Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., (Prof. of Biology and Dir. of the Seismic Observatory); Mr. William G. Logue, S.J., (Mechanics, Director of Music and Physics); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. Leo A. Dore, S.J., (Prof. of History and Political Economy; Dir. of Dramatics and of the White Debating Society); Mr. George E. Hanlon, S.J., (French); Mr. Charles W. Herzog, S.J., (Latin, Greek, Freshman); Mr. Francis L. Fenwick, S.J., (German).

Preparatory School. Mr. James H. Dolan, S.J., (First Preparatory Latin, Greek, and Mathematics); Mr. F. X. Byrnes, S.J., (Second Preparatory Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Mr. Martin L. Zillig, S.J., (Third Preparatory Latin, Greek, German); Mr. Francis L. Fenwick, S.J., (Special Greek, First Preparatory German, Third Preparatory French); Mr. F. A. McQuade, S.J., (Fourth Preparatory Latin, Greek, Dir. of Gaston Debating Society); Mr. George E. Hanlon, S.J., (French, Special Latin and History); Mr. James A. Walsh, S.J., (Mathematics, History, Physical Geography).

School of Medicine, 920 H st., N. W. G. M. Kober, M.D., (Dean of the Faculty; Prof. of Hygiene and Dietetics); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (General and Medical Ethics).

Dental Department. Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S., (Vice-Pres.; and Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry); Rev. Francis A. Jondorf, S.J., (Physiology, Dir. of Sodality).

School of Law, 503 E Street, N.W. George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (Dean); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (Natural and Canon Law); Rev. Thomas A. Emmett, S.J., (Dir. of Sodality).

Total number of Professors and Instructors, 240. Total number of Students, 1626.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University,* Paca st., near Franklin.—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City."—Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., (Vicar-General of the Sulpicians in the United States; President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. P. Albert Urique, S.S., D.D., (Vice-President).

Department of Theology: Rev. P. Albert Urique, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Third Year); Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Peter P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Special Courses in Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Second and Third Years); Rev. Francis P. Havery, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Ascetic and Pastoral Theology and Homiletics); Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Fourth Year); Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Fourth Year, and of Canon Law, Second and Third Years); Rev. Henry L. Brianceau, S.S., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, First and Fourth Years); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., S.S.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Second Year); Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law, First Year); Rev. W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B., (Treasurer, Prof. of Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. Thomas S. Dolan, S.T.L., (Prof. of Patrology and Church History); Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, (Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. Albert E. Smith, (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Paul F. Klaphecke, Ph.D., S.T.B., (Prof. of Clerical Bookkeeping).

Department of Philosophy: Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. Arsenius Boyer, S.S., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Senior Course); Rev. Leo M. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Junior Course); Rev. Francis P. Havery, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., S.S.D., (Prof. of Biblical Greek); Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. John B. Tennelly, S.S., S.T.B., (Assistant Prof. of Church History); Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke, Ph.D., S.T.B., (Prof. of

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary*.—(Continued).

Philosophy, Senior Course). Students, 310. Students from St. Joseph's Seminary attending the Seminary Courses, 28.

This Institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles' College*.—Rev. M. F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., (Pres.); Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S., LL.D., Rev. J. M. Haug, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. E. L. Saupin, S.S., Rev. C. D. Hogue, S.S., A.M., Rev. C. C. Berkeley, S.S., S.T.B., Rev. J. F. Tuscher, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. P. J. Blanc, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., Rev. E. F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. V. A. Bast, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Rev. J. J. Farrell, S.S., M.D., Rev. J. P. Tower, A.M., S.T.B., Rev. F. E. Craig, (Treas.); Rev. G. A. Gleason, A.M., S.T.B., Rev. A. G. Martin, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. E. F. Harrigan, A.M., S.T.B., Rev. L. J. Fealy, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. S. F. Swift, Rev. W. D. Buckley, S.T.B. Students, 180.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Mathematics); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (Prof. of Canon Law, Metaphysics and Logic); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Biology); Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M., (Prof. of Greek and Latin). Students, 58. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Latin and Mathematics); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Prof. of Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., (Prof. of Biology, Latin and Greek); Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek). Lay Professors, 10. Students, 335.

Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J. (Supr.); Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Geo. Drenford, S.S.J., Rev. Harry Dorsey, S.S.J., Rev. J. Ancieux, S.S.J., missionaries, 22 Seminarians.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: "*The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md.*"—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored missions. Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., (Rector and Pres.); Revs. Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector); Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J. and 5 Lay Professors. Students, 56.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts.—(Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). *College, High School and Preparatory Departments*: Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., (Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. John M. Coughlan, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore); Rev. James I. Moakley, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., (Chemistry and Higher Mathematics); Rev. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., (Fourth Year and History); Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., (French Literature); Rev. Thomas J. Delhant, S.J., (Instructor in First Year); Mr. Walter G. Summers, S.J., (Physics); Mr. William A. Nevin, S.J., (Instructor in Special Latin; Algebra); Mr. William O'Hara, S.J., (Third Year, Algebra and French); Mr. John M. Murray, S.J., (Second Year, Algebra and German); Mr. Geo. E. Kelly, S.J., (First Year and German); Mr. James J. Decker, S.J., (First Year, Algebra and French); Mr. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., (Preparatory); Mr. Louis Halliwell, S.J., (Proctor).

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave. (Station D.).—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., (Dir. of Students); Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Rev. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Hilario O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Edwin Coyle, C.P., Rev. William Harding, C.P., Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Knipper, C.P., Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P. Lay Brothers, 5. Students, 55.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D.—Bro. Isidore (Provincial); Bro. Alphonse (Master of Novices). Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 32; Novices, 19.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Norbert (Director). Professors, 16. Students, 174.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D. — 28 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 1400 Boys, ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st. — 3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Leo (Director). Boys, 65.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Plus (President); Brother Lucian (Vice-President); Brother Cyril (Secretary). Students, 200.

AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore*.—Brother Philip, (Provincial); Bro. Alician (Dir. of Novitiate); Bro. Clementus, (Procurator); Bro. Francis de Sales (Dir. of Junior Novices); Bro. Germanus, (Dir. of Novices). Brothers, 26; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 18; Junior Novices, 20. Rev. M. E. Stanton, Chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation*, at St. Mary's Church.—Rev. James B. Barron, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Dir. of Missions); Rev. John Murphy, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Knecht, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Dauenhauer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Cornelius Warren, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis Vollmer, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Healey, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Corr, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Clair, C.S.S.R. *Fathers of the Second Probation*: Rev. Francis L. Kenzel, C.S.S.R., (Prefect); Rev. Stephen Ahern, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Gilhooly, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Treanor, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles O'Hara, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paul Koch, C.S.S.R., Rev. Andrew Schreck, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edwin Shearer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Andrew Will, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Connell, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 7.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (Def. and Lector); Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Lector); Rev. Thomas Petrie, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., assistants. Professed Students, 13; Lay Brothers, 4; Tertiaries, 2.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philip, F.S.O., (Director). Brothers, 6. Students, 90.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dorotheus (Pres.); Brother Blandin (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Brother Andrew (Pref. of Studies). Professors, 16. Students, 137.

ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate*.—Rev. John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph Schantz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph J. Scholly, C.S.S.R., Rev. John A. Thies, C.S.S.R., Rev. Ferdinand Bott, C.S.S.R. 23 Choir Novices and 18 Lay Brothers.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Leonard Hall College*.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Walter, C.F.X., Pres. Students, 108. Scientific and Practical Agriculture taught free of charge. Students in Agricultural Classes, 60.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821.)—(Legal title: "The President and Directors of Gonzaga College".)—Rev. Eugene D. McDonnell, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. J. Duarte, S.J. (Vice-Pres.; Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. James A. Noonan, S.J. (Sec.); Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., Rev. W. J. Brooks, S.J., Rev. J. B. Pittars, S.J., Rev. J. H. Mulligan, S.J., Rev. E. J. Sweeney, S.J., Rev. John Scully, S.J., Rev. W. J. Quigley, S.J., Rev. C. S. Lancaster, S.J., Mr. Wm. H. McClellan, S.J., Mr. Aloysius B. Wessling, S.J., Mr. Martin A. Schmitt, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. John A. Dixon, S.J., Mr. T. J. McCarthy, S.J.

Convent of St. Dominic, 515 Sixth st., S.W.—Very Rev. G. I. Conlan, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. C. Cowan, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. J. D. Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. B. C. Murray, O.P., Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P., Rev. H. W. Kearns, O.P. Priests, 6; Lay Brother, 1.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. E. Alfred, (Pres. and Treasurer); Bro. Flaminian, (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Adolph, (Secretary). 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Professors. Students, 160.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), a apostolic school of the Marist Fathers. Rev. Joseph J. Thorl, S.M., Supr.; Rev. J. J. Goergen, S.M., (Vice Supr.); Revs. John Hegarty, S.M., E. Bergeron, S.M., Joseph Hoff, S.M., Rev. Louis Pelletier, S.M., James Reilly, S.M. Students, 54.

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., (Spiritual Dir.); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (Theodicy and Special Metaphysics); Rev. James A. Cahill, S.J., (Cosmology and Pedagogy); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (Biology, Experimental Psychology, Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Henry A. Coffey, S.J., (Sacred Rhetoric and Hebrew); Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (Physics, Astronomy, Geology and Higher Mathematics); Rev. Walter Drum, S.J., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. John T. Langan, S.J., (Fundamental Theology);

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—(Continued).

Rev. John J. Lunny, S.J., (Psychology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Peter Lutz, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Aloysius Romano, S.J., (Asst. Spiritual Dir.); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Archaeology); Rev. A. C. Cotter, S.J., Rev. Francis A. Byrne, S.J., Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J., Rev. Patrick S. Cronin, S.J., Rev. Vincent M. Dente, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Duffy, S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Iorio, S.J., Rev. Eugene J. Kenedy, S.J., Rev. Fred. M. Lupi, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Sorrentino, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Rev. Michael Cronin, S.J., Rev. Timothy Cronin, S.J., Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Rev. Robert Libertini, S.J., Rev. John G. Mahoney, S.J., Rev. Vincent S. McDonough, S.J., Rev. Owen S. Murphy, S.J., Rev. F. A. Muth, S.J., Rev. Joseph Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Peter M. Telese, S.J., Rev. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Rev. Louis J. Young, S.J. Priests, 47; Scholastics, 189; Lay Brothers, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—19 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 8; Postulants, 1. Mother Seraphim, Prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation")—Mother Mary Placide Wallace, Supr. Sisters, 48; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore (Towson P. O.)—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Orphans, 145.

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert st.—38 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. Nurses, 65. Inmates, about 350. Patients during the year, 16,265. Rev. Thomas E. Lyons, Chaplain.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Alsquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Agnes Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 112; Novices, 52; Postulants, 55; Aspirants, 12.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Day School*, for Young Ladies, and a *Kindergarten* for Little Girls. Pupils, 423.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central ave., for German Children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 117.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City")—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Sisters, 15; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Mechtild, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 24 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Infant Asylum and Industrial School of Baltimore City. Franciscan Sisters, (Mill Hill) 317 St. Paul st., Baltimore, Md. 17 Sisters; 8 Tertiaries; over 260 Orphans. Mother Mary Mildred, Supr.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City, (corporate title), a community of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, *Motherhouse and Sacred Heart Convent*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 24; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., Superior-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse, etc., and conduct 13 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, Chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls. 416 W. Biddle st. Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Girls, 45.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, E. Chase st. and Forrest Place. Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances, Supr. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10. Pupils, 68.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Female Orphanage*. Orphans, 87. Rev. Thomas E. Stapleton, Chaplain.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Novice, 1. Sister M. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 260.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Fells Point, 1707 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan Boys, 20.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, Fell's Point, 1709 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Catherine, Dir. Orphans, 35.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and 28th sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha Keavy, Sister-servant. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Cold Spring Lane.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Florence, Sister-servant. Orphans and Foundlings, 205.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution. Patients, 70. Sister Florence, Sister-servant.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick. (P. O. Arlington).—57 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Postulants, 10. Sister Magdalen, Sister-servant. Patients, 949. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Wilkins ave. (Sta. D. Baltimore).—30 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Pupil Nurses, 31. Patients during the year, 1588.

BALTIMORE, Md.—(Continued).

- House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount. st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Prov. Sisters, 39; Novices, 6. Inmates, 185.
- House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls*, Calverton road and Franklin st.,—20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Supr. Inmates, 129.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for Aged Men and Women. Sisters, 24. Inmates, 260, White and Colored. Sister Benedict de St. Augustin, Supr.
- St. Joseph's German Hospital*, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—31 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Eulalia, Supr. Patients for year: Hospital, 3767; Dispensary, 3559.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Urban Supr. Sisters, 34.
- St. Martin's Day Nursery*, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 70.
- St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City* (legal title)—509 Hanover st. 15 Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist. Mother M. de Sales, Supr. *Day Nursery and School*—62 Children enrolled. *Industrial School for Girls*—Pupils, 120. Connected with St. Raphael's Institute are *Lunch, Reading and Rest Rooms for Working Girls* and *Home for Mothers and Children*. Visitation of sick and poor; catechetical work.
- Notre Dame of Maryland, College and Preparatory School for Young Women*, Charles st. (Roland Park).—68 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Florentine, Supr. Sister Mary Melitia, Directress. Pupils, 250.
- St. Leo's Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery for Italians*, 112 N. Front st.,—4 Pallottine Sisters. Sister Mary Faustina, Supr. Children, 30.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 30; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Hilda Sands, Supr. Pupils, 98.
- Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr.
- Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, College rd., Station G.—Mother Hyacinthe, Prioress. Nuns, 15; Novices, 3; Out-sisters, 2.
- CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital*, 49 Decatur st.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. 85 Beds. Patients for the year, 1087.
- EMMITSBURG, MD. *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Supr. Sisters, 112; Novices, 20 in Central-house. Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Sister Frances, Dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Euphemia's School* (Emmitsburg).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Pupils, 207.
- FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Fidelis McDermott, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- FROSTBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse*.—Mother Ste. Alodie, Provincial. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 4; Pupils, 250.
- IRVINGTON, MD. *St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf*. Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 34.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Pla, Supr. Pupils, 140.
- LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Poor School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, Dir. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 33.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls*, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy in Maryland. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 37; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8. Pupils, 100. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 50.
- WASHINGTON, D.C. *Georgetown Visitation Academy*, 35th and P sts.—Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes Faulhaber, Supr. In Convent: Sisters, 58; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 150.
- Washington Academy of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave. and L st.—Mother Margaret Mary Muth, Supr. Sisters, 28; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 80.
- St. Ann's Academy*, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 326.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, 8th and C sts., S.W.—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, Prioress. Pupils, 112.
- Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration*, 1419 V st., N. W.—Sister Marie Kamp, Supr. 5 Choir and 4 Lay Sisters.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Novices. Sister Mary of the Angels, Supr. Pupils, 185.
- Holy Cross Academy*, "Dunbarton," Upton st. and Connecticut ave.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bertilde, Supr. Pupils, 125.
- Trinity College*, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, President. Sisters, 44; Instructors, 29. Students, 165. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Little Boys*, 924 H st., N.W.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, Directress. Orphans, 98.
- St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia*. 1878 Phelps pl.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Girls, 80.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued)

- Georgetown University Hospital*, Thirty-fifth and N sts., N.W. — 17 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. Lay Nurses, 51. Patients treated during year in Hospital, 2334.
- Providence Hospital*, 2nd and D sts. S.E.—28 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients treated during year in Hospital, 4323; Dispensary, 19,192.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave. N.E.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Hosalla, Sister-servant. Orphans, 163.
- The Immaculata Seminary*, Wisconsin and Nebraska aves.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Angela Therese, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 62.
- Barnes' Hospital* (U.S. Soldiers' Home).—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Patients, 932.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum*, 2300 K st. N.W.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia, Sister-servant. Children, 110.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 36th and Reservoir sts.—18 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Magdalen de Pazzi, Supr. Inmates, 75.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, H and 3d sts., N.E.—21 Sisters. Sister Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 225.
- St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls*, 101 N. Carolina ave. S.E.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Inmates, 60.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, Wisconsin ave.—Sister Emerentiana, Supr. 9 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS ARCHDIOCESE.

- Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.*
- The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71, 1829, ch. 143.
- Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
- "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1839, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
- Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
- The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
- The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
- The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3. folio 397 in the D. C. seat. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
- The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
- The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
- The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
- St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
- House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
- St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.
- St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
- "The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
- St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
- Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
- St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
- St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
- The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
- Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R. 18, folio 495.
- Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
- The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
- Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
- The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
- Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
- The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land. (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
- The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.
- The Epiphany Apostolic College, of Baltimore City, Md.
- St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City, Liber R. O., No. 47, Folio 367.
- The Sisters of Bon Secours for the care of the sick of Baltimore City. Incorporated.
- St. Martin's Day Nursery. Incorporated.
- Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Maryland, 1909.
- The Association of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for Poor Churches, of Washington, D. C.
- The Catholic Home for Aged Ladies, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. Leo's, Baltimore.
Franciscan Fathers.—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, for the United States of America, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislas', Baltimore; Dodon.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowle; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Barnabas, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.
Marist Fathers—Brookland, D. C.
Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D.C.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Thomas' College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Sulpician Fathers — Baltimore; Catonsville; Waldorf; Washington, D. C.
Vincenian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) — Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore; Leonardtown.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Benedictine Sisters* (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Washington.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore; Washington, D. C.
Carmelite Sisters (Baltimore, Md.)—Baltimore.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, Schools, Baltimore; Hospital, Cumberland; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Barnes Hospital, Providence Hospital, St. Patrick's High School, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy, Sacred Heart and St. Dominic's Schools, Washington.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Catonsville, Md.)—Catonsville.
Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga N. Y.)—Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.
Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Raphael's Institute, Industrial School and Day Nursery, Baltimore.
Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (London, Engl.)—Convent and Novitiate, Industrial School, SS. Philip and James and St. Barnabas Schools, St. Elizabeth's Home, Baltimore.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; Anthonyville; Belair Road; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg; Hospital, Georgetown.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Patrick's School and Academy, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Westernport.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—The Sisters have charge of the household work at Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore; Holy Cross College and the Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

- Sisters of Mercy* (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Vincent's Male Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Mary's School, Laurel; St. Aloysius' School, St. Catherine's Home, Washington.
- Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart* (Baltimore) — Motherhouse, St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, Baltimore; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, Irvington, Md.; School, Middle River.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Thomas', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, College of N. D. of Maryland, Baltimore; Annapolis; Bryantown; Catonsville; Cumberland; Elk Ridge Landing; Govanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty town; Midland; Mt. Savage; Towson; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.
- Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, Washington, D. C.; Holy Trinity, Georgetown.
- Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Trinity College Convent, St. Aloysius, and St. Martin's Schools, Washington.
- Pallottine Sisters* (Rome, Italy.) — Italian Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery, Baltimore.
- Oblate Sisters of Providence* (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School, Washington, D. C.
- Religious of the Perpetual Adoration* — Washington.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Catonsville; Catholic University, Washington.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family* (Sherbrooke, P. Q.) — Washington, D. C.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Baltimore, Washington.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Frostburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Michael's Convent and School, Frostburg; Brunswick; Eckhart.
- Visitation Nuns* — Baltimore: Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School, St. Joseph's School and Academy, Georgetown Visitation Convent, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Universities.....	3
Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for young ladies.....	18
Secular Priests.....	275	Pupils.....	3 250
Priests of Religious Orders.....	271	Parishes and Missions with Schools.....	91
Total Priests.....	546	Pupils.....	25 254
Secular Priests of other dioceses.....	27	Orphan Asylums.....	11
Churches in Baltimore City.....	43	Orphans.....	1 300
In Washington.....	25	School for Deaf.....	1
Churches outside of Baltimore.....		Inmates.....	34
and Washington.....	71	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	9
Churches with resident priests.....	144	Inmates.....	1 994
Missions with Churches.....	66	Homes.....	4
Total Churches.....	210	Inmates.....	625
Chapels.....	46	Total of young people under Catholic	
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy.....	3	care.....	36 007
Students.....	548	Hospitals.....	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	9	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Students.....	473	Baptisms { Infants.... 9 612 } Total....	10 916
Normal Institutes.....	2	Adults.... 1 304 }	
Students.....	332	Marriages.....	2 666
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	10	Deaths.....	3 734
Students.....	2 000		
Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....		261 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles 2,465.



HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907. Created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEEFVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866. — Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOS. G. ANDERSON, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. E. O'CONNELL.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D.

Cardinal's Secretary—Rev. C. J. SULLIVAN, D.C.L. Office: *Boston Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. O'FARRELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. CHITTICK.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER RONAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. McGRATH, Rev. MICHAEL DOLAN, Rev. TIMOTHY BROSNAHAN, Rev. MICHAEL T. McMANUS, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, Rev. WILLIAM F. POWERS, Rev. WILLIAM J. DWYER, Rev. DENIS F. LEE, Rev. P. H. RILEY, Rev. EDWIN J. DOLAN, Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM.

Examinatores Synodales et in Causis Disciplinariis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. CHITTICK, Revs. PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, LEO J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., F. J. HALLORAN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. O'BRIEN, P.R., Rev. M. T. McMANUS, P.R., Rev. J. N. SUPPLE, Rev. R. J. JOHNSON.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Rev. LEO J. KNAPPE, D.C.L.

Board for Examinations—Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. BUTLER, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., GEORGE A. LYONS, JAMES F. STANTON, LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Judex; Rev. JOHN T. CREAGH, J.U.D., Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., Secretarius.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by His Eminence the CARDINAL; Rev. LEO J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Cancellarius.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, P.R.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.*

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont street, Rooms 515-516.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau—Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., Director. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.*

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. DAVID J. TOOMEY, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 59 Temple place.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. McGLINCHEY, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. REDICAN, assistant. Office: *Boston, Mass., 41 Malden st.*

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. WATERS, Ph. D. Res., *Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. CHARLES W. LYONS, S.J.—Res., *Boston College.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS**, Washington and Union Park sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., administrator; Revs. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., J. Redican, William B. Flanagan, Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., Joseph McGlinchey, D.D., Neil A. Cronin, Ph. D., John W. Culhane, S.T.L. Res., 75 Union Park st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (76 Union Park st.). Boys, 166; Girls, 118.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, St. Cecilia st., Rev. Jno. J. McGarry, D.C.L., adm.; Revs. Chas. J. Sullivan, D.C.L., Florence W. McCarthy, David D. Ryan, Richard J. Haberlin, D.D., Joseph M. Fitzgibbons.
- HOLY TRINITY**, (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., rector; Rev. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Rev. John B. Schmandt, S.J., Rev. Henry Rache, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.
- Schools*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Fulda and Ellis sts.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 196; Girls, 178.
- F st., So. Boston, 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Berkeley st.). Boys, 27; Girls, 37.
- Cor. Fulda and Ellis sts., Roxbury District, 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 109; Girls, 101.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (rector); Rev. John E. Hurley, S.J., (prefect of the church); Rev. William J. Stanton, S.J., Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J., (assistant Prefects of the Church); Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J., (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul Conference); Rev. G. A. Keelan, S.J., (chaplain of the deaf mutes); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., (chaplain in the Home of the Good Shepherd), assisted by the Fathers of Boston College. 6 Brothers.
- City Hospital, attended by Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.
- ST. JAMES'**, Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., John J. FitzGerald, Robert E. Lee. Res., 9 Whitmore st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Whitmore st.). Girls, 148; Boys, 16.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Chamber st., Rev. L. W. Slattery, rector; Revs. James H. Courtney, Peter J. McCormack, Walter J. Roche, Joseph J. Smith. Res., 8 Allen st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 186.
- Chapels*—Massachusetts General Hospital, attended by Rev. Walter J. Roche.
- Suffolk County Jail, attended by Rev. James H. Courtney.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE** (Italian), Rev. Anselm Lenzi, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Vigilus Soldi, O.F.M., Rev. Leonardo Florio, O.F.M., Rev. Nazzareno Bosmani, O.F.M., Rev. Wenceslaus Bellucci, O.F.M., Rev. Cipriano Paolini, O.F.M., Rev. Antonio De Carolis, O.F.M., Rev. Lodovico Foppiano, O.F.M., Rev. Ilario Marucchi, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.
- School*—St. Anthony's, 10 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 315.
- ST. MARY'S**, Endicott st., Rev. William J. Conway, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., William J. Tynan, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., John A. Moore, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J., W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J. Missionary Band: Revs. Francis B. Goeding, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., Patrick F. McCarthy, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 362; Girls, 351.
- Chapels*—Deer Island, Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J.; Rainsford Island, Long Island, Rev. James J. Bric, S.J.; City Hospital Relief Station, Rev. Stanislaus Palermo, S.J.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES** (French), 25 Isabella st., Rev. B. Allain, S.M., rector; Revs. John M. LeGrand, S.M., John Glodt, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., Emile Bertrand, S.M., Louis Dallemand, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.
- ST. PHILIP'S**, Harrison ave., Rev. Garrett J. Barry, rector; Revs. Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell, Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.
- Mission*—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Hanover and Clarke sts., Rev. Edw. F. McLeod, adm.; Rev. John H. Powers, S.T.L. Res., 24 Clarke st.
- SACRED HEART** (Italian), North sq., Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., (rector); Revs. Francis Liberti, C.S.C.B., Francis Berti, C.S.C.B., Nazareno Properzi, C.S.C.B., Filippo Vittigli, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton). Boys, 134; Girls, 146.
- OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON** (Maronite), Tyler st., Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 66 Tyler st.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, rector; Rev. P. Lubrano. Res., 373 Harrison ave.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION** (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, rector; Rev. Athanasius Gannam. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

- PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Joseph H. Gallagher, rector; Revs. David F. Regan, Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn, Edward D. O'Bryan. Res., 10 Magazine st.
- School*—22 Sisters of Charity (17 Perrin st.). Girls, 700.
- JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev.—, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity (91 Regent st.). Boys, 315; Girls, 411.
- JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel F. Whalen, James J. McCafferty, John J. Crane, John F. Deignan. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.
- School*—19 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 315; Girls, 293.
- Mission*—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. Myles D. Kiley, Michael J. O'Connor, Chas. A. O'Brien, Francis V. Murphy, D.D. Res., 116 Vernon st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 46; Girls, 50.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., rector and Director of Missions; Rev. William Knell, C.S.S.R., Rev. John J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schnorr, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Hoff, C.S.S.R., Rev. John O'Leary, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Lynch, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Conway, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alfred Jones, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Clark, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Turner, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Feldmann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Meehan, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Sippel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis Bloechl, C.S.S.R. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont st., Boston.
- School*—34 Sisters of Notre Dame (104 Smith st.). Boys, 1001; Girls, 1023.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly, John F. Madden. Res., 365 Centre st.
- School*—Cheverus School. 23 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 490; Girls, 668.
- ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryn sts., Rev. Charles W. Regan, rector; Revs. Jos. J. O'Connor, John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, rector; Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, permanent rector; Revs. Michael C. Gilbride, Henry M. Lyons, Edward A. Costello. Res., 9 F st.
- School*—26 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E st.). Boys, 174; Girls, 780.
- Chapel*—St. Augustine's Cemetery.
- ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector; Rev. William A. Dacey. Res., 331 Dorchester st.
- GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. Robert J. Johnson, rector; Revs. John E. O'Connell, John F. Burns, J. Walter Lambert, Waldo C. Hasenfus. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
- School*—St. Agnes. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 578.
- ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector; Revs. John J. Murphy, J. L. Driscoll. Res., 789 E. Broadway.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (843 Fifth st.). Boys, 247; Girls, 259.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, rector; Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. J. Patterson, P.A., rector; Revs. James F. Fitzsimons, W. H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor. Res., 55 W. Broadway.
- School*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Broadway) 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 465; Girls, 605.
- ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. James B. Troy, rector; Revs. Francis A. McNeill, Timothy C. Sullivan. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
- OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, rector. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 118; Girls, 175.
- ST. PETER, (Lithuanian), Rev. Thos. Zilinski, adm. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

- MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, permanent rector; Revs. Joseph C. Burns, Hugh J. Gallagher. Res., 65 London st.
- Schools*—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (422 Meridian st.). Boys, 315.
42 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Girls, 620.
- OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Summer st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. Jno. B. Condon, Fabian V. O'Connell. Res., 199 Webster st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 372.
- SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neil, L.L.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke. Res., Brooks st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Paris st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 489; Girls, 531.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, adm. Res., 330 Saratoga st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

- LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., adm. Res. 125 Leyden st.
 MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. Richard Boland, Richard Millard. Res., 63 Moore st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.). Boys, 400; Girls, 380.
 JOSEPH'S, Rev. Chas. A. Ullrich, rector. Res., 29 Ashley st.
 OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., adm., Rev. Robert Pace, O.F.M. Res., 146 Gove st.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

- ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. John D. Tierney, rector; Revs. John J. Noonan, Edmund C. Sliney. Res., 49 Vine st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 160.
 ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. James N. Supple, rector; Revs. John J. O'Hearn, Wm. H. Walsh, Geo. C. Quigley, Wm. J. Clarke. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—24 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 550.
 ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector; Revs. Jas. H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy. Res., 1 Monument sq.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 309; Girls, 382.
Chapel—Massachusetts State Prison, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Chaplain.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

- ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, rector; Revs. James H. Flannery, Joseph A. Brandley. Res., 21 Minot st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). Boys, 150; Girls, 150.
Chapel—Daly Industrial School.
 ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Cuddihy, Thos. P. McManmon, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 800 Columbia road.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (138 Boston st.). Boys, 277; Girls, 303.
 ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Ronan, permanent rector; Revs. Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy, John A. Coughlin. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 447; Girls, 618.
 ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Harrigan, rector.
 ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Fred. J. Allchin, Wm. A. Connor. Res., 1 Hooper ave.
 ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Sullivan, Edward A. Gallagher. Res., 12 Bicknell st.
 ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., rector; Revs. Charles P. Heaney, Richard F. Howard. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.
 ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, rector; Revs. John M. Farrell, William F. Toohig. Res., 20 Roseland st.
 ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. John A. Donnelly, rector; Rev. John V. Cronan, Rev. Walter F. Sweeney. Res., Stanton st.
 ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. James J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. John J. Fletcher. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.
 ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Campbell. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

- ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, permanent rector; Revs. Mark E. Madden, James P. Sherry, Timothy J. Donovan. Res., 97 South st.
School—Leo XIII School, 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 345; Girls, 357.
 OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 33 Brookside ave., Rev. G. A. Lyons, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John P. O'Riordan.
 SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. J. F. Cummins, rector; Rev. Eugene A. Twomey. Res., 177 Ashland st.
Station—Mortuary Chapel at Calvary Cemetery.
 ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. William J. Beardon, George A. Reardon, James J. Fallon. Res., 321 Market st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (25 Arlington st.). Boys, 389; Girls, 467.
 OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. James J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Hugh M. McDermod. Res., 676 Washington st., Brighton.
 ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara. Res., 20 Holton st.

HYDE PARK.

- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. J. Chittick, rector; Revs. Edw. J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 5 Oak st.
Schools—St. Raphael's. 24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 665; Girls, 680.
 District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.
 ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Rev. Alexander Syski, adm. Res., 1450 River st.
Mission—Norwood, Norfolk Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings, rector; Rev. James Landrigan. Res., Central st.
- Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Stephen O'Brien. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 161; Girls, 149.
- Mission*—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph H. Cote, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 150; Girls, 161.
- Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. William W. Donovan, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel J. Fogarty, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 47; Girls, 40.
- Missions*—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
- Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. John M. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Edward J. Carey. Res., 196 Main st.
- Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, rector; Rev. W. J. Fennessey.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 182.
- St. James', Rev. David R. Heffernan, rector; Rev. John W. Mahoney. Res., 6 Appleton st.
- Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, rector.
- Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe, rector; Rev. James F. McNiff.
- Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, adm.
- Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Thomas P. McGinn, tem. adm.; Rev. Patrick A. Sharkey.
- Mission*—Littleton, Middlesex Co.
- Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector; Rev. James MacGuinness.
- Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., rector; Rev. Gerald L. Dolan.
- Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Francis J. Curran, rector; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, John F. Curran.
- Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector; Rev. James H. Downey.
- Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David J. Murphy, rector. Res., Elm st.
- Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, rector. Res., 6 Carleton ave.
- Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, rector; Rev. James J. McMorro.
- Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. E. Kelly, rector; Rev. James J. Farrelly. Res., 103 Centre st.
- Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Francis S. Hart, rector.
- Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, rector; Revs. Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill, James F. Lynch. Res., 277 Main st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (36 Bartlett st.). Boys, 246; Girls, 309.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jos. M. O. Genest, rector; Revs. Philippe Breard, F. X. N. Tanguay. Res., 235 Court st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 180.
- St. Edward's (Montello), Rev. T. F. Brannan, rector; Revs. Leo J. Logan, Francis S. Keaney. Res., 71 E. Main st.
- St. Margaret's (Campello), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector; Rev. William J. O'Brien. Res., 917 Montello st.
- St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Urbanovicz. Res., cor. Webster and Fletcher sts.
- St. Colman's, Rev. Joseph J. Dermody, rector, Revs. Edward J. Hurley, John J. Flynn. Res., Wendell ave.
- Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, permanent rector; Revs. Michael J. Coffey, John P. Sheehan, John E. Killion. Res., 5 Linden pl.
- School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 345.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, rector; Rev. J. F. Cassidy. Res., Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.
- St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., rector. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
- Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Callanan, rector; Revs. Edw. F. Ryan, D.D., Mark C. Driscoll, D.D. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Manasses ave.). Boys, 289; Girls, 262.
- St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. John C. Buckley, Irving L. Gifford, D.D., Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
- School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (Arrow st.). Boys, 454; Girls, 490.
- Sacred Heart (Ruthenian), Rev. Alexander Pavlak. Res., 114 Trowbridge st. (Under direct jurisdiction of Ruthenian Bishop of United States.)
- Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John O'Brien, rector; Revs. Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan, James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson. Res., 49 Sixth st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 501.
- Chapel*—Middlesex County Jail.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Otis st., Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 100 Otis st.
- St. Anthony's, (Portuguese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, rector. Res., 341 Portland st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

1. Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James P. F. Kelly, rector; Revs. William J. Murphy, John R. McCool. Res., 8 Hollis st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 80; Girls, 90.
 2. Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., rector; Revs. Augustine Poirrel, S.M., John M. Gaucher, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (21 Harvey st.). Boys, 245; Girls, 253.
 3. Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Michael J. Doody, permanent rector; Revs. Wm. J. Barry, Timothy J. Woods, Denis W. Brown, Patrick J. Lydon. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
School—33 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Essex st.). 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 746; Girls, 1001.
 4. Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.
 5. St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. Jas. F. Doherty, Joseph A. Barden. Res., 40 York st.
 6. Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Krasnickas. Res., 250 Webster ave.
 7. Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Farrell, rector; Revs. Edward T. McKenna, Denis J. Maguire.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; Girls, 130.
 8. Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edmund T. Schofield, rector; Rev. Edw. C. Mitchell.
Mission—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
 9. Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, permanent rector; Revs. Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Hugh F. Smith. Res., 16 Tudor st.
School—24 Sisters of Providence (39 Crescent ave.). Boys, 390; Girls, 505.
 10. Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Peter C. Quinn, rector; Revs. Bernard S. O'Kane, Ambrose D. Walker. Res., 59 Nichols st.
 11. Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. Augustine J. Millet, S.M., rector. Res., 55 Clark ave.
 12. French Missionary Band, Rev. H. de la Chapelle, S.M., supr.; Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 66; Girls, 58.
 13. St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., rector. Res., Chestnut st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Brother (179 Chestnut st.). Boys, 155; Girls, 160.
 14. Cohasset, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Rudolph A. Fortier, rector.
Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
 15. Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Farragh A. Brogan, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Herlihy.
Mission—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Chapels—No. Scituate and Sand Hills.
 16. Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas Walsh, adm.
 17. Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, rector; Rev. D. J. Lynch.
Mission—Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
 18. Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Daniel W. Cronin, rector.
Chapel—State Reformatory for Men.
 19. Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Francis W. Maley, rector; Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
Station—State Insane Asylum.
 20. Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. H. Fleming, rector; Rev. James R. Nulty.
 21. Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, rector; Revs. John J. McHugh, Michael A. Butler, Joseph F. Bonner. Res., 489 Broadway.
 22. St. Joseph's, Buckman st., Rev. C. Victor Choquette, rector. Res., 199 Buckman st.
 23. Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, rector; Rev. John McKenna.
Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Stations—Foxboro State Hospital for the Insane.
 Norfolk State Hospital for Inebriates.
 Wrentham State School for Feeble Minded Children.
 24. Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. D. Malley, rector.
 25. Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan.
Chapel—Sherborn, State Reformatory for Women.
 26. St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 186 Waverly st.
 27. Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector; Rev. Henry L. Scott.
 28. Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hally, rector.
Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
 29. Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, permanent rector; Rev. Alfred J. MacDonald, Rev. William D. Keenan.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 127; Girls, 114.
Mission—Magnolia, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
 30. Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem, rector. Res., 142 Prospect st.
 31. Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Finnigan, rector.
 32. Hanover, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, adm. Res., So Hanover.

- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, permanent rector; Revs. J. D. Canarie, W. H. Ullrich, Francis J. Garrick. Res., 175 Winter st.
School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (78 Harrison st.). Boys, 503; Girls, 508.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., rector; Rev. J. B. André, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (28 Broadway). Boys, 393.
 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 372.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Broszkiewicz, adm. Res., 77 Temple st.
 St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas, adm. Res., 22 Ford st.
 Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Rev. Andrew J. White.
 Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Sheridan, rector.
 Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Lyons, rector.
 Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. William E. Keating, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Gorman, a-st.
 Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., rector; Rev. J. M. Doran.
 Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan, rector; Rev. Albert M. Readdy. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
Mission—Hamilton, St. Paul's.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc, rector. Res., Topsfield rd.
 St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette, rector; Rev. H. O. Paré. Res., 18 Washington st.
 Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L., rector; Rev. John A. McCauley.
Mission—North Carver, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Brant Rock, Plymouth Co.; Duxbury, Plymouth Co.; Green Harbor, Plymouth Co.; Monponsett, Plymouth Co.
 Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., F. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., D. J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., E. A. Gleason, O.S.A., C. G. Medina, O.S.A., J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., M. F. Kescels, O.S.A., G. F. Loomis, O.S.A., J. A. Daley, O.S.A. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 561.
 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). Girls, 709.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
Schools—St. Rita's. 2 Xaverian Brothers. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 285; Girls, 257.
 St. Augustine's, Water st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 178.
 Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gallagher, O.S.A., William J. Riley, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 89; Girls, 171.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Anselmo Aber, O.S.A. Res., 35 Essex st.
School—6 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.). 4 Lay Teachers. 1 Brother. Boys, 106; Girls, 111.
 St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Francis Wojtanowski, adm. Res., 30 Harvard st.
 St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
 St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bostany. Res., 256 Elm st.
 St. Anne's (French), Rev. H. L. Gerard, S.M., rector; Revs. Elphege Godin, S.M., Charles Le Flem, S.M., Louis J. Duclos, S.M., Peter Forestier, S.M., J. B. Bousquet, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 10 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 815.
 22 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 921.
 SS. Peter and Paul (Portuguese), attended from St. Anthony's, Lowell.
 St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. John J. Gilday, rector; Revs. James A. Sherry, Henry M. Tattan.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 275.
 Sacred Heart (So. Lawrence), Rev. F. Hamet, S.M., rector; Rev. John F. Vincent, S.M. Res., 17 Groton st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (5 Hawley st.). Boys, 270; Girls, 275.
 Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. George A. Costello, rector; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
 Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector; Revs. William G. Mullin, Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., Daniel J. Heffernan. Res., 327 Gorham st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (62 Highland st.). Boys, 135; Girls, 130.
 St. Columba's, Rev. John A. Degan, rector; Rev. Thomas W. Buckley. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Lowell, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy P. Callahan, Jos. A. Curtin, James J. Kerrigan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.

Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 475.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 525.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I., John M. O'Brien, O.M.I., James J. McCartin, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park.
The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.

School—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross (25 Bartlett st.). Boys, 309; Girls, 329.

St. Jean Baptist's (French), Rev. J. Hervé Racette, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. A. Graton, O.M.I., A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., A. L. Nolin, O.M.I., A. C. Paquette, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Charles F. Denizot, O.M.I., Arthur Bernèche, O.M.I., Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I., Edward J. Chaput, O.M.I., Joseph Bolduc, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.

Schools—St. Joseph's. 18 Marist Brothers of the Schools (557 Moody st.). Boys, 1100.
24 Gray Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.), 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 270; Girls, 1200.

Missions—St. Joseph, St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. A. Magnan, O.M.I., J. Antoine Barrette, O.M.I., Rev. Edmond Duhamel, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.

School—7 Grey Nuns of the Cross (706 Middlesex st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 187.

St. Margaret's, Rev. Chas. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. H. C. Reardon. Res., 374 Stevens st.

St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, rector; Revs. Francis J. Mullen, Denis F. Murphy. Res., 543 Bridge st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 252; Girls, 298.

Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., provincial and rector; Revs. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Boys, 322; Girls, 337.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph A. Aparicio. Res., 893 Central st.

Mission—Lawrence, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Portuguese).

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, rector; Rev. M. Dutkiewicz. Res., 318 High st.

School—St. Stanislaus'. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 131; Girls, 130.

St. Louis, Rev. John B. Labossiere, rector; Rev. L. C. Bedard, Rev. Eugene J. Vincent. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.

School—16 Sisters of the Assumption (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 384; Girls, 423.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Olechnowicz. Res., 151 Rogers st.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, Myles J. McSwiney, James A. Supple, D.D. Res., 8 So. Common st.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 538.

22 Sisters of Notre Dame (57 Tremont st.). Girls, 548.

St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 224; Girls, 278.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, permanent rector; Revs. Michael F. Madden, George A. Gately, William J. Foley. Res., 23 Green st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 399; Girls, 453.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent, rector; Revs. Charles Cordier, George A. Godreau. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 394; Girls, 370.

Sacred Heart, (*West Lynn*), Rev. James F. Giffether, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 310.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, rector. Res., 567 Summer st.

St. Pius' (*East Lynn*), Rev. John P. Gorham, rector. Res., 193 Maple st.

Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, permanent rector; Revs. William J. Casey, T. James Hurley, Rudolph M. Tuscher, John W. Spencer.

School—32 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. (537 Pleasant st.). Boys, 650; Girls, 750.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, rector; Revs. Neil Paul Brennan, Geo. P. O'Connor. Res., 297 Main st.

School—Cheverus Centennial School. 20 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 336; Girls, 395.

Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, rector.

Maplewood, St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, rector; Rev. Edward P. Twigg. Res., 790 Salem st.

Chapel—All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Mission—Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament.

- Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James J. Gilday, rector.
 Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, rector; Revs. William H. Finnick, Joseph P. Lawless.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 153; Girls, 204.
 St. Mary's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector; Revs. Francis X. Larivière, L. P. Tanguay. Res., Broad st.
School—St. Anthony's. 6 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 151; Girls, 226.
 Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Walter J. Browne, rector; Rev. John J. Sheehan.
Mission—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Jablonski, adm.
 Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, rector.
Station—Medfield State Hospital.
 Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector; Revs. Daniel F. Desmond, John J. McMahon. Res., High st.
 Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Lyons, rector.
 Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.
Mission—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's.
Station—Mills, Norfolk Co.
 Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Carney, James A. Brewin.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 240.
 Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. George W. Haley, rector.
Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
 Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Regan, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neil.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
 Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. William T. O'Connor, rector.
 Nantasket (Hull), Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of the Assumption, served from the Seminary of Boston.
 Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, rector; Rev. John F. Kelly. Res., 30 East Central st.
 Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, rector.
Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.
 Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
 Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 290; Girls, 272.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 50; Girls, 80.
 Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Michael Dolan, permanent rector; Revs. James F. Kelly, Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—23 Sisters of Charity (295 Adams st.). Boys, 490; Girls, 500.
 Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Haney. Res., 1321 Centre st.
 Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, rector; Revs. Denis H. Donovan, Eugene A. Maguire. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.
Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
 West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Keleher, rector; Revs. Francis Cronin, William J. Farrell.
 Newton, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Joseph E. Robichaud, rector. Res., 328 Watertown st.
 Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, rector; Revs. Michael J. Buckley, John M. Corrigan.
 St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Andrew Daugis, adm. Res., 22 Chapel st.
 Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. N. J. Murphy, rector; Revs. William F. Shaughnessey, John J. Starr.
School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 241; Girls, 441.
 Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. I. Coghlan, rector; Rev. J. J. Walsh.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
 Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, rector; Rev. John S. Perry, Rev. Richard F. Powers, S.T.L. Res., Court st.
Mission—White Horse Beach, Plymouth Co. During the Summer.
 Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael J. Owens, rector; Revs. John J. Casey, Walter A. Quinlan. Res., 21 Gay st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phipps st.). Boys, 241; Girls, 279.
Mission—Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
 Quincy, West, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, rector; Rev. William J. Duffy.
 Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, rector; Rev. Wm. T. Deasy.
 Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Francis Walsh, rector. Res., 102 Woburn st.
 Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Lee, rector; Revs. John C. Fearnis, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 100 Beach st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 Beach st.). Boys, 126; Girls, 154.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Ernest Roval, adm., Rev. Joseph Panesi. Res., 37 Waite st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

- Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, rector; Rev. John P. Ryan.
 Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. William B. Whalen, rector.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
 Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, rector; Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J. Dixon, William P. Drennan. Res., 161 Federal st.
School—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (162 Federal st.). Boys, 243; Girls, 387.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John J. Cronin, Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 354; Girls, 385.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville, rector; Revs. J. D. Binette, Henry J. Fillon. Res., 317 Lafayette st.
School—14 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (24 Harbor st.). Boys, 350; Girls, 325.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier, D.D., rector. Res., Story st.
School—5 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 71; Girls, 85.
 St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, rector. Res., 39 St. Peter st.
School—6 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 190.
 Italian Mission, Rev. Peter M. Piemonte. Res., 27 Front st.
 Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Hugh J. Cleary, rector.
 Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John T. O'Brien.
 Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Rosario Richard, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 53; Girls, 82.
 Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, permanent rector; Revs. Albert C. Mullin, Thomas F. McHugh, David V. Fitzgerald, Cornelius T. O'Brien. Res., Washington st.
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 823.
 33 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1055.
 St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, rector; Revs. Michael J. Manning, Thomas B. Reynolds. Res., 399 Medford st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 43.
 St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Ambrose A. Dore, John J. Sweeney. Res., 179 Summer st.
 St. Benedict's, Rev. Henry T. Grady, rector; Revs. Edward P. Murphy, P. D. Meagher. Res., 25 Arlington st.
 St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, rector; Rev. M. F. Callahan. Res., 337 Harvard st.
 Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Millerick, rector; Rev. Charles A. Donahue.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (15 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 155.
 Stony Beach (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Mary's of the Bay, served from the Seminary of Boston.
 Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Stanton, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Scannell.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; Girls, 146.
 Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Francis T. Mahoney. Res., 174 Humphrey st.
 Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel. Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., *supr.*
Chapel—Massachusetts State Infirmary, Rev. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I., chaplain. Res., The Novitiate, Tewksbury.
 Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, rector; Revs. John F. Meheran, William H. Flynn.
Mission—Greenwood, Middlesex Co.
 Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel H. Riley, rector; Rev. Michael F. Maguire.
 Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, permanent rector; Revs. Peter J. Foley, Jos. H. Casey. Res., School st.
Mission—Weston, Middlesex Co.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 540.
 22 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.). Girls, 660.
 St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John L. Callahan, John J. Mack. Res., 50 Taylor st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (Hall st.), 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 241; Girls, 207.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre O. Lacroix, rector. Res., Central st.
School—St. Peter's. 7 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). Boys, 115; Girls, 124.
 Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, rector; Revs. Maurice Lynch, John J. O'Donnell. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 329; Girls, 373.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector; Rev. Richard H. Splaine. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
 Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy.
Mission—Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.
 Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. B. Holland, rector.
 Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Denis P. Crimmins, rector. Res., 261 Pleasant st.

Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, rector; Rev. Raymond T. Brosnahan.
Mission—North Weymouth, Norfolk Co., St. Jerome's.
 Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, rector; Revs. J. J. McGrath, J. V. Connolly.
 Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector; Rev. Francis E. Rogers, Rev. J. W. H. Corbett, S.T.L.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 45.
 Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L.
 Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. James J. Keegan, rector; Revs. Walter A. Fegan, Patrick J. Quill.
School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame (18 Summer st.). Pupils, 755.
Mission—Woburn, No. Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's.
 Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector. Res., 22 Central st.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Rev. Andrew J. Carey, Chaplain, Archbishop Williams' Home, So. Framingham.
 Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.
 Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
 Rev. James J. Fitzgerald, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.
 Rev. John F. Kelly, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.
 Rev. John I. Lane, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.
 Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
 Rev. J. W. Thellen, Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.
 Rev. Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., Professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
 Rev. William T. O'Brien, Post-graduate student at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
 Absent on leave: Revs. William F. Cahill, William T. Curry, James J. Donovan, Joseph L. Early, Julian E. Johnstone, Patrick Masterson, Theodore A. Metcalf, Henry E. Murray, W. F. Riordan, David G. Supple, T. J. Whalen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Seminary*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Peterson, (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Charles N. Cunningham, (Procureur); Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L., (Prof. of Canon Law and Moral Theology, Junior Course); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D., (Prof. of History, Liturgy and Patrology); Rev. Leo F. O'Neill, S.T.L., (Prof. of Scripture, Junior Course); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D., (Prof. of Scientific Apologetics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D., (Prof. of Scripture Senior Course, and Oriental Languages); Rev. Edward F. Crowley, (Prof. of History and English). Students, 145.
Industrial School connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands, for orphans, friendless and wayward boys.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers
 Rev. John F. Kelly, Chaplain. Bro. Marcellus, Supr. Brothers, 4; Boys, 116.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, University Heights, Chestnut Hill, Mass.—A College for Day-Scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—*Officers*: Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (Minister). *Faculty*: Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Ontology and Cosmology); Rev. William Devlin, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Ontology, Cosmology and English); Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., (Prof. of General Metaphysics, Cosmology and Evidences); Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics, History and Philosophy); Revs. John S. Keating, S.J., William F. McFadden, S.J., and Allen F. Duggin, S.J., (Profs. of Sophomore Classes); Revs. John W. Coveney, S.J., Joseph E. Hurley, S.J., and Francis X. Doyle, S.J., (Profs. of Freshman Classes); Mr. John H. Fasy, S.J., (Prof. of Political Economy, History and Director of the College Journal); Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics and German); Rev. Thomas H. Miley, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Mechanics and Calculus); Mr. Henry P. Wennerburg, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry, Geology, and Astronomy, and Director of Athletics); Rev. George M. de Butler, S.J., (Prof. of French); Rev. Gustave Caballero, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish and Organic Chemistry). Students, 500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

BOSTON.—(Continued).

- High School Preparatory to Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., Boston.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College.—*Instructors*: Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Edward S. Brock, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Gustave Caballero, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Rev. Henry A. Leary, S.J., Mr. Joseph A. Dougherty, S.J., Mr. Ferdinand D. Haberstroh, S.J., Mr. William H. A. Hannas, S.J., Mr. William F. Jordan, S.J., Mr. William K. Murphy, S.J., Mr. Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. Beglan, S.J., Mr. John J. Bernard, S.J., Mr. Albert H. Kloeke, S.J., Mr. Hugh A. Leckie, S.J., Mr. Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., Mr. John J. Monahan, S.J. Students, 1200.
- House of the Angel Guardian*, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is an Asylum for orphaned and destitute Boys, also, but in a secondary sense, it is a Boarding-School where Boys are admitted to prepare for First Communion, to avoid commitment for truancy, or pursue their studies. There is also attached a large Industrial School. Conducted by the Brothers of Charity. Bro. Jude, Supr. Brothers, 24. Lay Teachers, 9. Boys, 325.
- Blessed Gabriel's Monastery*, 159 Washington st. (Brighton District). Very Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., Rev. Louis Bellow, C.P., Rev. Hilary Walsh, C.P., Rev. Oswald Doherty, C.P., Rev. Gerald O'Neill, C.P., Rev. Colman Byrne, C.P., Rev. George Hack, C.P., Rev. Walter Campbell, C.P., Rev. Malachy O'Leary, C.P., Rev. Guido Teresi, C.P. 22 Students of Philosophy and 5 Lay Brothers.
- DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College*.—A select Catholic High School for Boarders and Externs. Connected herewith is a Juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Students, 340. Bro. Isidore, (Pres.); Bro. Benjamin, (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Rembert, (Secretary); Bro. Thomas, (Prof. of Studies); Bro. Gerald, (Prof. of Discipline, Prof. of Latin and Rhetoric). *Faculty*: Bro. Sylvan, (Latin and French); Bro. Thomas, (Latin and Physics); Bro. Placidus, (English and Chemistry); Bro. Regis, (Commercial Arithmetic and Book-keeping); Bro. Leander, (Shorthand and Typewriting); Bro. Giles, (Latin and Greek); Bro. Simon, (Instrumental Music); Bro. Peter Alcantara, (Geometry and Religion); Bro. Edmund, (History and English); Bro. Alexius, (History and English). Brothers Ralph, Leonard, Peter, Lucian, and Brothers Christopher, Finbar, Augustine, Assistants. 3 Lay Professors. Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain.
- TEWKSBURY, MASS. *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*.—Novitiate and Scholasticate of the first American Province—Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., (Supr. and Prof. of Sacred Liturgy); Rev. John A. Poll, O.M.I., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Edward J. Strauss, O.M.I., (Moderator of Scholastics; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., (Master of Novices; Prof. of English Literature); Rev. Walter Plaisance, O.M.I., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Sacred Music); Rev. James McDermott, O.M.I., Sacred Heart Church, Lowell, (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Thomas F. Wood, O.M.I., Sacred Heart Church, Lowell, (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, Junior Class); Rev. Robert McCoy, O.M.I., (Treas. and Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Junior Class); Rev. Joseph A. Bolduc, O.M.I., St. Jean Baptist Church, Lowell, (Prof. of French); Rev. Robert M. Barrett, O.M.I., (Librarian); Rev. Francis X. McGann, O.M.I., (Chaplain of the Massachusetts State Infirmary). The following Rev. Fathers of the House are doing mission work: Rev. E. J. Emery, O.M.I., Rev. James J. Hagerty, O.M.I., Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I. and Rev. James J. Gallagher, O.M.I. 4 Scholastic Fathers; 21 Scholastic Brothers; 7 Scholastic Novices; 4 Lay Brothers. Domestic department in charge of 8 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 71; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 216.
- Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School*, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st.—59 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 6. Sister Georgiana, Supr. Pupils, 350.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, for Young Ladies, 204 Berkeley st.—58 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bernardine Marie, Supr. Pupils, 205.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 262 Commonwealth ave.—25 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Charlotte Lewis, Supr. Girls, 90.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—56 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 500 Inmates. Sister Mary of St. Florence, Supr.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, 424 Dudley st.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Josephine of St. John Baptist, Supr. Inmates, 208.
- Carney Hospital*, South Boston.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Raphael, Sister-servant. 95 Nurses in Training School. Patients admitted during the year, 3727; Patients gratuitously treated, 1066; Out-Patients gratuitously treated, 49969. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain.—Connected herewith is the *Columbus Day Nursery*.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 52 Cammell st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Madeleine, Sister-servant. Inmates, 195.
- Home for Destitute Catholic Children*, 788 Harrison ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle, Sister-servant. Boys, 110; Girls, 60.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital*, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Infants received during the year, 637. Connected herewith is a Day Nursery, *Frederick Ozanam House*, caring for 6250 Children during year.

BOSTON—(Continued).

- St. Margaret's Hospital*, Cushing ave. and Windermere road.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Supr.—Training School for 25 Nurses. 517 Patients received treatment during year.
- St. Elizabeth Hospital*, Brighton.—21 Sisters of St. Francis. 26 Nurses in training School. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 11,876.
- St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum*, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—18 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Salome, O.S.F., Supr. In the Asylum are: Orphan Children, 37; Inmates in Asylum, 37.
- St. Helena's House for Working Girls*, 89 Union Park st.—9 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Michael, Supr. Inmates, 175.
- Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 21 Worcester sq.—For Indians and Colored People. Sister Mary Leo, Supr.
- Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury District.—Nuns, 17; Novices, 2. Mother Angela of the Presentation, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women*, Blackstone Square. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Boniface, Supr. Inmates, 100.
- Daly Industrial Home for Girls*, 111 Train st., Neponset.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 80. Mother Mary Teresa, Supr.
- Monastery of St. Clare*, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Charitas Burns, P. C. Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Choir Nuns, 17. Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Extern Professed Sisters, 2; Postulants, 3.
- Convent of the Cenacle*, (Sisters of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton. Mother J. T. Bachelard, Supr. Sisters, 21. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave., East Boston. Mother Mary of Pentecost, Supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Rev. Vincent Cardinale, Chaplain.
- ARLINGTON HEIGHTS. *Marycliff Academy*, Robbins road.—10 Religious of Christian Education. Lay Teacher 1; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Aubert, Supr. Girls, 65. Rev. James J. Fitzgerald, Chaplain.
- CANTON. *St. Regis Convent, Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 35; Postulants, 20.
- CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—19 Grey Nuns. Sister D'Arche, Supr. Incurables, 167. Rev. J. W. Thellen, Chaplain.
- LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate*.—19 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Julia Latour, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 103; Girls, 100; Old People, 60. To it is attached a *Hospital and a Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.
- LOWELL. *Academy of Notre Dame*, 311 Adams st., Day and Boarding-School.—58 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, Supr. Boarding-School Pupils. Girls, 159.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, Stevens st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Fannie, Sister-servant. Number of Orphans and Inmates, 128.
- St. John's Hospital*, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 1044. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in Training School, 24.
- St. Patrick's Home for Working Women*, Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boarders, 64.
- French-American Orphan Asylum*, 249 Pawtucket st.—24 Sisters of Charity; 6 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Honoré, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 133; Girls, 130.
- MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy*.—37 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Rose of Viterbo, Supr. Girls, 160.
- NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, Sister-servant. Children, 32.
- NEWTON. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Novitiate*, Manet road.—13 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Postulants, 2. Boys, 225; Girls, 320.
- RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 31; Boys, 74; Girls, 73.
- SALEM. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Chretienne*, 9 Cleveland st.—Sisters, 6; Novices 2; Postulant, 1. Sister St. Felix, Supr.
- SOMERVILLE. *St. Joseph's School and Home for the Aged*, 186 Highland ave.—Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 20. Inmates, 270. Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain.
- WALTHAM. *Provinciate and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Newton st.—Sister Mary Camilla, Supr. Sisters, 31; Novices, 40; Postulants, 6.
- WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for Young Ladies. Pupils, 96. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for Small Boys. Pupils, 86. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 39 Sisters. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain.
- WATERTOWN. *The Dominican Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st.—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 103.
- WAVERLY. *St. Dominic's Academy*. (Day and Boarding School for Girls).—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 32. Sister Vincentia, Supr.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

- St. Vincent de Paul Society*.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity. Charity Bldg., Boston. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., Spiritual Director.
- Holy Name Society*.—Branch Organizations of this Society are established in every parish of the Archdiocese. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., Chaplain General.
- Young Men's Catholic Association*, 41 East Newton st.—(Employment Bureau). Promotion of Religious and Intellectual work. Very Rev. C. W. Lyons, S.J., Spiritual Director.
- League of Catholic Women*, 43 Tremont st.—Promotion of Religious, Intellectual and Charitable work. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., Spiritual Director.
- Guild of the Infant Savior*, 43 Tremont st.—Care of needy children and mothers. Rev. M. J. Scanlan, Spiritual Director.
- Cecilian Guild*, 30 St. Cecilia st.—Investigation and relief in needy cases. Rev. J. J. McGarry, D.C.L., Spiritual Director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Augustine's, Andover; St. Mary's, Holy Rosary, St. Lawrence's, Lawrence. 20 Fathers.
- Franciscan Fathers*, Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston. 9 Fathers.
- Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chelsea. 1 Father.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 40 Fathers.
- Marist Fathers* (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victoires, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence. 24 Fathers.
- Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Immaculate Conception, John the Baptist, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury. 35 Fathers.
- Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus, East Boston; Framingham. 8 Fathers.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Roxbury), Boston. 16 Fathers.
- Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—(Brighton), Boston. 12 Fathers.
- Brothers of Charity* (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 24 Brothers.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham. 11 Brothers.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville. 47 Brothers.
- Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 37 Brothers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Venerini Sisters* (Rome)—Holy Rosary School, Lawrence.
- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.)—St. John Baptist, Lynn; St. Ann's, Convent and Academy and St. Mary's School, Marlboro.
- Sisters of Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton; St. Louis', Lowell.
- Discalced Carmelite Sisters* (Boston)—Boston.
- Sisters of the Cenacle* (France)—Brighton.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, Madison, N. J.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury, Boston; Our Lady's, Newton; Immaculate Conception, Salem.
- Sisters of Charity* (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—St. Helena's House for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence.
- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—St. Eulalia, South Boston; St. Patrick's, Brockton; Precious Blood, Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
- Sisters of Charity* (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School (Roxbury), St. Peter's School, (Dorchester), Boston; Wellesley Hills; St. Patrick's, So. Lawrence; St. Margaret's School, Dorchester.
- Sisters of Charity* (Quebec, P. Q.)—Lowell.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (St. Catherine, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; Sacred Heart School, East Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; St. Patrick's, Lynn; St. Patrick's, Watertown; St. Dominic's, Waverly.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (German), (Jersey City, N. J.)—Assumption School, Lawrence.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum (German), Boston.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome)—St. Leonard's (Italian), Boston; Newton.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's, Lawrence.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception, O. L. of Lourdes and O. L. of the Sacred Heart, Lowell.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Boston)—Motherhouse, Academy, (Brighton); Novitiate at Canton; Cathedral School, St. Francis de Sales (Roxbury), St. Thomas, (Jamaica Plain); Gate of Heaven School, (South Boston); St. Ann's School, Daly Industrial Home (Neponset), St. Mary's, St. Catherine's (Charlestown), St. Columbkille's (Brighton), Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Joseph's, Amesbury; St. Agnes, Arlington; Cambridge; Canton; St. James', Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Lynn; Immaculate Conception, Marlboro; St. John's, Quincy; Randolph; Immaculate Conception, Revere; St. Anne's, Somerville; Stoughton; St. Mary's, Winchester.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Boston.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; St. Ann's, Gloucester.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Boston; St. Augustine's, SS. Peter and Paul, So. Boston; Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, East Boston; St. Augustine's, Andover; Assumption, Brookline; Annunciation, Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's and St. Rita's, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Mary's and Sacred Heart, Lynn; St. John's, Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, St. Mary's, Waltham; St. Charles', Woburn.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; St. Peter's, Cambridge; Immaculate Conception, Malden.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lowell; Tewksbury.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.

Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea; Malden; Stoneham.

Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Tournai, Belgium)—Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; Notre Dame, No. Cambridge; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence.

Dames de l'Education Chretienne—St. Joseph's, Waltham.

Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns—Boston.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—East Boston.

Sisters of Ste. Chretienne—Convent and Novitiate, St. Ann's, St. Joseph's, Salem; St. Aloysius', Newburyport; Sacred Heart, Amesbury; St. Anthony's, Shirley.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Mary's School (Polish), So. Boston; Holy Trinity, Lowell; St. John Baptist's (Polish), Salem.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Melrose.

Sisters of St. Francis, M. C.—St. Stanislaus School, Chelsea.

Religious of Christian Education (Tournai, Belgium)—Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights, St. Peter's Parochial School, Waltham.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Girls in High Schools	1 864
Bishop	1	Total number of girls in Schools	33 958
Diocesan Priests	545	Total number of children in Parochial	
Secular Priests not of Diocese	31	Schools	61 666
Priests of Religious Orders	167	Number of Teaching Communities	27
Total	743	Number of Teaching Brothers	73
Churches with Resident Priest	243	Number of Teaching Sisters	1 164
Missions with Churches	38	Number of Lay Teachers	51
Total Churches	281	Total number of Teachers	1 283
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	131	Orphan Asylums	10
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Orphans	1 254
postulants)	2 122	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Children received and cared for	
Students	145	during year	637
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Students	862	Pupils	147
Normal School for Brothers	1	Industrial or Reform Schools	3
Academies for young ladies	9	Inmates	617
Girls educated in higher branches	1 363	Total number of young people under	
Parishes with Schools	98	Catholic care	66 696
Parishes with High Schools	28	Hospitals	7
Boys in Elementary Schools	27 472	Inmates during the year	7 163
Boys in High Schools	236	Out-patients	68 809
Total number of boys in Schools	27 708	Homes	9
Girls in Elementary Schools	32 094	Inmates	1 075

Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....900 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles — 3,620



MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH WEBER, C.R., D.D.

Titular Archbishop of Darna; consecrated December 2, 1895; Provincial of the Resurrectionist Fathers in the United States.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop to Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D.; ordained June 17, 1894; consecrated Titular Bishop of Barca, July 29, 1908.—Res., *South Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; ordained June 11, 1887; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. PAUL P. RHODE, St. Michael's Church, *S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.*, Very Rev. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS, Rector of Holy Name Cathedral, *Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.*, Very Rev. ALOYSIUS J. THIELE, Pastor of St. Aloysius Church, *Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D. Chancery office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. NETSTRAETER, D. J. RIORDAN, P.R., F. BOBAL, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., JAS. J. JENNINGS.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Revs. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan; D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; WM. DE LA PORTE, Wheaton, Ill.; P. W. DUNNE, St. James'; WM. J. MCNAMEE, St. Patrick's; P. J. TINAN, St. Columbkille's; H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; STANISLAUS NAWROCKI, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo; F. G. OSTROWSKI, St. Josaphat's.

Rural Deans—Rev. MATTHEW KRAWCZUNAS, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Lake Co.; Very Rev. J. A. CHARLEBOIS, C.S.V., Kankakee Co.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. SYLVESTER MOLONEY, Rev. ANTHONY J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL S. GILMARTIN, Rev. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., Rev. THOMAS V. SHANNON, Rev. FRANCIS A. PURCELL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH V. LAMARRE, Rev. DENIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Rev. JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., Rev. INNOCENT KHESTL, Rev. ANTHONY SOJAR, Rev. M. KRUSZAS.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. T. F. O'GARA, Rev. A. L. BERGERON, Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, Rev. J. A. BOLLMANN, Rev. P. J. McDONNELL, Rev. P. J. TINAN, P.R., Rev. J. DETTMER, P.R., Rev. T. A. BONIPAS, Rev. J. J. JENNINGS, Rev. F. W. CHODNIEWICZ, Rev. S. IVICIC, Rev. P. CHENUIL, C.S.C.B., Rev. J. KRANJEC, Rev. C. I. GRONKOWSKI, Rev. J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI, Rev. F. B. SERAFINAS.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. WM. DE LA PORTE, P.R., DENIS HAYES, D. D. HISHEN, Very Rev. J. P. O'MAHONEY, C.S.V., Revs. A. D. GRANGER, D. M. THIELE, S. CHOLEWINSKI, F. X. GRZES, V. KOHLBECK, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. X. McCABE, C.M., Revs. A. EZERSKIS, JOSEPH SORIC.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. J. CARROLL, B. P. MURRAY, P. L., BIERMANN, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., P. T. GELINAS, E. T. GOLDSCHMIT, Very Rev. J. F. GREEN, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN L. MATHERY, S.J.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. D. F. MCGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, A. D. GRANGER, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., F. M. WOJTALEWICZ, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRANDI, O.S.M., F. B. SERAFINAS, P. J. McDONNELL, FRANCIS BOBAL, Very Rev. N. KLEIN, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. J. FOX, P.R.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Jude: Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. D. J. DUNNE, D.D., Secretarius: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General; Procurator Fiscalls: Rev. FRANCIS REMPE; Secretary: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP, Pres., ex-officio; Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Revs. WM. NETSTRAETER, FRANCIS BOBAL, A. L. BERGERON, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., M. KRAWCZUNAS, R.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D.

Secretary of Theological Conferences—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. F. RYAN, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. FERDINAND A. MOELLER, S.J.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN.

Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies—Rev. F. J. HAARTH.

Catholic Colonization Society—Headquarters at Chicago, Rev. J. E. DEVOS, Pres.—Res., 2517 Logan blvd.

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. J. E. QUIGLEY, D.D., Chancellor; Very Rev. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., (Chic.), President; Rev. E. LEDVINA, (Ind.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN, (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. NOLAN, Pres.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Very Rev. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., chancellor; Revs. F. M. O'Brien, D. L. McDonald, Jos. E. Phelan, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., John L. Kelly, W. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, P. J. Lacosky, Ph. D., assistants. Res., 30 E. Superior st.

School—23 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (755 N. State st.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 922.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, S. Czapelski, Alex Knitter, F. Mazur, J. Mencikowski. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.

School—33 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1611 So. Paulina st.). Sister M. Ludmila, dir. Pupils, 1988.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Daniel O'Brien, M. F. Kane. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3145 Douglas Blvd.). Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 639.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock, F. P. Murphy and M. E. Kiely, D.D. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.

School—20 Sisters of Providence (3841 Washtenaw ave.). Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 808.

ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Rev. Innocent Khestl, rector; Rev. Francis Merra. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.

School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 450.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. J. O'Hern, C. A. McClellan. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (619 W. 25th pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 580.

ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Rev. F. B. Sérafinas, pastor. Res., 10806 Wabash ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (10809 State st.). Sister Concepta, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. AILBE, 92nd and Washington ave., Rev. Philip Traynor, pastor. Res., 9154 Rosalie ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Very Rev. A. J. Thiele, V.G., Rev. Henry Lieblang, Rev. John Wester. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Bro. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 234.

7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley ave.). Sister Julitta, dir. Pupils, 182.

Chapel—Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. Peter Foerster, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John P. Diederich, C.SS.R., John H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Augustine Ahlert, C.SS.R., James G. Ott, C.SS.R., Joseph Reiser, C.SS.R., L. Brand, C.SS.R., James Dreis, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.

School—41 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1580.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, supr. Pupils, 226.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke, rector; Rev. Wm. Long, Ph.D., Rev. Francis Hart. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.

School—18 Sisters of Providence (1719 Addison ave.). Sister A. Marie, dir. Pupils, 610.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl. Rev. C. F. Slominski, pastor; Rev. J. Mielcarek, Rev. S. Chyla, Rev. F. Kulinski. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 365.

ST. ANNE's, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Rev. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. R. Kearney, Rev. Denis J. Tuohy, Rev. Edw. McNally, Rev. H. Walsh. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). Sister Mary Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 980.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. Harmon. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Charitina, dir. Pupils, 510.

ST. ANSELM's, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. Martin Hayden, Rev. W. J. Rooney.

School—10 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Sister Mary Cleta, dir. Pupils, 354.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. J. Ott. Res., 513 W. 23th pl.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 West 28th pl.). Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 458.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 11530 Prairie ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.) Pupils, 325.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., socius prov., prior and pastor; Rev. C. Fiorucci, O.S.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.

School—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (315 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 659.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave. (new location, not yet occupied, 1852 S. Throop st.). Rev. J. Soric. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), 123d st. and Parnell ave., (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Leo F. Zuchala, pastor; Rev. Thomas Smyk, asst. Res., 12226 Parnell ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12240 Parnell ave.). Sister M. Jamina, dir. Pupils, 291.

ASSUMPTION (Slovak), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. A. Marescak, pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.

ST. AUGUSTINE's (German), Lafin and 51st sts., Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., prefect of missions; Rev. Cletus Gierschewski, O.F.M., Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., missionary; Rev. Ubaldo Otto, O.F.M., Rev. Mathew Schmitz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., first assistant; Rev. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., missionary; Rev. Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M., second assistant. Res., 5049 Lafin st.

School—22 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5019 Lafin st.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 1060.

Chapels—Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 5019 Lafin st.

Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Lafin sts.

ST. ATTRACTA's (*Grant Works, Ill.*), Rev. M. J. McKenna, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.

ST. BARBARA's (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st. Rev. Anthony Nawrocki, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Derengowski, Rev. Stanislaus Bona, D.D. Res., 2859 Throop st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 720.

ST. BASIL's, Rev. Thos. E. Cox, LL.D., pastor; Rev. F. A. Coghlan. Res., 1810 Garfield blvd.

School—19 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Humbert, supr. Pupils, 755.

ST. BENEDICT's, (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor; Rev. John J. Steines, asst. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.

School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. BERNARD's, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, T. R. Shewbridge and Edw. Cryne. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.

School—19 Ladies of Loretto (66th and Stewart ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 550.

Chapels—Chapel of the Ladies of Loretto, 6541 Stewart ave.

Hotel Dieu, 6353 Harvard ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, pastor; Rev. T. H. Sheridan, Rev. William J. Ryan. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.

School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2123 Central Park ave.). Sister M. Huberta, dir. Pupils, 900.

ST. BONAVENTURE's, Diversey blvd. and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. P. J. Geraghty. Res., 1615 Diversey blvd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1623 Diversey blvd.). Pupils, 275.

ST. BONIFACE's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. A. Evers, Rev. Joseph Adams. Res., 921 Noble st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1342 Cornell st.). Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 435.

ST. BRENDAN's, 67th and Centre aves., Rev. M. T. Macken, pastor; Rev. M. J. Fennessy, Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.

School—17 Dominican Sisters (1417 W. 67th st.). Mother M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 826.

Chapel—Convent, 1417 W. 67th st.

- ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. Lynch, pastor; Rev. P. M. McGrath. Res., 7839 Bond ave.
School—6 Ladies of Loretto (78th st. and Bond ave.). Pupils, 310.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. James Grace, Rev. Joseph Diekman. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 655.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman, Rev. Francis J. Kozlowski, Rev. A. Koytek. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.
School—16 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.). Sister M. Stephana, dir. Pupils, 819.
- ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. M. Cotter. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
- ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington blvd. and Park ave., Austin, Rev. John M. Bowen, Rev. Michael Mugan. Res., 5655 Washington blvd.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 260.
- ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. Daniel Croke, D. Lanigan, P. M. Griffin. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (45th pl. and 5th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Ita, dir. Pupils, 730.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R., Rev. John B. Scanlan, Rev. Martin L. Nealis. Res., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
Schools—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Lucillian, dir. Pupils, 850.
 St. Mary's High School for Girls. 25 Sisters of Charity, of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1031 Cypress st.). Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 550.
- ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Revs. L. C. Diether, O.C.C. and Urban W. Lager, O.C.C. Res., 6413 Dante ave.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Talman ave., attended from St. Rita's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res. 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 80.
- ST. CLEMENT'S (German and English), Rev. F. Rempe, pastor; Rev. Frederick J. Bergs, Rev. A. Goyke. Res., 646 Deming pl.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2524 Orchard st.). Sister M. Amata, dir. Pupils, 240.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. L. C. Walter, O.C.C. Res., 6413 Dante ave.
- ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. D. H. Riordan. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7112 Calumet ave.). Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 532.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Tinan, P.R., Rev. J. E. Foley, Rev. John M. Ford, D.D. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
School—17 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Sister Joseph Cecile, dir. Pupils, 664.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Rev. J. Nawn, Rev. J. K. Fielding, Rev. Henry Weber. Res., 4900 Grand blvd.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (49th st. and Grand blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 360.
- ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Dante ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS' (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 260.
- ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. J. Cannell, Rev. Jas. E. Burke. Res., 3210 Union ave.
School—14 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave.). Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 425.
- ST. DOMINIC, Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Matthew Hanley. Res., 357 Locust st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Florella, dir. Pupils, 570.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Rev. D. J. Riordan, P.R., Rev. E. M. Burke, Rev. F. P. Cannell, Rev. John Keating, D.D. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (4054 Wabash ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Loyola, dir. Pupils, 650.
- ST. EPHREM'S (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Samuel David. Res., 212 Chestnut st.
- EPIPHANY, Revs. J. E. Madden, P. J. Quinn. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4225 W. 25th st.). Sister M. Sixtus, dir. Pupils, 375.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Koster and Sunnyside aves., Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. Patrick Brown, C.S.V., asst. Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (4340 W. Sunnyside ave.). Sister M. Ceslaus, dir. Pupils, 285.
- ST. FINBARR'S, Rev. John C. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Francis M. C. Smith. Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (1358 S. Harding ave.) and Lay Teacher. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 425.

- FIVE HOLY MARTYRS** (Polish), Rev. J. H. Kruszka, pastor. Res., So. Albany ave. and 41st st.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 263.
- ST. FLORIAN** (Polish), 133rd st. and Green Bay ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., 13145 Houston ave.
- School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Czeslaus, dir. Pupils, 290.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. A. H. Leising. Res., 811 W. 12th st.
- Schools*—For Boys. Pupils, 75.
For Girls. 5 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1221 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 80.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (Polish), Kostner ave. and Augusta st., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 150.
- ST. FRANCIS A PAULA** (Italian and English), 75th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES** (German), Avenue J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10209 Ewing ave.). Sister M. Amalia, dir. Pupils, 386.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**'s (German), 2836 Warsaw ave., Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. Conrad Knur. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 829.
- ST. GABRIEL**'s, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. T. M. Burke, pastor; Revs. J. A. Healy, J. P. Kiley. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
- School*—26 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Evangeline, dir. Pupils, 1300.
- ST. GALL**'s, 55th st. and Millard ave., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 40.
- ST. GENEVIEVE**'s, Laverne and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. Laverne ave.
- ST. GEORGE**'s (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. B. Springmeier. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 255.
- ST. GEORGE**'s (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Krawczunas. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d pl.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (925 W. 32nd pl.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 600.
- ST. GEORGE**'s (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. A. M. Kraschowitz, pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.
- ST. GERTRUDE**'s, Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Luke Lyons, asst. Res., 6214 Glenwood ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary (6214 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 202.
- GOOD SHEPHERD** (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. A. L. Jung, pastor.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2731 S. Kildare ave.). Sister M. Adamina, dir. Pupils, 216.
- ST. GREGORY**, (German), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, Rev. John P. Stoesser. Res., 1634 Gregory st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (1635 Bryn Mawr ave.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 350.
- ST. HEDWIG**'s (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R., Rev. Bronislaus Ciesiak, C.R., Rev. Charles Falinski, C.R., Rev. Adolph Drewniak, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- School*—33 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). Sister M. Celestina, dir. Pupils, 1961.
- ST. HELEN**'s (Polish), Rev. P. Pyterek, pastor. Res., 2315 W. Augusta st.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters (2347 Augusta st.). Sister Amanda, supr. Pupils, 230.
- ST. HENRY**'s (German), Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, Rev. G. Schark. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.
- School*—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 434.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Oakwood blvd., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, J. M. Morrison, Timothy O'Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 725.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Home of the Friendless.
- HOLY CROSS**, 65th and Jackson ave., Rev. D. D. Hishen, Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, Rev. Henry McGuire. Res., 842 East 65th st.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6531 Maryland ave.). Sister M. Petronia, dir. Pupils, 1010.
- HOLY CROSS** (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Revs. Alex Skrypko, Peter Lapelis. Res., 4557 So. Wood st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4549 46th st.). Sister Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250.

- HOLY FAMILY**, 1080 W. 12th st., Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Rev. James A. Dowling, S.J., Rev. John P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. Edwin Kelly, S.J., Rev. Constantine Lagae, S.J., Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., Rev. John B. Van Acken, S.J., Rev. Herman Pickert, S.J., assistants; Rev. John B. Kokenge, S.J., Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., Rev. Eugene Kieffer, S.J., (Chaplains Cook Co. Hospital); Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J., (chaplain, Dunning Infirmary); Rev. Joseph R. Rosswinkel, S.J., (Supr. of Missionaries); Rev. Charles A. Jansen, S.J., Rev. Michael J. Leary, S.J., Rev. Michael F. McNulty, S.J., Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., Rev. J. Corbely, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Bimanski, S.J., (Missionaries). Res., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Schools**—Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., principal. Pupils, 1336.
- Holy Family School**, 1231 S. Morgan st.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 730.
- St. Joseph's School**, 13th and Loomis sts.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 565.
- Chapels**—Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1019 S. May st. St. Joseph's Home, 1100 S. May st.
- HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL** (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenull, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor; Rev. C. Fani, C.S.C.B., Rev. D. Angeli, C.S.C.B.
- HOLY GHOST** (German), West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. W. G. Faber, Rev. John Weiler. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.
- School**—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 159.
- HOLY INNOCENTS** (Polish), 743 Armour st., Rev. J. Zwierzchowski, Rev. John Grembiewicz, Rev. B. Kasprzycki, Rev. A. S. Gorski, Ph.D., D.D.
- School**—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Sister M. Amela, dir. Pupils, 828.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. E. S. Keough, D.D., B. Rogers, D.D. Res., 351 E. 113th st.
- School**—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11320 S. Park ave.). Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 392.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), Rev. J. Colombi, C.S.C.B. Res., 612 N. Western ave.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. Geo. Eisenbacher, pastor; J. Hagenmayer, asst. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.
- School**—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Sister Zenobia, dir., Pupils, 158.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Boniface Iwaszewski, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gorka, C.S.C., Rev. B. Sztuczko, C.S.C., Rev. S. Hoslanski, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.
- Schools**—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross (1110 Noble st.). Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 836.
- High School** (cor. Division and Cleaver sts.). Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 58.
- 25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1125 Cleaver st.). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 879.
- ST. HYACINTH's** (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Szczypta, C.R., pastor; Revs. Lucas Swiatkowski, C.R., Joseph Zwierzycki, C.R., Valentine Swientek, C.R. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.
- School**—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3637 W. George st.). Sister Ladislaus, dir. Pupils, 830.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, 6435 Broadway, Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Hanhauser, S.J.
- School**—9 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd.). Sister Mary Dolores, supr. Pupils, 303.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Rev. Thomas A. Kearns, Rev. Edw. Gahagan, Rev. F. Donovan. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
- School**—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 391.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and F. Tschippert. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.
- School**—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 300.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Very Rev. Henry Mueller, C.P., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Monastery.
- School**—3 Sisters of Providence (5746 Ceylon ave.). Pupils, 63.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, S. Koralewski, Francis Morcinek. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.
- School**—26 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8737 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Sister M. Georgia, dir. Pupils, 1043.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Briszko, pastor. Res. 4513 S. California ave.

- IMMACULATE HEART** (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3820 N. Spaulding ave.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 137.
- ST. ITA'S**, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. J. J. O'Meara. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 550.
- ST. JAMES'**, Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Dunne, P.R., pastor; Rev. Jas. Kearns, Rev. Daniel Murphy, Rev. Sidney Morrison. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
School—29 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Cyrril, dir. Pupils, 1275.
Chapel—St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
- ST. JARLATH'S**, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. Thomas F. Cashman, pastor; Revs. Philip L. Kennedy, John A. Fleming, assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 396.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. F. P. Shippy, assistant. Res., 1701 Lunt ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6960 No. Paulina st.). Sister M. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 270.
- ST. JEROME'S** (Croatian), Rev. Leo Medic, O.F.M. Res., 217 W. Twenty-fifth st.
- ST. JOACHIM'S**, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. S. Woulfe, Rev. H. Kennedy. Res., 700 E. 91st st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), 50th place and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gellinas, Rev. A. L. Girard, Rev. P. A. Kelly. Res., 911 W. 50th place.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th place.). Sister M. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 340.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie. Res., 1253 S. Washtenaw ave.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Paul Hermann. Res., 9129 Burley ave.
- ST. JOHN BERCHMANS** (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos, Rev. John de Ville. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 197.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS** (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. Vincent Rapacz, C.R., pastor; Revs. Felix Ladon, C.R., Stephen Kowalezyk, C.R., Francis Pieczynski, C.R., G. Piechowski, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.
School—32 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1027 Fry st.) Sister M. Oswaldine, dir. Pupils, 1850.
- ST. JOHN'S**, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. E. L. Dondanville, pastor; Rev. Peter P. Dunne. Res., 100 W. 18th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (Bohemian), 2953 Lowe ave., Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 2953 Lowe ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. Thirtieth st.). Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 105.
- ST. JOHN OF GOD** (Polish), 5129 Throop st., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. Felix M. Heita, Rev. F. J. Jagielski, assts.
School—16 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 700.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (French), California ave. and 35th place. Revs. J. V. La Marre and P. Dufault. Res., 3836 California ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—Shrine of St. Anne.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., M. Schamberger, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.). Pupils, 241.
Chapels—SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
 St. Francis House of Providence.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, Rev. J. Grzezinski, Rev. Ig. Mazarowski, Rev. Felix Kachnowski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School—21 Felician Sisters (4821 S. Paulina st.). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 1057.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petraitas. Res., 8801 Saganaw ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Slovak), 730 W. 17th pl., Rev. Ladislaus Neuirth, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josephine, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 221.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S** (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R. Rev. D. F. Tyrcha, Rev. Thadeus Nowak. Res., 2311 Southport ave.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Sister M. Dyonisia, dir. Pupils, 872.
- ST. KILIAN'S**, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. J. Greene. Res., 1103 W. 87th st.
- ST. KEVIN'S**, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.
- ST. LADISLAUS** (Polish), 53rd ave. and Rosco st., attended from St. Wenceslaus.
- ST. LAURENCE'S**, 73d st. and Madison ave., Rev. S. Molloney, Rev. G. A. Stafford, Rev. C. S. Monahan. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (7304 Dorchester ave.). Sister Mary Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 527.
- ST. LEO'S**, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Rev. D. J. Crimmins, pastor; Rev. L. A. O'Sullivan. Rev. John A. Duffey. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
School—14 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 600.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- ST. LOUIS (French), Rev. J. C. Fortin, Rev. A. J. Savary. Res., 16 E. 117th st.
School—St. Louis Academy and High School. 12 Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame.
 Sister St. Aubert, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. LUCY'S, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (2301 Park ave.). Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 208.
- ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Revs. Francis Bobal and F. Bozenek. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 410.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., Rev. D. Byrnes, Rev. Walter Murphy, Rev. Thomas Friel. Res., 2343 Walnut st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (2303 Park ave.). Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 571.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Academy.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and M. Cavallo. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Georgina, dir. Pupils, 366.
Chapel—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector; Rev. P. J. McGuire. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
School—10 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 350.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, Charles F. Eckert, Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School—16 School Sisters of St. Francis (320 W. 59th st.). Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 461.
- ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge ct., Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., supr. Revs. Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., minister; Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., William B. Pipp, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.
- ST. MARY'S (German and English), (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer. Res., 13738 Indiana ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
- ST. MARY'S (Greek-Ruthenian), under jurisdiction of Bishop Ortynsky. Rev. Max Relic, pastor. Res., 4949 Seeley ave.
School—St. Mary's. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (Polish), 84th st. and Saganaw ave., So. Chicago (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. V. Nowicki. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (8400 Saginaw ave.). Sister Mary Seraphia, dir. Pupils, 403.
- ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave. Revs. Stanislaus Nawrocki, P.R., L. Szkowski, Francis Kulczyk, Joseph Sehnke. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.
School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Stanislawia, dir. Pupils, 993.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. Jos. Tarasink C.R. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.
School—16 Sisters of the Resurrection (1813 N. Wood st.). Sister Mathilda, dir. Pupils, 877.
- SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria street, Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 909 Grand ave.
School—4 Sisters of Blessed Virgin Mary of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
- SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA (Italian), Rev. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., Rev. Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.
Schools—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 W. 25th place.) Sister Christa, Supr. Pupils, 270. Kindergarten—5 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 4050 Sheridan rd.
- ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.P.P.S.
- MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Montecello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor; Rev. William C. Burke. Res., 3647 West North ave.
School—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude Marie, dir. Pupils, 400.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 2832 Walnut st., Station A.
- ST. MATTHIAS' (German), N.W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave. (*Ravenswood Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. D. M. Thiele and Rev. Jos. Hermle. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 294.
- ST. MAURITIUS' (German), 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. J. A. Neumann. Res., 2049 W. 36th st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (3619 Hoyne ave.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 170.

- ST. MEL'S**, Washington blvd. and Kildare ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. F. Ryan, B. J. Shiel, J. J. Gearty. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.
School—28 Sisters of Providence (Washington blvd. and Kildare ave.). Sister Aloysius Clare, dir. Pupils, 1200.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Nicholas Klein, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.S.S.R., Benedict Nelthart, C.S.S.R., Christian Rudolph, C.S.S.R., Mathias Bregenzer, C.S.S.R., James Theis, C.S.S.R., Jos. Firle, C.S.S.R., Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., Charles Bartoschek, C.S.S.R., Henry Becker, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Schools—For Boys. 13 Brothers of Mary (1613 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 856.
 For Girls. 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenia st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 782.
Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugenia st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 156.
 St. Michael's High School.
Chapel—Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 1644 Hudson ave.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Slovak), Rev. Thomas Vopatek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Vaniscak, O.S.B., assts. Res., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 700.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Italian), 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. A. Teta.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. Stephen Bubacz, Rev. Francis Walczak. Res., 8237 Bond ave.
School—22 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Ontario ave.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 1218.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. F. Kuderko, pastor; Rev. Julian Kazakas, asst.
School—2 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1635 Ashland ave). Pupils, 87.
- ST. MONICA'S** (Colored), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor. Res., 3623 Wabash ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 208.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, 37th and Union sts., Revs. J. J. Flaherty, E. F. Rice, J. B. Murphy, James Dunn. Res., 653 W. 37th st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 1090.
- NATIVITY** (Greek Ruthenian), under the jurisdiction of Bishop Ortynsky. Rev. Michael Pazdrey. Res., 4952 St. Paulina st.
- ST. NICHOLAS'** (Greek Ruthenian), under the jurisdiction of Bishop Ortynsky. Rev. Nicholas Strutynski. Res., 650 Bickerdicke st.
- ST. NICOLAS'** (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 287.
- ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE**, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 90.
- NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO** (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, A. V. Primeau and H. A. Darche. Res., 614 Sibley st.
School—14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Sister St. Demetric, dir. Pupils, 275.
Chapel—House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS**, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. Thomas Small, Rev. George Parker, D.D. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (N. Hamlin and Iowa sts.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 517.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Edward M. O'Donnell, pastor. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 465.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave. Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave). Sister M. Constantine, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Mission*—Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.
- OUR LADY OF GRACE**, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly. Res., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 194.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, Iowa st. and N. Leclair ave., Revs. Jos. P. O'Reilly, Frank J. O'Rourke. Res., 843 N. Leclair ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary (853 N. Leamington ave.). Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 390.
- OUR LADY OF HUNGARY** (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soltesz. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, N. Ashland, and Leland aves., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, Rev. Stephen E. McMahon, Rev. John V. Malley. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 530.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl, Rev. Karel Sovak, asst. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (Keeler ave. and 15th st.). Sister M. Vita, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 230.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Rev. Edw. O'Connor. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (4424 N. Troy st.). Pupils, 350.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Revs. P. D. Gill, Jos. T. O'Donnell. Res., 743 Belmont ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 240.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (German), St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Revs. Edward H. Kramer, M. Weidner. Res., 3517 W. 13th pl.
School—9 Sisters of Providence (13th pl. and St. Louis ave.). Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 413.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEI** (Italian), Rev. P. Barabino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Angelo Perrone, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 1224 McAllister pl.
School—(Italian), 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. (1218 McAllister pl.) 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 413.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Rev. A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor and other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Schools—St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 300.
 Girls High School. Pupils, 380; Private School. Pupils, 40; Kindergarten. Pupils, 35.
 Parochial School. 50 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 1670.
Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of Providence.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY** (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichotzki, pastor; Rev. A. Reisel. Res., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Windsor ave.). Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 260.
- OUR LADY OF VILNA** (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis, pastor. Res., 2323 W. 23rd pl.
School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (2323 W. Twenty-third pl.). Pupils, 178.
- ST. PASCAL**, Rev. George Heimsath, pastor. Res., 6242 Cuyler ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Revs. J. P. O'Donoghue and John L. O'Donnell. Res., 718 W. Adams st.
Schools—For Boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Adams and Desplaines sts.). Pupils, 445.
 For Girls. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (732 W. Adams st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Caroline, sister-servant. Pupils, 340.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. E. O'Reilly, Rev. Henry G. Wellman. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 750.
- ST. PAUL'S** (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B., Rev. Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., Rev. Magnus Straten, O.S.B. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Sister M. Castula, dir. Pupils, 544.
- ST. PETER'S** (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Rev. Donulus Evers, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Baptist Volz, O.F.M., assistants. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 816 S. Clark st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). Sister M. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 288.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL**, (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. George J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2952 Ninety-first st.). Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 150.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Revs. M. Kotecki, S. Radniecki, W. Rzoska. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.
School—10 Felician Sisters (38th and Paulina sts.). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 538.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Greek Ruthenian) Burnside, under the jurisdiction of Bishop Ortynsky, Rev. Vl. Petriwsky, pastor. Res., 9211 Chaucney ave.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Lithuanian), Rev. N. I. Lukoszius. Res., One hundred twenty third st. and Emerald ave.
- ST. PHILIP NERI**, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. Wm. J. Kinsella, pastor. Res., 2110 E. 72nd st.
- ST. PHILIP BENIZI** (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Mondino, O.S.M., Rev. S. Jedruszczak, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S** (German), Cortland ave. and N. Kedvale ave., Rev. J. P. Schiffer, Rev. F. Mattes, Rev. Joseph B. Lauermann. Res., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
School—15 School Sisters of St. Francis (1831 N. Kedvale ave.). Sister M. Bernadetta, dir. Pupils, 539.

- ST. PIUS'**, Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, J. J. Slgstein, John J. O'Brien, Francis Magner. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
School—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Sister M. Chrysanthia, dir. Pupils, 804.
Chapel—St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.
- PROVIDENCE OF GOD** (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kruszas, Rev. Fabian Kemeszis. Res., 717 W. 18th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (719 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 435.
- PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Western ave. and Congress st. Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, Rev. J. A. McCarthy, Rev. Thos. P. Kelly, Rev. Leo M. Hartke. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (2413 Congress st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 885.
- PRESENTATION**, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings, John J. Kearns, Thos. A. Canty, D.D., James E. O'Brien. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.
School—21 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Agnese, dir. Pupils, 1063.
- ST. PROCOPIUS'** (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., (prior and pastor); Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Kubat, O.S.B., Rev. D. Kvitek, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., assistants.
School—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1734 So. Racine ave.). Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 730.
- QUEEN OF ANGELS**, Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. Francis L. Reynolds, pastor. Rev. John Campbell, asst. Res., 4532 N. Western ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (4520 N. Western ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 340.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. Peter Gall. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 426.
- RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD**, Leamington ave. and Jackson blyd. Revs. M. J. Sullivan and Jas. A. Cunningham.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 507.
- ST. RITA OF CASCIA**, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., and other Fathers of the College.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (6331 So. Oakley ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, about 400.
Mission—Mother of Consolation, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Denis Hayes, Rev. Francis Byrnes. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (4807 Marshfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 675.
- SACRED HEART**, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. John P. Foley, S.J., rector; Rev. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Rev. John A. Ganser, S.J., Rev. Thomas B. Finn, S.J., assistants. Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., missionaries. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils, 430.
- SACRED HEART** (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. D. Konen, pastor; Rev. Martin Schmidt. Res., 7021 May st.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 350.
- SACRED HEART** (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabacz, pastor; Rev. Anthony Klowo, Rev. James J. Strzycki. Res., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
School—13 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 650.
- SACRED HEART** (French), Rev. R. Denorus, pastor. Res., 11708 Oak ave.
- SACRED HEART** (Slovak), Rev. M. Bajor, pastor. Res., 711 N. Racine ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- SACRED HEART** (Croatian), Rev. J. Stipanovic, pastor. Res., 2906 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters (2922 E. 96th st.). Pupils, 60.
- ST. SALOMEA'S**, (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. M. Lange, Ph.D., Rev. Felix Frange. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.
School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Sister M. Wladislawa, supr. Pupils, 414.
- ST. SEBASTIAN'S**, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Revs. Edmund Byrnes and John Doody. Res., 3016 Wilton ave.
School—Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 305.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA**, (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Most Rev. Archbishop Joseph Weber, C.R., D.D., provincial; Rev. Stanislaus Slatka, C.R., pastor; Rev. Francis Dembinski, C.R., Rev. Francis Siara, C.R., Rev. John Drzewiecki, C.R., Rev. John Zdechlik, C.R., Rev. Ant. Bocian, C.R., Rev. Paul Tudyka, C.R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.
School—70 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.), Sister Michael, dir. and Sister Rogieria, supr. Pupils, 3200.

- ST. STANISLAUS**, Bishop and Martyr (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Cragin Sta., Chicago, Ill.*)
 Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor. Res., 2312 N. Lorel ave.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2313 N. Long ave.). Sister Dominika, dir. Pupils, 414.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Dominic Egan, pastor; Rev. S. Sullivan, asst. Res., West Ohio st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S** (Slovenian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
- ST. SYLVESTER'S**, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. John J. Lannon, H. S. Trainor. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
School—18 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Sister Joseph Henry, dir. Pupils, 732.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Providence.
- ST. TERESA'S** (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch, Peter Lieser. Res., 1037 Center st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 398.
- ST. THOMAS APOSTLE**, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. J. J. Carroll, J. B. Stackable, T. M. Kelly. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5470 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 225.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Washington blvd. and Leclaire ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, D.D. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Oakley and Park ave.). Pupils, 420.
- TRANSFIGURATION** (Polish), Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2600 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 120.
- ST. VALENTINE'S** (Polish), Rev. A. Halgas, pastor. Res., 1253 S. Laverne ave.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 90.
- ST. VERONICA**, Rev. George C. Code, pastor. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (6885 Sheridan Road). Mother Dolores, supr. Pupils, 288.
- ST. VIATOR'S**, 3618 N. Kedvale ave., Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. L. J. Goulette, C.S.V.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (3600 N. Kedvale ave.). Sister Jos. Marie, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
 Ephpheta School for the Deaf.
 St. Viator's Normal Institute.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., pastor; Rev. J. W. Downing, C.M., Rev. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. J. J. Helinski, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M. Res., 1010 Webster ave.
Schools—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 927.
 De Paul High School (for Girls), 2227 Sheffield ave. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 115.
Chapels—Convent of the Good Shepherd; Convent of the Resurrection; Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.; Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Joseph's Hospital.
- VISITATION**, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, W. F. Cahill, B. Tarskey, Edmund Kelly, Thomas McNicholas. Res., 843 West Garfield blvd.
School—33 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (856 W. Garfield blvd.). Mother M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 1391.
- ST. VITUS' (Bohemian)**, Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. Cyril Zenisek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alphonse Biskup, O.S.B., asst. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1818 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Genevieve, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 182.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian)**, De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 635 W. Taylor st.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 285.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Polish)**, Rev. F. C. Scieszka, Rev. James Szprenga. Res., 3452 N. Laundale ave.
School—7 Pelician Sisters (3425 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 282.
- ST. WILLEBRORD'S** (Hollandish), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O. Fraem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves., Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.P.P.S.
 St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st., Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.P.P.S.
 German Orphan Asylum, 2001 Devon ave. Rev. P. Halbmaier.
 St. Anthony of Padua Hospital, W. 19th st. and Douglas blvd. Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave. Rev. Edward M. Loftus, chaplain.
 Columbus Hospital, 145 Lake View ave. Rev. A. Simoni, C.R., chaplain.
 St. Ann's Hospital, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 Oak Park Hospital, Rev. J. M. Marsile, C.S.V., chaplain.
 St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. William Hein, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.

Mission—Fox Lake, St. Mary of the Lake.

Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, attended from Diocese of Rockford.

Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Revs. P. J. Rosch and John D. Liebreich. Res., 294 York st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Sister M. De Padua, dir. Pupils, 376.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.

St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. S. Dobberstein, pastor.

St. Donatus' (Italian), Rev. O. Pappito, pastor.

Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., rector; Rev. J. R. Plante, C.S.V., assistant.

Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 59.

3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 63.

Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame.

Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. R. P. Pugny, pastor.

Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Hennessy.

Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. N. J. Otto.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.

Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Revs. J. C. Welch and Charles Murphy. Res., 1515 Chicago road.

School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1501 Chicago road). Sister M. Erhorda, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Ann's (German), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz. Res., 12 Main st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Main st. and Chicago rd.). Sister M. Corola, dir. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Fr. Grzes. Res., 267 Fifteenth st.

School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 183.

San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.P.P.S. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.

School—7 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph, (2105 Portland ave.). Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Klonowski, pastor.

Cicero, St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis. Res., 4913 N. Fifteenth st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1507 S. Forty-ninth st.) Pupils, 192.

Mary, Queen of Heaven (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Deder, pastor. Res., Fifty-third ave. and Twenty-fourth pl.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 Twenty-fourth pl.). Pupils, 155.

Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. John A. Reuland, J.C.D.

Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.

Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. John Linden.

Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co.

St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. James M. Doran, superintendent and chaplain.

Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 12 E. Franklin st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 125.

East Grove, Dupage Co. (*P. O. Downers Grove, Ill.*), St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. W. J. Warakowski, Ph.D., pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. 1 Brother. Pupils, 61.

Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. J. Zilla.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adeline, dir. Pupils, 60.

Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Smyth, P.R., Rev. Thomas Egan, Rev. A. G. Quille. Res., 1421 Oak ave.

School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Mother M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 454.

St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. P. L. Biermann and A. Korthals. Res., 806 Ridge ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (812 Ridge ave.). Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.

Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Everett, Lake Co., (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor.

Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.

Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernadine's (German and English), Rev. L. J. Matworm, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.

Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rega, supr. Pupils, 71.

Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Area P. O., E. R., 3*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. F. M. Bay.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Martin.

Mission—Lansing, Cook Co.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- Goodings Grove, Will Co., attended from Holy Family Church, Chicago.
- Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P.O.*), Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor.
 Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (15303 Vine ave.). Pupils, 161.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. D. Zinc, pastor.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago Heights.
- Hawthorne, Cook Co., St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erksenswick, pastor. Res., 4856 W. 29th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Domithilla, dir. Pupils, 135.
- St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Revs. B. Czajkowski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 530.
- Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.D. Res., 315 Laurel ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Loretto (116 S. Greenbay road). Pupils, 180.
- Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.
- Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Doran, pastor.
- Mission*—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.
- Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 97.
- Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. J. Edgar Bourget.
- Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Peter P. O'Dwyer and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 107 S. Broadway.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (105 S. Broadway). Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 378.
- St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Murray, F. L. Byrnes, Leo McNamara, Ph.D. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- School*—12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 500.
- Mission*—St. Bernard's (Ridgewood).
- School*—2 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Dominic Florian, O.F.M., Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., Rev. Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., Rev. Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Rev. Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M. Res., 504 N. Hickory st.
- School*—13 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (220 Plainfield ave.). Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 600.
- Chapels*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate.
 Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Guardian Angels Home for Children.
 Joliet State Penitentiary.
- Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.
School—3 Ladies of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 285.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Kranjec, pastor. Res., 813 Scott st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, (810 N. Chicago st.). Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 637.
- St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. M. Gembrini, C.S.C.B. Res., 200 Scott st.
- Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 279.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. R. S. Ivicic, Rev. John Olsavsky. Res., 704 Landau ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.). Sister M. Mechtild, O.S.B. supr. Pupils, 325.
- St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 Broadway.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
- Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, W. H. Granger, S. A. Daigle. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.
- School*—For Girls. 17 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Columba, dir. Pupils, 510.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
 Eastern Illinois Hospital.
 Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
- Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (162 N. Washington ave.). Sister Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. T. Bennett, pastor. Res., 416 S. Indiana ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 260.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co.—(Continued).

- St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. B. Orlemanski, rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Dyonisia, dir. Pupils, 123.
- Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Byrnes.
- Mission*—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
- La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.
- Mission*—Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's.
- Chapel*—Nazareth Academy.
- Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry.
- Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Anice, dir. Pupils, 83.
- St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen. Res., 307 Custer st.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ethelberta, dir. Pupils, 75.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters (P. O. Box 336). Sister M. Simphoria, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Luttrell.
- Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. F. E. O'Bryan, pastor. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 95.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. M. Franz.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Jefferson and Madison sts.). Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 49.
- Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker, P. O. Box 153.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pascaline, dir. Pupils, 47.
- Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.
- Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
- School*—13 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.). Pupils, 205.
- Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
- School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. James, dir. Pupils, 218.
- Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. N. J. Kremer. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.
- School*—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (816 16th ave.). Sister M. Plonia, dir. Pupils, 201.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B. Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1115 Twenty-third ave.) Pupils, 370.
- Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
- Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, Oak Forest.
- Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English), Rev. A. L. Labrie.
- School*—10 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.
- Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Darcy.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy) 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 120.
- Chapel*—St. Angela's Academy.
- Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Revs. Bernard J. Schuette, A. Mielchieski. Res., 120 Front st.
- School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 228.
- Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. Geo. G. Thiele, pastor.
- School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 156.
- North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Shea.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Theodore J. Czastka, pastor; Rev. John J. Stoinski, asst. Res., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 360.
- Oak Park, Cook Co., St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. John J. Code.
- Ascension, 6600 W. Van Buren st., Revs. Thos. J. McDevitt, L.L.D. and Thos. B. Brady.
- School*—6 Ursuline Sisters (6612 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 260.
- Maria Cella (Bohemian), 1428 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park. Rev. A. Nouza, O.S.B.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1428 Euclid ave.). Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., pastor. Res., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
- Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Chas. Epstein, pastor.
- Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John V. Robakowski.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 45.
- Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Kiely.
- Mission*—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- River Forest, Cook Co. (*Oak Park P.O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.
- Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence A. O'Brien.
- Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. Berger.
- St. Anne, Kankakee Co. St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, dir. Pupils, 140.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 34, Route 2*). St. George's (French and English), Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P. O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Route 2*). Sister Eveline, dir. Pupils, 95.
Station—Summer, Kankakee Co.
- Sag Bridge, Cook Co., (*Leмонт P.O.*), St. James' (German and English), Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
- South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's (Italian), Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
- Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Revs. Theo. G. Gross, Al. Schmitz.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface.
 Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's.
 Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
- Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Bona, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 80.
- Techy, Cook Co., Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 38.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute.
- Volo, Lake Co., (*Round Lake P. O.*), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. F. A. Epstein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Jeolauta, Supr. Pupils, 38.
- Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
- Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, pastor.
- Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Mother M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 232.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rempe. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (507 Utica st.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 181.
- St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Zajkowski.
School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir (1232 Lincoln st.). Pupils, 210.
- Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. F. Stukel, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 165.
- West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. C. Heeney. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
- West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P. O. Hammond, Ind.*), St. Andrew's (Polish), Revs. B. Nowakowski, Francis Mazur, B. Szudziński.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 480.
- Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's (German and English), Rev. W. De la Porte, P.R.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (313 S. West st.). Sister Carolina, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. W. Netstraeter, Rev. Herman Ezel, Rev. A. Mescher. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Glenview, Cook Co.
- St. Francis's, Rev. Thos. V. Shannon.
School—6 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 142.
- Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Wills.
- Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's. Rev. T. J. Hurley.
- Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 54.
- American College, Rome: Very Rev. Mgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice Rector.
 Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John Webster Melody, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology.
- Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.: Revs. Chas. Becker, D. S. Szopinski.
 Retired: Rev. J. Kilkeny; Very Rev. E. J. Vatmann, Miss. Ap. and Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. C. Kozlowski.
- Recently ordained: Revs. William Cummings, F. Nickola, Thomas Hogan.
- Priests absent with leave: Revs. J. M. Genuit, J. F. Walsh, Joseph Wanner, J. F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, Wm. Goebels, M. W. Barth, Fr. Barth, T. Ouimet, A. Lohmann, F. Burelbach, F. M. Headen, L. T. Wyrzkowski, B. E. Naughton, C. Cavanaugh, C. Marciniaak, H. Kemper, Ph.D., W. F. Verhalen, P. F. A. Byrne, J. A. Milot, J. V. Barca, F. Szydzik, E. Stefanowicz, A. A. Biss, M. Pyplatz, D.D., Paul Drevniak, J. Polczynski.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- Naval Academy, Lake Bluff, Ill. (*P. O. Great Lakes, Ill.*). Attended from North Chicago.
- Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended by Rev. Jno. L. Kelly, of Holy Name Cathedral.
- County Jail, Michigan st. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.—(Continued).

- John Worthy School and House of Correction*, attended by Rev. James M. Leddy, 1140 W. Jackson bldg.
Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, 1080 W. 12th st.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and W. 35th st., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place.
Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. H. Kieserling, O.F.M., Paschal Foerster, O.F.M.
Penitentiary, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet, Ill.
Dunning Asylum, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Holy Family Church, Chicago.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- CHICAGO.** *St. Mary's Training School* (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.).—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, Supt. Pupils, 630.
Chicago Industrial School for Girls (Des Plaines P.O.).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Pupils, 350.
Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls, 4910 Prairie ave.—Sister M. Julitta Fitzpatrick, Supr. 15 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 130. Rev. Thomas O'Gara, Chaplain.
Lisle Manual Training School for Boys (Bohemian), (Lisle, Ill.).—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 103. Chaplain: Benedictine Father.
Lisle Industrial School for Girls (Bohemian), (Lisle, Ill.).—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmilla, Supr. Girls, 77. Chaplain: Benedictine Father.
Polish Manual Training School for Boys (Niles, Ill., Chicago, R.F.D.)—14 Felician Sisters. Boys, 249. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Chaplain. Rev. J. Mazanowski, asst.
St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls (Polish), (Niles, Ill., Chicago, R.F.D.)—11 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Felicita, Dir. Postulants, 2. Girls, 185. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Chaplain. Rev. J. Mazanowski, asst.
Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (German), 2001 Devon ave., Station Y.—*Ketteler Manual Training School for Boys*. Boys, 412. Rev. P. Halbmaier, Chaplain. *Catharine Kasper Industrial School for Girls*, 2001 Devon ave., Station Y. 38 Sisters Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Girls, 310. Sister M. Bertina, Supr. Rev. P. Halbmaier, Chaplain. Connected with these institutions is a *Kindergarten*.
Guardian Angel Home for Children (117 Buell ave., Joliet, Ill.).—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Orphans, 92.
St. Anne's Home for the Aged, (Techy, Ill.).—73 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Leonarda, Supr. Novices, 22; Postulants, 5. Inmates, 78.
Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson bldg.—Rev. C. J. Quille, Supt., Rev. J. M. Leddy, asst. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. 100 working boys cared for.
St. Joseph's Home for Friendless, 35th st. and Lake ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia, Supr. Inmates, 126.
St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, 1360 N. Ashland ave.—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Ladislaus, Supr. Average, 30 daily.
House of Providence, 1121 Orleans st.—A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, Supr. Inmates, 100. Connected herewith is a *Home for Working Girls*. Girls, 100. Rev. Corbinian Gastblehl, O.S.B., chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1126 Grace st., 44 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Charles Lloyd, Supr. Inmates, 392. Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., chaplain.
Ephpheta School for the Deaf, 3100 N. Crawford ave. Miss Annie M. Larkin, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and Boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. Pupils, 104. Teachers, 13. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's Normal Institute.
St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 1100 S. May st.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, Superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Inmates, 150. Connected herewith, but in separate houses are, 1) *The Home for Aged Ladies*. Inmates, 36; 2) *The Night Refuge for Homeless Women and Children*. Yearly number, about 1500. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College.
St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Josephine, Supr. Inmates, 200.
Sacred Heart Home, Harrison and Throop sts.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulant, 1. Sister Justine du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Inmates, 200.
Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago Ill."—22 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulants, 4. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Joseph, Local Supr. Inmates, 200.
St. Margaret's Home, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society a lay organization.
Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.—60 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cyril, Supr. Home for Women of good character. Inmates, 100.
Convent of Our Lady of Help, 1644 Hudson ave.—15 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Wenefrieda, Supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 126.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1444 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Donata. Inmates, 20.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 721 LaSalle ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of Children, 200. Sister Raphael, Sister-servant. Patients, 100. Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D., of the Archbishop's Palace, Chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids*.
St. Joseph's Home, Hamlin and Schubert aves.—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Anna, Supr. 56 Old Crippled People.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *St. Anne's Hospital*, 4900 Thomas st.—26 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients, 1396. Rev. Alois Malin, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Marshall bldg.—50 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B., Chaplain. Patients during year 2258.
Columbus Hospital, Lake View ave. and Deming place.—40 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Carolina, Supr. Patients, 25:9. Rev. A. Simoni, C.R., Chaplain.
Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st.—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Carolina, Supr. Patients, 1443. Rev. F. Moore, Chaplain.
Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers, 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Alexius Jansen (Provincial). Brothers, 47; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8. Brother Cyprian Goesser (Master of Novices). Brother Peter Vesper (Supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3250. Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—40 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Catherina, Supr. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Patients, 2618. 14 Pupils in Training School for Nurses.
St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Sister Anna Sproule, Supr. Rev. M. Luby, Chaplain. Patients, 3496.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 746 Garfield ave.—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1724. 4087 Persons treated in free dispensary Training School for Nurses.
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1120 N. Leavitt st.—40 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Amata, Dir. 200 Patients. Rev. Victor Zarency, Chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave.—44 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, Local Supr. Patients, 4149; 110 Pupils in Training School for Nurses. Rev. Edward M. Loftus, Chaplain.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients, 3. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients, 28. Rev. Paul J. Rosch, Chaplain.
CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *St. James Hospital*, 1423 Chicago road.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Silveria, Supr. Patients, 800. Attended from St. Agnes Church.
EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital*, 355 Ridge ave.—19 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fulgentia, Supr. Inmates, 75. Attended from St. Nicholas Church. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases.
JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 46; Novices, 31; Postulants, 15. Sister M. Anna, Supr. of Hospital. Patients, 1768.
KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital*, Merchant st.—16 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda. Patients during year, 500.
OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave.—15 Sisters of Misericorde. 24 Nurses in Training School. Sister St. Laurence, Dir. Rev. J. M. Marsile, C.S.V. Patients, 1415.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Convent, 1644 Hudson ave. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Wenefrieda, Supr.
Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave. 21 Sisters, 2 Novices, 12 Postulants. Sister M. Patrick, Supr.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis. St. Margaret's Convent. 4 Sisters. Sister Richardis, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *Cathedral College*, (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary) for Young Boys studying for the Priesthood, S. E. Cor. Superior and Cass sts.—Opened Oct. 1905 by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector; Faculty: Revs. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., John L. Kelly, Wm. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, P. Lacosky; Messrs. L. M. Somers, M.A., B. H. Wortmann, T. E. McGillan, A. Karzynski. Students, 190.

CHICAGO. *Loyola University.*—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Medicine, Law, Engineering, Sociology and Pharmacy, and also two High School Departments. Main office, 1076 W. 12th st.

Department of Arts and Sciences.—St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st.—Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. George J. Leahy, S.J., (Vice Pres.; Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. William E. Cogley, S.J., (Asst. Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. William E. Martin, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John Hogan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas F. Treacy, S.J., (Writer); Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S. J., (Philosophy); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (Religion and History of Philosophy); Rev. James L. McGeary, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., (Latin); Rev. Arnold J. Garvey, S.J., (English); Mr. Claude Bakewell, S.J., (Greek); Rev. Augustine M. Effinger, S.J., (Political Economy and History); Rev. William H. Trentmann, S.J., Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., Rev. William J. Talbot, S.J., Rev. Roland J. Kenny, S.J., Rev. William F. Feld, S. J., Rev. Francis X. Breen, S.J., Rev. James E. Conohan, S.J., Rev. George F. Dinneen, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J., Mr. James F. Walsh, S.J., Mr. William J. McGucken, S.J., Mr. Henry H. Regnet, S.J., Mr. Edward J. Peacock, S.J., Profs. in the Classical High School. Students, 544.

College of Engineering.—Prof. William A. Cahill, A.M., Dean. Professors, 6. Students, 27.

Medical Department.—Cor. Ada and Fulton sts.—Maximilian Herzog, M.D., LL.D., Dean. Professors, 67. Students, 419.

The Law Department, Ashland Block.—William H. Dillon, LL.D., Dean. Professors, 22. Students, 112.

Department of Pharmacy.—R. H. Philips, Ph.G., Dean. Professors, 7. Students, 49.

Department of Sociology.—Rev. Frederick Siedenbarg, S.J., Dir. Professors, 12. Students, 127.

Loyola Academy, 6435 Sheridan rd.—Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (Superior); Rev. Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Charles J. Bill, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., Rev. Jeremias O'Callaghan, S.J., Rev. Charles Schuetz, S.J., Rev. John V. Usher, S.J., Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Kelly, S.J.; Mr. Edward J. Morgan, S.J., Mr. James J. O'Regan, S.J., Mr. David S. Shyne, S.J., (Instructors), Students, 211.

De Paul University, Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Conducted by priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). The Departments include Colleges of Arts, Philosophy and Science, Engineering, Law (Illinois College of Law), Commerce, Music, Art and Design and Education. Chancellor, Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D.; Board of Trustees: Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., Rev. J. W. Downing, C.M., Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Rev. J. J. Helinski, C.M., Rev. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., Rev. C. J. Connor, C.M. Officers: Very Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Studies); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Treas.). Professors, 75; Students, 970.

College of Arts, Philosophy and Science.—Rev. James M. Murray, C.M., (Civics and Economics); Rev. J. J. Allenbach, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. J. S. Woods, C.M., (English); Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., (English); Rev. J. A. McAuliffe, C.M., D.D., (Philosophy); Rev. S. M. Anzalone, C.M., J.C.D., (Philosophy and French); Rev. C. J. Osthoof, C.M., (Latin); Rev. H. J. O'Connor, C.M., Rev. J. T. Donnelly, C.M., Rev. T. F. Gorman, C.M., Rev. M. F. O'Brien, C.M., (Academics). Students, 105.

College of Engineering.—George J. Jenista, E.E., (Dean). Professors, 8. Students, 90.

Evening College of Engineering.—Professors, 4; Students, 40.

College of Law (Illinois College of Law).—Day School, Webster ave. and Osgood st., C. L. Mahony, LL.B., (Dean). Professors, 10. Night School, S. E. cor. Wabash ave. and Adams st., F. X. Busch, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 15. Students, 195.

College of Commerce.—John Mahony, LL.B., (Dean). Professors, 5; Students, 60.

College of Music, 2227 Sheffield ave.—Teachers, 6; Students, 35.

School of Art and Design.—George W. Barnard, Dir.

College of Education (Autumn and Winter Sessions, Summer School).—Professors, 12; Students, 440.

Academy of Engineering.—(High School Departments). Professors, 25; Students, 200.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6413 Dante ave.—Very Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (Prior and Pres.); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C., (Vice-Pres; Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Lawrence C. Diether, O.C.C., (Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (Elocution); Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C., (Typewriting); Rev. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. B. H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (English and Music); Rev. John J. Haffert, O.C.C., (English); Rev. Leo J. Walter, O.C.C., (Stenography); Rev. Elias J. Delahunty, O.C.C., (Mathematics and Science); Rev. Simon A. Schmitt, O.C.C., (History); Rev. Avertanus J. Bauer, O.C.C., (Latin and History); Rev. Patrick J. McCann, M.A., (Higher Mathematics and Oratory). Professed Clerics, 5; Scholastics, 21. Students (Day) 180; (Extension) 30.

St. Rita's College, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Discipline); Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Secretary); Rev. J. J. Barthouski, O.S.A., S.T.B., Rev. D. J. Murphy, O.S.A., Rev. T. A. Kiley, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Perkins, O.S.A., Rev. J. P. Kepperling, O.S.A., Rev. A. Martel, O.S.A., Rev. J. M. Fagan, O.S.A., Rev. Paul Healey, O.S.A. Students, 225.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

- St. Stanislaus' College*, 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. L. J. Zapala, C.R., (Superior and President; Prof. of Polish Literature); Rev. J. S. Sobieszczyk, C.R., (Vice-President; Prof. of Ethics and Latin); Rev. A. F. Kmiecik, C.R., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. T. S. Ligan, C.R., (Disciplinarian; Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. J. Van Dingen, (Prof. of Latin and French). Lay Professors, 10; Students, 230.
- De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Justus, Pres., Brother Liguori, Honorary Pres. Boys, 436.
- St. Patrick's Commercial Academy*, 122 S. Desplaines st.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 347.
- BOURBONNAIS.** *St. Viator's College and Seminary*.—Theological, Collegiate, High School, Commercial, Preparatory, Music and Agricultural Departments. — Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (Pres.); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., (Treas.); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Dir. of Studies); Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (Master of Discipline); Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., (Dir. of Seminarians). *Seminary*:—Rt. Rev. G. M. Legris, D.D., (Moral Theology); Rev. Joseph P. Munday, D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Patrology, Scripture, Canon Law); Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., (Church History); Mr. J. Lowney, C.S.V., (Astronomy); Mr. J. Seguin, C.S.V., (Calculus); Rev. J. E. Bourget, (Plain Chant). *College*:—Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., (Evidence of Religion); Rev. J. R. Plante, C.S.V., (Physics). Eight Lay Professors. *High School*:—Rev. F. E. Munsch, C.S.V., Rev. J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., Mr. W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V. Lay Professors, 7. *Commercial Course*: Mr. R. J. French, C.S.V., Mr. E. M. Kelly, C.S.V. *Preparatory*:—Mr. J. J. Farrell, C.S.V., Mr. E. M. Kelly, C.S.V., Mr. L. Phillips, C.S.V. Total number of Students, 384.
- LISLE.** *St. Procopius Abbey and College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot); Rev. Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B., (Rector); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephons Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Studen, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Konicek, O.S.B., and six Brothers, Professors. Students, 130.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

- CHICAGO.** *St. Scholastica's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 7430 Ridge blvd., (Roger's Park). 34 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 90. Rev. William Hein, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.
- St. Catherine's Academy*, 118 N. Central ave. (*Austin Sta.*)—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 308.
- Holy Family Academy*, 1444 West Division st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Mary Euphemia, Dir. Rev. Urban Martel, Chaplain. Pupils, 200.
- General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir*, 67th and Rockwell sts.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa. to Chicago, Ill. 7 Sisters; 20 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Maria, Supr. Pupils, 71. Rev. A. Stanikynas, D.D., Chaplain.
- Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave. Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. 77 Sisters. Pupils, 450.
- The Josephinum Academy*, 1515 N. Oakley ave.—43 Sisters of Christian Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Julitta, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- Loretto Academy*, 1447 E. 65th st.—21 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Dorothea, Supr. Pupils, 125.
- St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Motherhouse, 2303 Park ave. In Community: 95 Sisters; 24 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother Mary Ignatius, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- Academy of Our Lady*, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—66 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 250. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, chaplain.
- Academy of Our Lady of Providence*, 3107 W. Van Buren st.—70 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Borgia, Supr. Pupils, 495.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—29 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent**, 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegard, Supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils in Academy, 70.
- Academy of the Sisters of the Resurrection*, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park (Building).
- BOURBONNAIS.** *Notre Dame Academy*. — 15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Sister Mary of Cenacle, Supr. 200 Boarders.
- DES PLAINES.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*. — In Community: Sisters, 12; Novices, 108; Postulants, 45. Sister M. Donata, Local Supr. Rev. Paul Sabota, Chaplain.
- EVANSTON.** *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 2128 Ridge ave.—37 Sisters of the Visitation. Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. 5 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary Aimee Grace, Dir. Pupils, 60.

- JOLIET.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 N. Ottawa st.—34 Ladies of Loretto. Lay Teachers, 6. Mother M. Felix, Supr. Pupils, 210.
Convent of the Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Sister M. Felicitas Collet, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 59; Novices, 24; Postulants, 40.
- KANKAKEE.** *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Columban, Supr. Pupils, 307.
- LA GRANGE.** *Nazareth Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 213. Rt. Rev. Monsignor Joseph Perrier, Chaplain. The *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. Sisters, 28; Novices, 60; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Alexine, Supr. Connected also is *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding School for Boys under 13. 17 Sisters. Sister M. St. John of the Cross, Supr. Pupils, 88. The Sisters also conduct *Nazareth Annex*, a guest-house for ladies. Sisters, 3.
- LAKE FOREST.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr.-Vicar. Religious, 54; Pupils, 100. Rev. Cornelius Kirkfleet, O.Praem, Chaplain.
- MANTENO.** *Our Lady Academy*.—13 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 209.
- MOMENCE.** *St. Patrick's Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 50.
- MORRIS.** *St. Angela's Academy*.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 812 E. North st. Sister M. Hildegarde, Supr. Pupils, 95.
- ST. ANNE.** *St. Anne's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, Supr. Pupils, 116. Rev. Z. P. Berard, chaplain.
- TECHNY.** *Holy Ghost Academy*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost.

MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

CHICAGO. *Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception*, Norwood Park Station, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P. (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (2d Consultor); Very Rev. Henry Mueller, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., Rev. Simon Herdrick, C.P., Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., Rev. Charles Cassidy, C.P., Rev. Ambrose Stemmler, C.P., Rev. Adrian Quillan, C.P., Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., Rev. Callistus Gilligan, C.P., Rev. John M. Fox, C.P., Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P. The Community has a class of 15 Students of Classics. 7 Lay Brothers.

Servite Monastery, 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the American Province. Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., (Provincial); Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. Amadeus Quigley, O.S.M., (Pastor); Rev. J. Mulherin, O.S.M., Rev. Ignatius Bruckner, O.S.M., Rev. Joseph Gallagher, O.S.M., Rev. Peregrine Condon, O.S.M., Rev. Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., Rev. Michael Miller, O.S.M., Rev. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M., Rev. Boniface Efferenn, O.S.M., Rev. Aloysius Hoolehan, O.S.M., Rev. Francis Wiehl, O.S.M. 9 Clerics and 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, 3208 North Crawford ave., Chicago, Illinois.—Headquarters of the Clerics of St. Viator in the United States. Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., (Provincial Superior and of Master Novices); Rev. P. O'Leary, C.S.V., (Master of Doctrine); Rev. Peter F. Brown, C.S.V., (Superior of the Mission Band); Brother T. Tobin, C.S.V., (Assistant). Novices, 7.

TECHNY. *St. Mary's Mission House*.—Conducted by the Society of the Divine Word for the education of students who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions. Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D. Provincial; Very Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., Rector; Rev. Herman Richarz, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D., Rev. Augustine Löchte, S.V.D., Rev. Arnold Jeurgens, S.V.D., Rev. Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D., Rev. Augustine Reissmann, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick M. Lynck, S.V.D., Rev. Peter Paunder, S.V.D., Rev. Joseph Eckert, S.V.D., Rev. Francis Neuhaus, S.V.D., Rev. Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick Gruhn, S.V.D., Rev. Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Rev. Francis Markert, S.V.D., Rev. Bernard Fuller, S.V.D., Rev. Richard Grunenberg, S.V.D., Rev. John Bermann, S.V.D., Rev. Anthony Hullin, S.V.D., Rev. Henry Kammeier, S.V.D. Lay Brothers, 50; Students, 90.

St. Joseph's Institute.—Technical department for boys who desire to learn trades, Under the same management as St. Mary's Mission House. Students, 75.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.

St. Andrew's (Girls), Hermitage and Addison aves.

St. James', 29th st. and Wabash ave.

St. Gabriel's, 45th and Wallace sts.

St. Bernard's, 6541 Stewart ave

St. Bridget's (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO. Parochial High Schools.—(Continued).

- St. Columbkille's* (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.
St. Mary's (Girls only), 1031 Cypress st.
St. Michael's High School, 1633 Cleveland ave.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Girls), Leland and Ashland aves.
St. Philip's (Boys only), 3141 Jackson blvd.
St. Patrick's (Commercial), 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago.
St. Elizabeth's, 41st st. and Wabash ave.
St. Louis (for Girls), (Pullman)—117th and S. State sts.
Holy Trinity (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.
St. Ita's (for Girls), Magnolia and Catalpa aves.
St. Leo's, 7737 Emerald ave.
St. Sebastian's (Commercial), 810 Wellington ave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—*St. Rita* of Cascia and *St. Rita's College*, Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—*St. Procopius'*, *St. Vitus'*, *St. Michael Archangel's*, *St. Wenceslaus*, Chicago; *Lisle*, College; *Maria Cell*, So. Oak Park.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—*St. Joseph's Priory*, *St. Paul's Priory*, Chicago.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—*St. Cyril's*, *St. Clara's*, *St. Columba's*, *St. Cyril's College*, Chicago.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—*St. Augustine's*, *St. Peter's*, Chicago; *St. John the Baptist Church*, Joliet; *Infirmiry*, Oak Forest.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—*Holy Trinity Church*, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—*Holy Family*, *Sacred Heart*, *St. Ignatius' Church*, *St. Ignatius College*, *Loyola University*, Chicago.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—*St. Vincent's*, *De Paul University*, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagenia, Ohio)—*St. Mary of Mt. Carmel*, Chicago, *San Rocco Church*, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—*Immaculate Conception*, *Church and Monastery*, *Norwood Park*, Chicago.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—*St. Willebrord's*, Chicago; *Lake Forest*.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—*St. Alphonsus'*, *St. Michael's*, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—*St. Stanislaus College*, *St. Hedwig's*, *St. Stanislaus Kostka's*, *St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr*, *St. John Cantius'*, *St. Hyacinth*, *St. Mary of Angels*, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—*Provincial House*, *Our Lady of Sorrows*, *St. Philip Benizi*, *Assumption Churches*, *St. Philip's High School*, Chicago.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—*St. Viator's Church*, *St. Viator's Normal Institute*, *St. Edward's*, Chicago; *St. Viator's College*, *Maternity Church and School*, *Bourbonnais*; *Hospital*, *Oak Park*.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—*St. Mary's Church*, Chicago.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province)—*Holy Rosary*, *Sancta Maria Addolorata*, *Sancta Maria Inconronata*, *Holy Guardian Angel*, *Our Lady of Pompeli*, Chicago; *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, *Melrose Park* and *St. Anthony's*, Joliet.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—*Techny*.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—*Motherhouse and Hospital*, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—*St. Patrick's School*, *La Salle College*, *St. Patrick's Commercial College*, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—*St. Aloysius'*, *St. Michael's*, Chicago.
Marian Fathers (Lithuanian)—*St. Michael's Lithuanian Church*, Chicago.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—*Holy Ghost School*, Chicago; *Elmhurst*; *Evanston*; *Lemont*.
Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—*Motherhouse*, *2 Academies*, *St. George's*, *St. Joseph's* and *St. John Nepomucene Schools*, Chicago.
Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—*Motherhouse*, *St. Vitus'*, *St. Joseph's*, *Our Lady of Lourdes'*, *St. Michael's Schools*, Chicago; *Lisle*; *Joliet*; *Maria Cell*, So. Oak Park.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)—*St. Monica's School*, Chicago.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—*St. Patrick's School*, *St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Chicago.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilmette, Ill.)—*The Josephinum*, *St. Aloysius'*, *Holy Trinity*, *St. Gregory's*, *St. Raphael's*, *St. Theresa's Schools*, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.)—*Cathedral*, *Holy Family Parish*, *Annunciation*, *Blessed Sacrament*, *St. Agatha's*, *St. Bridget's*, *St. Charles Borromeo's*, *St. Dominic's*, *St. Gertrude's*, *St. Jerome's*, *Our Lady of the Angels*, *Our Lady Help of Christians*, *Presentation*, *Holy Cross*, *St. Mary's High School*, *Our Lady of Lourdes*, *St. Pius'*, *Sacred Heart*, *St. Vincent's Schools*, Chicago; *Cicero*.

- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Sebastian's School, Chicago.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—St. Basil's, St. Brendan's, Epiphany, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont; Waukegan.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago.
- Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic* (St. Catharine, Ky.)—St. John Berchmans, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Adrian, Mich.)—St. Clare, St. Gail, St. Laurence, St. Nicholas, Queen of Angels, St. Columbanus', St. Rita's Schools, Chicago; Ascension, Harvey; St. James, Maywood; St. Patrick's, Joliet.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (W. Springfield, Ill.)—St. Edward's and Our Lady of Grace Schools, Chicago.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.)—House of Providence, Chicago.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals, Chicago, Joliet; School, Lockport.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Agnes', St. Benedict's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Matthias, St. Mauritius', St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Buffalo Grove; Kankakee; Lemont; Naperville; Niles Centre; Steger; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate* (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy, Guardian Angel Home and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Clement's, St. Cyril Methodius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assisium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmila's, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Hawthorne; Hubbard Woods.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assist*, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Ann's, Chicago Heights.
- Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda* (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Shubert and Hamlin ayes.; St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples; St. Joseph's Home, St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, St. Stanislaus School (*Cragin*), Five Holy Martyrs' School, St. Florian's School (*Hegevisch*), Chicago; Posen.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospital, Evanston.
- Felician Sisters O.S.F.* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Helen's, St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul, Holy Innocents', St. John of God, Sacred Heart School, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont; Niles; Holy Rosary, North Chicago.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, St. Adalbert's, St. Ann's, St. Francis of Assisium, St. George's, St. Hyacinth's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Heart, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, St. Valentine's, Holy Cross, Our Lady of Vilna, Assumption Schools, Holy Family Academy, Home for Girls, Chicago; Cicero; Kankakee; Summit; West Hammond.
- Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary* (Beaverville, Ill.)—Kankakee; Manteno; Momence.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph*—St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (La Grange, Illinois)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy and institute, La Grange; St. Bonaventure, Chicago Heights; Melrose Park; St. Anthony's, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Catholic Home for the Friendless, Nativity, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's, Transfiguration, Chicago; St. George.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*—3 Houses, Chicago.
- Little Company of Mary* (Rome)—Residence and Novitiate, Chicago.
- Ladies of Loretto* (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's School, Academy, St. Bride's, Chicago; 2 Schools, Joliet.
- Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—Immaculate Conception School, Highland Park; St. Patrick's School, Kankakee.
- Sisters of Mercy* (49th and Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, Corpus Christi, St. Cecilia's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. Ita's, St. James', St. Rose's Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; St. Mary's Training School for Boys, and Industrial School for Girls, Desplaines.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School, St. Finbarr's School, Precious Blood School, St. Catharine's Academy and School, Austin Sta., Chicago.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus', St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus, Saneta Maria Inconornata Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal)—Notre Dame School and St. Louis Academy, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
- Poor Clares*—Monastery, 53rd and Ladin sts., Chicago. Mother M. Coletta, Abbess. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.
- Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 1 Convent, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago; School, Melrose Park.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Veronica's, St. Ignatius'. Chicago.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Academy, St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Anselm's, St. Columbkille's, St. David's, Immaculate Conception, St. Leo's, St. Mark's, Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Wilmette.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, Chicago; Lake Forest, Ill.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal)—St. John the Baptist, Chicago.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception (Polish), St. Barbara's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Salomea Schools, Chicago. St. Mary of Czestochowa, Hawthorne.

Servants of the Holy Ghost (Holland)—Home for Aged and School, Techny.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Assumption School, Columbus Hospital, Columbus Extension Hospital, Chicago.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Pompei, Chicago.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Hospital, Oak Park, Ill.

Visitation Nuns (Evanston, Ill.)—Evanston, Ill.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Novitiate, 1849 N. Hermitage ave., Chicago; St. Casimir's, St. Mary of the Angels, Chicago; Chicago Heights.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—Hospital, Blue Island.

Ursuline Sisters (Dallas Tex.)—Downers Grove; Ascension, Oak Park.

Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, All Saints, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Vilna, Providence of God Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Margaret's Convent, Chicago; St. James Hospital, Chicago Heights.

Daughters of Providence (Como, Italy)—Kindergarten, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops.....	2	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	12
Bishops.....	2	Students.....	5 641
Mitred Abbot.....	1	School for Mutes.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	496	Pupils.....	104
Priests of Religious Orders.....	294	Training Schools and orphanages (Boys).....	5
Total.....	790	Pupils.....	1 394
Seminarians.....	188	Industrial Schools and orphanages	
Students in Preparatory Seminary..	190	(Girls).....	5
City Churches.....	216	Pupils.....	968
Country Churches with resident Priests	110	Total Boys and Girls.....	2 362
Total.....	326	Infant Asylums.....	2
City Missions without resident Priests	7	Inmates.....	292
Country Missions without res. Priests	18	Working Boys Home.....	1
Chapels.....	53	Inmates (during year).....	100
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Total young people under Cath. care..	126 055
Academies for girls.....	23	Working Girls' Homes.....	3
Students.....	4 594	Inmates.....	570
High Schools.....	18	Homes for Aged.....	5
Students.....	2 140	Inmates.....	640
Parochial Schools in City.....	185	Hospitals.....	18
Pupils.....	95 840	Patients during year.....	27 659
Parochial Schools in Country.....	71	Communities nursing sick in their	
Pupils.....	13 322	homes.....	5
Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	109 162	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total.....	
Theological Seminary.....	1	Adults.....	
		Deaths.....	

Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....1 150 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.



MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., Norwood, Ohio.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. MURRAY, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., 1062 Wesley ave.

Chancellor—Rev. B. MOELLER.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., 13th and Clay sts.—Chancery office: Cincinnati, Ohio., 325 W. 5th st.

Private Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM J. ANTHONY.—Res., Norwood, Ohio.

Consultors—Revs. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., JOHN M. FELDMANN, J. F. BRUMMER, W. D. HICKEY, D. A. BUCKLEY, MICHAEL MULVIHILL.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Cincinnati; Rev. W. D. HICKEY, Dayton; Rev. J. F. BRUMMER, Greenville.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. MURRAY, P.A., V.G., St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ERNST WINDTHORST, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Rev. FRANCIS M. LAMPING, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. A. F. FORTMANN, Holy Angels', Sidney; Rev. J. H. SCHENGBER, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph. D., Emmanuel's, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. —, judge; Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, defensor matrimonii; Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. SHEE, D.D., *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretarius*.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. SCHOENHOEFF, D.D.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., 3680 Warsaw ave.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. EUGENE BUTTERMANN, O.F.M.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., 1615 Vine st.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. H. RECHTIN.—Res., Ellenora, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. M. LAMPING.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, William A. Conroy.
School—Springer Institute. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 307.
- ST. AGNES' (65), (Bond Hill, Cincinnati), Rev. Aloysius Monter.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Boys, 34; Girls, 26.
- ALL SAINTS' (211), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James T. O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Pupils, 131.
- ST. ALOYSIUS' (130), Delhi, Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Polk st.). Pupils, 125.
- ST. ANDREW'S (350), Prospect pl., Rev. David O'Meara, Rev. John McGlinchy. Res., 630 Prospect pl.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 French ave.). Pupils, 126.
- ST. ANNE'S (50), (for Colored People), John st., betw. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Edward Cleary, pastor. Res., 935 John st.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (519 Richmond st.). Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, (150), Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Pupils, 50.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (500), Budd opp. Donnersberger st., Revs. Henry G. Kues, Henry Lammers. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 163; Girls, 183.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (204), (Madisonville, Cincinnati), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer. Res., 6104 Desmond st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chandler st.). Pupils, 205.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, (760), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Jerome B. O'Regan. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave. Rev. C. J. Conway resides here.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (2631 Gilbert ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 168; Girls, 182.
- ATONEMENT, (80), (for Syrians) 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Tobias Dahdah, Syro-Maronite Missionary. Res., St. Mary's Hospital, Betts and Linn sts.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (1000), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Louis J. Nau, D.D., Henry A. Westerman. Res., 933 Bank st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (933 Dayton st.) and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 682.
 Commercial High School (2 years' course). Boys, 32; Girls, 28.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, (450), 2508 Glenway ave., Rev. Eugene A. Davis, Rev. Charles E. Baden
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Wilder ave.). Boys, 114; Girls, 134.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S (650), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Venantius Stephan. O.F.M., Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M. assistants, Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., chaplain St. Francis Hospital and Branch Hospital.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 283; Girls, 281.
Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (700), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Rev. Geo. X. Schmidt, Rev. Bernard J. Wellmann.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 304; Girls, 288.
- ST. CATHARINE'S (200), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Ticken, Wunder ave., Station L.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Wunder ave.). Boys, 70; Girls, 68.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (214), Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dottman. Res. 111 W. Seventy-first st., Station P.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Fairpark ave. Station P.). Boys, 87; Girls, 67.
- ST. CLARE'S (150), College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1411 Cedar ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (1429 Cedar ave.). Boys, 43; Girls, 45.

ST. EDWARD'S, (900), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, P. A., V.G., Rev. Francis A. Reardon, Rev. David Powers. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 360.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (1000), N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Rev. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Dunstan Leary, O.F.M. Res. 1615 Vine st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers.

10 Sisters of St. Francis (6 E. Liberty st.). } Pupils, 575.

Chapels—Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.

Ursuline Convent, Oak st. and Reading road.

City Workhouse.

House of Refuge.

Missions—New London, Butler Co., (Shandon), St. Aloysius'. (16).

Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name. (15).

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, (550), Woodburn ave. and Madison rd., Rev. Francis M. Lamping, Rev. Edward C. Lehman.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (3018 Woodburn ave.). Pupils, 259.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1300), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Francis Hefermann, S.J., rector; Rev. James A. McCarthy, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Flinn, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., Rev. T. C. McKeogh, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., assistants. Rev. John Drissen, S.J. Res., St. Xavier College.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (Pioneer st.). Boys, 480.

12 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 440.

Mission—St. Thomas', Sycamore, bet. 5th and 6th sts.

Chapels—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.

Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, bet. 4th and 5th sts.

St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.

St. Xavier's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Florence ave.

St. Xavier's, College Chapel and House Chapel, 7th and Sycamore sts.

Fathers also visit County Jail, City and Private Hospitals.

ST. GEORGE'S, (700), Corryville. Rev. Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John E. Wellenhoof, O.F.M., Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Klinger, O.F.M., assistants. Rev. Dionysius Engelhard, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". Rev. John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger". Res., 42 Calhoun st.

School—5 Brothers of Mary. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 252; Girls, 244.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.

ST. HENRY'S, (550), Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Henry Joseph Richter. Res., 1067 Flint st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). Boys, 231; Girls, 205.

HOLY ANGELS, (375) Torrence road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore. Res., 441 Torrence road.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 120; Girls, 112.

HOLY CROSS, (425), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.F., Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.F., pastor; Rev. Patrick Walsh, C.P., assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Charity, (1113 Gregory st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.

HOLY FAMILY, (700), Price Hill, Rev. F. A. Runnebaum, Rev. Charles A. Knab. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Boys, 243; Girls, 227.

HOLY NAME, (518), Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. John F. Hickey, Rev. Francis A. Ratterman.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters, (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 108; Girls, 120.

HOLY TRINITY, (200), W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst. Res., 1621 W. Fifth st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 78; Girls, 76.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (250), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. John Philip Maerder, C.P.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Pupils, 171.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (1000), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Herbert Brockmann, O.F.M., Rev. Generose Strunk, O.F.M., assistants. Rev. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., Prof. of St. Francis College, Rev. Herculan Zeug, O.F.M., Missionary. Res., 22 Green st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers.

10 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). } Pupils, 651.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (850), Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. William Scholl, Rev. Herman G. Leising. Res., 745 Laurel st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 564.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, (1020), Price Hill, Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., Rev. G. William Schmitt, Rev. F. C. Grusenmeyer. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity, 4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 347; Girls, 318.

Elder High School. Boys, 32.

ST. LEO'S, (376), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 2573 Trade st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 291.

ST. LOUIS, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller. Res., 711 Walnut st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Rochester, Minn., (27 E. 8th st.) Pupils, 60.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

- ST. MARK'S, (425), Duck Creek rd., Rev. Mark Hamburger, C.P.P.S., Rev. S. Kremer, C.P.P.S. Res., 3500 Montgomery ave.
School—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 146; Girls, 156.
Chapel—Our Lady of Grace (3518 Montgomery ave.).
- ST. MARTIN'S, (250), Cheviot, Rev. Henry J. Schuer, Darwin and Glenmore sts., Station L.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland), (Station L., Cincinnati). Boys, 118; Girls, 130.
- ST. MARY'S, (350), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Cyril G. Viel. Res., 123 E. 13th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 90; Girls, 114.
- ST. MARY'S, (400) Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady Lane, Rev. P. J. Hynes, Rev. Henry J. Ansbury. Res., Erie ave. and Shady Lane.
Schools—12 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 372.
 Catholic High School. Pupils, 72.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, (525), Church and St. Michael's sts., Rev. Clement Beckemeyer, Rev. Henry A. Stich.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 495.
- ST. MONICA'S, (300), Clifton Heights, Rev. A. C. Adelman, Rev. Henry Gramann. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 193.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood (110), Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland.) Pupils, 95.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, (230), (German), Sedamsville, Steiner ave., Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 96; Girls, 98.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (300), 3rd and Mill sts., Rev. James Henry. Res., 718 W. 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Boys, 62; Girls, 102.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (400), Cumminsville, Rev. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. Walter L. Makley. (Station A).
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 110; Girls, 142.
- ST. PAUL'S, (800), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Frank Siefert. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. (1110 Pendleton st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 321; Girls, 335.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S, (150), Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 62; Girls, 40.
- ST. PIUS', (250), Borden st. and Dremar ave., Rev. John H. Berning. Res., 3731 Borden st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (3713 Borden st.). Pupils, 204.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, (250), Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2503 Eastern ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 95.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (800), Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Rev. John M. Feldmann, Rev. William G. Depenbrock, Rev. Frank J. Schnuck. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 297; Girls, 303.
- SACRED HEART, (600), (Italian), Revs. J. B. Balangero, J. B. Chiotti. Res., 527 Broadway.
- ST. STANISLAUS', (56), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, (175), Eastern and Dunham aves., Station C., Rev. John H. Schwartz. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, (87), Delhi ave., Sedamsville, Rev. Daniel Quinn. Res., 709 Delhi ave.
- ST. WILLIAM'S, (255), Sunset and St. William aves., Rev. Francis A. Roth.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Boys, 103; Girls, 59.
- CATHOLIC MISSION FOR THE DEAF, 419 W. Fourth st., Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, chaplain. Res., 734 West Sixth st.
- HUNGARIAN MISSION, in charge of Rev. Edmund Frank Neurhrer. Res., 918 Bank st.
- CHAPELS:
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. Wm. P. Clark, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Station H, Cincinnati., Rev. F. Henry Bene, chaplain.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Henry Taske, chaplain.
- St. John the Baptist, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. Joseph A. Shee, D.D., chaplain.
- Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill, Rev. L. G. Plamondon, chaplain. Res., 1130 Beech ave.
- St. Vincent's Charity Home, Bank st., Rev. Edmund Frank Neurhrer, chaplain, p.t.
- St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Freeman ave., attended from St. Edward's Church.
- Ursuline Academy, Oak st. and Reading rd., attended from St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- St. Ursula's Convent and Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., attended from St. Matthew's, Norwood.
- Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts.
- Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth ave., Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, chaplain. Res., 734 W. Sixth st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, (50), Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
Mission—Georgetown, Brown Co., (19).
- Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (126), Rev. Adolph F. Sourd.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 43; Girls, 44.
- Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (106), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 54; Girls, 54.
- Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L, Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', (90), Rev. H. Ellerbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 49, Girls, 58.
- California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (38), Rev. Louis H. Yauss. (*Ellenora P.O.*).
- Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John G. Stein, chaplain, R. F. D. No. 6, Station P., Cincinnati.
- Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (66), Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S.
 Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
- Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P.O. St. Henry, R. F. D. No. 2.*), St. Mary's, (55), Rev. Julius Heffner, C.P.P.S.
Chapel—Convent of Mary Mother of God, Gruenenwald, (*P.O. St. Henry, R. R. No. 2.*), Rev. Leander Linz, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Cedar Point, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*), St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
- Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (239), Very Rev. G. Hindelang, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Ernst Hefelee, C.P.P.S., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 114; Girls, 105.
- Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, (65), Rev. Charles W. Kuenle.
- Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 67 South Paint st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity, (53 E. Fourth st.). Boys, 82; Girls, 80.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
- St. Peter's, (315), Church and Water sts., Rev. Martin A. Heintz, Rev. F. B. Sieve.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, (Cleveland, O.), (126 Church st.). Pupils, 201.
Chapel—Notre Dame Convent.
- Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, (254), Rev. John S. Schopp.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 117; Girls, 100.
- Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's, (205), Rev. Kufin Baranski. Res., 1509 N. Valley st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 50; Girls, 51.
- St. Anthony, (252), Charles st. and Creighton ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle, 314 Creighton ave.
- Corpus Christi, (200), Rev. John T. Gallagher. Res., 497 Forest ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). (Forest and Homewood aves.) Boys, 103; Girls, 98.
- Emmanuel's, (525), Rev. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Rev. John Lampe. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). } Boys, 220; Girls, 187.
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
- Good Shephard Chapel, National Military Home (900 Souls), Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, D.D., Chaplain.
- Holy Angels', (170), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown St. South. Attends also State Hospital for Insane and Miami Valley Hospital.
- Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Gricius. Res., 244 Alaska st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 110; Girls, 118.
- Holy Family, (300), Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 161; Girls, 164.
- Holy Name, (176) (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Polichek. Res., 416 Dale ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 89; Girls, 86.
Mission—St. Stephen's (47), (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.
- Holy Rosary, (640), Rev. John B. Frohmiller, Rev. Leonard M. Redelberger. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 254.
 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 261.
- Holy Trinity, (525), Rev. J. Henry Schengber, Rev. Joseph N. Kock. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (266 Bainbridge st.). } Boys, 229; Girls, 240.
 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
- St. John's, (200), Rev. J. George Franz. Res., 119 Krug st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 74; Girls, 74.
- St. Joseph's, (450), Revs. William D. Hickey, Adolph J. Beckman. Res. 411 E. 2nd st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 175.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
- St. Mary's, (650), Rev. Otto B. Auer, Rev. George J. Steinkamp. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood, (605 Xenia ave.). Pupils, 750.
Chapel—St. Mary's Home.
- Sacred Heart, (450), N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Theodore Stuber, D.D. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 159.
- St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission—Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
- St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

Dayton, Montgomery Co.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Kassmann.

Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Henry Certain, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Gerard F. Hartjens, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (130), Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.

School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 93.
Delhi, Hamilton Co. (P. O. R.F.D. No. 12, Cincinnati, O.), Our Lady of Victories, (100), Rev. Joseph F. Sund.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 44; Girls, 43.

Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (R. F. D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.), St. John's (85), Rev. Charles Wirtz.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 28; Girls, 26.

Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (82), Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.

Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (23).

Stations—Camden, Preble Co.

Fair Haven, Preble Co.

Egypt, Auglaize Co. (Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), St. Joseph's (37), Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.P.P.S.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (261), Rev. Albin B. Overmann. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P, Cincinnati.

School—7 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 90; Girls, 105.

Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (230), Rev. James W. Fogarty, Rev. James J. Conroy.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 39; Girls, 41.

Chapel—St. Aloysius Academy, Sisters of Charity.

Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (220), Rev. Anthony Moeller.

Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (79), Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.P.P.S.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 44; Girls, 48.

Foster, Warren Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (32), Rev. William A. Casey.

Missions—Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy's, (23).

West Chester, Butler Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (42).

Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (67), Rev. Nicholas Schneider.

Frenchtown, Darke Co. (Versailles, P.O., R.F.D. 3), Holy Family, (120), Rev. John A. Gnau.

Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (Wapakoneta, P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. John's, (66), Rev. Henry H. Buse.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 15.

Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (160), Rev. Robert G. Connor.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 63.

Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (P.O. St. Marys, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Patrick's, (30), Rev. F. X. Cotter.

Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (45), Rev. Joseph S. Michalowski.

Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co. (5).

New Vienna, Clinton Co. (4).

Waverly, Pike Co. (12).

Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (85), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.

Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, (Lindenwald), (125), Rev. Alb. J. Van den Bosch.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

St. Joseph's, (400), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer, Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 171 Washington st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 224; Girls, 179.

St. Mary's, (400), Revs. James F. McNary, Jerome E. Bartel. Res., 101 S. Front st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (26 Court st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 100; Girls, 100.

Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. Peter's, (186), Rev. F. B. Veil. Res., 382 Millville ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, (Ridgellawn ave.) Boys, 93; Girls, 79.

St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Agnellus Rom, O.F.M.,

Rev. Gaudentius Schuester, O.F.M., Rev. Cuthbert Kalt, O.F.M., assts.
Res., 224 Dayton st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 310.

Chapels—Mercy Hospital; Notre Dame Academy.

St. Veronica's (175), Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 113; Girls, 111.

Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (105), Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 47; Girls, 31.

Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis,
Rev. Herman Kemper, chaplain.

Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (81), Rev. John H. Burke.

Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (30), Rev. John J. Malone.

Mission—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, (12).

Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (230), Rev. H. J. Schumacher.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55; Girls, 95.

La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (25), Rev. Edward J. Creager.

Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (22).

Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (9).

Stations—Dunkirk, Hardin Co. (6); Forest, Hardin Co. (7); Richwood, Hardin Co. (8).

Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (36), Rev. William C. Welch.

Mission—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors (47).

Station—Mason, Warren Co.

London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (200), Rev. Abraham McNamara.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 49; Girls, 45.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.

Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (70), Rev. Martin Molloy.

Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (110), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S., pastor.

Chapel—Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. August Seifert, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (350), Rev. Joseph M. Denning, Rev. Richard Mullane.

School—13 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 220; Girls, 200.

Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (28), Rev. John J. Kelly.

Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (34).

North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, (17).

McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P. O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, (75), Rev. George H. Meyer.

McCullough Settlement, Scioto Co. (*Olway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), (27), Rev. Joseph Mertian.

Mission—Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (29).

Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (115), Rev. Bernard Robers.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 71.

Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (323), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 161; Girls, 160.

St. John's, (160), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes, Res., 505 E. Fourth st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. (314 Baltimore st.). Boys, 86; Girls, 94.

Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (110), Rev. Albert Burke.

Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (420), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Richard Schwietermann, C.P.P.S., assistant.

Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagena P. O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, (40), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S.

Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, (150), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 67; Girls, 53.

Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Charles A. Ertel, chaplain.

Mount Washington, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P. O.*), Guardian Angel's, (105), Rev. James G. Falls.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 24; Girls, 30.

Newport, Shelby Co. (*Houston P. O. R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, (130), Rev. Frank Varley.

New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (110), Rev. John B. Kup, D.D.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 19; Girls, 17.

North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's (43), Rev. William J. Spickerman.

North Star, Darke Co. (50), Rev. Joseph Revermann.

Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (510), Rev. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Francis A. Gressle. Res., 1757 Mills ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (1754 Lincoln ave.). Boys, 213; Girls, 208.

St. Matthew's, South Norwood (350), Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher, Rev. Louis Evers. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 120; Girls, 110.

SS. Peter and Paul, Norwood Heights (200), Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer. Res., 2420 Drex ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (5336 Moeller ave.). Boys, 94; Girls, 86.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum (*Cincinnati, Station H*). Rev. F. Henry Bene, chaplain.

Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.

Oakley, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. O.*), St. Cecilia's, (280), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D. Res., Taylor ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 72; Girls, 74.

Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, (14), attended from St. Mary's Convent, Dayton.

Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas' (90), Rev. Bernard H. Franzer.

Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (88), Rev. James P. Ward.

Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (85), Rev. Timothy C. Bailey.

Stations—College Corner, Butler Co. (4).

Somerville, Butler Co. (6).

Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, (52), Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.P.P.S.

Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (335). Rev. Anthony C. Tabke, Rev. John J. Brinker. Res., 310 S. Downing st.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 93; Girls, 111.

St. Mary's, (237), Rev. John F. Cogan. Res., 523 Broadway.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 104; Girls, 104.

Reading, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*)—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (117), (English), Rev. James P. McCloskey.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.

SS. Peter and Paul (480), (German), Rev. Charles Wiederhold; Rev. George J. Rehling.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 179; Girls, 144.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.

Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, (43). Rev. William B. Miggeel.

Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (125), Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 34; Girls, 43.

Stations—Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).

Manchester, Adams Co.

Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (132), Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp.

School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 28; Girls, 20.

St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, (90), Rev. Charles Nothels, C.P.P.S.

St. Bernard, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*)—St. Clement's, (600), Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., chaplain of City Infirmary, Hartwell; County Infirmary, and Insane Asylum, Carthage, Res., 4536 Carthage Pike.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis. (Park Place and Church st.). Pupils, 600.

St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, (91) Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.P.P.S.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 47; Girls, 55.

St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Francis', (48), Rev. Linus Stahl, C.P.P.S.

St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (215), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.P.P.S.

St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, (50), Rev. Ludger Huber, C.P.P.S.

St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (100), Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Rev. Lawrence Meyer.

Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).

Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (43).

Station—Lynchburg, Highland Co.

Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.

St. Marvs, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (195), Rev. John M. Saller. Res., 511 E. Spring st.

School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 201.

St. Patrick, Shelby Co., (*Fort Loramie P. O.*), St. Patrick's (42), Rev. Goswin B. Menge.

St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Paul's, (70), Rev. Philemon Nothels, C.P.P.S.

St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, (48), Rev. Cantlus Faist, C.P.P.S.

St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rosa's, (55), Rev. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S.

St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D., No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, (49), Rev. John B. Dickhaus.

St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P. O., R. F. D., No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, (50), Rev. Faustín Erising, C.P.P.S.

Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (300), Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Rev. Joseph M. Hare.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 125; Girls, 135.

South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (70), Rev. A. D. Dexter.

Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (325), Revs. John H. Metzendorf, Albert Kroum.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 175; Girls, 170.

St. Joseph's, (440), Revs. Michael J. Loney, W. M. O'Maley. Res., 805 Kenton st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (819 Kenton st.). Boys, 216; Girls, 224.

St. Raphael's, (700), Rev. Daniel A. Buckley, Rev. Louis M. Bergheger, Rev. Martin M. Varley. Res., 225 E. High st.

School—16 Sisters of Charity (235 E. High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 303; Girls, 357.

Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P.O., R.R., No. 6*), St. Philomena's (45), Rev. Henry Meyer.

Mission—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity (20).

Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D., No. 7*), St. Bernard's, (75), Rev. J. J. Rahrle.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 20.

Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's (25), Rev. Henry J. Lehman.

Missions—Bradford Junction, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception (17).

St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (8).

Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (84), Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 28; Girls, 33.

Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (280), Rev. George F. Hickey, Rev. William O'Connor.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati. Boys, 93; Girls, 93.

Chapel—St. Mary's.

Missions—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, (31).

Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart, (23).

Woodstock, Champaign Co. (10).

Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', (91), Rev. Lawrence L. Denning.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 27; Girls, 34.

Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (279), Rev. W. Russ, C.P.P.S., pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 231.

Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (85), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.

West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (78), Rev. Michael F. Russell.

White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. F. D., No. 3. Station L., Cincinnati*), St. James', (171), Rev. Joseph T. Duerstock.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; Girls, 78.

Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (114), Rev. Martin A. Higgins.

Station—New Holland, Pickaway Co.

Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (123), Rev. Edward A. Ryan.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; Girls, 68.

Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (215), Rev. James E. Quinn.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.

Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (85), Rev. William J. Egan.

Priests sick, absent on leave or retired: Rev. John Cusack, Plano, Ill.; Rev. J. D. Kress, St. Francis' Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Rev. Florence E. Buegge, St. Francis' Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Rev. Joseph H. Steinbruner, Ohio Apostolate, 6914 Woodland ave., Cleveland, O.; Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, 1336 Union st., San Diego, Cal; Rev. J. A. Murray, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts., Cincinnati; Rev. George A. Garry, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. C. B. Cahill; Rev. F. P. Quinn, Rev. H. J. Winner, Rev. Joseph Wernke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary*.—Temporarily closed.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co., (Ellenora P. O.), *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*.—Very Rev. Frank J. L. Beckman, S.T.D., (Rector; Prof. of Dogma, Sociology and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Francis J. Walsh, (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Emilian Sele, S.T.D., (Exegesis, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Rev. John L. Seuffert, S.T.D., (Moral Theology, Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. John H. Lamott, D.D., (Prof. of Church History, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Archaeology, German Eloquence, English Literature); Rev. Raphael J. Markham, D.D., (Spiritual Director; Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Catechetics); Rev. Louis H. Yauss, (Procurator); Prof. John Fehring, (Instructor in Solesmes Chant). Students, 142. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (President); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Albert C. Fox, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Francis A. Gosiger, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John F. Weir, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (Philosophy and Political Economy); Rev. Mark A. Cain, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore); Rev. James R. O'Neill, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Rev. Walter G. Cornell, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Rev. John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., Rev. Valentine M. Hornes, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Donnelly, S.J., Mr. George R. Kelly, S.J., Mr. Charles H. Metzger, S.J., Mr. Peter J. Scherer, S.J., (Professors of High School); Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J. Lay Professors, 2.

College of Commerce, Accounts and Finance.—Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (President). Lay Professors, 14.

St. Xavier's Academy, Avondale — Dana ave. and Winding Way—Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J., Rev. Gregory J. Derschug, S.J., Mr. Leonard J. Hohman, S.J., Mr. Anthony R. Kuenzel, S.J., (Professors of High School). Lay Professor, 1. Students, College of Arts and Sciences, 60; Department of Commerce and Finance, 110; High School, 249; High School (Avondale), 130. Total, 549.

Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (Provincial); Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Guardian and Director of Missions); Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (Definitor); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (Definitor and Vicar); Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Rector of College); Rev. Claude Mindorf, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Rev. Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M., Rev. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., Rev. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Dunstan Leary, O.F.M., Rev. Benjamin Oehler, O.F.M., Rev. Gratian Meyer, O.F.M. Clerics, 7; School Brothers, 6; Lay Brothers, 7. For Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (Provincial). For Missions apply to Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Director of Missions), 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st.—A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood, in the Order of Friars Minor. Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Rector); Professors: Rev. Mark Kreke, O.F.M., and other Fathers of the Provincial House. Students, 85.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

CINCINNATI.--(Continued).

- Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.*—Very Rev. Eugene J. Creegan, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Patrick Walsh, C.P., Rev. Isidore Dwyer, C.P., Rev. Alexander J. Kilgour, C.P., Rev. Egbert Fitzpatrick, C.P., Director of Preparatory School, Rev. Raphael Grashoff, C.P., Asst. Dir.; Rev. John Philip Maerder, C.P. Brothers, 4. Students, 23.
- St. Joseph College*, 429 W. 8th st.—Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch, C.S.C., (Pres.); Rev. Hugh Macauley, C.S.C., Bro. Prosper, C.S.C. Students, 30.
- St. Vincent Home for Boys*, 918 Bank st.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Province of St. Joseph of Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Ven. Bro. Eusebius Pantel, (Prov.); Ven. Bro. Joseph Matze, (Supr.). Professed Brothers, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Candidates, 15. Boys in Home, 170.
- BURKETTSVILLE.** *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Francis Schalk, C.P.P.S., Supr., Rev. Matthew Helmig, C.P.P.S., Master of Novices. Novices, 26 Brothers, 22.
- CARTHAGENA.** *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.*—Very Rev. George Hindelang, (Provincial); (Resides at Celina, O.), Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Ulrich Mueller, C.P.P.S., Rev. D. Brackmann, C.P.P.S. Professors; Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., Rev. Cosmas Seeburger, C.P.P.S., Rev. P. Kuhnminch, C.P.P.S., Rev. Paul Reuter, C.P.P.S. Lay Brothers, 18. Students, 30.
- DAYTON.** *St. Mary's Convent.*—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M., (Inspector); Rev. L. Yeske, S.M., (Superior); Bro. George Deck, S.M., (Director of Normal School); Rev. L. Beck, S.M. Brothers, 35; Scholastics, 30; Postulants, 46.
- St. Anne's Novitiate of the Society of Mary.*—Mt. St. John, (Dayton, R.F.D. 8). Novitiate of Eastern Province of Brothers of Mary. Rev. J. Ott, S.M., (Director and Master of Novices); Bro. T. Poitras, S.M., (Asst.). Brothers, 7; Novices, 27.
- St. Mary's College*, founded 1850.—Engineering, Collegiate, Classical and Scientific, High School, Business and Elementary Departments. Boarding and Day College. Conducted by the Society of Mary.—Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Bro. Edward Gorman, S.M., (Treas.); Rev. Aloysius Schratz, S.M., (Philosophy, Latin); Rev. Walter Tredin, S.M., (Latin, Greek, French); Rev. Francis Kunnenecke, S.M., (Latin, Greek). Priests and Brothers, 48; Lay Professors, 13. Students, 480.
- HAMILTON.** *Hamilton Catholic High School*, 123 North 6th st.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Lewis H. Bornhorn, S.M., Principal. Classical and Commercial Course. Pupils, 75.
- MT. AIRY**, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: R. R. 9, box 135, Cincinnati)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Charles B. Schoeppner, O. F. M., (Guardian); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O. F. M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O. F. M.—Rev. Vincent Trost, O. F. M., Rev. Flavian Larbes, O. F. M., (Missionaries); Novices, 13; Lay Brothers 5.
- MOUNT ALVERNO.** Hamilton Co., *Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O. F. M., Chaplain. Ven. Bro. Valentine Maiworm, Supr. Professed Brothers, 26; Boys, 140; Working Boys, 14. Address: Protectory for Boys, Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati.
- ST. BERNARD** (P.O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.) *Monastery of St. Clement*, 4536 Carthage Pike.—Study House of Humanities. Very Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O. F. M. (Guardian); Rev. Leander Schell, O. F. M., (Vicar); Rev. Joseph Klein, O. F. M., (Lector of Humanities, Rhetoric and Church History); Rev. Andrew Henze, O. F. M., (Chaplain of City and County Infirmaries and Longview Insane Asylum); Rev. Joachim Markus, O. F. M. Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CINCINNATI.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 321 E. Sixth st. Sister Cornelia, Supr. Sisters, 88.—Sisters from this Convent teach in five Parochial Schools. Connected with the Convent is the *Notre Dame Academy* or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Pupils, 176.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, Court and Mound sts.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Louise Albania, Supr. Boys, 24; Girls, 110.
- Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Novitiate*, Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 81; Novices, 45; Postulants, 3. Sister Agnes of the Cross, Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boys, 21; Girls, 83. The Sisters also teach in four parishes and conduct the Tabernacle Society.
- Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory*, Oak st. and Reading road, Avondale.—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., O. Sister M. Angela, Dir. Sisters, 9; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 20; Girls, 78.
- St. Ursula Convent and Academy*, 1839 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Small Boys, 14; Girls, 92.

CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

- Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Lafayette ave., Clifton.). Motherhouse, Brussels, Belgium—43 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Nolan, Supr. Girls, 75.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Hortulana, Supr. 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 2141. Average number, 200. Rev. Henry Taske, Chaplain, p. t.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, for Incurables, Queen City ave.—Sister Apollinaris, Supr. 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Postulants, 2. Inmates during the year, 1228; Average, 320. Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.
- Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Angela Scanlan, Supr.; Mother M. Bernard Kenny, Assistant; Mother M. Rosalia McVeigh, Bursar; Mother M. Borgia Cantwell, Mistress of Novices. Professed Sisters in Community, 104; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Hilda, Dir. Pupils: Small Boys, 38; Girls, 130.
- Mt. Carmel Home*, 1413 Freeman ave. Home for Working Girls and Women. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Inmates, 24.
- House of Mercy*, Denman and Kenner sts. Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, Needy Children, 65.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill.—Day School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 47 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph. Sister Mary Blanche Davis, Supr. Small Boys, 20; Girls, 140. Rev. L. G. Flamondon, Chaplain. Res., 1130 Beech ave.
- St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st., Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sister Anaetus, Supr. Sisters, 30; Orphans, 264. Rev. William P. Clark, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (P.O., Sta. H.). 13 Sisters of Charity. (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister Innocentia, in charge. Mothers, 51; during year, 235. Infants, 74; during year, 412. Rev. F. H. Bene, Chaplain.
- Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts.—20 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister Victoria, Supr. Patients per annum, 1,934. Accommodations for 150 Patients. Outside clinic patients, 2,005. 30 young ladies in nurses' training school.
- Seton Hospital*, 618 Sixth ave., West.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Jerome, Supr. Patients per annum, 2,000; accommodations, 70; training school for nurses, young women, 27. Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic last year, 4,263. Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain. Res., 734 W. 6th st.
- Santa Maria Italian Educational and Industrial Home*, 640 W. 8th st. For benefit of poor Italian children and people in particular, and the poor and unfortunate in general, regardless of creed and nationality. Center of Catholic Charities and Home Missionary Work, Temporary Home for Girls, Domestic Science Department, Headquarters of the Catholic Visitation Society and Federated Catholic Social Workers. 5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister Justina, Supr.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, Supr. Professed Sisters, 11. Girls in the Home, 75. Admitted during year, 540.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Thérèse Hyppolite, Supr. Sisters, 21. Inmates, 180.
- St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor*, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Flavie, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 200.
- Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Martin, Supr. Sisters, 38; Reform Class, 150; Preservation Class, 105. Rev. Joseph A. Shee, D.D., Chaplain.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for Boys and Girls. Reading rd., (P. O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati). Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister Mary Odila, Supr. Sisters, 23. Orphans, 240. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.
- CARTHAGE.** (P. O. Station P., R.F.D., No. 6, Cincinnati). *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*.—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Aloysius Bigley, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Martina, Prioress. Professed Sisters 47; Novices 16; Postulants 8; Magdalens 47; White Penitents 50; Colored Penitents, 120; White Preserves 75; Colored Preserves 75. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.
- CASSELLA.** (St. Henry, R. F. D. 2) *Convent of Mary, Mother of God*.—67 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Rev. Leander Linz, C.F.P.S., Resident Chaplain.
- DAYTON.** *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin and Ludlow sts.—63 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Marie Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 185. The Sisters teach in six parishes. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain.
- Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild*, 23-27 Franklin st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Working Girls. 5 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Girls, 15.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hopeland ave.—43 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Thladidis, Supr. Inmates, during the year, 3816. Rev. Henry Cortain, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Home*, 605 Xenia ave.—17 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. In charge of St. Mary's School.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*, St. Paul ave.—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Orphans, 117. Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.F.P.S., Chaplain.

- FAYETTEVILLE.** *St. Aloysius' Academy.* Boarding School for boys under 14 years. — 13 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister Rose Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Boarders, 65.
- HAMILTON,** Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy,* Day School. Second and Washington sts. — 49 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ann Julia, Supr. Pupils, 155. Sisters also teach in four Parochial Schools of Hamilton.
- Mercy Hospital,* 116 Dayton st. — 11 Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Patients, during the year, 996. Pupil Nurses in Training School, 25.
- HARTWELL,** Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.* — Sister Desideria, Provincial Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 66; Novices, 38; Postulants, 8. Rev. Herman Kemper, Chaplain.
- KENTON.** *Antonio Hospital.* — Sisters of Charity, (Mt. St. Joseph). Sister M. Pius, Sister-servant. Sisters, 7. Patients, during the year, 410. Number in *Nurses' Training School*, 15.
- MARIA STEIN.** *Convent Mary Help of Christians.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. Supr. Sister M. Victoria, Local Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices 22; Postulants, 14; in Community, 610. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained. Rev. August Seifert, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- MINSTER.** *St. Mary's Institute,* Fifth st. — 32 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, Supr. Pupils, 45.
- Convent of the Visitation.* — 27 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Emmerentia, Supr.
- MT. ST. JOSEPH.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County). Sisters, 80; Novices, 75; Postulants 12. In Community, 815. Mother Mary Florence Kent, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters.* Rev. Charles A. Ertel, Chaplain.
- Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.* — Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eveline, Dir. Pupils, 100.
- MT. WASHINGTON,** Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*) *St. Joseph's Convent.* — Sisters of St. Joseph of New Orleans, La. Sisters, 5. Sisters teach in Parochial School here.
- READING,** Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Lockland Branch.*) *Mt. Notre Dame Young Ladies Literary Institute* — Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 67. Sister Agnes Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 90. Sisters teach in Parochial Schools at Reading and Wyoming.
- ST. MARTIN,** Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies' Academy.* Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris. — Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 138.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- CINCINNATI.** *Mission of Our Lady of Pity. The Boys' Home,* 526-530 Sycamore st. — For the Protection of Homeless Boys. In charge of Miss Margaret McCabe and three assistants. Boys, 67. Supported by the Association of Our Lady of Pity and "Homeless Boys' Friend."
- St. Teresa's Home,* 2021 Auburn Ave. — Home for Aged Women. Miss Mary Shanahan, Matron. Inmates, 41. Rev. A. J. Fischer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.). — Arnheim; Ripley.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Anthony's, Mt. Airy; St. Bernard, Hamilton Co.
- Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
- Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier Branch High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
- Passionist Fathers* (Normandy, Mo.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagena, O.) — St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella, Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Paul; St. Anthony, St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
- Brothers of St. Francis* (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi's, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati.
- Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis* (Mt. Alverno, O.) — St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati; Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
- Brothers of Mary* (Eastern Province) — St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Provincial House and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; High School, Hamilton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio), Corporate title: *The Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati*.—Mt. St. Vincent Academy (Price Hill), Springer Institute, Santa Maria Institute, All Saints', St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's (Hyde Park), St. Patrick's (Cumminsville), St. Paul's, St. William's, Domestic Affairs of Mt. St. Mary's (Ellenor), St. Anthony's (Madisonville), Seton Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph. Hamilton Co.; St. Mary's, Chillicothe; Sacred Heart, St. Joseph, Corpus Christi, Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Antonio Hospital, Kenton; Marion; Middletown; St. Elizabeth's, St. Matthew's and SS. Peter and Paul, Norwood; Sidney; St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Xenia.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.
- Dominican Sisters* (Loretto Guild)—Dayton.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.)—St. Francis of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Catharine's, St. Pius, Bridgetown, Carthage, College Hill, Cincinnati; Delhi; St. Ann's and St. Peter's, Hamilton; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard; White Oak.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Louis, Cincinnati.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton; Hartwell.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Clinton, Ia.)—Ripley.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Carthage Province)—Cincinnati, Carthage.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati; Mt. Washington.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Baltimore, Md.)—2 Homes, Cincinnati.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent. House of Mercy, Mt. Carmel Home, Academy, Assumption, Blessed Sacrament, St. Andrew's, St. Cecilia's (Oakley); St. Edward's, St. Patrick's (Third and Mill sts.), and St. Stephen's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.
- Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincial House, Novitiate, Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Angels, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 6 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 4 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and Schools, Reading; Wyoming.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Bond Hill Sta. and Cheviot, Our Lady of Loretto, Cincinnati; Chillicothe; Hamilton.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio)—St. Mark's and St. Rose of Lima's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Cassella; Celina; Coldwater; St. Mary's School, Home, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Holy Name School, Dayton; Deer Park; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Maria Stein; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Convent and Institute, Minster; Russia; St. Bernard; St. Marys; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
- Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.)—Elmwood Place; Mt. Healthy.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Province of St. Louis)—Academy, Cincinnati.
- Ursuline Sisters* (St. Martins, O.)—Academy, St. Martins. Reading road, Cincinnati.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Cincinnati, O.)—Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., Holy Name and St. Monica's Schools, Cincinnati.
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Maud P.O., Pa.)—St. Ann's School for colored children, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Infant Asylum	1
Secular Priests	227	Infants	74
Priests of Religious Orders	129	Industrial and Reform Schools	5
Total	356	Immates	644
Churches with resident priests	176	Total number of young people under	
Missions with Churches	33	Catholic care	35 031
Total Churches	209	Hospitals	8
Stations	15	Immates during the year	13 525
Chapels	60	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Immates during the year	380
Students	142	Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Seminary of C.P.P.S. Fathers	1	Immates	345
Students	30	Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Colleges for boys	5	Boarders	114
Students	1 144	Protectories for Boys	2
Academies for young ladies	14	Immates	324
Normal Schools	4	Homeless Boys, Home	1
Females educated in Academies and		Boys	67
Normal Schools	1 903	Home for Aged Men and Women	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	120	Baptisms { Infants 6 991 } Total ...	7 454
Pupils	30 281	Adults 463 }	
Orphan Asylums	3	Deaths	3 843
Orphans	621	Marriages	2 151

Catholic Population, about.....200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles - 17,404.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned, April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ciana April 28, 1911.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KEANE, D.D.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. C. SULLIVAN—*Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Very Rev. D. M. GORMAN, LL.D., Revs. JOHN S. BAUMANN, J. J. HANLEY, WILLIAM T. DONOHUE, JOHN J. TOOMEY.

The Diocesan Consultors are also the Consilium Vigilantiae ordered by the Holy Father.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. LEAHY.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., M. C. SULLIVAN, JOHN C. STUART, L.D., JOHN NOLAN, L.D., AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.

The Diocesan Examiners of Clergy are the Censors of Books.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Right Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon. Apost.

Notary: Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. M. K. NORTON, Rev. J. J. HANLEY.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President*; Right Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, *Vice-President*; Rev. J. J. HANLEY, *Secretary*; Rev. M. H. CAREY, *Treasurer*. *Board*: Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, J. M. WOLFE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Revs. P. J. CARROLL, J. F. REILLY, A. BOEDING, M. H. CAREY.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Revs. N. J. BIES, JOHN NEMMERS, M. K. NORTON.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. T. W. DRUMM, with headquarters at St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Corporate Title: "*The Dubuque Apostolate*."—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., *Pres.*; Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., *Vice Pres.*; Rev. THOMAS W. DRUMM, *Secy. and Treas.*; and Mr. JOHN I. MULLANEY, *Director*.

Deaneries—Very Rev. THOS. J. MURTAGH of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago; Very Rev. ——— of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev. GEO. HAXMEIER of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. BIES, of Bellevue, for the Counties of Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. T. WARNING of Dyersville for Dubuque County outside of the City of Dubuque; Very Rev. W. J. Convery of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties of Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. E. SLATTERY of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. TIMOTHY NOLAN of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. T. G. Brady, rector; Revs. Valentine Casey and E. J. McDonald, assts.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 502.

ST. ANTHONY'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter D. O'Malley.

School—Pupils, 75.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.

School—Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 317.

ST. MARY'S (German), Right Rev. Geo. W. Heer, Prothon. Apost., M.R.; Revs. Joseph Zeyen, F. J. Frein.

High School—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 102.

School—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 570.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. L. C. Iekel, asst.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. Thomas Campbell.

SACRED HEART (German), Revs. A. Boeding, Henry J. Holthaus and John H. Richard, assts.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 627.

Mission—North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. W. J. Weirich, N. J. Lentz, asst.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winefrida, supr. Pupils, 464.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Philip Marke, O.F.M., Odo Richard, O.F.M., Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
 St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
 St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. M. W. McCarthy.
 Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.
 Presentation Convent, Rev. P. Leahy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
- Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis C. Renier.
- Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
- Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupeton, Route 36*), St. Francis', Rev. Henry Rehnert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R. 36*). Pupils, 83.
- Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Farley P.O., R. No. 17*), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 103.
- Barclay, Black Hawk Co., (*Waterloo, R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Francis', Rev. Francis Kopecky.
- Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Wilberding.
Station—Blairstown, Benton Co.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F., Rev. M. J. Manternach, asst.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 193.
- Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Blessing, Black Hawk Co., (*Buckingham P. O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. C. Sampson.
Mission—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Hudson, Black Hawk Co.
- Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Baxter.
Mission—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Woerdehoff.
Mission—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
- Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William J. Cremer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 145.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
- Castlegrove, Jones Co., (*P. O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
- Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wleneke.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ferdinanda, supr. Pupils, 55.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. John O'Donnell, asst.
School—St. Joseph's, connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 285.
- Mercy Hospital, 8th and 9th sts. Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Clement Lowrey, chaplain.
- St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlík, Rev. Joseph Bata, asst. Res., 1262 S. 5th st.
Schools—7 Sisters of Mercy (1227 S. 5th st.) Pupils, 330.
 5 School Sisters of Nostra Domina (2107 J st., West). Pupils 57.
Mission—Walford, Benton Co., Holy Family.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan, Rev. P. J. Behan, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 306.
- Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lattenville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.
School—2 School Sisters of Nostra Domina. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
- Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Waterville P. O., R. R. 3, Box 9*), St. Plus', Rev. J. Hehr.
- Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard P. Murphy.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehr.

- Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Placid Sasek, O.S.B.,
Missions—Oneida, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Otter Creek Township, Tama Co., Holy Trinity.
- Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. T. J. Murtagh,
 V.F., Rev. J. J. Murtagh, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 149.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe, Rev. J. L. Whalen, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Bridget's.
- Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
- Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Duncan, Hancock Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Joseph Vytisk.
- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R.,
 Rev. Henry Dunkel and Rev. M. M. Hoffmann, assts.
Schools—Boys High School. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 150.
 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 508.
Mission—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., (*Laporte City, Route 3*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Taken.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McNamara.
- Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
- Elkport, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel T. Minogue.
Missions—Colesburg, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's; Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart
- Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. J. J. Hennessy.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.
- Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
Mission—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Lem, pastor.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 124.
- Festina, (Twin Springs), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. Route No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven
 Dolours, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 131.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P.O. R. R. No. 29*), Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. Nuebel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
Mission—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Thompson, Winnebago Co.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Duncan.
- Garryowen, (North) Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 31*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 67.
- Garryowen, (South) Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 32*), St. Aloysius, Rev. Austin J. Walshe.
- Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. J. Renier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
- Gilbertville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John N. Nemmers, Anthony Kreimer, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 194.
- Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. L. Kerper, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley,
Missions—Alhison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis.
 Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Dows, Wright Co.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- Hanover, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. McCullough.
 Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
- Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.
Mission—Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's.
- Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. North Buena Vista, Route, I.*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev.——, M.R., V.F., Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John Naebers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
- Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Towa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Maurice Nolan.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. John J. Horsfield.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P. O.*), St. James.
- Keywest, Dubuque Co., (*R.F.D. Dubuque*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 75.
- Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 309.
- Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. George L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 201.
- Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co., (*P. O. Lawler, R.R. No. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Vincent Opava.
- Lourdes, Howard Co., (*R.F.D. Elma*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Norris.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*Dyersville, R.F.D., No. 25*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F.W. Oberbroekling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 114.
- Lycurgus, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R.R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
- Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
- Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Carpenter, Worth Co.; Grafton, Worth Co.; Hanlontown, Worth Co.; Kensett, Worth Co.; Northwood, Worth Co.; Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
- Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Wolfe, D.D., Ph.D.
Mission—Andrew, Jackson Co., St. John's.
- Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—St. Berchmans. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R., Rev. N. U. Keffeler.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Thomas' Hospital.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. P. Molloy.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 223.
- Holy Family, Rev. E. J. Dougherty and Rev. John V. Bacci, D.D.
Mission—Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's.
- Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
- McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling.
- Meyer, Mitchell Co., (*R.F.D., McIntire*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John Wirtz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's.
- Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Hogan.
Mission—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
- Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
- New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Ryan.
- New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael H. Carey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
- Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 168.

- New Haven, Mitchell Co., (*P.O. Osage, R.F.D.*), St. Peter's, Rev. William McNamee.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 109.
Station—Brownsville, Mitchell Co., (*Sherman P.O.*).
- New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque, R.F.D., No. 2*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. A. J. Thole, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor, Rev. Denis Cregan, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 276.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.
Station—St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
- Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D. Rev. P. J. Friedmann, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 194.
- Ottercreek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Halpin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
Mission—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
 Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. August Vojáček.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian).
- Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. P. Craney.
Mission—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
- Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. W. B. Sassen, Rev. Charles Goetzinger.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
- Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
- Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O. Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. L. Bourke.
Mission—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O.*).
- Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Clune, pastor.
- Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
- Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Raymond, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Kunkel.
School—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
- Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lawler Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. Neenan.
Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
- Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
- Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Waupeton or Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. Clark.
- Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. Joseph P. Quirin.
Mission—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo County, St. John's.
- Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. H. Burns, retired; Rev. John Hartigan, adm.; Rev. John Mauer, asst.
School—Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School; 10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P.O. Marble Rock, R.R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Sigstein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
- Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John M. Molloy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150.
- Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. N. Tibeau.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Missions—Dunns Settlement, St. John's.
 Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.
- St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
- St. Cecilia, Howard Co., (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.
- St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. F. Vallaster.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evereldis, supr. Pupils, 45.
- St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Peosta, Rural Route No. 10*), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
- St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Novice. Pupils, 165.
- St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. James Mullen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Silva, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
- Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque R.R., No. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.

- Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. John P. Broz.
School—4 School Sisters of Nostra Domina. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's (German). (one mile from Spillville).
- Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, supr. Pupils, 116.
- Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Station—Mona, Mitchell Co.
- State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Melbourne, Marshall Co.
- Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Norris.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
- Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Leen.
Missions—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
- Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien, Rev. H. M. Manternach, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Toledo, Tama Co.
- Templehill, Jones Co., (*Cascade, Dubuque Co., P.O., R.R. 25*), St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Station—Onslow, Jones Co.
- Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
- Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy.
Mission—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
- Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
- Walker, Buchanan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell,
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints,
Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
- Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R., Rev. William Rowan.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Rohlmann, Rev. J. M. Campbell.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.). Pupils, 182.
Mission—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel J. Lenihan, pastor; Rev. Anton Lorenz, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
- Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.
Missions—Blairstown, Benton Co. Corporate title: St. John's Church.
Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.
- Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Hogan.
Mission—Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael K. Norton, M.R., Rev. James H. Roche, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 225.
- Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis London.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
- Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
- Westridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Slattery.
- West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
Missions—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Hawkeye, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Wexford, Allamakee Co., (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
- Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
- Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McCormick.
- Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schilmoeller, Rev. H. Knifer, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 237.

Attending Catholic University at Washington, D. C.: Revs. C. J. Miller and J. L. Byrne.
On sick leave: Revs. P. J. Carroll, H. Rottler, H. H. Forkenbrock, P. Walsh, P. A. Trumm,
J. P. Haubrich, H. Felder, D. D., P. J. Flynn.
Retired: Revs. Aug. Sauter, T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia.
U. S. Army Chaplain, 11th Cavalry, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.: Rev. Geo. Waring.
Absent with leave: Revs. Richard Slattery and Augustine Bomholt.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *Dubuque College*, (formerly St. Joseph's College), established Sept. 8, 1873.—In charge of Priests of the archdiocese, under the immediate supervision of the Most Reverend James J. Keane, D.D. Corporate title: Dubuque College, Dubuque, Iowa.

College of Arts and Sciences. Loras Hall, West Fourteenth and Alta Vista sts. Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, LL.D., (Pres); Rev. John Nolan, L.D., (Vice-Pres., Master of Discipline, Logic, Psychology); Rev. August E. Thier, D.C.L., (Treas., Modern Languages); Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B., (Secy, Mathematics); Rev. Albert S. Peikert, B.D., (History); Rev. Thomas Conry, B.D., (English); Rev. John C. Stuart, L.D., (Mental Philosophy, Sacred Scripture); Rev. John J. Breitbach, A.M., (Chemistry); Rev. Thomas R. Collins, A.M., (Latin); Rev. Alphonsus Dress, Ph.D., (Music); Rev. John B. Herbers, A.M., (Church History, Modern Languages); Rev. John W. Howell, A.M., (Biology); Rev. A. M. Clark, A.M. (Librarian); Rev. Edward D. Howard, A.M., (Master of Discipline, Latin); Rev. Michael Ambrosy, S.T.L., (Christian Doctrine); Rev. Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B., (English); Rev. John F. McCaffrey, A.M., (History); Rev. William H. Schulte, A.M., (Music); Rev. Thomas Ballon, (Foreign Languages); Rev. Thomas W. Drumm, (Missionary). 4 Lay Professors. Students, 150.

Dubuque College High School. St. Joseph's Hall, 205 West 14th street. Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, LL.D., (Pres.); and other Professors of Dubuque College. Students, 276.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. (P. O., *Dubuque*, R.F.D. 2.)—Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (Abbot); Rev. Father Bruno J. Ryan, O.C.R., (Prior and Procurator); Rev. Father Francis Bransfield, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Father John J. Burns, O.C.R., (Master of Novices); Rev. Father Placid Magee, O.C.R., (Rector, Holy Family Church, New Melleray). There are 24 members in the community, 5 of whom are priests.

High School for Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gustavus, S.M., Principal. Pupils, 102.

DYERSVILLE. *High School for Boys.* 5 Brothers of Mary. Brother William J. Ernst, Dir. Pupils, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Mother Mary Ascension Lilly, Mother General. Sister M. Basil, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 80; Postulants, 48; In Community: Sisters, 1149.

Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Seminary and West Locust st.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 43. Sister M. Chionia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 207.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Marcelliana, Supr. Pupils, 480.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Boarding and Day School for Girls; 17th and Iowa sts., 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Mary Clothilde, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, 169 Mt. Loretto ave.—Mother M. Columba, Supr. Sisters 18. In Community, Sisters, 114; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8.

St. Vincent's Academy, Rush st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Benedict, Dir. Pupils, 299.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—39 Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Mary Louise Genevieve O'Mara, Supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Lay Teacher 1. Pupils, 220.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 362; Novices, 38; Postulants, 12.

St. Mary's Orphanage, (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*), under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and friendless Children of the diocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bibiana, Supr. Lay Teacher 1. Orphans, 230.

St. Francis Home for Young Ladies, 605 Bluff sts.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Inmates, 90.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave. (125 beds).—Sisters of Mercy. In connection with the hospital is maintained a training School for nurses. Sisters, 115; Novices, 8; Postulants, 8; Mother Mary Agnes Hanley, Supr. Inmates, 150.

St. Joseph's Mercy Sanitarium, (200 beds), West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of Patients, 260. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Sisters 16.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, James st. and Peabody ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Inmates, 100.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Clara, Supr. Inmates, 110.

Industrial School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 60.

DUBUQUE.—(Continued).

- The Marine Hospital* of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
House of the Good Shepherd, Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary of the Divine Heart (Ritchie), Supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 70.
 ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients, 25.
Immaculate Conception Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
 BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent*. 6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, Supr.
 CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Gertrude, Supr. 12 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 135; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Boarders, 84.
Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients, 80.
St. Joseph's Academy, 623 Third ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Pupils, 190.
House of Mercy—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia. Supr. Inmates, 15.
 CRESCO. *Mercy Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr.
 INDEPENDENCE. *Convent and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 149.
 MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 252.
St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, Supr. Inmates, 40.
 ROCKWELL. *Sacred Heart Academy*. Boarding and Day School.—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philip, Dir. Pupils, 95.
 WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy*.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Pupils, 350.
Franciscan Hospital, Seraphic Heights, (150 beds).—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Mother M. Walburga, Supr. Sisters, 23. Rev. J. C. Naeke, Chaplain.
 WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 60.
 WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.,—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, Supr. Patients, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Holy Trinity Church, Dubuque.
Trappist Fathers (New Melleray Abbey)—Dubuque.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Clutier.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Dubuque; Dyersville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, College, Academy, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Cresco; Garryowen; Waterloo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; Rockwell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage and St. Francis Home, Industrial School, 4 Schools, Dubuque; Alta Vista; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Fillmore; Garnavillo; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; Lamotte; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Ottercreek; Petersburg; Roseville; St. Catherine; Stacyville; Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis)—Hospital, Waterloo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and Schools, Epworth; Greene; Lourdes; New Hampton; Tama City.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Balltown; Bellevue; Calmar; Festina; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; St. Lucas; Sherrill.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, (St. Paul Province)—Dubuque.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Inane, St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Marine Hospital, Dubuque; Hospital, Cresco; Waverly; Webster City.
Sisters of Mercy (Green Mound, Cedar Rapids.)—Cedar Rapids, Mother House, Sacred Heart Academy, Hospital, 2 Schools; Anamosa; Charles City; Clarion; Decorah; Elma; Manchester; Marion; New Haven; Oelwein; Waterloo.
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence; Waverly; Eagle Center; Bankston.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Hospital, Marshalltown.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Cresco; Gilbertville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
Presentation Nuns B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Dougherty; Elkader; Fairbank; Farley; Keywest; Lawler; Mason City; Ryan; Waukon.
Visitation Nuns—Dubuque.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches	4 350
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	95
Secular Priests.....	236	*Pupils.....	25 890
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	246	Orphans.....	280
Churches with resident priest.....	163	Industrial Home.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	66	Total number of young people under	
Total Churches.....	229	Catholic care.....	30 815
Stations.....	17	Hospitals.....	8
Chapels.....	50	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... 4 078	
Students.....	426	Adults..... }	
Academies for young ladies.....	11	Deaths	1 115
Catholic Population		132 560	

**The population of the Diocese of Dubuque being largely rural, many congregations cannot organize Parochial Schools; but in these the teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholic, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the children.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwaukeeensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles—9321.



MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906. — Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Milwaukee; ordained June 29, 1887; consecrated Titular Bishop of Germen, Jan. 14, 1914. Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Bishop EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, D.D. Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.* Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, B. E. GORAL.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V.G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.*

Procurator Romanus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. JACQUEMIN.—Res., *Rome, Italy, 41 Borgo S. Spirito.*

- Matrimonial Court*—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Moderator; Rev. THOS. FAGAN, Subst.; Rev. FRANCIS MURPHY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.
- Censor Librorum*—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*
- Commissary in Clerical Causes*—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.
- Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts*—Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D.
- Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests* (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, vice-pres.; Rev. JOSEPH J. RYAN, secretary; Rev. PETER HOLFELTZ, Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Rev. S. BERNARD, Rev. M. DOMACHOWSKI, Rev. J. M. KASEL, Rev. C. F. MCBRIDE, directors; Rev. JOHN A. RIEDL, treasurer.
- Examiners*—Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, Revs. THOS. FAGAN, J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., P. H. WELBES.
- Parish Consultors*—Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, Revs. J. MORRISSEY, B. CELICHOWSKI.
- Council of Vigilance*—Rev. JAMES KORCZYK, Rev. T. B. JOHNSON, Rev. D. J. O'HEARN D.C.L., Rev. A. B. SALICK, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D.
- Diocesan School-Board*—Rt. Rev. Bishop Edward Kozlowski, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. J. M. NAUGHTIN, Rev. J. M. KASEL, Rev. JOHN THEISEN.
- Diocesan Deans*—Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. P. B. KNOX, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. W. HABERSTOCK, Rev. E. REILLY, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. J. MORRISSEY, Rev. GEO. MUENZER, Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., Rev. PH. J. VOGT, Rev. J. H. KESSLER, Rev. P. H. WELBES, Rev. THEODORE B. MEYER, Rev. P. HOLFELTZ, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D.
- Auditing Board*—Very Revs. D. F. THILL, P. H. DURNIN, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.
- Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G.
- Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. A. BOSCHE, S.J.
- Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. PETER SCHNITZLER.
- Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. A. RIEDL.
- Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society*—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. C. F. McBride; Revs. Thomas Myles, Peter L. Johnson, D.D. Res., 476 Jackson st.
- Schools*—18 Dominican Sisters (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 400.
- High School* (For Boys and Girls)—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszkza, Rev. J. Platta, Rev. F. Cytronowski. Res., 825 Becher st.
- School*—14 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 772.
- ST. ANN'S, (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. A. Zingen. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
- School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 723.
- ST. ANTHONY'S, (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. Julius Wermuth. Res., 673 Fourth ave.
- School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (631 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 600.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, dean; Rev. Edward J. Rodenkirch. Res., 252 Howell ave.
- School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Pupils, 334.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR, (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. Res., 311 Ninth st.
- School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (905 Prairie st.). Pupils, 65.
- THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII, (Italian), Jackson st., betw. Huron and Chicago sts. Rev. Louis Valetto. Res., 303 Jackson st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Joseph P. Faust. Res., 987 Eleventh st.
- School*—Mr. John Stemper, teacher and organist; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 506.

- ST. CASIMIR'S**, (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. Stephen Studer, Rev. J. O. Bieniarz. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School—Mr. Jos. Bejma, teacher and organist; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1004.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS**, (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. J. F. Zwadzich, Rev. C. Wasniewski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School—Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 1347.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Ansgar S. Heinrichs O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Bernard Hellig, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.
School—Mr. Jos. Grundl, teacher. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). Pupils, 552.
- ST. FLORIAN'S**, (German), Fortieth ave. and Beloit road, Rev. Ireneus Berndt, O.C.D., Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Rev. Boguslaus Jacazek, O.C.D., Rev. Dionysius Hintzen, O.C.D. Res., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1561 Scott st.). Pupils, 85.
Chapel—County Hospital and Poorhouse.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, (German), 661 Fourth st., Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., rector; and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.
School—Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). Pupils, 693.
- ST. GALL'S**, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 988 Third st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (1031 Second st.). Pupils, 175.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., Rev. Constantine Szatkus, *p.t.* Res., 597 Fifth ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, (Syrian Chapel, Melchite Rite), State and Seventh sts., Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 639 Jefferson st.
- THE GESU**, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., rector; Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Bosche, S.J., Rev. J. M. Milet, S.J., Rev. Patrick A. Murphy, S.J. Res., Marquette University.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (124 Fourteenth st.). Pupils, 870.
- ST. HEDWIG'S**, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. F. J. Zynda, Rev. John Mikolajczak. Res., 866 Racine st.
School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 950.
- HOLY ANGELS** (organizing), Rev. George A. Meyer, Res., 5010 North ave.
- HOLY GHOST**, (German), Twenty-sixth and Lincoln aves., Rev. Charles Grobschmit. Res., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (947 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 271.
- HOLY ROSARY**, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Koche, dean; Rev. Francis J. Haas. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 375.
- HOLY TRINITY**, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Haberstock, dean; Rev. George E. Mueller. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 279.
- ST. HYACINTH'S**, (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. T. J. Lass, Rev. Alexander Kosobucki. Res., 676 Becher st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 830.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Kinnickinnie and Russell aves., Rev. Thomas Fagan, Rev. David H. Regan. Res., 483 Russell ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Pupils, 186.
- ST. JOHN KANTY'S**, (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st. Rev. Louis B. A. Jurasinski. Res., 538 Dakota st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 346.
- ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S**, (Bohemian), Fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Adamek. Res., 500 Fourth st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Pupils, 145.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S**, (Polish), Lincoln and First aves., Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Matthew Nowak, O.M.C., Rev. Venantius Szule, O.M.C., Rev. Michael Drzewucki, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 997 First ave.
School—Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 30 Sisters of St. Francis (982 Second ave.). Pupils, 1676.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., dean; Rev. Leo Scheuerell, Rev. Joseph Ziebarth. Res., 483 Eleventh st.
School—Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 700.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Norbert Dieringer. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 426.
- ST. LEO'S**, (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen. Res., 2442 Locust st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 435.
- ST. MARY'S**, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. Francis Sampon. Res., 496 Broadway.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 222.

- ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA**, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. R. A. Kielplinski. Res., 1255 Fratney st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 404.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 Twentieth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (412 Twentieth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Rev. James Huepper, Rev. Felix Sipple, Rev. A. J. Muench. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
School—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1061.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Washington st. and Second ave., Very Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, Rev. Joseph P. Hurst. Res., 467 Washington st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second avenue). Pupils, 450.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL**, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts. Rev. William Pichery, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild. Res., 521 Murray ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 254.
- ST. ROBERT'S**, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly. Res., East Milwaukee, R. F. D.
- ST. ROSE'S**, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. W. P. O'Connor, Rev. James Joseph Conway. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School—15 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 590.
- ST. SEBASTIAN'S**, Washington blvd., Rev. F. C. Kieser. Res., Washington blvd. and Fifty-fourth st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 91.
- ST. STANISLAUS'**, (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rt. Rev. Bishop E. Kozlowski, D.D., Rev. Joseph Chylewski, Ph.D., Rev. F. Landowski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. Kiolbasa, teacher and organist. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (403 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 900.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, (Slovak), Fifth and Walnut sts. Rev. —. Res., 515 Walnut st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (517 Walnut st.). Pupils, 300.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, Brown and Thirty-fifth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 676 Thirty-fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (666 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 289.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Rev. John Brzakala. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. M. Landowski, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixteenth ave. and Mitchell st.). Pupils, 830.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'**, (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. Ninth and Tenth aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 662 Scott st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (Scott and Ninth ave.). Pupils, 135.

CHAPELS WITH REGULAR CHAPLAINS:

- Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels' Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. Peter Schnitzler, chaplain. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
- Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Chapel, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave., Rev. John H. Theisen, spiritual director.
- House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. George A. Meyer, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Convent, Thirty-fifth and Center sts., Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, chaplain.
- St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. J. A. Riedl, rector.
- St. Francis' Seminary (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. George Regenfuss.
- Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
- St. John's Institute for Deaf-mutes (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. M. M. Gerend, rector.
- Marquette University, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.
- St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
- St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. John Murray, C.M., chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Rev. J. B. Illig, chaplain, p.t.
- St. Peter's Chapel, Rev. Peter E. Dietz. Res., 503 Murray ave.
- Misericordia Hospital, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).
- Addison, Washington Co. (Allenton R.R. No. 1), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels. *School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
- Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Lauer.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 29.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.

- Armstrong, Fond du Lac Co. (*St. Cloud R.R. No. 42*), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. A. P. Kraus.
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Ashford, Fond du Lac Co. (*Campbellsport P.O., R.R. No. 27*), St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Ashton, Dane Co. (*Middleton P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.
- Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
- Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, Rev. James Nellen.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 S. Spring st.). Pupils, 286.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall, Rev. A. F. Leist.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. P. Chrzan.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 122.
- Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
- Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Andrew Mason.
Missions—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
 Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
- Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
 St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz.
 St. Paul's (Italian), Rev. Alfred Giovannoni, *p.t.*
- Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
 St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Felix Goral.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
- Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney, *p.t.*
- Brighton, Kenosha Co. (*Kansasville P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 44.
- Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. P. Heller.
Mission—Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
- Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —, Rev. J. P. Bertram.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 212.
 St. Charles, Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156.
- Byron, Fond du Lac Co. (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), St. John's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
- Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
- Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Hoog, *p.t.*
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
- Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. George Loughney.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. C. M. Olson.
- Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
- Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
- Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 188.
 Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (515 Underwood st.). Pupils, 205.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. John Tausl.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
 Chapel—St. Ann's Cudahy Home (Summer home), St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
- Dacada, Sheboygan Co. (*Random Lake P.O., R. F. D.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.
- Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
- Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, Wis., R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 70.
- Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
- East Bristol, Dane Co. (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William Wolf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.

- East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
- Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
- Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Joseph F. Kroha.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
- Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
- Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. McDermott.
Mission — Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
- Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Piette.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Collins, Rev. John J. Shanahan. Res., 83 E. Second st.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., dean; Rev. A. Wibbert. Res., 93 Marquette street.
- School* — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes (Merrill st.). Pupils, 300.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove, Rev. Peter Nahas, p.t. Res., 19 E. Follett st.
- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. E. Drexel.
- Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. Flasch.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Missions* — Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
- Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Fussville, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 17*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicolaus Schaaf.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
- Mission* — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 69.
- Mission* — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Granville Center, Milwaukee Co. (*North Milwaukee, R. R. No. 11*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Mission* — Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
- School* — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 173.
- Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co. (*Fredonia, R. F. D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. George Lichtenegger, p.t.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
- Holy Hill, Washington Co. (*Hubertus P. O., R. R. No. 1, Box 72*), Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., and other Fathers.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Mission* — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Relly, dean; Rev. W. Mahoney.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 296.
- Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
- Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Kessler, dean.
School — 6 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 57.
- Mission* — Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 42.
- Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone R. F. D. No. 39*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.
- Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Eggers.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
- Kansaville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 25.
- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Michael Judt. Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
- St. Casimir's (Polish). Rev. Francis Czerwinski. Pupils, 205.
- School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. George's (German). Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. J. W. Bott. Res., 217 Milwaukee ave.
School — Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 480.
- St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. Geo. E. Gormley.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.

Kenosha, Kenosha Co.—(Continued).

- Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. P. Perardi, Ph.D., Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D.,
D.C.L. Res., 908 Pearl st.
- St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. —. Res., 65 Union st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 55.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. D. Malone. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 215.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 54.
- Mission*—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
- Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. —.
- Lannon, Waukesha Co. (*Menominee Falls, R.F.D. No. 19*), St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- Le Roy, Dodge Co. (*Knowles P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Pichery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
- Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Pierron.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 84.
- Lost Lake, Dodge Co. (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Velte.
Mission—Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
- Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Biwer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
- Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's (Fair Oaks), Rev. J. M. Bach. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
- Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Anthony Mueller, Rev. Otto A. Haertle. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (29 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 352.
- St. James' (German), Rev. Joseph M. Koester. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 240.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox. Res., 404 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 166.
- St. Paul's, (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, chaplain. Res., 723 State st.
School—University of Wisconsin. Catholic Students, 517.
- St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Michael J. McCarthy. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (305 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 346.
- Mapleton, Waukesha Co. (*Oconomowoc R.R. 25*) St. Catherine's, Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
- Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
- Marshall, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. Nellen.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
- Martinsville, Dane Co. (*Middleton P. O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
- Marytown, Fond du Lac Co. (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 108.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 123.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Adam July.
Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
- Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
- Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
- Monches, Waukesha Co. (*Nashota R.R., No. 22*), St. John's, Rev. Nicholas Freimann.
Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., rector; and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
- Missions*—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co. (*St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
- Missions*—St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 126.
Silica, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone P.O., R. R. 38*), St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 78.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
Missions—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.

- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Charles Bier.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Jankowski.
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
- New Berlin, Waukesha Co. (*Calhoun P. O., R.R. No. 11*), SS. Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 65.
- Newburg, Washington Co. (*West Bend P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Holy Trinity. Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- New Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph E. Delany.
- New Coeln, Milwaukee Co. (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R.R. No. 1*), St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
- School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
- New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
- North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. A. Condon.
- North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co. (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias', Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co. (*Root Creek P. O.*), Holy Sacrament (German)
- North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. August Skolaski.
- Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co. (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.
- Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
- Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
- Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
- Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
- Klingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Paris, Kenosha Co. (*Union Grove P. O., R. R. No. 8*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Erz.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Missions—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
- Pine Bluff, Dane Co. (*Klevenville P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 73.
- Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 94.
- Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Morrissey, dean; Rev. H. Stehling.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 180.
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas'.
- Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Holfeltz, dean; Rev. John Reichl.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 384.
- St. Ambrose's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. J. C. Knitter.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. —.
- Holy Name (German), Rev. I. A. Klein. Res., 1509 Grand ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 230.
- St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weiler. Res., 1519 Green st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 158.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. N. Kersten, Rev. Michael Stier. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 359.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer, Rev. Alphonse J. Berg. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 158.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
- St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), attended from Kenosha.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy, Rev. Thomas Regan. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 328.
- St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Charles Meyer. Res., 1101 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 218.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Bernard Burant. Res., 1733 Center st.
- Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Hillenbrand.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 89.
Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kersting.
Mission—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Richfield, Washington Co., (Germantown), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Holy Cross Fathers from Watertown.
- Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. Michael Lepinski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.

- Woburn, Dane Co. (*P. O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), St. Norbert's, Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112.
- Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. N. Maas.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 239.
- St. George, Sheboygan Co. (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 100*), St. George's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 39.
- St. Killian, Fond du Lac Co. (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), St. Killian's, Rev. F. Falbisoner.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
- St. Lawrence, Washington Co. (*Schleisingerville P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Burelbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co. (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Holy Assumption, Rev. E. A. Hemming.
Missions—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
 Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
- St. Mary of the Pines, Columbia Co. (*Baraboo P. O.*), St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. T. Durward (La Crosse Diocese).
- St. Michael's, Washington Co. (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
- Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. M. Berg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 139.
- Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
- Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
- Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.
Mission—Walworth, Walworth Co.
- Station*—Fontana, Walworth Co.
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. Louis Zirbes, Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.) Pupils, 734.
 Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Balinski. Res., 929 Erie ave.
 St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck. Res., 1436 S. 11th st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils, 481.
- St. Clement's, Rev. Francis E. Murphy. Res., North Sixth st. and New York ave.
School—Sisters of III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 71.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. J. Cherne. Res., New Jersey st.
- Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goels.
Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
- South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit. Res., 800 Marquette ave.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Schiltz. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 262.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 320.
- Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Waupun by Rev. S. J. Dowling.
- Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
- Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. P. Ritger.
- Mission*—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
- Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
- Station*—De Forest, Dane Co.
- Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
- Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.
- Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
- Mission*—Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas Hennessey, C.S.C., rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.
- St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 155.
- Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean; Rev. Joseph Bollenbeck. Res., 612 East ave.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (618 East ave.). Pupils, 225.
- State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.

Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Slepker.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 172.

Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene McCarthy.

Chapel at the State Penitentiary. Rev. S. J. Dowling, chaplain.

Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. (*R.F.D. 13.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 226.

St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.

West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.

St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Kierzek. Res., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.

West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. F. J. Stupfel.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Westport, Dane Co. (*Waunakee P.O.*), St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.

Station—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.

Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.

Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. F. Raess, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Charles Boucher, Northampton, Mass.; Rev. Jos. Huber, 581 Sixty-third ave., West Allis; Rev. Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.; Rev. Jos. B. Froelich, Menasha, Wis.; Rev. S. Schwinn, 556 Twenty-first ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. G. Wuelfling, D.D., Mission San Jose, Cal.; Rev. Charles Fessler, Alexian Hospital, Chicago.

Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Freiburg, Germany; Rev. Jos. Moder, Rev. John Fischer, New Melleray, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. H. J. Kraus, Armstrong, Wis.; Rev. J. Stehlug, Chatawa, Miss.; Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D., studying in Rome; Rev. Jos. F. Conway.

Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum).* (*St. Francis P.O.*) Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, P. Ap., V.G., (Rector; Prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Frederick Schulze (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Liturgy and Homiletics); Rev. James Korczyk (Spiritual Director; Prof. of Polish, Christian Doctrine, Homiletics and History); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Philosophy, Patrology and Biblical Greek); Rev. Joseph Lederer, (Master of Discipline, Theological Dept.; Prof. of Latin and History); Rev. Dominic Szopinsky, (Prof. of Polish, French, Greek and Christian Doctrine, Master of Discipline, Classical Department); Rev. Louis Peschong (Procurator); Rev. Charles Becker, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, (Prof. of Latin, German and Music); Rev. James F. Ryan, (Prof. of English and Elocution); Rev. C. Nellen, (Prof. of Astronomy, Mathematics, U. S. History and German); Rev. Henry Ries (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L. (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law, Homiletics and Life of Christ); Rev. Joseph Hemmer, (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German and French); Rev. Bernard Salbreiter, (Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Biology and German); Rev. A. C. Breig, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Christian Doctrine); Rev. George Eilers, (Prof. of English, Elocution, Christian Doctrine, Arithmetic and Book-keeping). Professors, 18; Students in Classical Department, 118; Philosophical Department, 37; Theological Department, 125. Total number, 280. Corporate Title: *St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.*

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. J. M. Kasel (Rector; Prof. of Christian Doctrine and Pedagogy); Rev. N. Brust (Procurator; Prof. of Bookkeeping and Arithmetic); Rev. F. T. Walter (Prof. and Director of Music); Rev. Oscar Ziegler (Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Elocution, History, Geography and Latin); Rev. Jos. Barbian (Master of Discipline; Prof. of Literature, Christian Doctrine, English and Greek); Rev. James Korczyk, (Prof. of Polish), and 3 Lay Teachers.

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a four years college course; a two years commercial course and a five months winter course. Corporate title: *Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College.* Students in both departments, 104.

St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum (St. Francis P. O.).—Rev. J. A. Riédli, Superintendent. Rev. Thomas A. Schmitz, asst. Boys received during year 1913, 276. 24 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Corporate title: *St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum.*

Catholic Boys' Home, temporarily attached to the St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum. Under the auspices of the Milwaukee Home Finding Association.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, (St. Francis P.O.) Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Vice Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary. 1 Lay Teacher; 9 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic work departments. Average attendance, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, Medical Department (Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy); Law (Day and Evening Schools); College of Applied Science and Engineering, College of Economics, School of Business Administration, School of Journalism, Conservatory of Music, as well as a High School (Academy) department. Professors and Instructors, 210. Students, 1831.

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Albert Riester, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. H. M. Finnegan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., (Ethics, Theodicy, Sociology); Rev. George A. Degman, S.J., (Psychology, Evidences of Religion, Ethics, Theodicy); Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., (Logic, Ontology, Cosmology and European History); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., (Latin, History and Greek); Rev. John Danily, S.J., (English and English Literature); Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., (Physics); Rev. A. Frumveller, S.J., (Director of the Department of Mathematics, Prof. of Higher Mathematics); Rev. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., and Rev. Augustine D. Theissen, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Elocution); Mr. Michael J. Gruenthaner S.J., (Asst. Dir., Chemical Laboratory); Rev. J. B. Hemann, S.J., (Mod. of Music); Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (retired).

The Academic (High School) Department, Tenth and State sts.—Rev. William Sommerhauser, S.J., (Principal); Rev. J. E. Copus, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Terence H. Devlin, S.J., Rev. A. Frumveller, S.J., and Rev. A. D. Theissen, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Leo J. Lyons, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Patrick H. Hagarty, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., Mr. Thomas Egan, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. James A. Meskill, S.J., Mr. Terrence T. Kane, S.J., Mr. Louis G. Weitzman, S.J., (First Year). 4 Lay Teachers (Commercial Dept.).

Missionary Band.—Rev. Charles Janowski, S.J., Rev. John Assmann, S.J., for Polish missions. Applications for Polish missions and retreats should be made to Rev. Charles Janowski, S.J., Marquette University.

The Medical Department, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D., (Dean). Re-organized and now under control of Jesuit Fathers; so are the departments of Dentistry and Pharmacy. Professors, 119; Students, 158.

Department of Dentistry, Wells and Ninth sts.—H. L. Banzhaf, D.D.S., (Dean). Professors, 37; Students, 178.

Department of Pharmacy, Wells and Ninth sts.—R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.D., (Dean). Professors, 11; Students, 67.

College of Law, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); James G. Jenkins, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 23; Students, 152.

College of Applied Science and Engineering, Sycamore st.—John C. Davis, E.E., (Dean). Professors, 13; Students, 65.

The Robert A. Johnston College of Economics, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Regent); W. C. Webster, Ph.D., (Dean). Professors, 14; Students, 78.

School of Journalism, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (Director). Professors, 7; Students, 17.

Advertising Course, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (Dir.)

Conservatory of Music, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John B. Hemann, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 34; Students, 322.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph*, 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Definitior and Lector); Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Asst.); Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Plus Stutzer, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital); Rev. Engelbert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Sebastian Schaft, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap. (Asst.). Lay Brothers, 5. With this Monastery there is connected the *House of Clerical Studies*: Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Director); Prof. of Dogma, Exegesis, Homiletics, Jus regularium; Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Canon Law and Hebrew); Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (Philosophy, Liturgy and Italian); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Scripture, Patrology and Church History). Professed Clerics, 10.

GRANVILLE. (*P. O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 11*). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*. Novitiate of Servite Fathers.—Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. Matthew McCann, O.S.M., (Vicar Prior); Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M., (Master of Novices); Rev. J. Sheahan, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus Jedruszack, O.S.M., Rev. J. De Pincier, O.S.M., Rev. John Simon, O.S.M., and Rev. Alphonse Cortney, O.S.M., (Lectors). 7 Lay Brothers; Students, 25.

HOLY HILL. (*P. O. Hubertus R. R. No. 1, Box 72*). Convent of the Discaled Carmelite Fathers. Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians. Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., Rev. Columban Walsh, O.C.D., Rev. Augustine Hamers, O.C.D. 4 Brothers.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.*—14 Capuchin Fathers. 10 Lay Brothers.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium.—Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Rector and Prof. of Latin, Algebra, Arithmetic, Penmanship); Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Prof. of Physics, Zoology, Botany and French); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German Literature, Greek and Latin); Rev. Salesius Schneuwels, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Greek, History, Geography, Rhetoric); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., (Prefect and Prof. of Latin, Hermeneutics, English Literature and Rhetoric); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, Astronomy, Geology, Geometry, Trigonometry); Rev. Matthew Schaefer, O.M.Cap., (Prefect and Prof. of Christian Doctrine, English, U. S. History); Rev. Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German, Penmanship, Drawing); Rev. Neriis Semmler, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Hebrew); Rev. Coelestine Bittl, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy and English Literature); Rev. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and English Literature); Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English, U. S. History, Geography); Rev. Victor Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Greek, German and Arithmetic). Philosophical, Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 13; Students, 150.

St. Lawrence Seraphicate.—Rev. Neriis Semmler, O.M.Cap., (Director). Scholastics, 15.
OCONOMOWOC. *College of Immaculate Conception.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Francis Miller, C.S.S.R., (Rector; Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Thomas Palmer, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. J. Zeller, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Christopher McEnniry, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Prefect of Studies); Rev. Timothy Kenny, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. August Zeller, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Francis Bieter, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. P. A. T. Boos, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences). Missionaries: Rev. Peter Geiermann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Bregenzer, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Merke, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Coll, C.S.S.R., Rev. H. Oetting, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. Elenz, C.S.S.R. Students, 32.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College.*—Postulate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C., Chaplain. Brother Bernard, C.S.C., Supr. Brother Jerome, C.S.C., asst., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Marcellus, C.S.C., Brother Ulrich, C.S.C., Brother Fabian, C.S.C. Postulants, 25. No one is received into this College except Boys and Young Men who intend to become Brothers of the Holy Cross. There is a junior department for Boys between twelve and sixteen. Three Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost have charge of the household.

WAUWATOSA. (*R.R. 13*). *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Aloysius Bionigen, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasancius Grimm, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother Marianne, Commissary General; Mother Philemona, Provincial Supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 176; Novices, 56; Postulants, 55; in preparatory course, 24. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, Spiritual Director; Rev. Peter Schnitzler, Chaplain. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother-General. Rev. John H. Theisen, Spiritual Director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 790; Novices, 120; Postulants, 75. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, 575 Layton blvd.—A Water-Cure Institution, according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Rev. J. B. Illig, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hill, 545 Twenty-seventh ave.—An Institution in connection with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium for nervous, mental and drug cases. Sister Emmanuel, Supr. Patients, 223.

St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi.—Motherhouse and Novitiate (*St. Francis P. O.*). Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 346; Novices, 33; Postulants, 30. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Academy, 1175 Superior st.—22 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 70.

Holy Angels' Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 17; Lay teacher, 1. Sister M. Editha, Supr. Pupils, 220.

Our Lady of Mercy Convent and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 35 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 107.

St. Catharine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 26.

MILWAUKEE.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Hospital*, North ave. and Lake drive.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 2753. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 60. Graduates, 4. Rev. John Murray, C.M., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee." Corporate title for hospital: "St. Mary's Hospital."
- St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum*, East North ave. and Lake drive.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Jerome, Sister-servant. Orphans, 99. Rev. J. J. Ryan, Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Greenfield and 3rd aves.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 155. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a Maternity Hospital. Patients, 34.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Reservoir ave. and 4th st.—32 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Patients during year 1800. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister Mary Dionysia, Supr. Pupil-Nurses, 40. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters,"
- Little Sisters of the Poor*. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Rose of St. Martin, Supr. Professed Sisters, 16; Inmates, 200. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 5010 North ave. Mother Mary of St. Charles, Supr. Rev. George A. Meyer, Chaplain. 25 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 24; Reform Class, 101; Preservation Class, 53. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."
- Good Shepherd Industrial School* attached to "House of the Good Shepherd."—Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."
- St. Mary's Convent*, 35th and Center sts.—25 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior; Novices, 3. Sister Catherine, Supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent."
- Mother of Good Counsel Convent*, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: Professed Sisters, 288; Novices, 34; Candidates, 55; Preparatory Course, 60. Mother Mary Veronica, Provincial. Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*, (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—18 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Brunona, Supr. Orphans, 151.
- Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 2224 Chestnut st.—9 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Marie of the Immaculate Conception, Supr. Nurses, 10; Patients, 180; Infants, 164.
- St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children*, 1120 So. Pierce st.—Mother M. Mary, Supr. 8 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Postulants, 4; Orphans, 30.
- COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Divine Saviour. Sr. M. Jacoba. Attended from St. Jerome's Church.
- CORLISS. *Holy Rosary Academy*.—37 Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 70. Rev. Andrew Kunny, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Home for Ladies*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, Supr. Inmates, 14.
- ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 15.
- St. Joseph's Home*—75 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronia, Supr. Postulants, 4.
- FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st.—Mother Mary Antonia, Supr. General. Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Rev. Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Chaplains, who also attend the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 470; Novices, 16; Postulants, 46.
- St. Agnes' Normal School*, for the education of prospective teachers of the Congregation of St. Agnes, 380 E. Division st.—5 Sisters. Novices, 14; Postulants, 20.
- St. Agnes Hospital*, 390 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non-contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 30 Sisters. Sister M. Cordelia, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 1,400.
- St. Cecilia's Music Academy*, 22 E. Merrill st.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cherubine, Supr. Pupils, 45.
- St. Mary's Springs Academy* (R.F.D. No. 8). 15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged*, E. Arndt st. and Park ave.—A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac, under the direction of 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, Supr. Inmates, 20. Rev. J. A. Creary, Chaplain.
- JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr.
- Palmer Mercy Hospital*, 200 Washington st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. 13 Nurses. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Rev. John Beccaria, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1250. *Training School for Nurses* attached.
- JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's School for Backward Youth*.—20 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Rev. A. J. Klink, Chaplain. Pupils, 82.

- MADISON.** *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 2209 Monroe st.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Fidella, O.S.D., Prioress. 30 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's Hospital, 720 So. Brooks st.—21 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Hildegard, Supr. Rev. Charles Gleisner, p.t., Chaplain. Patients during year, 1203.
MOUNT CALVARY. *Notre Dame Convent*.—38 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, Superior.
NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*. 25 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., Chaplain.
NORTH GREENFIELD (*West Allis*, R. R. No. 5, Box 147).—*St. Anthony's Convent*. 10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Paulina, Supr. Rev. L. Starostzick, Chaplain.
RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena). 1209 Park ave.—Mother Mary Cecilia, Prioress. In Community, Sisters, 276; Novices, 26; Postulants, 10. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lochemes, Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, a Day-School. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."
St. Mary's Hospital, 1526 Grand ave.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Patients during year, 1275. Rev. Philip Schweitzer, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a training school for nurses. Sr. M. Bernarda, Supr. Pupils, 20. Corporate title of school: "St. Mary's Hospital Training School."
ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners*, Wis., Route 20).—*Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Rev. J. Luegel, Chaplain, p.t. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.
SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, Supr. Patients during year, 1110. Rev. H. Kampschroer, Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis, City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis."
WATERTOWN. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 304 Main st. 7 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Patients during year, 152. Rev. Christ. Glassauer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Bavarian Province)—Milwaukee; Fond du Lac; Holy Hill.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Milwaukee.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes*—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Milwaukee; Mocherhouse, Novitiate and Training School, Hospital, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's Academy, Fond du Lac; Cudahy; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marytown; Mayville; Mt. Calvary, missions; Sheboygan, St. Peter Claver's; Watertown; Waunakee.
Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (Rocca di Papa, near Frascati, Italy)—Milwaukee.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Holy Angel's Academy, The Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose, St. John Nepomuc Schools, Academy, Racine; Belgium; Corliss; Caledonia; East Bristol; Holy Cross; Janesville; Kenosha; Le Roy; Madison, St. Bernard's; Roxbury; Saukville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Gall's, St. Rose's, St. Thomas', St. Matthew's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Patrick's, St. Raphael's and Academy; Portage.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee).—Milwaukee; Cudahy.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Ashford; Campbellspoint; Dacada; Fussville; Hartford; Martinsville; Montello; New Cassel; North Greenfield; Princeton; Richfield; Rubicon; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Martin's; St. Michael.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo)—Milwaukee, St. Josaphat's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Sebastian's, Milwaukee; Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Sacred Heart School, St. Francis, Wis.; Brighton; Dotyville; Fort Atkinson; Grafton; St. John's and St. Lawrence Schools, School for Backward Youth, Jefferson; Lyons; Neosho; Johnson's Creek; New Berlin; New Coeln; Pine Bluff; South Milwaukee.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Cross Plains; New Munster; Plymouth; Random Lake; Waukesha.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Adalbert's School, Milwaukee; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Ripon.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.

Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Academy and Girls' Home, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal.)—Milwaukee.

Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.)—Watertown.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Adalbert's St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, St. Benedict the Moor, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Kanty, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Stanislaus, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Burlington; Cudahy; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Madison, Holy Redeemer and St. James; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Watertown; Waterford; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.

Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee; Columbus (Hospital); Wilson.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—St. Martin's.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis)—Madison.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Pupils in Academies.....	916
Bishop, Auxiliary.....	1	Total Schools	155
Secular Priests.....	319	Total Pupils	37 242
Priests of Religious Orders.....	99	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	418	Orphans	571
Churches in Milwaukee.....	44	Infant Asylum	1
Churches outside of Milwaukee.....	178	Average number of Inmates.....	150
Churches without Resident Priest	72	Industrial School for girls	1
Total	294	Average number of Inmates.....	150
Chapels	41	Deaf-mute Institute.....	1
Theological Seminaries.....	2	Average number of Inmates.....	90
Students in theology and philosophy.....	234	School for Feeble Minded	1
University.....	1	Total number of young people under	
Students.....	1 381	Catholic care	41 026
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	11
Normal School.....	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students in Colleges and Normal		Home for girls	1
School.....	560	Average Number of Inmates.....	25
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee... ..	39	Baptisms { Infants..... 9 408 } Total... ..	9 992
Pupils.....	20 731	Adults..... 584 }	
Parishes and Missions with Schools		Deaths { Catholic..... 2408 } Total.. ..	3 748
Outside of the city of Milwaukee	116	Marriages { Mixed..... 622 }	3 030
Pupils.....	16 511	Conversions.....	580
Academies for young ladies	9		

Catholic Population, about.....260 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles — 23,208.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained Aug. 16, 1885; appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; consecrated July 2, 1899; promoted to New Orleans April 20, 1906.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833. — Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860. — Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. — Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1833. — Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887. — Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans August 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897. — Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate

Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxillary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxillary Bishop.—Res., *New Orleans, La.*, 3053 *Dauphine st.*

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD. 1213 *Esplanade ave.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent).

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. PETER M. H. WYNHOVEN. Res., *New Orleans, La.*, 1213 *Esplanade ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER. Res., *New Orleans, La.*, 1209 *Mandeville st.*

Secretary—Rev. V. PRATS. Res., *New Orleans, La.*, 1205 *Esplanade ave.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. DROSSAERTS, Rev. J. HANRAHAN, Very Rev. D. MULLANE, C.S.S.R., Revs. J. M. LANGLOIS, J. F. PRIM, W. J. VINCENT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Revs. L. RICHEN, J. HANRAHAN, J. F. LAMBERT, J. RIETER, A. SIMON.

Officials—Rev. A. SIMON, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. E. RAYNAL, *defensor*; Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD, *cancellarius*.

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. FRAIN, Very Revs. F. MITTELBRONN, J. SUBILEAU, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL, P. SCOTTI, J. M. T. MASSARDIER, B. BRANCHE, J. P. MARTIN, F. RACINE, J. F. LAMBERT.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DROSSAERTS, H. CRAMERS, J. ENGBERINK, W. TEURLINGS, A. M. BARBIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, J. M. LANGLOIS, G. BOSCH, Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, V.G., Revs. J. B. PRIM, J. B. MORIN, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. M. BARDY, Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Rev. W. J. HEFFERNAN, Rev. J. KOEGERL, Rev. J. PEETERS.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Reverend Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, V.G., Very Rev. DANIEL MULLANE, C.S.S.R., Revs. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., THOS. J. LARKIN, S.M., THOS. J. WELDON, C.M., Rev. JOHN D. FOULKES, S.J., Rev. L. RICHEN, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Messrs. W. J. WAGUESPACK, ALLISON OWEN, E. HYNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, WM. J. BYRNE, JR.; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Superintendent.

Board of Catholic Charities—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENN, S.M., D.D., president; Very Rev. F. RACINE, vice-president; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, secretary; Very Rev. D. MULLANE, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., Rev. J. F. PRIM, Rev. E. J. L. ROMBOUTS, superintendent.—Office: *New Orleans, La.*, 3606 *Baronne st.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. J. B. JEANMARD.—Res., *New Orleans, La.*, 1213 *Esplanade ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. A. E. OTIS, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. RICHEN.

Diocesan Apostolic Missionary for Italians—Rev. FRANCIS CASTELLANO, *New Orleans, La.*, 1114 *Chartres st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres st., bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. F. Racine, adm.; Revs. W. Parrot, J. Berthaut, B. Lefebvre, assistants. Res., 615 St. Anthony alley.

Schools—5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 59; Girls, 98.

For Colored Boys (717 Orleans st.), Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 50.
For Colored Children (Dauphin st. near Bourbon). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys and Girls, 50.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. D. Mullane, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Moye, C.S.S.R., Charles Kern, C.S.S.R., John Mueller, C.S.S.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.S.S.R., William J. Graham, C.S.S.R., Fred. Vogt, C.S.S.R., Henry Beine, C.S.S.R., Edw. L. Mattingly, C.S.S.R., Daniel D. Higgins, C.S.S.R., Eugene Ellerbusch, C.S.S.R., and Byron Krieger, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 269.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 340.

Chapels—Convent of Mercy.
The Seamen's Haven.
St. Alphonsus Orphan Asylum.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, canon, rector; Rev. Joseph Pierre, assistant.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. (2178 Ursuline ave.). Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 240.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Very Rev. F. L. Gassler, V.G., rector; Rev. Theodore Van Eyck, asst.

School—For Boys and Girls (2330 Marais st.). Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 101; Girls, 162.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rampart and Conti sts., Very Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., rector; Revs. B. A. Enis, O.P., P. L. Perretta, O.P., Gerardo Ranuro, O. P., Joseph R. Gonzales, O.P., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1101 Conti st.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 108; Girls, 87.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. Antoine Simon, rector; Rev. Louis Massebiau, asst.

School—Sisters of Mount Carmel.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 1570 N. Galvez st., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ephrem Poetch, O.S.B., Rev. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters (cor. Lapeyrouse and Miro sts.). Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 100.

Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, 3400 Esplanade ave.

ST. CECILIA'S, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.

School—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 67.

ST. DOMINIC'S (Colored), 919 Cambonne st. Rev. P. O. Lebeau, S.S.J., rector.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 255.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 5944 Constance st., Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector; Rev. Charles Gescher, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Boys, 208; Girls, 220.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. W. J. Heffernan, rector. Res., 2208 Second st.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 108; Girls, 139.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 167; Girls, 155.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., Rev. William Power, S.J., and Fathers of Loyola University.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 100.

Chapels—St. Mary's Dominican Academy, St. Charles ave.

Sacred Heart Academy, St. Charles ave.
Monastery of the Poor Clares, Magazine st.
Almshouse.

Holy Name of Jesus Convent.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Julius P. Cassagne, S.M., Joseph A. Petit, S.M., assistants.

School—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Oliver st.). Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 240.

Chapel—McLellanville, St. Anthony's.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. B. Prim, rector. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 190; Girls, 215.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.

School—St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy (Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 74.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, cor. Dryades and Cllo sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. M. Ousset, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Pupils, 60.
 For Girls. Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. Patrick H. McDonnell, C.M., Charles J. Alton, C.M., Frederick Roberts, C.M., James Lilly, C.M., William Mullen, C.M., Simon S. O'Donovan, C.M., assistants.
School—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 306; Girls, 343; High School, 21.
Chapels—Charity Hospital.
 Hotel Dieu.
 Parish Prison.
- ST. KATHARINE'S** (Colored), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Peter Cuddy, C.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—For Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 175; Girls, 200.
- ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION** (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 298.
 For Girls. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.
Chapel—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. MARY'S** (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., Rev. V. Scramuzza, adm.; Rev. R. Rossi, asst.
School—16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 354; Girls, 360.
- MATER DOLOROSA** Very Rev. Francis Prim, rector; Rev. George Andrée, assistant. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (1220 Dublin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 150.
Mission—Materie Ridge, St. Catherine of Sienna's.
- ST. MAURICE**, 605 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—18 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (509 St. Maurice ave.). Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 150.
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 70.
- ST. MICHAEL**, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy (1520 Chippewa st.). Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 142.
 For Colored Children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS** (French), Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 1225 Louisiana ave., Very Rev. J. F. Lambert, canon, rector.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils: Boys, 202; Girls, 210.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector. Res., 1342 Moss st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. C. Colle, assistant. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Charles ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 112.
- OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART**, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. Frain, canon, rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 71; Girls, 100.
- ST. PATRICK**, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 721 Camp st.
School—2 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 37.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL**, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 245.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, 2545 Bayou road, near Broad, Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils: White, 153; Colored, 120.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Oscar J. Henges, C.S.C., Denis O'Shea, C.S.C., Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Pupils: Boys, 370; Girls, 355.
- STAR OF THE SEA**, Rev. A. Chasles, rector. Res., 2701 St. Roch ave.
- ST. STEPHEN**, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M., J. A. Foley, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., W. J. Mullen, C. M., assistants.
Schools—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 225; Girls, 278.
 For Colored Children. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels—Louisiana Retreat.
 St. Elizabeth's Industrial School.

ST. THERESA, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.

School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1321 Annunciation st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 275.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxillary Bishop, rector; Rev. Edm. L. Daull, assistant.

School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. (3027 Dauphine st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 105.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. B. Délépine, chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Prytania and Foucher sts., Rev. E. Rombouts, chaplain. Res., 1230 Eighth st.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians), Rev. Alphonse Gaudino. Res., 817 St. Philip st.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincial House, Rev. Francis Baissac, chaplain. Res., 3905 N. Rampart st.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Raymond, chaplain, Res., Tonti and Hospital st.

Newsboys' Home and Catholic Protectory for Boys, 349 Baronne st.. Inmates, 30. Rev. J. M. Kellogg, rector.

Mount Carmel Asylum, Rev. J. J. Holtgreve, chaplain. Res., 1034 Pauline st.

St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. T. F. Delaney, chaplain. Res., 2128 Ursuline ave.

Kneipp Water Cure, Rev. F. Rougé, chaplain. Res., Flood and Levee.

Holy Family Convent, Rev. P. L. M. Miller, chaplain.

Rev. James Moye, C.S.S.R., in charge of the Seamen's Haven and Immigrants. Res., 2030 Constance st.

St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau, 801 Decatur st. Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, founder and manager. Res., New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector.

School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 50.

Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. J. Bellemare, O.P.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. —.

School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: White, 75; Colored, 30.

Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. C. A. Foret, rector.

Missions—Chenier-aux-Tigres, Ouachita Co.

Pecan Island, Vermillion Co.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Arthur Drossaerts, rector and dean; Revs. Vincent Ciolino, Francis Rombouts, assts. Res., 405 Main st.

Schools—For Boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (Church and North sts.). Pupils, 150.

For Girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Church and Florida sts.). Pupils, 354.

For Little Boys. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.

For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 175.

St. Agnes', attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Mission—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.

Bayou du Large (Theriot P.O.), St. Eloi's, Rev. Frederick William Bosch, rector.

Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's.

Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.

Grand Caillou, Blessed Sacrament.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 26.

Mission—St. Raphael's.

Belle Alliance, St. Jules'. Rev. L. M. Gruel, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 18.

Mission—St. Martin's Chapel.

Bertrandville (Plattenville P. O.), for Colored People, Rev. H. A. Gilman, S.S.J., rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.

Missions—Belle Rose, Assumption Co., St. —.

Klotzville, Assumption Co., St. —.

School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 27.

Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., attended by Rev. J. M. Burger, O.S.B., of St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.

Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.

Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.

Schools—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 82.

For Colored. Pupils, 95.

Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.

School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 150.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

- Brusle Landing (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
- Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. A. A. Ethier, adm.
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Stations—Burrwood, Plaquemines Co.; Doullut; Ostrica, Plaquemines Co.; Venice, Plaquemines Co.
- Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Bulssink, adm.
Missions—Cow Island, Vermilion Co.; Grand Chénier, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception; Grand Lake, Cameron Co.; Hackberry, Churches for White and Colored.
- Carenicro, St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Grimaud, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 59.
- Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. J. Basty, rector.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
 Donner, St. Agnes.
 Gibson, St. Patrick's.
- Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Eugene Hubert, rector.
Stations—Chacta; Kraemer.
- Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 72.
 For Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
 For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Baldwin, Saint Mary Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
- Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
- Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 60; Girls, 75.
- Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
Missions—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna.
 Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
- Cornerview, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
Missions—Prairieville; Saint Amant.
Stations—Lake Villard; McElroy; Sorrento.
- Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 118.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
- Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector; Rev. Paul F. Jansen, asst.
Schools—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 93; Girls, 102.
 For Colored. Pupils, 103.
- Mission*—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
- Cypremort (*Glencoe P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
- Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. S. B. Colhard, rector.
School—For Colored. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, canon dean, rector.
Schools—For Boys. St. Joseph's Institute. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
 For Girls. St. Vincent's Institute. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 153.
 St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 36; Girls, 47.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
- Edgard, St. John the Baptist Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Richard, rector.
- Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Borel, adm.
Missions—Kinder, Allen Co.; Oberlin, Allen Co.
- Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Celestin M. Chambon, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 100.
Mission—Basile, Evangeline Co., St. Augustine's.
- Stations*—Duraid, Evangeline Co.; Prudhomme, Saint Landry Co.
- Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Rousseau, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 126.
- French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Devirat, rector.
Missions—Bear Island; Bayou Pierre; Port Vincent, St. Vincent's; White Hall.
- Frey, St. Lawrence, Rev. V. Montellard, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 40.
- Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. Leon Mailluchet, rector.
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. M. A. Grace, S.J., rector; Rev. Paul Loubet, S.J., assistant.
Schools—3 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 50.
 For Colored Children. Boys, 90; Girls, 130.
Mission—Coulé Croche, St. John Berchmans'.
 Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.

- Grand Pointe (*Breaux Bridge P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
 Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector; Rev. Albert Konig, asst.
Schools—22 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 95.
 For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 35.
Missions—Amesville, Jefferson Parish, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Grand Isle, St. Donatus'.
 Lower Barataria, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Little Temple, St. John the Evangelist.
 McDonoghville, Jefferson Parish, St. Anthony's.
 Upper Barataria, St. Anthony's.
 Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Stations—Cheniére Caminada; Clarksville.
 Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter C. Cambiaire, rector.
Missions—Lobdell, West Baton Rouge Parish.
 Maringouin, Iberville Parish.
 Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Parish.
Stations—Chamberlain; Fardoche; Livonia; Lorio; Lottie; Ravenwood; Wilbert; Wilson.
 Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. LeBerre, rector.
Chapel—Shell Beach (*Laurents P. O., La.*).
 Hammond, Holy Ghost, Rev. W. Martin, O.P.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 50.
 Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector; Rev. J. Murgue, asst.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 82.
 Independence, Mater Dolorosa. Rev. Casimiro Municha, O.P., rector; Rev. Felician Martin, O. P., Rev. John Gutierrez, O.P., assts.
Missions—Chiappapela; Irish Settlement; Kentwood; Tickfaw.
 Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
Mission—St. Jules, Prairie Mamou (twice a month).
 Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 176.
 Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
School—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 36.
Mission—Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
 Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. J. M. Eyraud, adm.
Chapels—Bertrandville; Fishers.
Stations—Bayou Peru; Pointe Chicot.
 Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
 Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Martinacci, D.D., J.U.D., rector.
Missions—Waggaman, Holy Angels; Red Church; Montz; Fortier.
 Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 70.
Mission—Upper Texas.
 La Fayette, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. William Jos. Teurlings, rector, dean; Rev. P. Walshe, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 141.
 St. Paul's (for Colored), attended from St. John the Evangelist.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 160.
 Industrial School (for Colored), Sisters of Holy Family. Inmates, 15.
 Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, assistant.
School—2 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Hackberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
 Prairie Solleau, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bayou Anglais; Indian Village; Sabine; Sulphur Mines; Vinton.
 Larose (*Lockport, R. F. D. 1*), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. F. M. Jan, adm.
Stations—Grand Isle; Leeville.
Chapels—Cut Off, Sacred Heart; Galiaho, St. Joseph.
 Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Pacifique Roy, S.S.J., rector.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 98; Girls, 111.
Missions—Bayou Courrent; Morrows; Palmetto; Rideau Settlement; Sware Lake.
 Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Léo's, Rev. Eugene Livoreil, rector.
 Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, J.C.D., administrator.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 74.
Mission—Vacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.
 Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.
 Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 39.
 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 27.
Mission—Bedico (*P.O. Madisonville*), Holy Guardian Angel.
Station—Houltonville, St. Tammany Parish.
 Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Viel, rector.

- Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., rector.**
Schools—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 26.
 For Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 44.
Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
 Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
 Florenville, St. Joseph's.
 Holy Cross (*Freiner P. O.*).
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Leroy, Sacred Heart.
Mermentau, (Mermenton P.O.), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's.
 Morse, St. Andre's.
Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.
Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 80.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P.O.*), St. Andrew's.
 Berwick, St. Stephen's.
Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission—Canal des Atakapas, Immaculate Conception.
Station—Lake Verret.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. P. M. Gruel, assistant. Res., 128 St. Peter's st.
School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel (Superior ave.). Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 133.
New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, Boys, 54; Girls, 61.
Mission—St. Claude's.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. J. Engbering, rector, dean.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.
 For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 55.
 Industrial School (for Colored). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.
Palncourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Very Rev. B. Branche, canon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 60.
Patoutville (Jeanerette P.O.), St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgnals, rector.
Mission—Ile aux Cannes.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Vigliero, rector.
Mission—Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis N. Remy, S.M., rector; Rev. Emile Fages, S.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 11.
Missions—Lutcher, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Mass every Sunday and Thursday.
 Grande Pointe, St. Philomena, Mass. once a week.
Pierre-Part (Bellerose P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. John W. A. Janssen,
Schools—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 98.
 For Colored. Boys, 11; Girls, 12.
Missions—Bayou Chene, Saint Martin Parish; Bayou Pigeon.
 Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 86.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Z. J. M. Eyraud, rector.
Mission—City Price, Plaquemines Co.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fortea, O.P.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 13.
Missions—Gessen, St. Joseph's; Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.
Station—Killian.
Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. Sarrazin, rector.
Raccourci, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. P. Perrino, adm.
Missions—Pointe Coupée, St. Francis; Torras, St. Joseph's.
Raceland (R.F.D. 1, Lafourche Crossing), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
Rayne St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 98.
Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Badeaux.
St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Benedictine Fathers.
School—14 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Dunbar, St. Tammany Co.
St. Bernard (Estopinal P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Borgne-mouth, Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart.
St. Bridget (Schriever P. O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. M. Evano, rector.
Station—Bayou Blue.
St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector.
St. George (R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge), Rev. J. A. Heil, rector.
Missions—Gardere (*Manchac P.O.*), Nativity of Our Lord.
 St. Francis'; St. George's; St. Isidore's.
 Zachary, St. John the Baptist.

- St. James, St. James Co., St. James', Rev. John Barbe, rector.
Stations—Burton; Lauderdale.
- St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 13.
- St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector; Rev. V. Trotto, asst.
Schools—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, Boys, 100; Girls, 120.
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
- St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Roman, S.M., asst.
Schools—8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
 For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—St. Mary's (*Union P. O.*).
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- St. Philippe (*Oubre P.O.*), St. Philip's, Very Rev. J. P. Martin, canon, rector.
School—16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
- Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.
School—Pupils, 97.
- Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 11.
Stations—Pearl River, St. Tammany Parish; Lacombe, St. Tammany Parish; Placayune, Pearl River Co., Miss.
- Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Looz, rector.
Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
- Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. L. Espitalier, rector.
Missions—Des Allemands, St. Gertrude's; Madison, St. Mara's; Luling, St. Anthony's.
- Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector; Rev. J. Murgue, assistant.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 266.
 For Girls. 15 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 321.
 For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—St. John's.
School—8 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 93.
- Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Gardes, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 59.
- Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 66.
- Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Tessier, rector.
Missions—Whiteville, Resurrection; St. Lawrence.
- Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
- White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 29.
- Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Retired: Very Rev. C. Denoyel, France; Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans; Rev. E. Vigroux, retired rector of St. Sauveur's Church, Lockport, La.; Very Rev. P. Scotti, Italy; Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, retired rector of St. Augustine's Church, New Orleans, Res., 1329 Hospital st., New Orleans.

Lepers' Home (*Carville P.O.*), Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; St. Ann's, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. James De Potter, S.J., (Socius); Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Frederic Macdonnell, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Leo M. Bellocq, S.J., Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., (Rector of Church); Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., Rev. Nicholas Davis, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Godfrey Dane, S.J., Rev. Joseph Gerlach, S.J., Rev. John J. Gudgeon, S.J., Rev. John M. McCreary, S.J., Rev. John Meyer, S.J., Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., Rev. Thomas

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception.*—(Continued).

O'Callaghan, S.J., Rev. Thomas Slevin, S.J., Rev. Albert Wagner, S.J., Rev. Thomas H. Bortell, S.J., Rev. Andrew Brown, S.J., Rev. Henry Fleuren, S.J., Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Finegan, S.J., Rev. John Power, S.J., Mr. Joseph B. Carbajal, S.J., Mr. Alfred Cummings, S.J., Mr. Felix Cummings, S.J., Mr. Thomas Daly, S.J., Mr. Eugene Beck, S.J., Mr. John O. Donohoe, S.J. Students, 290.

Loyola University, St. Charles ave., Established 1903.—Very Rev. Alphonsus E. Otis, S.J., (Pres.; Prof. of Philosophy in Senior Class); Rev. John Sherry, S.J., (Secretary; Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Patrick A. Ryan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline, Prof. of Senior Class); Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. James J. O'Brien, S.J., (Spiritual Director and Librarian); Rev. Patrick J. Cronin, S.J., (Prof. of General Metaphysics in Junior Class, Director of Debating Society); Rev. John Stritch, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore Class, and Spanish); Rev. Emile Diebold, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman Class and French); Rev. Anton L. Kunkel, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Director of Meteorological and Seismological Station); Rev. Paul Elfer, S.J., (Asst. Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and French); Rev. William Power, S.J., (Missionary). Lay Brothers, 2.

Pre-Medical Course—Oliver L. Pothier, M.D. Medical Professors, 4.

School of Pharmacy—Philip Asher, Ph.G., M.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 5.

School of Dentistry—C. Victor Vignes, D.D.S., (Dean). Lay Professors, 27.

School of Law—Judge John St. Paul, A.M., LL.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 18. Total Number of Students, 185.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. John Thillman, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., Pres. Brothers, 14; Students, 182.

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts. — 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Alphonse, Pres. Pupils, 300.

COVINGTON. *St. Paul's College.*—Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B., (Rector); Rev. Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Adalbert Surek, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Martin Barre, O.S.B., (Prof.); Rev. Aemilian Egler, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Schuster, O.S.B., (Prefect and Professor). 4 Lay Instructors. Students, 180.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.*—Established in 1837. — Very Rev. M. A. Grace, S.J., (President); Rev. H. A. Devine, S.J., (Secretary, Prof. of Philosophy in B.A. Course); Rev. E. Baehr, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., (Vice-Pres.; Prefect of Studies); Rev. P. J. Philippe, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Higher Mathematics; Curator of Wireless Station); Rev. R. M. Brooks, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. James Veau, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy in B.A. Course); Rev. Thomas Haggerty, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. M. Higgins, (Asst. Chaplain); Mr. Joseph Johnson, S.J., (Preparatory); Mr. F. X. Dougherty, S.J., (Special); Mr. James Ryan, S.J., (1st Academic); Mr. Paul Barranger, (3rd Academic); Rev. J. Chamard, S.J., (Chaplain; French); Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., (First English Class); Mr. J. B. Doonan, S.J., (Intermediate); Mr. G. McHardy, S.J., Mr. G. Whipple, S.J., Mr. J. White, S.J., (Professors and Prefects). Lay Brothers, 8. Students, 145.

ROSARYVILLE, (Ponchatoula P. O.), *Dominican College and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Francis Garcia, O.P., (Rector and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Procurator); Rev. Julian Silva, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Secondo Rodriguez, O.P., (Sacristan); Rev. Pascual Broch, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Anthony Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Dogmatic History); Rev. Primo Calzada, O.P., (Organist); Rev. Gregory Valencia, O.P., Rev. Francis Marin, O.P., (Prof. Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of English Language); Rev. Candidus Fernandez, O.P., Rev. D. Matallana, O.P., Fathers, 12; Students, 26; Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 2.

ST. BENEDICT. (St. Benedict P.O., La., Ramsay Station). *St. Joseph's Abbey.* Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Placidus Dobyns, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. John Nepom. Burger, O.S.B., (Novice Master); Rev. Beda Maler, O.S.B., (Librarian); Rev. Basilius Baumbusch, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Odilo Brise, O.S.B., Rev. Beda Horsa, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Frieslich, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Scheidle, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B., Fathers, 30; Clerics, 4; Brothers, 6; Novices, 4; Oblate, 1.

St. Joseph's Seminary and College.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (President). Seminarians, 70.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P.O.), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (Pres.); Rev. J. Collins, S.M. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. F. J. Larney, S.M.; Rev. H. George, S.M.; Rev. H. Seiller, S.M.; Rev. C. Barth, S.M.; Rev. J. Ott, S.M.; Rev. P. Quinn, S.M.; Rev. C. Dougherty, S.M.; Rev. A. Walls, S.M.; Rev. P. Daigneau, S.M.; Rev. E. McGrath, S.M. Lay Professors, 6; Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline College and Academy*, 2635 State ave. Sisters in Convent, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother St. Charles, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 102.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 139; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3.

NEW ORLEANS.—(Continued).

- Academy of the Holy Angels*, North Rampart and Congress sts.—33 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 115; Total, 168. Lay Teachers, 1.
- St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, Chartres and Mazant sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Sister M. of John Berchmans, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 300 Orphan Boys.
- Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum*, Rampart and Elmira sts.—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 64.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Columba, Supr., Provincial. 45 Sisters. Novices, 5. Postulants, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Columba, Dir. Pupils, 45.
- St. Francis Day School*, Marigny and Villere sts.—13 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 109; Total, 191. Lay Teachers, 5.
- Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, 500 St. Maurice ave.—20 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gilberta, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 150; Total, 290.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration*, 500 St. Maurice ave.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Aimée, Supr.
- Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 1236 N. Rampart st., Mother Alberta of the Holy Angels, Prioress.—Professed Cloistered Nuns, 17; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.
- St. Clare's Monastery*, 6216 Magazine st.—16 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Sister Mary Francis Moran, Supr.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st. Mother Mary Aloysius Cook, Supr. 101 Sisters; Novices, 11.
- St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, 2709 Saratoga st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Orphans, 164.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding and Day School*, 4521 St. Charles ave.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother B. Connolly, Supr. Pupils, 160.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Loretta Dempsey, Supr. Sisters, 31; Magdalens, 80; Penitents, 150. Colored girls, 70.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother Raphael, Provincial. Sisters, 45; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Lay Teachers, 1.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 160.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Blasia, Supr. 43 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph' Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 152.
- Convent of the Holy Name of Mary*, Algiers, Sta. 9, 502 Olivier st.—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 300; total, 500. Lay Teachers, 1.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel*, 1220 Governor Nicholas st.—Mother M. Ambrose Supr. General. Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 79.
- Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum*, 729 Plety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 11; Orphans, 89.
- St. Benedict's Convent*, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, Supr.
- Home for the Aged*, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 194 Inmates. Sister Michael de St. Joseph, Supr.
- Home for the Aged*, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Florentine de St. Paul, Supr. 190 Inmates.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family* (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—Sisters, 34; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Elizabeth, General Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 136; total, 216.
- St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls*, 733 Orleans st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Rita, Supr. Girl Orphans, 98.
- Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family*, Hospital and Tonti sts.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Inmates, 94.
- The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 50.
- Dominican Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., Prioress. Sisters, 54; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School*. Pupils, 175; Lay Teachers, 4.
- Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum* (Italian), 3400 Esplanade ave., 33 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 111 Orphans. Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Branch House, 817 Philips st.
- St. Elizabeth's Industrial School*, 1314 Napoleon ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude Howe, Sister-servant. Orphans, 102.
- New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum*, 1404 Clio st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-servant. Orphan Girls, 80.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, 1507 Magazine st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angelica, Sister-servant. 134 Infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. Patients, 26. 29 Homeless Women; Lay Nurses, 5.

NEW ORLEANS.—(Continued).

- Charity Hospital*, Tulane ave.—37 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant. Patients, during year, 14,349.
- Hotel Dieu*, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Nurses, 40. Patients, 60.
- Louisiana Retreat for the Insane*, 962 Henry Clay ave.—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Jane, Sister-servant. Patients, 244.
- BATON ROUGE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, Church st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Seraphine, Supr. 18 Sisters; Pupils, 196.
- St. Joseph Orphanage*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 54.
- BREAUX BRIDGE.** *Convent and Academy of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Madeleine, Supr. Pupils, 133.
- BROUSSARD.** *St. Cecilia's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. Pupils, 251.
- CARVILLE P.O.** *The Leper's Home*.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Benedicta, Sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, Chaplain. Patients, 114.
- CHINCHUBA**, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alma, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 26; Total, 48. Rev. John J. Stehling, Chaplain.
- COVINGTON.** *St. Scholastica's Academy*. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Lazarene, Prioress. Sisters, 42; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Boys, 60; Girls, 125; Total, 185.
- CROWLEY.** *St. Michael's Academy and Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, Avenue F.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Theodosie, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 100; Total, 165.
- FRANKLIN.** *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine, Dir. Pupils, 130.
- GRAND COTEAU.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Novices, 1; Postulant, 1. Mother Fitzwilliam, Supr. Pupils, 41.
- GRETN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—20 Sisters. Sister M. Imelda, Supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). 21 Sisters. Sister Ermelinda, Supr. Pupils, 50.
- HAMMOND.** *St. Thomas Aquinas Academy*.—Under direction of the Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 5; Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 49; Total, 99.
- HOUMA.** *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*.—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 130.
- JENNINGS.** *Academy of St. Henry*, Cutting ave.—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Albert, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 44.
- LABADIEVILLE.** *St. Philomena's Convent*.—30 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Claire, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 90.
- LAFAYETTE.** *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—9 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 135.
- Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Borgis, Supr. Rev. P. L. Keller, Chaplain. Pupils, 30.
- LAKE CHARLES.** *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary Justin, Supr. Pupils, 140.
- St. Patrick's Sanitarium*, S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister St. Mary Benedict, Supr. 10 Sisters. Patients, 500 Yearly.
- OPELOUSAS.** *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister St. Rose, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 54; Total, 81.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored*.—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.
- PLAQUEMINE.** *Academy of St. Basil*.—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
- ST. BENEDICT.** *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent*.—17 Benedictine Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother Gertrude Berha, Supr. Pupils, 20.
- ST. MICHAELS** (Convent P. O.). *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—52 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Amelie Magnin, Supr. Pupils, 55.
- ST. PHILIPPE** (Oubre P. O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration and St. Therese's Academy*.—16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother Mary Leonie, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 69; Total, 124.
- THIBODAUX.** *Mt. Carmel Convent*.—13 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Sister Aloysia, Supr. Boys, 100; Girls, 160; Total, 260.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; Bogalusa; St. Paul's College, Covington; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell, Chinchuba.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Leo's, Rayne P. O.

- Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
- Dominican Fathers* (Province of P. I.)—St. Anthony of Padua, New Orleans; Independence, Ponchatoula, Hammond, Amite City.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola University, New Orleans; Church and College, Grand Coteau.
- Josephite Fathers*, (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Dominic's, New Orleans; Lebeau; Bertrandville (Ville Platte).
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
- Marist Fathers* (American Province) — Holy Name, New Orleans; Paulina; St. Michael's; Jefferson College.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.) — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Thibodaux.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* — Motherhouse, Academy and Convent, Covington; St. Boniface's Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans.
- French Benedictine Sisters* — St. Benedict.
- Discalced Carmelite Nuns* (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
- Sisters of Mount Carmel* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Lafayette; New Iberia; Painscourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; Thibodaux; Washington.
- Poor Clares* (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Simeon's Select School, St. Vincent's Academy, St. Elisabeth's Home, New Orleans Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Carville P.O.
- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (San Antonio, Texas)—Lake Charles.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (San Antonio, Tex.)—Broussard.
- Dominican Sisters* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, St. John's, Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, New Orleans; Academy at Hammond.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (St. Louis Province) — New Orleans.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans' Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, St. Dominic's, St. Louis, St. Maurice's Schools, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Lafayette; Madisonville; Mandeville; Opelousas; Palmetto.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (New Orleans, La.)—School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport; White Castle; Vacherie.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, Industrial School, School of St. Rose de Lima; School of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Brusly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
- Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.)—Provincial House, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Cecilia, SS. Peter and Paul, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Jennings; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
- Sisters of Mercy* (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, Schools, Holy Name of Jesus, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Jeanerette; St. Martinsville.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes* (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (St. Louis Province)—1 Academy, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York)—St. Mary's School (archbishopric), Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
- Ursuline Sisters* (New Orleans) — College and Academy, New Orleans.
- Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration* (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, Academy of the H. C. J., Convent, St. Patrick's School, St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley; Gretna; Oubre; St. James.
- Sisters of Mary of the Presentation* (Broons, France)—Household work at Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Bishop.....	1	Orphans.....	1 068
Abbot.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	155	Infants.....	134
Priests of Religious Communities.....	138	Industrial Schools (white).....	1
Total.....	293	Inmates.....	102
Churches with resident priests.....	141	Industrial Schools (colored).....	3
Missions with Churches.....	92	Inmates.....	121
Total Churches.....	233	Deaf-Mute Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	42	Inmates.....	48
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	42	Total of young people under Cath. care	25 949
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Number of Students.....	70	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Dominican Seminary.....	1	Home for Newsboys.....	1
Number of Students.....	26	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Theological Students in different Semi- naries of America and Europe ..	10	Hotel for Working Men.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	8	Communions.....	1 610 143
Students.....	1 507	Confirmations.....	8 363
Academies for young ladies.....	11	Converts.....	402
Students.....	1 245	Marriages { Catholic... 3 724 } Total.... 4 135	
Parochial Schools.....	90	Mixed... 461 }	
Pupils.....	18 071	white } children..... 15 558	
Schools for colored children.....	35	adults..... 208	
Pupils.....	3 482	colored } children..... 3 327	
School for Indians, pupils.....	75	adults..... 173	
		Total..... 19 266	
		Deaths.....	5 119
Catholic Population.....	550 000		

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466—9,183



HIS EMINENCE

JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxillary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904; Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, November 27, 1911.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.

Auxillary Bishop of New York; ordained May 30, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Themiseyra, April 25, 1904.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Auxillary Bishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste, Oct. 28, 1914.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New

York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL McCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE.—Res., *460 Madison ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS.—Res., *138 Waverly place.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN.—Res., *New York City, 351 East 55th st.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Very Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D., V.F., *Consultors*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Very Rev. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. REMY LAFORT, D.D., Rev. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., Rev. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 444 East 119th st.*

Curia (Matrimonial).—Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., *Judge*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond*; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Notarius*; Rev. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., *Actuarius*.

Theological Censor Librorum—Rev. REMY LAFORT, D.D.—Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. HENRY C. SEMPLE, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. THOMAS F. MCGARE.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCKENNA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. MURPHY, Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, Rev. JAMES W. POWER, Rev. THOMAS F. GREGG, Rev. JAMES B. CURRY, Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. MICHAEL J. PHELAN, Rev. JOHN A. GLEESON, Rev.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers.—(Continued).

JOHN H. STRZELECKI, Rev. WM. F. HUGHES, D.D., Rev. JOHN C. HARMON, S.J., Very Rev. EDWARD G. FITZGERALD, O.P., Very Rev. EDWARD P. SOUTHWELL, O.C.C., Rev. CHAS. M. CASSERLY, C.S.P., Rev. FRANCIS X. BADER, C.S.S.R.

For the County of Westchester—Right Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., pres.; Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, EDWARD J. FLYNN, RICHARD J. KEEFFE, JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., CHARLES T. MURPHY.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, V.F., pres.; Revs. THOS. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, WILLIAM R. HAYES, HENRY O'CARROLL.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D., V.F., pres.; Revs. JOHN H. BRIODY, JOHN J. HICKEY, JAMES A. TALBOT.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., pres.; Revs. MATTHEW KUHNEN, MICHAEL V. AYLWARD, CHARLES F. REID, JOHN J. O'BRIEN.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH.—Res., *New York City*, 328 West 14th st.; Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City*, 308 E. 37th st.

Superintendent of Sunday Schools—Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY. Res., *New York City*, 328 West 14th st.

United Catholic Works—Under the direction of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop, Rev. VINCENT MCGEAN, Solicitor General.—Res., *New York City*, 119 ave. B. Office—*New York City*, 462 Madison ave.

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS J. McMAHON, D.D.—Res. *New York City*, 239 East 21st st. Assistants, Rev. SAMUEL A. LUDLOW, 239 East 21st st.; Rev. THOMAS J. BARRY, 110 East 12th st.

General Supervisor of Catholic Correction Work.—Rev. THOMAS J. LYNCH, S.T.B.—Res. *New York City*, 366 Broadway.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., chairman; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D. Very Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER, Mr. E. G. HURLEY.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., *New York City*, 211 W. 141st st.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN. Assistant Director: Rev. PATRICK F. O'CONNOR.—Res., *New York City*, 462 Madison ave.

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands—Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O. S. B. Res., Nassau, Bahama Islands.

Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York—For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., president; Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., secretary; Rev. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., Rev. PASCHAL MALTESE, Rev. ANICETUS SILVIONI, O.F.M., Rev. ANTONIUS MÜLLER, P.S.M., Very Rev. ERNESTUS COPPO, S.S.F.S., Rev. ANTHONY DEMO, C.S.C.B.—For the Poles: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN H. STRZELECKI, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH BRZOZIEWSKI, Rev. STANISLAUS J. NOWAK, Rev. CHARLES GALUSCHKA, Rev. JOSEPH LETANCHE, D.D.—For the Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN KUBASEK, Rev. JOSEPH SHESTOKAS, Rev. ALOYSIUS L. BLAZNIK, Very Rev. KASIMIR ZAKRAJSEK, O.F.M., Very Rev. JOHN G. KISSNER, C.S.S.R.—For the Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., president; Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKI, ANDREW J. SHIPMAN, Esq.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK**, (Old, 1809—New, 1879) Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*) His Eminence John Cardinal Farley; Rt. Rev. P. J. Hayes, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Very Rev. Mgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., Revs. William F. Hughes, D.D., William B. Martin, John J. Byrne, Bernard F. McQuade, Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., Michael J. Shea, Patrick Daly. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.
- Schools** (1883)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.
For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 720.
- Chapels**—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.
- ST. AGNES'**, (1873) 143–149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John B. Murphy, John J. Smith, Daniel W. Sheeran, Fabiano T. Lalli, Wm. E. Degnan, D.D. Res., 141 E. 43d st.
- Schools** (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For Boys—7 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 490.
For Girls—8 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485.
- Chapels**—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.
Divine Providence, 223–225 E. 45th st.
St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.
- ALL SAINTS'**, (1880) 129th st. and Madison ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*) Rev. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Edw. J. Deevy, Thomas V. Burke. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
- School** (1904)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 7 Christian Brothers of Ireland and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 390. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary. 9 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1251.
- Chapels**—Sisters of Charity, 1967–1969 Madison ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.
Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.
All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13–15 W. 124th st.
Convent of Divine Compassion, 50 E. 126th st.
Mater Del Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, (1899) 209–217 West 132nd st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Francis J. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Thos. P. Larkin, Arthur J. F. Quinn. Res., 221 West 132nd st.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., rector and director of missions; Rev. John A. Hanley, C.S.S.R., Rev. Albert Stern, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Kessler, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Diag, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Donohue, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Toohey, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aloysius Engelhardt, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Cuniffe, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Lorenz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aloysius Willinger, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., 308 West Broadway.
- Schools** (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 357.
For Girls, 326–328 West Broadway. 9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 343.
- ST. AMBROSE'S**, (1897) 539–547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. James P. Moran, Robert V. Dwyer. Res., 539 W. 54th st.
- School** (1912)—539–547 West 54th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 202; Girls, 210.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 513 West 54th st.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, (1842) Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*) Very Rev. Mgr. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. John H. Southwick, Francis J. Donohoe, Anthony Palisi. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- Chapel**—City Prison, 101 Centre st.
- ST. ANN'S**, (1852) 112–116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*), Rev. Wm. J. Sinnott, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Barry, John W. Murphy. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
- School** (1863)—113–117 E. 11th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 135; Girls, 140.
- Chapel**—Little Sisters of the Assumption, 310 E. 15th st.
- ST. ANN'S**, (1911) (Italian) 308–310 E. 110th st., Rev. Hyacinth Cardl, P.S.M., rector; Rev. Eucherio Perini, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.

ANNUNCIATION, (1853) Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*) Rev. William L. Penny, P.R., Revs. John J. McCahill, John J. Coogan, Patrick O'Leary. Res., 88 Convent avenue.

Schools (1858)—For Boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 539.

For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. Religious of the Sacred Heart. 9 Religious and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 517.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*) Very Rev. Ferdinand Parri, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Rev. Bonaventura Annunziata, O.F.M., Rev. Cosina Cerino, O.F.M., Rev. David Roche, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1875)—(English and Italian) 60 Macdougall st. 18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 521; Girls, 606.

Chapel—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, (1895) 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*) Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Schools (1912)—220 W. 108th st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 417.

Girls' School, 224 W. 108th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and Lay Teacher. Pupils, 435.

Chapel—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.

ASSUMPTION, (1858)(German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector; Rev. Nicholas W. Hans. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858)—424 W. 50th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 209, Girls, 211.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, (1868) 330-334 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*), Rev. Joseph F. Smith, rector; Revs. Daniel E. Kiernan, Thomas F. Flood, Matthew A. Delaney. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

School—(building).

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dorothy, 326 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (1887) S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*) Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D., Edward L. Baxter. Res., 146 W. 71st st.

School (1902)—2060 Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 314; Girls, 320.

Chapel—Catholic Centre for the Blind, 253 West End Ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface*) Rev. George A. Barthel, rector; Rev. Daniel De Nonno. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880)—(English and German) 312-316 E. 47th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 235; Girls, 276.

Chapel—St. Boniface, 234 E. 49th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, (1848) 121-123 Avenue B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget*), Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, P.R., Rev. James J. Power, Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, Rev. Joseph Fida. Res., 119 Avenue B.

School (1854)—302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys 48; Girls 92.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 313-315 E. 10th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, (1887) 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. David J. Morley, Bernard H. Clark, Michael Doherty. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

School (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 260; Girls, 255.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy, 549 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, (1897) 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine*) Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.Lr., rector; Revs. Salvator E. Anastasi, O.P., John B. O'Connor, O.P., Charles C. McGonagle, O.P., Michael T. McNicholas, O.P., John Fata, O.P., Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P., John J. Sullivan, O.P., Charles A. Haverly, O.P. Res., 411 E. 68th st.

School (1906)—420 E. 69th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 290; Girls, 292.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 327 E. 68th st.

ST. CECILIA'S, (1873) 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. Shine, William P. Nixon, Walter G. Henry, James E. Kearney. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School (1897)—218-224 East 106th st. 11 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 428; Girls, 575.

Chapels—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.
St. Cecilia's Day Nursery.

- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, (1888) 213-219 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John B. Reilly, Francis C. Campbell, Philip J. Boylan, Laurence J. Costello. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
- School* (1905) — 214 W. 142nd st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 384; Girls, 396.
- ST. CLARE'S** (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st. Rev. Wenceslaus Parenti, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ludovic Capocchia, O.F.M., Rev. Cipriano Paolini, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.
- School* (1904) — 425 W. 36th st. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 108; Girls, 104.
- ST. CLEMENS'** (1909) (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st., Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector. Res., 406 W. 40th st.
- School* (1909) — 408 W. 40th st. 3 Sisters of the Redemption. Boys, 69; Girls, 66.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, (1845)—337-341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. William P. F. Dooley, Edward J. Higgins, Emmett F. Rogers. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
- Schools* (1856) — 331-333 W. 25th st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 74.
7 Sisters of Charity. 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 415; Girls, 431.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, (1906) 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Gilmartin, Biagio, del Negro, John J. Mallon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.
- School* (1907) — 535 W. 121st st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 93; Girls, 155.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Mercy, 411 W. 120th St.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croations*), Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, (1869) 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. Francis A. Fadden, Cornelius V. Hayes. Res., 4381 Broadway.
- ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY** (1891) (Hungarians and Slavonians,) 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*.) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.
- EPIPHANY**, (1868) 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Samuel A. Ludlow, Leo E. Ryan, Thomas F. Gavin. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
- Schools* (1889) — 234-238 E. 22d st. For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1 Sister of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 412.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 434.
- Chapels* — Lower Church (Italian), Rev. Santi Zuccaro.
St. Pascal's Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st.
Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, (1844) (German), 135-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Rev. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., definitor and director of the III Order; Revs. Matthew Fox, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., missionaries; Rev. Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 2. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.
- School* (1847) — 147 W. 31st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 79.
- Chapel* — Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, (1894) E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Very Rev. Mgr. James V. Lewis, rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, John J. Moylan, Philip S. Conran. Res., 135 E. 96th st.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, (1847) 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*). Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas S. Harlin, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. John E. Condon, S.J., Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J., Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., Rev. Henry O. Semple, S.J., Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., in charge of Deaf Mute Mission; Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
- School* (1857) — 122-126 W. 17th st. Boys' Dept., 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 520.
Girls' Dept., 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 497.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 W. 15th st.
Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.
Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
Wards Island, Asylum, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Francis J. Lenehan, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Asylum, Infant Hospital and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John A. Jansen, S.J., chaplain.
N. Y. Hospital, 8 W. 16th st.

- ST. GABRIEL'S**, (1859) 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*), Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. John F. Turner, D.D., Michael J. Larkin, Patrick F. O'Connor, John A. Harris. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
- Schools** (1860)—Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 731.
- Girls: 311 to 319 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 683.
- Chapels**—For Italians, 311 E. 36th st.
- St. Gabriel's Academy, 229 E. 36th st.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, (1908) (Ruthenian), 24-28 East 7th st. Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector; Rev. Michael Lysiak. Res., 22 E. 7th st.
- School** (1907)—28 E. 7th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
- Chapel**—SS. Peter and Paul, Spring Valley, N. Y.
- ST. GREGORY**, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory*.) Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, Francis P. Burke, Thomas F. X. Walsh. Res., 56 W. 88th st.
- School** (1913)—138-144 W. 90th st., 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 116; Girls, 125.
- GOOD SHEPHERD**, (1911) Broadway and 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York*.) Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P. Res., 631 W. 207th st.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL**, (1888) 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. Timothy J. O'Brien, Daniel J. Fant. Res., 517 W. 23d st.
- School** (1911)—511-515 W. 23rd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 158; Girls, 144.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.
- HOLY CROSS**, (1852) 331-337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, L.L.D., P.R.; Revs. James F. Ferris, Walter F. Gilmore, Aloysius C. Dineen. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
- Schools** (1864)—For Girls, 336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 647.
- For Boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 576.
- Chapel**—Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.
- HOLY INNOCENTS**, (1866) 124-128 W. 37th st., near Broadway, (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents*) Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P.R., Revs. Thomas B. Cotter, Charles D. Breslin. Res., 139 W. 36th st.
- School** (1872)—For Boys and Girls, 130 W. 37th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 55.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, (1868) N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., John T. Jordan, John B. Britt. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
- School** (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 5 Christian Brothers. 12 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Boys, 840; Girls, 1001.
- Chapels**—Christian Brothers, 167 W. 97th st.
- Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.
- HOLY ROSARY**, (1884) 440-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*), Rt. Rev. Mgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. David C. O'Connor, James H. Flood, Gaetano Arcese, William P. Little, D.D. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
- HOLY TRINITY**, (1898) 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Revs. Joseph L. McCann, Thomas S. McGrath, James J. Hackett. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.
- Schools** (1903)—212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
- For Girls and Small Boys. Pupils, 233. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
- ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S**, (1851) Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola*.) Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J., Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Rev. George E. Quin, S.J., Revs. Martin J. Scott, S.J., Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., Joseph H. Smith, S.J., Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., Francis B. Hargadon, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave.
- School** (1854)—46-50 E. 84th st. 2 Marist Brothers. 10 Sisters of Charity and 21 Lay Teachers. Boys, 800; Girls, 777.
- Chapels**—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.
- St. Lawrence Academy, 42 E. 84th st.
- Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary, Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., chaplain.
- Almshouse and Workhouse, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplain.
- Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., chaplain.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, (1855) 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Thaddeus W. Tierney, Patrick S. Masterson, Joseph A. De Marco. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
- Schools** (1864)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-510 E. 15th st. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity and 24 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 795; Girls, 817.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—(Continued).

- Chapels*—Immaculate Conception (Italian), 511-513 E. 14th st., Rev. Joseph A. De Marco.
St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.
- INCARNATION** (1908)—175th st., and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation*). Rev. P. J. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Kiniry, Daniel A. Carman, Joseph V. Stanford. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- School* (1910)—West 175th st., bet. St. Nicholas and Audubon aves., 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Boys, 200; Girls, 210.
- ST. JAMES'** (1827)—28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R., Rev. Charles M. Woods, Rev. James M. Kilroe, Rev. Terence C. Marshall. Res., 23 Oliver st.
- Schools* (1886)—For Boys, 29 James st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 885.
For Girls, 37 New Bowery. 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S** (1882) (for the Canadians), S. E. corner of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste*) Rev. Ferdinand Gaudet, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., Venceslas Gaisson, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Philippe Lagacé, S.S.S., Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., Leo Shalenks, S.S.S., Henry Lachance, S.S.S., Omer Hebert, S.S.S., Joseph Maltais, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.
- Schools* (1886)—For Boys, 187 E. 76th st., 8 Marist Brothers and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 492.
For Girls, 189 E. 76th st., 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 530.
- Chapels*—St. Ann's Academy, 157 E. 76th st.
Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.
Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.
- ST. JOACHIM'S** (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*), Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Victor Cangiano, C.S.C.B., Vincent Cardinale, C.S.C.B., Pasquale Mastropietro, C.S.C.B., Cesar Glusappetti, C.S.C.B., Torello Mosca, C.S.C.B. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
- School*—(building).
- Chapel*—St. Joseph, 64 Catherine st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (1840) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*). Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., rector and guardian; Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
- Schools* (1841)—For Boys, 203 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 149.
For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 168.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S**, (1881) 55th st. and 1st ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, Revs. John T. O'Reilly, John J. Donovan. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
- School* (1908)—S.W. corner of 56th st. and First ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 486; Girls, 532.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity. 349 E. 55th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (1895) (Slovak), 350 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*) Rev. John Kropač, rector. Res., 348 E. 57th st.
- ST. JOHN THE MARTYR** (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr*) Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Rev. Robert P. Green. Res., 350 E. Seventy-second street.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (1829) 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*). Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P.R.; Revs. David A. Murray, Wm. C. Humphrey, Arthur J. Ayard, John A. Grogan. Res., 138 Waverly pl.
- Schools* (1855)—For Boys, Grammar Department, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 171.
Boys' Primary and Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington pl. 13 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 540; Girls, 745.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.
House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan square.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), (1873) 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Rudolph Mantel, August Asfalg. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
- School* (1880)—420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 440; Girls, 460.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1860) (German), West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Daniel A. Quinn, Charles McMullin, Daniel C. Cunnion, George J. Zentgraf. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S.—(Continued).

- School* (1862)—152 and 168-170 Morningside ave. 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 486; Girls, 600.
- Chapel*—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) (Maronite), 46 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 46 Washington st.
- School* (1908)—46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- ST. LEO'S, (1880) 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*) attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.
- ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Victor L. Bassi, Philip Leone. Res., 344 East 104th st.
- School*—(building).
- ST. MALACHYS, (1902) 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick A. O'Marra, Joseph L. Mastaglio. Res., 239 West 49th st.
- ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST, (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Fullen, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st.
- School* (1912) (for Colored Children)—55 W. 138th st. 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 190.
- Chapel*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 53 W. 138th st.
- ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Rev. Francis J. Petry. Res., 28 Attorney st.
- Schools* (1827)—For Boys, 79-81 Jackson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 205.
For Girls, Front and Jackson sts. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 208.
- ST. MARY'S (1912) (Greek-Ruthenian), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church*.) Rev. Eugene Homiesko, rector. Res., 237 E. 12th st.
- School*—225-227 E. 13th st., 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 42; Girls, 56.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 531 E. 17 st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*) Rev. Martin A. Grasser, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.
- School* (1878)—523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 81; Girls, 90.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, (1902) 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Charles J. Finnegan, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, (1857) 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P. R., Revs. William J. Johnston, John A. Lane, James M. Winters, Francis T. Harretty. Res., 424 W. 34th st.
- Schools* (1866)—For Boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 2 Presentation Nuns and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 635.
(1874)—For Girls, 423 W. 33rd st. 18 Presentation Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 659.
- Chapel*—Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.
- ST. MONICA'S, (1879) 405-411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, Wm. J. Jordan, Edmond T. Hart, Joseph P. Dineen. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
- School* (1880)—416 E. 80th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 431; Girls, 474.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
- MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians*.) Rev. John Ferrazza, S.S.F.S., Revs. Pascal Beccaria, S.S.F.S., Matthew Cravero, S.S.F.S., Caesar Phares, S.S.F.S., Nunzio Picurella, S.S.F.S., Joseph Sillipigni. Res., 429 E. 12th st.
- Chapels*—Christian Brothers, 44 Second st.
House of Holy Family, 136 Second ave.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 235 E. 14th st.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st., (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. John Lieberth, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Friederich, C.S.S.R., Rev. George Loritz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Nastvogel, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
- School* (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 261; Girls, 289.
- Chapels*—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and Avenue A.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*.) Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Stefano Simini, O.F.M., Berardo Bracci, O.F.M., Luigi Vitale, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY, (1842) 46-48 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*) Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Revs. William S. Creeden, Pampillo Di Rienzo. Res. 44 2d ave.

Chapel—Italian.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), (1833) 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R.; Rev. George A. Kreidel. Res., 135 2nd st.

School (1833) — 121-123 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 144; Girls, 165.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

NOTRE DAME (1910) (French), 40 Morningside Drive, Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., adm.; Res., 450 W. 114th st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School (1886) — 229-231 E. 112th st. 12 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 213; Girls, 232.

OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA (1912) (Spanish). W. 156th st., bet. Broadway and Riverside drive, (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza*), Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector; Revs. Zacharie Saint Martin, A.A., Crescent Armanet, A.A. Res., 611 W. 156th st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, (1886) 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*) Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Patrick F. Mackin, John B. Kelly, Francis A. Garvey. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School (1905) — For Boys, 323-325 E. 91st st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 813.

For Girls, 327-329 E. 91st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 816.

Chapel — Sisters House, 424-426 E. 89th st.

OUR LADY OF GRACE, (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 14 Stanton st., Rev. Cyrus Pinnola, rector.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (1902) (Spanish-American). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe*) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Stephen Chaboud, A.A., D.D., rector; Revs. Fulgence Moris, A.A., Octavius Caron, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Symphonien Terraz, A.A., Tranquille Pessoz, A.A. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.

Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Calogero Battaglia, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Dennis Lynch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools (1892)—For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 299.

For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 4 Religious of Jesus-Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 301.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (1901) 467 W. 142d st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. James P. Sheridan, David A. W. Petry, Martin E. Fahy. Res., 472 W. 142d st.

Schools (1903)—Primary—Grammar, 462-468 W. 143rd st. 9 Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin and 7 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 284; Girls, 298.

Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.

Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 523 W. 142d st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofni, P.S.M., Hector Messina, P.S.M., Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1888)—(Italian and English), 441-443 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 418; Girls, 420.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Joseph W. Shott, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Francis Bitterer, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Crosby, C.S.S.R., Rev. Theophilus Mateju, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph McGurk, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Klennert, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustine Petranek, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Murray, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

Schools (1887) — 328 E. 62nd st. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 325; Girls, 350. (1908), Kindergarten, 442 E. 72nd st. 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 14; Girls, 61.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Flaminio Parenti, C.S.C.B., Joseph D'Andrea, Giuseppe Perniciaro, Louis Brancone. Res. 210 Bleecker st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII.—(Continued).

Chapels—Brothers House, 4 Sheridan Square.
St. Raphael's Home, 10 Charlton st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, (1883) 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Grogan, Joseph Plunkett. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governors Island.
Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, (1888) 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*) Very Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., sub-prior and pastor; Revs. Peter D. Nolan, O.C.C., H. D. Devlin, O.C.C., William J. Brennan, O.C.C., Laurence D. Flanagan, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905)—For Boys, 326 E. 29th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 362.

For Girls, 324-326 E. 29th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.
Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German-Italian), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Raimondo Tonini, O.M.Cap., Michele Gori, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Felix Schelb, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School (1867)—105-107 Pitt st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 341; Girls, 359.

Chapel — Dominican Sisters, 126 Ridge st.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909), (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.

ST. PATRICK'S, (1899) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Severino A. Focacci, John J. Sheridan, D.D., Jerome Pasquarelli. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools (1815)—Boys' Grammar Department, 272-274 Mulberry st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.

Boys' and Girls' Primary and Girls' Grammar Departments, 231-233 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 19 Sisters of Charity and 24 Lay Teachers. Boys, 916; Girls, 1670.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 34 Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S, (1834) 115-123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Bernard J. Bourke, Gregory V. Mullin. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870)—114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 3 Marist Brothers. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 400.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, (1858) Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., supr. general; Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., Rev. Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Rev. John J. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., Rev. Charles J. Casserly C.S.P., Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., Rev. Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Rev. Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., Rev. David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Rev. Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Rev. Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Rev. James M. Gillis, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., Rev. James F. Cronin, C.S.P., Rev. Owen McGrath, C.S.P., Rev. John E. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Henry F. Riley, C.S.P., Rev. John H. Sullivan, C.S.P., Rev. John J. Buckley, C.S.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to the Very Rev. Supr. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

School (1886)—W. 60th st. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 33 Lay Teachers. Boys, 838; Girls, 922.

Chapels — Lower Church (Italian), St. Michael's.
Grace Institute, Sisters of Charity, 155 W. 60th st.
Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters, St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st.

ST. PETER'S, (1783) 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, John W. Curran, Thomas F. Temple. Res., 31 Barclay st.

Schools (1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 351.

For Girls, 102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 353.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
Lower Church, for Greek Syrians, Melchite Rite, Rev. Abraham Bechewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, (1886) 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*), Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergran, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 502 W. 41st st.
- RESURRECTION**, (1907), 282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection*.) Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Terence F. McNulty, Edward A. Loehr, Joseph P. Brennan. Res., 282 W. 151st st.
- School* (1909) — 282 W. 151st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 272; Girls, 285.
- ST. ROSE'S**, (1888) 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose*.) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Christopher B. Dunleavy, Thomas Fallon. Res., 34 Cannon st.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S**, (1901) 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima*.) Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Revs. D. Marcus Dyer, Daniel M. Dougherty, Edward J. Tracey. Res., 510 West 165th st.
- Chapel* — St. Lawrence's Hospital, W. 163rd st. and Edgecombe ave.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, (1876) 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Henry Jos. Meyer, George A. Sinnott, William C. Ryder, Francis A. Corcoran. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
- Schools* (1892-1896) — Boys, 444-460 W. 52nd st.; 450-454 and 463-465 W. 51st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1530.
- Girls, 444-460 W. 52nd st., 450-454 and 463-465 W. 51st st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1639.
- Chapel* — Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY** (1914) (Italian), Organizing. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians*) Rev. Joseph Congedo, rector. Res., 308 East 87th st.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (1872) (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus*.) Rev. John H. Strzelecki, P.R.; Revs. Ladislaus Gryguc. Res., 109 Seventh st.
- School* (1890) — 104 and 106 E. 8th st. 8 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 429; Girls, 365.
- Chapel* — Good Shepherd, 106 E. 8th st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1848) 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*) Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Edwin M. Sinnott, Thomas J. Doyle, William A. Fogarty. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
- Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. Thomas F. Kane, John E. Wickham, James H. McGinnis, Joseph J. Fleming, Dudley R. Tierney, Martin F. Cavanagh; Rev. Mardiros Mighiran, for the Armenians. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
- School* (1889) — 141-147 E. 28th st. 19 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 511; Girls, 607.
- Chapels* — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.
- Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 16 E. 29th st.
- ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY** (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar*.) Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res., 420 E. 14th st.
- ST. TERESA'S** (1863) 16 and 18 Rutgers st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.
- Schools* (1867) — For Boys, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
- For Girls, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE**, (1889) 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector; Revs. Martin A. Scanlan, John N. Boylan, Joseph V. Abbott. Res., 262 West 118th st.
- School* — Re-building.
- Chapel* — St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.
- TRANSFIGURATION**, (1827) (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration*), Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.S.F.S., Alfred Pauc, S.S.F.S., Fernando Robin, S.S.F.S., Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S., John Voghera, S.S.F.S., Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.
- School* (1853) — 29 Mott st. 7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 211; Girls, 264.
- ST. VERONICA'S**, (1889) 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica*) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Holland, John M. J. Quinn, Joseph J. Stuhr. Res., 657 Washington st.
- School* (1899) — cor. Washington and Barrow sts. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 20 Lay Teachers. Boys, 525; Girls, 654.
- ST. VINCENT FERRER'S**, (1867) Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., provincial; Very Rev. E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.Lr., prior; Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., P.G., Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., P.G., Rev. E. A. Wilson, O.P., Rev. J. J. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., Director of Eastern Missions; Rev. R. L. Rumaggi, O.P., Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., Rev. P. A. Maher, O.P., Rev. M. J. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. V. R. Burnell, O.P., Rev. W. G. Moran, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S.—(Continued).

Applications for Retreats to Priests and Sisters to be made to Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr. Applications for Missions to be made to Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P.

School (1888) — 145 E. 65th st. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 389, Girls, 487.

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63rd st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 207 E. 71st st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*) Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., prov. and rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., Maurice P. MacMahon, S.P.M., Patrick Kelleher, S.P.M., Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M., Joseph Bernard S.P.M., Leo Bierling, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1843-1887) — For Boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 3 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 211.
For Girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 8 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 297.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.
House of Divine Providence, Grassmere, S. I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1898) (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.

School (1904) — 419 E. 155th st. 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 138; Girls, 156.

Chapel — St. Christopher, 419 E. 155th st.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, (1899) Morris ave. and 163d st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici*) Rev. Michael J. Mulhern, rector; Revs. Charles C. McAuliffe, Edmund J. Power. Res., 921 Morris ave.

School (1907) — 10 Bonner place. 6 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 172; Girls, 172.
Chapel — Ursuline Provincialate, 1032 Grand Concourse.

ST. ANSELM'S, (1891) Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*). Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., rector and prior; Revs. Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitch, O.S.B., Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.

School (1908) — Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 332; Girls, 397.

Chapels — Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette st., Hunts Point.
Dominican Convent, 698 Tinton ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector; Rev., Anthony Burriesci. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903) (German), 826—830 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Otto F. Strack, rector; Revs. Joseph Kirschoffer, Anthony J. Rothlauf. Res., 332 E. 166th st.

School (1905) — 830 E. 166th st. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 196; Girls, 192.

ST. ATHANASIUS' (1906), 880-884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Cherry. Res., 878 Tiffany st.

School — (1913) 880 Fox st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 155, Girls, 121.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (1849) 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. John J. Dyer, Michael Donnelly, Thomas J. McLaughlin, William A. Gill. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

Schools (1906) — For Boys, 1180-1184 Fulton ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 864.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

ST. BARNABAS', (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Rev. William J. McDonald. Res., 409 East 241st st.

School (1912) — N. E. cor. E. 241st st. and Martha ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 119; Girls, 117.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, St. Barnabas' Convent. S. E. cor. 241st st. and Martha ave.

- ST. BRENDAN'S**, (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Rev. Michael Toner. Res., 3223 Perry ave.
- School* (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 72; Girls, 68.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME**, (1898) 88 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 86 Richardson ave.
- HOLY FAMILY**, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson ayes., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. Robert F. O'Reilly. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- School* (1913)—2159 Blackrock ave. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 101; Girls, 115.
- Chapel*—Holy Family, 2159 Blackrock ave.
- HOLY SPIRIT**, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. Patrick Egan. Res., 1940 University ave.
- School* (1913)—cor. Grand Concourse and Burnside ave. 2 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 21; Girls, 28.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt ayes. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*). Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Philip Holtman, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis X. Miller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustine Thumel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Ferdinand Hennes, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Rev. George Bienlein, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Henrich, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.
- Schools* (1853)—For Boys, 378 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 424.
- For Girls, 378 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 429.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector. Res., 739 Gun Hill Road.
- School*—Gun Hill Road and Holland ave. 2 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 78; Girls, 82.
- Chapel*—Holy Angels, 739 Gun Hill rd.
- ST. JEROME'S**, (1869) Alexander ave. bet. 137th and 138th sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*) Rev. George T. Donlin, P.R., Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, James Joseph Keane, Louis P. Bossard. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
- School* (1869)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 502.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, Rikers Island.
- ST. JOHN'S**, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph MacCarthy. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
- School* (1903)—232nd st. and Kingsbridge ave. 6 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 73; Girls, 114.
- Chapel*—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 232nd st., and Kingsbridge ave.
- ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S**, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Revs. Joseph J. McAndrew, James J. Halligan. Res., 985 E. 167th st.
- School*—(1914)—167th st. and Hoe ave. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 160; Girls, 210.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
- School* (1905)—1850 Washington ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher, Pupils: Boys, 121; Girls, 105.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1947 Bathgate ave.
- ST. LUKE'S**, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress ayes. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. Michael Daly, George J. Hafford, William J. Noonan. Res., 623 E. 138th st.
- School* (1910)—E. 139th st. bet. St. Ann and Cypress ayes. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
- Chapel*—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.
- ST. MARGARET'S**, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Edward J. Holden. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
- School*—(building).
- Chapel*—Visitation Monastery, Arlington ave. and 254th st.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS**, (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Revs. Walter D. Slattery, David J. Leahy. Res., E. 182nd and Grote sts.
- ST. MARY'S**, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. John A. Farrelly. Res., 3649 White Plains rd.
- School* (1908)—216th st., and Barnes ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 107; Girls, 110.

- ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA**, (1887) 600 City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.
- ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE**, (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*). Very Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., George H. Scannell, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.
- School* (1907)—2338 Andrews ave. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 66; Girls, 66.
- Chapels*—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys' and Girls' departments.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*). Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. Justin J. Lyons, Martin P. O'Gara, James H. P. Honeyman. Res., 2496 Marion ave.
- School* (1907)—2512 Marion ave. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 146; Girls, 191.
- Chapel*—Little Sisters of the Poor. 183rd st. and Belmont ave.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: "*Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*"). Rev. Joseph Caffuzzi, acting-rector; Revs. Francis Magliocco, D.D., Dominick Fiorentino. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.
- OUR LADY OF PITY**, (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio*). Rev. Francis Oppiei, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M., Gaetano Quattrucci, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.
- School* (1909),—284 E. 151st st. 8 Franciscan Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 325; Girls, 350.
- Chapel*—Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.; St. Joseph's, 278 E. 151st st.
- OUR LADY OF SOLACE** (1903), cor. White Plains road and Van Nest ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City*). Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains road.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, (1909), 171st st. and Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory*.) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector; Rev. James F. Kelly. Res., 1512 Webster ave.
- School* (1912)—1506-1510 Webster ave. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 180; Girls, 160.
- OUR SAVIOUR** (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph A. Donohoe. Res., 2317 Washington ave.
- School*—(Building).
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*) Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, John J. Loughlin, John A. Connolly. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.
- School* (1912)—833 Brook ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 226; Girls, 286.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 856 Eagle ave.
- ST. PHILIP NERI** (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*) Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis Cagnina, Emil E. Molinelli. Res., 3025 Concourse.
- School*—(1913), 3021 Concourse. 2 Ursuline Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 143; Girls, 147.
- Chapel*—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
- ST. PIUS'** (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius*). Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector; Rev. Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., 420 E. 145th st.
- School*—(1914) 413-415 E. 144th st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 207; Girls, 227.
- ST. RAYMOND'S**, (1842) Cor. Walker and Castle Hill aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.R., Revs. Lawrence Farley, John Quinn, John J. Power, James P. Hughes, Joseph P. McEvoy. Res., 2320 Walker ave.
- School* (1909)—cor. Castle Hill and Walker aves. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 5 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 415; Girls, 407.
- Chapels*—New York Catholic Protectors, Male and Female Departments. St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck. Sisters of Charity, 2704 Walker ave.
- ST. RITA OF CASCIA** (1900) (Italian-English), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia*). Rev. James P. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Edward S. Mahoney, John T. Kelly. Res., 443 College ave.
- School*—(1914) 146th st. and College ave. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 175.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.
- ST. ROCH'S** (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*) Rev. John Milo, rector; Rev. Ignatius Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.
- SACRED HEART**, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, Peter P. Conaty.
- School* (1908)—1261 Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 15.

- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'** (1890) 1903-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Nicola Rilmoli, Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.
School (1907) — Daly ave. and 176th st. 7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 346.
- ST. VALENTINE'S** (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st. st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*) Rev. Charles Czarkowski. Res. E. 221st st., near Barnes ave.
School (1891) — East 221st st. 1 Teacher. Boys, 44; Girls, 58.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

- ST. ADALBERT'S** (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*). Rev. Joseph Brzozlewski, rector. Res., 59 John st., Port Richmond.
School (1905) — 67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 62; Girls, 66.
- ST. ANN'S** (1914) Dongan Hills. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann, Dongan Hills*). Rev. Joseph G. Murray, rector. Res., Castleton Corners.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Polish), Decker ave., Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*). Rev. Anthony Jakubowski, rector. Res., Decker ave.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1910) Manor road, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*). Rev. Wm. J. Mulcahy, rector. Res., 30 Manor rd.
- ST. CLEMENT'S** (1910) 110 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. James E. Goggin, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*) Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Thomas F. O'Connor, Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Rev. Nicholas Falotico. Res., 128 Targee st.
School (1908) — 121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; Girls, 91.
Chapel—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S** (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle*.) Rev. Michael J. Neufeld, rector. Res., 74 Jackson st.
School (1901) — 68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 65; Girls, 69.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*). Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.
Chapel—Holy Rosary, Sand Lane, South Beach, S. I.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1867) Rossville, Washington st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector. Res., 30 Washington st.
- ST. MARY'S** (1852) New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton*.) Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 1101 New York ave.
School—(1865), New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 224; Girls, 143.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 58 Pennsylvania ave.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION** (1877) 2232-2236 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. Francis Donnelly. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
School (1908) 2222 Richmond Terrace. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 82; Girls, 102.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*). Rev. B. E. Daly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A., Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A.
Chapels—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.
 Sisters of Presentation, Green Ridge.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York*.) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Green. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.
School (1910)—Prospect st., near Amboy ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy-Cross and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 48; Girls, 58.
Chapels—St. Louis Academy, Main st.
 St. Joseph's, Huguenot Park.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (1913) (Italian), Castleton ave. and Columbia st. West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector. Res., 1287 Castleton ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S** (1862) 45 Garretson ave., Richmond, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector. Res., 256 Centre st.

- ST. PETER'S (1839)** St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P. R.; Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 53 St. Mark's place.
School (1890)—Carroll place, 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 197; Girls, 200.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 35 St. Mark's place.
SACRED HEART (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. John E. O'Neill. Res., 981 Castleton ave.
School (1875)—Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 164; Girls, 177.
Chapel — The Sacred Heart, Sisters' Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868).** (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.
School (1890)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 64; Girls, 47.
Mission—Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Anthony's.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.
Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector; Rev. William M. Burke. Res., 61 Leonard st.
School (1861)—Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 98; Girls, 100.
Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).
 Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).
Station—Matteawan State Hospital.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
St. John Evangelist (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson*), Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Rev. Patrick P. McAleer. Res., 35 Willow st.
School (1909)—Corner of Oak and Willow sts. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 124; Girls, 133.
Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Laurence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector.
Mission—Townners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*). Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., custos and rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.
Missions—Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1884).
 Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
 Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
 Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
 Youngsville, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Assisi (1909).
 Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's (1906).
Stations—Glen Spray, Sullivan Co.; Hankins, Sullivan Co.; Lackawaxen, Sullivan Co.; Lake Huntington, Sullivan Co.; North Branch, Sullivan Co.; Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Moloney, rector. Res., 610 High st.
School (1908)—High st. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 24; Girls, 34.
Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886) (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. James J. Keane. Res., Veteran, N.Y.
Missions—Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
 Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Rev. William F. Curran.
School (1913)—Gordon st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; Girls, 28.
Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Manitou, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reek, rector. Res., Lake Rd. and Friend st.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector. Res., Hudson st.
School (1913)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.

- Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector; Rev. Michael P. Gallagher. Res., Mahopae ave.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 10.
- Missions*—Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's. North Salem, St. Joseph's.
- Chapels*—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School.
- Station*—Purdy's Station.
- Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector. Res., Grand st.
- Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., Broadway.
- Mission*—Ardasley-on-Putnam, Westchester Co.
- East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman, East Kingston*). Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, rector. Res., Brigham st.
- Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Theodore Bamberg, rector. Res., 137 Main st.
- Missions*—Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus (German) (1863). Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860).
- St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.
- Missions*—Cragmoor, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart, Mountindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).
- Station*—Lackawack, Ulster Co.
- Chapel*—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory.
- Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*). Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector. Res., Lawn ave.
- Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1895) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. John A. Gloss.
- Mission*—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).
- Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector. Address: St. Joseph's P.O.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters.
- Station*—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.
- Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopklus, rector.
- Mission*—New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892).
- Station*—Libertyville, Ulster Co.
- Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837), Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.
- School* (1899)—110 Murray ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 63; Girls, 66.
- Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great*) Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan, rector. Res., Halstead ave.
- Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850) Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, rector. Res., Villard ave.
- School* (1911)—Warburton ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 98; Girls, 90.
- Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, P.R.; Rev. David J. O'Keefe. Res., 115 Broadway.
- School* (1884)—7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. (Ridge st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 231.
- St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.
- Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. John B. Conroy, John A. Langton.
- Chapel*—Ladycliff Academy.
- Mission*—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy.
- Station*—Forest of Dean Mines.
- Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde Park*) Rev. Samuel P. Macpherson, rector. Res., Harvey st.
- Mission*—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).
- Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.
- School* (1908)—4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 74; Girls, 67.

- Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, rector. Res., Valley rd.
- Mission*—Bedford Hills, St. Matthias' (1909).
- Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N.Y.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector. Res., 10 Fitch st.
- Mission*—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave., (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N.Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Lesniewski, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.
- School* (1907)—4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 84; Girls, 76.
- Chapel*—St. Francis of Assisi.
- St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Brown. Res., 242 Wall st.
- School* (1869)—Pearl st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 136; Girls, 124.
- St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout*.) Rev. John J. Hickey, P.R.; Rev. Stephen J. Connolly, Rev. Daniel J. Gilmartin. Res., 157 Broadway.
- School* (1867)—7 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 260; Girls, 276.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout*) Very Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, V.F., rector; Rev. George H. Wernuth. Res., 93 Wurts st.
- School* (1858)—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (23 Adams st.). Boys, 129; Girls, 137.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Christian Charity, 45 W. Pierpont st.
- Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N.Y.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.
- Mission*—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.
- Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. Res., cor. Beach and Walnut aves.
- School* (1911)—Larchmont ave. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 24; Girls, 31.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, Monroe ave.
- Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N.Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector. Res., 264 N. Main st.
- School* (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 30.
- Mission*—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
- Station*—Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.
- Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector.
- School* (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 9; Girls, 12.
- Missions*—De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart. Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
- Station*—Shandeleer, Sullivan Co.
- Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N.Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Dooley. Res., 117 Boston Post road.
- School* (1886)—Boston Post rd., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 53; Girls, 52.
- Station*—Orienta Point, St. John's Home, Sisters of Mercy.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 85 Palmer ave.
- St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito*) Rev. F. Cocozza, rector. Res., Bonny Brook Park.
- Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900), (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector.
- Mission*—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N.Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R., Revs. Joseph Murphy, Pasquale Bavasso. Res., 145 Cottage st.
- School* (1889)—4 Ursuline Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 103; Girls, 121.
- Chapel*—Ursuline Convent, Main st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 26 Monhagen ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Michael S. Farrington, O.C.C., Malachy B. Garvey, O.C.C., Charles Gavin, O.C.C.
- Missions*—Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co., Assumption (1913). Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866). Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876).
- Station*—Greenville, Sullivan Co.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross.
- Missions*—Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).
- Station*—Oak Summit, County House.

- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector.
Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector. Res., Railroad ave. and Boyd st.
- School* (1900)—Railroad ave. and Charles st. 1 Teacher. Boys, 13; Girls, 10.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Fullam, rector; Rev. George B. Ford. Res., 10 Liberty st.
- School* (1905)—Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 26; Girls, 38.
- Missions*—Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
 Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
 White Lake, Sullivan Co., St. Ann of the Lake.
- Station*—Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector; Rev. Cyrus Fulco. Res., 150 E. Main st.
- School* (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 74.
- Mission*—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station*—State Reformatory, Bedford Hills.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward J. Flynn, P.R. Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
- School* (1895)—Cor. 5th ave., and 2nd st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 175.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
- Our Lady of Victory (1871) (German), W. Sidney ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
- School* (1898)—N. Fifth st., and W. Sidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 77.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 38 W. Sidney ave.
- St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon*). Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. J. Scapigliati, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Palombizio, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Valitutti, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th ave.
- St. Ursula's, (1908), cor. of East Lincoln and Rich aves. Chester Hill. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
- Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*) Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector.
- Mission*—New City, St. Augustine's.
- Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, P.R.; Revs. Thos. F. Prendergast, Jos. A. Geis. Res., 55 Grand st.
- Schools* (1850)—For Boys. (150-152 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
 For Girls. (164-168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Mission*—New Windsor, St. Joseph's (1885).
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
- St. Francis of Assisi, (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Rev. Thomas J. Dunne. Res., Benkard ave.
- St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. Walter F. Pallister. Res., 180 South st.
- School* (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 60; Girls, 63.
- Chapel*—Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
- Sacred Heart, (1912) Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John B. Gallo, rector. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector; Revs. James T. Hughes, Leo J. Doyle. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- School* (1866)—Centre ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 110; Girls, 130.
- Mission*—Fort Slocum, St. Sebastian's.
- St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Dempsey.
- School* (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; Girls, 160.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res., 260 Washington ave.
- School (1909)—Washington ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 87; Girls, 97.
- Holy Family, (1913) (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*), Rev. Andrew T. Roche, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Brady, Res., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
- Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, Res., 19 Jefferson st.
- School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.
- Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, Jefferson st.
- Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg*) Rev. Bernardin Bldinger, O.F.M., rector.
- School (1882)—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 20; Girls, 15.
- Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
- School (1892)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 99; Girls, 111.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, N. Highland ave.
- Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., Main st.
- School (1913)—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 11.
- Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Stations—Patterson, Putnam Co.
Wingdale, Dutchess Co.
- Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector; Revs. Richard H. Tobin, William J. Mealla, Domenico M. Coda. Res., 911 First st.
- School (1907)—Division and First sts. 9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 220; Girls, 237.
- Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
- School (1907)—Second ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 71; Girls, 67.
- Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. John W. Ramel, M.S.
- Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector.
- School—(building).
- Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), attended from St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie.
- Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector; Rev. Cyprian Marchant, O.P. Res., Bedford road.
- School (1898)—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; Girls, 85.
- Mission—Sherman Park, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stations—Briarcliff Manor, Westchester Co.
Chappaqua, Westchester Co., Afterglow Farm.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*) Rev. Frank J. Heaney, rector; Rev. William J. O'Reilly.
- Chapels—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital.
St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of Christian Brothers.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, P.R.; Rev. Cornelius J. Fitzsimmons. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
- School (1854)—5 Sisters of Charity (17 Spring st.) and Boys, 113; Girls, 150.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*). Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Innocent Montanari, S.S.F.S. Res., 22 Palmer place.
- Mission—Corpus Christi, S. Regent st., Washington Park.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Attended by Redemptorist Fathers, Esopus, N. Y.
- Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851) Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Rev. James P. Doyle. Res., 46 Ball st.
- Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.

- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.F., P.R., Rev. Wm. J. B. Daly. Res., 95 Mill st.
- Schools* (1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 5 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 335. For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 303.
- St. Mary's, (1873) cor. Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Francis E. McElhinney. Res., 269 Church st.
- School* (1888)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 152; Girls, 129.
- Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew Kuhnén, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
- School* (1853)—(German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 116.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
- St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish), (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdyga, rector. Res., 11 Lafayette pl.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. Nicolas Pavone, rector. Res., 11 Cataract pl.
- Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.
- Mission*—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
- Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck, adm. Res., Congers.
- School* (1907)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 61.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, rector; Rev. James M. McDonnell. Res., James st.
- School* (1890)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; Girls, 51.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity.
- Missions*—High Falls, Ulster Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (1905). Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1893).
- Station*—Rifton Glen, Ulster Co.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Boston Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. Wm. F. Meehan, rector; Rev. John J. Wilson. Res., 205 Post Road.
- School* (1907)—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 83; Girls, 92.
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833), (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*). Rev. James A. Talbot, rector; Rev. John B. Eula. Res., Dock st.
- School* (1881)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 78; Girls, 92.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.
- Mission*—Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).
- Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann*). Rev. George J. Vaeth, rector.
- Mission*—Ruby, St. Wendellinus.
- Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (1912), (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*), Rev. William C. Rourke, rector. Res., Carman ave.
- Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. John The Evangelist, Shrub Oak, N. Y.*) Rev. William Thos. Connolly, rector. Res., Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.
- Missions*—Lake Mohegan, St. George's.
- Station*—Lake Oswawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. Aloysius S. Karl.
- Mission*—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).
- Stations*—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st. Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
- Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1869). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., Lafayette ave.
- School* (1909)—Lafayette ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70; Girls, 58.
- Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. James Corridan, rector; Rev. Peter P. Cusack. Res., Hopewell Junction P.O.
- Missions*—Clove Valley, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.
- Stations*—Moore's Mills, Dutchess Co. Poughquag, Dutchess Co.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown*.) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. James V. Buddy. Res., 130 Beekman ave.
- School* (1885)—7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.) Pupils: Boys, 171; Girls, 189.

Tarrytown, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

- Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration*.) Rev. Denis O'Connor, O.C.C., rector; Revs. James McDermott, O.C.C., Felix McCaffrey, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Marymount Academy, Neperan road.
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector. Res., Broadway.
- School* (1888)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 18; Girls, 30.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885), (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.*) Rev. William A. Jackson.
- School* (1902)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; Girls, 26.
Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853) Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector; Revs. Martin S. Lydon, John J. Sullivan. Res., Winter Hill.
- School* (1912)—Winter Hill. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 112; Girls, 102.
Mission—Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, (1906.)
- Assumption (1911) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption*), Rev. Vincent Lojacono.
Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents.
- Turner, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1839). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anastasia.*) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
- School* (1911)—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 25.
Missions—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Highland Mills, St. Patrick's.
Station—Southfields, Orange Co.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector. Rev. Francis Giampietro.
Station—Sloatsburg, Rockland Co.
- Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N. Y.*) Rev. George Pays, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.
- Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, rector.
- School* (1890)—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 108; Girls, 107.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood, (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*). Rev. Patrick P. Carey, rector. Res., 158 Ulster ave.
Mission—Walkill, Ulster Co.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector.
- School* (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 116; Girls, 150.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. John M. Flynn, rector. Res., South and 2nd sts.
- Mission*—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1831).
- Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector. Res., Goshen ave.
Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector. Res., Stony Hollow.
- Mission*—Brown Station, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1908.)
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keefe, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, John V. Delaney. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
- School* (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 235; Girls, 228.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*). Rev. Joseph A. Marinaro. Res., 5 Smith st.
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880) (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*), Rev. Firmin Besset, rector.
- Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian) 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony*). Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
- St. Bartholomew (1911)—cor. Saw Mill road and Palmer ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew.*) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 26 Gordon st.
School—(building).
- St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. Aloysius Filetz. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
- School* (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 5 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 128; Girls, 137.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Casimir's.—(Continued).

Mission—Hastings-on-Hudson, St. Stanislaus' Kostka (Polish) (1912). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka*).

Chapel—Sisters of the Resurrection. 239 Nepperhan ave.

St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis*). Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector; Rev. Thomas G. Philbin, Res., 71 Lawrence st.

Holy Eucharist, (1909), Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist*.) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Rev. James A. Cassidy, Res., 72 Waverly st.

School (1909)—85-93 Linden st. 5 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 175; Girls, 193.
Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, P.R., Revs. Henry A. Curtin, Michael J. Walsh, Edward J. Doran. Res., 103 South Broadway.

Schools (1860)—For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 260.
For Girls and Small Boys, (1863). 13 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 566; Small Boys, 279.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.

Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.

Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R., Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Aloysius A. Weber. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

School (1872)—10 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 587; Girls, 625.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.

St. John the Baptist, (1902) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett and Valentine aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist*). Rev. George F. Dean, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian), Riverview place and Chestnut st. Rev. Nestor Dmytrow, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

Schools (1898)—25 Chestnut st. 1 Religious; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (1913), Park Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector, Rev. Michael A. Jacobucci. Res., 61 Park Hill ave.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*). Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. James P. Buckley, Rev. Hugh Daly. Res., 226 Warburton ave.

School (1908)—9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 112; Girls, 139.

Chapel—Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 293 N. Broadway.

St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*.) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Patrick D. McLoughlin. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1901)—Stanley ave. and Ludlow st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 135.

Chapel—Seton Academy, 337 So. Broadway.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., director of Seraphic School; Revs. Bruno Alfes, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res. Shonnard place.

School (1893)—12 Sisters of St. Agnes and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 288; Girls, 312.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.

Mission—Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*.) Rev. John Kubasek, rector; Rev. Stephen Krasula. Res. 18 Franklin st.

School (1911)—450 Walnut st. 6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 122; Girls, 132.

Missions—North Tarrytown, Holy Cross (1912).

Poughkeepsie, St. John Baptist (1912).

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra*). Rev. Victor M. Mirossay. Res., 62 Ash st.

School (1912)—210 Nepperhan ave. 1 Religious and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 50.

Mission—Peekskill, Westchester, Co., Ruthenian Chapel.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(Domestic Postage Rates Prevail.)

Nassau, New Providence (1887) (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas*), Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B.

Mission—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.

St. Mary's (1899) Behring Point, Andros Island, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B., rector.

Station—Man of War Sound, Andros Island.

Riding Rock, San Salvador.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.—(Continued).

Schools—Andros Island (1893), Behring Point, Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 20.
 Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 18.
 Nassau (1890), West st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 95; Girls, 130.
 Nassau (1897), E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 74; Girls, 110.
 Riding Rock (1909). (Temporarily closed.)

Convent—St Francis Xavier's Convent, West Hill st. Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Celestia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Boys, 16; Girls, 28.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUNWOODIE (Yonkers P. O.), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Very Rev. John P. Chidwick, D.D., (Pres. and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Homiletics, Junior Course); Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, New Testament); Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. George F. Dean, (Treasurer and Procurator); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Early Church History, Biblical History, and Librarian); Rev. Francis X. Albert, Ph.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Old Testament and Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Joseph B. Scully, (Spiritual Director and Professor of Ascetic Theology); Rev. Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D., (Prof. of General and Modern Church History); Rev. Joseph Caldwell Herriek, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church History and Science); Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Robert B. Muleahy, D.D., (Prof. of Apologetics, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. Joseph A. Nelson, D.D., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics, Junior Course). Students, 221. Students attending American College, Rome, 11; Students at Canisianum, Innsbruck, 2.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary)*.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., (President); Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John F. Morgan, S.T.B., (Secretary, and Prefect of Studies). *Faculty*: Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., Francis C. Campbell, M.A., William P. Little, D.D., (Latin); Revs. John F. Morgan, S.T.B., Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Greek); Rev. Bernard F. McQuade, Ph.M., (English and History); Rev. Joseph A. Boehles, A.B., (Science and Mathematics); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., (Oriental and Ancient History, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. George A. Kreidel, S.T.L., (German); Revs. Wm. F. Hughes, D.D., Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., (Christian Doctrine); Rev. Richard O. Hughes, (Bible History). Lay Professors, 12; Students, 386.—Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

MARYKNOLL, (Ossining P.O.) (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*). (1912)—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.A., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas F. Price, Rev. William Owens, O.P., Rev. Hyacinth Foster, O.P. 12 Clerical Students. 3 Lay Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University*. Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York*. The University comprises the following Schools: Fordham Law School, 140 Nassau st., New York; Fordham University School of Medicine and Fordham University College of Pharmacy, Bathgate ave. and 190th st., New York; Schools of Arts and Sciences: St. John's College, St. John's College High School, St. John's Hall, Fordham, New York. Total Students, 1650.

School of Arts and Sciences.—St. John's College.—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., (Minister); Rev. James Casey, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., (Ethics and Metaphysics); Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., (Logic, Ontology and Cosmology); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (Political Economy); Rev. John H. Farley, S.J. (Sophomore); Rev. John A. Cotter, S.J. and Rev. George F. Johnson, S.J. (Freshman); Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., (Laboratory Physics); Mr. Joseph M. Kelly, S.J., (Physics, Geology, Astronomy, and Mechanics); Rev. Richard J. Martin, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. George F. Strohaber, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. Henry C. Avery, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. William C. Repetti, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. John F. X. Murphy, S.J., (History); Rev. Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. Arthur Schmidt, S.J., (German); Mr. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J., (French).

St. John's College High School.—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Prin.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Vice-Prin.) Mr. Charles J. Deane, S.J., and Mr. John A. Mattimore, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J., Mr. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. James M. Leavey, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., Mr. Vincent L. Keelan, S.J., Mr. Daniel J. Quigley, S.J., (First Year); Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., (Special Class); Mr. James M. Leavey, S.J., Mr. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J., (French); Mr. Edward S. Morning, S.J., and Mr. Vincent L. Keelan, S.J., (German); Rev. Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., Mr. Henry C. Avery, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. Albert M. Ewing, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline).

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.*—(Continued).

St. John's Hall.—Rev. John J. Cassidy, S.J., (Head Master).

Law School.—John Whalen, Esq., LL.D., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 11.

Medical School.—William P. Healy, M.D., (Dean); Rev. Michael J. Tully, S.J., (Regent). Professors, Lecturers and Instructors, 102.

College of Pharmacy.—William P. Healy, M.D., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 12.

The College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th st.—(Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*). By arrangement with the Regents of the University of the State of New York the classes are conducted in Brooklyn.

The Xavier High School, 39 W. 15th st.—Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John D. McCarthy, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Terence J. Boyle, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Mr. George T. Eberle, S.J., Mr. Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., Mr. Charles H. Hessel, S.J., Mr. Dionysius L. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Francis L. Reilly, S.J., Mr. Daniel F. Ryan, S.J., Mr. Arthur J. Sheehan, S.J., and Seven Lay Professors. Students, 350.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 W. 15th st.—Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., (Vice-Principal). Students, 88.

Evening Courses, 30 W. 16th st.—Students, 225.

Provincial's Residence: 30 W. 16th st., New York City.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (Prov.); Rev. James J. Carlin, S.J., (Socius).

Loyola School, Park ave. and 83d st.—Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., Principal; Rev. P.F. O'Gorman, S.J., Vice-Principal; Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Francis R. Hargadon, S.J., Chaplain. Instructors: Mr. Philip A. Conniff, S.J., Mr. Francis X. J. Downey, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Talbot, S.J., Mr. Carol L. Bernhardt, S.J. and 7 Lay Teachers. Students, 67.

Regis High School, 55 East 84th st.—Free Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., Principal; Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., Vice-Principal; Instructors: Mr. Francis L. Archdeacon, S.J.; Mr. James T. Hayes, S.J.; Mr. Joseph S. Knight, S.J.; Mr. Paul G. Rohr, S.J. and 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 250.

House of Editors, 59 East 83rd st., Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J. Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J., Rev. Paul Blakely, S.J., Rev. J. Harding Fisher, S.J., Rev. John D. Wheeler, S.J.

Manhattan College, Broadway, 131st-133rd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*), Brother Edward, President; Bro. Potamian, Secy.; Bro. Angelus, Treas.; Bro. Matthew Registrar; Bro. Gerardus, Chairman of Board. Rev. Remi Tailliar, O.P., Chaplain. Brothers, 27. Students, 275.

De La Salle Institute, 108 W. 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Calixtus, Director. 10 Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44-50 East 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. Michael, Director. Pupils, 175. 34 Brothers in Community. Rev. Salesian Father, Chaplain. Bro. Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 7 parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Bronx County, New York City.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, Director. 12 Brothers and 5 Lay Professors. Pupils, 150. Rev. Denis P. O'Neill, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), Lexington ave. and 77th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers. Bro. Dacianus, Dir. 21 Brothers. Boys, 288. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.

All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.—For Boys, (1909), under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: Classical, Commercial and Grammar. 7 Brothers and 2 Lay Teachers. Brother J. I. Doorley, Principal. Pupils, 150.

Augustinian Academy, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College preparation, academic dept. and commercial dept. Rev. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., and other Fathers of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Boys, 40.

CALICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., Custos and Rector; Rev. Clement Raab, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., Rev. Luke Panforder, O.F.M., Sub-Rector; Rev. Severin Benkert, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., Rev. Raphael Adams, O.F.M. Students, 64.

ESOPUS, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus*.—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*).—Very Rev. John G. Kissner, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Francis Fischer, C.S.S.R., (Minister); Rev. John Klang, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Joseph Hild, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Thomas Hanley, C.S.S.R., (Prefect of Students and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Paul Holz, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Albert Schmerling, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. Ferdinand Lutz, C.S.S.R., (Librarian); Rev. Patrick Leonard, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and

ESOPUS. *Redemptorist House of Studies.*—(Continued).

Hebrew); Rev. Michael Gearin, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Gerald Murray, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Mullins, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Sandkuehler, C.S.S.R., Rev. Eugene Miller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Denis Coll, C.S.S.R., Rev. Vincent Watson, C.S.S.R., Rev. William McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Liska, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Berrong, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Blumeler, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Ebner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Raynor, C.S.S.R., Rev. Umberto Bonomo, C.S.S.R. 104 Clerical Students; 11 Lay Brothers; 9 Candidates.

GRAYMOOR, (*Garrison P.O.*), Friars of the Atonement, Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. Paul James Francis Watson, S.A. Supr.; Rev. Francis Paul Bethel, S.A., Director of House of Studies. Community, 20; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Postulants, 4.

HAWTHORNE. Westchester Co., *Columbus Institute*—(Legal title: *The Missionary Society of the Salesian Congregation of the State of New York*). Rev. Paul Zolin, S.S.F.S., Supr.; Rev. Charles Pingel, S.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Massa, S.S.F.S., Rev. John Sikora, S.S.F.S., Rev. Peter Truffa, S.S.F.S. 3 Lay Professors. Pupils: Boys, 85.

LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School*.—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Brothers; 3 Novices. Bro. Barnabas, Supr. Pupils, 210.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College*. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal College, Westchester Co., N.Y.*) Very Rev. Brother Gerardus, Provincial; Brother Henry August, Director of Scholastics; Bro. Bonaventure Lewis, Director of Novices; Bro. Michael, Director of Preparatory Novitiate; Bro. Julian, Director of Community. Brothers, 36; Scholastics, 38; Novices, 33; Postulants, 90.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson*.—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Instructor of Tertiaries; Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Minister; Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., Assistant Master of Novices; Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., Chaplain of State Hospital; Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., Professor of Rhetoric; Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Professor of Poetry; Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., Procurator; Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J.; Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J.; Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S.J.; Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J.; Rev. Romaldus Benedict, S.J.; Rev. John J. Bolster, S.J.; Rev. Henry M. Brock, S.J.; Rev. Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J.; Rev. Joseph J. Daley, S.J.; Rev. Francis X. Delaney, S.J.; Rev. Arthur Dery, S.J.; Rev. Joseph S. Didusch, S.J.; Rev. William Driscoll, S.J.; Rev. Aemilius Fontaine, S.J.; Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J.; Rev. Henry J. Hagen, S.J.; Rev. Dominic F. Hammer, S.J.; Rev. Francis J. Kelley, S.J.; Rev. Charles L. Kimball, S.J.; Rev. Charles King, S.J.; Rev. Emmanuel S. Kouba, S.J.; Rev. Vitus Leclaire, S.J.; Rev. Eduard J. Moran, S.J.; Rev. William E. Murphy, S.J.; Rev. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J.; Rev. Eduard C. Phillips, S.J.; Rev. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J.; Rev. Felix A. Rossetti, S.J.; Rev. Mark J. Smith, S.J.; Rev. Hermann I. Storek, S.J.; Rev. Florence Sullivan, S.J.; Rev. Thomas I. Tully, S.J.; Rev. Charles Vandriessche, S.J.; Rev. Henry P. White, S.J. Priests, 43; Scholastics, 56; Lay Brothers, 30; Novices, 93.

St. Ann's Hermitage.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers. Bro. Herbert, Provincial; Bro. Anicetus, Supr. 34 Brothers; 15 Scholastics; 10 Novices; 12 other Brothers; 20 Postulants; 48 Juniors.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co. (*Hawthorne P.O.*). *Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Rev. Alexis Casterot, O.P., Supr. (Pleasantville, N. Y.); Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P. (Holy Rosary Chapel, Sherman Park); Rev. Cyril Coudeyre, O.P. (St. Hyacinthe School, Hawthorne, N. Y.); Rev. Remi Tailliant, O.P. (Manhattan College, N. Y. City); Rev. William Owens, O.P.; Rev. Hyacinthe Foster, O.P. (Seminary of Foreign Missions, Maryknoll, Ossining P. O., N. Y.); Rev. Cyprian Marchant, O.P. (Pleasantville, N. Y.); Rev. George Pays, O.P. (Valhalla, N. Y.).

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Emile Poirier, S.S.S., Telephore Roy, S.S.S., Honore Brousseau, S.S.S., Edward Pilon, S.S.S. 5 Priests; 4 Brothers. Pupils, 45.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order*.—Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M. Cap., Director. Students, 20.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 310-312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, Supr. 15 Professed Sisters; 1 Postulant. Rev. Albert Catoire, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Rev. Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- All Saint's Academy and High School*, 1967-1969 Madison ave. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 21; Girls, 66.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, 1168 Franklin ave. — 7 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 75.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament*, Grymes Hill, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. — 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Sister. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- Blessed Sacrament Academy*, 168-170 W. 79th st. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; Girls, 140.
- St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. 109 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 5 Postulants.
- St. Catharine's Academy*, 539 West 152nd st. — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, Supr. Boys, 12; Girls, 88.
- St. Gabriel's Academy*, 229-235 E. 36th st. — 7 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 15; Girls, 120.
- Holy Cross' Academy*, 943-949 W. 42d st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 15; Girls, 211.
- The Hallomas Business School for Girls* (1912) 52 E. 128th st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 25.
- St. Jerome's Academy*, 343 East 137th st. — 14 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Constantia, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 73.
- St. John's Academy*, 3134 Kingsbridge ave. — 9 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother Mary St. Adelaide, Supr. Boys, 70; Girls, 94. The Novitiate is temporarily located at this place.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 152-154 Waverly pl. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; Girls, 69.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 1947 Bathgate ave. — 4 Sisters of Charity.
- St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42 and 44 E. 84th st. — 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Special Teachers. Boys, 15; Girls, 110.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 1893 Madison ave. — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 8; Girls, 9.
- St. Peter's Academy*, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 67-69 St. Mark's place. 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; Girls, 55.
- St. Thomas' Academy*, 141 W. 118th st. — 4 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 60.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, Supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 95; Kindergarten, Boys, 34; Girls, 33.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave. — Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Supr. 29 Professed Sisters and 1 Postulant. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House*, 628 W. 140th st. Mother Marie Majoux, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters; 20 Novices; 8 Postulants; 18 Lay Sisters. Rev. Ernest Marsh, S.S.F.S.
- Sisters of Charity, Palloine*, 252 E. 112th st. — Sister Mary Matilde, Supr. 8 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. Angelo Masciolo, Chaplain.
- Grace Institute*, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 146-155 W. 60th st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leocadia, Supr. Pupils, 1000.
- Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1338 Professed Sisters, 90 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *College of Mount Saint Vincent*. Professors: Clerical, 8; Lay, 9; Sisters of Charity, 8. Pupils, 71. High School and Preparatory Department. — 30 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lafayette ave. Hunts Point, N. Y. City. Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 31 Choir Sisters; 15 Lay Sisters; 6 Postulants.
- Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st. Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. 152 Professed Nuns; 12 Novices; 7 Postulants.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 140 W. 61st st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Mother Mary, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 3 Postulants.
- Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 137-143 Second st. — Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial. Mother Jordan, Prioress. 29 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Girls, 80.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st. — Sister M. Pancratia, Supr. 11 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*. Girls, 175; Boys, 48.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, 56 East 68th st. — 11 Sisters. Sister Agnes, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. Girls, 75; Boys, 12.
- Religious of St. Dorothy*, 326 W. 14th st. — Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 8 Sisters; 3 Lay Sisters. Boys, 4; Girls, 18.
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, 223 E. 45th st. — Mother Marie Amata, Supr. 15 Professed Sisters; 1 Novice; 5 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 90th street and East River. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister M. Raymond, Provincial. 49 Professed Sisters; 27 Novices; 9 Postulants; 18 Lay Sisters; 12 "Tourières".
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*, Riverside drive and 140th st. — 24 Professed Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters; 3 Postulants. Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. Connected herewith is *St Walburga's Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. — Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 4; Girls, 97.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 112-116 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Supr. 21 Professed Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters.
- Sisters of Holy Cross*, 143 West 61st st.—Sister M. Angelita, Supr. 11 Sisters. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
- Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary*, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother St. Euphémie, Supr. 28 Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 165.
- Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 14-16 East 29th st. 18 Professed Nuns; 9 Lay Sisters; 2 Postulants; 3 Novices. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 230 Main st., Tottenville, S.I.—Mother M. de St. Pierre, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. 5 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 41.
- Sisters of Misericorde*, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister St. Frederick, Supr. 29 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Pierre de Verone, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters; 1 Lay Sister. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. Sisters, 9. Girls, 104.
- Convent of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine*, 173 Cherry st.—Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. 8 Sisters; 3 Novices; 4 Postulants.
- St. Michael's Presentation Convent*, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. 20 Sisters; 4 Novices; 4 Lay Sisters; 2 Postulants.
- St. Michael's Presentation Convent*, Green Ridge Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 1 Postulant; 3 Lay Sisters; 3 Novices.
- St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, 53-59 West 138th st.—Mother Mary Paul, Supr. Professed Sisters, 6. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People*.)
- Sacred Heart Convent*, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. 56 Professed Sisters; 2 Novices; 33 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Girls, 150.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, 533-535 Madison ave.—Madame Frances Molloy, R.S.H., Supr. 18 Professed Sisters; 7 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 87.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, University ave. and Washington Bridge, Madame Amy Gurdon, R.S.H., Supr. 35 Professed Sisters; 14 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy*. Pupils, 68.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. Mother Margherita, Supr. 25 Professed Sisters; 15 Novices; 5 Postulants. Girls, 47. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Vincenzo Arienzo, Chaplain.
- Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province*, 1032 Grand Concourse. Mother M. Teresa, Provincial. Connected herewith is *The Ursuline Academy*, a Boarding and Day School. 11 Nuns; 2 Lay Sisters. Mother Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 52.
- Mt. St. Ursula*, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, New York City.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Fidelis, Supr. 37 Choir Nuns; 4 Novices; 27 Lay Sisters; 4 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Academy of Mt. St. Ursula*. 14 Nuns. Boys, 46; Girls, 233.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin*, (Haverloobruge, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 11 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 5 Lay Sisters.
- Visitation Convent*, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 25 Professed Sisters. Rev. Edward J. Holden, Chaplain. Res., 259th st. and Riverdale ave.
- BLAUVELT**.—*Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. 213 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 10 Postulants.
- DOBBS FERRY**. *Academy of St. Francis*, Ashford and Grand View aves. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Regina Coeli Villa*.—Sacred Heart School in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 12. Girls, 65. (Legal Title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*).
- GRAYMOOR**, (Garrison P. O.). *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Atonement*.—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 7 Professed Sisters; 3 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. Francis Paul Bethel, S.A., Chaplain.
- HARTSDALE**. *St. Mary of the Angels*.—8 Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Virginie, Supr.
- HAWTHORNE**. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*.—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 17 Professed Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Sister M. Amanda, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Hyacinth's Boarding School for Boys*. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 47.
- HIGHLAND FALLS**. *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Sister Margaret, Supr. 30 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. Boys, 45; Girls, 180.
- HIGHLAND MILLS**. *Convent of Jesus and Mary*.
- LARCHMONT MANOR**. *Academy of St. Augustine*.—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, R.S.D., Supr. 4 Sisters, Boys, 4; Girls, 13.

- MARYKNOLL** (*Ossining P. O.*) *St. Teresa's Convent*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. 3 Sisters; 9 Teresian Novices.
- MIDDLETOWN.** *Ursuline Academy*.—Ursulines of St. Teresa. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 11 Professed Nuns; 31 Novices; 2 Lay Sisters. Boys, 20; Girls, 75. Connected herewith is the *Novitiate for the Northern Province of the Ursuline Nuns*.
- MONTICELLO.** *St. Vincent Ferrer*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Catherine, O.S.D., Supr. 4 Nuns.
- MT. HOPE.** *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the Ill. Order.* Mother Mary Catherine, Supr. 200 Professed Sisters; 13 Novices; 8 Postulants. Rev. Patrick J. Martin, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School*. 14 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 51.
- MT. VERNON.** *St. Joseph's Convent*, 259 South 3d ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr.
- NEUBURGH.** *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, Supr. 42 Sisters. Girls, 85; Boys, 13. Rev. Charles Galuschka, Chaplain.
- NEW ROCHELLE.** *Ursuline Seminary*.—Mother M. Augustine, Supr. 46 Professed Nuns; 18 Lay Sisters; 15 Novices; 6 Postulants. Pupils, 150. Rev. P. A. Halpin, Chaplain.
- College of New Rochelle*, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother Augustine Gill, Supr. Religious, 50; Lay Professors, 20. Students, 170.
- PEEKSKILL.** *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—282 Sisters; 12 Novices; 13 Postulants. Rev. Remy Lafort, D.D., Rev. J. F. Cavanagh, Chaplains.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Florence.—14 Professed Sisters; 11 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. Rev. J. McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.
- PHOENICIA.** *Mt. Ave Maria*.—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Mary Paula, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.
- SUFFERN.** *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother Mary Paul, S.H.C.V., Supr. 9 Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. Pupils, 45.
- TARRYTOWN.** *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 13 Professed Sisters. *Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary*, "Marymount".—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Joseph, R.S.H.M., Supr. 12 Choir Nuns; 10 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. Girls, 70.
- WEST PARK.** *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.—Mother Angelica Grassi, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters; 1 Novice.
- WHITE PLAINS.** *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 22 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 4 Lay Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Patrick Ronayne, Chaplain.
- St. John's Academy*.—25 Hamilton ave. 10 Sisters of Charity; Sister Xavier Maria, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 22.
- Good Counsel Training School*, for young Girls.—10 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R. D. C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 215.
- YONKERS.** *Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament*, 293 N. Broadway.—The Sacramentines. Mother St. Augustine, Supr. 9 Sisters; 2 Lay Sisters; 2 Novices; 5 Postulants.
- Seton Academic Institute*, 335-337 South Broadway.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lena, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 70.
- Villa of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Holy Eucharist*, 76-78 Waverly st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, Supr.

ASYLUMS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *House of the Holy Family*, 136 Second ave. (Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 5 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 1 Lay Sister. Sister Mary Ignatius, Dir. Girls, 70.
- Industrial School of the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis*, 223 East 45th st. 15 Sisters; Inmates, 27.
- Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, 329 East 63d st.—Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 650; Girls, 351.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 90th st. and East River.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Raymond, Provincial. Inmates, 376. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd*).
- St. Joseph's Home for Girls*, 47 East 81st st., cor. Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. 12 Sisters; 9 Novices; 2 Postulants. Inmates, 361.
- St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys*, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Paulan, Dir. 2 Assistants. Boys, 45.
- Mission of the Immaculate Virgin*, 375 Lafayette st., (Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Mallek J. Fitzpatrick, Dir.; Rev. Alexander A. Cahill. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 154.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- Mission of the Immaculate Virgin*, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Director; Revs. A. M. Pelleux, Francis J. Smith, Chaplains, and 90 Sisters of St. Francis.
1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1054. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Girls, 482.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. Francis J. Smith, Boys, 206.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Sister M. Ann, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 48.
- St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children*, Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York*.) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, Director; Rev. John C. McEvoy, Rye, N. Y., Chaplain. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. 12 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Boys, 69; Girls, 87.
- St. Michael's Home*, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City. In charge of the Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 200; Girls, 200.
- The New York Catholic Protectory*, Walker ave., Westchester, New York City. Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*—Male department. 55 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, Director. Boys, 1650. Rev. James P. Hughes, Rev. John F. Quinn, Chaplains.
- The New York Catholic Protectory*, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 45 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, Sister-Servant. Number of Girls, 646. Little Boys under the care of the Sisters, 263.
- Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home*, 112-118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Mechilde, Supr. Inmates, 115.
- The Catholic Institute for the Blind*, University ave. and 175th st.—A Catholic School for Blind Children of both sexes. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. 7 Sisters. Inmates, 26. Rev. Gaetano Spina, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Ferry Point Road, Westchester—Girls' department. Miss Margaret A. Flynn, Superintendent. Pupils, 155. Attended from Fordham University.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Ferry Point Lane, near Eastern Blvd., Throggs Neck, Westchester, New York City. Boys' department. Miss Rose A. Fagan, Superintendent. Pupils, 270. Attended from St. Raymond's.
- St. Elizabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes*, Bathgate ave. and E. 188th and 189th sts.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*) Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Superintendent. Branch House, 235 E. 14th st. Inmates, 12. Attended by Salesian Fathers, E. 12th st.
- Institute of Mission Helpers of New York*.—334-336 E. 22d st. Sister M. Eucharla, Supr. 6 Sisters, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Accommodation for 150. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Grace Hospital Home*.)
- Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children*. Guild of the Infant Saviour. Office: 105 East 22nd st., New York City.—Mrs. Robert McGinnis, President.
- Boys' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 550. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*.)
- Girls' Orphan Asylum*, 192nd st. and Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 33 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Rose, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 515. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*.)
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, cor. Avenue A. and 89th st.—40 School Sisters of Notre Dame; 2 Novices. Sister M. J. Damascene, Supr. Boys, 369; Girls, 196. Rev. Jos. Funk, C.S.S.R. 173 E. 3d st., Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York*.)
- St. Joseph's Cottage* (Home for Babies), 182nd st. and Belmont ave., Bronx.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters (Sparkill). Sister M. Raymond, Supr. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 37.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum*, 215 W. 39th st.—21 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 60; Girls, 112. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul*.)
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York*, 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters. Sister Athanas Joseph, Supr. Inmates: Men, 105; Women, 138. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.)
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—21 Sisters. Sister Joseph de St. Aurelie, Supr. Inmates: Men, 103; Women, 180. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.)
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 660 E. 183rd st., and Belmont ave., Bronx. Sister Jeremie de Ste. Anne, Supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates: Men, 71; Women, 121.
- Home of Divine Providence*, 1088 Old Town Road, Grasmere (Rosebank P.O.), Staten Island.—Home for the Aged, conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, Superior. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 22 Aged Women. Attended by Fathers of Mercy.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*.—Sisters of Charity, 207-209 W. 15th st., and 206-210 W. 16th st. Sister Marie Alice, Sister-Servant. 53 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 240; Men, 20. Accommodation for 300. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.)
- Belgian Bureau*, 8-10 Bridge st.—Home for Care of Belgian and Holland Immigrants, Rev. J. F. Stillema, director. Rev. O. A. Nys, Assistant Director.
- "Italiana Gens."* Society for the assistance of Italian Immigrants, 35 Broadway, N. Y. City. Director for U. S. and Canada: Rev. Giuseppe Grivetti, D.D., Rev. C. Crisci, Sec'y. Immigrants cared for during year, 1687.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.*—251-253 W. 24th st., New York City. 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, W. 23rd st. Inmates, 155.
- St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls.*—In charge of the Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, 523 W. 142nd st. 4 Sisters. Sister Mary Duklane, supr. Accommodation for 150.
- Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants.* 6 State st., New York City. Under care of St. Raphael's Society.—6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 Lay Attendants. Cared for during year, 3639. Accommodation for 50. Rev. James Velt, director.
- St. Raphael's Society for Italian Immigrants.* 8-10 Charlton st., New York City.—5 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Mary Virginia, Supr. Cared for during year, 1559. Rev. G. Moretto, C.S.C.B., Chaplain.
- St. Raphael Society of New York for Slovenian Immigrants.*
- Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls.*—Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.
- St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women.* 123-125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita. Rev. Sante Duca, chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women in the City of New York.*) A branch house is conducted at 221 East 79th st. In charge of Sister Magdalen.
- St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms.* 422 West st., New York City. Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Director, 375 Lafayette st. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodation for 390.
- St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls.* 213 E. 31st st.
- The Devincatre.* 415 W. 120th st. A residence for self-supporting young girls. In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister Mary Mechtilde, Superioress. Accommodation for 130.
- House of Our Lady, Home for Business Girls.* 52-54 E. 126th st. 2 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 4 Lay Assistants. Inmates, 25.
- Home for Servant Girls and Day Nursery.* 163 East 72nd st. In charge of the Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. Sisters, 15.
- Retreat for Ladies and Working Girls.* 242 E. 69th st.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.P., Dir. Inmates, 15.
- BLAUVELT.**—*Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Mother Mary Marcella, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 371; Girls, 408; 78 Religious and 20 Lay Assistants. Rev. A. J. Sauer, Chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.
- HARTSDALE.** Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—7 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Virginie, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 40; Girls, 81. Rev. Michael B. Flynn, Chaplain.
- KINGSTON.** *Home of the Holy Childhood.* cor. Abruyn and Grove sts., Poucochie. 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Dominic, Supr. Inmates, 22.
- NANUET.** *St. Agatha's Home for Children.*—34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 360; Girls, 350. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, Chaplain.
- PEEEKSKILL.** Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.*—In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 94 Sisters. Mother M. —, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 646; Girls, 595. Revs. Remy Lafort, D.D., J. F. Cavanagh, Chaplains. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr.
- House of the Good Shepherd.* St. Germain's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. 22 Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters. Girls, 174. Rev. John McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.
- PORT JERVIS.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.* 56 Ball st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, Sister-Servant. Boys, 78; Girls, 53.
- SPARKILL.** *St. Agnes' Home.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 45 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Provincial Supr. Boys, 610. Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P., Chaplain.
- TARRYTOWN.** *Institution of Mercy.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, Supr. 13 Sisters; 1 Novice. Boys, 416.
- WEST PARK.** Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.*—16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Luigna Albertini, Dir. Rev. Joseph Tricani, Chaplain. Girls, 165. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington ave., N. Y. City. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*)
- YONKERS.** *Young Ladies' Home of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Holy Eucharist.* 76-78-80 Waverly st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, Supr.

HOSPITALS, SANTARIUMS, ETC.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *New York Foundling Hospital.* 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—44 Sisters of Charity and 55 Lay Assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, Sister-Servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 4626; remaining, 2485. Needy and Homeless Mothers, 589; remaining, 189. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*) *St. Josephs-by-the-Sea.* The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. 9 Sisters of Charity; 27 Aspirants. Accommodation for 300 Children.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital.* 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 377; Patients treated during year, 332; remaining, 45. Accommodation for 80. 3 Sisters of Charity, and 4 Lay Assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, Supr.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- Columbus Hospital* (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 33 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 Lay Nurses. Mother Antonietta, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1316; remaining, 63; treated in Dispensary, 1407. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Columbus Hospital, in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New York*).
- St. Elizabeth of Hungary*, 415 W. 51st st. — 33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 724; remaining, 22. Accommodation for 65. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*). Rev. C. Crisci, Chaplain.
- House of Calvary*, 180 Wooster st., in charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sister M. Amella, Supr. 4 Sisters; 7 Lay Assistants. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. A free home for destitute women suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 85; remaining, 35. Accommodation for 40. Treated during year, 10159. Branch House at 176th st. and Mt. Hope ave.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, E. 142nd st., Brook and St. Anns aves. — 40 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, Supr. Patients treated, 3720; remaining, 318. Accommodation for 425. Rev. Joseph Neesen, Chaplain.
- St. Francis' Home for Chronic Incurables*, 605-617 5th st. — 24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Maria, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 415; remaining, 251. Accommodation for 260.
- French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*, 450-458 W. 34th st. — In charge of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Julian, Supr. 22 Sisters and 33 Lay Nurses. Patients cared for during the year, 1843; remaining, 76. Accommodation for 120. Treated in Dispensary, 22200.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, East 143d st., Brook and St. Ann aves. — 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventure, Supr. Accommodation for 500. Treated during the year, 1847; remaining, 437. Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J., Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d street and St. Ann's avenue*).
- St. Lawrence's Hospital*, Edgecombe ave. and 163d st., Washington Heights. — 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Assistants. Sister Margaret Ignatius, Supr. Accommodations for 22 patients. Patients treated during year, 156; remaining, 16.
- St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers*, 71 Jackson st., Corlears Park — Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sister M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Sisters. Accommodation for 100. Received during year, 240; remaining, 80.
- Misericordia Hospital* (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde*). 523-537 E. 86th st. 28 Professed Sisters of Misericorde. 14 Lay Assistants. Sister St. Frederic, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 858; remaining, 153. Inmates: Boys, 92; Girls, 103. Accommodation for 435. Rev. J. F. Stillemans, Chaplain.
- Nazareth, Branch of the Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson. — 16 Sisters of Charity and 65 Lay Nurses. Patients during year, 564; remaining, 245. Accommodation for 249. Rev. John J. Owens, Chaplain.
- Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson. — 15 Sisters of Charity and 55 Lay Assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 793; remaining, 210. Accommodation for 230. Rev. A. D. Cunliffe, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives*.)
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan. — 60 Sisters of Charity and 130 Assistants. Sister M. Josepha, Sister-Servant. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 5442; remaining, 290. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 11272. Accommodation for 362. — Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 98. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*.)
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 11 Sisters of Charity and 26 trained nurses, Sister M. Paulus, Sister-Servant. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 2153; remaining, 106. Accommodation for 135; cared for during year, 1554.
- COLD SPRING**, Putnam Co. *Loreto Rest for Diocesan Invalid Priests*, Chestnut st. — In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Vincent. 2 Sisters.
- ST. JOSEPHS**, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*. — In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother M. Polycarp, O.S.D., Supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic and 15 Lay Assistants. Rev. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain. Cared for during year, 490. Accommodation for 150. Patients remaining, 43.
- HARRISON**. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*. — 30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 183. Accommodation for 150. Remaining, 162. Rev. Wm. T. St. John, Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*.)
- HAWTHORNE**, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home: A Cancer Hospital for Men and Women*. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 7 Sisters; 2 Postulants. Accommodation for 60. Patients cared for during year, 85. Patients received, 41. Inmates, 43. Attended by Salesian Fathers of Columbus College, Hawthorne. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*).
- KINGSTON**. *Our Lady of Victory, Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Marys ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 9 Sisters and 13 Assistants. Sister M. Edeltrude, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during year, 548. Accommodation for 36; Patients remaining, 22. Rev. Antonio Bracco, Chaplain.

- MAMARONECK**, Westchester Co. (Orienta Point). *St. John's Home*. In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters; Mother Rose, Supr. Girls, 40.
- POUGHKEEPSIE**, Dutchess Co. St. Francis Hospital. Hillcrest Park. In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. 8 Sisters and 18 Assistants. Mother Sebastian, Supr. Patients cared for, 671. Treated during year, 72; remaining, 28; Accommodation for 55. (Legal title; *St. Francis Hospital*).
- SPRING VALLEY**. *Fresh Air Home for Children and Convalescent Home for Women and Girls*. In charge of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters and 7 Assistants. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 953; remaining, 25; Accommodation for 40.
- SUFFERN**. *Good Samaritan Hospital*.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. 3 Sisters and 8 Assistants. Sister Marie Denise, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 436; Patients remaining, 10. Accommodation for 40.
- TUCKAHOE**. *St. Eleanora's Home*. Hospice for Convalescents—9 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Assistants. Sister Marie Isidore, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 1118; remaining, 43. Accommodation for 44. Rev. Vincent Lojaco, Chaplain.
- WHITE PLAINS**. *St. Agnes Hospital* for Crippled and Atypical Children, North st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, Supr. 19 Religious and 17 Lay Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 123; Girls, 90. Accommodation for 215. Patients cared for during year, 266; remaining, 213. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.
- YONKERS**. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Lewis, Sister-Servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 1303; treated in Dispensary, 674; remaining, 53. Accommodation for 82. Rev. Edward V. Higgins, Chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 26. (Legal title; *St. Joseph's Hospital*.)

DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

- NEW YORK CITY**. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery*, 223 E. 45th st. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Religious, 15. Daily attendance, 120.
- Day Nursery of the Church of St. Ignatius Loyola*, 243 E. 82nd st. In charge of the Sisters of Bon Secours. Sister Ambrose, Supr. 2 Sisters and 4 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 60.
- St. Ann's Day Nursery*, 240 E. 90th st. Average attendance, 35. Mrs. Agnes Cook, Matron, and 1 Assistant.
- The Barak Settlement House*, 223 Chrystie st.—For Italian children.
- St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 221 E. 105th st. 2 Sisters of Mercy, 5 Lay Assistants. Daily attendance, 95.
- Holy Family Day Nursery*, (Italian), 250-254 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of Charity, Pallotine. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Matilde, Supr. Average Daily Attendance, 100.
- St. John's Day Nursery*, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Arsenia, Dir., and 3 Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 50; Girls, 82.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 473 W. 57th st.—Sister M. Joseph, 4 Dominican Sisters and 2 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 60.
- Madonna Day Nursery*, 173 Cherry st. Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. Average attendance, 106.
- St. Mary's Day Nursery*, Elm and James sts., Port Richmond, S. I. Mrs. Matthews, Matron. Attendance, 20.
- Mater Dei Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 52 E. 128th st. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Average attendance, 50.
- St. Michael's Day Nursery*, 135 East 2d st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, O.S.D., Supr. 3 Sisters; 2 Lay Assistants. Daily attendance, Boys, 61; Girls, 65.
- Nazareth Day Nursery*, 214 W. 15th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, Supr. 5 Sisters. Average attendance, 40.
- Presentation Day Nursery*, 228-230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, Matron. 8 Assistants. Accommodation for 140.
- Our Lady of Mercy School and Day Nursery*, 69 S. Washington square.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Severin, Supr. School: Boys, 85; Girls, 108. Kindergarten, 119. Rev. Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M., Chaplain.
- St. John's Italian Settlement*.—367-371 Pleasant ave. In charge of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 7 Sisters. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 47. Rev. R. Del Zio, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Settlement*—448 E. 116th st.
- St. Rose's Settlement*, 257 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.
- Casa Maria* (Spanish Settlement), 251 W. 14th st.—Mme. Maria A. Lopez in charge. Accommodation for 40.
- Catholic Centre for the Blind*, 253 West End ave, N. Y. City.
- YONKERS**. *St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 110 Nepperhan ave.—In charge of the Queen's Daughters, Miss Reardon, Dir. Average attendance, 10.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City. — Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Kane.
- The New York Italian Apostolate* (to give Missions to Italians), 237 E. 116th st.—Rev. Robert Blasotti, Supr.; Rev. Anthony Scialla, Vice-Superior; Revs. Salvatore Realbuto, Edward Marcuzzi.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith.*—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City, Diocesan Director.
- The Apostleship of the Press Society Among Italians.*—Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., Pres. Res., 22 Palmer pl., Port Chester, N. Y.
- The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John E. Burke, Director-General; Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. D. J. Mountain. National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.
- Catholic Foreign Missionary Society of America, Inc., Maryknoll* (Ossining P. O.). Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President.
- Catholic Guardian Society*, 237 E. 21st st.—For the after care of Children from the Institutions. Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. McMahon, D.D., Dir.; Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, Secy. (Legal title: *Catholic Guardian Society*).
- Catholic Protective Society for Probation and Parole Work for Adult Delinquents and Children's Court.* (Legal title: *Catholic Protective Society of the Archdiocese of New York*).—Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., Dir. Res., 366 Broadway.
- United Catholic Works*, 462 Madison ave.—Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, Solicitor General.
- Holy Name Mission for Bowery District*, 319 Bowery, New York City.—Rev. Wm. J. Rafter, Dir.; Rev. John J. A. Murphy.
- House of Retreats*, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island.—Retreats for Laymen. Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.
- New York Normal Training School for Catechists.*—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director General. Res., 211 W. 141st st., New York City. Rev. John F. Turner, D.D., Principal.
- The Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind of the City of New York*, 59 East 83rd st., New York City.—Publication office and free circulating library of Catholic books for the blind. Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Dir.
- Apostleship of Prayer.* Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., Supr. and Editor; Rev. John Corbett, S.J., Asst. Editor; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Lecturer in Fordham University and Director of Laymen's Retreats; Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., Retreats.

OFFICIAL CHAPLAINS.

- Rev. Mathew C. Gleeson, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
- Rev. Joseph M. McGinty, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
- Rev. John J. Brady, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
- Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain, U. S. Army, retired.
- Rev. Michael G. Doran, chaplain, U. S. Army.
- Rev. Francis J. Sullivan, chaplain, Police Department, N. Y. City.
- Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, chaplain, Fire Department, N. Y. City.
- Rev. Wm. E. Cashin, chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
- Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, chaplain, 12th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.
- Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., chaplain, 69th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.
- Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain, Eastern Reformatory, Napanoch.
- Rev. Joseph G. Murray, chaplain, Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners, Richmond Borough, Staten Island.
- Rev. John P. Lonergan, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.
- Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., 5 Convent ave., N. Y. City.
- Revs. Patrick J. Healy, D. D., Francis M. J. O'Reilly, D.D., Professors Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
- Revs. Patrick Temple, Martin Drury, Edward Mahony, Ernest Hemmer, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Rev. George W. Foley, attending Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
- Rev. Abraham Bechewate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.
- Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 123 Syosset st., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
- Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 552 W. 50th st.
- Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, D. F. O'Connor, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara, John J. Byrne, James D. Lennon, William P. Egan, Theodore J. Jozwiak.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Jas. W. Hayes, Thos. N. Madden, John J. McGee, E. J. Lewis, John C. De Krom, Robert C. Sweeney, John J. Twomey.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.
- Augustinians of the Assumption* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Our Lady of Esperanza, New York City.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
- Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
- Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C.* (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown; Otisville; Middletown.
- Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, New York City.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st. Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. John Chrysostom's, St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburgh; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolnale, Westchester Co.
- Christian Brothers of Ireland* (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, N.Y.
- Dominican Fathers* (Province of Lyons, France)—Ossining, Pleasantville, Valhalla, Sherman Park, Hawthorne.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus.)—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City; Callicoon; Oernburg.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, New York City.
- Holy Ghost Fathers* (Cornwells, Pa.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, Kohlmann Hall, Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.
- Missionaries of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.)—Phoenicia.
- Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
- Fathers of Mercy* (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.
- Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's N. Y. City.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.
- Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.
- Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians, New York City; Columbus College, Hawthorn; Our Lady of the Rosary, Port Chester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Family School, Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption* (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
- Sisters of the Atonement* (Graymoor, N. Y.)—Graymoor, Putnam Co.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Kingston.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City, St. Ann's Day Nursery, New York City.
- Religious of the Cenacle* (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)

Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincent, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, New York City; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy, Ludlow; Newburgh; White Plains; Bahamas.

Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Athanasius, Ascension, St. Brigid's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Corpus Christi, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, St. Gregory's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, Holy Name, Holy Trinity, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception, (Staten Island); St. James', St. John Baptist de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. John Evangelist, St. Joseph's (Tremont), St. Mary's (Grand st.), St. Mary's (Port Richmond), St. Mary's (Rosebank), St. Monica's, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Resurrection, St. Raymond, Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's, (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.

Schools outside of New York City: Beacon; Cold Spring; Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Mt. Kisco; Newburg; New Rochelle; Ossining; Port Chester; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rye; Saugerties; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers; Nassau; Bahama Islands (2 schools).

Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2) New York City; St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York; St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond; St. Laurence Hospital, Manhattan; Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil; Nazareth Hospital (Branch of Seton); St. Ann's Maternity Hospital; N. Y. Foundling Hospital; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; Loretto Rest, Cold Spring; St. Mary's Asylum, Port Jervis; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison, N. Y.; St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet; St. Joseph's Home for the Aged; St. John's Day Nursery; Protectory, Westchester; School of Cottage Industries, Tivoli; St. Vincent's Summer School, East Moriches, L. I.; 20 extra Sunday Schools.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse).—Hospital, Suffern.

Sisters of Charity, Pallotine (——)—Holy Family Day Nursery, New York.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 378 E. 151st st., St. Anthony's School, New York City; Kingston; Poughkeepsie.

Sisters of Divine Charity (Hungarian)—Day Nursery, New York City.

Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Jeanne d'Arc Home, New York City; Grassmere, S. I.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Newburgh, N. Y.)—Academy, St. Boniface's, Guardian Angel, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; School, Cornwall-on-Hudson Academy, Schools, Newburgh; Obernburg, Mt. Vernon, Poughkeepsie, Pleasantville Hawthorne.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Reception House, Blauvelt, Rockland Lake; The Catholic Institute for the Blind; St. Anselm's, St. Pius, St. Luke's, Our Lady of Victory, and Holy Spirit Schools, N. Y. City; House of Calvary, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.; Our Lady of Rosary School, Yonkers; Amenla; Liberty.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio)—Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, N. Y.; Larchmont.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.; St. Peter's, Monticello.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.)—Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, N. Y., Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (New York City)—Convent in St. Paul the Apostle Parish, New York City.

Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima—St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer, New York City; Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (New York)—Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, St. Catherine of Siena's, St. Rita's Schools, St. Joseph's Cottage, New York City; Nyack; Sparkill; Suffern.

Religious of St. Dorothy (Rome, Italy)—Academy, St. Bernard's, New York City.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, St. Adalbert's School (Bronx), St. Adalbert's School, Port Richmond, N. Y. City; Kingston.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, Industrial Home, All Saints Parish, New York City; Highland Falls, Irvington, Tarrytown, Verplanck.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, St. Francis Home, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto (S. I.), Nazareth Day Nursery, Immaculate Conception School, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Dobbs Ferry; Mt. Hope; Pelham; Tuckahoe; White Plains.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's School, St. Clare's School, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.

- Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Highland Mills.
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary* (Quebec, P. Q.)—225 E. 45th st., St. Agnes Day Nursery, Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls* (Paris, France)—114 E. 86th st., New York City.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus* (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, Convent and Academy, N. Y.; Suffern.
- Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (Le Mans, France).—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, Our Lady Help of Christians School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery and School of Our Lady of Mercy, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Island, St. Louis Academy.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.
- Religious of Jesus-Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.)—House of Our Lady of Peace, School of Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's Academy, New York City; Highland Mills.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary*—St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City; Tarrytown.
- Sisters of Mercy* (New York)—St. Catherine's Convent, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas' Academies, St. Cecilia's, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel Schools, The Devin Claire; St. Joseph's and Regina Angelorum Homes, N. Y. City; St. John's, Beacon; St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y.; St. John's Home, Mamaroneck; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown; Yonkers.
- Sisters of Misericorde* (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 531 E. 86th st., New York City, Hartsdale.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (W. 125th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Tompkinsville, New York City.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st., E. 183 st., W. 106th st., N. Y.
- Sisters of the Redemption* (—)—St. Clement's, New York.
- Presentation Nuns* (Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.)—St. Michael's School, Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.
- Reparatrice Nuns*, St. Leo's, 16 E. 29th st., N. Y. City.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation School.
- Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Pascal's Day Nursery, New York City.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Rome, Italy)—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; West Park.
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Convent and St. Mark the Evangelist School, New York City.
- Sacramentine Nuns* (Newport, England)—Yonkers.
- Ursuline Sisters* (New York City).—3 Academies, New York City; St. Angela's, St. Jerome's, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Mary's, Immaculate Conception, St. Philip Neri's Parochial Schools, New York City; New Rochelle and Middletown.
- Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin* (New York City)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, New York City.
- Visitation Nuns* (Riverdale, N. Y. C.)—New York City.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Pupils	37 939
Bishops	2	Parish Schools, outside New York City	68
Churches	310	Pupils, Boys	7 566
City	180	Parish Schools, outside New York City	68
Outside City	130	Pupils, Girls	7 969
Missions with Churches	75	Total in Parish Schools	86 863
Chapels	191	Parish Schools (building)	9
Stations (without churches)	35	Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Priests	1052	Day Nurseries	18
Secular	682	Emigrant Homes	7
Regular	370	Homes for Friendless Women	2
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie) ..	1	Home for Catholic Seamen	1
Students	221	Home for Dependent Children	1
Students (Rome)	11	Homes for the Aged	5
Students (Innsbruck)	2	Hospitals	29
Preparatory Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	38
Students	386	Orphan Asylums	9
Colleges and Academies for Boys ..	23	Asylums for Blind	3
Pupils	5 248	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Academies for Girls	46	care	115 732
Pupils	4 954	Baptisms { Infants — } Total	—
Parish Schools, New York City, for Boys	108	{ Adults — }	—
Pupils	33 389	Deaths	—
Parish Schools, New York City, for Girls	108		
Catholic Population (Census of 1909)			1,219,920

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE, 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles = 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Residence, *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16 st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, Prot. Apost.—Res., *Beaverton P. O., Oregon, [St. Mary's Home.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR G. DE LORIMIER.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. A. LANE.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Examinatores Cleri Dioecesani—Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. T. P. KIERNAN, Rev. E. V. O'HARA, Rev. G. F. THOMPSON.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. A. CHAPOTON, C.S.S.R., Rev. H. H. KELLY, O.P., Rev. J. A. MORAN, Rev. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Rev. J. F. A. WATERS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Sec.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Rev. GEORGE J. MARR, C.S.C.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. EDWIN V. O'HARA. Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. DE ROO, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. J. R. BUCK, Rev. F. DILLON, S.J., Rev. E. V. O'HARA, Rev. EDWARD WALSH, O.S.F.C.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES RAUW V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

- PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. V. O'Hara, Rev. A. G. de Lorimier, Rev. I. E. McNamee, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College.
 St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 175.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, Cor. E. 15th st. and Miller ave., Rev. John Cummlisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
- ALL SAINTS**, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington st., Rev. William B. Cronin, rector.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, 460 Alberta st., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., E. 8th and Alberta sts.
School—3 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1037 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 228.
- ASCENSION**, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. John F. Dolphin, rector. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, cor Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. B. V. Kelly, rector. Res., 985 Montana ave.
- ST. CHARLES'**, cor. 34th st. and Killingsworth ave., attended from Cathedral.
- ST. CLARE'S**, Capitol Hill, Hillsdale, P.O., Rev. Capistran Damek, O.F.M. pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, Cor. S. Smith ave. and Newton st. (*St. Johns Sta.*), Rev. C. M. Smith, pastor. Res., 909 Smith Ave., *St. Johns Sta.*
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave.,) (*St. Johns Sta.*). Pupils, 80.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, N. E. cor E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. George M. Sniderhon, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Pupils 196.
- HOLY CROSS** (*University Park*), Rev. T. R. Murphy, C.S.C., rector. Res., 774 Bowdoin st., University Park Sta.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 114.
- HOLY REDEEMER**, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Chapoton, C.SS.R., sup. and pastor; Rev. Edward Power, C.SS.R., Rev. M. M. Seymour, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Byrne, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Caron, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Cooney, C.SS.R., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 261 Portland blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 130.
- HOLY ROSARY**, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. H. H. Kelly, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., Rev. A. Lamarre, O.P., Rev. F. J. Twohig, O.P., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, 3220 Forty-third st., S. E. Very Rev. R. A. Gleeson, S.J., provincial; Rev. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; Rev. Francis Dillon, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., Rev. A. Vasta, S.J., assts; Rev. T. A. Meagher, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., Missionaries.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 43rd st., S.E.). Pupils, 125.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. Francis W. Black, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 300.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 100.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector; Rev. J. D. Neelon, asst. Res., 241 Sherman st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S** ("The Madeleine"), cor. E. 24th and Siskiyou sts., Rev. G. F. Thompson, Rev. G. J. Campbell, asst. Res., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 90.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 94.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., 349 N. 19th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (19th and Savier sts.) Pupils, 138.
- ST. PETER'S**, (*Lents*) Rev. P. Beutgen, rector. Res., Lents, Ore.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S**, cor. E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. William J. Cartwright, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P., Rev. Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., assts. Res., 481 E. Seventeenth st. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Reverend Supr.
- School*—3 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 65.
- ST. ROSE'S**, E. 54th and Alameda sts., Rev. Cornelius A. Maher, pastor. Res., 581 E. Fifty-seventh st., N.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 38.

- SACRED HEART**, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., rector. Res., 784 E. 11th st. S.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (774 E. 11th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.
Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
 Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael the Archangel's.
ST. STANISLAUS, cor. Maryland ave., and Willamette blvd., Rev. F. Mathew, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.
ST. STEPHEN's, 42nd and E. Taylor, Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1240 E. Taylor st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 155.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Head of Irving st. Attended from St. Vincent's Hospital.
 St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
 Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts., attended by Paulist Fathers.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving. Attended by Dominicans, p. t.
 Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, 220 East Seventy-sixth st., Rev. L. A. Brosseau.
 Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park Place, Rev. Francis Mayeur, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford, Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. A. Reidhaar, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Home, Beaverton. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Rauw, V.G., chaplain.
 Christie Orphan Home, (*Oswego, P.O.*), Rev. P. F. Gibney, chaplain.
 Mercy Hospital, North Bend, Rev. P. A. Olivotti, chaplain.
 Mercy Hospital, Eugene, Rev. L. A. La Croix, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Roseburg, attended by Capuchin Fathers, Roseburg.
 Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Oswego, Rev. D. Faber, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

- Albany, Linn Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. Henry Pelletan, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 117.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'.
 Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's.
 Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine's of Sienna.
 Seilo, Linn Co., St. Bernard's.
 Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'.
Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. L. P. Szybowicz, C.S.C., rector.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
 Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Chas. D. Keveny, pastor.
Missions—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Stations—Gold Beach, Curry Co.; Langlos, Curry Co.; Port Orford, Curry Co.
Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. A. Schoener, rector.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, rector.
Station—Alpine, Benton Co.
Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Bernard, rector.
Station—Creswell, Lane Co.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Moran, rector; Rev. D. P. Curley, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor.
Missions—Cornellus, Washington Co., St. Alexander's.
 Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 100.
Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Mission—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.
Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Van Nevel, rector.
Stations—Hugo, Josephine Co.; Kerby, Josephine Co.; Kesley, Josephine Co.; Leland, Josephine Co.; Merlin, Josephine Co.; Selma, Josephine Co.; Waldo, Josephine Co.
Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

- Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Mark Lappen, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 50.
Mission—North Plains, Washington Co.
- Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P. O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Demetrius Juneman, O.S.B., rector.
- Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. L. Carrico, rector.
Mission—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
- Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael Wallace, asst.
- McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Chas. Raymond, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Carlton, Yamhill Co.
 Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's.
 Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Good Shepherd.
 Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. J. H. S. Powers, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 77.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.
 Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
 Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, rector.
- Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William Hampson, rector.
Mission—Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory.
- Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Boniface Mandelarz, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 5 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
 Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School.
- New Era, Clackamas Co., attended by Rev. Francis Mayeur, Park Place, Ore.
Station—Canby, Clackamas Co.
- Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Forget, P.S.M., rector.
Missions—Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
 Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Siletz Bay, Lincoln Co.
- North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel, Rev. P. A. Olivotti, chaplain.
Missions—Coquille, Coos Co.
 Gardiner, Douglas Co.
 Myrtle Point, Coos Co.
- Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
- Oswego, Clackamas Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers. (Portland).
- Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Clatskanie, Columbia Co.
 Goble, Columbia Co.
 St. Helen, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
 Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Walsh, O.S.F.C., rector; Rev. Malachy Hynes, O.S.F.C., asst.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.
Stations—Camas Valley, Douglas Co.; Drain, Douglas Co.; Glendale, Douglas Co.; Leona, Douglas Co.; Myrtle Creek, Douglas Co.; Oakland, Douglas Co.; Olalla, Douglas Co.; Riddle, Douglas Co.; Sutherlin, Douglas Co.; Tiller, Douglas Co.; Yoncalla, Douglas Co.
- Roy, Washington Co. (*P. O. Forest Grove, R. F. D. 2*), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P. O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Charles Crespeau, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
- St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 92.
- Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Moore, pastor; Rev. William R. Hogan, Rev. F. H. Scherbring, assts.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 129.
Missions—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Phillip's.
 Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.
 Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
 Shaw, Marion Co.
 Silverton, Marion Co.
 State Training School, (Reform School), Salem.
 State Penitentiary, Salem.
 Tubercular Sanitarium, Salem.

Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. Henry Langlard.

Mission—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's.

Station—Port Stephens, Clatsop Co.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.

Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., supr. and pastor.

Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Van Clarenbeck, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 72.

Stations—Bay City, Tillamook Co.; Cloverdale, Tillamook Co.; God's Valley, Tillamook Co.

Verboort, Washington Co., (P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2), Visitation B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Le Miller, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 70.

Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, rector.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens; Rev. T. J. Daum.

Retired: Rev. P. DeRoo, Res., 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND, University Park Station. *Columbia University*, conducted by the Congregation of Holy Cross.—Rev. John T. Boland, C.S.C. (President); Rev. Hugh S. Gallagher, C.S.C., Rev. George J. Marr, C.S.C., Rev. James J. Ready, C.S.C., Rev. Leo J. Heiser, C.S.C., Rev. Walter J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic J. Cannon, C.S.C., Rev. Francis T. Maher, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic K. O'Malley, C.S.C., Rev. William F. Cunningham, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C., Bro. Norbert, C.S.C., Bro. Joseph, C.S.C., Bro. Charles, C.S.C., Bro. Wilfred, C.S.C. Students, 175.

Christian Brothers' Business College, Grand ave. and Clackamas st.—Select Day School for boys and young men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. V. Andrew, F.S.C., President. Instructors, 9; Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 180.

MOUNT ANGEL, *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Right Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Adolph Oederott, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Rev. Dr. Urban Fischer, O.S.B. (Scappoose, Ore.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., (Pastor, Mt. Angel); Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. William Kramer, O.S.B., (Missionary); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., (Condon, Ore.); Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., (Principal, Kakawis Indian School, B. C.); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (St. Joseph's Church, Portland); Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., (Indian Missionary, Hesquiat, B. C.); Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B., (Indian Missionary, Chemawa, Ore.); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., (Indian Missionary, Clayaquot, B. C.); Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., (Professor and Chaplain); Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., (Director of College); Rev. Thomas Meler, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. John Cumisky, O.S.B., (St. Agatha's, Sellwood); Rev. Martin Hoffman, O.S.B., (Procureur); Rev. Philip Growney, O.S.B., (Prefect and Professor); Rev. Boniface Mandelarz, O.S.B., (Asst., Mt. Angel Parish); Rev. Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., (Professor). Secular Priests: Rev. J. J. O'Riordan, (Professor); Rev. William Hendrickx (Missionary). Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 31. *St. Anselm's Seminary*.—Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 30.

Mount Angel College.—Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., Director. Students, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Sister M. Alphonsus, Local Supr. 40 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

St. Francis Academy—Oak and E, 12th st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts. Provincial House and Novitiate.—60 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Vincent Ferrer, Provincial. Sister Alexander, Supr. 350 Patients Daily. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 65.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 30.

Catholic Young Women's Home for Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 20.

Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret, Supr. Inmates, 125.

PORTLAND.—(Continued).

- Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 220 E. Seventy-sixth st., cor. Salmon.—Mother Paul of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 22.
Convent of the Good Shepherd—E. 20th and Irving. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda ave. 11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Romana, Supr. Pupils, 14.
ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, Supr. Pupils, 117.
St. Mary's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy. Patients.—
ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 825. Sisters visit the sick at home.
Holy Names Academy—16th st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Laurentia, Supr. Pupils, 130.
EUGENE. *Mercy Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
MEDFORD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Praxedes, Supr. Patients during the year, 402.
MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon.—Sisters, 84; Novices, 7. Mother Mary Agatha, Prioress. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy*. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Pupils, 127.
NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital*. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 435.
OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute* (908 Water st.)—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 260.
OSWEGO. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, (Marylhurst, Oswego P. O.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Flavia, Provincial. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the Holy Names Normal School with an enrollment of 30 students.
St. Mary's Home for Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Postulants, 2. Sister M. Elmira, Supr. Orphans, 130.
PARK PLACE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 60.
St. Agnes' Baby Home.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Inmates, 80.
ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, 6. Patients during the year, 210.
ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 67.
SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Rose de Lima, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Day-scholars and Boarders, 118.
ST. MARY'S (Beaverton P.O.) *St. Mary's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 76; Novices, 18; Postulants, 4; Mother M. Seraphim, Supr.
St. Mary's Institute—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 54.
St. Mary's Home, Orphan Home for Boys—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 132.
TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 81.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

- PORTLAND.**—*Catholic Order of Foresters*. Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish; *St. Vincent de Paul Conference* (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes); *Catholic Knights of America* (branch 205); *St. Joseph's Benevolent Society*, St. Joseph's Church, Portland; *Young Men's Institute*, one branch in Portland; *Ancient Order of Hibernians*, 2 divisions; *Ladies Auxiliaries*; *Knights of Columbus*, Portland Council No. 678. **ALBANY.**—*Knights of Columbus*. **ASTORIA.**—*Young Men's Institute*; *Knights of Columbus*. **CENTERVILLE.**—*Catholic Foresters*. **EUGENE.**—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810); *Knights of Columbus*. **GERVAIS.**—*Catholic Order of Foresters*. **HILLSBORO.**—*Knights of Columbus*. **MARSHFIELD.**—*Knights of Columbus*. **MEDFORD.**—*Knights of Columbus*. **MT. ANGEL.**—*Catholic Order of Foresters*; *Knights of Columbus*. **MC MINN-VILLE.**—*Knights of Columbus*. **OREGON CITY.**—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647). **ST. PAUL.**—*Catholic Order of Foresters*. **SUBLIMITY.**—*Catholic Order of Foresters*. **WOODBURN.**—*Catholic Order of Foresters*.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel; St. Agatha, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Jordan.
Order of St. Francis Capuchius (*Capuchin Fathers*) (Ireland)—Roseburg.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Holy Cross Church, Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland, Ashland.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius', East Portland; St. Michael's, Portland.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.
Society of the Divine Savior (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.
Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Tigard.
Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Red Deer, Alta., Can.)—Newport.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart School, St. Agatha's, Portland; Albany; Oregon City; Woodburn.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Portland, Ore.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul) E. 20th and Irving, Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—Most Holy Rosary, St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—McMinnville; St. Clement's, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—St. Clare's School, Portland.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, St. Francis Academy, Cathedral, St. Francis', Holy Redeemer, St. Mary Magdalene's, St. Michael's and St. Patrick's Schools, Portland; St. Ignatius, East Portland; Provincialhouse, Oswego P. O., Ore.; Astoria; Oswego; Medford; St. Paul; Salem.
Sisters of Mercy (Park Place, Ore.)—Mercy Home, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, and Ascension School, Portland; Eugene; North Bend; Park Place; Roseburg.
Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—Holy Cross, St. Stephen's, Portland; St. Mary's and St. Cecilia's, Beaverton; Gervais; Hillsboro; St. Louis; Sublimity; Tillamook; Verboort.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Montavilla.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at Columbia University, University Park Station.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Andrew's, St. Lawrence's Schools, Portland.
Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sussex, England)—Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	46
Mitred Abbot	1	Academies for girls and young ladies.....	13
Diocesan Priests.....	72	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	5 921
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total	122	Orphans	342
Churches with resident priest.....	65	Hospitals	8
Missions with Churches.....	41	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total Churches.....	106	Home for the Aged.....	1
Stations, about.....	95	Catholic Young Women's Home.....	1
Chapels	16	Total number of young people under	
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Catholic care.....	7 000
Students	30	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Deaths { Adults..... }	
Students	480	Deaths	
Catholic Population.....about 60 000			

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.



MOST REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained November 17, 1865; consecrated February 24, 1897, Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; consecrated Titular Bishop of Azotus, September 17, 1912, Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. Henry Conwell, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D.; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. TRAINOR.

Chancellor—Rev. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.* Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. J. WALSH.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN J. McCORT, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. TRAINOR, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER MASSON, V.F., Rev. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Secretary.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. FRANCIS P. FITZMAURICE, Rev. JAMES NASH, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Rev. WALTER P. GOUGH, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia: Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.—Res., *Allentown, Pa.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, P.R., V.F., for the County of Berks; Very Rev. SAMUEL B. SPALDING, V.F., for the County of Chester; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., for the County of Delaware; Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, P.R., V.F., for the Counties of Schuylkill and Carbon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER MASSON, V.F., for the Counties of Lehigh and Northampton.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Very Rev. F. J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rt. Rev. JOHN J. McCORT, D.D., Rev. M. A. HAND, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Rev. JAMES J. SMITH, Rev. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. JAMES F. REGNERY, Rev. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, Rev. JOHN J. ROONEY, Rev. JOHN C. FLEMING, Rev. THOMAS J. HURTON.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER.—Res., *Philadelphia, 21 S. 13th st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. EUGENE MURPHY.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. FRANCIS J. SHEEHAN; *Notarius*—Rev. ALEXANDER B. MCKAY, D.D.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 North 23rd st.*

Examinatores Synodales—Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. FRANCIS P. SIEGFRIED.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Overbrook, Pa.*

Consilium a Vigilantia—Right Rev. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. PHILIP R. McDEVITT, Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D.

Diocesan Inspector of Charities—Rev. WILLIAM A. O'DONNELL.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.* Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.*

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE, THE MOST REV. ARCHBISHOP, Pres. The Right Rev. VICARS-GENERAL, *ex-officio*; Right Rev. Mgr. GEO. BORNEMANN, V.F., Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., Rev. JOHN J. WARD, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE, Rev. EUGENE MURPHY, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE, Secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—HIS GRACE, MOST REV. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. McCORT, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, V.F., Rev. HUGH T. HENRY, Litt.D., Rev. WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, S.T.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDEVITT.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*—Assistant Superintendent—Rev. JOHN E. FLOOD.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. WM. J. GARRIGAN, D.D.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOSEPH L. J. KIRLIN, Diocesan Director.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. CHARLES DAVEY, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOSEPH A. ASSMANN, Diocesan Director.

Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia (Italian)—Superintendents: Rev. JOHN FLEMING. Address: Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st. Rev. THOMAS J. HURTON. Address: Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 So. Tenth st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.; Rev. Francis J. Clark, rector; Revs. Joseph M. McShain, Richard F. Kelly, Joseph M. O'Hara; Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., assistant rector R.C. High School; Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith; Rev. Thomas F. McNally. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—For Boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Bro. Firmilian, dir. Boys, 320.

For Girls, Eighteenth and Wood sts. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Gervase, dir. Girls, 730.

Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.

Chapels—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rev. W. J. Walsh, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts. Rev. Thomas F. McNally, chaplain.

Dominican Convent, 1812 Green st.

Immaculate Heart, 2218 Green st.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond. Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Rev. Stephen Duda. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 450; Girls, 470.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, 3276 E. Thompson st.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, rector; Revs. Edw. J. Murphy, Daniel A. Daly, John M. Toohey, Otto C. Gromoll. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 565; Girls, 605.

Chapels—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 3831 Spring Garden st.

ST. AGNES (Slovak) Fourth and Brown sts., Rev. J. W. Horacek, rector. Res., 732 N. Fourth st.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 182; Girls, 187.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holy Day for the inmates. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, chaplain; Rev. Edward I. Harkin, Rev. Patrick J. Ryan. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 2600 Tasker st.

Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 101; Girls, 104.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Peter Hermes. Res., 1400 South 4th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 166; Girls, 133.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. William Grace, Joseph J. Murphy, D.D., Joseph F. Dever. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 843; Girls, 898.

Chapel—St. Ann's Convent, 2343 E. Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Revs. William L. Hayes, Joseph S. Kelly. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 283; Girls, 325.

Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Edward F. X. Curran, Thomas L. Gaffney, Edmond I. O'Shea. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 506; Girls, 543.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. John L. Moore, William J. Casey, Hugh J. Dale. Res., 3300 G st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 578; Girls, 625.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. James J. Smith, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. McSorley, Charles E. Bowles. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 215; Girls, 223.

Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., Rev. E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 111; Girls, 138.
Chapels—Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
 St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
 St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212 N. Franklin st.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S**, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Henry Koenes. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 216; Girls, 234.
- ST. BONIFACIUS'**, Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. John M. Belerschmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., John Haas, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Wolf, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., James Trageser, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 3. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 417; Girls, 503.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford ave. and Palmer st.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. Edward J. Lyng, David Leahy. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 273; Girls, 333.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kau-lakis, rector; Rev. Ignatius Zimblis, *p.t.* Res., 324 Wharton st.
School—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 115; Girls, 129.
- ST. CATHERINE'S CHAPEL** (for Colored Catholics), W. Penn st., Germantown, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- ST. CECILIA'S** (Fox Chase), Rev. William C. Sheridan, rector. Res., Rhawn and D sts.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 20th and Christian sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. James A. Gallagher, Patrick J. Gallagher, Leo P. MacGinley, D.D. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 364; Girls, 443.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent, 2007 Christian st.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph Ratto, D.D., Rev. James J. Gibbons. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 220; Girls, 209.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, 24th st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James J. Duffy, Jos. M. Corrigan, D.D., Michael A. Crane. Rev. Patrick Hannigan, chaplain to St. Joseph's Convent. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 681; Girls, 635.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, 28th and Clearfield sts., Rev. Henry A. Naylor, rector; Rev. John J. Cunniff. Res., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
Chapel—Catholic Home for Destitute Children, Twenty-ninth and Allegheny ave.
- ST. DOMINIC'S**, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. James E. Coakley, Rev. Edward M. Gallagher. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 102.
Chapels—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall. Attended daily.
 Old Ladies' Home, Torresdale, every Sunday and Holyday.
- ST. DONATO'S** (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. P. Michetti, rector. Res., 315 N. 65th st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 260; Girls, 225.
- ST. EDMOND'S**, 23rd and Mifflin sts., Rev. John J. Greensill, rector; Rev. Stephen P. Dever, D.D., Rev. Joseph J. Conway. Res., 1909 S. 23rd st.
- ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR**, 8th and York sts. Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., rector; Revs. John F. Harkins, Edward Hawks, Eugene Kelly. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 508; Girls, 526.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. James Regnery, P.R., Revs. A. B. McKay, D.D., Hugh A. Trimble, Daniel S. Coonahan. Res., 1839 N. 23rd st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 540.
 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 560.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 1935 N. 22nd st.
- EPIPHANY**, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. M. J. Corley, Francis J. Kane, John G. Fitzgerald. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 623; Girls, 640.
Chapel—Sisters' Convent, corner 12th and Jackson sts.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, James M. Williams, Joseph B. McGarry. Res., 2321 Green st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 506; Girls, 534.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Hanney, Rev. John J. Mellon, Rev. Maurice F. Cowl. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 293; Girls, 309.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child, 39th and Chestnut sts.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Kealy, D. A. Coghlan. Res., Green and Logan sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 460; Girls, 475.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 34 East Logan st.

- ST. GABRIEL'S**, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Revs. James J. Graham, William P. McNally. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 417; Girls, 496.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Michael Sedoydis, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.
School—Saturday and Sundays.
- THE GESU**, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. J. Charles Davey, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., William F. Gannon, S.J., Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., Patrick A. Quill, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Res., 18th and Thompson sts.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 514.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 507.
- Stations*—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave. Mass once a month for women; Mass every Sunday for men. Visited three times weekly.
 German Hospital. Girard and Corinthian ave., visited every day.
- Chapels*—Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
 St. Joseph's Hospital. Seventeenth and Girard ave.
 Christian Brothers of La Salle College. Broad and Stiles st.
 Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1803 Vine st.
- ST. GREGORY'S**, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, rector; Revs. John J. McCarthy, Francis J. Ross, D.D. Res., 5186 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 339; Girls, 315.
Chapel—St. Gregory's Convent.
- ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Francis Trawnietzek, C.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 96; Girls, 146.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Oak lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. John J. Carr. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 98; Girls, 85.
- HOLY CHILD**, Broad and Duncannon sts. Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector. Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, Rev. Robert T. Riddle. Res., 5220 N. Broad st.
- HOLY CROSS**, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. James A. Devers. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108; Girls, 102.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Manayunk, Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, rector; Revs. Richard Branton, John M. Crosson. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 195; Girls, 210.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Kensington, Rev. Joseph A. Heenan, O.P., rector; Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O.P., Rev. John E. O'Hearn, O.P., assts. Res., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 234; Girls, 261.
Chapel—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 1422 E. Susquehanna ave.
- HOLY SOULS**, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Moore, rector; Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Rev. Alvah W. Doran, diocesan missionary; Rev. William Motley. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 153; Girls, 178.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Sixth and Spruce sts. Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; Girls, 46.
- ST. IGNATIUS**, 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector. Res., 636 N. 43d street.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 154; Girls, 147.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. David C. Munyon, George E. Orr. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 300; Girls, 303.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., James V. Farrell, C.M. Res., 1045 East Cheltenham ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 420; Girls, 420.
- Chapels*—Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church lane.
 Little Sister of the Poor, Church lane.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Chew st.
 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION**, Olney, Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Wm. N. L. Killian. Res., Fifth and Lindley ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 101; Girls, 95.
- ST. JAMES'**, 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Hugh P. Read, William I. McGarvey, Thomas Francis Kelly. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 230; Girls, 235.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.
- ST. JOACHIM'S**, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Francis J. Hamilton, John F. Burke. Res., Church and Griscom sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 304; Girls, 316.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Manayunk, Rev. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Thomas W. Stapleton. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 485; Girls, 501.

- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevil F. Fisher, P.R.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Philip R. McDevitt, superintendent of Parochial Schools; Revs. John J. Wheeler, William J. Lallou, Michael A. Bennett, William E. Henkell. Res., 21 South 13th st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 112.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Convent, 336 South 13th st.
- ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. L. A. Grynla, asst. Res., 4415 Almond st.
- School*—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 322; Girls, 332.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., Theobald McNamara, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., William H. A. Coyle, S.J., Bernard Keany, S.J., John P. M. Walsh, S.J., John F. O'Donovan, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings alley.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; Girls, 183.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector; Rev. Michael Dyminski. Res., 141 Grape st.
- School*—Sisters of Bernardine. Boys, 171; Girls, 168.
- ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. A. Klyanwicz, *p.t.* Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
- School*—Felician Sisters. Boys, 190; Girls, 220.
- ST. LEO'S, Tacony, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Revs. John J. Donovan, Francis P. McDonald. Res., Keystone st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 155; Girls, 145.
- Missions*—House of Correction, attended once a week.
- Indigent Men. Mass every Sunday.
- ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector. Rev. William Buesser, asst. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 222; Girls, 245.
- ST. LUCY'S (Italian, 1906) West Manayunk, Rev. Gerardo de Vecchis, rector, *p.t.* Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
- ST. LADISLAS (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector. Res., 1700 Hunting Park ave.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 150; Girls, 162.
- ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rev. Penton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., rector; Revs. Andrew J. Fleming, Michael E. Munley. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 300; Girls, 315.
- Chapel*—Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.
- ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Syro-Maronite Chor-Bishop of Antioch, rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the United States.
- Stations*—Pottsville; Easton; Chester; Shenandoah; Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J., and Coatesville, attended once a year.
- ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Augustine B. Caine, Charles L. McCarron. Res., 252 South 4th st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 28; Girls, 26.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Charles E. Knittel, asst., *p.t.* Res., 176 E. Conarroe st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 213; Girls, 218.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's Convent, 167 E. Conarroe st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ETERNAL, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Joseph C. Matera, rector. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isolieri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratti. Res., 710 Montrose st.
- School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 205; Girls, 235.
- Chapel*—St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi's Orphan Asylum, 726 Montrose st.
- SANTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Frankford. Rev. Cosmas Bruni, rector. Res., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
- MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. James J. McFadden.
- Stations*—Byberry, Philadelphia Hospital, attended every Sunday and Holyday; Somerton, every Sunday.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Munday, Joseph A. Murphy, William L. Hayward. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 460.
- Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 476.
- Chapels*—House of Brothers, 1438 N. 2d st.
- St. Michael's Convent, 1418 N. 2d st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale, Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.
- ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. James Timmins, rector; Revs. Bernard J. McGinnis, John M. Martin, P. J. McGarrity. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 517; Girls, 564.

- MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John W. Walsh, B. A. McKenna, Francis E. Higgins. Res., 5628 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 371; Girls, 451.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 54th and Chester ave.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD**, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Elmer G. Stapleton, Thomas J. Harron. Res., 2813 Diamond st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 284; Girls, 287.
- NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 708; Girls, 721.
- ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO**, 9th st. below Morris st., Rev. Giovanni Cerrutti, O.S.A., rector.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. A. Landolfi, rector. Res., Fiftieth and Master sts.
- OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Thomas Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, C.S.Sp. Missionaries: Rev. M. A. Kelly, C.S.Sp., Rev. A. Sheridan, C.S.Sp.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 52; Girls, 78.
Chapel—Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 836 N. Broad st.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius R. Rees.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 190; Girls, 186.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Thomas Terlizzi, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Alphonsus Baldassarre, O.S.A., Rev. Aemilius Pagliuca, O.S.A., Rev. Aurelius Marini, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 429; Girls, 536.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 744 S. 10th st.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Patrick A. Collis. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 95.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R., Revs. Hugh P. Garvey, Michael V. Reing. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 337; Girls, 358.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. James A. Dalton, rector; Rev. Martin J. Coleman, Rev. John P. McHugh. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 690.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Third and Ritner sts.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian), 726 W. Erie ave. Rev. Paul Gentile, rector.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, rector; Revs. George W. Shay, Joseph J. McDermott, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 470; Girls, 507.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Pietro Montani, C.M., rector.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 95; Girls, 110.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. P. F. O'Neill. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 440; Girls, 465.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION**, Chestnut Hill, Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., Rev. Leo Reichart, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 106; Girls, 106.
Chapel—Convent of Mt. St. Joseph, City Line, Chestnut Hill.
- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS**, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, John B. McShea, William Kane.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 932; Girls, 997.
 Day Nursery (4719 Lancaster ave.). Under the charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Chapels—St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum.
 St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 20th and Locust sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence A. Deering, John P. Thompson, Rev. John E. Flood, asst. superintendent of Parochial Schools. Rev. Joseph L. W. Wolf. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 204.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 96; Girls, 380.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. John C. Fleming, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McKay, D.D., Rev. Edward A. Lyons, D.D., Rev. Anthony Orlando. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 830; Girls, 820.
- ST. PETER'S**, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. George Hespelin, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Adalbert Frank, C.S.S.R., Henry Urban, C.S.S.R., Michael Muck, C.S.S.R., Henry Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Henry Schorp, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Will, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 3. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 589.
 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 601.
Chapel—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1005 N. 5th st.

- ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored)**, S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., John Lundergan, C.S.Sp., Cornelius O'Shea, C.S.Sp., James McGurk, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools—For Colored Boys, 1200 Lombard st. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 94.
 For Girls—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 97.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 336 So. Thirteenth st.
- ST. PHILIP NERI**, Queen st. above 2nd. Rev. John J. Rooney, P. R.; Rev. John J. McMahon, Rev. Michael M. Doyle. Res., 213 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 324; Girls, 316.
Chapel—St. Joseph, 912 Moyamensing ave.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. Edmund Franklin. Res., 85th st. and Tincum ave.
- ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (Italian)**, Broad and Federal, Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Thomas Roland, O.S.A., L. Powers, O.S.A., Fiorinzo Baldacinni, O.S.A. Res., 1154 South Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 167; Girls, 181.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Joseph A. Mahon. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 341; Girls, 345.
- SACRED HEART (Magyar Congregation)**, Rev. Lawrence Horvath, rector. Res., 1425 Germantown ave.
Mission—Roebing, N. J., every Sunday.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish)**, Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. John A. Godrycz, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., rector. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 275; Girls, 284.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Revs. J. J. Tynan, Richard F. L. Hanagan, Joseph I. Scanlan. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 211; Girls, 515.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. John T. Crowley, P. R.; Revs. Joseph A. O'Brien, Francis J. Conway. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 245; Girls, 250.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, 17th and Morris sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Trainor, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, William J. McShain, John C. Phelan, John J. McMenamin. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 710; Girls, 760.
Chapel—Convent Chapel. 1620 South Seventeenth st.
- TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD**, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan. Rev. William N. Sullivan. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 270; Girls, 269.
- ST. VERONICA'S**, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. P. D. Houston, James J. McCloskey, J. F. X. Walsh. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 341; Girls, 364.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Revs. William M. Maddock, C.M., H. J. Connor, C.M., E. J. Allen, C.M., J. P. Lappan, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 375.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 349.
Chapels—St. Vincent's Convent, E. Price st.
 Brothers' Chapel, E. Rittenhouse st.
Mission—St. Catherine's Chapel (for Colored Catholics), Penn and King sts., Germantown, daily Mass.
Station—Germantown Almshouse.
- ST. VINCENT'S**, Tacony. Rev. George F. Michel, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 59; Girls, 42.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.
- VISITATION B.V.M.**, Lehigh ave. and B. st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. James E. Dougherty, John P. Greene, Francis J. Flood. Res., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 692.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 725.
Chapels—Christian Brothers, 321 E. Lehigh ave.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, 153 E. Huntington st.

CHAPELS:

- Chapel of the Miraculous Medal—For the Spanish-speaking Catholics, Rev. Leandro Daydi, C.M., rector; Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., Rev. Jose Rin, C.M. 1903 Spring Garden st.
- St. Vincent's Home, Twentieth and Race sts. Rev. Thomas F. McNally, chaplain.
- Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania. Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3741 Spruce st.
- St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. M. J. Lynch, chaplain.

CHAPELS.—(continued).

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 1810 Spring Garden st., Rev. Mark Januschiewicz, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's House for Indigent Homeless Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, O.S.Sp., superior.
 Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday.
 Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
 Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
 House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.
 The Glen Mills School for Boys, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.
 The Glen Mills School for Girls, Darling P.O., Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Francis de Sales Church, Lenni.
 Torresdale, Old Ladies Home, attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Dominic's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Jeremiah J. Mahon. Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 204; Girls, 216.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Rev. August Buettner, p.t., Rev. John Wachter. Res., 421 Chew st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 368; Girls, 414.
Chapels—Sisters of St. Francis.
 Sacred Heart Hospital Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart.
Stations—Emaus, Lehigh Co., three times a year.
 Rittersville State Asylum, weekly.
 St. John the Baptist (Slav.), Front and Bridge sts., Rev. Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 924 Front st.
Station—Emaus, Lehigh Co., occasionally.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Ernest Santoro, rector. Res., 321 Ridge ave.
Station—Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., occasionally.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Strzemplewicz, rector. Res., 616½ North Jarden st.
 Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.
 Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. James J. Carton, rector; Rev. Sylvester P. Manning.
 Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, Rev. Austin C. Grady. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 127; Girls, 193.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.
 St. Mauritius' (German), Rev. Aloysius Mistelli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 72; Girls, 80.
 Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.
 Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 39; Girls, 49.
 Bangor, Northampton Co. (Roseto P.O.), Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. —.
 Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, Ph.D., rector.
 Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
 Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. T. Kelly, rector.
 Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Francis Donnelly.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 185; Girls, 152.
 Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Rev. James M. Bourne. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 160; Girls, 193.
 St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Vito N. Veralli, rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.
 Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
 Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 118; Girls, 137.
 Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 88; Girls, 87.
 Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 113; Girls, 121.
Chapel—Annunciation Convent.
 St. Andrew's, North Catasauqua (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kasperek, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.

- Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward J. Rahilly, rector; Rev. Charles B. Harrigan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 61; Girls, 66.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Villa, Cheltenham.
- Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph F. Timmins, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Horan. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 182; Girls, 180.
Chapel—Convent, 312 E. Broad st.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, Cornelius Leahy. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 184; Girls, 202.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. Leon Wierzynski, rector. Res., 312 Hayes st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector. Res., 314 W. 3rd street.
- Church of the Resurrection, Rev. August L. Ganster, rector; Rev. William V. McLoughlin. Res., 9th and Highland aves.
- Mission*—Linwood Heights, Holy Saviour, attended every Sunday and Holydays.
- Clifton Delaware Co. (P. O. *Clifton Heights*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John Mickun, rector.
- Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Hayes, rector.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, rector; Rev. John F. Fogarty. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 128; Girls, 135.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. James Ploszaj, rector. Res., 157 W. Main st.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 48; Girls, 65.
- Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Clare, Rev. Henry A. Kuss, rector.
Stations—East Greenville, Montgomery Co.; Green Lane, Montgomery Co.
- Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Richard Phelan.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 221.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Albert Kulawy, rector. Res., Elm and Oak sts.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
- SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector.
- West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 63; Girls, 67.
- Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P.O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
- Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. John Dudzik, rector.
School—Boys, 19; Girls, 24.
- Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin, Rev. William A. Fitzgerald, rector. Res., 1102 Main st.
- Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' every Sunday and Holyday.
- Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; Girls, 27.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. John Ludwig.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 147; Girls, 141.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. McCann, acting rector; Rev. James McGeveran, pastor; Rev. Eugene Travers. Res., 132 S. Sixth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 99; Girls, 95.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 102; Girls, 84.
- New Lithuanian Congregation, attended by Rev. Albinus J. Kaminski, Reading.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. John Darala, rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st.
- Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector.
- Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. Maginn, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 64; Girls, 78.
- Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. H. Kufe, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Everling.
Mission—Wyndmoor, Chapel of the Seven Dolors, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Revs. James V. McEnery.
Mission—Raven Run, St. Teresa's, twice a month.
- St. Vincent (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Augustaitos, Ph.D., rector.
Mission—Malzeville, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Haycock, Bucks Co., (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. A. André, M.S.C., Rev. Richard Fuetcher, M.S.C., asst.
School—Boys, 2; Girls, 3.
- Missions*—Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday.
 Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every Sunday and Tuesday.
 Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every 5th Sunday.

Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John B. Dever, rector.

Station—Taylorville, once a month.

Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., (*Chester Heights P. O.*), St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., rector; Rev. Charles W. Vogdes.

Mission—Kaolin, Delaware Co., first Sunday of each month; Sunday School each Sunday.

Station—Glen Mills, Delaware Co., School for Boys, every Sunday.

Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Curran. Res., 604 West ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 112.

Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', second and fourth Sundays of month.

Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.

Station—Tresckow, Carbon Co., every other Sunday.

Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector.

Mission—Landenber, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.

Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, rector. Res., E. Main st.

School—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Boys, 37; Girls, 20.

Station—North Wales, Montgomery Co., every Sunday.

Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Gallen.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 105; Girls, 115.

Lansford, St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisieky, rector. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 240; Girls, 278.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 75.

St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector.

Lehighon, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Francis P. Regnery, rector. Res., 242 N. Third st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 41; Girls, 39.

Mission—Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month and all Holydays.

Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. James F. Hebron, (*Lenni Mills P. O.*).

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; Girls, 45.

Station—Glenn Mills, (*Darling P.O.*) Delaware Co., School for Girls.

Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. Daniel J. Daly.

St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Novorolsky, rector; Rev. Francis Burikowski, M.S.C.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 92; Girls, 113.

St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Pachucki, rector. Res., Washington and Cleveland sts.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 70; Girls, 110.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Schaffer, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.

Mission—Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Ladislaus, twice a month.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canisius', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Peter Kilroy.

St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 86; Girls, 82.

St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.

Stations—Coaldale and Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., once a month.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbrowski, rector, p. t. Res., 113 Catawissa st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 61; Girls, 82.

Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attenni, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.

Station—Gilberton, every Sunday, Mass and Sunday School.

Martins Creek, Northampton Co., St. Rocco's, Rev. John Diaria, rector.

Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Peter D. Hayden. Res. 176 W. Broadway.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 115; Girls, 121.

Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 56; Girls, 75.

Millmont, Berks Co. (Polish), St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Kucharski, rector. Address, P.O. Box 163, Reading, Pa.

Chapel—Convent of Polish Bernardine Sisters, Millmont, Pa.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Laurence A. Fahey, rector; Rev. James Devine.

Station—Forestville, Schuylkill Co., attended once a month in winter.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; Girls, 88.

St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumczus, rector.

Mission—St. Clair, once a month.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector.

Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector.

Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector. Res., 208 Narberth ave.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 22; Girls, 20.

Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bernard Greifenberg, M.S.C., rector.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 30; Girls, 48.

Station—County Almshouse, six times a year.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Louis Labella, rector.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 98.

Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P. O.*) Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector.

Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.

Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P. O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Saas, rector.

Station—Blackwood, attended every Sunday and Thursday.

Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. William P. Maguire, rector.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. John T.

Brady, John H. Murphy. Res., 714 De Kalb st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 252; Girls, 288.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectors for Girls.

Station—Norristown Insane Asylum.

The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.

Station—Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally.

Northampton, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Bernard J. Sommer, rector. Res., 1324-26 Newport ave.

School—Sisters of Sacred Heart. Boys, 52; Girls, 63.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Sulek, rector. Res., 126 W. Fourteenth st.

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector.

Oakmont, Montgomery Co. (*Ardmore P. O.*), St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Michael J. Locke, S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.B., O.S.A.

Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully, rector; Rev. J. J. Moran.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 159; Girls, 171.

Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emeric Kuchoric, rector. Res., 353 Lehigh ave.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 37; Girls, 31.

Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.

Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended once a month.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. Robert J. Thompson, rector. Res., Third ave. and Main st.

St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Michael Collins, Rev. John A. Kane.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 179; Girls, 197.

Mission—Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Station—Pennhurst, State Institute for Epileptics and Feeble Minded, Mass every Sunday.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, rector.

Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Oscar Suster, rector. Res., 148 Church st.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 57; Girls, 84.

Stations—Devault, Chester Co.; Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.; Bridgeport, Montgomery Co.; and Swedeland, Montgomery Co.; attended occasionally.

Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. A. Whitaker, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 110; Girls, 120.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 86; Girls, 106.

Mission—Douglasville, Montgomery Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.

Station—Birdsboro. Berks Co., Sunday School.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Martin Don Dalek, rector. Res., 352 Cherry st.

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. F. J. McGovern, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Thomas L. Clooney, Edwin V. Montague.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 191; Girls, 221.

Station—Mount Lafee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Henry John Steinhagen.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 162; Girls, 169.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector, *p.t.* Res., 321 W. Howard ave.

Mission—Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Santa Barbara.

- Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Aloysius F. Scherf, rector. Res., 531 W. Broad st.
- Mission*—Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- Station*—Shelly, Bucks Co., attended once a month, week days.
- Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. John F. Boyle, asst. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 178; Girls, 162.
- Chapel*—St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
- St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Charles J. Bornemann, John C. Daniel, Scott A. Fasig. Res., 151 North Ninth st.
- Schools*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 330.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 250.
- Mission*—Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally.
- Chapel*—St. Cecilia's (German), Perkiomen ave., and Spruce st., every Sunday and Holyday.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McGarrity, Rev. Philip J. Mullin. Res., 1018 N. Eighth st.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 162; Girls, 160.
- Chapel*—House of the Good Shepherd, dally.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Leo Pateracki. Res., 250 S. Twelfth st.
- School*—Felician Sisters. Boys, 249; Girls, 256.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st., Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 56; Girls, 47.
- Stations*—Birdsboro, Berks Co., twice a year.
Temple, Berks Co., twice a year.
- St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts. Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnkar, rector. Res., 449 So. Sixth st.
- Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph. D., rector; Rev. Thomas Nolan.
- St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector; Rev. P. F. O'Kane, asst.
- Station*—New Castle, Lawrence Co., twice a month.
- St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 25; Girls, 34.
- Immaculate Conception (Slovak), Rev. Ladislav A. Kloucheck, Ph. D., rector. (P. O. address, Dormers, St. Clair, Pa.)
- School*—Boys, 40; Girls, 30. Taught by Rev. rector.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. S. M. Olesinski, rector.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Kutas, rector, p.t.
- Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Vincent A. Dever, rector; Rev. Victor Donati. Res., Deck st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48; Girls, 51.
- Mission*—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
- Chapels*—Schuylkill County Almshouse, every other Sunday.
Schuylkill County Hospital for the Insane, every other Sunday.
- Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Nolan. Res., 17 School st.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 75; Girls, 76.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
- Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Joseph I. Plappert, rector.
- Mission*—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.
- Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Hayes, George P. Boyle.
- Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; Girls, 84.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John F. Dabrowski, rector, Rev. Peter Blenko, asst. Res., 229 North Jardin st.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 288; Girls, 317.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantiennius, rector. Res., 115 Chestnut st.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Loluis A. Stachowicz, rector. Res., 200 W. Cherry st.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 84; Girls, 88.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Bororec, rector. Res., 34 E. Oak st.
- School*—Lay Teacher. Boys, 46; Girls, 37.
- Blessed Virgin Mary of Austros Vartal (Lithuanian), N. E. cor. Cherry and Chestnut sts., Rev. C. T. Kootas, rector. Res., 307 Centre st.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Paul Sion, rector.
- Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Augustine, rector.
- Mission*—Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended every second Sunday and once or twice on week days.
- South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector; Revs. Joseph J. McDowell, Thomas D. McLoughlin. Res., 312 E. Fourth st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 291; Girls, 275.

South Bethlehem, Northampton Co.—(Continued).

Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector; Rev. Henry Herbrecht.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 261; Girls, 242.

Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. F. Vlossak, rector; Rev. John S. Vlossak. Res., 621 Linden st.

School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 178; Girls, 175.

Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Ferdinando Gherardelli, rector.

St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. John P. Schimko, rector. Res., E. Fourth and Centre sts.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 86; Girls, 92.

St. Joseph's (Windish), Rev. Anselm Murn, O.F.M., rector. Res., 403 Fifth st.

Station—Ringwood, N. J., twice monthly.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. August Kuczynski, rector. Res., 909 E. Fourth st.

South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.

Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.

Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. R. Barrington, rector.

Swedesburg (P. O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, Ph. D., D.D., rector.

School—Boys, 39; Girls, 30; Rev. Rector and Lay Teacher.

Stations—Henderson, Montgomery Co.

King of Prussia, Montgomery Co.

Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.

Swedeland, Montgomery Co.

} Every three months.

Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. Edward Holahan.

Missions—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.

Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudowski, rector. Res., 307 Pine st.

Mission—Coaldale, St. John's, every Sunday.

Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen J. Smith, rector.

Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis J. Melley, rector.

Mission—Keffer's, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Mass every Sunday and Holyday.

Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav.), Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector.

Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector;

Rev. M. J. Corcoran, O.S.A. and Augustinian Fathers.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 96; Girls, 104.

Chapels—Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

St. Rita in St. Rita's Hall and Corr Memorial Bldg.

Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Very Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, V.F., rector.

Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobek, rector.

Mission—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapel—Poor House, Lowrytown, Mass once a month.

Station—Pen Haven Junction, Mass every sixth Sunday and Christmas Day.

West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., rector; Revs.

James C. Brett, George Montague. Res., 233 W. Gay st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 127.

Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.

West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.

Mission—Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

CHAPELS:

Cornwells, (*Maud P. O.*), Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.

Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. A. D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

Frazer (Villa Maria), Chester Co., Academy for young ladies. Rev. M. H. Gormley, chaplain.

Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

Protectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (*Port Kennedy P. O.*) Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., chaplain.

Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Charles I. Sauers, chaplain.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. John J. Duffy, Charles J. Kinslow, Richard P. Tobin, James A. Shields, Edward J. Hogan, Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, John H. O'Donel, James A. Noone, Thomas F. Tobin, Walter J. Duffy, Charles A. Abt, John P. Leahy, P. J. Harkins, Maurice Fitzgerald; Rev. Joseph A. Winter, (retired); Rev. Gustav Stauss, Reading, Pa., (retired); Francis P. Bradley.

Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (Professor); Rev. Peter Guilday.

In Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands: Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gerecke.
 In Jaro, Philippine Islands: Very Rev. Mgr. James P. McCloskey.
 Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
 Professor at St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg: Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, (Overbrook P. O.)—Very Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, LL.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Hebrew); Rev. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., (Prof. of Exegesis); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte, (Prof. of Liturgy and Latin); Rev. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Mathematics); Rev. John F. O'Neill, (Prof. of Latin, History and Mathematics); Rev. William J. Higgins, (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Natural Science and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Denis A. Corbett (Prof. of Latin, English and German); Rev. Francis J. Purtell, (Prof. of Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Greek and German); Rev. Charles Bruehl, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, German and Christian Doctrine); Rev. James A. Boylan, D.D., (Prof. of Latin, English and Mathematics); Rev. Thomas C. Brennan, (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Cosmo Bruni, (Prof. of Italian). Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia archdiocese, 235; Students in the American College, Rome, 4. Total number of Students for Philadelphia archdiocese, 239. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 247. Books in Library, 45,000. P. O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Blessed Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Blessed Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts. Rev. H. T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. H. C. Schuyler, S.T.L., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 18; Pupils, 640.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporate Title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown").—Central House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor; Very Rev. Frederick Maune, C.M., Local Superior; Revs. R. A. Lennon, C.M., Asst. Superior; Joseph Skelly, C.M., Director of Scholastics and Sub-assistant; Thomas Carter, C.M., Director of Novices; S. Lavezzari, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., James Lavezzari, C.M., P. J. Conroy, C.M., E. Farrell, C.M., P. Boland C.M., Joseph Koenenber, C.M., John T. Lynch, C.M., P. Montiani, C.M., C. Sedgwick, C.M., M. Dougherty, C.M., K. Moran, C.M., G. Glnard, C.M.

An Apostolic School is situated on the Seminary Grounds for the education of boys and young men who intend to enter the Congregation of the Mission. 34 Scholastics; 29 Novices; 7 Lay Brothers. 80 Boys in Apostolic School.

A Mission Band is attached to St. Vincent's Church, East Price st., Germantown. Applications for Missions are to be made to Rev. John Griffin, C.M., Director of Missions. Missioners: Revs. J. Griffin, C.M., P. Flanagan, C.M., John Garvin, C.M.

A Mission Band is also attached to St. Vincent's Seminary. Applications to be made to Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M. Missioners: Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., Rev. E. Farrell, C.M., Rev. J. T. Lynch, C.M., Rev. M. Dougherty, C.M.

St. Joseph's College, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. J. Charles Davey, S.J., (President); Rev. William M. Stinson, S.J., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Robert J. Tracy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Benedict J. Smith, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John J. O'Hara, S.J., (Senior); Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (Junior); Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., (Freshman); Mr. James B. Mahoney, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Arthur J. Hohmann, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Joseph P. Green, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline).

High School Department—Rev. Joseph M. Prendergast, S.J., Rev. W. S. Singleton, S.J., Mr. William A. Storek, S.J., Mr. John E. Egan, S.J., Mr. George A. Connors, S.J., Mr. John F. McNally, S.J., Mr. Cornelius L. Bulman, S.J., Mr. Alfred B. Oates, S.J., Mr. Cornelius Boyton, S.J., Mr. Oliver B. Skelly, S.J., Mr. William E. Daly, S.J., Mr. Edward J. Flahaven, S.J. Lay Professors, 4.

Preparatory Grammar Classes—Lay Professors, 2. Number of Students, 450.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.; Bro. D. Edward, President and Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 15. Christian Brothers in the archdiocese, 93. Students in College, 189; in the Parochial Schools, 2261. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. Address, 1240 North Broad st.

CORNWELLS, (Maud P. O.) *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Superior and Editor of "The Paraclete"; Rev. W. F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., Asst. Sup., Director of Apostolic College, Professor; Rev. John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies, Professor; Rev. Francis W. Ofen, C.S.Sp., Treas., Chaplain St. Francis Industrial School, Edgington, Pa.; Rev. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Chaplain San Jose, Torresdale, Pa. Professor; Rev. John B. Descours, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Joseph Burgess, C.S.Sp., Business Manager of "the Paraclete"; Rev. Thomas Malley, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. William Teehan, C.S.Sp., Sub-Director of Apostolic College, Professor; Rev. Stanislaus Szumieski, C.S.Sp., Professor. Coadjutor Brothers, 9; Apostolic Students, 95; Total number in community, 115.

EDDINGTON, *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gratian, Director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic Orphan Boys. Number of Boys, 250. Rev. Francis Ofen, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

READING, (Bernharts P. O.), *Sacred Heart Convent, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Rev. Francis Blenkowski, M.S.C.

SOUTH LANGHORNE, *St. Mary's Manor (Novitiate of the American Province of the Society of Mary)*, Rev. Julius Grimal, S.M., D.D., Master of Novices; Rev. James Carroll, S.M., Socius of the Master. Number of Professed Fathers, 2; Novices, 18.

VILLANOVA, *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*.—Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Revs. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (Provincial Associate and Secretary); Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A.; Joseph A. Hickey, O.S.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law, Ethics and Homiletics); Amadee J. Viger, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Sacristan, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Charles P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.B., John H. Devir, O.S.A., Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., S.T.L. (Sub-Prior); Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A.; Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., (Rector of Missions); Henry T. Conway, O.S.A.; John F. Meaney, O.S.A., Charles J. Baker, O.S.A., A.M., (Procurator); Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A.; Patrick H. Kehoe, O.S.A., (Prof. of Metaphysics and Logic); Michael A. Sullivan, O.S.A., George V. Egan, O.S.A., Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A., John A. Drabinsky, O.S.A., James B. Bolton, O.S.A., John A. Motley, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Motherhouse, Study House and Novitiate of the Order in the United States.—All applications for Missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector. Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector of Missions; Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A.

Augustinian College of Villanova—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., President; Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, A.M., O.S.A., Vice-President and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Charles P. O'Neill, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Charles J. Baker, A.M., O.S.A., Procurator.

Classical Department—Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., (Greek and Latin); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, A.M., D.D., O.S.A., (Evidences of Religion); Rev. Joseph J. Hickey, A.M., J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Ethics and Greek); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (French); Rev. John T. Sheehan, A.M., J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (History, Social and Political Science and Metaphysics); Rev. William J. Reilly, A.M., O.S.A., (Evidences of Religion, English and History); Rev. Patrick H. Kehoe, A.M., O.S.A., (Logic and History of Philosophy); Rev. Walter G. Rafter, A.M., O.S.A., (Greek and Latin). Lay Professors, 4.

School of Engineering—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., President. Professors: Fathers, 4; Lay Professors, 8.

School of Commerce—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., President. Professors: Fathers, 6; Lay Professors, 5.

Preparatory School—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., President; Rev. George C. Egan, A.B., O.S.A.; Rev. James N. Bolton, O.S.A.; Rev. John A. Drabinsky, A.B., O.S.A.; Rev. John A. Motley, A.B., O.S.A.; Rev. Michael A. Sullivan, A.B., O.S.A.

Tolentine Academy—Rev. Henry T. Conway, A.B., O.S.A., Dir. Students, 395.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

PHILADELPHIA, *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 71; Postulants, 51. Religious in the convent, 206. Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 779. Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. General. Mother Mary James, Supr. of the Convent of Mt. St. Joseph. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*. Mother M. St. Pierre, Supr. Boarders, 140; Day-Scholars, 25. Rev. B. J. Zeiser, O.S.A., Chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Academy*, York Road and Somerville ave.—Logan, Phila., Mother M. Arsenia, Supr. Sisters, 8; Professed Novices, 3; Pupils, 88. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 62; Novice, 1; Religious in Community, 63; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the archdiocese, 90. Madame Frances Elder, Supr. Boarders, 90; Day Scholars, 3. Attended from St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 27; Number in Convent, 27. Madame Louise Gerardin, Supr. Day Scholars, Girls, 71. Rev. W. J. Walsh, Chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, West Kittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 54; Community in the diocese, 54. Sister Adila du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Superior. Rev. Antonio Orlando, Chaplain. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. There is also at the Convent an Arch-confraternity for Christian Mothers and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy. The Director for both of these Societies is the Rev. Wm. J. McCallen, Ph.D.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 21; Day-Scholars, 165.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 69; Novices, 4. Total number of Sisters in Convent, 63. Sisters in the diocese, 159. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy.—They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *Night-School* for young women.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day-Scholars, 160. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.
- St. Leonard's House*, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 29; Day-Scholars, 104. Mother Maria del Carmen, Supr. Rev. Fathers from Church of St. Francis de Sales.
- Industrial School of Immaculate Conception*, 33th and Pine streets.—25 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Boarders, 56; Mother Mary of the Visitation, Superior. Attended from St. James' Church.
- Catholic Girls' High School*—19th and Wood sts. Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Teachers, 20; Sisters of Mercy, 2; St. Joseph's, 6; Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis, 6; Immaculate Heart, 6. Total number of Scholars, 814. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDevitt, Superintendent; Rev. John E. Flood, Asst. Superintendent.
- Select School for Colored Children*—836 North Broad st. Under charge of 11 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Francis Xavier, Supr. Number of Boys and Girls, 135. Rev. P. J. O'Connor, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.
- CORNWELLS** (Maud P.O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 30; Postulants, 16; number of Sisters in Convent, 151.—Total number of Community in the archdiocese, 91. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, Supr.-General, Mother M. Mercedes, Local Supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, Chaplain.
- FRAZER**, *Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies*—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 25; number of Boarders, 125; Day Scholars, 6. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Rev. Michael H. Gormley, Chaplain.
- GLEN RIDDLE**, *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 38, Novices, 36; Postulants, 17; total in Convent, 111; Religious in community in the archdiocese, 560. Mother Mary Aloysia, Superior General. Sister Mary Immaculate, Local Superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the Aged of both sexes. Old Men, 15; Old Women, 22.
- MERION**, Pa. "*Mater Misericordiae*," *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2; Religious in Community, 63. Total number in the archdiocese, 129. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 100; Day-Scholars, 92. Village Free-School, taught by the Sisters, 40 Pupils. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.
- READING** (Bernharts P. O.), *St. Michael's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 18; Postulants, 6; in the diocese, 86. Mother Electa, Superior. Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Chaplain.
- SHARON HILL**, Pa. *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 17; Postulants, 11; Religious in convent, 64; in the archdiocese, 131. Mother St. John, Prov. Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 45. Day Scholars, 7. Attended from Church of Holy Spirit.
- SHERANDOAH**, *Academy for Young Ladies*—Conducted by the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart.
- WEST CHESTER** (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 96; Postulants, 31; Number of Sisters in Convent, 155. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the archdiocese, 629. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. Mother de Sales, Local Sup.—Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. Boys, 75; Mother Columba, Directress. Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., Chaplain.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS, HOMES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- PHILADELPHIA.** *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Orphan Boys, 600. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Children*, 29th st. and Allegheny ave. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Orphan Girls, 268. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Corpus Christi.
- St. Vincent's Home*, 20th and Race sts.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Novices, 3; Total, 13. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Boys, 239; Girls, 286; Total, 525. Rev. Thomas F. McNally, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 204; Girls, 197; Total, 401. Sister Euphemia, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 158; Beds, 51. Rev. F. P. Dougherty, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Novices 3; Sisters in Asylum, 10. Sister Rose, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 154. Rev. D. I. McDermott, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial House*, 862 Church lane (Germantown).—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 141. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, (Tacony), for Catholic German Orphans.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 1. Sister Mary Frederica, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 235. Rev. Geo. F. Michel, Chaplain.
- St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored Girls*, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—41 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 133; Number in the Magdalen Convent, 76; Mother Mary of St. Alexix, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.
- St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls*, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Number in the archdiocese, 49. Mother Mary Ferdinand, Supr. Orphan Girls, 24.
- Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 25 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the archdiocese, 49. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Laurenza, Supr. Number of Boys, 152; Girls, 128. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Italian Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 1004 Bainbridge st.—Under the charge of two Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Urban, Supr. Number attending Day Nursery, Boys, 181; Girls, 145.
- Kindergarten and Day Nursery*—St. Donato's Parish. Under care of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 12; Postulant, 1. Mother Aurella of St. F. C., Supr. Number of children attending Kindergarten, Boys, 178; Girls, 185; Total, 363. Rev. P. Michetti, Chaplain.
- Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children*, 1800 Spring Garden st.—Under direction of Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes* (1803 Vine st.), under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Carmella, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 12; Girls, 14. Rev. William S. Singleton, S.J., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys*, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 126; number in regular employment, 58; number helped outside, 290; received during the year, 70. Situations procured for 130 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp. Dir. Rev. Richard A. Harnett, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.
- Dom Bosco Institute*, 507-509 So. Ninth st.—Rev. Peter Cattori, S.S.F.S., Dir.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia.—65 Professed Choir Sisters. Novices, 11; Postulants, 6; Sisters in the Convent, 82; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the archdiocese, 233; Penitents, 286. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. Gregory Buckley, Superior. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
- Home for the Aged*, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 21; Postulant, 1; Religious in Convent, 22; Old Men, 126; Old Women, 147; Total Number, 273. Sister Honorine De St. Paul, Supr. Rev. J. M. Prendergast, S.J., Chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane and Musgrave st., (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 21; Postulants, 3; Number in Convent, 24. Old men, 140; Old Women, 150; Total Inmates, 290. Sister Dominique, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

- Home for the Aged*, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave.—Professed Sisters, 21; Old Men, 97; Old Women, 126; Total Number, 223. Sister Cyrille du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
- St. Ann's Widows' Asylum*, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Novice; Total, 8. Mother Mary Ludovica, Supr. Inmates, 51. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.
- St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls*, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 90. Situations procured during the year about 400. Rev. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent.
- Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild*, under the charge of American Congregation of St. Catherine dl Ricci, 1814 Green st.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Aimee, Supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 50; received during the year, 20; situations procured, 350; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 925; Extension Work, Evening Classes, 275.
- The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia* for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the Madonna House, 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Vice-President; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDevitt, Treasurer; Rev. John C. Fleming and Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, Superintendents. Mrs. Mary A. McManus, Secretary; Mrs. Laura J. O'Brien, Resident Manager.
- St. Vincent de Paul Society's Summer Home* for summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co. Attended by the Rev. Chaplain of the Protectors.
- St. Francis' Country Home for Convalescents*, Fourteenth st. and Lansdowne ave. (Darby, Lansdowne P. O., Pa.).—The object of the home is the free care of convalescent women, particularly mothers and working girls. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Mrs. Laura C. Mullin, Superintendent. Patients during the year, 440.
- Community House*, 2013 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories*, 1700 Summer st.—James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, Sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 127. Patients during the year, 2583. Beds, 180. Rev. R. J. Tracy, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's College.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 45. Patients during the year, 1893. Beds, 70, until New Building is complete. Rev. C. Olert, C.S.S.R., Chaplain.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Broad and Mifflin sts.—(Opened May 15, 1888). 30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Georgina, Supr. Patients now in the hospital, 247. Patients received during the year, 3411. Beds, 250. Rev. M. J. Lynch, Chaplain.
- CONSHOHOCKEN. *St. Mary's Polish Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Bridget, Supr. Postulants, 4; Boys, 53. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, Chaplain.
- CORNWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892).—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Number of Colored Boys, 41; Indian Boys, 1; Number of Colored Girls, 104; Indian Girls, 3; Total, 149. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.
- NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 22 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 108; Number of Women Boarders, 56. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
- PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, (Phoenixville P.O.) (Opened Dec. 8, 1893). For the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Eligius, Dir. Number of Boys, 450. Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., Chaplain.—Office, 1700 Summer st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—7 Professed Sisters of Charity. Postulant, 1. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Girls, 73. Attended by the Clergy of St. Peter's.
- St. Francis' Orphan Asylum*.—10 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Orphan Girls, 95. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Rev. Peter Kucharski, Chaplain. P. O. Box 163, Reading, Pa.
- House of the Good Shepherd*.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 22. Professed Magdalens, 45; Number of Penitents, 108. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joseph's Church.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st.—28 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 116; Patients during the year, 1665; Beds, 230. Rev. Chas. I. Sauers, Chaplain.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
 The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
 The St. Vincent's Home.
 The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
 The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
 The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
 The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
 The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
 The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
 The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
 The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
 The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
 The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital (or St. Agnes' Hospital), in the City of Philadelphia.
 The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
 St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
 The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
 The Catholic Girls' High School.
 St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
 The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
 St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
 St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
 St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
 The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
 The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 The Carmelite Convent of Philadelphia.
 Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
 The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.
 American Society for Visiting Catholic Prisoners.
 Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes.
 Home of St. Vincent de Paul Society, Port Kennedy.
 St. Francis' Country Home for Convalescents, Darby, Pa.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
 The Augustinian College of Villanova.
 Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.
 Redemptorist Fathers (for Pennsylvania). The Redemptorist Fathers of the State of Pennsylvania.
 The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
 The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
 The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
 The American Catholic Historical Society.
 The Apostleship of Prayer.
 The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Oakmont; 48 Fathers.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Maud P. O., Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Cornwells. 18 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 27 Fathers.
Vincenian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent's Church and Seminary. 25 Fathers.
Vincenian Fathers (Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia. 2 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 15 Fathers.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Province)—Reading; St. John's, Haycock; Holy Family, Nazareth. 7 Fathers.
Dominican Fathers, (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Philadelphia. 3 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, (—) —St. Joseph's, South Bethlehem. 1 Father.
Salesian Fathers, (Turin, Italy)—Dom Bosco Institute, Philadelphia.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne. 2 Fathers.
Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protector for Boys, Protector Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 91 Brothers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—The Holy Providence House for the education of colored and Indian boys and girls; Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Peter Claver's School, Philadelphia. 84 Sisters.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. Cathedral Kindergarten. 94 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading.
Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Provincial House of the Eastern Province, 1810 Spring Garden st.—Professed Sisters, 15; Sisters of St. Francis in the archdiocese, 288; Mother Mary Leonarda, Provincial Superior. Mother Mary Borromeo, Local Superior. Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, Chaplain. All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Catholic Girls High School, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Catasauqua; North Catasauqua; Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Doylestown; Easton; Lehighton; Lenni, Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; St. Clair; Shenandoah; 301 Sisters.
Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia, Our Lady of the Rosary, Germantown. 40 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—3 Houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 227 Sisters.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Edward's, St. James' Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 123 Sisters.
Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Philadelphia; St. Hedwig's, Chester.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (West Chester, Pa.) St. Agatha's, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clement's, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Gesu, Holy Family, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception (Germantown), Incarnation (Olney), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Monica's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', Transfiguration, St. Veronica's Schools, Catholic Girls High School, Catholic Home Bureau for Destitute Children, Philadelphia; Ashland; Bridgeport; Bristol; Chester; Coatesville; Conshohocken; Easton; Frackville; Lansdowne; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Oakview; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 594 Sisters.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—Ashland, Frazer.
Convent of the Discaled Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Rev. John J. Moore, Chaplain.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assisi, Holy Angels', Holy Cross, Holy Souls, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Most Precious Blood, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Catholic Girls' High School, Philadelphia; Immaculate Conception, Allentown; Convent, Cheltenham; St. Michael's, Chester; Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; South Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 722 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Catholic Girls High School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion; Narberth, Villanova. 122 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 55 Sisters.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 73 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 63 Sisters.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—2 Academies and Convent, Philadelphia. 91 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci)—Catholic Guild. 6 Sisters.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)—Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Reading, Pa.; St. Josaphat's, St. Ladislaus', Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Conshohocken; St. Casimir's, Mahanoy City; St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Total number of Sisters

in archdiocese, 148. Mother Hedwig, Supr. Rev. Peter Kucharski, Chaplain.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy) St. Donato's, Philadelphia.

Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart (Reading, Bernharts P. O., Pa.)—Allentown; South Bethlehem; St. Michael's, Lansford; St. Mary's, McAdoo; Holy Family, Nazareth; Palmerton. 63 Sisters.

Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—St. Stanislaus', Lansdale; St. Stanislaus', Coatesville.

Sisters of St. Casimir—St. Casimir's, Philadelphia.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Number of Young Ladies attending	
Bishop	1	Academies and Select Schools	
Secular Priests	518	taught by Religious Women....	2 251
Regulars	156	High School for Boys.....	1
Total number of Priests in the diocese	674	High School for Girls.....	1
Churches.....	271	Parochial Schools.....	154
Missions with Churches.....	32	Number attending, Boys 36 067 }	74 934
Total number of Churches.....	303	Number attending, Girls 38 867 }	
Chapels.....	89	Boys taught by Christian Brothers...	2 261
Stations.....	26	Orphan Asylums.....	14
Priests engaged in Colleges and Ecclesiastical Institutions.....	85	Number of Orphan Boys...1964 }	3677
Total number of Ecclesiastical Students belonging to Philadelphia.....	237	Number of Orphan Girls...1713 }	
Ecclesiastical Institutions.....	5	Industrial School for Boys.....	1
Colleges.....	3	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools.....	93	Industrial School for Colored and Indian Children.....	1
Number of Seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia.....	10	Protector for Boys.....	1
Number of Religious Orders of Women.....	24	Protector for Girls.....	1
Number of Religious Women, Novices and Postulants.....	3 153	Institute for Deaf and Dumb.....	1
Academies, Parochial Schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers.....	12	Houses for Homeless Boys.....	1
Academies and Select Schools for Young Ladies taught by Religious Women	16	Hospitals.....	5
		Widows' Asylum.....	1
		Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
		Home for Working Girls.....	2
		Home for Convalescent Women.....	1
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul....	75
		Baptisms { Infants...28 103 }	29 363
		Adults...1 260 }	
		Deaths	

Catholic Population, about.700 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 2, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Phelps, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles = 26,235.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*. — Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903. — Res., St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell bld.

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop — Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., D.D., Elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate-Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823. This Vicariate-Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823. Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans. He was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg, in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La. Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided. St. Louis was erected into a Bishopric on July 2, 1826, and Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis. On March 20, 1827, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and appointed Administrator of the See of New Orleans. He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

- Vicars-General*—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo.*, 2413 North Grand ave. Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. HOOG.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1919 S. 7th st.
- Chancellor*—Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1933 Sidney st.
- Chancery Office*, 209 Walnut st., WHERE ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED.
- Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases*—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge*; Rev. JOS. SELINGER, S.T.D., *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.
- Theological Censor*—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.
- Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. P. W. TALLON, F. G. HOLWECK, J. T. COFFEY, JOHN J. TANNRATH, E. J. LEMKES and C. E. BYRNE.
- Parochi Consultores*—Revs. E. J. SHEA, H. A. HUKESTEIN, H. NIETERS, PATRICK DOOLEY, P.R., M. T. SEVCIK.
- Examiners of the Clergy*—Rev. P. W. TALLON, *chairman*; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., Rev. F. G. HOLWECK, Rev. F. J. JONES, Rev. JOS. WENTKER, Rev. JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, *secretary*; Rev. F. X. WILLMES, Rev. E. J. LEMKES, Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Rev. J. T. SHIELDS, Rev. H. HUSSMANN, Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, C.M., D.D., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., S.T.D.
- Diocesan School Board*—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. HOOG, P.R., V.G., Rev. H. A. HUKESTEIN; Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Revs. E. J. SHEA, P.R., A. V. GARTHOEFFNER, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., TIMOTHY DEMPSEY, JOHN J. O'BRYAN, S.J., Very Rev. M. L. Hanley, C.M., Rev. VINCENT SCHREMPF, O.F.M., Very Rev. N. L. FRANZEN, C.S.S.R.
- Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. A. V. GARTHOEFFNER.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo.*, 2122 S. 12th st.
- Preparatory Seminary Board*—Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, Rev. PATRICK DOOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. P. WIGGER, Rev. THOMAS J. WALSH, *secretary*; Rev. A. V. GARTHOEFFNER.
- Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary"* (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. P. W. TALLON, *president*; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *secretary*; Rev. F. J. JONES, Rev. ED. J. SHEA, P.R., Rev. P. WIGGER, Rev. JOSEPH WENTKER, *treasurer*. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S.T.L., 4428 Maryland ave.
- Matrimonial Court*—Right Rev. Mgrs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., and JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *judges*; Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.
- Board of Infirm Priests*—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. H. HUSSMANN, *secretary*; Revs. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., E. J. SHEA, P.R., P. J. BYRNE, P.R.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.
- Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'CONNOR, S.J.
- Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.
- Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS GOEKE.
- Priests' Purgatorial Association*—Rev. H. JAEGERING, *Secretary*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS**, Lindell bld. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. Res., 3810 Lindell bld. Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., Francis Jos. O'Connor, John P. J. Spencer, S.T.L. Res., 4428 Maryland ave.
- Chapel**—Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.
- ALL SAINTS'**, 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector; Rev. Thomas R. Woods. Res., 1015 N. 63rd st.
- School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 204.
- ALL SOULS'** (Overland Park P.O.), Rev. W. L. Shea.

- ANNUNCIATION**, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Thomson, adm. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.
- ASSUMPTION**, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, James Peter Murray. Res., 817 Sidney st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 405.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, Rev. Elmer Charles McFadden. Res., 5023 Spaulding ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 235.
- EPIPHANY**, Sunlit and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6580 Smiley ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106.
- HOLY ANGELS'**, Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly and Rev. Edward T. Finan. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 247.
- HOLY CROSS** (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 8115 Church st. Pupils, 178.
- HOLY FAMILY** (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, Bernard Kramper. Res., 4133 Humphrey st.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 284.
- HOLY GHOST** (German), Revs. John Rothensteiner and Francis Mispagel. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Pupils, 259.
- HOLY INNOCENTS'**, Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. John White. Res., 5321 Reber pl.
- HOLY NAME**, Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, rector; Revs. George M. O'Ryan, Paul Peter O'Shea. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 538.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Rev. Arthur White, Rev. Patrick M. Ryan. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 508.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Revs. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Geo. J. Hildner and Joseph G. Westhus. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 737.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Adolph Nowicki, adm. (in diocese, p.t.). Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 46.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. E. J. Shea, P.R., Revs. Patrick D. O'Connor, Paul J. Ritchie, S.T.L. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 387.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of Loretto.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, (Maplewood Station), Rev. Michael J. Taylor. Res., 7261 Anna ave., Maplewood.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 170.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse and Daniel J. O'Ryan. Res., 8112 Harney ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES**, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., (Wellston Sta.), Rev. C. F. O'Leary, Rev. William Nugent; Rev. D. Buckley (in Diocese p.t.). Res., 6311 Elm st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA** (Polish), Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. Leonard Czopnik.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.
School—6 Sisters of the Apostles of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 441.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Rev. D. S. Phelan. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 97.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wenter, Rev. Andrew Toebben and Rev. Casimir Schmidt. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 498.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, South Kings Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, Rev. Joseph Winkelman. Res., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 318.
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, Joseph A. McMahon, Peter J. Dooley. Res., 2336 University st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). Pupils, 220.
- ST. ADALBERT'S**, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski. Res., Emerson and Harney aves.
- ST. AGATHA'S** (German), Rev. H. B. Geers; Rev. William Frederic Fischer, D.D., asst Res., 3239 South 9th st.
School—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 489.
- ST. AGNES'**, Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, chancellor and rector; Revs. John Kelley, Edward A. Rogers. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). Pupils, 421.
Chapels—Carmelite Convent.
 St. Agnes' Convent.

- ST. ALOYSIUS'** (German), January and Magnolia aves., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5608 North Magnolia ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 248.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'**, Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Schools—4 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave). High School: 76.
 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). Pupils, 615.
- ST. AMBROSE'S** (Italian), Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Luciano Carotti. Res., 2110 Cooper ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 219.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. Albert Mayer and Rev. F. Dieckmann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 333.
- ST. ANN'S**, cor. Whittier st. and Page blvd. Revs. Thomas J. Walsh and William F. Galvin. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 258.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (German), Rev. Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Vitus Braun, C.S.S.R., Justinian Zugler, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton).
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 836.
Chapels—Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville); Mo. Pac. Hospital; Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph; St. Anthony's Hospital; St. Elizabeth's Institute; Little Sisters of the Poor; Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum, Quarantine, Female Hospital and Consumptive Hospital; Motherhouse of Polish Franciscan Sisters; St. Rita's Academy (Colored Sisters).
- ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT** (Syro-Maronite), 617 S. Broadway, Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 1201 S. Auge ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor; Rev. J. A. Dubbert. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 424.
- ST. BARBARA'S** (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 310.
Chapel—St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum.
- ST. BERNARD'S** (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. F. Bettels and Rev. John H. Schulte. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 253.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Wm. Huelsmann, S.T.L. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 491.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Revs. Patrick Dooley, P.R., William Sheehan. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 244.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Theophilus T. Pudlowski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School—8 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 502.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA**, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 288.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S** (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. G. Giovanino, C.S.C.B., Pasquale Mele, C.S.C.B., Nicola Casio, C.S.C.B. Res., 2913 Locust st.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 99.
- ST. CRONAN'S**, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, rector, and Rev. Russel Ignatius Wilbur. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 301.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Clara and Maffitt aves., Revs. E. J. Wynne, John Daly, Joseph F. McGinley. Res., 2709 Clara ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 274.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (Colored), 2721 Pine st., Rev. John McGuire, S.J. Res., 2721 Pine st.
School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (2731 Pine st.). Pupils, —.
- ST. ENGELBERT'S** (German), Carter ave. near Marcus ave., Rev. F. H. Schulte. Res., 4330 Marcus ave.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 172.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES** (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Revs. F. H. Kehlenbrink, Leo Ebel. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School—Mr. M. Bauer, teacher, and 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 709.

- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Grand ave. and Lindell blvd. Rev. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., rector emeritus; Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., rector; Revs. Edward P. Coppinger, S.J., John J. O'Bryan, S.J., asssts. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3539 Pine st.
 St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, 22nd and Locust sts.
 Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 4012 Washington blvd.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
 Frisco Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, King's Highway and Laclede ave.
 Rosati-Kain Girls' High School, Grand and Lucas aves.
- ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res., 3212 Pulaski st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Haskin st.). Pupils, 211.
- ST. HENRY'S** (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann and William Reef. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 217.
- ST. JAMES'**, Tamm and Wade aves. Revs. E. A. Casey and P. J. O'Connor. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1355 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 267.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. Stephen J. Brady, P.R., Rev. James J. Duggan. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, 4172 Delor st., Rev. John Peters. pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4172 Delor st.). Pupils, 243.
- ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S** (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bieha, Rev. Peter M. Polonsky, D.D. (in diocese, p. t.). Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 369.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Joseph M. Haas, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 150.
Chapel—St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, 1421 Hogan st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 134.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S**, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. P. P. Crane, P.R., Daniel F. Sullivan and John Butler. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave.
- ST. LEO'S**, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, Rev. Edward L. O'Toole. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 677.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. LIBORIUS'** (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. Frederic Joseph Schlattmann, Charles F. Schilling. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School—Mr. J. H. Anler, teacher, and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1824 Hogan st.). Pupils, 528.
- ST. LOUIS'** (Old Cathedral), Walnut st. bet. Second and Third sts., Rev. Eugene Coyle, rector; Rev. Francis H. Schiller. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.
- ST. LUKE'S**, Richmond Heights, Rev. Joseph A. Collins. Res., 29 Sunset ave.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Thomas Mullen, P.R. and Joseph A. Tammany. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- ST. MARGARET'S**, Flad and Vandeventer aves. Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. William Dames and Thomas J. Flanigan. Res., 3854 Flad ave.
- ST. MARC EVANGELIST**, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. John T. Sesnon and John A. Cunningham. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Chapel—Christian Brothers' College.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 468. High School, 50.
- SS. MARY AND JOSEPH**, Revs. Martin S. Brennan and Martin Joseph Clarke. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 158.
- ST. MARY OF VICTORIES** (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner. Res., 2122 S. 12th st. Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 124.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent.
- ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST**, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields, Francis H. Skaer, John T. Lonergan. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 599.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, Stephen Howard. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 294.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
- ST. NICHOLAS'** (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas?
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity (1915 Lucas ave.). Pupils, 139.

- ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and Michael J. Clooney. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 129.
- ST. PAUL APOSTLE (*Pine Lawn P.O.*). Rev. J. H. Tettermer.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Rev. H. Groll, Rev. W. Klevinghaus, Rev. John F. Stevens, Rev. Adolphus Joseph Range, Res., 1919 South 7th st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 5 Brothers. Pupils, 1124.
- ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, Rev. Michael Hayes, Rev. Edward J. Meier. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 320.
- ST. RAYMOND'S, 925 La Salle st. (Syrro-Marionite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
- ST. ROCH'S, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. G. P. Kuhlman, rector. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
- ST. ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, John Patrick Ryan and Richard L. Foristal. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.). Pupils, 389.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. U. Stanowski.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters (1401 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 291.
- ST. TERESA'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy and John P. Lynch, S.T.L. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 621.
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, rector; Rev. Wm. Moran. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School—9 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 220.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts. Very Rev. M. G. Hanley, C.M., sup.; Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., asst.; Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Rev. F. X. Monaghan, C.M., Rev. A. V. Neppel, C.M., Rev. J. Blechle, C.M., Rev. D. J. McCarthy, C.M., Rev. A. A. Molloy, C.M., Rev. H. M. Murtaugh, C.M., Rev. W. P. Ponet, C.M. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to Very Rev. M. G. Hanley, C.M. Res., 1427 S. Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1406 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 490.
Chapels—Guardian Angel Settlement; St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane; City Hospital.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 161.
- VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. P. W. Tallon; Revs. James Alfred Dockery, Patrick Francis Gavin. Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 268.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves., Rev. Francis A. Pudlowski, chaplain.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. John Robinson (in Diocese *p.t.*), chaplain.
- Sancta Maria in Ripa Convent, Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director, Rev. Otto T. Siesener, chaplain.
- Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain; Secy. and Promoter Priests' Purgatorial Society.
- Chapel, Newsboys' Home, 3010 Washington ave., Rev. P. J. Dunne.
- Ursuline Convent, Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner. Res., 2122 S. 12th st.
- Mount St. Rose Hospital, Rev. W. J. Rensmann, chaplain, *p.t.*
- St. Mary's Home, Partridge ave. between Page blvd. and Olive st., Rev. Adalbert Thum, chaplain.
- Chapel of St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts., Rev. L. P. Landry, C.M., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.

Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.

Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.; Puxico, Stoddard Co.

Applecreek, Perry Co., (*P. O. Biehle, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.

- Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, Res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector, Rev. John Francis Adrian.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bismark, St. Francois Co., St. John, Evangelist and Apostle. Graniteville, Iron Co., St. Joseph's. Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Help.
Stations—Anapolis, Iron Co.; Des Ark, Iron Co.; Iron Mountain, St. Francois Co.; Munger, Reynolds Co.
- Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry J. Freese.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
- Barrens, Perry Co. (see Perryville).
- Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. C. Einig.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
- Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
- Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. J. M. Denner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
- Bloodsdales, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.
- Bonnetterre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik and Rev. John Simon Moser.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 251.
- Bonnotts Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles H. Even.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Brentwood, St. Louis Co., (P. O. Webster Groves), St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Clement Fehlig, pastor.
- Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (P. O. Catawissa, R. F. D. No. 1, Box 48), St. Columbkille's, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
- Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C. M., D. D., Ph. D., and other Fathers. Res., 212 Morgan Oak st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (250 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 45.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte. Res., 204 S. Spriggs st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
- Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William C. A. Schulte.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
- Catawissa, Franklin Co. (R. F. D. No. 1), (Armagh), St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
 St. James' Mission Chapel. Attended by Rev. A. O'Reilly.
- Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
- Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Geo. Hoelting.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Ignatius'.
Mission—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Station—Belmont, Mississippi Co.
- Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
Mission—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
- Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka. Res., 506 Meramec ave.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
- Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ladislaus Czech, O. F. M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd. Res., 111 Waugh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 30.
Missions—Centralia, Boone Co., Holy Ghost. Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (p. t. in diocese).
- Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co. (R. R. No. 26), St. Monica's, Rev. August J. Happe.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey.
Missions—Leasburg, Crawford Co., St. —.
 Salem, Dent Co., St. —.
 St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. —.

- Dardenne, St. Charles Co., (*O'Fallon P. O. R.F.D. No. 1.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Schmidt.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
- Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Casey.
Mission—Flat River, St. Francois Co., Sacred Heart.
- De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.R.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 113.
- Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. Sheil.
- Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 84.
- Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 1.*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
- Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
- Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Morgan.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
- Mission*—Doe Run, St. Francois Co., St. Francois Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
 St. Francois County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
- Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's. Rev. Jno. N. Kern.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
- Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 267.
- Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 93.
- Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., *supr.*, and Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John B. Kessel, S.J., Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 176.
- Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 37.
- Mission*—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fleck.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner. Res., 903 Court st.
- Gildehouse, Franklin Co. (*Ville Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 43.
- Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waltermann.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.
- Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Romuald Rheindorf, O.F.M.; Revs. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Laurentius Pauley, O.F.M., Aemilianus Zumkeller, O.F.M., Venantius Lindenberger, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Ilmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August B. Lager, D.D.
- Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.
- Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. John C. Melles, S.T.L. Res., 216 Broadway.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 346.
- Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Rev. John B. Pleuss, Ph.D., D.D. Res., 417 Clark ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 107.
- Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy, S.T.B., LL.D.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
- Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P. O. Gilmore, R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold H. Acker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, (*P. O. Gilmore, R. F. D.*). Pupils, 54.
- Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 136.
- Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 27.
- Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker and Rev. William L. Ebert. Res., 219 W. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.
- Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Meltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Eggemann, adm.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.

- Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 50.
- Ladonna, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Gilfillan. Res., Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mission—Vandalia, Audrain Co., St. —.
- Lawrence, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.
Mission—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.
- Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
School—Polish Franciscan School Sisters, Pupils, —.
- Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.
- Little Berger (R. F. D. No. 1, Berger), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann, by Rev. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M.
- Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 96.
- Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 503 N. 3rd st.
Missions—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
- Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
Mission—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations—Campbell, Dunklin Co.; East Prairie, Mississippi Co.; Gideon, New Madrid Co.; Holcomb, Dunklin Co.; Kenneth, Dunklin Co.; La Valle, Stoddard Co.; Parma, New Madrid Co.; Risco, New Madrid Co.; Senath, Dunklin Co.
- Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 44.
- Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 106.
- Mattese Creek, St. Louis Co. (Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11), Assumption, Rev. T. A. Dette.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
- Maxville, Jefferson Co. (Kimmswick P. O., R. 1, Box 60), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Christian H. Schlefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.
- Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 623 S. Clarke ave.
- Millwood, Lincoln Co. (Silex P.O.), St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Carr, adm.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 64.
- Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.
- Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Aylward.
- Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Franciscan Father. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Moselle, Franklin Co. (Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Neler, Franklin Co. (P. O. Union, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
- New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
Mission—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
- New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Clement Moenig.
School—Mr. Aug. Schulte, teacher, and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
- New Haven, Franklin Co. (R.F.D. No. 4), Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. W. Clarke.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.
- Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (from Florissant). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 111.
- O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 93.
- Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. J. Kane, Rev. Louis Adrian.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
- Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (R. F. D. No. 5), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
- Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
- Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry L. Kuper.
- Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Mieczyslaus Szamotulski.
School—1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 20.
- Stations—Bell; Bland; Gerald.
- Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Herkert (in diocese, p.t.).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
- Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.

- Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville, P.O., R. F. D., No. 2.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.
- Perryville, Perry Co. (Barrens), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector, Rev. T. W. Nuss, C.M., and Fathers of the Seminary.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 265.
- Missions*—Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', Rev. J. M. Hager, C.M.
Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. J. Neels, C.M.
Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. O'Callaghan, C.M.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber. L. B. 222.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 124.
- Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Joseph Adrian, adm. Res., 123 N. 8th street.
- Stations*—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.
- Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann. Res., St. Rose Hospital, St. Louis; Rev. Leonard Puffer.
- Schools*—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 87.
Country School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius', Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan.
- Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P. O., R. R. 3*). Holy Family, Rev. J. Wippermann.
- Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Charles M. Canning.
- Mission*—Mineral Point, Washington Co., St. John's.
- Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hurcik.
- Missions*—Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Flatwoods, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
- Stations*—Budapest, Ripley Co.; Ponder, Ripley Co.
- Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Missions*—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
McKane, Callaway Co., St. Judas Thaddeus.
- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Murphy.
- River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 15*), St. John's, Rev. Louis A. Kutz.
- School*—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
- Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
- Stations*—Dixon, Pulaski Co.; Newburg, Phelps Co.; Pina Station, Texas Co.; Richland, Pulsaki Co.
- Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
- St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., supr.; Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., and Rev. Henry W. Wolters, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 215.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. C. H. Winkelmann.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 356.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
- School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
- Mission*—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
- Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and Rev. Francis W. Weinig.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 334.
- St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Newman.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 146.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 123.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller and Rev. G. J. Schmidt, S.T.L.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
- Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. William Vincent Roache.
- Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Louis J. Schultz.
- Mission*—Morehouse, New Madrid Co., St. —.
- Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.

- Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co. (*P. O. Baden, R. R. No. 30*), St. Aloysius', Rev. William S. Kempf.
 Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Chapel—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.
Mission—Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
 Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Mission—Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
 Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3. Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.
 Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
 Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
 Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty, *p.t.*
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.
 Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 63.
 Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus'. Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
 Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., pastor;
 Rev. P. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., Rev.
 Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Rev. Berard Zehnle, O.F.M., assts. Res., Second
 and Cedar sts.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 314.
 Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane. Res., 338 E. Lockwood
 ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 144.
 Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
 Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.
 Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 28.
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 188.
 West Plains, Howell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dalton.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart.
 Brandeville, Howell Co., St. Ursus'.
 Birch Tree, Shannon Co., St. Anthony's.
 White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Courtney.
Missions—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
 Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Raymondville, Texas Co.; Houston, Texas Co.; Hutlin Valley, Howell Co.;
 Mountain View, Howell Co.
 Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Tesselaar, O.S.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
 Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Heimerscheid.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.

CHAPELS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF ST. LOUIS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- Nazareth (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. R. No. 10.*)—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St.
 Joseph. Rev. M. Fiorella, chaplain.
 O'Fallon, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller,
 chaplain.
 Glencoe, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. D. A. Dowling, chaplain.
 Clayton, Mo.—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary.
 Jefferson City—St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. H. A. Geisert, chaplain.
 Jefferson City—State Penitentiary. Rev. H. A. Geisert, chaplain.

Newly ordained, not yet placed: Revs. Michael Vitkus, John Walsh, Wenceslaus Linek,
 Henry Schleuter, William F. Mullally, Martin Hellriegel, Adolph Puettner.
 Diocesan Missionaries: Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., and Joseph Siebe
 Res., St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
 Sick or absent: Rev. H. J. B. Schmidtnr, Rev. John A. Tracy, Rev. Peter Joseph W.
 Rev. P. Lyons.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., (Pres.; Moral and Pastoral Theology); Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir.; Sacred Eloquence, Liturgy and Church History, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., D.S.S., (Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, and N. T. Greek, Librarian); Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (Sec. and Asst. Dir.; German Literature, Chemistry and Natural Philosophy); Rev. W. E. Case, C.M., (Treas.; English Literature); Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., (Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Canon Law); Rev. T. D. Coyne, C.M., D.D., (Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy, Patrology, and Criticism); Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc. D., (Astronomy and Geology); Mr. M. P. Becker (Gregorian Chant). Seminarists, 123.

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.—Exclusively for Boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (German); Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline; Prof. of Mathematics, Elocution, Christian Doctrine and Bookkeeping); Rev. J. J. Martin, C.M., (Secy., Prof. of Latin and Civil Government); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (German); Rev. W. E. Case, C.M., (Treas.); Rev. A. P. Schorsch, C.M., (Greek, German and Gregorian Chant); Rev. W. J. Ahern, C.M., (English, Elocution and Commercial Law); Rev. J. P. O'Malley, C.M., (First Class); Rev. M. B. Hellriegel (German). Students, 105.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.—Corporate title is "*St. Louis University*."—Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (President); Rev. Thomas J. Smith S.J., (Chancellor); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (Treasurer); Revs. Michael O'Connor, S.J., John C. Burke, S.J., and Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Trustees); Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (Director of Alumni); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Gustave Ruebsaat, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (Writer); Rev. Laurence J. Kenny, S.J., (Registrar); Rev. Edward F. Garesche, S.J., (Editor); Rev. William T. Kane, S.J., (Editor).

Graduate Department, School of Divinity, 3635 West Pine blvd.—Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., (History of Dogma); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (Scripture, History of the Bible, Biblical Archaeology, Hebrew); Rev. Ernest Danneger, S.J., (Scripture); Rev. Michael Martin, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Christian Archaeology); Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J., Rev. Samuel Harrison Horine, S.J., Rev. Edward A. Jones, S.J., Rev. Linus A. Lilly, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., Rev. James Malaina, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Menne, S.J., Rev. Paul Muehlmann, S.J., Rev. Augustine Siebauer, S.J., Rev. Alphonse M. Steinmetz, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. Werner, S.J., and 70 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 81.

School of Philosophy and Science, 3634 Lindell blvd.—Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Vice-Dean); Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., (Ethics, Natural Law and Pedagogy); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Natural Theology and Special Questions in Metaphysics); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J., (Rational and Experimental Psychology); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (Cosmology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius Rother, S.J., (Logic, General Metaphysics and Historical Criticism); Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (Mathematics, Advanced Physics and Mechanics); Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (Geology, Astronomy, and Advanced Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics and Biology); Mr. Joseph Joliat, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Classical Languages and Christian Art); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (Hebrew), and 64 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus, students.

School of Medicine, Grand ave. and Caroline st.—Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D., (Dean); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J., Lay Professors, 27; Associate Professors, 2; Assistant Professors, 23; Instructors, 36; Assistants, 41. Students, 230.

School of Dentistry, 3554 Caroline st.—Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); James P. Harper, D.D.S., (Dean). Professors, 16; Special Lecturers, 4; Demonstrators, 3; Students, 232.

School of Law, 3642 Lindell blvd. (*Day School and Night School*).—Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Regent); O'Neill Ryan, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 38. Students, 213.

School of Commerce and Finance, 217 North Grand ave.—Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (Regent); George W. Wilson, (Dean). Professors, 23; Students, 140.

Under-graduate Departments.—*College of Arts and Sciences*, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.—Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. John McClorey, S.J., (English); Rev. William A. Padberg, S.J., (Classic Languages); Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (Elocution); Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., (History); Rev. Albert Muntisch, S.J., (Modern Languages); Rev. Isaac H. Bosset, S.J., (Classic Languages,

St. Louis. *St. Louis University*.—(Continued).

Director of Fleur de Lis); Rev. John B. Goesse, S.J., (Mathematics, Director of Meteorological Bureau); Bro. George Rueppel, S.J., (Assistant in Meteorology); Mr. James B. Macelwane, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics); Mr. Joseph Joliat, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Rev. Henry J. DeLaak, S.J., (Special Science); Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (Special Science). Students, 110.

Academic Departments: (a) *Loyola Hall*, Compton and Eads aves.—Rev. Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Henry P. Milet, S.J., Rev. William R. Frain, S.J., Rev. William J. Leahy, S.J., Mr. Henry J. Erbacher, S.J., Mr. Albert J. Camenzind, S.J., and Mr. William F. Paruzynski, S.J. Students, 125. (b) *Gonzaga Hall*, 1437 North Eleventh st.—Rev. Michael Lutz, S.J., (Principal); Rev. James S. Schmitt, S.J., Rev. Francis G. Deglman, S.J., Mr. Anthony H. Corey, S.J., and Mr. Joseph Mentag, S.J. Students, 75. (c) *St. Louis Academy*, 207 North Grand ave.—Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Joseph C. Reno, S.J., Rev. Aloysius J. McCormick, S.J., Rev. Otto J. Kuhnmuensch, S.J., Mr. Urban H. Killacky, S.J., Mr. Albert B. Grueter, S.J., Mr. Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., Mr. George M. Sipchen, S.J. Students, 235. Total number of Students, 1505.

Missouri Province Educational Institute (Address: *St. Louis University*).—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrows, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., (Assistant of the Provincial); Rev. Michael W. O'Neill, S.J., (Procurator of the Province);

Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School, 2740 Locust st.—A diocesan institution. Rev. A. V. Garthoffner, Director. 4 Brothers of Mary. Students, 86. Brother Gerald, S.M., Principal.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (Provincial); Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Hugolinus Storr, O.F.M., (Definitor, Lector of Theology); Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., (Definitor, Lector of Theology, Sec. of Provincial and Vicar); Rev. Maurus Bankholt, O.F.M., Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M.; Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., (Director of Third Order); Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology, Master of Clerics); Rev. Vincent Schrenpp, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., (Asst.); Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., (Asst.); Rev. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Rev. John N. Turek, O.F.M., Rev. Francis X. Habig, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Regalat Pfeiffer, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Schwarz, O.F.M., Rev. Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M., Rev. Bonaventure Aldering, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Nolasus Nolan, O.F.M., Rev. John Baptist Koebele, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10. Students, 35.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1113 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.S.S.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. Geo. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Fagan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip A. Scott, C.S.S.R., Rev. William M. Carroll, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis P. McKeown, C.S.S.R., Rev. R. Catterlia, C.S.S.R. 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

The Christian Brothers College, Easton and King's Highway.—Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Emery, (Chairman of the Board of Trustees); Brother Lawrence Sixtus, (President); Brother Juel (Vice-President). This institution includes: a) *College of Arts and Sciences*; b) *College of Engineering*; c) *College of Commerce*; d) *Academic Department*. Brothers, 42; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 360.

Alexian Brothers' Monastery, connected with Hospital, an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Ignatius Schneider (Rector); Brother Hubert Bergner, (Secretary). Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.P.P.S., (Chaplain). Brothers, 31; Nurses, 35. For particulars address Brother Rector.

Father Dunne's News Boys' Home and Protectorate, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Priest of House. Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Director. Boys, 135.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7 st. This home is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian and sectarian localities. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 7405 guests during the year. The purpose of this Hotel is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Guests average 242 daily.

St. Patrick's Hotel for Working Women, 1400-1402 North Broadway.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Guests average 34 daily.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home, 1209-1219 North 6th Street.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Inmates average 45 daily.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary*.—Very Rev. Thomas F. Levay, C.M. D.D., Ph.D., (President); Rev. James A. Murtaugh, C.M., (Vice-President and Treas.); Rev. Francis J. Walsh, C.M., Rev. Martin J. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. John J. McWilliams, C.M., (Prefect); Rev. Robert J. Powers, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Rev. Bonaventure A. Durbin, C.M., Rev. Henry C. Moore, C.M., Rev. Francis J. McAuliffe, C.M. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 45.

CLAYTON. *Chaminade College*.—Central House of the Brothers of Mary of the St. Louis Province, Provincial House, Scholasticate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. John A. Waldron, S.M., (Inspector of Schools); Bro. Albert J. Kaiser, S.M., (Director and Pres. of the College); Rev. Andrew B. Heider, S.F. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., (Chaplain); Rev. Joseph Heyd, S.F. Priests, 4; Brothers, 21; Scholastics, 19; Postulants, 25; Students, 39.

- DE SOTO.** *Mount St. Clement.*—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (L.B. 306). Rev. Joseph A. Bell, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. John N. Hecker, C.S.S.R., (Novice-Master); Rev. F. X. Straubinger, C.S.S.R., (Missionary); Rev. John Mueller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip Kvashika, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis X. Lepsa, C.S.S.R., (Bohemian Missionary); Rev. Henry Schubert, C.S.S.R., (Asst. Novice-Master). Professed Student, 1. Clerical Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 7.
- FERGUSON.** *Villa St. Joseph.*—Novitiate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province. Rev. Emile Neubert, S.M., (Master of Novices); Bro. Joseph Meyer, S.M., (Asst.). Religious, 4; Novices, 16.
- FLOISSANT.** *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. James T. Finn, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph M. Beeler, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. James J. O'Meara, S.J., (Holy Rosary Church); Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J. Professors: Revs. Matthew Gerding, S.J., Edward S. Bergin, S.J., Francis X. Nebrich, S.J. Priests, 10; Scholastics, 56; Brothers, 28; Novices, 72; (Scholastics 67; Brothers, 5).
- GLENCOE.** *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Preparatory Normal School.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, Chaplain. Bro. Emery, F.S.C., (Provincial), Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C., (Director of Novices), Bro. L. Jerome, F.S.C., (Director of the Preparatory Dept); Bro. Lawrence James, F.S.C., (Dir. of the Community). Professed Brothers, 15; Novices and Postulants, 28; Scholastics, 5.
- KIRKWOOD.** *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. John J. McGinn, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R. Professors: Rev. Benno Schum, C.S.S.R., Rev. Camillus Laffineur, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Beine, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis Miller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph W. Printen, C.S.S.R., Rev. Lawrence J. Skinner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Fegen, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aloysius Zeller, C.S.S.R. Missionaries: Rev. William T. Bond, C.S.S.R., Rev. Maurice Frische, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Maas, C.S.S.R. Members of the Second Novitiate: Rev. John Miller C.S.S.R., Rev. Aloysius Reimbold, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Britz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Leo Sunday, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paul Karasuca, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aloysius Liebl, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 7. Students, 114. Application for missions should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- NORMANDY.** *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. John J. Hertenberger, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Athanasius Swinger, C.P., Rev. Aurelius Hanly, C.P., (Lector of Classics); Rev. Adalbert Klemenshesky, C.P., Rev. Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., (Rector of St. Ann's Parish); Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., (Lector of Philosophy and Dir. of Students); Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, C.P., Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Rev. Celestine Loerner, C.P. Brothers, 5. Students, 17.
- PERRYVILLE.** (Barrens), *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas O'Neil Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province); Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (Supr.); Rev. James More, C.M., Rev. Thomas A. Shaw, C.M., Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., Rev. James V. Devine, C.M., Rev. Castor Ordenez, C.M., Rev. Stephen M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Rev. William P. Barr, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., Rev. J. A. Finney, C.M., Rev. Joseph M. Hager, C.M., Rev. A. J. Alt, C.M., Rev. T. W. Nuss, C.M. Scholastics, 23; Novices, 12; Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. LOUIS.** *The (Rosati-Kain) Catholic Girls' High School,* Grand and Lucas ave.—A diocesan institution. Rev. A. V. Garthoeffer, Director. Sisters of St. Joseph and School Sisters de Notre Dame. Teachers, 9. Girls, 202.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart,* Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Vicar. Sisters, 63. Pupils, 74. Day pupils are not received.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum,* cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Society of the Sacred Heart. Attended from New Cathedral Chapel. Mother L. Garesché, Superior. Sisters, 41; Pupils, 204; Orphans, 20.
- Carmelite Convent.* Victor and 18th sts.—Discaled Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother Gabriella, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 17. Postulants, 2.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy,* 2112 S. 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. A. V. Garthoeffer, Chaplain. Mother Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 167; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 114.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation,* (founded 1833 from Georgetown, D.C.), Cabanne place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Evangelista Prince, Supr. Sister M. Mary Atwater, Directress of the School. Sisters, 76; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Teachers, 40; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 163.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, Superior General. Sisters, 52; Novices, 61; Postulants, 17; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils in Academy, 71.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

- Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister M. Frederica, Supr. Sisters, 75.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, 4701 S. Grand ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. John Robinson, Chaplain, 4701 S. Grand ave. Sister Regina, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 287.
- St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute*, 901 N. Garrison ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 10; Lay Teacher, 1. Attended from St. Bridget's Church. Pupils, 70.
- St. Agnes' Convent*, 2049 Sidney st. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. Sister Rose Columba, Supr. Sisters, 16.
- Sancta Maria in Ripa*, Ripa ave., South St. Louis. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, Provincial. Sisters, 81; Novices, 28; Postulants, 42. Rt. Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Otto T. Slesener, Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, 3401 Arsenal st. — Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmine, Supr. Sisters, 27; Pupils, 126.
- St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital*, Montgomery and Bacon sts. — 20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. P. Landry, C.M., chaplain. Sister Gabriella Lynch, Supr. Patients during the year, 1530; out door Clinic patients, 1346; visits from Dispensary Patients, 7334. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy) Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 30.
- Central House and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Louis Province. — Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Director. Rev. Michael Richardson, C.M., Res. Chaplain. (P. O. address: *St. Vincent's Institution*, R. R. 28, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo.)
- St. Vincent's Institution* (P. O. Address: R. R. No. 28, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.). Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 45. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Chaplain. Patients, 302.
- St. Philomena's Technical School*, Union and Cabanne aves. — 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 4 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Kenrick Seminary. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 87.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Cremen, Supr. 17 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Orphan Girls, 209. Rev. F. A. Pudowski, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home*, *Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum*, 5301 Page blvd. — 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister De Paul Beale, Supr. Orphans, 200; Old Ladies, 67. Cared for during the year: Infants, 751; Patients in Hospital, 350.
- Guardian Angel Settlement*, 1029 Marion st. — 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Constantia, Supr. 168 Day Nursery Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Cooking School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Mothers' Club, Playgrounds, Provision Depot and Employment Bureau.
- St. Vincent's German Orphan Association*, 1421 Hogan st. — Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Fidells, Supr. Sisters, 24; Orphans, 221; Pupils, 204.
- Loretto Academy*, 3407 Lafayette ave. 20 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Dolorine, Supr. Pupils, 155. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 3801 Gravois ave. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, Provincial; Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, Supr. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 22; Postulants, 4.
- Home for the Aged*, 2209 Hebert st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Florence of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 20; Old Persons, 200.
- Second Home for the Aged*. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 3400 Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo. attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Florentine of St. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 185.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Casimira, Supr. Patients in Hospital, 1020; Sisters, 49; Novices, 32; Postulants, 11. Rev. H. A. Hukestein, Spr. Director.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis* (Incorporate Title), Morgan and 22nd sts. — Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Alacoeque Kelly, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from Kenrick Seminary. Connected with the Motherhouse are: a) *Young Girls' Home*; b) *Female Employment Agency*; c) *Home of Mercy and Industrial School for Girls*; d) *Night Refuge for Women*. Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters. Pupils in Industrial School, 45.
- St. John's Hospital*, Euclid and Parkview aves. — Sisters of Mercy. 36 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysius Gallant, Supr. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1025. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 45.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 22; Postulants, 11. Patients during the year, 2203. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours. Rev. Henry Jaegering, Chaplain.
- Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest*, 9101 S. Broadway.—28 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsa, Supr. Patients, 60. Rev. W. J. Rensmann, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Home*. (Motherhouse to be, of Sisters of St. Mary.) Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st. road.—Sisters. 4. Rev. Adalbert Thum, Chaplain.
- Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital*, California and Eads sts.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Jane, Supr. Patients in Hospital during year, 20,000.
- Frisco R. R. Hospital*, 4960 Laclede ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Dr. Koch's Hospital*—City institution for tuberculosis Patients. Attended from St. Andrew's. Patients, 1200.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 4012 Washington blvd. — Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr.—The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 17. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, (Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo.) —Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3419 Gasconade st. Rev. Hugolinus Storf, O.F.M., Splr. Dir. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 3.
- St. Rita's Academy for Colored Girls*, 3009 Pine st.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 25. Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Connected herewith is *St. Rita's School*, 3123 Laclede ave.
- ARCADIA.** *Arcadia College and Young Ladies' Academy*, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 85. Mother Borgia Bigley, Supr.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, Good Hope and Pacific sts.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Patients, 450.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, Good Hope and Spanish sts.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother M. Placide, Supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 111.
- FENTON.** *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home*.—2 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1; Orphans, 26. Sister M. Gustava, Supr. Rev. C. Bleha, of St. Louis, Chaplain.
- FLORISSANT.** *Academy of Loretto*.—45 Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours. Mother M. Ernestine, Supr. Boarders, 57. Rev. James Paulus, S.J., Chaplain.
- JEFFERSON CITY.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, Bolivar and Elm sts.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Rev. H. A. Gelsert, Chaplain. Patients, 325.
- NAZARETH.** (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. F. D. No. 10*). *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Mercurio Fiorella, Chaplain. Sister Alphonse Lambe, Supr. Sisters, 52.
- NORMANDY.** *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, Supr. In Community, 12. Lady Boarders, 21. School: Pupils, 34. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.
- St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls*, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, O.S.B., Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 11 Sisters. Orphans, 80.
- O'FALLON.** *St. Mary's Institute, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, Spiritual Director, and Rev. H. Mueller, Chaplain. Mother M. Beata, Supr. General. Mother M. Arnella, Local Supr. Sisters, 200; Novices, 19; Candidates, 9.
- ST. CHARLES.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Marguerite Ducreux, Supr. Religious, 34. Pupils, 48.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Clay st.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds.
- ST. GENEVIEVE.** *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Florina, Supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 384.
- WEST PLAINS.** *Our Lady of the Ozarks Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 23. Sister M. Emiliana, Supr. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Normandy.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood and De Soto.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Malden; Wilhelmina.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Rome)—Our Lady Help of Christians, St. Charles' Church, St. Louis.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—St. Louis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—College, St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province) — Kenrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony of Padua Schools, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P. O., Pa.)—St. Elizabeth's School, St. Louis.
Discalced Carmelites (St. Louis) — St. Louis.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Vincent's Institution; House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Widows' Home; St. Louis Mullamphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's Technical School, St. Louis; Perryville, Mo.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, Blessed Sacrament, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Academy and School, West Plains.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York).—Epiphany, St. James, St. Malachy's, St. Mark's Schools, St. Louis; Webster Groves.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; Hospital, Cape Girardeau.
Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Augusta; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Old Monroe, Peers, Mo.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Maria in Ripa, Rosati-Kain High School, O. L. of Perpetual Help, O. L. of Sorrows, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Hedwig's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek; Cape Girardeau; Jefferson City; Koeltown; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Manchester; Richfountain; St. Charles; St. Thomas; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.
School Sisters de Nostra Domina (Horazdovice, Bohemia)—Fenton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis).—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Holy Trinity (Slovak) Schools, St. Louis; Leadwood; Owensville.
The Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann; Clover Bottom; Union.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Peters, Mo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Benton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Stanislaus, Our Lady of Czestochowa, St. Louis; Elston; Frankenstein; St. Clement.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis) — St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo.—Motherhouse and Academy; Rosati-Kain High School, Assumption, Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Holy Angel's, Holy Name, Holy Rosary, Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Nativity of Our Lord, N. D. de Lourdes, All Saints Schools, St. Agnes, St. Agnes' Convent, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Cecilia's, St. Columbkille's, St. Edward's, St. John's, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Leo's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Matthew, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, St. Louis; Nazareth; Columbia, St. Genevieve.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.), — St. Casimir's, St. Louis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Louis. 2 Houses.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Louis (Old Cathedral), St. Louis; Immaculate Conception, Maplewood; St. Michael's, Visitation, St. Rose's, St. Pius' Schools, O. L. of Mt. Carmel, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Normandy; St. Charles.
Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France.) — St. Louis, Mo.
Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Francis Xavier School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Infirmary, Mt. St. Rose's Hospital, St. Mary's Home, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Scott, Kans.)—Frisco R. R. Hospital, St. Louis.
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Rita's Academy, St. Louis; Orphanage, Normandy.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elizabeth's Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family School, St. John the Baptist, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Dardenne; Dutzow; Flint Hill; Florissant; Josephville; Martinsburg; O'Fallon; River aux Vases; Rock Creek; Weingarten; Wentzville.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; Vienna; Zell.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton, Ill.) — St. Joseph's (Croatian); St. Louis.

Sisters of the Apostles of the Sacred Heart (New Haven, Conn.) — Our Lady Help of Christian's School, St. Louis.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis) — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonnetterre; Caruthersville; Charleston; Creve Coeur; De Soto; Farmington; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Gildehouse; Glasgow; Kimmswick; Maxville; New Haven; Perryville; Portage des Sioux; St. Mary's; St. Paul; Wardsville, Mo.

Visitation Nuns (St. Louis) — St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	781
Diocesan Priests.....	317	Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City.....	77
Priests of Religious Orders.....	209	No. of Pupils in City.....	23 964
Jesuits.....	86	Parochial Schools outside of City.....	91
Passionists.....	11	Pupils.....	8 080
Redemptorists.....	31	Total Schools.....	168
Franciscans.....	30	Total Pupils.....	32 044
Lazarists.....	43	District Schools.....	11
Servite Fathers.....	2	Pupils.....	752
Brothers of Mary.....	5	News Boys Home.....	1
Congregation of the Precious Blood.....	1	Catholic Mission Settlement.....	1
Total Priests.....	526	Hotel for Working Men.....	1
Churches in City.....	89	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Churches outside the City with resident Priests.....	153	Orphans.....	793
Total.....	242	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Churches without resident Priests.....	128	Deaf-mute Asylums.....	1
Total Churches.....	370	Pupils.....	90
Stations.....	87	Industrial Schools.....	2
Chapels.....	125	Pupils.....	222
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Total number of young people under Catholic care.....	37 529
Students.....	123	Hospitals and Infirmaries.....	16
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	7	Patients during the year, about.....	12 000
Students.....	393	Asylums and Homes for Aged.....	6
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Students.....	105	Adults..... }	
Diocesan High Schools.....	2	Deaths.....	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Catholic population, about.....	385 000
Students.....	1 008		
Academies for young ladies.....	17		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained, Dec. 21, 1861; consecrated, Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul; Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis; ordained, Dec. 19, 1885; consecrated, May 19, 1910.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rev. JOHN RYNDA, Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. PETER M. JUNG.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HILARY JORDAN, D.D., J.C.D.

School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, Rev. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B., Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. P. M. JUNG.

Auditing Board—Revs. P. O'NEILL, JAMES C. BYRNE, PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Very Revs. H. MOYNIHAN, D.D., FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Revs. PATRICK KENNY, JAMES C. BYRNE, JAMES H. GAUGHAN, JAMES M. SOLNCE.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rt. Mgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rev. PETER M. JUNG, Rev. PATRICK J. CAREY.

Censores Librorum—Rev. BERNARD FEENEY, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. PATRICK KENNY, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rev. JAMES KLEIN, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G., for the parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. PATRICK KENNY, for the parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran and St. Bonifacius. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS, for the parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Dayton, St. Walburga and St. Michael Station. Rev. FRANCIS O'BRIEN, for the parishes of Maple Lake, Buffalo, Annandale, Hamel, Loretto, Holy Name, Watkins, Eden Valley. Rev. P. J. BOLAND, for the parishes of Litchfield, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watertown and Clara City. Rev. PATRICK J. LUCEY, for the parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties, and the parishes of Madison and Nassau. Rev. LEOPOLD HAAS, for the parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia, Renville and Hector. Rev. JOHN GOERGEN, for the parishes of Green Isle, Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax, Morton and Norwood. Rev. DENIS SULLIVAN, for the parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. CHARLES CORCORAN, for the parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chicago counties. Rev. PATRICK CAREY, for the parishes in Goodhue county. Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, for the parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. J. CERMAK, for the parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Vesell, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, for the parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, for the parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. GEORGE CARLIN, for the parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. J. J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., V.G., pastor. Res., 240 Dayton ave. Rev. William Finley, Rev. James O'Hara, Rev. John Cullinan, Rev. Walter Daly, assts. Res., 239 Selby ave.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave and Third st.). Sister M. Eileen, supr. Pupils, 700.

Mission—St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Church of St. Thomas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st. (Part of the Parish of the Cathedral). The pastor of the Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Lawrence Ryan, Joseph Barron, Thomas F. Keane, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. John M. Solnce, pastor; Revs. Anthony Losleben, Gustave Plank, Ramiro Wurnhaeringer, assistants. Res. 51 West Ninth st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Solana, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 271.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor. Res., 263 Charles st.

School—8 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Sister M. Venceslaus, supr. Pupils, 402.

ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Ernest Rickert, Joseph Freisleben, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Henrica, supr. Pupils, 930.

AMBROSE (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., Rev. Hyacinth Clebattone, pastor. Res., 239 Selby ave.

ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon. Res., 1140 Argyle st.

JUSTINE'S (South St. Paul P.O.), Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.

- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Very Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., Rev. Timothy Majerius, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., assistants.
School—21 Sisters of St. Benedict (194 W. Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, supr. Pupils, 814.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Henry Jajeski, pastor. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
School—5 Felician Sisters (917 Jessamine st. E.) Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 300.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell and Bayles ave., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor. Res., 738 Cromwell ave.
- ST. COLUMBA, Hamline ave and Lafond st., Rev. Michael Casey, pastor. Res., 1367 Edmund st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Rev. William Reuter, assistant. Res., 657 James st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Maximina, dir. Pupils, 630.
- ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Florence Moynihan, asst. Res., 496 View st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcla. Pupils, 246.
- ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. James J. Conry, Rev. George Carroll, assistants. Res., 975 Fifth st., E.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 340.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. Etienne Vinas, S.M., pastor; Revs. J. P. Devernoix, S.M., John Morel, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 220.
- ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Thomas J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. John Cleary, Rev. William Harrington, assistants. Res. 871 Summit ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis de Sales, supr. Pupils, 420.
- ST. MARKS', Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Rev. Edward De Courcy, assistant. Res., 1996 Marshall ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis Bertram, dir. Pupils, 460.
- ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Patrick Forde, James Zachmann, assistants. Res., 393 E. Ninth st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 410.
- ST. MATTHEW'S (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Mathias Moitzheim, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 670.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Joseph Webber, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Mother Claudia, dir. Pupils, 583.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph Marie, dir. Pupils, 239.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
- SACRED HEART (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., Rev. Hubertus Pfeil, O.F.M., Rev. Ivo Beu, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 430.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Rev. Joseph Bouska, asst. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 180.
- ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Timothy E. Crowley, pastor; Rev. John A. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 460.
- HOLY REDEEMER (Italian), Basement chapel of the Assumption Church, Rev. Hyacinth Ciebattonne, pastor. Res., 239 Selby ave.

CHAPELS.

- Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, attended by Rev. Paul Rizk. Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.
- House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts., Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, resident chaplain.
- St. Catherine's College, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st., attended from St. Thomas' College.
- St. Joseph's Novitiate, Randolph st. and Fairview ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Riordan, resident chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. Idelphonse Molitor, O.S.B., resident chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Nelson and Western aves., attended from Church of St. Joseph.
- Visitation Convent, Fairmount ave. and Grotto st., attended from Church of St. Luke.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 90 Wilkin st., attended from the Cathedral.
- St. Agatha's Conservatory, 26 E. Exchange st., attended from Church of St. Louis.
- Catholic Orphan Asylum, 933 Carroll st., attended from Archbishop's residence.
- Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, 9th and Exchange st., attended from Cathedral.

City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from College of St. Thomas.
Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. James A. Donahue. Res., 239 Selby ave.

Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin", Rev. James M. Reardon. Office, 315 Newton bldg. Res., 240 Dayton ave.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, Hennepin ave. and 16th st.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Rev. Michael McRaith, Rev. Joseph O'Neill, Rev. F. T. Burns, Rev. J. A. Kern, assistants. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, supr. Pupils, 680.

ST. ANNE'S, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st. and Ninth ave., N.E., Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, Rev. Lawrence Lynch, assistants. Res., 828 Main st., N.E.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (726 Second st., N.E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Irenaeus, supr. Pupils, 480.

ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. J. Francis Nolan, Rev. Leo Gleason, assistants. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, supr. Pupils, 710.

ST. BONIFACE, (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 629 Second st., N.E.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N.E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N.E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Peter Gadiant, assistant. Res., 911 24th ave., N.E.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Res., 1315 2nd N.E.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Henry Scherer, pastor. Res., 1410 Eighth st., S.

School—80 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 90.

ST. HELENA, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., South, Rev. Owen J. Rowan, pastor. Res., 1996 Marshall ave., Merriam Park, Minn.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski, pastor; Rev. Max Klesmit, Rev. Stanislaus Meger, assistants. Res., 1625 4th st., N.E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N.E.). Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 960.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave., S. Very Rev. J. A. Sheil, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., Very Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., P.G., Rev. J. B. Hegarty, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. F. F. Feeley, O.P., Rev. O. M. Thuente, O.P., Rev. R. F. Larpentour, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. J. R. Fannan, O.P., Rev. J. M. Eckert, O.P., Rev. Francis O'Neill, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 480.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave. N. Attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.

INCARNATION, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. Edward Casey, assistant. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, supr. Pupils, 325.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alvin Deutsch, O.S.B., Rev. Pius Meinz, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 450.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. Engelbert J. Wilbee, pastor; Rev. Thomas Talbot, assistant. Res., 1121 Seventh st., S.E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Guillot, pastor; Rev. Henry Boerboom, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, (605 Fifth st. N.E.). Sister Anna Catherine, supr. Pupils, 300.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, (Italian), Main st. and 7th ave. N.E., Rev. A. Comparini, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N.E.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. PHILIP'S (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., Rev. Vincent Yany, pastor. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (2509 Bryant ave., N.). Pupils, 155.

STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Rev. Charles E. Hovorka, Rev. William O'Reilly, assistants. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.

ST. THOMAS', Rev. Michael O'Brien, pastor; Rev. F. X. McDermott, asst. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.
 SACRED HEART (*Robbinsdale P. O.*), Rev. William H. Blum, pastor. Res., Robbinsdale.
Mission—Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Church of the Assumption.
 SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION, Rev. Paul Rizk, pastor. Res., 323 Main st. N. E.

CHAPELS.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, Chicago ave. and 46th st., Rev. Patrick O'Connor, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 Sixth st. S.; Rev. Leo Ennis, resident chaplain.
 St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave., attended from Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
 Holy Angels' Academy, 643 Fourth st. N., attended from the Church of St. Joseph.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 215 Broadway, attended from Church of St. Anthony.
 Christian Brothers Chapel, Nicollet Island, attended by Rev. Albert Comparini.

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
 State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Math. J. Dühr.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
 Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. F. J. T. McEwan.
 Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's. Rev. Oliver Dolphin.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josepha, supr. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
 Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Condon, pastor.
Missions—Hegbert, Swift Co. St. Agnes.
 Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's.
 Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.
Missions—Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
 Winthrop, Sibley Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Assumption, Carver Co. (*P. O., Green Isle*), Assumption, Rev. Philip Hickey.
Mission—St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
 Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Philip I. Barron.
 Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan.
 Belle Creek, Goodhue Co. (*Goodhue P. O.*), St. Columbkil's, Rev. H. J. MacAvay.
Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
 Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor.
 SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Candida, supr. Pupils, 150.
 Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*P. O., Goodhue, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Mary's. Rev. August Funke.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wolfgang, dir. Pupils, 85.
 Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.
Mission—Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
 Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Clare, supr. Pupils, 170.
 Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heinz.
 Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Remskar.
 Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
 Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Cedar Lake, Scott Co. (*Jordan P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch.
Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
 Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl, pastor.
Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
 Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Theodule Worm, O.F.M. Res., Chaska.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 81.
 Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Rev. Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., Rev. Theodule Worm, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Leandra, dir. Pupils, 225.
 Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
 Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
 Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Michael Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Inver Grove, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's.
 Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 10.

Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co. (*P. O. Hamel, R. R., No. 2*), St. Thomas', at present attended from Hamel.

St. Jane's, attended from Hamel.

Credit River, Scott Co., (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere.

Mission—Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's.

Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.

Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.

Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Pettigrew.

De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 182.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.

Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.

Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.

Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.

Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen.

Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 176.

Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Lewin, pastor; Rev. John Doherty, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 214.

Mission—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.

St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. H. Smallan, pastor. Res., 723 Second ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 100.

Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. Ernest E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.

Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Power.

Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons.

Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis.

Taylor's Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.

Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. F. D. Babineau.

Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghe.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline, supr. Pupils, 145.

Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leopold Haas.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 128.

St. George's, Rev. John J. Byrne, pastor.

Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy; Rev. Charles Morgan, asst.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 300.

Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor.

Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. Geo. Van der Velden, pastor.

Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jules Perigord.

Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).

Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Henry Leydeckers.

Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Francis J. Lang.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.

Hector, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Valerian Schatz.

Missions—Buffalo Lake, Renville Co.

Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.

Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 43.

Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.

Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.

Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benjamin F. Audus.

Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure.

Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.

Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.

Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanley Dobrenski.

Jessenland, Sibley Co. (*Blakely P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Adam J. Coyle.

Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Rev. Sigrid Rindersmann, O.F.M., Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, dir. Pupils, 210.

Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irmena, supr. Pupils, 150.

Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Andrew Doyle.

Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.

Mapleville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.

Marion, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Treacy.

Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.

- Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Constantia, supr. Pupils, 265.
Mission—Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's.
- Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary James, Supr. Pupils, 98
- Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland.
- Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Wheatland, Rice Co.
- Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alfred J. Kern.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Achille P. Schaefer.
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
- Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James'.
 Merietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
- Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
- Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances, supr. Pupils, 212.
Mission—Russell, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Marysburg, Le Sueur Co. (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick C. Moloney.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
- Marystown, Scott Co. (*Shakopee P. O.*), St. Mary's of the Purification; Rev. Joseph Varh.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Medina, Hennepin Co. (*Wayzata P. O.*), Holy Name, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahony.
- Miesville, Dakota Co. (*Cannon Falls P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink.
- Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
- Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fahey.
- Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jeremiah Holland.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
- Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent Bozja.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aveline, dir. Pupils, 71.
- Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. W. L. Hart.
Missions—Birch Coole, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
 Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
- Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Walsh.
- New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Matz.
- New Canada, Ramsey Co. (*P. O. Gladstone, Minn.*), St. John's, Rev. Francis Combette.
- Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel.
- New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. John Gleason.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 302.
- New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzky.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 155.
- New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert, pastor; Rev. John Wagner, asst. Res., 605 N. State st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Electa, dir. Pupils, 537.
- St. Mary's, S. Minnesota and 6th sts., attended from Holy Trinity.
Chapel—Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander Home, Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.P.P.S., resident chaplain.
- Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Skluzacek.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
 Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
 Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. William Luby, asst.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
- North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.
- Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Max Govert.
- Oakdale, Washington Co. (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Guardian Angels', Rev. John A. Bergler.
- Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, supr. Pupils, 110.
- Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. ———.

Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.

Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Kenyon, Goodhue Co.

Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.

Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.

Mission—Beehyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.

Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Carey, pastor; Rev. John J. Hurst, asst.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 190.

Mission—State Training School.

Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. William Cashman.

Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.

Richfield, Hennepin Co. (P. O. *Minneapolis, Station F*), Assumption, Rev. Andrew J. Loeffen.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Cosgrove.

Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co. (P. O. *Big Stone, S. Dak., R.R., 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.

Mission—Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James'.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.

Rush City, Chicago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen P. Kinkead.

Mission—North Branch, Chicago Co., St. Gregory's.

St. Benedict, Scott Co. (New *Prague P. O., R.R., 1*), St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.

School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 70.

St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.

Mission—Mound, Hennepin Co., Church of "Our Lady of the Lake".

St. Henry, Le Sueur Co. (P. O. *Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.

St. John, Union Hill, Sueur Co. (P. O. *New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.

School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 62.

St. Joseph (P. O. *Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfrid Rindersmann, O.F.M.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. De Deo, dir. Pupils, 146.

Mission—Hassenville.

St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 270.

St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David J. Moran.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 100.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 40.

St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (Le *Sueur P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.

St. Walburga, Hennepin Co. (Rogers *R.R. 2*), St. Walburga's, Rev. F. M. Doring.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelina, dir. Pupils, 59.

Mission—Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's.

Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane.

Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Mazir.

Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Plut, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Koller, assistant.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Carlotta, dir. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.

Shieldsville, Rice Co. (P. O. *Faribault, R. F. D. No. 10*) St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.

Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Tichy.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.

Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James Klein, pastor; Rev. Joseph Sodja, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 275.

Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.

Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 184.

Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.

Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Edward P. Murphy, ass't. Res., 611 S. Third st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florence, dir. Pupils, 230.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.

School—7 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 160.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. M. Nicolas. Res., 910 Oak st.

Anton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Canby.

Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish).

- Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill.
Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.
 Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Jiracek.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
 Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
 Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
Missions—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
 Vesta, Redwood Co., Holy Name.
 Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmies.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Columbana, dir. Pupils, 193.
 Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Jagermann.
Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
 Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehll.
 Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
 Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alice. Pupils, 155.
 West Newton, Nicollet Co. (*New Utm P.O.*), St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
 White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 180.
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt,
Missions—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
 Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wilno, Lincoln Co. (*Ivanhoe P.O. R. E. No. 2*), St. John Cantius', Rev. Francis Rakowski.
 Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia, dir. Pupils, 225.

Attending Universities: Rev. L. F. Kelly.

Absent with leave: Rev. James Murray, Rev. Paul Perigord, Rev. Innocent Domestici, Rev. F. J. Swift, Rev. J. A. Soums, Rev. John Klebooms, Rev. William Sheran.

Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Francis B. Doherty.

Retired: Rev. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (Rector and Prof. of Biblical Greek); Rev. Bernard Feeney, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Cornelius F. Cremin, S.T.L., L.Ph., (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Homiletics); Rev. John C. Gruden S.T.L., (Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Hilary Jordan, D.D., J.C.D., (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Canon Law); Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and English); Rev. Aloysius Ziskowsky, S.T.B., (Dean of Discipline, Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy); Rev. William Busch, L.M.H.S., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. John Sellskar, Ph. D., (Librarian, Prof. of Psychology, Cosmology and Biology); Rev. James A. Byrnes, B. Ph., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and History of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Missia, (Prof. of Sacred Chant and German); Rev. Albert Heer, (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of French and Patristic Latin). Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Students, 218. Corporate title: "The St. Paul Seminary".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, A.M., S.T.D., (Rector); Rev. John Dunphy, (Vice-Rector); Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, (Treas.); Rev. Charles F. McGinnis, Ph. D., S.T.L., (Director of Studies, Psychology and Sociology); Rev. Alphonse Carey, S.T.L., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Saunders, A.M., (Greek and English); Rev. James H. Moynihan, Ph. D., S.T.D., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Ryan, A.M., (Dir. of Dept. of Commerce); Rev. Matthias J. Gillen, S.T.L., (Latin, Greek and German); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, A.M., (Mathematics); Rev. John P. Foley, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Latin); Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, A.M., (Physical Sciences); Rev. Lawrence P. Murray, (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. William E. Etzel, A.M., (Mathematics and French); Rev. Henry J. Minea, A.M., (Latin and German); Rev. Joseph A. Hannan, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Latin). In addition to the priests, the faculty comprises twenty-one Lay Professors. Number of Students, 725. Corporate title: "College of St. Thomas".

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

- ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, 6th and Main sts.—Bro. Edmund (Director); Bro. Pascal, Bro. J. Edward, Bro. Joel, Bro. Julius, Bro. Paul, Bro. Richard, Bro. Vincent, Bro. Lambert, Bro. Jerome, Rev. Walter Daly, (Prof. of Latin). Pupils, 325.
- MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute*, Christian Brothers, or Brothers of the Christian Schools, cor. Grove st. and West Island ave.—For day pupils. Bro. Jerome Leo, (Director); Bro. Flavian, (Bookkeeper); Bro. Luke and Bro. Linus (Profs. of Senior Class); Bro. Laurian, Bro. Victorian, Bro. Josephus, (Profs. of Junior Class); Bro. John, Bro. Henry, Bro. Louis, (Profs. of Commercial Classes); Bro. Leonard, (Prof. of Preparatory Department). Students, 350.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

- ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding and Day Pupils. Academic and Collegiate Departments. 42 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Frances Clare, Dir. Teachers, 24. Pupils, 150.
- Academy of St. Joseph*, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, Dir. Teachers, 26; Pupils, 436. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".
- Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Grotto st. and Fairmont ave. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Teachers, 18. Boarding and Day Pupils, 102. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".
- St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts*, 26 East Exchange st. 82 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, Dir. Teachers, 30. Pupils, 709.
- St. Joseph's Novitiate*, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr. Novices, 73; Postulants, 26.
- MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia, Dir. Teachers, 20. Boarding and Day Pupils, 128. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn".
- St. Margaret's Academy*, 1301 Linden ave.—43 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, Dir. Teachers, 38; Pupils, 375.
- FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Aquinata, Dir. Pupils, 148.
- FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*.—20 Ursuline Sisters; Novices, 2. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Teachers, 8; Pupils, 89.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Milton and Blair sts. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Alphonsus O'Hanlon, Supr. Sisters and Novices, 55; Magdalens, 45; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 210. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul".
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 34; Graduate Lay Nurses, 15; Nurses in Training, 80. Mother Bernardine, Supr. Patients during the year, 3496. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".
- Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, Supr. Orphans, 133. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Randolph st. and Pascal ave.—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 180. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society".
- St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor*, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Zepharene, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul".
- MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for Boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Orphans, 134. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 2500, Sixth st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, Supr. Sisters, 15. Lay Nurses, 44. Patients during year, 1867.
- St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor*, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 142. Sister Anne de St. Cecile, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis".
- FEW ULM. *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home*.—16 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Germana, Supr. Patients during year, 562. Inmates, St. Alexander's home for the aged, 60.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Medina, parish of Holy Name; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.
Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.
Marist Fathers, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial House, Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Joseph's Novitiate, Fairview and Randolph sts., St. Paul—College of St. Catherine, Academy of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts; parish schools: Cathedral school, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mark's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's; St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—St. Margaret's Academy; Holy Angels' Academy; parish schools: Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary, Ascension, St. Anthony's; Lady of Lourdes, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Hospital; parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall, Le Sueur, Le Sueur Center, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly, Kilkenny, Olivia, St. Peter, White Bear. Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul: parish school of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis: parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Fairfax, Hastings, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Boniface, Stillwater, Victoria, Watkins.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul: parish schools of the Assumption St. Agnes', St. Francis', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus'; parish schools of Albertville, Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, Lonsdale, Madison, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Leo, St. Michael, Shakopee.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Minneapolis: parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary and the Incarnation, Minneapolis; Faribault.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools; Holy Cross, St. Phillip, Minneapolis; Delano, Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Springfield.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of Morgan, New Prague, St. Walburga, Winsted, Veseli.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Loretto Hospital, New Ulm.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters—Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Boarding Schools and Academies for	
Bishop.....	1	Girls.....	9
Diocesan Priests.....	231	Pupils.....	2 291
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	*Total number of pupils in Catholic institutions of Learning (Schools in Orphan Asylums included) ..	27 560
Total.....	331	Total number of Sisters.....	1 020
Churches with resident priests.....	200	Novices and Postulants.....	123
Missions with Churches.....	66	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total Churches.....	266	Orphans.....	447
Missions without Churches.....	8	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels.....	25	Patients, during the year 1913..	5 925
Theological Seminary.....	1	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	3
Students.....	218	Inmates.....	352
College (Boys).....	1	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students.....	725	Inmates.....	210
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2	Baptisms { Infants..... — } Total..	—
Pupils.....	675	{ Adults..... — }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	95		
Pupils.....	22 817		
Catholic Population, about.....		265 000	

*) The population of the Archdiocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 16,856.

SEE VACANT

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Administrator of the Archdiocese; Titular Bishop of Titopolis, appointed Oct. 22, 1912, consecrated December 4, 1912. Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxillary Bishop December 24, 1907; consecrated May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, January 16, 1912.—Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cabela and Coadjutor cum jure successionis to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, LAWRENCE SERDA, M. D. CONNOLLY, CHARLES A. RAMM, PATRICK A. FOLEY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., LL.D.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. MAURICE SLATTERY, PATRICK R. LYNCH, DENIS O. CROWLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., JOHN MCGINTY, P. E. MULLIGAN.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. CHARLES A. RAMM, Rev. F. X. MORRISON, D.D., Rev. JOHN W. SULLIVAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN, St. Joseph's, Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. THOS. MCSWEENEY, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, St. Anthony's, Oakland; Rev. MAURICE BARRY, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

- Clerical Relief Society*—The Most Rev. Archbishop, (President and Treas.); Rev. L. SERDA, (Vice-President); Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, (Secretary); Rev. M. D. SLATTERY, Rev. JOHN ROGERS, Rev. JOSEPH S. MCAULIFFE, Rev. THOMAS J. BRENNAN, Directors.
- Catholic Humane Bureau*—Director: Rev. PATRICK L. RYAN. Office, *David Hughes Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. Res., San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*
- Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH C. SASIA, S. J.
- Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. WALSH. Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 371 Eighth ave.*
- League of Cross Cadets*—Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, Chaplain. Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.*
- Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS J. BURKE, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Rev. Charles A. Ramm, adm.; Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, Rev. William P. Sullivan, Rev. John M. Byrne, Rev. Patrick L. Ryan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.
- Schools*—Academy of the Sacred Heart (2700 Jackson st.).
St. Francis' Technical School.
- Chapels*—Academy, Sacred Heart (2700 Jackson st.).
St. Francis' Technical School (Gough and Geary sts.).
Sacred Heart College (Franklin and Ellis sts.).
- ALL HALLOWS'**, Palou ave. and M st., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. John Merlehan, assistant. Res., 1715 Oakdale ave., S.
- ST. AGNES**, Masonic ave., near Page st., Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins, Thos. P. Heverin, T. O'Malley, John F. Byrne, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.
- Chapel*—St. Agnes' Academy.
- ST. ANNE'S**, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William E. O'Mahoney, rector; Rev. James Tümmell, Rev. Wm. Quirke, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.
- Chapel*—Relief Home.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., Rev. Felician Leibelng, O.F.M., Rev. John Cantius Rozmus, O.F.M., assts. In charge of Italians: Rev. Anthony Durantini, O.F.M., Rev. Louis Preta, O.F.M. Res., 3215 Army st. Sermons in German.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Sister Ildefonsa, dir. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 171.
- Chapels*—Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters (Guerrero st.).
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.
St. Catherine's Home (21st st. and Potrero ave.).
- ST. BONIFACE'S**, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., rector, and other Rev. Fathers of the Franciscan Monastery.
3 Lay Brothers. Res., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Sister M. Paneratia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 70. Total, 133.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Home and Hospital (Park Hill ave.).
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, Harrison and Fremont sts., attended from St. Rose.
- ST. BRIGID'S**, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John J. Harrington, Charles Philipps, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister M. Amanda, supr. Pupils, 580.
- Chapel*—St. Brigid's Schools (Van Ness and Broadway).
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. Joseph S. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. James Lennon, John J. Cavanaugh, assistants. Res., 390 Shotwell st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2213 Howard st.). Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 380.
- CORPUS CHRISTI** (Italian). Rev. B. C. Redahan, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., assistant. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- ST. DOMINIC'S**, Pierce and Bush sts., Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., S.T.L., rector. Res., 2390 Bush st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 Pine st.). Pupils, 300.
- Chapel*—St. Rose's Convent.
- CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY**, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. James Stokes, rector. Res., 33 Persia ave.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM**, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick J. Collopy, rector; Revs. Richard O'Connor, asst.
- HOLY CROSS**, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. James W. Galvin, Maurice J. O'Keefe, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

- ST. IGNATIUS**, Fulton st. and Parker ave., The Reverend Jesuit Fathers. Res., 2211 Hayes st. Rev. Albert F. Trivelli, S.J., rector; Rev. Nathaniel S. Purcell, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J., director of the Gentlemen's Sodality; Rev. Jos. Hickey, S.J., director of the Ladies' Sodality; Rev. J. J. Ford, S.J., director of the League of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Jno. Nicholson, S.J., chaplain of the House of Refuge Hospital; Rev. Joseph Spange, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Jail; Rev. John Sardi, S.J., Rev. Paul Bougis, S.J., Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Rev. Martin J. Maher, S.J.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's Hospital, 2200 Hayes st.
- ST. JAMES'**, 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Michael Power, Arthur O'Connell, assistants. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.
- Schools*—Dominican Sisters, Connected with Academy.
St. James Boys' School. 10 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Bro. Joseph Gallagher, dir. Boys, 570.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception (1212 Guerrero st.).
- ST. JOHN'S**, Mission road, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. J. J. Hunt, Francis Long, assistants. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. John M. Ryan, Michael McLoughlin, assistants. Res., Howard and 10th sts.
- Schools*—For Boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 304.
For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.)
Sister Baptistia, dir. Pupils, 275.
- Chapel*—Holy Name (10th st.).
- ST. MARY'S**, Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers, Very Rev. Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., rector, and other Rev. Fathers of the House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Res., 660 California st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Charles Bartola, Rev. James Gannon, assistants. Res., 32 Broad ave.
- Chapel*—City and County Hospital, Ingleside.
- ST. MONICA'S**, 25th ave. and Clement st., Rev. Ed. J. Doran, rector. Res., 349 Twenty-fifth ave.
- MISSION DOLORES**, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. John P. Toblin, George L. Lacombe, assistants. Res., 3321 16th st.
- Schools*—For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 35. Pupils, 282.
For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 254.
- Chapel*—Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER**, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th., Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. Thomas Crimmins, M. J. Crotty, Arthur Corley, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.
- NATIVITY** (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes, asst. Res., 245 Linden ave.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES** (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. H. M. Thiery, S.M., rector; Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Joseph Guibert, S.M., Rev. L. Le Bihan, S.M.
- Mission*—Blessed Joan of Arc, La Salle ave. and Mendell st.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Revs. Joseph Ffgols and Francis J. Rodergas, assistants. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.
- Chapel*—St. Francis', Presentation Convent.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Samuel Tarrant, Rev. Martin O'Connell, Rev. Aidan Doyle, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.
- School*—St. Vincent's School (Business College) for boys and girls. Sister Eugenia, dir. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.) Children, 372.
- Chapel*—Chapel of St. Vincent's School, 5th and Clementina sts.
- ST. PAUL'S**, 29th and Church sts., Rev. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Cornelius E. Kennedy and Henry Lyne, assistants. Res., 221 Valley st.
- ST. PETER'S**, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Rev. Ralph Hunt, Rev. Edmund Burke, Rev. M. J. Doyle and Rev. William J. Lande, assistants. Res., 1200 Florida st.
- Schools*—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 455.
For Girls. 14 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 500.
- Chapels*—City and County Hospital (Twenty-second st. and Potrero ave.)
St. Peter's Academy (1245 Alabama st.).
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Italian), Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Oreste Trinchieri, S.S.F.S., Rev. Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Deehan, S.S.F.S., Rev. Joseph Simeoni, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 666 Filbert st.
- ST. PHILIP'S**, Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Rev. William Keller, assistant. Res., 4262 Twenty-fourth st.
- ST. ROSE'S**, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. Charles E. O'Nelle, rector; Rev. Francis Mallon, Rev. James McCaul, assistants. Res., 540 Brannan st.
- SACRED HEART**, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. William Fleming, F. McCarthy, B. J. McKinnon, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (940 Hayes st.) Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 480.
- Chapel*—Sisters of the Holy Family (890 Hayes st.)

- STAR OF THE SEA**, Point Lobos and 8th aves., Rev. Philip O'Ryan, rector; Rev. Michael J. Walsh and Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, assistants. Res., 371 8th ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Germaine, supr. Pupils, 575.
Chapel—Star of Sea Convent.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Edward Guedet, assistant. Res., 723 Tennessee st.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Sister Dominic, supr. Pupils, 275.
Chapel—Presentation Convent.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. Peter Flynn, Rev. Patrick Heslin and Rev. Peter Bennett, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.
Chapel—St. Sebastian, Presidio.
- VISITATION OF B.V.M.**, Rev. Thomas McNaboe, rector; Rev. Richard Ryan, asst. Res., 427 Berlin st.
Mission—St. Elizabeth's, Berlin and Wayland sts.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (Japanese Mission), Rev. Julius Von Egloffstein, S.J. Res., 2011 Buchanan st.

Chapels with Chaplains:

- Youths' Directory, 19th and Church sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director; Rev. Peter Webber, sub-director.
- Providence Hospital, Oakland, Rev. M. O'Riordan.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Infant Orphan Asylum, Rev. Maurice Kennelly. Res., Silver Terrace.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Marin Co., Rev. Philip Byrne.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park, Rev. M. Kearns.
- St. Mary's College, Oakland, Rev. J. J. Cranwell.
- Dominican Convent and Novitiate, Mission San Jose, Rev. Gottfried Wuelfling, D.D.

CITY OF OAKLAND.

- ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. P. J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Edmund J. Motherway, assistant. Res., 3533 Adeline st.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, East 16th st., Rev. John W. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Rev. Michael J. Galvin, assistants. Res., 1535 16th st.
- Schools*—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. Brother Vivian, supr. Res., 1500 E. 16th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.
 For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, principal. Pupils, 300.
- Chapel*—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Alcatraz and Dana sts., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Rev. Daniel J. O'Kelley, asst. Res., 6441 Benvenue ave.
- ST. BERNARD**, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector. Res., Stanley and Orion sts.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, San Pablo ave., Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, rector; Rev. Patrick Bresnan, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** 1500 34th ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Rev. Humilus Wiese, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1500 34th ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1532 34th ave.). Sister M. Rosaria, dir. Pupils: Boys, 191; Girls, 242; Total, 433.
- Chapels*—St. Elizabeth's Convent of Dominican Sisters (1532 34th ave.)
 Our Lady's Home for Aged People. Sisters of Mercy.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Twenty-seventh ave.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. Thos. Mc Sweeney, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Keane, adm.; Revs. Michael Murray, Thomas J. O'Brien, Hugh Mullen, assts. Res., 590 Hobart st.
- School*—For Girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 350.
- Chapel*—Convent of Holy Names.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Thos. J. Kennedy and Patrick McGrattan, assistants. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
- School*—For Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (625 8th st.) Sister M. Bonita, dir. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 125.
- ST. JARLATH**, Rev. Patrick McHugh; Rev. Cornelius Guerin, asst. Res., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
- Mission*—St. Lawrence O'Toole, Porter and High sts.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. J. Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Henry Ferrelira, S.S.F.S., Candido Ribeiro, S.S.F.S., assts. Res., 1102 7th st.
- Chapel*—Holy Family Convent.
- ST. LOUIS BERTRAND**, Rev. James Kiely, rector. Res., 10010 East 14th st.
- ST. LEO'S**, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, asst. Res., 4023 Piedmont ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Maurice Baryl, rector; Revs. Edward Maher and Thomas Holohan, assistants. Res., 1015 Peralta st.
- Schools*—For Boys. Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 189.
 For Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 213
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Institute.

CITY OF OAKLAND. —(Continued).

- SACRED HEART, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Rev. John Power, Rev. Andrew J. Carroll, assistants. Res., 684 40th st.
School—For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Sister André Corsini, dir. Pupils, 812.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

- Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Prought, rector; Revs. Jeremiah Galvin, Peter E. Doyle, assts.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy). Pupils, Boys, 20; Girls, 157.
Chapel—Convent Notre Dame.
- Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Revs. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., Reginald Fei, O.P., assts.
Missions—Pittsburgh, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
 Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., S.T.L., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Convent.
- Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Revs. James Delhaunty, Patrick G. Moriarty, assistants. Res., 1600 Addison st.
School—28 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 159; Girls, 213; Total, 372.
- Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Rev. Hugh Bohan, asst. Res., Gilman st., West Berkeley.
Mission—Steger, Contra Costa Co.
- Buhach, Merced Co., (Box 111 R. F. D. Merced), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles F. Grillo, rector.
Missions—Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's.
- Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. John F. Casey, assistant. Res., 1310 Howard ave.
- Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector; Rev. Dominic B. Goncalves.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
 Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
- Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Michael J. Clifford.
- Cotati, Sonoma Co., Rev. Joseph Cunha, rector.
Mission—Wilson, Sonoma Co., Holy Ghost (Portuguese.)
- Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino, Rev. T. J. O'Connell, rector.
Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
- Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector. (P. O. Box 182).
Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
- Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Batavia, Solano Co.
- Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (P. O. Box 532), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap., p.t.
- Stations*—Alpine, Mendocino Co. Rockport, Mendocino Co.
 Branscomb, Mendocino Co. Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.
 Hardy Creek, Mendocino Co. Usal, Mendocino Co.
 Kenny, Mendocino Co. Westport, Mendocino Co.
- Greenwood Mendocino Co., (Elk P. O. Box 14), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap.
- Mission*—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Stations*—Booneville, Mendocino Co. Miller, Mendocino Co.
 Christine, Mendocino Co. Navarro Ridge, Mendocino Co.
 Fish Rock, Mendocino Co. Philo, Mendocino Co.
 Gualala, Mendocino Co. Signal, Mendocino Co.
 Manchester, Mendocino Co. Signal Ridge, Mendocino Co.
 Manzanito, Mendocino Co. Wendling, Mendocino Co.
- Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D., rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's.
 Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Eugene Warren, asst.
Mission—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.
- Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Smyth, rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.

- Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's, for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., asst.
- Missions*—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Sulphur Banks, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
- Station*—Middletown, Lake Co.
- Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector; Rev. Jas. Donohue, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 120.
- Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector.
- Missions*—Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
- Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector.
- Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. H. S. Shaw, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., asst.
- Chapel*—Christian Brothers Novitiate.
- Missions*—Bay Point, Contra Costa Co.
Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
- Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Very Rev. Marlanus Fiege, O.M.Cap., (Retired); Very Rev. A. M. Henderson, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raymond O'Gorman, O.M.Cap.
- Stations*—Albion, Mendocino Co.; Caspar, Mendocino Co.; Melburne, Mendocino Co.
- Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Rev. Thomas McKeon, assistant.
- School*—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, Boys, 47; Girls, 51.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart Academy.
- Mission*—Portola, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Wayside.
- Merced, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
- Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose Montaner, rector.
- Station*—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
- Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Robert F. Sesnon, M.A., rector.
- Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Mackey, rector; Rev. Abel A. Costa, asst.
- School*—Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 160.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's Orphanage.
- Mission*—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
- Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector. Res., 709 J st.
- Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Donald J. McKinnon, rector.
- Mission*—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Horan, rector; Rev. Martin Concannon, asst.
- Mission*—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Station*—Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.
- Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph A. Byrne, rector; Rev. George Quinn, assistant. Res., 130 Caymus st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 515 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 105; Total, 175.
- Stations*—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane.
Yountville, Napa Co., Veterans Home.
- Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. Laldivar, C.M.F., rector; Rev. E. Sugranes, C.M.F., Rev. Eulogio Atona, C.M.F., assts.
- Mission*—Gustine, Merced Co., Holy Ghost Church.
- Station*—Patterson, Stanislaus Co.
- Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Francis Battesti, rector.
- Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. John L. Collins, adm.
- Missions*—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., St. Patrick's.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
- Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emile Roger, C.SS.CC. rector, p.t.; Rev. Rupert Jansen, C.SS.CC., assistant.
- Missions*—Bolinis, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's.
Nicasio, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Point Reyes, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector. Res., 745 Waverly.
- Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector; Rev. Francis A. Fletcher, Rev. V. Speranco, assts.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Redempta, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.
- Chapel*—St. Vincent's Convent.
- Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles F. Meyers, rector.
- Mission*—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.

- Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy.
- Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, rector. Res., 301 Richmond ave.
- St. Mark's, Richmond East, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Timothy Galvin, asst. Res., 137 Seventh st.
- Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Butler, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 40.
Chapels—St. Gertrude's Academy.
 St. Joseph's Boys' Boarding School.
- Mission*—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector. Res., St. Helena. Rev. Michael O'Shea, asst. Res., Calistoga.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Chapel—Ursuline Academy.
Missions—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Aloysius.
 Rutherford, Napa Co., Holy Family.
- San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. John T. Egan, rector; Rev. John J. Conlon, adm., p.t.; Rev. Timothy Moynihan, asst.
- Mission*—Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.
- San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector.
Mission—Millbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.
- San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Revs. A. Valpolini, S.J., Seraphin Snider, S.J.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Rev. Joseph De Rop, S.J., Rev. John J. Hayes, S.J., Rev. Michael McKey, S.J., Rev. Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., Rev. Albert Mir, S.J., Rev. Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Joseph Sasia, S.J., Rev. Michael Selga, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.
- Schools*—Boys' Grammar and High (199 W. Santa Clara st.). 7 Brothers of Mary. Brother Adam, S.M., dir. Res., 165 Locust st. Boys, 470.
 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. } Pupils, 517.
 St. Francis Xavier's. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
- Chapels*—College of Notre Dame; Holy Family Convent; Notre Dame Institute; Notre Dame Villa; O'Connor Sanitarium.
- Missions*—Hacienda, St. Anthony's.
 Guadalupe Station, Santa Clara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Melchers, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Francis, S.J., Rev. John D. Walshe, S.J.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 66.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Lally, rector; Rev. Francis McElroy, asst.
- The Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. A. Bruno, S.J., rector. Res., 580 N. Twelfth st.
- Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese) Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Ribiero.
- San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector; Revs. Anthony Heneghan, Miguel Da Cruz, assistants.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 175. Total, 300.
- Chapel*—Dominican Convent.
- Mission*—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
- San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.
- San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, rector.
Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
- San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Patrick A. Foley, rector; Revs. James P. Cantwell and Bartholomew J. Kevany, assistants. Res., 418 5th ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Marie, supr. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 65. Total, 150.
- Chapel*—Dominican College.
- Mission*—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Station—San Quentin, State Prison.
- Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., pastor; Revs. Aloysius Raggio, S.J., John J. Cunningham, S.J., assts.
- School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- Chapels*—Carmelite Monastery.
 Mortuary Chapel, Catholic Cemetery.
 Notre Dame Chapel, Notre Dame Academy.
- Mission*—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., Saint Michael's.
- Stations*—Agnews, Santa Clara Co., State Asylum.
 San José, Santa Clara Co., County Hospital.
- Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector; Rev. Matthew A. I. Kasper, asst. Res., 547 B. st.
- School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
- Chapel*—Ursuline Convent.

- Sausalito**, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector; Rev. Severino Scanavino, asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.
Chapel—Holy Family Chapel, South Sausalito.
- Sebastopol**, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. John J. Cantillon. P. O. Box 235.
Mission—Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Sonoma**, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Thomas Comerford.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Presentation Convent.
Station—Glen Ellen, Sonoma Co.
- South San Francisco**, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James P. Moran, rector.
- Stockton**, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 203 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector;
 Rev. Jaconia Sorasio, Rev. John J. Power, and Rev. Paul Anderson, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175.
 For girls. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home, St. Agnes' Academy.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Michael's (Italian).
 St. Gertrude's, Rev. L. Murphy, rector. Res., 1403 E. Lafayette st.
- Suisun**, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.
Missions—Fairfield, Solano Co.; Solano Co. Hospital.
- Tomasales**, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Barnabas J. Cantillon, rector; Rev. Edward Kelly, asst.
Missions—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
 Monte Rio, Sonoma Co., St. Catherine's.
 Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
 Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.
- Tracy**, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. P. Moran, rector.
Missions—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Turlock**, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector; Rev. E. M. Looney, adm.,
 p.t. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.
- Ukiah**, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Michael Smyth, O.M.Cap., asst.
Chapel—Albertinum Orphanage.
Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co.
 Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stations*—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 5 Indian Reservations;
 Lake Leonard; Leytonville; Round Valley; Covelo.
- Vallejo**, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. G. V. Lamb, O.P., rector; Revs. P. A. Riley,
 O.P., William A. Netterville, O.P., assistants. Res., 925 Sacramento st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, Boys, 183;
 Girls, 247.
Missions—South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.
 Mare Island Navy Yard.
- Valona**, Contra Costa Co., (P. O. Crockett), St. Rose's, Rev. Edward B. Kenny, O.P., rector;
 Rev. A. Joseph, O.P., asst.
Mission—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Sick: Rev. T. McSweeney, Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Shorb, Cal.; Rev. William H. Morgan,
 Rev. John Marchisio, Rev. Joseph Figols, Silver City, New Mexico.

Absent on leave or unassigned: Rev. Peter Flynn, Rev. James McDonald, Rev. Denis Bailey,
 1200 Florida st.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. St. Patrick's Seminary.—*Seminary Department.*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., LL.D., (President, Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., (Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. G. L. Harig, S.S., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., (Treasurer); Rev. B. Marcetteau, S.S., (Prof. of Chant); Rev. E. Arbez, S.S., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. J. M. Ouyard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogma, Church History, Chant); Rev. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy).

College Department—Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., (Prof. of English); Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., (Prof. of English); Rev. A. M. Peltier, S.S., (Prof. of Greek, History, French and Christian Doctrine); Rev. L. F. Meil, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, French and Chant); Rev. B. Marcetteau, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, French and Chant); Rev. G. L. Harig, S.S., (Prof. of Elocution and Reading); Rev. F. M. Harvey, (Prof. of English); Rev. W. J. Brockhage, (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. E. Arbez, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Bible History); Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., (Prof. of Church History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. G. W. Hoey, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, English, Greek, French and Chant); Rev. R. B. Webster, S.S., (Organist); Rev. J. McGarr, (Prof. Latin and English). Students, 140.

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Youths' Directory*, 19th and Church sts. — A free home and employment office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Accommodations for 200; 600 pass through Institution yearly. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Dir.; Rev. Peter Webber, Sub-Dir.
- Catholic Humane Bureau*.—This Bureau is providing orphans, half-orphans, abandoned and neglected children, some with their mothers and others in carefully selected foster homes, with all the ordinary comforts and careful training. Children, 800. Rev. Patrick L. Ryan, dir.
- RUTHERFORD.** *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute*.—Boarding School for Boys and Young Men. Ordinary school branches and special training in agriculture. Brothers of Mary in charge. Bro. Thomas, S.M., Pres.; Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M., Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *St. Ignatius University*, 2211 Hayes st.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John J. Ford, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Rev. N. Bell, S.J., (Registrar and Moderator of Discipline); Rev. J. C. Grisez, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. V. Testa, S.J., (Treasurer).
- Arts and Sciences*.—Rev. Denis J. Mahony, S.J. (Secretary; Prof. of Natural Theology, Ethics and Psychology; Special Lecturer on Philosophy in the College of Law); Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Ontology, Cosmology and Mathematics; Special Lecturer of Philosophy in the College of Law); Rev. H. Flynn, S.J., (Prof. of Letters and Mathematics); Rev. James Conlon, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. Dennis Kavanagh, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy of Religion, History of Philosophy and Political Economy); Rev. Thos. Flaherty, S.J., (Prof. of Letters and Mathematics); Rev. John Mootz, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics). Students, 60.
- School of Law*.—Judge M. Sullivan, (Dean). Professors, 9; Special Lecturers, 7; Students, 109.
- School of Civil Engineering*.—Mr. M. O'Shaughnessey, (Dean). Professors, 2; Students, 12.
- Pre-Medical Course*.—M. Lennon, M. D., (Director). Professors, 2.
- Preparatory Department*.—Instructors: Rev. A. Dratham, S.J., Rev. N. Purcell, S.J., Rev. P. Bougis, S.J., Rev. H. Blackmore, S.J., Rev. William Bennett, S.J., Rev. J. Lennon, S.J., Rev. E. Budde, S.J., Rev. A. Coghlan, S.J., Rev. P. Dunne, S.J., Instructors. Total Number of Students, 525.
- St. Dominic's Priory*, 2390 Bush st.—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., (Provincial of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus); Very Rev. J. S. Rice, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Prior); Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., (Rector); Rev. J. B. Newell, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. T. P. Henry, O.P., Rev. Thomas G. Clancy, O.P., Rev. W. R. Lawler, O.P., Rev. M. A. Dalton, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. J. R. Corcoran, O.P., Rev. W. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. A. I. Townley, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. All requests for retreats and missions should be made to Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., 2390 Bush street, San Francisco, for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.
- Franciscan Monastery*, 133 Golden Gate ave. Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Plus Niermann, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Rev. Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph D. Erkens, O.F.M., Rev. Andrew Azzopardi, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
- House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle*, 660 California st.—Very Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Rev. George McDermott, C.S.P., Rev. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., Rev. Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P., Rev. James P. Towey, C.S.P., Rev. Charles E. Bradley, C.S.P.
- Sacred Heart College*, Ellis and Franklin sts., conducted by 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gregory, (President); Bro. Timothy, (Vice-President). Courses include Commercial, High School, Grammar and two years College work. Students, 450.
- BENICIA.** *St. Dominic's Priory*.—Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., S.T.L., (Prior); Very Rev. J. B. McGovern, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. D. J. Maher, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. E. C. Warren, O.P., Rev. E. D. Donnelly, O.P., Rev. J. A. Hunt, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. A. S. Chamberlain, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.
- BERKELEY.** *Newman Hall*, for Catholic Students attending University of California, 2630 Ridge road.—Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Supr., Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Ph.D., Sc.D., Litt.D., LL.D., Resident Lecturer. Students, 441.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Florinus, (Director); Bro. Ralph, (Sub-Dir.); Rev. M. Kearns, Chaplain. Brothers, 11; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 150.
- LOS GATOS.** *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. Joseph M. Plet, S.J. (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. George M. Bailey, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Aloysius Brunengo, S.J., Rev. John Madden, S.J., (Prof.); Rev. James Malone, S.J. (Prof. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Michael Meyer, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Oswald Miller, S.J., (Prof.). Scholastics, 29; Novices, 41; Brothers, 6.
- MARTINEZ, De La Salle Institute.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon-Cyril Provincial. *Novitiate*.—Bro. V. Leo, (Director of Novices). Novices, 18; Postulants, 7. *Junior Novitiate*.—Bro. V. Nicholas, (Director). Professors, 3; Junior Novices, 28. *Community of Ancient Brothers*.—Bro. Aldrick, (Director). Brothers, 10.**

- OAKLAND.** *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies*, 1500 34th ave. — Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O. F. M., (Rector and Vicar); Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., Rev. Andreas Bucher, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.
- St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother Vellestian, (President); Brother Agnon, (Registrar); Brother Joseph, (Treasurer); Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Professed Religious, 17; Students, 328.
- ST. VINCENTS.** *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paul, Dir; Bro. Luke, Sub-Director; Bro. Dionysius, Secretary. Number of Boys, 360; admitted during year, 133; discharged, 299. Rev. Philip Byrne, chaplain.
- SANTA CLARA.** *University of Santa Clara*.—Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph T. Morton, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Henry Welch, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Henry Brainard, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Jerome Ricard, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics and Theodicy; Director of the Astronomical, Meteorological and Seismological Observatory); Rev. William M. Boland, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics, Psychology and Political Economy); Rev. Richard H. Bell, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Calculus); Rev. Paul F. Galtés, S.J., (Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry and Geology); Rev. Daniel Lawton, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. George Fox, S.J., (Prof. of English, Latin and Greek); Rev. Henry L. Walsh, S.J., (Prof. of English, Latin and Greek); Rev. Edmund Wail, S.J., (Registrar and Librarian); Mr. Lawrence E. O'Keefe, S.J., (Prof. of Law); Mr. Joseph R. Crowley, S.J., (Prof. of English, Latin and Greek); Mr. Edward J. Cunningham, S.J., (Prof. of Elementary Physics and History); Mr. William Gianera, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. Francis McGarrigue, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Mr. Alphonse Quevedo, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. John Regan, S.J., (Prof. of English and Latin); Mr. James Rieden, S.J., (Prof. of Greek); Mr. John Ward, S.J., (Prof. of English, Latin and Greek); Mr. Ernest Watson, S.J., (Prof. of English); Mr. Edward Whealan, S.J., (Prof. of English, Latin and Greek); Mr. Victor White, S.J., (Prof. of English, Latin and Greek); Rev. Joseph M. Trau, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Rev. Firmin Chanal, S.J., (Prof. of French); Mr. Turibius Braccho, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish). Professors, 44; Students, 400.
- School of Law*.—Mr. James H. Campbell, Ph.D., J.D. (Dean).
- School of Mechanical Engineering*.—Mr. George L. Sullivan, M.E. (Dean).
- School of Civil and Electrical Engineering*.—Mr. Joseph L. Donovan, M.E. (Dean).
- Pre-Medical Course*.—Rev. Paul F. Galtés, S.J. (Moderator).

ORDERS OF WOMEN:

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. They also attend twenty-three Sunday Schools. Sisters, 80. Sister Teresa, Supr.
- St. Francis' Day Home and Training School*, 1413 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.
- Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School*, 860 Hayes st.—6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.
- St. Mary's Day Home and Kindergarten*, 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten*, Greenwich and Devisadero sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.
- Presentation Convent*, 281 Masonic ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate. 21 Professed Sisters. Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr.—Provincial for Diocese.
- St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent and School*, 900 Eddy st.—10 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- St. Agnes Academy*, 545 Ashbury st.—7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Sister M. Mechtild, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 245.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2700 Jackson st.—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 2200 Hayes st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Plus Savage, Supr. Professed Sisters, 25. Patients, 2664. Nurses in training, 64. Clergy of the parish, Chaplains.
- St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Juvenile and Delinquent Girls*. 901 Potrero ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 16; Postulants, 2. Juvenile Inmates, 60; Adults, 63. Sister M. Columba, Local Supr.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*, Park Hill ave.—52 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Inmates: Patients, 1490, Home and Hospital.
- St. Peter's Convent and Academy*, 1245 Alabama st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Postulants, 4. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 500.
- Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, Bay View and Newhall sts.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 380.
- Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum*, Orient st. and Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Caine, Sister-servant. Infants, 226. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.
- St. Francis' Technical School*, Gough and Geary sts.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Leonie, Sister-servant. Girls, 75.
- Mary's Help Hospital*, 145 Guerrero st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Supr. Patients, 2,200.

SAN FRANCISCO.—(Continued).

- Notre Dame College*.—38 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmans Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 570. *Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 1212 Guerrero st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, 41; Lay Teachers, 1. Sister M. Pauline, Prioress. Pupils, 473.
- St. Rose's Academy*, Pine and Pierce sts.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 245.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged*, Lake st. and 4th ave.—Mother Victorine de l'Ascension, Supr. 21 Sisters; Inmates, 300.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 204 Haight st.—Sisters, 19. Mother St. Donatian, Supr.
- ALAMEDA.** *Notre Dame Academy*.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 152. Total, 179.
- BENICIA.** *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy*.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 80. Total, 120.
- BERKELEY.** *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Day and Boarding School*. Addison and California sts.—24 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 160. Total, 280.
- MENLO PARK.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School*.—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame A. Hoban, Supr. Boarders, 60; Lay Teachers, 2.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, St. Patrick's Seminary (Domestic Dept.)—Sisters, 15; Postulants, 2. Mother M. of the Nativity, Supr. Rev. L. F. Meil, S.S., Chaplain.
- MISSION SAN JOSE.** *St. Mary's Orphanage*.—11 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 161. Sister M. Argidia, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Gottfried Wueffling, chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—54 Professed Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Novices, 22; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General.
- OAKLAND.** *Convent of the Holy Names*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 2054 Webster st.—Mother M. Symphorosa, Provincial Superior. Sisters, 75; Novices, 9; Postulants, 13. Sister M. Bertha, Local Supr. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 180.
- Dominican Sisters*.—11 Sisters. Sister Rosaria, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 203; Girls, 237. Total, 440.
- Our Lady's Home*, 1900 34th ave. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emanuel, Supr. Inmates, 150. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, Boarding and Day School*, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto Finn, Supr. Lay helpers, 2; Day Pupils, 329; Boarders, 28.
- Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*—1840 Thirty-fourth ave. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 19; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Gertrude, Mistress of Novices.
- St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes*. 4002 Telegraph ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Louis, Dir. Inmates, 25; Boys, 15; Girls, 20.
- Providence Hospital*, 26th and Broadway—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother St. Mary of Nazareth, Superior. Inmates: Patients, 125. Training School for Nurses. Rev. Michael O'Riordan, Chaplain.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged*. East Fourteenth st. and Twenty-seventh ave. Mother Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 15; Inmates, 91. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Holy Family Convent*, 8th and Chestnut sts.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.
- REDWOOD.** *Notre Dame Convent and Academy*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Editha, B. S., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 41; Girls, 76; Total, 117.
- RIO VISTA.** *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Motherhouse. Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 6. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Day Pupils, 81. Boarders, 100.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Academy*, for Boys under 12 years of age. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antoine, Supr. Pupils, 24.
- SAN JOSE.** *Convent and Motherhouse*, Santa Clara st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 74 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College and High School*. Sister Mary Veronica, Prov.-Supr. Novices, 17; Pupils, 400.
- Notre Dame Institute*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clare, B. S., Dir. Orphans, 54.
- O'Connor and San Jose Sanitarium*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Louis, Sister-servant. Patients, 1115.
- Holy Family Convent*, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.
- SAN LEANDRO.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary de Chantal, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 270; Total, 370.
- SAN RAFAEL.** *Dominican Convent and College*, Grand ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial; Mother de Sales, Prioress. Sister M. Raymond, Local Supr. 27 Professed Sisters; Novices, 3; Postulants, 30; Lay Teachers, 4. In Community: 139 Members. Boarders, 110; Day Pupils, 36.
- SANTA CLARA.** *Academy of Notre Dame*.—28 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Marie Annunciat, Supr. Novices, 2. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 188; Total, 285.
- Carmelite Monastery* (Title, of the Infant Jesus). Benton and Lincoln aves.—Sisters, 11; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Mother Augustine, Prioress.
- SANTA ROSA.** *Ursuline Convent and College*, corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 7. Mother Angela Gallagher, Supr. Pupils: Boys, Preparatory, 50; Boarders, 35; Day Pupils, 65. Total, 150.
- St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.
- SARATOGA.** *Notre Dame Villa*. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.

- SAUSALITO.** *Mt. Carmel Academy*—7 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 81; Boarders, 17. Total, 168.
- SONOMA.** *Presentation Convent*. Day School, Napa st.—8 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 45; Total, 80.
- STOCKTON.** *St. Agnes' Academy*, cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Pupils, 252.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*, N. California st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic; 20 Nurses; 24 Resident Old Men. Average number of Patients during week, 30. Sister M. Carmelita, Dir.
- ST. HELENA.** *Ursuline Academy*.—7 Professed Sisters. Mother Angela, Dir. Pupils, 41.
- UKIAH.** *Dominican Convent and Boys Orphanage*, (*Albertinum*)—17 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200). Sister M. Hedwig, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 136.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of England)—Fort Bragg; Mendocino; Ukiah.
- Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Vallejo; Valona.
- Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Belgium)—Olema.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland; Lakeport.
- Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
- Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
- Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians*.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.
- Sulpician Fathers*.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
- Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Spain)—Newman.
- Christian Brothers* (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent.
- Brothers of Mary* (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José; Agricultural School, Rutherford.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical and St. Vincent's Schools, Mary's Help Hospital, San Francisco; O'Connor Sanitarium, San José.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
- Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic* (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—Immaculate Conception Academy, St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Oakland; Mission San José; Ukiah.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, St. Dominic's and Sacred Heart Schools, San Francisco; Livermore; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia; Napa.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* (San Francisco)—San Francisco; San José; Oakland.
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelega, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.
- Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet* (Los Angeles, Cal.)—St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Home, Oakland; Star of the Sea, San Francisco.
- Sisters of Mercy* (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and St. Mary's Hospital, St. Catherine's Home, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland; Home for the Aged, Berkeley.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Rio Vista)—Rio Vista; Sausalito.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, College, High School, Institute and 3 Schools, San José; College and Mission Dolores School, San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood; Santa Clara; Saratoga.
- Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M.* (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral School and 2 Academies, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal).—Hospital, Oakland.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco; Oakland.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family* (Sherbrooke, Can.)—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls* (Paris, France)—San Francisco.
- Discalced Carmelite Sisters*—Santa Clara.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Chicago Province).—San Francisco; Menlo Park.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Santa Rosa, Cal.)—Santa Rosa; St. Helena.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with parochial Schools	46
Secular Priests.....	208	Pupils.....	12 236
Priests of Religious Orders.....	159	Orphan Asylums	6
Total	367	Orphans.....	1 087
Churches with Resident Priest.....	121	Infant Asylums.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	61	Inmates	226
Total Churches.....	182	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Stations.....	36	Protectory for boys	1
Chapels.....	58	Total of young people under Catholic	
Seminary for Secular Priests.....	1	care, about.....	20 246
Ecclesiastical students	140	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Hospitals.....	6
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
Students	1993	Inmates	576
Academies for young ladies.....	21	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Normal School.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total...	7 957
Females educated in higher branches	4 704	Adults..... }	
		Deaths	3 710
Catholic Population, about.....		280 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the State of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles — 104,168.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fe; ordained, December 24, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxillary Bishop of Santa Fe, July 25, 1902; Administrator of the diocese, May 22, 1908; promoted to the See of Santa Fe, January 3, 1909; preconized April 24, 1909.—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P.O. Box O 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. FOURCHEGU.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, J. DERACHES, P. GILBERTON.

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES BOBST—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P. O. Box 237.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. PHIL. MARTIN, EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. HAELTERMAN, P. J. PELZER, AD. CAZALS.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. GILBERTON.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DERACHES.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated)—Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rev. C. BALLAND, vice-pres.; Rev. E. PAULHAN, treas.; Rev. A. RABEYROLLE, secy.; Rev. A. CASTANIE, Rev. G. HAELTERMAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

- THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI**, Most Rev. John B. Pitaval, D.D., (P. O. Box O 2); Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector. (P.O. Box 7) Rev. Charles Bobst, (P. O. Box 237), Rev. Francis Cellerier (P. O. Box 25), and Rev. Albert Canova.
- Schools**—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.
Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity. Orphans 150.
St. Catharine's Indian School. 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 225.
- Chapels**—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light. } Attended from the Cathedral.
St. Catherine's (Indian School).
The U. S. Indian School.
Rosario Chapel.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Rev. Jules Deraches, chaplain.
St. Michael's College, Rev. Adolf Frenay, chaplain.
- Missions**—Agua Fria, San Isidro. Sienega, San José.
Rio del Medio, Our Lady of Dolors. Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Rio de Tesuque, San Isidro. Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Anthony Besset, pastor; Rev. Ant. Pertegaz, asst. *pro tem*.
Missions—Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe. Madrid, St. Ann.
Cerrillos, San José. Ortiz, St. Joseph.
Dolores, S. Cruz. San Pedro, St. Peter.
Golden, S. Francisco. Tejon, St. John Nepomucene.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light. Mass twice a month at the Penitentiary.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

- Albuquerque (Old)**, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. J. X. Di Pietro, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., T. Leon, S.J., M. Macias, S.J., F. Troy, S.J. 7 Lay Brothers.
- School**—3 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 205.
- Missions**—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora. San Antonito, Sangre de Cristo.
Atrisco, S. Familia. Los Duranes, S. José.
Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo. Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Carnuel, S. Niño. Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.
Ladera, N. S. del Carmen. San Antonio, St. Anthony.
Los Candelarios, St. Anthony. San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
- Stations**—Cedillo; Cedro; Ojo de Herrera; Juan Comas; Tijeras.
- Immaculate Conception** (exclusively for English speaking people of New Albuquerque) Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., in charge. Res., 609 West Copper ave.
- School**—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
- Chapels**—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Cyprian Barrau, chaplain.
St. Anthony's Orphanage, Rev. Julius Hartman, chaplain.
- El Sagrado Corazon** (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. John M. Cordoba, S.J., in charge, Rev. P. Tommassini, S.J., asst.
- School**—4 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
- Mission**—Barela, S. José.
- Antonchico**, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Luis Cellier, pastor.
- Missions**—Cañon Blanco, Sto. Niño; La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre; Las Colonias, San José; Pintada, S. Familia.
- Belen Valencia Co.**, Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard, pastor; Rev. J. B. Guerovich, asst.
- Missions**—El Bosque; Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier; Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
- Stations**—Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians); Tres Hermanos.
- Bernalillo**, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammett.
- Schools**—Christian Brothers. 120 Boys; 3 Sisters of Loretto. 122 Girls; 11 Sisters of Loretto. 85 Indians.
- Missions**—Las Placitas, San Antonio. Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Los Algodones, San José. Sandia (Indian).
- Bueyeros**, Union Co, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Estvelt.
- Missions**—Carros, N. S. de Guadalupe. Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Garclos, Holy Face. Saladito, Immaculate Conception.
Genova, S. Niño. Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Miera, San Juan B. Tramperos, S. Luis.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño. Vigiles, San Antonio.
- Stations**—Clapham; Erdle; Leon; Logan; Pasamonte.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Peter Kueppers.

Missions—Aguilar, St. Anthony.

Chavez, S. Lorenzo.

Concepcion, Imm. Conception.

Corazón, Sacred Heart.

El Bariadero, S. Familia.

El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.

La Garrita, S. Hilario.

La Liendre, St. Anthony.

Stations—La Garrito; Los Conchas; Los Gallinas.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor. (Box 4).

School—Pupils, 30.

Missions—Pina, Taos Co., Holy Child; Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe; Cuesta, San Antonio.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.

Missions—Abiquiu, St. Thomas.

Coyote, St. John the Baptist.

Los Cañones, San Miguel.

Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.

Stations—El Canon; El Canon de Valleritas; El Gablan; La Cueva; La Madera;

Las Tablas; Las Tusas; Servilleta; Tres Piedras.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., and Rev. F. Sandfort, O.F.M., assistants. (Box 335).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

Missions—Alcatraz, San Juan Co., the Holy Names, J. M. J.

Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima.

Coraque, Rio Arriba Co., San Antonio.

Edith, Rio Arriba Co., Santa Angela.

Gobernador, San Juan Co., S. José.

Haynes, Rio Arriba Co., Divine Pastor.

Los Pinos, San Juan Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Lumberton, Rio Arriba Co., St. Francis.

Martinez, San Juan Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Monero, Rio Arriba Co., Sacred Heart.

Rosa, Rio Arriba Co., St. Rosa.

Upper Goberador, Rio Arriba Co., Santo Niño.

Stations—Aztec; Dulce; Kirtland; Pine River; La Plata.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Dumarest, (Box 42).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Clayton, O. L. of Sorrows.

School—1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 50.

Correo, Sacred Heart.

Des Moines, Union Co.

Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph.

Veda, Union Co.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ellgius Kunkel, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., Rev. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., and Rev. Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

School—7 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 273.

Missions—Acoma, (Indian Pueblo).

Laguna, (Indian Pueblo).

Atarque, St. Joseph.

Moquino, St. Rosalla.

Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.

San Mateo, St. Matthew.

Cubero, Our Lady of Light.

San Rafael, St. Raphael.

El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John

Zuni, (Indian Pueblo).

Nepomuceno.

Stations—Black Rock, McKinley Co.; Casa Blanca, Valencia Co.; Encinal; Fort Wingate, U. S. A.; Grants; Guam; Las Norias; McCartys, Valencia Co.; Mesita; Pahuate; Paraje, Socorro Co.; Red Rock, Grant Co.; San Lore nzo; Seama, Valencia Co.; Schuster Springs; Thoreau; Venadito.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.

Missions—Los Lentes, San Antonio.

Los Lunas, S. Clemente.

Los Padillas, San Andres.

Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O. F. M., Rev. Valerian Renier, O.F.M., Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

School—U. S. Indian. 4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Indian Pupils, 65; Mexican Pupils, 16.

Missions—Cabezon, S. Jose.

La Jara, S. Niño de Atocha.

Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe. Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.

Casa Salazar, S. Jose.

San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.

Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).

Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion Zia (Indian Pueblo).

Stations—San Isidro; Vallecito; Vallecito de los Indios.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Cl. Aruffat, asst., *pro tem.* (P.O. Box A.)

Schools—For Girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy. Pupils, 150.

For Boys; Christian Brothers. Pupils, 125.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.—(Continued).

Missions—El Agua Sarca, St. Anna; El Llano, Jesus Nazareno; Hot Springs; Las Gallinas, S. Niño; Mesteño, S. José; Ojitos Frios; San Gerónimo; Tabla-zon, N. S. de la Soledad; Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.

Chapel—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

St. Ignatius Chapel, Rev. J. Marra, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle.

Chapel—St. Anthony's Sanitarium, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera, chaplain.

Missions—El Begoso, San Patricio.

Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

La Plaza de Arriba, St. Anthony.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma; Rev. M. Muñoz, asst., *pro tem*.

Missions—Arabela, San Miguel.

Picacho, St. Joseph.

Capitan, San Isidro.

Ruidoso, Lincoln Co., San Isidro.

Carrizozo, St. Wilhelmina.

San Patricio, St. Patrick.

Hondo, Lincoln Co., Our Lady Immaculate.

Tablas, San Francisco.

Patos, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Torres Ranch, Holy Child.

Stations—Fort Stanton; Nogal; White Oaks and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.

Missions—Abo, St. Lawrence.

Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de Paul.

Chilili, St. John Nepomucene

Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.

El Toreon, St. Anthony.

Tajique, San Antonio.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Eugene Bertrom.

Stations—Cuchillo; Chis; Datil; Elephant Butte; Mangas; Mogollon; Palomas; Quemado; Revuelto; Salt Lake; San Francisco; Tularoso.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. C. Balland, Rev. Joseph Boillat, asst.; Rev. N. Zudaire, asst., *pro tem*.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.

Missions—Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Es-

culpula.

El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.

Cañoncito, St. Joseph.

El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.

El Agua Negra, San Isidro.

El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.

El Coyote, Santa Rita.

Guadalupita.

El Llano, Sacred Heart.

La Cueva, San Rafael.

Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.

Station—Laguna Negra.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cazals.

Missions—Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.

La Puente, S. Miguel.

Cebolla, S. Niño.

Nutrios, St. Anthony.

Chama, St. Patrick.

Tierra Amarilla, St. Joseph.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan.

Missions—Cañoncito, Nuestra Señora de la Sur; El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Galisteo, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios; Las Colonias, Santo Niño; Ojo de la Vacca, San Miguel; Rowe, Sagrada Familia.

Station—Glorieta.

Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M.

School—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.

Missions—Cili, Santa Barbara; Cochiti (Indian Pueblo); Domingo, Santa Dorotea;

La Bajada, San Miguel; La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; San Felipe (Indian Pueblo); San Domingo (Indian Pueblo).

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo. Delavelle, pastor.

Missions—El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.

El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores.

El Embudo, San Antonio.

El Valle, San Miguel.

El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.

Las Trampas, San José.

El Llano Largo, San Acasio.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.

El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.

Picuries (Indian Pueblo).

El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.

Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph Pugins, pastor, Rev. W. Novak, asst.

Missions—Fort Sumner.

San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.

Guadalupe, Guadalupe Co., Our

Santa Rosa, Santa Rosa.

Lady of Guadalupe.

Yeso, Chavez Co., San Antonio.

Los Tanos, Maria Santisima.

Stations—Alamo, Guadalupe Co.; Alamo Gordo; Cuervo; El Valle; Juan de Dios;

Los Ojitos; Newkirk, Guadalupe Co.; Sunnyside.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.

Stations—Blossburg; Johnson Mesa; Van Houten.

Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Adalbert Rolfes, O.F.M., pastor; Rev.

Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M., Rev. Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 92.

San Juan Bautista, (Mexicans). Rev. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., in charge.

School—(Mexicans). 2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adora-

tion. Pupils, 85.

Roswell, Chavez Co., San Juan Bautista.—(Continued).

Missions—Clovis, Curry Co., Sacred Heart.

Portales, Roosevelt Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Stations—Elida; Hagermann; Melrose and other places in Curry and Roosevelt Counties.

Sabinal, Socorro Co. St. Anthony's, (Bernardo P.O.), Rev. G. Charrié.

Missions—La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores.

Sabinal Ranch, St. Anthony.

Los Nutrias, S. Isidro.

San Acacio, S. José.

Los Ranchos, S. José.

San Juan, S. Juan.

Stations—Alamo; Cañon Chavez; La Jara; Ojo Navajo, Puertecito Blanco; Tres Hermanos.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (Chamita P.O.), Indian Pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector; Rev. S. Alvernhe, asst.

Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.

Missions—Bosque, San Jose.

Chama, San José.

Chamita, San Pedro.

El Huique, San Rafael.

Huache, San Antonio.

La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.

La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.

Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., (Old town), San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.

San Marcial, (New town), St. John the Baptist.

Missions—Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia.

Carthage.

Contadero, San Isidro.

San Antonio, San Antonio.

Paraje, San Cristoval.

San Pedro, San Pedro.

Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co. (Ribera P.O.), San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog; Rev. Jos. Quintero, asst., *pro tem*.

School—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Pupils, 150.

Missions—Bernal, Santa Rita.

Coral de Piedra.

El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados.

El Rancho.

Guahupanque.

Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe.

La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

Lagunita, Na. Señora del Rosario.

Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.

Santa Cruz, Santa

Missions—Chimayo (three chapels).

Coral de Piedra, Santa Fe Co.

Curateles, Santa Fe Co.

El Rancho, Santa Fe Co.

Guachupanque, Santa Fe Co.

Guemado, Santa Fe Co.

La Puebla, Santa Fe Co.

Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayner.

Missions—Las Dispensas.

Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.

Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.

Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.

Rociada, San Miguel Co.

San José Abajo.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. P. Martin, dean, pastor; Rev. Julius Stoffel, assistant.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.

Missions—Bosqueito, San Gabriel.

La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.

Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.

Luis Lopez, San José.

Magdalena.

Stations—Escondida; Kelly (mining camp).

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Antonin Ceillier.

Missions—Agua dulce (arriba) Sacred Heart.

Agua dulce, (abajo) St. Andrew.

Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.

Dawson, St. Joseph.

Elizabethtown, St. Patrick.

(Box 197.)

Palo blanco, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Rayado, The Holy Child.

Roy (Mora Co.) St. George.

Tinaja, St. Isidore.

Stations—Abbott, Mora Co.; Cerros, Colfax Co.; Chico, Colfax Co.; Colfax, Colfax

Co.; Colmor, Colfax Co.; Dawson, Colfax Co.; Dorsey; Jaritas; Koehler,

Colfax Co.; Maxwell, Colfax Co.; Ponil, Colfax Co.; Solano, Mora Co.;

Taylor, Colfax Co.; Ute Park, Colfax Co.; Vermejo Park, Colfax Co.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.

Missions—Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows. Loma, St. Anthony.

Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names.

Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.

Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.

Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.

Llano, N. S. del Carmen.

Placita de los Luceros, O.L. of Sorrows

Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).

Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.

Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.

San Antonio, St. Anthony.

Station—Cieneguilla.

- Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanie.
Missions—Casa Colorada, Immaculate Conception. Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe. Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.
- Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Dorothea, Rev. Jules H. Molinie.
Missions—Hanley, Quay Co.; Juan of Arc; Montoya, Quay Co.; San Rafael, Valencia Co.
- Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Oller.
Missions—Armenta S. Antonio. Loma Parda, Immaculate Conception. Cañada Bonita, San Jose. Naranjos, San Antonio. Encinosa, Santiago. Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe. Febres, S. Niño. Tiptonville, S. Corazon. Golondrinas, S. Acasio. Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe. Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe. Wueros, S. Juan Bautista. Las Ventanas.
- Stations*—Cañada Viegre; Levy; Mogoter; Piedra Lumbre; Shoemaker.
- Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Stephen Dekeuer, pastor.
Missions—Derramadero, St. Niño de Atocha. Moriarty, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Durán, Torrance Co., St. —. Pinoswells, Torrance Co., St. Joseph. Encino, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe. Progreso, Torrance Co., St. Anthony. Estancia, Torrance Co., St. Paul. Vaughn, Guadalupe Co., St. —.
- Stations*—Corona, Lincoln Co.; Gallegos, Union Co.; Mountainair, Torrance Co.

Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain 15th Cavalry U. S. A., Military Prison, Alcatraz, Cal.
 Rev. G. J. Jullard, New York.
 Retired: Rev. J. B. Payet (in Europe); Rev. A. Redon, (Anton Chico, N. Mex.); Rev. J. B. Courbon (in Europe); Rev. J. B. Ralliere, (Tome, N. M.)

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, which is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College*.—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, Pres. Pupils, 175.
- BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. John, Dir. Pupils, 175.
- LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' House and Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Rev. J. Marra, S.J., Revs. R. D'Orsi, S.J., J. Colle de Vita, S.J., J. M. Mendez, S.J., Mr. F. S. Ziccardi, S.J. 6 Lay Brothers.
- De la Salle Institute*—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Edwin, Dir. Pupils, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light*.—36 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Rosine, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 160.
- St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Carlotta, Sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 300.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 130. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain.
- ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 25 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 189; Sister Mary Loyola, Dir.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, Supr. Patients, 800 in the year; Rev. Cyprian Barrau, Chaplain.
- LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. George, Dir. Pupils, 175. *Parochial School*.—Pupils, 150.
- St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Serena, Dir. Patients, 40. Rev. M. A. D. Ribera, Chaplain.
- MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger, Dir. Pupils, 120.
- ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—24 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Sister M. Ermesinda, Supr. Patients, 241.
- SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Vestina, Dir. Pupils, 101.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FE. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for Boys and Girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 225.
BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy* for Girls. — 11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 85.
JEMES. *Indian Day School* — 4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Matthia, Dir. Pupils, 81.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado) — Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province) — Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Peña Blanca; Roswell.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province) — Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.) — Gallup; Jemes; Peña Blanca; Roswell; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.) — Roswell; San Miguel.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and	
Secular Priests	55	Parochial Schools.....	3 607
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Boarding Schools for Indians.....	2
Total.....	87	Inmates.....	310
Priests on leave, sick or retired.....	6	Orphan Asylum.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	46	Orphans.....	200
Missions with Churches.....	302	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 117
Total.....	348	Hospitals.....	4
Stations.....	110	Inmates during the year.....	1 381
Chapels.....	16	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Brothers.....	33	Adults.....	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8	Deaths	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Catholic Population { White about...120 000	
Academies for young ladies	7	Pueblo Indians 20 573	
*Schools.....	22	Total.....	140 573

* In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Diocesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 10,419.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of Albany; ordained, June 30, 1864; preconized May 18, 1894; consecrated July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, June 1890; Knight of the Grand Cross, June, 1894; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 13, 1914.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axleri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., M.R.—Res., *Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS SHEA.—Chancery office, Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos. V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, D.D., V.G.H., V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS SHEA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. O'CONNOR, M.R., Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENEY, M.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN WALSH, Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, Very Rev. JOSEPH A. DELANEY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L.

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. B. DEMPSEY

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. DUNNEY, S.T.L., Res., Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, D.D., V.G.H., V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., of Hudson Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan School Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. M. J. LOONEY, Rev. W. P. FITZGERALD, Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M. R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. W. A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. GEORGE LIZE, Rev. B. MOLEJKAJTYS.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. M. J. GRIFFITH, LL.D., J. A. CURTIN, J. F. DONAHOE, A. DUPLANG D.D., EUGENE REY, VALENTINE GIERLACKI.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. O'CONNOR, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.D., M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZE, Rev. V. GIERLACKI, Rev. FRANCIS BUONO.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, secretary; Res., 225 Madison ave. Very Rev. Joseph A. Delaney, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., Inspector of Schools; Rev. Joseph Scully, Rev. Christopher King. Parish house, 12 Madison. pl.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.), Mother Rose, dir. Pupils, 570.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Elm st.
 St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John F. Donahoe, John J. Kilduff, George B. Powell. Res., 95 Fourth ave.
Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 66.

12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Joseph, dir. (chartered under the State Board of Regents). Pupils, 512.

Chapel—St. Ann's Convent.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Ex. E. J. Surprenant. Res., 107 Hamilton st.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Odilla, dir. Pupils, 38.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Revs. Bartholomew Molejkajty, Francis Ren. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 252.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st), Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 171.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William P. Brennan, adm., Rev. Thomas Slattery. Res., 129 Dongan ave.

St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools—2 Lay Teachers.

6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 243.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. O'Connor, M.R.; Revs. Leo Liddane, Francis A. Kelley. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace.

St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 835.

37 Boys at Christian Brothers' Academy.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L., Rev. Edward A. Dougher. Res., 41 Chapel st.

School—St. Mary's. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Pupils, 210.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Henry Thameling, O.M.C., D.D., rector assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.

School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 340.

Chapels—Almshouse; Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor; Convent of St. Francis; Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names; Penitentiary; St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.

- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 63 Second ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Thecla, dir.
 Pupils, 160.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Ernest P. Neville, Rev. Charles Farrelly. Res., 271 Central ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (274 Sherman st.)
 Pupils, 551.
- Chapel*—House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard.
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, Edwin Wattson. Res., 52 Walter st.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Rev. William B. Charles, Rev. Stephen Greeley. Res., 900 Madison ave.
- THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor. Res., 598 Central ave.
Station—Karnar, Albany Co.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Francis Buono. Res., 90 Grand st.
School—6 Baptistine Sisters (8 Elm st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Illuminate, supr.
 Pupils, 125.
- ST. JAMES'**, Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., 391 Delaware ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pineaud, chaplain. Res., 876 Madison ave.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. Charles McCarthy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Amsterdam**, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. John J. Meagher. Res., 156 E. Main st.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 717.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's** (German), Rev. Nicholas Laues. Res., 8 William st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (25 Spring st.). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 80.
- St. Michael's** (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).
- St. Stanislaus'** (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski, Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz. Res., 54 Cornell st.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Honorata, supr. 2 Lay Teachers. (46 Cornell st.) Pupils, 596.
- St. Casimir's** (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanowicz, (in charge). Res., 260 E. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 133.
- St. John the Baptist**, (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 53½ Milton st.
- Aurlesville**, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers.
- Averill Park**, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.
Missions—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
- Ballston**, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Walsh.
Station—Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
- Caldwell**, Warren Co., (*Lake George P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Cambridge**, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A.
Mission—White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Canajoharie**, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Stations—North Woods, Fulton Co.; Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
- Castleton**, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert M. Reilly.
Stations—Brookview, Rensselaer Co.; Schodack, Rensselaer Co.
- Catskill**, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Benedict Gillon, S.T.L.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—7 Sisters of Charity. (47 Liberty st.) Sister M. Edana, sister-servant. Pupils, 251.
Missions—Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
 Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
 Cementon, Greene Co.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chatham**, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
Station—Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
- Cherry Valley**, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. William Mahoney.
Missions—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
 Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John E. Gilligan.

Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.

Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.

Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.; Richmondville, Schoharie Co.; Schoharie, Schoharie Co.; South Hill, Otsego Co.

Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.

Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.

Stations—Greenville, Greene Co.; South Bethlehem, Albany Co.

Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Francis A. Roche, Thomas J. Burke.

St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. (100 Mohawk st.) Mother Celestine, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 625.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Edward P. Dalton, J.C.L.

St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Revs. George J. Gratton, John B. LeFebvre. Res., 65 Congress st.

School—(chartered under the State Board of Regents). 15 Sisters of St. Ann. 3 Lay Teachers. (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo G. O'Haire.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. (chartered under Regents of University of New York.) Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 253.

Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.

Stations—Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.; Middletown, Saratoga Co.; Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.

Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Louis Lavigne, Ernest Perrin.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. (Adams ave.) Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 270.

St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Herman Baillargeon.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.

Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.

School—5 Sisters of St. Ann. (Vliet st. extension). Sister M. Theophile, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 186.

Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Michael F. Mooney.

Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.

Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.

Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Smith.

Mission—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.

Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L.

Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.; Fultonville, Montgomery Co.; Yost's, Montgomery Co.

Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Griffith, LL.D.

Station—South Argyle, Washington Co.

Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick F. Wallace, Arthur S. Kiffin, D.D.

Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Thornton. Res., Broadalbin.

Missions—Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.

Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.

Stations—Croweville, Saratoga Co.; Fishhouse, Fulton Co.; Greenfield, Saratoga Co.; Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.; Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.; Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.; Sacandaga Park, Fulton Co.; Union Mills, Fulton Co.

Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Patrick Reardon, S.T.B., Thomas F. Deignan, S.T.L. Res., 37 Warren st.

St. Mary's Academy.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. (5 Church st.) Mother Florentine, dir. Pupils, 1046.

St. Alphonsus de Liguori, Revs. George Lize, Francis X. Lize. Res., 23 West st.

School—8 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (31 Pine st.). Sister Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 287.

Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.

St. Francis de Sales, (German) Rev. James Hilden.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister M. Nazarene, dir. Pupils, 62.

Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.

Grafton, St. John Francis Regis, (Summer Mission. Resident Pastor during Summer).

Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.

Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.

Station—Hartford, Washington Co.

All Saints (Polish), Rev. Peter Kujawski.

Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga, (Ogdensburg diocese).

Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius Shea, Chancellor; Rev. David L. Foran.

- Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGowan, O.S.A., Rev. F. J. Medina, O.S.A.
Station—Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
- Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.
Missions—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
 Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John C. Carey.
Missions—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.; East Branch, Delaware Co.; Fish's Eddy, Delaware Co.; Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Patrick Harrigan, P. Hector Levesque.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus P. Chmielewski. Res., 335 So. Main st.
- Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Mortimer Sullivan, O.S.A. Res., 136 Main st.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Lay Teachers. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 311.
- Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Edward F. Dalton.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bertilla, dir. (251 Allen st.) Pupils, 438.
Station—Burden, Columbia Co.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Bianco.
- Hudson Falls, (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English.
Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
- St. Paul's (French), Revs. Eugene Rey, Louis D. Guerin.
- Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gillon, Thomas Burns.
Mission—Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.
Missions—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
 Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
- Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. Michael McCaffrey.
 St. Anthony's (Slavic), Rev. A. Filkorn in charge.
- Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., adm., Rev. Lawrence B. Martin, Rev. Edmund J. Burns.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. Pupils, 713.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.
- Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A., Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.
Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
- Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Dowd.
Missions—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, Washington Co.
 North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hebron, Washington Co.
- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Cox.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.; Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.; North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. White.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fairfield, Herkimer Co.; Grayville, Herkimer Co.; Norway, Herkimer Co.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward; Rev. William C. Keane.
Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Conklingville, Warren Co.; Horicon, Warren Co.; Millbrook, Warren Co.; Oregon, Warren Co.; Pottersville, Warren Co.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffery.
Stations—Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.; Otsego, Otsego Co.
- Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.
Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
- Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Meegan, S.T.B.
Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
- Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. James E. Duffy, D.D., V.G.H., V.F., M.R.; Rev. John E. Glavin, vice-rector; Rev. John J. McCann.
St. John's Academy—(chartered under State Board of Regents). Rev. John F. Glavin, principal. 14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 633.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.
Stations—Exeter, Otsego Co.; Page's Corners, Herkimer Co.; Schuyler's Lake; South Columbia.
- Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

- Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, John J. Flinn, S.T.L. Res., 243 So. Broadway.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of the Star.
- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. John A. Hogan, O.S.A., Thomas Fogarty, O.S.A.
Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station—Easton, Washington Co.
- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., M.R., Revs. Patrick Crowe, James J. McDonald, Res., 802 Union st., P.O. Box 55.
St. John's Academic School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 470.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, Joseph Heinrich, Peter Winkelmann. Res., 608 State st.
St. Joseph's Academy—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Chrysanthia, dir. Pupils, 431.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Alexander M. Kowalski, adm. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Casimira, supr. 1 Lay Teacher (103 Irving st.). Pupils, 560.
- St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Revs. Joseph Gogolewski, John Wielebinski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 637.
- St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector; Rev. Newton W. Thompson, D.D. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Arthur B. Desautels. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
- St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., Michael F. Bergen. Res., 834 Emmett st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Bencevenga.
- Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.
Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.
- Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station—Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Gilbert F. Gervais.
- Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Riley.
Stations—Arkville, Delaware Co.; Fleischmans, Delaware Co.; Roxbury, Delaware Co.
- St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Morrissey.
Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
- Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. King.
Stations—Stockport, Columbia Co.; Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
- Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. John F. Hyland, Rev. Thomas E. Delaney, Rev. Philip Dwyer. Res., 322 Congress st.
- St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., James J. Hasson, O.S.A., John J. Regnery, O.S.A. Res., 25 Fifteenth st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Incorporated under State Board of Regents.). Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 411.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Julius J. Burrick, A. Nap. LaPalme. Res., 240 Second street.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 126.
- St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. Daniel Burns, Jeremiah Morley, Joseph Heenan. Res., Third and Jackson sts.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Irene, supr. Pupils, 1042.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 247.
- St. Mary's, Rev. —; Revs. Edward A. Walsh, Thomas Loughlin, S.T.L., Thomas Flanagan. Res., 204 Third st.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 241.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. John E. Fitzgerald. Res., Stow ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 250.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Swift, V.G., Prot. Apos., M.R.; Revs. Martin McMahon, John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 600.
32 Boys at LaSalle Institute.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
- St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Walsh; Rev. James J. Dasey, S.T.B.; Rev. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D. Res., 2310 Fifth ave.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, dir. (2331 5th ave.) Pupils, 615.

Troy, Rensselaer Co.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti, adm. Res., State and Fourth sts.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Finciurek. Res., 639 Fourth st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Sacred Heart, Rev. —, Rev. William Heffern, asst. Res., 52 Ford ave.

Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., Fourth st.

Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. V. de Paul Archambault.

Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. Arthur Cunningham.

Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. William J. Halpin.

House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Augustine Surprenant.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.

Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.

Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Kinderhook, Columbia Co.

Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.

Missions—Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.

Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.

Station—Unadilla, Otsego Co.

Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Charles Branton, O.S.A.

Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.

Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John T. Slattery, M.B., Edward T. Kelly, Stephen Kiernan. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. (504 Twenty-fifth st.)
 Pupils, 545.

Chapels—Convent of Mercy; St. Colman's Asylum.

Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 168.

St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Looney and Rev. J. Francis McMahon. Res., 695 Fifth ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Urban, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 400.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. J. Gustonski, S.T.B. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. D. Ottaviano, in charge of Italians of Watervliet, and Cohoes.

West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., Exchange st.

West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Noonan.

Station—Cedarville, Herkimer Co.

Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.

Station—Dresden, Washington Co.

Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.

Very Rev. John Spensley, Ph.D., S.T.D., President of Gibbons Hall, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome; Rev. William Boldt, attending Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

On duty in other dioceses with permission: Rev. John H. Ready, diocese of Helena; Rev. B. Slawinski, diocese of Springfield.

Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, J. P. Wallace.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Thomas Kelly, H. J. Offergeld.

Recently ordained: Revs. Stanislaus Gaspodarek, Herculanus Ercolani.

Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Toolan.

Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

SCHENECTADY. *St. Adalbert's College*.—Rev. Joseph Gogolewski, (Rector); Rev. John N. Wielebinski, (Vice-Rector, Spiritual Director, Prof. of Religion, German, French.) Lay Professors, 2; Special Teachers, 3; Students, 42.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Very Rev. Henry Thameling, D.D., O.M.C., Rector and Supr.; Revs. Norbert Schied, O.M.C., Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Robert Michaels, O.M.C.

College of our Lady of Angels.—In care of Franciscan Fathers.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Intermediate, Academic and Commercial School for Boys, Bro. Arator, Director. Pupils, 227.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Emery Aloysius, Director. Orphans, 275.

- AURIESVILLE.** *Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs.*—Attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers.
- LAKE GEORGE.** *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
- RENSSELAER.** *St. Anthony's on the Hudson.*—Rev. Gregory Scheuermann, O.M.C., D.D., Rector; Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., Rev. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C. 26 Professed Clerics and 3 Professed Lay Brothers.
- SARATOGA SPRINGS.** *St. Clement's College.*—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Director of Missions); Rev. William E. White, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Sigl, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Ott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Auth, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Ott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Andrew J. Gunning, C.S.S.R., Rev. Martin Mulligan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph J. McQuaid, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Glöse, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wm. Thumel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Victor Burns, C.S.S.R. 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.S.S.R.
- TROY.** *La Salle Institute*, 237 4th st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Arnold, Director. Pupils, 242.
- Catholic Male Orphan Asylum*, Hanover and Bedford sts.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Dominic, Director. Orphans, 240.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALBANY.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (General Novitiate for the United States) Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame T. Dikovich, R.S.H., Supr. Professed Religious, 33; Novices, 36; Postulants, 9; Lay Sisters, 29; Pupils, 54. Rev. J. F. X. Cloutier, Chaplain.
- Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Provincial and Local Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6. Rev. Ferdinand Pineaud, Chaplain.—Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Average number per annum in Home, 25; also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies*; average making retreats, 250.
- St. Peter's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 14; Nurses, 30. Patients during year, 2050. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary*. Patients during the year, 4085.
- Provincialhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names*, 628 Madison ave. Sister M. Odilla, Supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 162.
- R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Alexis Daly, Supr. Sisters, 26.—1st department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 130.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 391 Central ave.—Mother Mary of Calvary. Sisters, 17. Inmates, about 125.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 106 Elm st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 171.
- The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home*, 30 Main ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Laura Eckenrode, Supr. Patients, 170; Orphans, 153. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 63.
- AMSTERDAM.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 335 Guy Park ave.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julla, Supr.; Patients during year, 418.
- RENSSELAER.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st.—Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 65; Novices, 16; Boarders, 38.
- St. John's Orphan Asylum*, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Antonia, Supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 70.
- SARATOGA.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany) 36 White st. House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents.—7 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Average guests accommodated, 125.
- Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Thomas Aquinas, Supr. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- TROY.** *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*. Peoples ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The 2nd department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 31; Inmates, 175.
- The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School*.—For the training of unprotected girls. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Girls, 135.
- Provincialhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph* (Carondelet), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.—Mother M. Odilla, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 48; Postulants, 8.
- St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Patients, 235.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Fourth and Jackson sts. 40 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, Supr.
- Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, South Troy.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Orphans, 229.

TROY.—(Continued).

- House of Loretto*.—Glenmore; (R. F. D. 4), Troy. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Walburga, Supr.
- Troy Hospital*.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1676.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 180 Eighth st. — 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister De Chantal, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 190.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. — Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. 19 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, Chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 175.
- Seton House*, 548 River st. — 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 26.
- Day Nursery*. — Under direction of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 135.
- WATERVLIET.** *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum*.—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 224.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, Holy Name Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Albany; Rensselaer.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Auriesville.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York) — Summer Retreat, Lake George.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.
- Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.) — St. Alphonsus', Glen Falls.
- Baptistine Sisters* (Rome, Italy) — Albany.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House, Troy.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
- Dominican Nuns* (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
- Pelican Sisters* (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Joseph's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Albany, N.Y.) — Academy of the Holy Names, Assumption School, Albany; St. John's Academy, Schenectady; Sacred Heart School, Cohoes.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.) — Provincial House, St. Joseph's Seminary and House of Loretto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, St. Ann's Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. John the Baptist, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital, Troy; St. Bridget's School, Watervliet.
- Sisters of Resurrection*, (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Schenectady.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Patrick's School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns — Watervliet.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Mary's School, Albany.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females attending Boarding Academies.....	254
Secular Priests.....	204	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	49
Priests of Religious Orders:		Pupils.....	18 611
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.....	7	Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges.....	469
Augustinian Fathers.....	16	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Redemptorist Fathers.....	15	Orphans.....	1 804
Total No. of Priests.....	242	Infant Asylums.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	123	Total of young people under Cath. care	20 698
Church of Maronite Rite.....	1	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Total of Churches with resident priests	124	Inmates.....	440
Missions with Churches.....	8	Hospitals.....	5
Total Churches.....	174	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Stations.....	62	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ———	
Chapels.....	27	Deaths.....	———
Clerical Students for diocese.....	80		
Colleges.....	1		
Boarding Academies for young ladies	3		
Catholic Population.....	205 000		

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles — 22,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; consecrated Nov. 30, 1904.—*Res., Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. *Res., Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. A. ANSEEuw.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S. Sp.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. F. VAN HAVER, Rev. A. BLOMME, Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. MAHE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. BERTELS.

Notarius—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. C. MAHE.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. F. BERTELS, Rev. A. ANSEEuw, Rev. C. BRAHIC.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Rev. C. MAHE, Vice-President; Rev. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Rev. C. Mahe, rector; Rev. F. J. Plutz, Rev. H. J. Van der Putten, assistants. Pop. 3,000.

Schools—St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 264. Boys School, connected with St. Francis Xavier's College.

ALEXANDRIA. St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.—(Continued).

Missions—Buckeye, Rapides Co., St. John's.
 Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's.
 Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer.
 Lecompte, Rapides Co., St. Martin's.
 Springcreek, Rapides Co., St. Peter's.
 Woodworth, Rapides Co., St. Joseph's.

Sacred Heart Church, (Colored), Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 529 Seventh st.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. B. Regis, rector. Pop. 1,200.

Stations—Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish; Kleinwood, Avoyelles Parish; Acme, Concordia Parish.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. N. Judermanns, rector. Pop. 2,000.

Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 67.

Colored School. Pupils, 54.

Missions—Black Lake, Natchitoches Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Clarence, Natchitoches Co., St. Rose.

Clear Lake, Natchitoches Co., St. Peter's.

Coushatta, Red River Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Grappe's Bluff, Natchitoches Co., Sacred Heart.

Powhattan, Natchitoches Co., St. Andrew's.

Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.

Trichell, Natchitoches Co., St. Joseph's.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop. with missions, about 2,000.

Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145.

Colored School. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Chopin, Natchitoches Parish; Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.

Stations—Red River; Sampizent Lake.

Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector. Pop., with missions, 409.

Missions—Aloha, Grant Parish.

Atlanta, Winn Parish; St. William's.

Boyce, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.

Fairmount, Grant Parish, St. Aloysius.

Winnfield, Winn Parish.

Stations—Marco, Natchitoches Parish; Montgomery, Grant Parish; Zimmermann, Rapides Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector. Pop., with mission, 2,050.

School—6 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 99.

Station—Pointe a Mutin.

Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Jacquet. Pop., 1,805.

Fairfield (Shreveport P. O.), St. Vincent's, Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Rouleaux, rector. Pop. 115.

School—St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 105.

Hessmer, Avoyelles Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop. 1,945.

Mission—Bunkie, Avoyelles Co., St. Anthony.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Schaefer, rector. Pop., with missions, 276.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 45.

Missions—Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Sacred Heart.

Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.

Tallulah, Madison Parish, St. Agnes.

Stations—Compromise, Madison Parish; Delta, Madison Parish; Mounds, Madison Parish; Waverly, Madison Parish.

Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Henderson, rector. Pop. 150.

Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception. Pop. 91.

Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish. Pop. 50.

Dolet, De Soto Parish. Pop. 28.

Flores, De Soto Parish. Pop. 137.

Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's. Pop. 128.

Stonewall, De Soto Parish. Pop. 110.

Station—Lachute. Pop. 93.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop. 2,268.

Schools—For Girls: 5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 40.

For Boys: 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 70.

Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop. 185.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's.

Station—Fullerton, Vernon Co.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brahic, rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, asst. Pop. 4,542.

School—Connected with Academy.

- Melrose (*Natchez P.O.*), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., Pop. 1,480.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 178.
Missions—Bermuda, Natchitoches Co., St. Charles Borromeo. Old River, St. Ann's.
- Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist. Attended from Marksville. Pop. 380.
Mission—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve. Pop. 520.
- Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 755.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's. Pop. 55.
Station—Delhi, Richland Co. Pop. 39.
- Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector. Pop. 2,800.
School—Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish, St. John Francis Regis.
- Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop. 1,391.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
 Colored School, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
- Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.
- Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. 3,000.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 156.
Mission—Bayou Rouge, Prairie, St. Ann's.
Station—Woodside.
- Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop., about 1,000.
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 94.
Station—Benton, Bossier Parish.
- St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J., rector; and Fathers from the College. Pop. 810.
School—Daughters of the Cross (1730 Park ave.). Pupils, 92.
Missions—Jefferson, Texas.
 Minden, Webster Parish, St. Ann's.
- Stations*—Oil City, Caddo Parish; Vivian, Caddo Parish.
- Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop., with missions, 375.
Missions—Jonesville, Catahoula Parish, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's.
 Waterproof, Tensas Parish, St. Francis of Assisi.
 Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Clayton, Concordia Co.; Ferriday, Concordia Parish; Florence, St. Mary Co.; Harrisonburg, Catahoula Co.; Newelton, Tensas Parish; Rayville, Richland Co.; Wildsville, Concordia Co.
- Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector. Pop., with mission 1,044.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Las Hormigas.

Absent in Germany: Rev. Marianus Nyssen.
 Rev. L. Menard, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton, N. J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Humbert, Dir. Boys, 254.
- SHREVEPORT. *St. John Berchman College*, Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J., (President); Rev. J. Winkelried, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Patrick J. Marnane, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. W. A. Fillingier, S.J.; Rev. P. P. Sullivan, S.J.; Rev. John Buckley, S.J.; Students, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALEXANDRIA. *Providence Academy*.—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, Supr. Pupils, 70. Boarders and externs.
- FAIRFIELD (*Shreveport P.O.*), Caddo Parish. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America*.—Mother St. Bernard, Supr.-Gen.; Community in diocese, 67 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Boarders, 59. Day Scholars, 46. Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Rouleaux, Chaplain.
- MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School*.—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- NATCHITOCHEs. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 140. Colored School, Pupils, 75.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 118.
St. Francis Sanitarium — 16 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients, during year, 960. Rev. L. Enaut, Chaplain.
SHREVEPORT. *Shreveport Sanitarium.* — 22 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Columba, Supr. Patients treated during year, 1896.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria, Melrose.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N.J.)—Alexandria.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Lake Providence; Mansura; Many; Melrose; Natchitoches; Plaquemine.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Moreauville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.)—Shreveport.
Franciscan Sisters (Calais, France)—Monroe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies.....	5
Secular Priests	26	Pupils	692
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Total	35	Pupils	1 851
Churches with Resident Priest	24	Total number of young people under	
Missions with Churches.....	43	Catholic care	2 543
Total Churches	70	Hospitals	2
Stations	24	Marriages	356
Ecclesiastical Students.....	6	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 516 { Total... 1 578	
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants). 186		Adults.... 62 }	
Colleges for boys.....	3	Deaths	313
Students	414		

Catholic Population, about..... 36,200.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO
ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams,
Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and
north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette,
Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton; consecrated May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BAITES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Very Rev. H. B. DEGENHARDT, R.D., and Rev. P. J. O'REILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. H. B. DEGENHARDT, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. L. RIESEN, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R. D., Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, R.D., Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ, Very Rev. FORTUNATUS HAUSSE, O.F.M., Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, M.R., Rev. P. KAENDERS, Rev. C. JOHANNES, Rev. F. B. KEHOE.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Mgr. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Very Rev. FORTUNATUS HAUSSE, O.F.M., Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, M.R., Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—Res., *Sigel, Ill.*

DIOCESE OF ALTON

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., Alton, 211 Danforth st.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Rev. Michael A. Tarrent and Rev. Michael Costello.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Catharine, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent, 219 East Fourth st.

Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., Chaplain.

Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. S. A. Schauwaker, J. J. Brune. Res., 525 E. Fourth st.

School—Secular Teacher and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 383.

Chapel—Nazareth Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe and Rev. Bernard Manning.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 220.

Mission—Wood River, Madison Co., St. Bernard's.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.

Missions—Louden, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventura's.

St. Elmo, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William H. Murphy.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 146.

Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. V. Flynn.

Mission—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Missions—Divernon, Sangamon Co.

Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Revs. George P. Hensey and J. J. Murnane.

Bend, Jasper Co., (P. O. Oblong, R. R. 1), Church of the Holy Redeemer, Rev. Charles J. Flori.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. J. Davis.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Marion.

Mission—Beltrée, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.

School—Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 90.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.

School—Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.

School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist., Rev. D. J. Moroney, Rev. P. Beary.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 102.

Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William M. Costello.

Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks, Rev. Seraphin Pierotti.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 400.

Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter D. Curran.

Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Michael J. Crowley.

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 356.

St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 140.

Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Daniel Doyle.

Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.

St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.

School—6 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 167.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. W. Lammert and Rev. George M. Nell.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. H. Probst, Secular Teacher. Sister M. Silientia, dir. Pupils, 200.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 45

Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.

- Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Smith.
 Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
 Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Fanning.
 Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dennis J. Ryan, Rev. Timothy McKeough.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 260.
 Green Creek (*Efingham R. F. D. No. 3.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.
School—Mr. Henry C. Weirich, teacher and organist. Pupils, 52.
 Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.
Mission—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.
 Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
 Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Edw. D. Hickey.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 75.
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John H. Gramke, Rev. Joseph A. Reis.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 138.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas.
 St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
 Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ahern.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., R.D., Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L. and Rev. C. A. Snyder.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 320.
Routt College—Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., R.D., President; Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., Messrs. Henry De Jean (Philosophy), Harvey J. Routt, Leo T. Hickson, Frederick E. Stevens. Sisters M. Evangelista and Elizabeth.
 Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy, Michael J. Mee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 96.
 Holy Ghost, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Westwoods (*Jerseyville R. F. D. No. 3.*), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Edw. J. Douglas.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Bellevue, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.
 Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
 Lillyville, (*Teutopolis, R. F. D. No. 1.*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William Pietsch.
School—Secular Teacher. Mr. H. Hotze. Pupils, 50.
 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 116.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. James Telken.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Livingston, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Kershevich.
 Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. William J. Wozniak.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 138.
 Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 28.
 Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William O'Sullivan.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles.
 Martinsville, Clark Co.
 Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, James Dunne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
 Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wardein.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's.
 Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Mitchell, Madison Co. (*P.O. Granite City, R. R. No. 1.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. L. G. Kipping.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
 Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Thomas E. Cusack.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
 Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius A. Stepuncik.
 Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, Rev. James B. Molony.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

Mount Sterling, Brown Co.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Niebling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. William J. Healey.
Station—Pearl, Pike Co.
- Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Curran.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
- New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus', Rev. Hugh Brady.
Mission—Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John's.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
- Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Wm. A. Pachlhofer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John P. Moroney and Patrick Fox.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, James J. McCarthy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
- Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Foley.
- Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., R.D.; Rev. A. G. Kunsch.
School—Mr. G. P. Willhauck, Secular Teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., Rev. A. E. Giusti.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
- St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., pastor; assisted by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of the Monastery.
School—Mr. F. A. Musholt, Secular Teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ludwiga, dir. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Route 5, Quincy*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 50.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Academy. St. Mary's Hospital.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
School—1 Secular Teacher and 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 256.
- St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. August Hohl.
School—Mr. F. Schonlau, Lay Teacher. 9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
- St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan, Rev. James Hassett.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
- Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Stewardson, Shelby Co.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
- Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
- Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jerseyville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Jerseyville.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Saline, Madison Co. (*Grant Fork P.O.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. Anthony M. Jaschke.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Heslin.
- Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.

- Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—4 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., M.R., rector; Revs. M. Enright, Joseph O'Dwyer.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 370.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital, Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., R.D., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. (424 North Sixth st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. James L. Murray. Res. 1345 North Sixth st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. (1400 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 420.
- Mission*—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 722 S. Twelfth st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 315.
- St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. T. A. Calnan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 245.
- St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Czuberkis. Res., 806 North Eighth st.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 300.
- St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. —.
 St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director, Rev. B. Wubbe, asst.
- Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarentia, dir. Pupils 279.
- Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
 Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
- Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., asst.
School—3 Secular Teachers, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Missions*—Bishops Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 80.
 Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosalla, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. Montrucchio.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
- Mission*—Black Jack (Troy P. O.), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.
- Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Peter Kaenders.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
- Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Masterson.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis.
 Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
- Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. L. C. Ryan.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
- Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
- Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Francis Shiels.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Tucson, Ariz., 127 East Fourteenth st., Rev. E. A. Maguire, Rev. Thomas J. Connolly, Rev. Thomas O'Hara, Rev. John O'Donnell, Rev. Joseph Maurer.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Schonlau.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodman.

At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Rev. Joseph P. Mundy, S.T.D.

Rome, Italy: Rev. Clement T. Stolze.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE, Address, Quincy, Ills., St. Peter's Church: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. George P. Hensey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- QUINCY.** *St. Francis Solanus Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1721 Vine st.—Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (Vicar and Magister of Clerics); Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., (Chaplain St. Mary's Academy); Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., (Palmyra, Mo.); Rev. Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Leo Zettel, O.F.M., (Asst. and Director of Third Order); Rev. Remigius Berendt, O.F.M., Rev. Adjutus Budde, O.F.M., (St. Antonius). Lay Brothers, 8.
- St. Francis Solanus College*, Eighteenth and Vine sts., (for Classical, Philosophical and Commercial Studies).—Very Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Edward Mueller, O.F.M. (Vice-Rector); Revs. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Didymus Storff, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Frederick Beck, O.F.M.; Venantius Lindenberger, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 12; Lay Professors, 5; Students, 234.
- TEUTOPOLIS.** *St. Francis Monastery and Novitate*.—Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., Rev. Faustinus Hack, O.F.M., Rev. Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M., Rev. Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., (Lector); Rev. Joachim Maler, O.F.M., (Lector). Clerics, 16; Lay Brothers, 11.
- St. Joseph's Seraphic College*.—Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., (Vicar and Sub-Rector; Editor of "Franciscan Herald"); Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M. Professors: Rev. Silas Barth, O.F.M., Rev. Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Rev. Celestin Strub, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Borgia Steck, O.F.M., Rev. Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M., Rev. Giles Strub, O.F.M., Rev. Calasancius Meier, O.F.M., Rev. Nolascus Nolan, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Aquinas Rust, O.F.M. 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALTON.** *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 219 E. 4th st.—Mother Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 76; Pupils, 142.
- Ursuline Novitate*, 211 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 2; Novices, 18; Postulant, 1. Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 4th st. and Central ave.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victorine, Local Supr. Patients during year, 603.
- Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 417 Prospect st.—14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Emelia, Supr. Orphans, 172.
- Motherhouse and Novitate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, Central ave.—Mother Paulina, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 46; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 30.
- DECATUR.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, Wood and Webster sts.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, Local Supr. Patients during year, 1100. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.
- St. Lucas' Wabash Association Hospital*, Grand ave.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 40.
- Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, North Water st.—Mother Celestine, Local Supr. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 39.
- EFFINGHAM.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 21st and I sts.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmine, Supr. Patients, 600. Rev. S. P. Hoffman, resident chaplain.
- GRANITE CITY.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- HIGHLAND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*. 10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, Local Supr. Patients, 40.
- JACKSONVILLE.** *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Lay Nurses, 4. Patients during year, 516.
- LITCHFIELD.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, 706 S. State st.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Patients during year, 1144.
- PANA.** *Huber Memorial Hospital*.—Sisters of Misericorde. Patients during the year, —.
- QUINCY.** *St. Mary's Academy*, Vermont and 8th st.—43 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Magdalen, Local Supr. Pupils, 225.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*, 20th and Vine sts.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Constantia, Local Supr. Orphans, 34.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Broadway and 14th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, Supr. Average Patients, 170. Patients during the year, 1428.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm*, 1340 North 10th st.—17 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 130.
- SPRINGFIELD.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, cor. Lincoln and Monroe sts.—Mother Mary Catharine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 150.
- Ursuline College and Academy*, 1410 North 5th st. 43 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Paul Nagle, Supr. Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 175.

SPRINGFIELD.—(Continued).

St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Mason st. — Mother Marciana, Supr. Sisters, 78; Novices, 30; Postulants, 25. Patients, 3500. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director, Rev. B. Wubbe, asst. Res., at St. John's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 801 S. 6th st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Anthony, Local Supr. Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Inmates, 52.
TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 423 S. Walnut st.—20 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Angela, Supr. Patients during year, 490. Rev. H. Eggenstein, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techy, Ill.)—Granite City.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception, St. Agnes, St. Patrick's Schools, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Morrisonville; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana; Paris.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Mattoon.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Pierron; Staunton.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria), St. Joseph's Home, Springfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius, (Quincy R. 5).
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—St. Lucas' Hospital, Decatur; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Granite City.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (—) —Madison.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Edwardsville; St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Newton.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Huber Memorial Hospital, Pana.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Boniface's, St. Peter's, St. Francis', St. Rose's Schools, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Academy, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton)—Alton; Brussels; Jerseyville; Meppen.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) —Alton; Marine; Taylorville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy; Island Grove (Teutopolis).
Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill.)—Ursuline College and Academy, Springfield; Granite City; Effingham.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Ste. Marie; St. Joseph's and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; Kampsville.
Ursuline Sisters, (Decatur)—Motherhouse and Academy, Decatur.
Sisters of St. Benedict, (Shoal Creek, Ark.)—Troy.
Sisters of Mercy, (St. Louis, Mo.)—Gillespie.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	154	Females educated in higher branches	731
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	68
Total	184	Pupils	10 309
Churches with resident priest	117	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	43	Orphans	206
Total	160	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 618
Station	1	Hospitals	11
Chapels	15	Homes for Aged	3
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Marriages	881
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms { Infants 3 426 } Total	3732
Students	16	{ Adults 306 }	1357
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Deaths	
Students	356		

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptism) 87 000.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles - 6710.



RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained September 22, 1869; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R.—Res., Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, V.F., Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, Rev. JAMES GRAVEN, Rev. L. P. KUMERANT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., V.G., Johnstown; Rev. GEORGE J. BOCK, Altoona; Rev. F. KITTELL, Loretto; Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, Johnstown; Rev. J. B. EGAN, Altoona; Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F., Bellefonte; Rev. P. Fox, Renovo.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, P.R., for Center, Clinton, Fulton and Huntingdon Counties; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, for Cambria and Somerset Counties.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, P.R., Rev. EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., Rev. P. VEREKER, Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Rev. J. F. LOONEY, Rev. P. Fox, P.R., Rev. M. J. CANOLE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. B. EGAN, P. R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. McQUILLEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R., V.G.
Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH, Res., Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Stephen Ward, Morgan McDermott, assts.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Josephine, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 770.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, (German), Rev. George J. Bock, P. R., Revs. John W. Buettner, Joseph Schwaller, assts. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1403 Fourth ave.). Sister Lilliosa, dir. Pupils, 446.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.
- ST. MARK'S**, Rev. J. B. Egan, P. R., rector; Rev. R. Waters, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.) Sister M. Maria, dir. Pupils, 382.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
- SACRED HEART**, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Sixth ave.) Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 420.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Rev. Zachary Girolami, T.O.R., asst. Res., 804 Eleventh st.
School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 313.
Chapel—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Convent.
- ST. LEO'S**, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector.
School—Children attend St. John's. Pupils, 252.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Polish), Rev. J. Langer, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

- Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
- Bakers Mines (*Gallitzin P.O.*), Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. O'Connor, rector.
- Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—Felician Sisters.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. R. Macchiaverna, rector.
- Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, (Slovak), Rev. Fr. Horak, rector.
- Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Downes, rector.
Station—Everett, Bedford Co.
- Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., P.R., rector; Rev. S. P. Caprio, asst.
School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Pupils, 161.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- Missions*—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's.
 State Penitentiary, Center Co.
- Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Howard, rector.
Mission—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
- Blitumen, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, (Slav.), Rev. John Palfy, rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 128.
- Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Isabella, supr. Pupils, 141.
Chapel—Holy Cross.
Mission—Jerome, Somerset Co.
- Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 206.
Missions—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart.
 St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
- Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.
- Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
- Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's, (Slovak), Rev. J. Novak.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. Ignatius Herkl, rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils 100.
- Missions*—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Wehrum, Indiana Co., St. Charles'.
- Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector. Res., 231 Third st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 189.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector.
- Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, attended from Dudley.
- Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
Mission—Riddlesburg, Bedford Co.
- Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. C. Lechman, rector.
Mission—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes.
- Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, supr. Pupils, 138.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 270.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Convent.

Gallitzin, Cambria Co.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's** (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector; Rev. J. Pietruszka, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 179.
Mission—Baker's Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hastings, Cambria Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. Marcellus Rettgar, O.S.B., rector.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector; Rev. C. E. Haley, asst.
School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Sister M. Austin, supr.
Pupils, 165.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Missions—County Home, Blair Co.
Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Michael's** (German), Rev. John Ergler, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 99.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.
- Hooversville, Somerset Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Wozny, rector.
Mission—Holsopple, Somerset Co.
Stations—Cairnbrook, Somerset Co.; Listie, Somerset Co.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co.**, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector, Rev. W. H. McCook, asst.
Missions—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Catharine's.
Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
- Johnstown, Cambria Co.**, St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R.
Revs. W. Harkins, F. McCarthy, assts.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lewis, supr. Pupils, 578.
Chapel—St. John's Convent.
- St. Joseph's** (German), Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 741 Railroad st.
School—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (745 Railroad st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 518.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
Mission—Geistown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's.
- Immaculate Conception** (German), Rev. J. N. Bausch, P.R.; Rev. John Bender, asst.
Res., 308 Broad st.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir.
Pupils, 264.
Chapel—St. Louis' Convent.
- St. Columba's**, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Carr, asst. Res., 916 Broad st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (915 Broad St.), Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 330.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Patrick's**, Rev. P. Bohan, rector. Res., 609 Park ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 200.
- St. Casimir's** (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector; Rev. Ig. M. Pilz, asst. Res., 501 Power st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 390.
Chapel—St. Casimir's Convent.
- St. Emory's** (Magyar Church), Rev. J. Ratz, rector. Res., 820 Broad st.
St. Rock (Croatian Church), Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor. Res., 314 Eighth ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Res., 719 Chestnut st.). Sister M. Julia, supr. Pupils, 140.
- St. Stephen**, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martyn, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Ludovica, dir. Pupils, 764.
Chapel—St. Stephen's Convent.
- St. Anthony's** (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 123.
- Juniata, Blair Co.**, Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Conley, adm.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 244.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel** (Polish), Rev. John Pilz, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.
- Lock Haven, Clinton Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Thomas, dir.
Pupils, 114.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- St. Agnes** (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 73.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- Loretto, Cambria Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., rector; Rev. W. H. Quinn, asst.
Chapel—St. Aloysius' Convent.
- Meyersdale, Somerset Co.**, SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Stations—Confluence, Somerset Co.; Rockwood, Somerset Co.; Somerset, Somerset Co.
- Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co.**, St. Mary's. Rev. M. O'Connor, rector.
Mission—Twin Rocks, (*Expedi* P. O.), Cambria Co., St. Charles'.

New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., rector.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.

Mission—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.

Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.

Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.

School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Iona, supr. Pupils, 210.

Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart.

St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Methodius Shestik, O.S.B., rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Mission—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.

Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.

Missions—Boytown, Center Co.; Edendale, Center Co.

Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garret Welch, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Sacred Heart, (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.

Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. J. Lach, rector.

Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. B. Dutkiewicz, rector.

Missions—Acosta, Somerset Co.

Jenners, Somerset Co.

Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P. R.; Rev. R. J. Farrell, asst. Res., 155
Ninth st.

School—12 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Clementine, dir.
Pupils, 450.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Mission—Westport, Clinton Co.

Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. C. M. P. Lupu, Ph.D., D.D., rector.

Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. Connelly, rector.

Mission—Gillintown, Center Co.

South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.

Mission—Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Francis Piltz, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

St. Augustine, (Ashville R.F.D.), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Farran, rector.

Mission—Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.

St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McKenna.

Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B., rector.

St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.

School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Mary Peter, supr.
Pupils, 318.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, chaplain.

Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., rector.

Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.

Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. Dwyer.

Chapels—St. John's Orphan Asylum. Rev. W. Pollard Farran, chaplain.
Tuberculosis Sanitarium, attended from Orphan Asylum.

Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 96.

Chapel—St. Mathew's Convent.

Station—Tyrone Forges, Blair Co.

West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Quinn, rector.

Missions—Macdonaldton, Somerset Co., St. Gregory's.

Pocahontas, Somerset Co., St. Mary's.

Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Dunphy, rector.

Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 171.

Chapel—Convent of the Bernardine Sisters.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. A. Jevnik, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Station—Seanor, Somerset Co.

St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector.

St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Robert Paulovitz, rector.

Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Erie Diocese.

Sick: Rev. George Bigley, Pueblo, Col.

Catholic University, Washington D. C.: Rev. S. P. McGarvey.

On duty in Diocese of Albany: Rev. V. Szyperski.

On duty in Archdiocese of Philadelphia: Rev. J. B. Hebron.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CARROLLTOWN.** *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.
- JOHNSTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Priory.*—Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B.
- LORETTO.** *St. Francis College and Seminary.*—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis, Very Rev. John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., (Vice Pres.); Rev. Victor Brown, T.O.R., (Rector, Sem.); Rev. Louis Millard, T.O.R., (Registrar); Rev. Benedict English, T.O.R., (Econome); Rev. Louis P. Donohue, T.O.R., (Rector College); Revs. Damien Segourin, T.O.R., S.T.L., Nicholas McNamara, T.O.R., Hugh Smyth, T.O.R., Henry Finn, T.O.R., Alban Gormley, T.O.R., Michael Edwards, T.O.R., Rev. J. B. Armour, A.M. 12 Priests; 8 Clerics; 8 Brothers. Students in College, 125; in Seminary, 40.
- NEW BALTIMORE.** *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Very Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., Prior. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CRESSON.** *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters and Novices, 105; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy*, for Young Ladies. Mother M. Constance, Mistress General. Teachers, 13. Students, 78. Rev. J. P. Padden, Chaplain.
- EBENSBURG.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Pupils, 15.
- JOHNSTOWN.** *Mercy Hospital.* 1020 Franklin St.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier Phelan, Supr. Rev. James Keenoy, Chaplain. Patients, 904. *Training School for Nurses;* Nurses, 18.
- LORETTO.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*—Sister M. Benedict, Supr.
- SUMMIT.** *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 166. Rev. Pollard Farran, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.
- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province).—New Baltimore.
- III. Order Regular of St. Francis* (American Province).—Altoona; Johnstown; Loretto.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Cresson, Pa.)—Altoona; Motherhouse, Cresson; Conemaugh; Johnstown; Loretto; Portage; Tyrone.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Baden, Pa.)—Altoona; Ebensburg; Gallitzin; Johnstown; Lilly.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Michael's Church, Hollidaysburg.
- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Michael's School, Johnstown.
- Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart* (Scranton, Pa.)—Altoona; Bellefonte; Lock Haven; Renovo; Hollidaysburg; Spangler; Summit; Patton.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown, St. Stephen's.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Carrolltown.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Lock Haven.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Millvale, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Johnstown.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Alton, Ill.)—St. Rock's, Johnstown.
- Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis* (Reading, Pa.)—Boswell; Windber.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary's, Gallitzin.
- Felician Sisters, O.S.F.* (E. Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Barnesboro, Pa.
- Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda* (Chicago, Ill.)—Johnstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students.....	24
Secular Priests.....	95	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	30	Orphans	166
Total	125	Parishes with Schools.....	37
Churches with resident priests.....	82	Total Pupils.....	9 567
Missions with Churches.....	23	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Total Churches.....	104	Students	108
Missions without Churches.....	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 006
Chapels	30	Marriages.....	1 114
College for boys.....	1	Baptisms } Infants..... 5252	} Total... 5 405
Students	125	Baptisms } Adults..... 153	
Seminary.....	1	Deaths	1 497
Students.....	40	Catholic Population.....	94 530

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Diocesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles = 68,000.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Baker City; ordained, June 29, 1890; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONGEEST. Res., *The Dalles, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONGEEST, V.G., Very Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Very Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.S.F.C., Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE, Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CASIMIR BUTLER, O.S.F.C., Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. CAMPO. Res., *Ontario, Ore.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL. Res., *Baker, Ore.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONGEEST, V.G., Judge; Very Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secretary.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund—President ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-President and Treasurer: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONGEEST, V.G.; Secretary: Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. C. SCHMIDT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. C. MURPHY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL. Res., *La Grande, Ore.*

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. THOMAS J. BRADY, Rev. JOSEPH H. MALONEY, Rev. JOHN J. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Immigration Director—Rev. J. B. WAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', First and Church sts., Right Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., pastor; Revs. Hugh J. Marshall, P. T. Joye, J. Sheridan.

Schools—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

Chapels—St. Francis' Academy and College.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Missions—Columbia, Baker Co.; Hamilton, Grant Co.; Jordan Valley, Malheur Co.; Monument, Grant Co.; Sumpter, Baker Co.; Susanville, Grant Co.

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

- Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi.** Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.S.F.C., supr.
Missions—Madras, Crook Co., St. Joseph.
 Redmond, Crook Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—O'Neill, Prineville, in Cook Co.; Warm Springs, Indian Reservation, monthly.
- Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family.** Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
 Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew's.
Stations—Andrews, Harney Co.; Dayville, Grant Co.; Denis, Harney Co.; Harriman, Harney Co.; Monument, Grant Co.; Narrows, Harney Co.; Prairie City, Grant Co.
- Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's.** Rev. John L. Campion, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co.
 Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Arlington, Gilliam Co.; Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.
- Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's.** Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, rector.
Stations—Ione, Morrow Co.; Lexington, Morrow Co.
- Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels.** Rev. Casimir Butler, O.S.F.C., supr.
 Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.S.F.C., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Echo, Umatilla Co., St. Peter's.
 Stanfield, Umatilla Co., St. Francis.
 Umatilla, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Nye, Umatilla Co.; Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co.; Ukiah, Umatilla Co.
- Hood River, Hood River Co., Immaculate Conception,** cor. Seventh st. and Montello ave., Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., rector and supr; Rev. Thomas Aquinas Ziegen, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 710 Seventh st.
Missions—Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's.
 Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Charles' (under construction).
Station—Mosler, Wasco Co.
- Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's.** Rev. Joseph H. Maloney.
Mission—Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Gypsum, Baker Co.; Lime, Baker Co.
- Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's.** Rev. Peter Heuel, rector.
Mission—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bartolett, Wallowa Co.; Flora, Wallowa Co.; Lostine, Wallowa Co.; Minam, Wallowa Co.; Paradise, Wallowa Co.; Troy, Wallowa Co.
- Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's.** Rev. Thomas J. Brady, rector.
Missions—Alberson, Malheur Co.; Beulah, Malheur Co.; Creston, Malheur Co.; Crowley, Malheur Co.; Jonesboro, Malheur Co.; Riverton, Coos Co.; Skullspring, Malheur Co.
- Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary.** Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell, rector
Missions—Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus'.
 Grass Valley, Sherman Co.
 Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Antelope, Sherman Co.; Ashwood, Crook Co.; Bridge Oreek; Shaniko, Sherman Co.
- Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart.** Rev. Wm. McMillan, S.J.
Missions—Mallin, Klamath Co.
 Merrill, Klamath Co., St. Ignatius.
- La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception.** Rev. P. J. Driscoll, rector.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Hilgard, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.
- Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's.** Rev. M. C. Murphy.
Stations—Christmas Lake, Lake Co.; Paisley, Lake Co.; Plush, Lake Co.; Silver Lake, Lake Co.
- North Powder, Union Co., St. Anthony's.** Rev. J. B. Wand.
Missions—Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's.
 Cornucopia, Baker Co., St. John's.
 Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Halfway, Baker Co.; Lower Powder, Baker Co.; Newbridge, Baker Co.; Oxbow, Baker Co.; Pleasant Valley, Baker Co.; Unity, Baker Co.; Upper Burnt River, Baker Co.
- Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament.** Rev. H. A. Campo, rector.
Chapel—Holy Rosary Hospital.
- Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's.** Rev. John Durgan, S.J., Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, S.J.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital.
 St. Joseph's Academy.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co.—(Continued).

St. Andrew's Indian Mission, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., Supr., Revs. E. Mortorana, S.J., William O'Brien, S. J.

Missions—Adams, Umatilla Co., St. —.

Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V. G., rector.

School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

Chapel—St. Mary's Academy.

Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. Nooy, rector.

Mission—Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Cove, Hot Lake, in Union Co.

Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Moriarty.

Missions—Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Nyssa, Malheur Co., St. Hubert's.

Stations—Bonita, Malheur Co.; Malheur City, Malheur Co.; Westfall, Malheur Co.

Wallowa, Wallowa Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. C. Schmidt, rector.

Missions—Palmer Junction, Wallowa Co.

Summerville, Union Co.

Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Rev. J. J. Walsh.

Absent on leave: Rev. John J. Kerr, Rev. M. J. Kelly, Rev. M. Aalders.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

BAKER—*Knights of Columbus*; HEPPNER—*Ancient Order of Hibernians*; LA GRANDE—*Knights of Columbus*; LAKEVIEW—*Ancient Order of Hibernians*; ONTARIO—*Knights of Columbus*; PENDLETON—*Knights of Columbus*; THE DALLES—*Catholic Knights of America*; *Knights of Columbus*.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PENDLETON. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation)—Very Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., Supr.; Rev. E. Mortorana, S.J., Rev. William O'Brien, S.J. 2 Jesuit Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College*—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister Bernadette, Supr. Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 130.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—11 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Patients during the year, 436.
 CONDON. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Patients during the year, 60.
 LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—11 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 150.
 ONTARIO. *Holy Rosary Hospital*.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 11; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Patients during the year, 164.
 PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, Supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—11 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, Supr. Patients during the year, 540.
St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Killan, Provincial. Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.
St. Andrew's Industrial School (Indian Reservation).—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Pupils, 90.
 THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Ignatius of Jesus, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 113.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Hermiston and Bend. — (Applications for missions and retreats may be sent to Capuchin Fathers at Hermiston, Ore.)
Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province).—Hood River and Burns.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Adams; Athena; Klamath Falls; Pendleton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis* (Pendleton, Ore.)—Baker; La Grande; Pendleton;
 St. Andrew's Indian Mission (Pendleton P. O.).
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Newburgh, N. Y.)—Condon.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Lisbon, Portugal)—Ontario.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	4
Diocesan Priests	19	Pupils attending Catholic Schools.....	703
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Total number of Children under	
Total.....	33	Catholic care.....	1 903
Ecclesiastical Students.....	5	Hospitals.....	4
Religious Women	120	Marriages.....	121
Churches with Resident Priest.....	22	Baptisms { Infants.....302 { Total....	392
Missions with Churches.....	21	{ Adults.....90 {	
Total Churches.....	43	Deaths.....	180
Chapels.....	9	Catholic Indians, about	500
Academies for Young Ladies.....	4	Catholic Population, about	6 450

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Diocesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles — 11,678.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; consecrated February 24, 1914; Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained November 19, 1858; consecrated April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Okawville, Ill.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. FREDERICK LOHMANN, JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., CHARLES GILMARTIN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, CHAS. KREWET, PETER ENGEL, ALBION BREINLINGER, JOHN B. SCHLOTSMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, KASPER SCHAUERTE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes.—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph. D., J.C.D., *Cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex*; Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, *Secretarius*.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN KEIM—Res., *Bartleso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Revs. KASPER SCHAUERTE, JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, CHARLES GILMARTIN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. FREDERICK LOHMANN, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, Imm. Conception, Carlyle; CHARLES SWEENEY, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; J. VAN DE RIET, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHARLES KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. C. GILMARTIN, Rev. A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. NICOLAUS DIETRICH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DRISCOLL, S.J.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN KEIM.

Building Committee—Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, C. J. ESCHMANN, H. KEUTH, T. S. BANNAN A. STERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D., Rev. B. H. Eppmann, Rev. —. Res., 330 S. Race St.
Schools—Cathedral School. 3 Brothers of Mary; 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 632.
 Cathedral High School for Boys. 1 Brother of Mary (201 West Third St.). Pupils, 27.
 Immaculate Conception Academy. 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Science, 10; Commercial, 20.
Chapels—Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute; St. Vincent's (Cathedral) Hospital; St. Elizabeth's Hospital; County Farm.
ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Patrick Byrne, Rev. —. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 353.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. F. Beuckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

- Albers**, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederick Lohmann.
School—4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 173.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 125.
Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. E. Kolesinskis.
School—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 76.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vincent Hartung.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 143.
 St. Dominic's, Revs. John F. Melfuss, F. Weyrich.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 296.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Cahokia (P.O., East St. Louis), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 46.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 312 Ninth st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Cornelius V. Collins.
Mission—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, N. Dietrich.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Julla's Hospital.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Quack.
Mission—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 215.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Fuertges.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Chapel—State Penitentiary.
Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Arminski.
Mission—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 131.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.

- Damiansville (P.O. *Albers, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 85.
- Dorrisville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Woytanis.
Mission—Ledford, Saline Co., St. Casimir's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 111.
- Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
- East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Petrovicz. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
- Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, George Lohmann. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—10 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 423.
- St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski, Rev. —. Res., 621 Summitt ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunigunda. Pupils, 222.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, cor. 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
- St. Elizabeth's, Revs. P. Engel, William Fischer. Res., 2417 Ridge st.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 456.
Chapel—St. Teresa's Institute.
- St. John Francis Regis, 3500 Market st., Rev. John J. Driscoll, S J., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105.
- St. Henry's, Revs. F. H. Bergmann, Charles Brumleve. Res., 525 Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity, (6th and Division ave.) Pupils, 193.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, H. J. Funke. Res., 408 Columbia pl.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 293.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Hynes. Res., 415 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, William Trombley. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 295.
- St. Philip's, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christopher Goelz.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's. Rev. L. Gilmartin.
- Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
- Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.
- Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. H. Alberg.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 118.
- Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Joseph Traggerer.
Missions—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
- Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustav H. Unterkoefer.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
- Harrisonville, (P.O. *Valmeyer, R.R. 2*), Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Jantzen.
- Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 67.
- Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. E. Senese.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Bush, Williamson Co.
Marion, Williamson Co.
- Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Witte.
Mission—West Frankfort, Franklin Co.
- Kaskaskia (P.O. *St. Mary's, Mo., R.R. 2*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Grootens.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cyril Haffner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.
- Lively Grove, (P.O. *Oakdale, R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 41.
- Madonnville (P.O. *Waterloo, Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Eckert.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 37.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 71.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 35.

- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Tecklenburg.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. F. H. Budde.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles Feeney.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Kasper Schauerte, Theodore Eckermann.
School—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 360.
Chapel—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
 Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
- New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 181.
- New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Humma.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 88.
- Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. E. M. Chuse.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
- Paderborn, (P. O. Waterloo, R. R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Jos. Geo. Schneider.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 61.
- Piopolis, (P. O. McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10), Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 117.
- Posen (P. O. Nashville, R. F. D. 5), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. S. Berent.
School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 66.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 175.
School for Colored Children.—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 12.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. S. Czerniejewski.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.
- Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brämleve.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Chapel—St. Clement's Hospital.
- Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpen.
- Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Word. Pupils, 104.
- Rosiclare (P. O. Elizabethtown, R. R. 2), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Reich.
- Ruma (P. O. Red Bud, R. F. D. 3), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart (P. O. Red Bud, R. R. 3), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. Hoppmann, chaplain.
- St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.
- St. Leo (P. O. Modoc, R. R. 1), Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Schreuder.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
- St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbrock, P.R.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 196.
- St. Rose (P. O. Breese, R. R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann, Rev. A. Kiefer.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- St. Sebastian (P. O. Mount Carmel, R. R. 4), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. J. T. Sonnen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 37.
- Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Jos. Munier, Clement Bellmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 77.
- Missions*—Keyesport, Clinton Co., St. Edward's.
 Kimmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
 Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
- Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walter.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Panicki.
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.
 Tamara, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception,

- Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Keuth.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.
 Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
Mission—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.
 Stringtown, (P. O. Olney, R. F. D. 2), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 59.
 Tiptown (P. O. Waterloo, Rural Route 5), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Irose.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Todd's Mill (P. O. Pinckneyville, R. R. 3), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 41.
 Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. P. Goelzhauser.
School—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 116.
 Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Plus', Rev. Jos. L. Voll.
 Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 203.
Chapel—St. Joseph's.
 Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Albert J. Huesman.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 79.
 Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Ferrara.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

- Priests retired: Rev. F. J. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First st., Belleville, Ill.; Rev. J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill.; Rev. A. J. Sauer, St. Julia's Hospital, Carlyle, Ill.
 Priests absent: Rev. M. Toll, New York; Rev. L. Mestrom, Retz, Austria; Rev. Julius Babst, Colorado; Rev. Jos. Kopp, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Franz Kaiser, Rev. Hy. Wozniak, Rev. B. Spors, Rev. J. Freischheim, Rev. M. Augulis; Rev. Jos. Hoellmann, joined a Diocese in Texas; Rev. J. B. Henken, St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, Louisiana.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BELLEVILLE. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Departments: Science, Commercial, Art, Music, Needlework and Sewing.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 15; Science, 10; Commercial, 20; Art, 10; Music, 51; Sewing, 19; Needlework, 3.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Facunda, Supr. Patients 750.
St. Vincent's Cathedral Hospital.—15 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Chrysosthoma, Supr. Patients, 600. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an Old Folks' Home. Inmates, 40.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage.—16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 193.
 AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 48.
 BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Honoria, Supr. Patients, 82.
 CAIRO. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Patients, 670.
 CARLYLE. *St. Mary's Home.*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, Supr.
 CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hermina, Supr. Patients, 372.
 EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 810 Missouri ave.—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Cordula, Supr. Patients, 1631.
St. Theresa's Institute, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—22 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Anna, Supr. Pupils, 75.
 MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital,* cor. 6th and Mulberry sts.—11 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Blanche, Supr. Patients, 409. Beds, 35.
 RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, Supr. Patients, 80.
 RUMA (P. O. Red Bud, R.R. 3). *Sacred Heart Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresia, Supr. Sisters, 16. In Community: Professed Sisters, 290; Novices, 27; Postulants, 11.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—East St. Louis.
Brothers of Mary (Western Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (Chicago)—St. Adalbert's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese; Centralia; East St. Louis; St. Mary's Home, Carlyle; St. John's Orphanage, Belleville; Schools: Beckemeyer; Breese; Carlyle; Centralia; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Sandoval; Trenton; Wendelin.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Franciscan Sisters (Motherhouse in St. Louis.) — Posen.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—St. John Francis Regis' and St. Patrick's Schools, East St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Cairo; Cobden; Dubois; Du Quoin; St. Joseph's and St. Philip's, East St. Louis; New Athens; Radom.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Albers; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Elizabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Herrin; Lebanon; Lively Grove; Madonnville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; O'Fallon; Olney, Pinckneyville; Popolis; Prairie du Rocher; St. Clement's Hospital, Red Bud; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Leo; St. Rose; Smithton; Stringtown; St. Sebastian.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (—)—Ridgway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Secular Priests	126	Pupils.....	188
Priests of Religious Orders.....	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	80
Total.....	127	Pupils	10 205
Churches with resident priest.....	97	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	33	Orphans	193
Total Churches.....	130	Total number of young people under	
Chapels	17	Catholic care.....	10 613
Number of Religious:		Hospitals	11
Men	5	Homes for the Aged.....	4
Women	456	Marriages.....	644
Ecclesiastical Students.....	11	Baptisms { Infants.....2816 }	Total ... 2 977
High School for Boys.....	1	Adults	
Pupils.....	27	Deaths.....	933

Catholic Population 71 500

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21st, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Stark, Ward, and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—35,998.



RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained April 23, 1882; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Chancellor—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. T. EISELE and Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Consultores Parochi—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. TH. EISELE, Rev. OTTO WOLPERS.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S.B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B., Rev. J. DIGNAM, Rev. D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Rev. OTTO WOLPERS and Rev. LUKAS FEIGENWINPER, O.S.B.

Parochial School Board—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Board for Sick Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor; Rev. Richard Ott. and Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., p.t., assts.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Magdalene, supr. Pupils, 210.

Missions—Braddock, Emmons Co., Epiphany.
Driscoll, Burleigh Co., St. Camillus'.
Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul's.
Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's.
Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin's.

Stations—Indian School (at Bismarck); Livona, Emmons Co.; North Dakota Penitentiary (at Bismarck); Stanton, Mercer Co.; Sterling, Burleigh Co.

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

- Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.
Stations—Cartwright, McKenzie Co.; Charlson, McKenzie Co.; Schafer, McKenzie Co.
- Beach, Billings Co., St. John's, Rev. Otto Wolpers.
Mission—Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Sentinel Butte, Billings Co.
- Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernhard's, attended from Richardton, p.t.
Missions—Gaylord, Stark Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 St. Boniface, Dunn Co., St. Boniface's.
- Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. F. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.
Missions—Haley, Bowman Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Marmarth, Billings Co., St. Philomena's.
 Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Sophia's.
 Scranton, Bowman Co., St. Michael's.
- Burkey, Billings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias Minixhofer.
 Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Stahl.
Stations—Ambrose, Divide Co.; Colgan, Divide Co.
- Crown Butte, Morton Co. (St. Vincent P.O.), St. Margaret's, Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B.
- Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. Schulte.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Hilda, supr. Pupils, 332.
- St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Achtelick.
Mission—St. Stanislaus, Billings Co., (Belfield, P.O.), (Polish).
- Fallon, Morton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Niehler.
Mission—Flasher, Morton Co., St. Lawrence.
- Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Mittereder.
Mission—(Questad, P.O.), Ward Co., St. Henry's.
- Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
Missions—Blackwater, McLean Co., Assumption.
 Dogden, McLean Co., Holy Ghost.
 Douglas, Ward Co., Holy Cross.
 Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's.
 Max, McLean Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Ryder, Ward Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
- Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 160;
- Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Th. Eisele, D.D.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.
- Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Benedict, Morton Co.
- Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, attended from Bowman.
Missions—Gilstrap, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Haynes, Adams Co., St. Sebastian's.
 Reeder, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Poly's P.O.
- Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. William Moelter, asst.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 80.
- Missions*—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's.
 Des Laes, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony's.
 Noonan, Divide Co., St. Luke's.
 Tolley, Renville Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Station*—Columbus, Burke Co.
- Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bede Witzig, O.S.B.
- Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edmond, supr. Pupils, 240.
- Manning, Dunn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theodore Theisen.
Missions—Fayette, Dunn Co., Holy Rosary.
 St. Anthony, Dunn Co., St. Anthony.
- Stations*—Mary, McKenzie Co.; Oakdale, Dunn Co.
- Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith.
- Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Michael Schmitt.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's.
 Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.
- Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.
Mission—Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry's.
- New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Regensburger.
Mission—Rainy, Billings Co., St. James.
- Stations*—Desart, Billings Co.; Kennedy, Hettinger Co.
- New Hradec, Dunn Co. (Bohemian), St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Przytarsky.

- New Leipzig, Morton Co., St. John's, Rev. William Hake.
Missions—Brisbane Morton Co., Holy Infant Jesus.
 Miner, Morton Co., St. Mary's.
 Raleigh, Morton Co., St. Hildegardis'.
 Stowers, Adam's Co., Holy Family.
- Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. George Rau.
Mission—Fort Rice, Morton Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Ambauen.
Mission—Tioga, Williams Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Stations—Epping, Williams Co.; McGregory, Williams Co.
- Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Philomena, sup. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas, attended by Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
 Hebron, Morton Co., St. Anne's, attended by Rev. Felix Huemmer, O.S.B.
 St. Martin, Mercer Co., St. Martin's, attended by Rev. Felix Huemmer, O.S.B.
 St. Peter and Paul, Morton Co., St. Peter and Paul's, attended by Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
 St. Philip, Dunn Co., St. Philipp's, attended by Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
- Rosebud, Oliver Co., St. Anthony, Rev. John Ziarno.
Missions—Center, Oliver Co., Corpus Christi.
 New Salem, Morton Co., St. Plus.
Station—Aster, Oliver Co.
- St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Carl Hierlmeier.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Anthony, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Edeltrudis, sup. Pupils, 85.
- St. Joseph, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
- Sheffield, Stark Co., St. Pius, Rev. F. X. Mueller.
- Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Deschauer.
Missions—Blaisdell, Mountrail Co., St. Margareth.
 Lost Wood, Mountrail Co., St. Ignatius the Martyr.
 Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James'.
 White Earth, Mountrail Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Speckmaier, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Maurus Engel, O.S.B., asst.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Hildegardis, sup. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Grassna, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
 Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's.
 St. Bernhard, Emmons Co.
- Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placid, Rev. Vincent Amman, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Stephen, Stark Co.
- Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. O'Neill, pastor.
Mission—Gladys, Williams Co., St. Boniface's.
- Stations*—Buford, Williams Co.; Howard, Williams Co.
- Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stroemmell.
Missions—Turtle Lake, McLean Co., St. Catherine's.
 Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure's.
 Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's.
 Wing, Burleigh Co., St. Ignatius'.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Revs. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
Indian School—Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent. Teachers: 8 Benedictine Sisters, Mother Pia, sup. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Armstrong, St. Andrew's.
 Crows Heart Landing, St. John's.
 Independence, St. Anthony.
 Shell Creek, St. Michael's.
 Standing Rock Reservation: Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonals Sioux Indians.
- Fort Yates, St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., sup., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 13 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, sup. Pupils, 160.
Hospital—St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indians. 3 Benedictine Sisters.
Missions—Canon Ball, St. Elizabeth's (Indian).
 Porcupine, St. James' (Indian).
Station—Solen.

On sick leave: Rev. W. P. Schardt.

At the University of Freiburg, Switzerland: Rev. F. Egger and Rev. John Grosseck.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Very Rev. Leo Kaufmann, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Rev. Bernhard Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Sherlock, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B., Rev. Gallus Boetcher, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Strigl, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Huemmer, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 30; Professed Clerics, 5; Clerical Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 14.

St. Mary's College, connected with *St. Mary's Abbey*.—Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Prefect. Students, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*—25 Benedictine Sisters, Sister Boniface, Supr. Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Chaplain.

DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—14 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Rev. Charles Achtelik, Chaplain.

MINOT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Seraphine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Elbowoods, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, Richardton, St. Anthony, Strasburg, Willa.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Mandan, Garrison.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Fort Yates, Shields, Bismarck Hospital.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck; Dickinson; Mandan.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Ft. Yates; Glen Ullin; Richardton.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Marys, Pa.)—Elbowoods.

Ursuline Nuns (Calvarienberg, Germany)—Kenmare; St. Anthony; Strasburg.

Franciscan Sisters (Stella Niagara, N.Y.)—Minot.

Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross (Ingenbohl, Switzerland)—Dickinson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations (White).....	19
Secular Priests.....	34	Stations (Indian).....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	30	College.....	1
Total.....	64	Catholic Indian Boarding Schools.....	2
Churches (White) with resident priests.....	41	Hospitals.....	3
Churches (Indian) with resident priest.....	2	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	2 300
Missions (White) with churches.....	72	Marriages.....	403
Missions (Indian) with churches.....	6	Baptisms { Infants..... 1 737 { Total..... 1 824	
Total.....	121	{ Adults..... 87 {	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	9	Deaths.....	368
Pupils.....	1 880		

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 33 500.

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles — 84,290.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained August 17, 1867; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893. — Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1893.

Chancellor—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL and C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL and C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—President ex-officio, RT. REV. BISHOP; Vice-President, Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT; Secretary, Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX; Treasurer, Rev. R. S. KEYZER and Rev. THOS. J. PURCELL.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT, *Pocatello, Idaho.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE J. KUGLER, S.J., *Desmet, Idaho.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX, *Weiser, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. R. S. Keyzer, R. J. Malloy and B. Arregul.

Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., bet. 4th and 5th sts.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.

Missions—Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*), Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Horseshoe Bend, Boise Co., Sacred Heart.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Jerusalem, Pearl, Pioneerville, Placerville, Willow Creek, all in Boise Co.
Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Glaci.

Missions—Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.

Stations—Arco, Blaine Co.; Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.; Shelly, Bingham Co.

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. M. Haegy. Res., Providence Hospital, Wallace.

Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. Mathias Meyer, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. M. L. Ryan, C.S.S.R., A. C. Pregoner, C.S.S.R. 919 Indiana ave.

Missions—Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. Lawrence's.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's.

Stations—Athol, Kootenai Co.; Hayden Lake, Kootenai Co.

- Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.
 Desmet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., sup.; Revs. A. Diomed, S.J., J. Post, S. J., assistants. 3 Brothers.
 Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., P. O. Box 25.
 Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Bonora.
 Gooding, Gooding Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. L. Lobell.
Missions—Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
 Jerome, Lincoln Co., St. Jerome's.
 Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Wendell, Gooding Co., St. James.
Stations—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Bliss, Gooding Co.; Hagerman, Gooding Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.; Tunapa, Lincoln Co.
 Grangeville, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James A. Mooney.
Mission—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho Co.; John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.; Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.; White Bird, Idaho Co.; Winchester, Lewis Co.
 Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
 Harrison, Kootenai Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. Vollebregt.
Missions—Lane, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart.
 Plummer, Kootenai Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 St. Maries, Kootenai Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Joe, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Rose Lake, Kootenai Co.
 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Fuchs.
Missions—Roberts, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
 Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.
 Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B. Res., St. Michael's Priory.
 Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I. Res., Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.
 Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., Revs. Alphonsus Couffrant, S.J., Aloysius Stern, S.J.
Mission—Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.
Stations—Ahsahka, Clearwater Co.; Fraser, Clearwater Co.; Greer, Clearwater Co.; Kamiah, Clearwater Co.; Kooskia, Clearwater Co.; Peck, Clearwater Co.; Stites, Idaho Co.; Waha, Nez Percé Co.; Weippe, Clearwater Co.
 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. 8th st. and Jefferson ave., Rev. G. de Stoop.
Missions—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.
 Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 McCammon, Bannock Co., St. Catherine.
Stations—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.; Bancroft, Bannock Co.; Crater, Bannock Co.; Downey, Bannock Co.; Manson, Bear Lake Co.; Pegram, Bear Lake Co.; Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
 Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 613 1st st., E., Rev. R. Pecoul.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Lenville, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.
 Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas J. Purcell.
Station—Murray, Shoshone Co.
 Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Revs. John P. Ries, S.M., and Lee Marx, S.M. Res., 115 15th ave., S.
Missions—Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
 Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations—Bruneau Valley, De Lamar, Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.
 Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. W. Rompe.
Mission—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Cameron, Nez Percé Co.; Fletcher, Lewis Co.; Forest, Lewis Co.; Ilo, Lewis Co.; Leland, Nez Percé Co.; Mason Prairie, Lewis Co.; Myrtle, Nez Percé Co.; Pine City, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co.; Woodside, Lewis Co.
 Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash., by Rev. P. J. Arthus, S.J.
 Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. Nolan.
Mission—New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius.
Station—Parma, Canyon Co.
 Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
 St. Anthony's, cor. Whyte and Seventh ave., N., Rev. A. Baudizonne.

- Porthill, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cranbrook, B. C.
 Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. M. H. Morris.
Missions—Bovill, Latah Co., Jesus and Mary.
 Elk River, Clearwater Co., St. Elizabeth.
Stations—Avon, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.
 Priest River, Bonner Co., Immaculate Conception (for the Italians), attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.
 Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Wagner.
Missions—American Falls, Power Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Eden, Minidoka Co.; Hazelton, Minidoka Co.; Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.
 Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., attended from Blackfoot.
Missions—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's.
 Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bannister, Lemhi Co.; Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.; Goldberg, Lemhi Co.; Howe, Lemhi Co.; May, Lemhi Co.
 Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Bonner Co., St. Ann's.
 Priest River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine Sienna.
Stations—Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co.; Leonia, Bonner Co.; Newport, Bonner Co.
 Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger.
Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
 Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
 Richfield, Lincoln Co., St. James.
Stations—Broadford, Blaine Co.; Bullion, Blaine Co.; Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
 Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. M. Neate, S. J., and Joseph Lajoie, S. J.
Missions—Lapwal, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart.
 Culdesac, Nez Percé Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Spokane, Wash.
 Thornecreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. R. F. Zuur. Res., Genesee, P. O. Box 263.
Missions—Jullaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
 Kendrick, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.
 Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 462 2nd ave. E., Rev. N. P. Hahn.
Mission—Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.; Hansen, Twin Falls Co.; Hollister, Twin Falls Co.; Kimberly, Twin Falls Co.; Milner, Twin Falls Co.; Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.
 Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. F. A. Becker. Res., 206 Pine st.
Station—Osborn, Shoshone Co.
 Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius, Rev. J. A. Mattes.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.; Eagle, Shoshone Co.; Gem, Shoshone Co.; Littlefield, Shoshone Co.; Myrtle, Shoshone Co.; Kellogg, Shoshone Co.
 Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Mission—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midrak, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.
- Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; J. Thomas, J. Beusmans, J. J. Burri, A. Aufmolkolk, A. Corluy and W. J. A. Hendrickx.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Priory and Novitiate*. — Very Rev. Berthold Jaeggli, O.S.B., Prior and Procurator; Rev. Paul Wetzberger, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B. Lay Brothers, 3; Candidates, 3.
 DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Industrial School for Boys.*
 Sacred Heart School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 15; Pupils, 31.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Fourth and Jefferson sts. — Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cecily, Dir. Day Pupils, 112; Boarders, 32.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, Eighth and Fort sts. — Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 63.

BOISE.—(Continued).

- St. Alphonsus' Hospital*, 412 State st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, Supr. Patients, 1100; Nurses, 11.
- COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Cor. Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts. 11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Clement, Supr. Boys, 101; Girls, 131.
- COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*. 21 Sisters of St. Benedict; 3 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother Hildegard, O.S.B., Prov., Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Spir. Dir.
- St. Joseph's School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Boys, 89; Girls, 81.
- DESMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Michael, Supr. Pupils, 29.
- FERDINAND. *St. Maurus School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Boys, 31; Girls, 26.
- GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Boys, 38; Girls, 29.
- GREENCREEK. *St. Anthony's School*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 45.
- LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 415 6th st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgla, Supr. Patients, 375.
- Sacred Heart Novitiate and Kindergarten*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Novices; 6 Postulants; Pupils, 13.
- St. Stanislaus School*, Fourth ave. and Sixth st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 51; Girls, 53.
- MOSCOW. *Ursuline Convent of Our Lady*, cor. Howard and D sts.—3 Ursuline Nuns; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 19; Girls, 58.
- NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Parochial School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Boys, 21; Girls, 32.
- POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School*, 421 Hayes st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, Supr. Boys, 46; Girls, 64.
- SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy for Indians and Whites*. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
- WALLACE. *Providence Hospital*, Canyon ave.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Edgar, Supr. Patients, 875.
- School of Our Lady of Lourdes*, Bank st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Telephore, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Keuterville.
Oblate Father (Province of Canada)—Kootenai.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Coeur d'Alene.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise; Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — Desmet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho)—Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Genesee; Nez Percé.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton)—Greencreek, Lewiston, Slickpoo.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Cœur d'Alene.
Ursuline Nuns (Toledo, Ohio)—Moscow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Chapels.....	17
Secular Priests.....	34	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Parochial Schools.....	8
Total.....	57	Pupils in Academies and Schools about.....	1 389
Churches with resident priests.....	35	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	52	Inmates.....	105
Total Churches.....	87	Hospitals.....	3
Brothers (including novices and postulants).....	9	Patients about.....	2 140
Religious women (including novices and postulants).....	169	Marriages.....	180
Ecclesiastical Students.....	4	Baptisms { Infants.....657 } Total.....	760
Stations.....	108	Adults.....103 }	
		Deaths.....	169

Catholic Population, about..... 16 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklynensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained May 19, 1878; consecrated April 25, 1892.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma, Sept. 21, 1909.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. COAN. Chancery Office: *101 Greene ave., open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., daily, except Sunday and Thursday, and from 7 to 9 P. M. Mondays and Fridays.* Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS KEENAN, D.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD W. MCCARTY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. WOODS, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, Revs. PETER DONOHUE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, Very Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Rev. JOHN L. BELFORD, Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH D. McKENNA. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL and Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., for the county of Queens; Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS and the Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER for the county of Nassau; Very Rev. JAMES J. CRONIN for the county of Suffolk.

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Rev. PETER DONOHUE, Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. HOFFMAN, Rev. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., Very Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, Revs. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., PETER DONOHUE, Very Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board—Revs. DAVID J. HICKEY, JAMES F. MEALIA, JOHN F. O'HARA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. MCATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. MCGINLEY, FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, FREDERICK M. SCHNEIDER, PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA and Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.

Queens County School Board—Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, JOHN L. O'TOOLE, JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D., and EMIL F. STRENSKI.

Nassau County School Board—Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, HENRY C. JORDAN, WILLIAM C. REILLY, JOSEPH SINKMAJER and PATRICK KELLY.

Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. COAN, Revs. EDWARD F. SEEBECK, MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY, HERMAN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., and JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, and Revs. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., and THOMAS E. CARROLL.

Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities—Very Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, *Diocesan Superior*: Revs. JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., GEORGE A. METZGER, JOHN B. GORMAN, LOCKSLEY A. APPO.

Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Rev. THOMAS J. CLOKE. Res., 520 Linden ave.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY. Res., 417 Sackett st.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res., 352 Forty second st.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN. Res., Whitestone, N. Y.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Revs. John B. Gorman, Matthew L. Quealy and John C. Brennan. Res., Cathedral pl.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Anselm, dir. Boys, 560.

16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 750.

ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. James Smyth, Rev. John Cass. Res., 713 Forty-ninth st.

- ST. AGNES'**, Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. Frederick J. Hentz, James S. Duffy and Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 629; Girls, 720.
- ALL SAINTS'** (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Kaupert, V.G., Revs. Conrad B. Lutz and Christian W. Herchenroder. Res., 115 Throop ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Sister M. Augustine, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 242; Girls, 250. Kindergarten—Pupils, 42.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'** (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin and Rev. Francis X. Renner, D.D. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Sister M. Thomasina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 585; Girls, 623.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Revs. Wendelin Guhl and Herman J. Pfeiffer, D.D. Res., 177 Kent st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 57; Girls, 83.
- ST. AMBROSE'S**, Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber, Revs. Charles H. O'Dougherty, Joseph F. Murphy. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (756 DeKalb ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Sister Teresa Augusta, dir. Pupils, 607; Boys, 285; Girls, 322.
- ST. ANN'S**, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Joseph F. Curran and Philip J. Whelan. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375.
 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). Sister M. Peter, dir. Girls, 350.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Lithuanian and German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Rev. Nicodemus J. Petkus and Rev. George A. Lannig. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Raphael, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 98; Girls, 124.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Francis J. Dillon, Michael S. Lopez, William J. Dunphy, Edward A. Wallace, Philip Brady. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools—7 Franciscan Brothers (714 Leonard st.). 17 Lay Teachers. Brother Athanasius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 960.
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (872 Manhattan ave.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Girls, 896.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., James F. Dorney and John A. Grant. Res., 64 Middagh st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (67 Middagh st.) and 5 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 227; Girls, 246.
- ST. ATHANASIUS'**, Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly. Res., 2148 Sixty-second st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. James H. Casey, William B. Collins and Bernard Reilly. Res., 116 6th ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place). Brother Calixtus, dir. Boys, 460. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445; Girls, 460.
High School—Boys, 48; Girls, 68.
- ST. BARBARA'S**, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. James J. Hanselman, George M. Endres, Ignatius Endres and Francis X. Broschart. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Menehen st.). Bro. Martin, S.M., dir. Boys, 445.
 16 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Sister M. Thomas, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 470. Kindergarten—Boys, 37; Girls, 29.
High School—Boys, 10; Girls, 13.
- ST. BENEDICT'S** (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Joseph Traenkle and Joseph A. Goeller. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Gelasia, dir. Pupils, 445.
- ST. BERNARD'S** (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. James J. Kunz, Rev. Benedict —, O.F.M. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 130; Boys, 50; Girls, 80.
- ST. BLAISE** (Italian), Kingston ave., and Midwood st. Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rev. John M. Klely, Rev. Peter Jessup, Rev. Joseph O'Brien. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Sister M. Felicitas, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 95.
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, Avenue O. and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey and Rev. Joseph A. Devane. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 597.
- ST. BRIGID'S**, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. John B. C. York, Rev. George C. Goehinger, Rev. Anthony F. Manno, Rev. Joseph J. Fay. Res., 409 Linden st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, sup. Boys, 500; Girls, 657.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase Kubec. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

- ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA**, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Patrick E. Hart. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.
School—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4020 Fort Hamilton Parkway). Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, Albany ave., between Church ave. and Linden blvd. Rev. Thomas J. Cloke, Rev. John M. Hilpert. Res., 520 Linden blvd.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Rev. George L. Gardiner, Rev. James F. Irwin, Rev. W. E. Enright, D.D. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). Brother Michael, dir. Boys, 1151. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (21 Monitor st.). 21 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1155.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, Sydney pl. and Livingston st. Rev. James E. Bobier, Rev. Sylvester J. Tobin, Rev. Alfred A. Loewe. Res., 21 Sydney pl.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Adrian O.S.F., dir. Boys, 200.
 5 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Teresita, dir. Girls, 250.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE** (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st. Rev. Richard A. Schenck, Rev. James A. Charters. Res., 146 Dupont st.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, St. Edward st. and Leo pl. Revs. James F. Mealla, Nicholas W. Keating and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 108 St. Edward st.
- ST. ELIAS** (Greek-Ruthenian), Leonard st., bet. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Peter P. Keshelak. Res., 624 Leonard st.
- EPIPHANY**, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and Francis A. Cleary. Res., 96 South 9th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Cecilia Agnes, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 245.
- ST. FINBARR'S**, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Rev. James Dolan. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS'**, Central ave. and Covert st. Revs. Bern. F. Kurz and Henry Hofmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Sister M. Columba, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
- ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL**, 57th st. and 13th ave. Rev. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M. supr.; Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Rev. Michael H. Malloy, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Boys, 105; Girls, 125.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke, Rev. Timothy J. Kelleher, Rev. George Killeen. Res., 319 Maple st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Neri, supr. Pupils, 470.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Rev. David J. Hickey, Rev. James J. Kennedy, Rev. Albert A. Bradford. Res., 225 6th ave.
School—2 Franciscan Brothers. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 149; Girls, 161.
- ST. GABRIEL'S**, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald and Joseph V. S. McClancy. Res., 749 Linwood st.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st. Rev. A. Kodis. Res., 207 York st.
- ST. GREGORY**, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave. Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Peter L. Rickard and Bernard J. Quinn. Res., 1006 Sterling pl.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; Girls, 105.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL**, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John A. McGoldrick. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
- HOLY CROSS**, Church ave. and Prospect st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Woods, V.F., Rev. Owen J. Smith, Rev. Francis J. Coppinger, Rev. Patrick Leahy, Rev. James S. Reilly. Res., 2530 Church ave.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (Prospect st., near Church ave.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys, 480; Girls, 520.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. John S. Gresser, Rev. Francis X. Debold. Res., 205 14th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gabriel, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 883.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Rockaway ave., and 98th st. Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
- HOLY FAMILY** (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st. Very Rev. Casimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Commissary of Slovenian Province, O.F.M.; Rev. Honoratius Rogovski, O.F.M., Rev. Placidus Belavic, O.F.M. Res., 21 Nassau ave.
- HOLY INNOCENTS**, Beverly road and 17th st. Revs. William J. Costello and Martin J. Biggane. Res., 1718 Beverly road.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
- HOLY NAME**, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Thomas J. O'Donnell and John F. O'Kane. Res., 245 Prospect Park, West.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Prospect Park, West) and 3 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 350; Girls, 375.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. James McEnroe, Revs. John R. McCoy and Henry Churchill. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Frederick M. Schneider, Henry A. Zimmer, George A. Metzger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary. (153 Johnson ave.). Brother Lawrence, S.M., dir. Boys, 270.
 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Graham ave.). Sister M. Paul, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 370.
 Kindergarten—Boys, 52; Girls, 46.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyck sts.
- ST. IGNATIUS**, Rogers ave. and Carroll st. Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Reid, S.J. Res., 1125 Carroll st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Peter P. Connolly and John Ross. Res., 72 Maujer st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys, 250; Girls, 325.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Matthew J. Tierney, Edward F. McGrath and James E. Rock. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
School—(In course of erection).
- ST. JEROME'S**, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Richard J. Hamilton, William F. Kiely and Timothy Murphy. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Rev. William McCormick, C.M., Rev. J. F. Kennedy, C.M., Rev. James Snyder, C.M., Rev. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., Rev. James Hafner, C.M., Rev. Eugene F. Snyder, C.M., Rev. Andrew C. Murphy, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 12 Seculars. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Boys, 555; Girls, 520.
- ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL**, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., 367 Clermont ave. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Rev. Richard Kennedy, Rev. Anthony J. Reichert, D.D. Res., 101 Greene ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 85; Girls, 50.
- ST. JOHN CANTUIS** (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves. Rev. Theodore Regulski. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, 21st st., near 5th ave. Rev. Thomas S. Duhigg, Rev. William S. Ratican, Rev. Patrick J. Manton. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 450.
 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.). 7 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Girls, 570.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rev. William T. McGuirl; Rev. Chas. A. Craig, Rev. Joseph W. Sweeney, Rev. Francis J. Healy. Res., 856 Pacific st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 450.
 24 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary, dir. Girls, 520.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE** (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, John J. Oppel and Henry Kunig. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 Secular Teacher. Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1190.
- ST. LOUIS' (French)**, Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Rev. Martin J. Hogan, D.D., Rev. Jeremiah Kent, Rev. George M. Dorman. Res., 36 Ellery st.
School—2 Secular Teachers. Boys, 17; Girls, 19.
- ST. LUCY** (Italian), Kent ave. near Park ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alfonso Arcese, Rev. Anthony De Liberty. Res., 802 Kent ave.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, Van Sicklen near Atlantic ave. Rev. Daniel F. Cherry, Rev. James H. Kelly, Rev. Edward C. McManus. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.) and 2 assistants. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 195; Girls, 205.
- ST. MARK'S**, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Rev. D. McCarthy Res., 2554 E. 14th st.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS**, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave. Revs. James H. Lynch, William L. Fischer and Joseph P. Herbert. Res., 1288 Hancock st.
- ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS**, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Henry F. Murray, Rev. Francis Breen. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave.
School—Sisters of —, Pupils, —.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Sylvester Remeika. Res., 218 South 4th st.
- ST. MARY THE VIRGIN** (Syrian, Greek Melchite). Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 401 Henry st.
- ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA**, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D. S.T.D., Revs. Martin J. O'Malley, Joseph C. Curran, Patrick Ford and James Delaney. Res., 467 Court st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 700.
 7 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st) 10 Secular Teachers. Girls, 750.

- ST. MATTHEW'S**, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Revs. John F. O'Hara, John J. Galvin, James E. Sullivan. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Martin, dir. Boys, 308; Girls, 304.
- ST. MATTHIAS**, Elm ave., bet. Onderdonk and Woodward. Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, John G. Seyfried and John M. Mulz. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (88 Catalpa ave.) Sister M. Gall, supr. Boys, 313; Girls, 327.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 4th ave. and 42d st. Rev. Thomas E. Carroll, Rev. Thomas J. Baxter, D.D., Rev. James F. X. Flanagan, Rev. Patrick Barry. Res., 352 Forty-second st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (4222 Fourth ave.) and 8 Seculars. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 500; Girls, 600.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY** (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap. and 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 338.
 4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Bro. John Nichol, S.M., dir. Boys, 305. Kindergarten—Pupils, 37.
High School—Boys, 20; Girls, 30.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Italian), Concord st. Rev. Joseph R. Agrella. Res., 230 Concord st.
School—Kindergarten, 38 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boys 55; Girls, 95.
- NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD**, Classon ave. and Madison st. Rev. John L. Belford, Rev. Patrick J. Rogers, Rev. James A. McMahon. Res., 405 Classon ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 Madison st.) and 3 Seculars. Sister Marie Louise, dir. Boys, 228; Girls, 250.
- ST. NICHOLAS** (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Very Rev. Mgr. John P. Hoffmann, Rev. John G. Mathels, Rev. Augustine Wetzel. Res., 26 Olive st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Prudentia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 259; Girls, 293.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS**, 4th ave. and 74th st. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, Charles Reilly and Joseph Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
- OUR LADY OF CHARITY** (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave. Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.
- OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION** (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave. Rev. Alexius Jarka, Rev. Joseph E. Cizmowski. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (144 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Christostoma, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 242; Girls, 262.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA** (Polish) 24th st., near 4th ave. Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Ignatius Zbawiony. Res., 183 25th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 295.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen ayes. Rev. Peter Donohoe, Rev. Edward P. Hoar, Rev. James Healy. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Bro. Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 470.
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugene, dir. Girls, 510.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, 73rd st., and 15th ave. Revs. John J. Durick and John Saunders. Res., 1532 Seventy-third st.
- OUR LADY OF LEBANON** (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon. Right Rev. Mgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 124 Sackman st.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. W. J. McAdam, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., James Donohoe, S.P.M. Res., 11 DeSales pl.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.). Sister St. Joseph, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 300.
Chapel—Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts. Rev. James J. McAtter, Rev. James Reilly, Rev. Edward J. Matthews. Res., 234 Schermerhorn st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers, Brother Eusebius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 400.
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Seculars. Girls, 297.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Carmelo A. Russo. Res., 304 N. 8th st.
- OUR LADY OF PEACE** (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th ayes. Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Vigilio Soldi, O.F.M., Rev. Ruggiero Passeri, O.F.M., Rev. David Ramos, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Application for Italian missions may be directed to the above. Res., 522 Carroll st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (635 Carroll st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Boys, 235; Girls, 265.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.S.S.R., (Provincial); Rev. Thomas A. Galvin, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. John Heenan, C.S.S.R., Rev. George J. Dusold, C.S.S.R., (Procurator of the Province); Rev. Augustine Dooper, C.S.S.R., (Consultor of Provincial); Rev. Joseph W. Daily, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles A. Nolen, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Kenna, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles J. Becker, C.S.S.R., Rev. Daniel Collins, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Crowe, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph McLoughlin, C.S.S.R., Rev. Patrick McGowan, C.S.S.R., Rev. George Conway, C.S.S.R.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Fifty-ninth st.) and 9 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Boys, 830; Girls, 920.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri. Res., 225 Seigel st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Justina, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 235.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Rev. John I. Whelan, Ph.D., Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster aves., Rev. Robert O'Donovan, Rev. Peter Keleher Res., 708 Kenmore pl.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermald ave. Rev. Walter A. Kerwin, Rev. Thomas Sala. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl. Rev. Herman J. Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.). Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 82; Girls, 99.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Rev. Jas. J. Woods, Rev. Joseph D. McKenna, Rev. John J. Moran, Rev. Christopher T. Molloy, Rev. Joseph McCormack, Res., 583 Throop ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe; Revs. John F. Cherry, William D. Cleary and Francis T. Scullin. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 13 Seculars. Bro. Eugene, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 785.
10 Sisters of Mercy and 7 Secular Teachers. Girls, 850.

ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Michael P. Heffernan, Rev. Simon Donovan, Rev. Edward Kehoe. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.). Sister M. Pulcheria, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Very Rev. Mgr. Michael G. Flannery, LL.D., Rev. Francis P. Connelly, Rev. Francis Flanagan. Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Brother William, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 7 assistants. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. (110 Congress st.) Boys, 380; Girls, 402.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Donovan and George B. Murphy. Res., 117 Warren st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 455.
4 Sisters of Charity (Clinton and Congress sts.) Sister M. Vincentine, dir. Girls, 525.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, Ambrose P. Dunnigan and Thos. K. Fenarty. Res., 71 South 3d st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 South 3rd st.) and 5 assistants. Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 240; Girls, 265.

ST. RITA, Essex st., near Atlantic ave. Rev. Marco T. Simonetti. Res., 259 Essex st.

ST. ROCH (Italian), 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 27th st.

ST. ROSALIA'S, (Italian), 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. Locksley A. Appo, Rev. Felix A. Rodi.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese, Rev. Leo. Ennis. Res., 269 Washington ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Washington ave., Parkville, Brooklyn), and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 250.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Very Rev. Mgr. James J. Coan; Revs. Anthony E. Bourke and John J. Dwyer. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools—6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Brother Alexis, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 463.
6 Sisters of Mercy (39 Adelphi st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 387.

SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., superior-provincial; Rev. Max Haarpaintner, P.S.M., Rev. Valentine Rumpel, P.S.M., Rev. P. Schroeder, P.S.M., Rev. Joseph Gleisner, P.S.M., Rev. Francis Molino, P.S.M., Rev. Raphael Ressa, P.S.M., Rev. Peter Cantino, P.S.M. Res., 500 Hicks st.

School—7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (133 Van Brunt st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Agape, dir. Boys, 225; Girls, 199.

Chapel—President and Van Brunt sts.

SACRED HEART (*Barren Island*), attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- ST. SAVIOUR'S**, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood, James A. McKenna and Ulich O'S. Buckley. Res., 611 8th ave.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils: Boys, 195; Girls, 201.
- SS. SIMON AND JUDE**, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron. Res., Gravesend, Brooklyn.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Scandinavian), 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Frederick Lund. Res., 289 15th st.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA** (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. Leo Wyslecki, Rev. William Manka. Res., 607 Humboldt st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.) Sister M. Victoria, dir. Boys, 225; Girls, 231.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Hugh Lynch and Robert Barrett. Res., 108 Carroll st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants (135 Summit st.). Boys 230; Girls, 340.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, V.G., Rev. Ward G. Meehan, Rev. Sylvester J. Higgins, Rev. John Stack, Rev. A. H. Gillick, Francis A. J. Woods. Res., 563 Sterling pl.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 6 Secular Teachers. Sister Mary Stephen, dir. Boys, 576; Girls, 558.
Mission—For the Italians, Grand ave. and Prospect pl.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, 4th ave. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohoe, LL.D., Thomas F. Murray and Thomas E. Crawford. Res., 249 Ninth st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.
- TRANSFIGURATION**, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Edward A. Holran, Rev. John J. Reddy. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves. Rev. James F. Flynn, P.R., Rev. John J. Flynn, Rev. Joseph Murphy and Rev. Charles Sennett. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 700.
 16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 12 assistants. Girls, 750.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Richards and Verona sts., Revs. William L. Long, George G. Tyson and Thomas Casey. Res., 93 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Seculars. Boys, 465; Girls, 583.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. William Crotty.
 St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven, Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J.
 St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. John A. Ferry.
 St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vittà.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Boerum pl. and State st., Rev. William L. Blake.
 Monastery of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st. Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
 St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Joseph A. Glenn.
 Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
 Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
 Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. P. Vague, S.M.M.
 Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. Patrick J. Tuigg.
 Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

• BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.
 Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and Allan T. Pendleton.
Station—Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
St. Josephat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 56.
 Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, attended from Rockaway Beach.
 College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, Francis X. Wunsch and Geo. M. Bittermann.
Schools—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 310.
 St. Agnes High School Department. Pupils, 42.
- Corona**, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F., Rev. Cornelius Duffy, and Rev. Edward Higgins.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 412; Girls, 432.
 St. Leo's, Rev. George Caruana.

- Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Summer Mission attended from Far Rockaway.
- Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., rector.
3 Lay Brothers.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Agata, dir. Boys, 85; Girls, 95.
- St. Bartholomew's, Revs. William L. O'Hara, D.D., LL.D. and Rev. Daniel Dwyer.
- Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F. and Rev. James T. Kelly.
- School*—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Brother Matthias, dir. Boys, 174.
- 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo Gonzaga, dir. Girls, 206.
- Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., LL.D., Revs. James T. Rogers, D.D., and John D. Wynne.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 445.
- Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.) Sister M. Generosa, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 166; Girls, 156.
- Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Edward Harley.
- Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Philip T. Brady and John A. Bohag. Res., 42 Washington st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Sarah Agnes, dir. Boys, 209; Girls, 161.
- Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Timothea, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 91; Girls, 81.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway road, Rev. Emil F. Strenski, Rev. Alexander Cizmowski.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 200.
- St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mariano Legnani. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.
- Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Cherry, Charles A. Rohr and Caspar Saladino. Res., 118 Fifth st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary John, dir. Pupils, 1000.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney; Revs. John B. Delea and A. Raphael Cioffi. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (53 Flushing ave.) and 4 Seculars. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 303.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Peter Henn, Rev. Peter Bernard. Res., 515 Grand ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand and 13th aves.) Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 101.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph P. McGinley, John J. Clarke and Francis V. Waters. Res., 123 Academy st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Clement, dir. Boys, 125; Girls, 150.
- St. Rita's, Rev. James J. Higgins, D.D., S.T.D. Res., 466 Boulevard.
- St. Raphael's. Revs. Edward A. Holley and John B. Dockery. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
- Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas. Res., 94 Hull ave.
- Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D.
- School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 140; Girls, 146.
- Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.). Sister M. Christina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 96.
- Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Revs. Patrick J. Fahey and John F. Farrell. Res., 932 Church st., Richmond Hill.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 190; Girls, 163.
- Ozone Park, Queens Co., (Woodhaven, P. O.), 4312 Jerome ave. St. Mary Gate of Heaven. Rev. Julius M. Six, S.M.M., supr., Revs. Peter Vagué, S.M.M., Marc M. Goupil, S.M.M., John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., Andrew Somers, S.M.M., John B. Roex, S.M.M., J. B. Garbottini, S.M.M., Gerald Goulette, S.M.M. Res., 4312 Jerome ave.
- School*—12 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, supr. Boys, 125; Girls, 170.
- Mission*—Ramblerville, N. Y.
- Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
- Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Rev. John J. McEneaney. Res., 404 Chestnut st.
- Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. James J. Bennett and Edward Costello. Res., 49 S. Fairview ave.
- St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard, (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.
- Rockaway Park, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis J. McMurray. Res., Washington and Montauk aves., Rockaway Park.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 32; Girls, 36.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

- South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), St. Clement, Pope, Rev. James M. Foran.
 Springfield, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney.
 Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 138 S. 11th ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Boys, 61; Girls, 92.
 Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. John J. Bender. Res., 25 Madison ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe st.). Sister M. Cypriana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 188; Girls, 189.
 Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.). Sister M. Mechtildis, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 146.
 St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Revs. Andrew Klarmann and George D. Sherman. Res., 460 Benedict ave.
 Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., of Ozone Park.
 Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

LONG ISLAND

- Amagansett, Suffolk Co., attended from East Hampton.
 Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. F. Conway.
 Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Higgins and Rev. Thomas Scanlan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 20.
 Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, attended from Freeport.
 Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.
 Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. Theodore King.
 Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Edward F. Seebeck.
 Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
 Bluepoint, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
 Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
 Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.
 Bridghampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Southampton.
 Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna, Rev. David O'Donovan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75; Girls, 80.
 Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.
 Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
 Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
 Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Lyle.
 Our Lady of Ostra Brama (Polish). Rev. Charles Schimmel.
 East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. John F. Geary, Rev. Philip Scharfenberger.
 East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmaier.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.
 East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
 Eaton's Neck, attended from Northport.
 Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F., Rev. Joseph Schaeffner.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont Road) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Bibiana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 72; Girls, 68.
 Fairground, St. Hugh's, Rev. James M. Burke.
 Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Michael Michel, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B.
 Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin.
 Floral Park, St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 200.
 Franklin Square, St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Tobias Farrenkopf.
 Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
 Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McEnroe.
 Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, and Joseph Kelly.
 St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.
 Good Ground, St. Rosalie's, Rev. John T. Burke.
 Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Molloy.
 Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
 Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. William J. McKenna.
 Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Bellport.
 Hauppague, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.
 Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle and Rev. Joseph A. Smith. Res., 104 Greenwich st.
 Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cedarhurst.
 Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Rev. Henry A. Spengler.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 139.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, John J. F. Robinson and Rev. Leopold A. Arcese.

Chapels—West Neck; Lloyd's Neck; Woodbury.

Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon, (*Lawrence*, N. Y., P.O.)

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John I. J. Smith.

Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Buser.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 33; Girls, 42.

Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Mary of the Isle, attended from St. John's Chapel, Brooklyn.

Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Denis R. Carroll.

Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William K. Dwyer.

Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John F. Naab.

Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Ronkonkoma.

Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. William T. Kerwin.

New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 39; Girls, 111.

Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James Kehoe and Rev. Henry A. Fitzgerald.

Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Charles J. Canivan.

Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F., and Rev.

John J. Brennan.

Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary,

Rev. J. Genders, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M.—For

Missions in English and French retreats apply to Rev. Father Superior.

School—22 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Teresa, supr.

Stations—Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.; Middle Island, Suffolk Co.

Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph A. Carroll.

Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Patterson.

Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. William C. Reilly.

St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz.

Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.

Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Kelly.

Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.

Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William T. Conklin.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 32; Girls, 44.

Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Martin A. Fitzpatrick.

Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.

Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.

Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.

Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Isidore Smith, C.P.

Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Port Jefferson.

Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.

Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard, Rev.

Arthur P. Leonard.

Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Uleau.

St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg.

Station—Nesconset.

Uniondale, Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from Hempstead.

Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.

Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Manorville.

Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Official Chaplains: Rev. Edward F. Brophy, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. William T. McGuirl, LL.D., Chaplain Police Dept.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, President Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg; Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut, 522 57th st., Missionary to Norwegians.

Retired: Rev. John J. Marrin, 181 Court st., Brooklyn; Rev. John B. Willman, 899 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn; Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I.; Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski, Via San Basilio No. 7, Rome, Italy; Rev. John F. Baxter, 17 Fort Greene pl., Brooklyn; Rev. John McGowan, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. J. MacKiverkin, Lurganahone, Rathfriland, Ireland.

Sick leave: Rev. James J. Kearney, Rev. H. E. Brady.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave., and Hart st. — Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. Charles Gorman, C.M., (Dir. of Seminarians); Rev. William C. Hoctor, C.M., Rev. Edward Wood, C.M., Rev. Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., Rev. William Carter, C.M., Rev. Joseph Garcia, C.M., D.D.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves. — Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (President); Rev. E. L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., (Treas.); Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Prof. of Discipline; Prof. of Latin); Rev. James O'Reilly, C.M., (Asst. Prof. of Discipline; Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. John F. Maye, C.M., (Philosophy and Mathematics); Rev. James H. Eding, C.M., (English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., (Bacteriology and Chemistry); Rev. Francis O'Neil, C.M., (Music and Latin); Rev. John F. Long, C.M., (Greek and Mathematics); Rev. J. Leo Miller, C.M., (English and History); Rev. Daniel McGillicuddy, C.M., (Greek and Philosophy). Lay Professors, 10.

Commercial Department:—Two Fathers and 3 Lay Professors. Students, College and Commercial Departments, 460.

School of Pedagogy:—Mr. J. H. Walsh, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 14. Students, 150.

Conservatory of Music:—T. B. Glasson, (Dir.). Professors, 3. Students, 75.

Brooklyn College, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. Legal Title: "The College of St. Francis Xavier." Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John J. O'Connor, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., (Metaphysics and Ethics); Rev. Joseph G. Causey, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (Latin, English, History); Rev. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore); Rev. John A. Stedler, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Freshman); Mr. Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics). Total Students, 375.

High School.—Legal Title: "Brooklyn Academy." Rev. John E. McQuade, S.J., Rev. Herman J. Adelman, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Shanahan, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. John X. Regan, S.J., Mr. Charles J. Robinson, S.J., Mr. John J. Brown, S.J., Mr. Aloysius M. Thibbitts, S.J., Mr. John B. Ryan, S.J.

Grammar School.—1 Lay Teacher.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal Title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn".—Bro., O.S.F., Supr. Professed Brothers, 80; Novices, 26.

St. Francis' College, Butler st., for Boarders and Day Scholars. Conducted by the Brothers of the above Monastery. Rev. J. A. Glenn, Resident chaplain. Students, 500.

St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South 4th St. (Branch of St. Francis College).—Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., Director. Pupils, 215.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Novices, 25; Postulants, 4. Bro. Ferdinand, O.S.F., Master of Novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother Mary Francis de Chantal Callanen, Supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 125.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn").—Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 82; Novices, 13; Postulants, 7; Lay Sisters, 10.—Connected with the Convent is a Home for Destitute Children and an Industrial School; Girls, 385.

The Guardian Angel Home for little children. 12th ave. and 64th st., 12 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Antonia, Supr. 942 Infants and Children and 20 Homeless Mothers cared for, 400 of whom are boarded out.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother Augustine Fleck, Prioress. 550 Professed Sisters; 35 Novices; 25 Postulants.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st.—Mother M. Antoinette, Supr. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic Women of the diocese. Sisters, 29; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5.

Discaled Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn"). Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. 11 Professed Nuns; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 99; Girls, 125.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Hamburg ave.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. 64 Havermeyer st. Sister Mary Placida, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 196.

BROOKLYN.—(Continued).

- St. Vincent Home for Working Boys*, Boerum pl. and State st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.
- St. Agnes' Academy*, for Young Ladies, 233-237 Union st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 5. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Pupils, 170: Boys, 29; Girls, 141.
- St. Angela's Hall*, 292 Washington ave.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, Supr.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 721 Carroll st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculata Supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 129.
- Immaculate Conception Academy*, 189 Leonard st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Boys, 240; Girls, 300.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 834 Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 70.
- Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.—A Community of Contemplative Religious. 30 Professed Religious. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Immaculate, Supr.
- St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy*, 4th ave. and 9th st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 Ninth st. 2 Novices. Sister Mary Angelita, Supr. Pupils, 53: Boys, 22; Girls, 41.
- Our Lady of Victory Academy*, 149 McDonough st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 67: Boys, 28; Girls, 39.
- St. Joseph's Commercial High School*, 342 Bridge st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250. Sister Mary, Supr.
- St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment*, 395 Hicks st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Febronia, Supr. Accommodation for 100.
- St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, Supr. Boys, 1102.—Branch houses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 6; Boys, 130. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during summer.
- St. Malachy's Home*, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Inmates, 66.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby ave., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—35 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 4; Orphan Girls, 618. Sister M. Conrad, Supr.
- St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick ave., bet. Manjer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association.")—42 Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 200. Mother M. Margaret O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 2984.
- Hospital of the Holy Family* (Legal Title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 155 Dean st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Incorporated June 1909 as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 Patients; 11 Sisters of Charity; Sister Rose Celestia, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 1790.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.")—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 3460.
- St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 70.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 31.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.")—40 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 2824; Average Patients, 350. Sister Antoniana, Supr.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Woodhaven.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.
- House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd.")—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 72; Professed Tourieres, 14; Inmates, 500.
- Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister Celestine, Prov. Professed Sisters, 25; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Helene de St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 235.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. Sisters, 23; Inmates, 260.
- AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—30 Professed Sisters. Novices, 26; Postulants, 14.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Mother M. Cajetan, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 51.
- St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., Supr. Patients, 110.
- BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (James St.) Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 27.
- BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph.")—Mother M. Louis, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 614; Novices, 62; Postulants, 28; Total 704. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Pupils, 200.
- FARMINGDALE *Nazareth Trade School*.—30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphan Boys, 400. Mother Celestine, O.S.D., Supr.

- FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I.** *Star of the Sea Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph Sister St. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 45.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, Supr. Patients, 50.
- FLUSHING, L.I.** *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls*.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Orphans, 372.
- FREETOWN, L. I.** *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children*.—Daughters of Wisdom.
- HEMPSTEAD, L. I.** *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fulton and High sts.). Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. 50 Boys.
- Mercy Hospital*.—Training School for Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Sister Marie Emma, Supr.
- JAMAICA.** *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 90; Girls, 80.
- Mary Immaculate Hospital*.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasina, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 1593.
- LONG ISLAND CITY** (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Home* (German), Grand and Thirteenth ave.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphine, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 12.
- St. John's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 2400. Patients, 175; Beds, 225. Training School for Nurses attached to St. John's Hospital. 36 Nurses.
- MELVILLE, (R.F.D. Melville, L. I.), St. Rose Industrial School.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic Sister M. Regina, Supr. 88 Orphan Girls.**
- NEW HYDE PARK.** *St. Dominic's Home*.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., Supr.—74 Orphan Children; Pupils, 91: Boys, 44; Girls, 47.
- OZONE PARK.** *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School*.—McCormick and Liberty aves. 32 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 496: Boys, 182; Girls, 314.
- PORT JEFFERSON.** *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children*.—40 Daughters of Wisdom. Inmates, 242. Sister Teresa of the Cross, Supr. Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, S.M.M., chaplain.
- QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y.** *St. Anne's Novitiate*, for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Saint Septime, Supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 27; Postulants, 19. Rev. P. Vagué, S.M.M., Chaplain.
- ROCKAWAY PARK.** *St. Malachy's Orphan Home*. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington st. and Triton ave.). Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Orphans, 445.
- SAG HARBOR.** *Sacre Cœur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy*. Boarding-academy for Girls.—17 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother Basile, Supr. Girls, 40.
- SYOSSET.** *St. Mary of the Angels Home*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Inmates, 204.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECLARS.

- BROOKLYN.** *St. Vincent's Home*, for the care and instruction of poor and friendless Boys. Boerum place and State st.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 250.
- Ozanam Home for Friendless Women*, 42, 44 and 46 Concord st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Pres.; John Long, Vice-pres.; Wm. D. S. Kelly, Secretary; Miss K. Fitzsimons, Superintendent.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 113 Buffalo ave. Miss N. Frances O'Connor, Superintendent. Lay Teachers, 10; Girls, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.
- Fathers of the Company of Mary* (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.
- Fathers of Mercy* (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
- Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.
- Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
- Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Church and Monastery of Our Lady of Isle, Shelter Island, L. I.
- Vincetian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Brooklyn.
- Capuchin Fathers* (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecilia's, Brooklyn.
- Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.* (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.
- Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.* (Carniola Province)—Holy Family Slovac Church, Brooklyn.
- Franciscan Brothers* (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn; Centerport, L. I.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity School, St. Barbara's School, St. Michael's School (German), Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, Hospital of the Holy Family, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville; Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, St. Vincent Home, St. Catherine's Hospital, All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Pompei, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Peace, St. Patrick's Schools, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Elmont; Farmingdale; Glendale; Hicksville; Jamaica; Lindenhurst; Long Island City; Melville; Middle Village; New Hyde Park; Winfield; Whitestone; Woodhaven.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital and St. Anthony's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislaus Kostka and Our Lady of Czestochowa, St. John Cantius, Brooklyn; Bayside; Elmhurst; Jamaica; Maspeth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; St. Joseph's Select School, St. Angela's Hall, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn; Hospitals, Long Island City, Far Rockaway; Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony, St. Augustine's, St. Brendan's, St. Francis Xavier's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Rose of Lima, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation; Epiphany, Brooklyn; Babylon; Cedarhurst; Far Rockaway; Flushing; Hempstead, L.I.; Long Island City; Morris Park; Rockaway Park.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for America, Queens, Queens County, N. Y.—2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Angel Guardian Home, Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Patrick's, St. Brigid's, Holy Innocents Schools, Brooklyn; Syosset.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Saviour's, Brooklyn; East Islip.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Brooklyn.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Infant Jesus (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Brooklyn; Hempstead.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (Beziers, France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City; St. Catherine of Alexandria, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.
Daughters of Wisdom (St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, France)—Ozone Park; Port Jefferson; Freeport.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Floral Park; Our Lady of Consolation, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Orphan Asylums.....	11
Diocesan Priests.....	429	Orphans.....	3 488
Priests of Religious Orders.....	107	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total.....	536	Infants cared for.....	942
Churches with resident priests.....	215	Industrial School for girls.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	14	Girls.....	876
Total.....	229	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	500
Students.....	60	Total of young people under Catholic	
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	care.....	68 142
Students.....	96	Hospitals.....	8
Colleges for boys.....	3	Patients treated during the year	15 106
Students.....	1 485	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Academies for young ladies.....	15	Inmates during the year.....	495
Pupils.....	1 721	Converts.....	—
Boys in Academies.....	871	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	106	Adults.....	—
Pupils.....	58 259	Deaths.....	—

Catholic Population..... 750,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Diocesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.

Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., *Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D. Res., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, D.D., LL.D. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Thursdays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rmus Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato.—Examinatores: Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. A. BORNEFELD, Rev. G. WEBER. Parochi Consultores: Very Rev. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rev. JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., Rev. GEORGE J. KRIM, S.J., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK, Very Rev. B. RYAN, O.F.M., Very Rev. M. A. DRENNAN, C.M., Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans, with Tonawanda; Very Rev. L. VANDEPOOL, V.F., for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. M. J. NOONAN, Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WILLIAM T. WILBER, Rev. JOHN V. SCHAUS, Rev. FELIX SCULLIN, Rev. ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. CHARLES SCHAUS, Pres., Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Vice-Pres., Rev. WILLIAM SCHRECK, Treas., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Sec., Rev. MICHAEL J. NOONAN, M.R., Director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS. Res., *Attica, N. Y.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., LL.D., chancellor and Bishop's secretary; Rev. H. A. Mooney and Rev. Edmund J. Britt, assistants; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.

School—5 Teachers. Pupils, 130.

Chapels—St. Augustine's (Colored), 417 Michigan st.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 123s Main st.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, asst. Res., 330 Linwood ave.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 181.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo, Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Bernard Benkowski and Rev. John Darowski, assistants. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.

School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 932.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer, Rev. Aloysius J. Link, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.

School—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 450.

ALL SAINTS, Esser and Henrietta aves., Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector; Rev. Eugene S. Airey, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.

ALL SOULS (Italian), Germania st., Rev. A. Clemente, rector. Res., 261 Germania st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Peter W. Leonard, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles P. Gisler, S.J., Francis J. Marchl, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Joseph M. Offergeld, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—39 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1439.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. M. C. O'Shea, assistant. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 275.

Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Court and Morgan sts., Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. Arnaldo Vanoli, C.S.C.B., and Rev. John Ginocchio, C.S.C.B., assts. Res., 160 Court st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pallottine Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 435.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo., Rev. Ladislaus S. Hordych, rector; Rev. Stanislaus M. Ciechowski, asst. Res., 435 Amherst st.

School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 462.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector; Rev. Eugene B. Regan, Rev. Benjamin F. McGeary, assts. Res., 359 Grider st.

School—3 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. J. Kiefer, rector. Res., 363 Willett st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 130.

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger, rector. Res., 317 Leroy ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 235.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony C. Kampshoff, ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 380.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, M.R., Rev. Jos. E. Maguire, Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., D.C.L., assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 870.

- ST. CASIMIR's** (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. B. Swinko, rector; Rev. Leonard Dykal, asst. Res., 160 Cable st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (160 Cable st.). Pupils, 482.
- ST. COLUMBA's**, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R., Rev. George Crimmen, Rev. James Cal-
 lery, assts. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 480.
- CORPUS CHRISTI** (Polish), Clark and Kent sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D.,
 D.C.L., provincial, rector; Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Rev. Nicholas
 Wybraniec, O.M.C., Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., Rev. Michael
 Drzewucki, O.M.C., Rev. Bernard Gwitt, O.M.C. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1024.
- ST. ELIZABETH's** (Hungarian), Amherst st., and Military rd. Rev. C. Boehm, rector.
 Res., 986 Grant st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (Italian), 137 North Odgen st., bet. William and Lovejoy sts., Rev.
 M. Raimondo, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 113.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'**, Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, rector;
 Rev. John Kelly, assistant. Res., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER's** (German), North Buffalo., Rev. Charles Schaus, rector; Rev. Charles
 T. Kraehn, assistant. Res., 157 East st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.
- ST. GERARD's**, Bailey ave., Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Hoernschemeyer.
 Res., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (cor. Bailey and Delevan aves.).
 Pupils, 386.
- HOLY ANGELS'**, Porter ave., Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. C. Duffy,
 O.M.I., Rev. J. J. Roche, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Webb, O.M.I. Res., 348
 Porter ave.
School—16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 537.
- HOLY CROSS** (Italian), Front ave., Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector. Res., 252 Front ave.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Thift st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Jones, assistant. Res.,
 556 South Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
- HOLY MOTHER OF THE ROSARY** (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. Martin Piechota, rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 190.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo., Rev. D. M. Reilly,
 rector; Rev. Arthur J. Hutchinson, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman st.). Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.
- HOLY SPIRIT**, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. J. V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., rector. Res.,
 129 Rosalia st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Edward st., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., Rev. Joseph
 Harrington, Rev. Charles O'Donnell, assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 310.
- ST. JOACHIM's** (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. A. Fricker, rector. Res.,
 5 Empire street.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, North Buffalo., Rev. John F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Geo. V.
 Callahan, assistant. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Rev. Michael J. Weber, rector; Rev. Michael Ambrose, asst.
 Res., 2315 Seneca st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 286.
- ST. JOSEPH's** (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.
- ST. JOHN KANTY** (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Rev.
 Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., Rev. John C. Grudzinski, assts. Res., 86 Brownell st.
School—15 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (99 Swinburne st.). Pupils, 960.
- ST. JOHN MARON** (Syrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. F. Shemall, rector; Rev. N. Shemall,
 assistant. Res., 454 Seneca st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.
- ST. LOUIS's** (German), Main and Edward sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., Rev.
 Walter F. Fornes, Rev. Albert Rung, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
School—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 5 Sisters of St. Joseph
 (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 206.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widow and Infant Asylum.
- ST. LUOX's** (Italian), Swan st., Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, D.D., rector; Rev. Angelo Saino,
 asst. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). Pupils, 368.
- ST. LUKE's** (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. S. Fimowicz, rector. Res., 264
 Miller ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 221.

- ST. MARK'S, Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. John J. McMahon, rector. Res., 401 Woodward ave.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Hamelryckx, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Froehlich, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Denges, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis X. Miller, Jr., C.S.S.R., Rev. Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
- School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 530.
- Chapel*—St. Francis Asylum. 337 Pine st.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Rev. Peter Huesges, Rev. Albert Hoffmeyer, assts. Res., 24 Urban st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 506.
- ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector; Rev. E. Zepf, D.D., asst. Res., 1084 E. Ferry st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 286.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., rector; Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., pastor; Fathers engaged in parish work: Revs. Leo Osterrath, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., John Jutz, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 325
- ST. MONICA'S, Orlando st., Rev. P. J. Wilson, rector; Rev. Edward McGonigal, assistant. Res., 221 Maurice st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 99.
- THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, asst. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 254.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German and English), Welker st., Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Welsbecker, Rev. Christopher McGinley, assistants. Res., 18 Welker st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 515.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Conteux sts., Rev. John Tommel, rector; Rev. A. Cirillo, assistant. Res., 41 Fly st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER (French), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. M. Philipps, rector; Rev. Francis A. Wanenmacher. Res., 1107 Main st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 110.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hunt, assistant. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 675.
- PRECIOUS BLOOD, Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. John Uriel, rector. Res., 148 Lewis st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
- School*—22 Sisters of St. Francis (741 S. Division st.). Pupils, 550.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. P. Pitass, rector. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 192.
- SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st., Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, assistant. Res., 65 Watson st.
- School*—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (693 Swan st.). Pupils, 346.
- SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st., Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. William A. Helm, Rev. John Schmitt, Rev. Charles Schreckenberger, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
- School*—23 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 1075.
- Chapel*—German Orphan Asylum.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo., Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., M.R., Rev. Francis Wasik, Rev. Caesarius Krzyzan, Rev. L. Bartkowski, Rev. Valerian Szymanski, D.C.L., assts. Res., Townsend st.
- School*—20 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1405.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st., Rev. T. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. John J. Keane, assistant. Res., 793 Elk st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 473.
- ST. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector; Rev. James W. Colligan, assistant. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 427.
- TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Rev. L. Brejski, assistant. Res., 144 Mills st.
- School*—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 793.
- THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Rev. Daniel Ward, assistant. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 148.
- ST. VINCENT'S (German and English), Main st., Rev. Joseph Hummel, rector; Rev. Joseph Burke, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, assistants. Res., 2019 Main st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 175.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. THOMAS J. O'HERN, EUGENE REGAN, BENJAMIN F. MCGEARY. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. THOMAS J. O'HERN, 359 Grider st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Assistant Director, Negro Missions, Rev. D. J. Mountain. Res., 1 Madison ave., New York City.

Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. J. E. Rochford.

Absent on leave.—Rev. Geo. A. Meier, Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz, Rev. H. Fuchs, Rev. M. Dyminski, Rev. John Bednarkiewicz, Rev. T. Kozlowski.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

Chapel of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Radziszewski, Chaplain. Res., William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.

Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain. 2253 Main st.

Working Boys' Home, 35 Niagara square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G.

St. Francis' Home, Gardenville. Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf.

Holy Family Home, Williamsville, Rev. Edward F. McShane, Chaplain.

Stella Niagara, Lewiston, N. Y., Rev. Max Mueller, Chaplain.

St. Francis Home, 337 Pine st., Rev. F. T. Parr, C.S.S.R., Chaplain.

Errie County Jail, Rev. John V. Mooney, Chaplain.

Thirty-four chapels have visiting chaplains.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. David J. Ryan.

Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 154.

Assumption (Polish), Rev. John Szmytkowski, rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 141.

Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Mockel.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (St. Bonaventure P.O.), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 159.

Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.

Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.

Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis T. Kanaley, rector.

Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.

Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P. Keavin.

Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.

Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76.

Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Walsh, rector. Res., 18 Ellicott st.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Jos. J. Winnicki, rector. Res., 302 Jackson st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. J. Laguzzi, rector.

School—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 147.

Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin J. Corbett, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 38.

Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.

Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.

Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (Bennington, P.O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adolph Bruder, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.

Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians (German).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.

Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. McGinn, rector.

Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, Ph.D., rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 55.

Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Butler, rector.

Mission—East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.

Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Krampf.

Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Francis G. Ruby, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.

Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.

Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. D. Mullins, rector.

Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co. (P. O. Ransomville), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kieran, rector.

Mission—Ransomville, Niagara Co.

Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.

Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.

Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co.

- Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer, rector;
Rev. Thos. F. Clark, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
- Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Howley, rector.
Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.
- Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. S. E. Airey, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. D. J. White, rector.
- Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Leon, Cattaraugus Co., Assumption.
Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., rector.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 206.
St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. A. Majeski, rector.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 211.
- Doyle, Erie Co., (*Sloan P.O.*), St. Josephat's (Polish), Rev. Charles Mióduszewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 222.
- Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Herbert McDevitt, C.P., rector; assisted
by Fathers of the Monastery.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 502.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Henry B. Lauenbach, rector; Rev. Vincent Scheffels, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Louis Chodacki, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Kroczeck, asst.
School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 560.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 75 East Doughty st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher (73 East Doughty st.). Pupils, 368.
- Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. P. C. Santy, rector.
- East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew C. Porter.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
- East Eden, Erie Co., (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier,
rector; Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gilhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eden Centre, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Dwyer, rector.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Andrew Hartigan, D.D., rector.
- Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R.F.D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German
and English), Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
- Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincent Giovannitti, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 127.
- Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Peel, rector.
- Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. C. Tracy, rector.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
Machias County House.
- Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Wright, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. T. J. Prosseda, rector.
- French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (*P. O. Clymer, N. Y., R.R. No. 56*), St. Matthias', Rev. J.
Marencovick, rector.
- Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E. McHugh, rector.
- Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.
- Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright, rector.
- Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. F. Meyer, rector.
Mission—Mary Star of the Sea.
- Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector; Rev. P. Hilde-
brand, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.
- Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Caspar I. Withopi, *p.t.*
- Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Burke, rector.
- Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. Raffael Di Fillippo, rector.
Mission—Blackville, Orleans Co., St. Peter's.
- Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. L. F. Sharkey, rector; Rev. William
B. Quinlan, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 306.
- St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector; Revs. Peter Lozza, Joseph Vifredo, assts.
- Mission*—Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 185.

- Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. McCaffrey, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 55.
- Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. T. J. E. Blakeney, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
- St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector; Rev. Anthony F. Haremza, asst. Res., 875 Ridge rd.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 453.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. ———.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. John E. Mullett and Rev. H. Gerlach, assistant.
School—Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.
- Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, rector.
Mission—Mayville, Chautauqua Co., St. ———.
- Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. Francis X. Hoernschemeyer, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 505.
- Our Lady of Pompeii, (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
- Langford, Erie Co. (P. O. North Collins), St. Martin's (German), Rev. Wm. Burchhardt, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
- La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Arthur Madden, rector.
- Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F., rector; Rev. P. J. Berkery, administrator. Res., 36 Lake st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Mozzone, rector.
- Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Tobin, rector.
- Lime Rock, Genesee Co., (LeRoy P. O.), St. Anthony's, Rev. Austin Billerio, rector.
- Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. G. Widman, rector.
Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
 S. Vandalia, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 91.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., P.A.; Rev. Daniel O'C. McAlister, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 320.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., 15 Ann st.
- Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, rector; Rev. Charles O'Hara, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 203.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Cichy, rector.
- Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde, rector.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
- Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Harrick, rector.
- New Oregon, Erie Co. (P. O. Eden, R. D.), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Zimmerman, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.
- Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M.R., Revs. John J. Campion and William Tobin, asst's.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 356.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. David A. Coughlin, asst. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 513.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Jos. S. Czerwinski, asst. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 387.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. F. Brocca, rector. Res., Pine and Fourteenth sts.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 235.
- Our Lady of Le Banon (Syrian), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. Peter Mourad, rector.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts. Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, rector. Res., 136 Twenty-sixth st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
- North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. L. Scarpaci, rector.
- North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. George N. Zurcher, rector.
- North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. E. M. Deck, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
- North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector. Res., 163 Robinson st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector; Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski, assistant. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
- School*—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 174.

Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. V. Fassetta, rector.

Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph. D., D.D., rector.

Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector; Rev. T. B. Kelly, asst.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 275.

St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector.

Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwosdz, rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 155.

Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., rector.

School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Dobbins, rector.

Pendleton, Niagara Co. (*P.O. Martinsville, R.F.D., Route 11*), Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Lawrence Bastian, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, rector.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. J. Rudzinski, rector. Res., Water st.

Pine Hill, Erie Co. (*P.O. Pine Hill, 14 Olcott pl., Buffalo.*), Most Holy Redeemer, (German and English), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, rector.

Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.

Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael E. Colligan, rector.

Missions—Ceres, Cattaraugus Co.

Weston Mills, Cattaraugus Co.

Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill, rector.

Mission—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Steamburg, Cattaraugus Co.

Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Dealy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Lawrence J. O'Farrelly, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. M. C. Tymeck, rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (130 Broad st.). Pupils, 205.

Sheldon, Wyoming Co., (*P.O. Strykersville, R. F. D. No. 1.*) St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Ferdinand Bank, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.

Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.

School—4 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.

Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.

Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.

Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincents, Rev. F. J. Trompeter, rector.

School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Albert F. Fritton, rector; Rev. James Wojcik, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.

Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. Anthony F. Veit, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.

Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.

Varysburg, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Schnur, rector.

Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector.

Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, V.F., rector.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.

Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. M. W. Moynihan, D.D., D.C.L., rector.

Mission—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.

West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Buser, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 24.

Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Adolph, rector; Rev. Francis Schubert, assistant.

School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.

Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph McDonough, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, Main cor. Jefferson st. *Faculty and Officers*.—Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Henry Wolf, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. John Jutz, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. F. A. Delhez, S.J., (Praefectus Emeritus); Rev. Herman J. Maekel, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Francis A. Sindele, S.J., (Junior); Rev. John G. Hacker, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Paul V. Rourke, S.J., (Chemistry and Geology); Rev. James T. McCormick, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J., (History); Mr. Richard B. Schmitt, S.J., (Chemistry). Students, 130.

BUFFALO. Canistota College.—(Continued).

Canistota High School, 651 Washington st.—Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (President); Rev. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Philip H. Burkett, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Arthur S. Hart, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Ludwig Bonvin, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn, S.J., Rev. George G. Hogan, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. Thomas A. Ward, S.J., Rev. Aloysius R. Mack, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Joseph P. Gorayeb, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. Morning, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Wiesel, S.J., (First Year). Lay Professors, 4; Students, 380.

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. C. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., (Director); Rev. C. J. Webb, O.M.I., (Ass't Director); Rev. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., Rev. Victor Viaud, O.M.I., (Professors); Rev. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Attached to the college is also a band of Missionaries comprising the following Fathers: Rev. J. M. McRory, O.M.I., Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., Rev. G. I. Nolan, O.M.I. Students, 45.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Thomas, F.S.C., Director and Principal; Brothers Azarias, Nicholas, A. John, B. Edmund, E. Francis, Charles, Henry, A. Francis, Anthony, Charles Henry, Celestine, Boniface. Students, 250.

Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—4 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Andrew, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G., Pres. Boys, 60.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*.—Very Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., (Guardian); Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (Definitor); Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Francis Walsh, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.F.M., Rev. Michael Mann, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., Rev. Joachim Cuniffe, O.F.M., Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., Rev. Columban Kelly, O.F.M., Gregory Carr, O.F.M.

St. Bonaventure's Seminary.—Conducted by Fathers of the Monastery. Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M. (Pres.). Students, 56.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (Pres. and Prof. of Higher Mathematics); Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Latin and English); Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (Latin in Junior Class and Rhetoric and Greek); Rev. Francis Walsh, O.F.M., (Logic in Junior Class and Mediaeval History); Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.F.M., (Latin in Sophomore Class, German and English); Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., (Latin, English, Greek, Italian); Rev. Joachim Cuniffe, O.F.M., (Rhetoric, English Literature); Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., (Prefect of Studies; Latin in Senior and Freshman Classes, Chemistry); Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., (Greek and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Columban Kelly, O.F.M., (Latin, English); Rev. Gregory Carr, O.F.M., (French, Economics). Lay Professors, 9; Students, 184.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery*.—Corporate Title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Herbert McDevitt, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Rev. Camillus Hollobough, C.P., Rev. Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Rev. Angelo Rauber, C.P., Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., Rev. Harold Purcell, C.P., Rev. Caspar Hartman, C.P., Rev. Bede Horgan, C.P., Rev. Anselm Moyle, C.P., Rev. Hugh McMahon, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 10.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University*.—25 Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres. and Supr.); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Seminarians); Rev. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., (Sec. and Treas.); Rev. Felix P. Drouet, C.M., (Librarian). (P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.) Students, 250.

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.—Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres., Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Vice-Pres. Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., (Special Classes); Rev. Edward A. Antill, C.M., (Theology, Moral and Canon Law); Rev. Geo. J. Eckhardt, C.M., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. T. W. McFadden, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy, Ethics, Hermeneutics, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, History of Philosophy); Rev. Felix P. Drouet, C.M., (Prof. of Theology and Exegesis); Rev. Wm. Fitzpatrick, C.M., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Martin Blake, C.M., (Higher English and Essay Work). Students, 90.

College and High School of Our Lady of Angels.—Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Vice-Pres.; Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Freshman and Sophomore Latin); Rev. William E. Katzenberger, C.M., Rev. Edward A. Antill, C.M., (Prof. of Calculus); Rev. George Eckhardt, C.M., (Prof. of General Biology and German); Rev. Joseph Deegan, C.M., (Prof. of Political Economy, History, Modern and Greek, Greek, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Felix P. Drouet, C.M., (Prof. of French); Rev. James C. Chestnut, C.M., (Prof. of Chemistry, German, Plane Geometry, Intermediate, Advanced Algebra); Rev. John Carman, C.M., (Prof. of English, Latin, Solid Geometry, Special Classes); Rev. Alonzo Baldwin, C.M., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. William Fitzpatrick, C.M., (Prof. of Freshman, English, Latin, French, Christian Evidences);

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University.*—(Continued).

Rev. Martin Blake, C.M., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, English); Rev. Joseph Sullivan, C.M., (Prof. of English, Physics, Elementary Algebra, Typewriting and Bookkeeping); Rev. William Walsh, C.M., (Prof. of English, Freshman and Sophomore Greek, French, English, History); Rev. G. Campbell, C.M., (Prof. of English, Latin, German, Greek, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Francis Dodd, C.M., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Analytical Geometry and Christian Doctrine). Students, 160.
Missionary Band—Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M., (Director); Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. John Lee, C.M., Rev. John P. Downing, C.M. Applications for missions to be sent to the Very Rev. Superior or Rev. Director.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G. (Superintendent). 26 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children, Average number of Boys, 542. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Boot and Shoemaking, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Juliana, General Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 329; Novices, 26; Postulants, 9.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 51 Sisters, Postulants, 9, Mother Juliana, Supr. Number of Inmates at present, 232.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 30 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabrielle, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 201; Girls, 131. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 749 Washington st.—35 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent women and working girls, 755 Washington st. Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabelle, Supr. Inmates in Home, 25.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, Supr. In Community: 321 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 70; Postulants, 15.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—39 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 70; Postulants, 15. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 256.

Le Couteur St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 5. Sister M. Alexius, Supr. Lay Teachers, 6. Deaf-mute Pupils, Boys 90; Girls, 68.

St. Mary's Working Girls' Home, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Constantine, Supr. 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 50.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 19; Candidates, 13. In Community, 58 Sisters, 16 Novices and 21 Candidates.

Mt. Carmel Guild.—A Society organized to do general social work among and for Catholic children. 12 departments, 450 active and 200 associate contributing members. Rev. Dr. Thos. J. Walsh (Moderator), 50 Franklin st.; Miss Josephine B. Colton (Honorary Pres.), 1035 Delaware ave.; Miss Mary E. Navagh (Pres.), 287 Fifteenth st.; Miss Charlotte M. Meagher (First Vice-Pres.), 865 Niagara st.; Miss Clara R. Nellany (Second Vice-Pres.) The Lenox, North st.; Miss Isabelle J. Cabana (Sec.), 212 Linwood ave.; Miss Florence Hanrahan (Treas.), 1231 Delaware ave.

Mt. Carmel Guild—St. James' Mission, 252 Front ave., 4 Pallottine Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Rosary, Supr. Day Nursery, Kindergarten and Sewing Classes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 15.

Mt. Carmel Guild—Settlement House and Day Nursery, 43 Miller ave. 4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Cared for during year, Boys, 1905; Girls, 1428.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 209; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 15; Girls, 125.

St. Mary's Academy, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Day School for the higher education of young ladies. Preparatory School and Kindergarten for Boys and Girls. Miss Odilia St. Pierre, Superintendent. Boys, 77; Girls, 216. Teachers, 35; Lay Teachers, 3. *St. Clare Convent*, 741 S. Division st.—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Mother M. Theophila, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 293; Girls, 300; Total, 593.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—38 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Stanislaus, Supr. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 495. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 1138 Elicott st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 236.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

BUFFALO.—(Continued).

- "*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Anne, Sister-servant. Infant Orphans received during the year, 915; Patients, 506. Inmates in Asylum, 125. 23 Nurses in training.
- Providence Retreat*, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Amelio, Sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 600. Inmates in Asylum, 170.
- Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity*, 1833 Main st.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2500. School for Nurses. Pupils, 58.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary John, Sister-servant. 18 Nurses, 76 Beds, Patients admitted during the year, 1321; Free dispensary patients treated, 8618.
- Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 50; Consecrated 45; Penitents, 85; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Preservates, 15; Juveniles, 48; Inmates in Asylum, 225.
- St. Agnes Training School for Girls*, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Raphael O'Neill, Supr. Choir Sisters, 10; Novices, 1; Pupils, 75.
- Mercy Hospital*, Tift st. — Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Camillus, Supr. Inmates, 30.
- Infant Jesus Day Nursery*, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomasia, Dir. Children during year, Boys, 1318; Girls, 1224. Total, 2542.
- St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls*, 792 Fillmore ave.—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Girls during year, 142.
- St. Charles' Home for Working Girls*, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Girls, 28.
- Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative), 335 Doat st. 15 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Prioress.
- Mary Immaculate Academy*, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Veracunda, Supr. Girl Pupils, 60.
- St. Mary's Seminary*, North and Franklin sts.—Sisters of St. Mary.
- ALLEGANY. (St. Bonaventure P. O.) *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, General Supr., Mother M. Thomasia, Local Supr. 35 Professed Sisters, 30 Novices, 10 Postulants. Pupils, 75.
- CHEEKTOWAGA. (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*. Mother Mary Sabine, Provincial Superioress. In the Community are: 232 Professed Choir Sisters; 35 Novices; 68 Postulants; 75 Candidates in preparatory course; 54 Professed Lay Sisters; 35 Novices; 10 Postulants. Total in Community, 509.—Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 341. Rev. Francis Radziszewski, Chaplain.—*Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 32.—*Emigrant Home*. Persons cared for during the year, 8978.—*Working Girls' Home*. Girls during the year, 552.—*Day Nursery*. Children, 11380.
- DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home*.—35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Laurentia, Supr. Average number of Orphans, 59 Girls. Inmates in Asylum, 61.
- St. Mary's Boys' Home*.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, Supr. Boys, 331.
- EAST AURORA. *St. Clara's Academy*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Agnes Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 21; Novices, 27; Candidates, 16. —Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm*. 13 Sisters; Novices, 41. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Number of Inmates, 142. Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients during the year, 43.
- LACKAWANNA. *Our Lady of Victory Infant Asylum*.—A Home for homeless and abandoned Infants. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Austin Teresa, Supr. Novices, 1. Capacity, about 500. Infants, 190; Nurses, 34; Patients during the year, 43. Attendants, 15.
- LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincial House and Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—Mother Albertine, Provincial, Sister Eugenie, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 20; Postulants, 23. Pupils: Boys, 264; Girls, 359. Total, 623.
- NIAGARA FALLS. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Nurses, 13. Sister M. Cherubin, Supr. Patients during the year, 544.
- STELLA NIAGARA, (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Scientific and Domestic Science Dep't., Mother Leonarda, Provincial, Mother Borromäa, Local Superior. 30 Professed Sisters, 45 Novices, 15 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 52. Total, 68. Rev. Max Mueller, Chaplain.
- WILLIAMSVILLE. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm*.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Inmates, 82.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Anthony's, Buffalo; Fredonia.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province)—University, Niagara Falls.
Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
Oblate Fathers—Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of St. Francis (New York Province)—St. Joseph's College, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus—Working Boys Home, Buffalo; St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylums, St. Vincent's Technical School, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Martha's Home, St. Michael's, St. Ann's, St. Joachim's, Schools, Buffalo, St. Paul's School, Kenmore; Darien Center; Motherhouse, Seminary Stella Niagara.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Bartholomew's, St. Bernard's, St. Francis Assisi, St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas', Holy Name, Blessed Sacrament Schools, Buffalo; Bennington; Centre; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Novitiate, Hospital, Asylum and School; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Orchard; Park; Sheldon; Springbrook; Springville; Strykersville; Swormville; Tonawanda; West Valley; Williamsville; St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. John Kanty, St. Luke's, Stanislaus', Assumption, SS. Peter and Paul's, Transfiguration Schools, Infant Jesus Day Nursery, St. Felix Home, Buffalo; Albion; Cheektowaga; Dunkirk, 2 schools; Doyle; Depew, 2 Schools; No. Tonawanda; Olean; Salamanca; Lackawanna, 2 Schools.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—D'Youville College, Academy of the Holy Angels, Holy Angel's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Le Couteux Institution, Working Boys' Home, St. Mary's Girls Home, St. Anthony's, St. Vincent's, Blessed Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', Immaculate Conception, St. Mary Magdalene's, St. Matthew's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's Schools, Buffalo; Alden; Attica; Blasdel; Boston; Orphan Asylum, Boys' Home, St. Mary's and Sacred Heart, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Fredonia; Java Centre; Langford; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; North Tonawanda; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, Infant Home, Lackawanna.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation, St. Lucy's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Holy Spirit Schools and St. Mary's Convent, Buffalo; Farnham.
Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Our Lady of Mercy, (Mt. Mercy), 1475 Abbot road; Mercy Hospital, St. Catherine's Art School, St. Charles' Home, St. James Kindergarten, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, St. John Evangelist, St. Monica's, St. Teresa's, Holy Family, Precious Blood, Buffalo; St. Joseph's School, Albion; Batavia; Belfast; SS. Peter and Paul and St. James, Jamestown; Lackawanna; Leroy; St. Mary's and O. L. of the Rosary Schools, Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Mary's School, All Souls, Buffalo.
Franciscan Sisters, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.) (Polish)—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Corpus Christi School, Buffalo; Holy Trinity School, Niagara Falls.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France.)—Buffalo.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Buffalo.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Niagara University, Niagara Falls.
Pallottine Sisters of Charity (St. James' Mission)—St. Anthony of Padua's, Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Foundling Asylums.....	2
Diocesan Priests.....	273	Foundlings.....	315
Priests of Religious Orders.....	137	Protectory for boys.....	1
Total.....	410	Inmates.....	542
Christian Brothers.....	13	Boys Home.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	138	Inmates.....	60
Missions with churches.....	28	Homes for working girls.....	5
Stations.....	4	Inmates.....	797
Chapels.....	41	Day Nurseries.....	2
University.....	1	Yearly { Boys..... 3 223 } Total. 5 875	
Students.....	250	Girls..... 2 652 }	
Seminaries for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious).....	2	Kindergarten.....	1
Students.....	151	Pupils.....	30
Colleges for boys.....	4	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Students.....	1 196	Inmates.....	158
Seminaries for young boys.....	5	Total number of young people under Catholic care.....	42 736
Pupils.....	200	Hospitals.....	4
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies.....	10	Patients treated during the year.....	4 855
Females educated in higher branches.....	2 018	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	125	Inmates during the year.....	488
Pupils.....	35 811	Home for friendless women.....	1
Orphan Asylums.....	5	Average.....	15
Orphans.....	1 233	Retreat for feeble-minded.....	1
Girls' Protectory.....	1	Average yearly.....	600
Inmates.....	80	Inmates.....	170
Training Schools for girls.....	2	Baptisms { Infants..... 12 247 } Total... 12 668	
Pupils.....	145	Adults..... 416 }	
		Burials.....	4 793
Catholic Population, about.....307 441			

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Diocesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853:

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles — 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated, April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont, 215 South Prospect st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., consecrated June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicars General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEROME M. CLOAREC, P.A., P.R., *St. Joseph's Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*, and Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, in spir. Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral Rectory.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir. — Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. JOHN M. KENNEDY.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. JOHN F. AUDET, P.R., WILLIAM N. LONERGAN, JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. HOULIHAN, L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. MCKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E., Rev. V. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, P.R., *defensor vinculi*; Very Rev. J. F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir., *notary.*

School Board—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE and J. M. KENNEDY.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, THOS. R. CARTY, J. M. BROWN and E. C. DROUHIN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., *St. Albans, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., *Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.** Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., in spir., rector; Rev. John M. Kennedy and Rev. William H. Cassidy; Rev. Elias Hendy, for the Maronites in the diocese. Res., The Cathedral.
Schools—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 600.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, (Mansfield ave.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 196.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.
Schools—St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.). 4 Teachers. Pupils, 98.
 Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 15 Teachers. Pupils, 616.
Chapel—St. Joseph's School.
Mission—Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

- Alburg**, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.
Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. N. O. H. Dorion.
Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna, A. Hugh McKenna.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. L. Marceau.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elzear, supr. Pupils, 75.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. James D. Shannon.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Thomas R. Carty, P.R., and P. J. Doheny.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 275.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Eugene F. Cray.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody and Rev. J. H. Fogarty.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 175.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Mission—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.
East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. A. C. Griffin.
Missions—Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.
Missions—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. George E. L'Ecuier.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
 St. Louis', Rev. —.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 195.
Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Wm. P. Crosby.
Missions—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
 Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's.
 Morrisville, Lamoille Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Johnson, Lamoille Co.; Walden, Caledonia Co.; Woodbury, Washington Co.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. C. D. Trottler.
School—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 189.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co. (*South Hero P. O.*) St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edmund Marion, rector.
Mission—North Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Station—Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. J. E. Le Blanc.
Missions—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 The Mines, St. Joseph's.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.

- Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.
 Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
 Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Wm. O'Sullivan and R. J. Cahill, D.D.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School—13 Sisters of Sacred Heart. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr. 1 Lay Teacher.
 Pupils, 292.
 North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
 North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.
 Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. McGarry.
 Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Wallace Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
 Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. F. A. Welch.
 Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Barrett.
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
 Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
 St. John the Baptist, attended from Albany diocese.
 Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. M. J. O'Donnell.
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Stations—Rochester and South Royalton.
 Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.
 Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
 Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. B. W. McMahon.
Schools—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.), Mother M. Agnes, supr.
 Pupils, 679.
 St. Joseph's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
 Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, P.R.
School—12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 217.
 Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.
School—13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. of St. Alexander, supr. Pupils, 341.
 St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. P. E. Boivin.
Mission—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
 Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., Rev. Damas Carriers.
Schools—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Louis Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 196.
 For Girls. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pamphilus, Supr. Pupils, 252.
Chapels—St. Johnsbury Hospital; St. Gabriel's School; Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Lunenburg, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 North Concord, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity.
 Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co.; Bradford, Orange Co.; East Ryegate, Caledonia Co.; Fairlie, Orange Co.; Groton, Caledonia Co.; Lanesboro, Washington Co.; Melndoes, Caledonia Co.
 Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Beauchesne.
Mission—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dame.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
 Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, attended from Orwell.
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.
 Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 305.
Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.
Mission—Cambridge, Lamoille Co.
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Station—Ferrisburg, Addison Co.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Henry.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

- Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Stowe, Lamoille Co.
- West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Florence, Rutland Co., St. —
- White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Wilder, Windsor Co.
Station—Olcott, Windsor Co.
- Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
 Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. F. Audet, P.R., Rev. J. E. Pariseau.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Xavier, supr. Pupils, 565.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
- Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Stations—Barnard, Windsor Co.; Quechee, Windsor Co.
- Fort Ethan Allan Military Post, attended from St. Michael's College.

On duty with permission in the diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Rev. F. Kolodziej.
 In the diocese of Trenton, N. J.: Rev. J. J. Lipka.
 Absent with permission: Rev. J. E. Calisse.
 Retired: Rev. D. Daignault and Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.
 On sick leave: Rev. J. P. O'Neill and Rev. J. L. Paquet.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund, of Swanton, Vt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. JOHNSBURY. *Commercial College*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 21.
- SWANTON. *Society of St. Edmund*,—Mission House and Novitiate,—Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., Rev. E. P. Labory, S.S.E., Rev. Ch. Renaudin, S.S.E. An Apostolic School for the training of young men who study for the religious life and priesthood is attached to the House.
- WINOOSKI PARK, *St. Michael's College*—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Rev. E. Total, S.S.E., (Supr.); Rev. E. J. Alliot, S.S.E., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. W. Jean-Marie, S.S.E., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., (Treasurer); Revs. George Ledoux, S.S.E., J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., M. Guttin, S.S.E., J. Atthill, S.S.E., Ed. Bernier, S.S.E. Priests, 9; Scholastics, 8; Lay Professors, 4; Boarders and Day-Scholars, 125; Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.
- Home for Aged Persons* (The Sancta Maria), cor of Cherry and Pine sts.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, Supr. Poor Inmates, 15; Orphans, 210. Pupils attending school, 176. Rev. J. L. Penders, Chaplain.
- BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and impart religious instructions.
- BARTON. *St. Paul's Convent School*.—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, Supr.
- BENNINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, Supr.
- BRATTLEBORO. *St. Michael's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Joseph, Supr.
- GRANTEEVILLE. *St. Sylvester's Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen of the Sacred Heart, Supr.
- ISLAND POND. *Sacred Heart of Mary Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary St. Hilaron, Supr.
- MONTPELIER. *St. Michael's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr.
- NEWPORT. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea*.—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, Supr.

- RUTLAND.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2.
Loretto Home for Aged Women.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Inmates, 24.
- ST. ALBANS.** *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. M. Magdalen, Supr.
Holy Angel's Convent.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Alexander, Supr.
- ST. JOHNSBURY.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pamphilus, Supr.
Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Faustinen, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 215. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.
- SWANTON.** *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, Supr.
- WHITE RIVER JUNCTION.** *St. John's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick, also give religious instructions to children.
- WINOOSKI FALLS.** *Providence Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr.
- Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park.*—34 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; 18 Nurses residents attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Monohan, Supr. Rev. Geo. Ledoux, S.S.E., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton; Winooski Park.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France)—Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Home for Aged, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (France).—Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—Academy, Cathedral School, and The Sancta Maria Home, Burlington, Barre, Montpelier and White River Junction Schools.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France)—Newport.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M., (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Barton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for boys.....	3
Secular Priests.....	88	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Priest of Religious Orders.....	14	Orphanage Schools.....	1
Total.....	102	Pupils.....	176
Churches with resident priest.....	70	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	32	Orphans.....	210
Total Churches.....	102	Colleges for boys.....	2
Stations.....	20	Total number of young people under Catholic care.....	7 086
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	371	Hospitals.....	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	1	Home for the Aged.....	2
Ecclesiastical students.....	13	Marriages.....	812
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools.....	21	Baptisms { Infants.... 2 987 } Total... 3 183	
Pupils.....	7 045	Deaths { Adults.... 196 }.....	1 283

Catholic Population..... 82 878

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles — 30,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY P. NORTHPROP, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 25, 1865; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, V.G., LL.D., Litt. D.

Chancellor—Rev. Jos. D. BUDDS, LL.D.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. Jos. D. BUDDS, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. GEO. A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN T. McELROY.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court — Very Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor; Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. DENNIS P. LANIGAN, notarius; Rev. Jos. D. BUDDS, LL.D., actarius.

Testes Synodales—Rev. JOHN T. McELROY, Rev. CHARLES D. WOOD.

Commission of Vigilance—Rev. J. J. HUGHES, Rev. J. F. MAHONEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, LL.D., rector; Rev. James J. May, 1st asst., Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, 2nd asst. Res., 114 Broad st.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Mission—U. S. Naval Station, attended from Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. P. L. Duffy, V.G., LL.D., Litt.D., rector; Rev. Daniel O'Brien, asst. Res., 91 Anson st.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 136.

ST. MARY'S, Hasell st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector; Rev. M. J. Reddin, asst. Res., 136 St. Phillip st.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 139.
HOLY ROSARY, Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 476 Meebing st.
ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. John T. McElroy, rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.
Schools—St. Peter's (colored), 7 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 154.
 Immaculate Conception (colored). 2 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 132.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

- Aiken, Aiken Co.**, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Dennis P. Lanigan, rector; Rev. William A. Tobin, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield and Saluda.
 Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
 Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
 Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.
- Columbia, Richland Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Hegarty, rector; Rev. N. A. Murphy, asst.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Calhoun.
 Camden, Kershaw Co., Sacred Heart.
 Chester, Chester Co., St. Philomela.
 Rion's, Fairfield Co., St. Anna.
- Florence, Florence Co.**, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles D. Wood, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Chesterfield, Darlington, Florence, Georgetown, Horry, Marlboro, Marion and Williamsburg,
 Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
 Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary of Ransom.
- Greenville, Greenville Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector; Rev. Cornelius Kennedy, 1st asst., Rev. Edward A. Duff, 2nd asst.
School—Sacred Heart. 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Greenville, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens, Greenwood, Spartanburg, Union and Cherokee.
 Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
 Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
 Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.
- Moultrieville, Charleston Co.**, Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Bernard M. Fleming, rector.
Missions—Fort Sumter, Charleston Co.
 Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co.
- Summerville, Dorchester Co.**, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Hughes, rector, Rev. James D. Quinn, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Berkeley, part of Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Hampton and Jasper.
 Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's.
 Catholic Cross Roads, Colleton Co., St. James'.
School—For colored children. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Jude, Ap.
 Yonge's Island, Colleton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sumter, Sumter Co.**, St. Anne's, Rev. L. E. Forde, rector; Rev. Jeremiah J. Carmody, asst. Res., 214 E. Liberty st.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Sumter, Clarendon, Lee, Barnwell, Bamberg and Orangeburg.
 Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
 Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
 Summerton, Clarendon Co., St. Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CHARLESTON.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Benedicta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 67; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 54 George st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Dir. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 9. Nurses in Training School, 16. Attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of St. Catherine, 51 Society st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. For colored Catholics. Sister Francis, Supr. Sisters, 7.

AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*, York and Richland aves.—10 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Pupils, 105. Sister Celestine. Dir. Lay Teacher, 1.
St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts. Ursulines is of the Congregation of Paris. Mother M. Michel Spann, Supr. Professed Religious, 17; Novices, 6. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, Chaplain.
GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*—Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Madam Patricia, Dir. 5 Nuns.
SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Dir. 10 Professed Sisters. Pupils, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.)—Charleston; Aiken; Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia; Greenville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Secular Priests.....	23	Pupils.....	499
Churches with resident priest.....	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Missions with Churches.....	19	Pupils.....	651
Total Churches.....	32	Total number of young people under	
Stations.....	75	Catholic care.....	1 150
Chapels.....	8	Hospital.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Baptisms { Infants.....232 }	
postulants).....	94	Adults.....33 }	Total... 265
Students in Seminary.....	2	Deaths.....	178
Catholic Population (In the City of Charleston 5500, in the rest of the State 3800) 9 300.			

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Diocesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.

Square Miles — 100,906.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. MCGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained August 18, 1895; consecrated April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque August 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH CONRATH, WILLIAM KEAVEY, NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Committee of Vigilance—The Diocesan Consultors.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. GEORGE J. BRYANT, JOSEPH CONRATH, JAMES HERMES, O.M.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JOHN DUFFY, ANTON SCHIFFRER, GERARD SCHELLINGER, JOHN F. SUGRUE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. GERARD SCHELLINGER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN DUFFY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Right Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Hartmann, assistant.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.

Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

CARNEYVILLE, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ludwik Grycmacher.

Mission—Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's.

Stations—Kool, Sheridan Co.; Monarch, Sheridan Co.; New-Acme, Sheridan Co.; Parkman, Sheridan Co.; Ranchester, Sheridan Co.; Slack, Sheridan Co.

- Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Geo. J. Bryant.
 Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Isidore Rafferty, O.M.C., Rev. Mathias Schnieders, O.M.C., assistants.
- Missions*—Glendo, Platte Co., St. John's.
 Lusk, Niobrara Co., St. Leo's.
 Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose's.
 Wheatland, Platte Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Chugwater, Platte Co.; Glenrock, Converse Co.; Guernsey, Platte Co.; Hartville, Platte Co.; Lingle, Goshen Co.; Manville, Niobrara Co.; Node, Niobrara Co.; Orin Junction, Converse Co.; Sunrise, Platte Co.; Uva, Platte Co.; Van Tassell, Niobrara Co.; Willow, Niobrara Co.
- Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John F. Moreton.
 Gillette, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's, attended p.t. from Newcastle.
- Mission*—Beulah, Crook Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Aladdin, Crook Co.; Hulett, Crook Co.; Moorcroft, Crook Co.; Sundance, Crook Co.; Upton, Weston Co.
- Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.
Stations—Burntfork, Sweetwater Co.; Granger, Sweetwater Co.
- Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Lynch.
Missions—Cumberland, Lincoln Co.
 Sublet, Lincoln Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Stations*—Big Piney, Lincoln Co.; Conroy, Lincoln Co.; Diamondville, Lincoln Co.; Elkol, Lincoln Co.; Glinco, Lincoln Co.; Marbleton, Lincoln Co.; Midway, Lincoln Co.; Oakley, Lincoln Co.; Pinedale, Lincoln Co.
- Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavey.
Station—Hudson, Fremont Co.
- Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Right Rev. H. Cummiskey, V.G.
 Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Casimir Tomiak.
- Mission*—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.
Station—Horton, Weston Co.
- Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerard Schellinger, pastor.
Missions—Albin, Laramie Co., St. Joseph's.
 Burns, Laramie Co., St. Mary's.
 Carpenter, Laramie Co., St. Peter's.
- Stations*—Buford, Albany Co.; Dale Creek, Albany Co.; Granite Canon, Laramie Co.; Hecla, Laramie Co.; Hillsdale Laramie Co.; Horse Creek, Laramie Co.
- Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
Mission—Saratoga, Carbon Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Baggs, Carbon Co.; Encampment, Carbon Co.; Hanna, Carbon Co.
- Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John F. Sugrue.
Mission—Superior, Stillwater Co., St. Charles.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schiffrer, pastor.
- Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist.
- St. Stephen's, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's, (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Rev. Aloysius J. Keel, S.J., rector; Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., assistant.
- Schools*—For Indian Boys, Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 55.
 For Indian Girls, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- Mission*—Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations—Ft. Washakie, Fremont Co.; Kinnear, Fremont Co.; Pavillion, Fremont Co.; Shoshone, Fremont Co.; U. S. Government School at Wind River Agency, Fremont Co.
- Thermopolls, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.
Missions—Basin, Bighorn Co., St. Philip.
 Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara.
- Stations*—Cody, Park Co.; Crosby, Hot Springs Co.; Gebo, Hot Springs Co.; Meteetsee, Park Co.; Worland, Washakie Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. D. Slattery, Salt Lake City; Rev. T. P. Hayes, Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, Central ave. and 24th st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Boarders, 35.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School*.—Boys' School—Jesuit Fathers. Brother, 1; Pupils, 55. Girls' School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Iphigenia, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 55.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephen's.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Sheridan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies.....	1
Secular Priests.....	15	Parochial Schools.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Indian Schools.....	2
Total (not including absent on leave).....	20	Pupils in above Institutions.....	368
Churches with resident pastors.....	17	Ecclesiastical Students.....	10
Missions with Churches.....	18	Marriages.....	150
Total Churches.....	35	Baptisms { Infants.... 577 } Total... 652	
Chapels.....	3	{ Adults.... 75 }	
Stations.....	53	Deaths.....	184

Catholic Population, about.....13,000.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Diocesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained, May 22, 1880; consecrated May 1, 1909.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Third Bishop—Right Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. RICHARD J. PATTERSON. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., Rev. J. O'LEARY, Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., Rev. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, Rev. W. J. HORAK.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'LEARY, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, Revs. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOSEPH M. PAULUS, JOHN P. BRENNAN, JAMES B. MOONEY.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. KLUTE, T. F. MAHON, P. M. CERVENY and R. MYLOTT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D., assessor; Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, defensor vinculi; Rev. J. F. NOLAN, D.D., notary.

- Council of Vigilance**—Revs. J. B. FURAY, S.J., F. J. HROCH, W. KRZYCKI, O.F.M., E. A. MOONEY, D.D., F. SENNER.
- Board of Censors**—Revs. J. W. BECKA, F. J. HAGGENY, S.J., E. C. KRAMER, D.D., J. M. McDONOUGH, J. B. MOONEY, G. SCHMALZ, O.F.M.
- Irremovable Rectors**—Revs. EDWARD MEARS, CASIMIR REICHLIN, JOHN MACHALE, NICHOLAS PFEIL and WILLIAM F. MURPHY.
- Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND, *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W. Office: 505-506 O'Brien Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.*
- Diocesan Board of Charities**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., NICHOLAS PFEIL, FRANCIS J. HROCH, ADOLPH M. SEEHOLZER, FRANCIS F. DOPPE, JOHN M. POWERS, C. HUBERT LEBLOND, Secretary.
- Diocesan Board of Census Revision**—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.
- Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Sec'y.; Revs. F. METTERNICH, J. O'LEARY, S. FURDEK, and J. P. BRENNAN.
- Infirm Priests' Board**—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*; Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., *secretary*; Rev. N. A. HASSEL, *treasurer*; Revs. S. FURDEK, T. F. MAHON, F. A. SCHREIBER.
- Cemetery Board**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Treasurer; Rev. M. J. O'MALLEY, Secretary. *Office of Secretary: Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N.E.*
- Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., Rev. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., Very Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, Rev. JOSEPH F. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. J. M. PAULUS, Rev. JAMES M. McDONOUGH, Rev. T. G. RING, Rev. J. A. STEFANIC, Rev. EDWARD A. MOONEY, D.D., Rev. EDWARD C. KRAMER, D.D.
- Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. WILLIAM A. KANE. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*
- Diocesan Musical Director**—Rev. Professor FRANCIS L. CLOVIS. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.*
- Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'MALLEY. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.*
- Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.*
- Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. PFEIL. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, E. 9th st., cor. Superior av., N. E. Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., bishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., chancellor; Rev. William A. Kane, diocesan supt. of parochial schools; Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., secretary; Rev. James F. Cummins; Rev. Edward F. Burke, Ph.D.; Rev. Richard J. Patterson, assistant secretary; Rev. Richard E. Brennan, D.D. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
- School**—5 Brothers of Mary (1115 Superior ave., N.E.), 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 400.
- ANNUNCIATION**, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W., Rev. John F. McInerney. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, cor. Fulton rd., and Storer ave., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.
- School**—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 210.
- HOLY FAMILY** (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Francis J. Faflik. Res., 13121 Harvard ave., S.E.
- HOLY NAME**, Broadway, near Jones rd., S.E., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. William F. Haggerty, Rev. John A. Carrabine. Res., 8328 Broadway.
- School**—17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 946.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. Francis J. Haley, pastor; Rev. Hector Pelliccia. Res., cor. Mayfield rd. and East 121st st.,
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Schmit, Rev. Stanislaus F. Cappe. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.
- School**—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 510.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave. and E. 41st st. Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Rev. Bernard J. Patton, Rev. Joseph N. Trainor. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 655.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rev. Marion J. Orzechowski, Rev. Michael Miklaszewski, *p.t.* Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S.E.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.

NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Wencelas A. Chaloupka. Res. 9614 Aetna rd.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (9510 Aetna rd., S.E.). Pupils, 280.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Corlett Station, Missionary Chapel.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54th st. cor. Hamm ave., S.E., Rev. Stephen Furdeck, pastor; Rev. Clarence W. Dik. Res., 3396 E. 54th st.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 760.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S.E., Rev. Victor Szyrocki. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 424.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Pearl rd., Rev. Luke Rath, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Peter Schirack, C.P.P.S., Rev. Victor Meagher, C.P.P.S. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.

School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4419 Pearl rd., S.W.) Pupils, 470.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S.E., Rev. John W. Becka. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, L.L.D., pastor; Rev. Leo J. Brissel, Rev. Thomas E. McKenny. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 556.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Lakeview rd., near St. Clair ave., N.E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Charles Leo Brown, Rev. Charles E. Frey. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (652 Lakeview rd., N.E.) Pupils, 546.

ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st., Rev. John M. Liscinsky. Res., 5103 Superior ave., N.E.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor; Rev. E. Raia, *p.t.* Res., 1267 Central ave., S.E.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W., Rev. Raymond M. Mylott, pastor; Rev. John R. Hagan, D.D. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.) Pupils, 350.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Rev. Paul Szulerecki, *p.t.* Res., 4147 Valley rd., S.W.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Terwood. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S.W.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West Fifty-second st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 530.

ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor; Rev. James M. Hanley. Res. 2508 E. 22nd st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 286.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N.E., Rev. Charles S. Ruskowski. Res., 8223 Sowienski ave.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 331.

ST. CATHARINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave., Rev. James J. Quinn. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.

ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, Rev. Maurice A. Riley. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 820.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Martin J. O'Malley, pastor; Rev. John J. Price. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 322.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N.W., Rev. Adalbert J. Masat. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (12602 Madison ave., N.W.) Pupils, 326.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Rev. John A. Sidley, Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea. Res., 6914 Woodland ave.

School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 545.

ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.* Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Julius Szepessy, *p.t.*, Rev. Joseph Hartel. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd.

School—13 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 952.

ST. EMERIC'S (Magyar), W. 21th st., near Bridge ave., Rev. Joseph Peter, *p.t.* Res., 2312 Bridge ave., N.W.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.

ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Res., 7114 Superior ave., N.E.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N.E.) Pupils, 748.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N.E., Rev. Joseph F. Halaburda *p.t.* Res., 1389 E. 21st st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 211.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- ST. HEDWIG'S, (Polish), Lakewood., Rev. T. A. Czarkowski, *p.t.* Res., 12703 Madison ave., N.W.
- ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st., Rev. Amelin Hatlegan, *p.t.* Res., 1367 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Rev. Louls Redmer, D.D. Res., 6114 Francis ave. S.E.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Francis ave., and sixty-first st.) Pupils, 230.
- ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann, pastor; Rev. George L. Koob. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 635.
- ST. JAMES', Lakewood., Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Mullen, D.D. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.
- School*—5 Sisters of Humility of Mary (1380 Granger ave., N.W.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- ST. JOHN CANTUIS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W., Rev. Francis F. Doppke, pastor; Rev. John Mlotkowski, *p.t.* Res., 906 College ave., S.W.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 590.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Kresina. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S.E.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3777 Independence rd., S.E.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 698.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski. Res., 1411 East 33rd st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 79.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S.E.) Pupils, 322.
- Chapels*—Notre Dame Academy; Ursuline Academy; Good Shepherd Convent; Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Alexis' Hospital; St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Home for Working Girls; City Infirmary.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave., and Saranac rd., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Rev. Leo O. Hammer. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N.E.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 208.
- ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislav Necid. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (9221 Holton ave., S.E.) Pupils, 530.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave., Rev. Joseph Lavric, *p.t.* Res. 3547 E. 80th st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (3515 East Eightieth st.) Pupils, 350.
- ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John McHale, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan. Res., 2459 Washington ave. N.W.
- School*—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 380.
- ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill rd., near Fairmount rd., Rev. Ralph C. Idone, *p.t.* Res., 10721 Cedar ave., S.E.
- ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23d st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak. Res., 2408 Scovill ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 514.
- ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., rector; Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., pastor; Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- School*—5 Brothers of Mary (3023 Carroll ave., N.W.) 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 480.
- ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N.E., Rev. Paul Hribar. Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N.E.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Hilary Zwislser. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S.W.
- School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S.W.) Pupils, 637.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward F. Sullivan, Rev. Francis I. Burns. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
- School*—15 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1128.
- Club*—The Catholic Club, 3607 Bridge ave., N.W.
- ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.* Res., 1369 E. 40th st.
- School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfell, rector; Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.P.P.S., *p.t.* Res., 1533 E. 17th st.
- School*—3 Brothers of Mary (1558 East Eighteenth st.) 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 575.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S, St. Clair ave., and East Eighty-second st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor. Res., 8823 Empire ave., N.E.
- ST. PHILOMENE'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. William S. Nash, Rev. Charles D. Hogue. Res., 13412 Euclid ave.
- School*—4 Ursulines. Pupils, 120.
- ST. PROCOPIUS (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Rev. Peter M. Cervený, pastor; Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak. Res., 3181 W. 41st st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (Trent ave., and West Forty-first st.) Pupils, 620.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter. Res., 11411 Detroit ave. N.W.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1445 West One Hundred and Sixteenth st.) Pupils, 357.
- ST. STANISLAS**' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Rev. Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Rev. Protase Kuberek, O.F.M. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.
School—27 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6610 Baxter ave., S.E.) Pupils, 1600.
- ST. STEPHEN**'s (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Rev. Emil Schalder, Rev. G. C. Schoenemann. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary; 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 654.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Rev. John M. Powers, Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., Rev. James T. Daley. Res., 9205 Superior ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 910.
- ST. VITUS**' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. John Oman. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (6102 Glass ave., N.E.) Pupils, 1122.
- ST. WENCESLAS**' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Anthony Hynek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka. Res., 2666 E. 35th st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 331.
- ST. WENDELIN**'s (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 724.

Armenian Missionary: Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 1719 Euclid ave.

Chapels:

- St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
 St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
 Sisters of Charity, 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George F. Houck, chaplain.
 St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A. retired), chaplain.
 St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave. (New Hospital under construction.)
 St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave.
 St. Mary's Home, 2517 East 20th st.
 St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Central ave. and East 22nd st. Rev. E. P. Duffy, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., and Fulton rd., Rev. Alfred J. Manning, chaplain.
 Notre Dame Academy, Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st.
 Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E., Rev. Joseph Romer, chaplain.
 Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.
 City Infirmary, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Cleveland State Hospital for the Insane, attended from Holy Name.
 Warrensville Colony, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D., chaplain. Res., 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit Co.**, Annunciation, Arlington and Exchange sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowd. Res., 70 Kent st.
School—6 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- St. Bernard**'s (German), Rev. John B. Broun, pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer. Res., 47 E. State st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 594.
- St. Hedwig**'s (Polish), Rev. Bronislaus Salomon. Res., 298 Otis st.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., attended from Barberton.
Station—Kent, Portage Co.
- St. Mary**'s, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Richard P. Gibbons. Res., 672 S. Main st.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (662 S. Main st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 490.
- St. Vincent**'s, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Rev. John I. Gilhooly. Res., 164 W. Market.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
- Alliance, Stark Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor; Rev. John A. Brady, D.D. Res., 427 Broadway.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
- Amherst, Lorain Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John T. Farrell. Res., 86 Market st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel** (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. Joseph Tomasi. Res., Columbus st.
- St. Joseph**'s, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.
School—6 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.
Station—Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.

- Avon, Lorain Co. (*R.F.D.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 100.
- Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Hribar. Res., 428 Sixth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.* Res., 313 Central ave.
 Bedford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 78.
- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 81.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Plotrowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 350.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Lillis.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Bismarck, Huron Co. (*Bellevue, R. F. D. 2*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.
Station—Havana, Huron Co.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. George A. Forst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
 Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
- Stations*—Burton City, Wayne Co.; Clinton, Summit Co.
- Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, pastor; Rev. John L. Waldeisen. Res., 1900 South Market st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Romeo Martorelli, *p.t.* Res., 913 Liberty st.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. James MacGuire, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Flanigan, Rev. John A. Martin. Res., 627 N. McKinley ave.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (515 Eighth st., N.W.) Pupils, 360.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber. Res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (123 Columbus ave.) Pupils, 230.
- St. Paul's, Rev. William C. Zierolf. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd.
- St. Peter's (German), Rev. John H. Kleekamp, pastor; Rev. Dominic F. Alinskas. Res., 614 North Cleveland ave.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (728 Cleveland ave., N.W.) Pupils, 325.
- Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
- Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary, (Italian); attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ashtabula.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Heffernan. Res., 480 State st.
Schools—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary.
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 215.
- Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., Second and Sackett sts.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Stations*—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.; Macedonia, Summit Co.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
- Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Mission—Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
- East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Timothy A. Dunn, pastor. Res., 235 W. 5th st.
School—8 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 293.
- St. Ann's, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy. Res., 515 Wedgewood st.
- East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth. Res., 1200 East Main st.
Station—Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. James A. McFadden. Res., 611 Lake ave.
 St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. John T. Ruffing. Res., 320 Middle ave.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 Fourth st.) Pupils, 397.
 Polish Mission, attended from Grafton.
- Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas G. Ring.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
- Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p.t.*
- French Creek, Lorain Co. (*Avon P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
- Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D. Res., State and Main sts.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 290.
- Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. John Czyzak.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Casey.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
Station—Vienna, Trumbull Co.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Nolan.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm", Hudson, Summit Co.
- Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
 Brownhelm, Erie Co.
- Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John N. Rhein, *p. t.*
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Mahon. Res., 302 De Peyster st.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Francis Kozelek, *p. t.* Res., 2428 Elyria ave.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 183.
- Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew A. Radecki. Res., 418 15th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 312.
- Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. John A. Stefanic. Res., 1709 East 31st st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
- St. John's, Rev. Patrick A. Logan, Res., 1977 East 30th st.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichlin. Res., 317 15th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 222.
- St. Ladislav (Magyar), Rev. Andrew Koeller, *p. t.* Res., 1412 E. 29th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 228.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 290.
- St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Damian Leone. Res., 1558 Reid ave.
- St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 418 15th st.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Mission—South Amherst, Lorain Co.
- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John W. Schmitz.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 116.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. Charles Brand. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 407.
- Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (P. O. 1514 East 81st place, Cleveland, O.), Rev. Michael F. Shannon.
- Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (East South st.) Pupils, 113.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. Clement H. Boeke. Res., 314 East Cherry st.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters (895 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 433.
- Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Calvey.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
- Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Ryan. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Creston, Wayne Co.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Station—Prout's Station, Erie Co.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.
- Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.
- Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Robbins ave., Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.P.P.S., *p. t.* Res., 381 Robbins ave.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin, pastor; Rev. Leo A. Schindwein. Res., 113 Park ave.
School—7 Sisters of Humility of Mary (Arlington st.). Pupils, 235.
- North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Trapp.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Clancy. Res., 73 State st.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Francis J. Hopp. Res., 91 East Main st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 264.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.

- Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Stephen W. Wilson. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.
- Missions*—New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Camden, Lorain Co.; Greenwich, Huron Co.; Rochester, Lorain Co.
- Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Reilly.
- Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John A. McKeever.
- Mission*—Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
- Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D. Res., 416 State st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (426 N. State st.). Pupils, 205.
- Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P.O., R. F. D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
- Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 109.
- Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 229 Sycamore st.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters (208 Sycamore st.). Pupils, 167.
- Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. John P. McGoogan.
- Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, attended by pastor of Mantua.
- Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan. Res., 252 McKinley ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (250 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 17.
- Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
- Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D. Res., 1519 Jefferson st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1503 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 90.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Edward G. Fasnacht, Rev. Francis X. Braeunig. Res., 417 Central ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (514 Decatur st.). Pupils, 630.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. John T. Kasinsky. Res., 510 Columbus ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (516 Jackson st.). Pupils, 167.
- Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers.
- Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic district school), Pupils, 55.
- Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew A. Crehan. Res., 35 Raymond ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 122.
- Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.
- Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Joseph Zalibera, p.t.
- School*—4 Sisters Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
- Mission*—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
- Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. Ambrose Graham.
- Valley City, Medina Co., (*R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
- Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
- Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles J. Moseley. Res., 107 Seneca st.
- Stations*—Aurora, Portage Co.; Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.; Braceville, Trumbull Co.; Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.; Cortland, Trumbull Co.; Garrettsville, Portage Co.; Kinsman, Trumbull Co.; Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.; Mahoning, Portage Co.; Newton Falls, Summit Co.; Orangeville, Trumbull Co.; Phalanx, Trumbull Co.; Solon, Cuyahoga Co.; West Farmington, Trumbull Co.; Windham, Portage Co.
- Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty. Res., 103 11th st.
- School*—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 73.
- West Brookfield, Stark Co., (*Massillon P.O., R. F. D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Stations*—Dalton, Wayne Co.; North Lawrence, Stark Co.
- West Park, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry J. Gerhardtstein.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. William McMahon, LL.D., pastor.
- Station*—Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
- Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley. Res., 62 Vine st.
- Missions*—Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception. Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
- Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., pastor. Res., 621 Madison ave.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Kenny, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Stanton. Res., 811 Oak st.
- School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 607.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, p.t. Res., 343 Summit ave.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran. Res., Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
- St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry, pastor; Rev. John H. Lenz.
- School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 194.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Nicholas Giannantonio, *p.t.* Res., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1026 Belmont ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (25 Calvin st.). Pupils, 90.

St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts, Rev. Stanislaus Jastrzembki, *p.t.* Res., 149 Jefferson st.

St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Maurice F. Griffin; Rev. Edward J. Gracey. Res., 150 W. Wood st.

School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 604.

SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Ulrich Zlamal. Res., 252 E. Wood st.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 530.

St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Rev. John Klute, pastor, Rev. Vincent G. Vilkutajtis. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.

School—7 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 370.

St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Nemattalah Beggiani, *p.t.* Res., 818 Wilson ave.

St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Aurel Voda, *p.t.* Res., 126 Bruce ave.

St. Matthew's (Slovak, Lansingville), Rev. John M. Gerenda. Res., 1685 Homewood ave.

St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, pastor; Rev. John A. Brennan, Rev. James J. Gough.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (130 McKinnie st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 514.

Station—Canfield, Mahoning Co.

SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. Michael D. Domladovac. Res., 421 Covington st.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.

St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Albert Migdalski; Rev. Francis Szydzik, *p.t.* Res., 735 South ave.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 151.

St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Marczinko, *p.t.* Res., 853 Wilson ave.

ABSENT ON LEAVE:—Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Missionary. Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Wilmette, Ill.), Rev. John S. Zybura; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn; Rev. P. C. N. Dwyer.

RETIRED:—Rev. Michael Becker, Tiffin, O.; Rev. F. Ankly, Wooster, Ohio; Rev. E. J. Conway, 17447 Northwood ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

SICK:—Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffed, Rev. Charles A. Andlauer; Rev. Thomas F. McGuire, Rev. Patrick F. Byrne, Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, Rev. Edward J. Spitzig, Rev. Alexander A. Butler, Rev. Nicholas Kirch, Rev. Thomas F. Fahey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.—Very Rev. John P. Michaelis, Rector, (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, (Prof. Introd. Scripture, Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. James M. McDonough, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Exegesis, Church History and Homiletics); Rev. Edward A. Mooney, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Francis L. Clovis, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant). Students, 39; Students at Rome, 6; at Rochester, 31; at Denver, 2. Total number of students, 78.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Revs. William S. Kress, Joseph Steinbrunner. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W. A Home for Homeless Boys between the age of 14 and 17 years. Capacity of 40. Present number, 38. Rev. O. Hubert LeBlond, Director, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D., assistant. Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J., (Vice Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Michael Zoeller, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Francis J. Hageney, S.J., (Secretary and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Frederick Odenbach, S.J., (Meteorologist); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J., (Prof. of History); Rev. James J. Doyle, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore Class); Mr. William J. Young, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman Class); Mr. William A. Ryan, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Mr. Leo J. Vollmayer, S.J., (Prof. of Physics); Rev. William F. Hendrix, S.J., (Fourth Year High School); Rev. Michael H. Gorman, S.J., (Third Year High School); Rev. Charles F. Wolking, S.J., (Third Year High School); Rev. Francis G. Benoit, S.J., (Second Year High School); Mr. Thomas J. Moore, S.J., (Second Year High School); Rev. Francis A. McKernan, S.J., (First Year High School); Mr. John A. Berens, S.J., (First Year High School); Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J., (Special Class); Mr. Aloysius H. Bockhorst, S.J., (First Year High School); Rev. John Otten, S.J., Rev. Joseph Bleda, S.J., (Missionaries); Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., (Pastor); Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., (Assistant Pastor). Students, 295.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College.*—(Continued).

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., (Fourth Year High School); Rev. Francis P. Kemper, S.J., (Third Year High School); Rev. John B. Esmaker, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., (First Year High School); Mr. James M. Preuss, S.J., (Second Year High School); Mr. Edward L. Hart, S.J., (First Year High School), Students, 165.

St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, O.)—Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (Rector); Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Theodore Van Ross, S.J., (Director of Retreats); Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Francis Breyman, S.J., Rev. James J. Meloz, S.J., Rev. Conrad Bilgery, S.J., Rev. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., Rev. Henry R. Ehrhart, S.J., Rev. Joachim Farinha, S.J., Rev. John R. Ferreira, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., Rev. Henry Hecken, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Hermans, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Klefer, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J., Rev. Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., Rev. Charles M. Ryan, S.J., Rev. George P. Shanley, S.J., Rev. Eugene I. Shea, S.J., Rev. Peter J. Weeks, S.J., Rev. Victor Winter, S.J. Priests and laymen desiring to make a retreat may apply to the Rev. Rector.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 E. 23rd st.—Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Anthony Moll, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M.; Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M.; Rev. Hieronymus Hellhake, O.F.M.; Rev. Desiderius von Frenz, O.F.M.; Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Rev. Adalbert Schlueter, O.F.M.; Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., Rev. Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M. (Assistants).

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M., (Superior); Rev. John Ilg, O.F.M., (Vicar, Lector of Philosophy and Master of Clerics); Rev. Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Rev. Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., (Lector of Greek and Librarian); Rev. Gerard Schmalz, O.F.M.; (Lector of Philosophy and Hebrew). Clerics, 26; Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st., and Scovill ave.—Mother M. Eusebia, Supr. Sisters, 163; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 250.

Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windermere), 13474 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Genevieve, Local Supr. Pupils, 93.

St. Mary's Academy, (Villa Angela, Nottingham Station), Boarding School for young ladies, 17001 Lake shore blvd.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Mercedes, Local Supr. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain. 100 Pupils.

St. Joseph's Seminary, 17001 Lake Shore blvd. For boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Loyola, Local Supr. Pupils, 68.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Training School for Nurses, E. 22nd st., and Central ave.—33 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Irene, Local Supr. Patients annually, 3194.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., cor. E. 35th st. 18 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Camilla, Local Supr. Orphans, 143. Patients during the year, 833.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 3315 Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Alphonsine, Local Supr. Orphans, 250.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1736 Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st. Mother M. Louisa, Supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 53; Postulants, 17. Pupils, 223.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wenceslas, Local Supr. Pupils, 109.

Academy, Our Lady of Lourdes, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st. 20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Ursula, Local Supr. Pupils, 241.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st., cor. Carnegie ave. 31 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Supr. Inmates, 300.

Home for the Aged Poor, 2507 East 22nd st.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Catherine, Supr. Aged Poor, 180.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 5163 Broadway.—37 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Leonarda, Local Supr. Patients annually, 3,174.

St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave.—(New Hospital under construction).

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st. Miss E. A. Caughlan, dir. Ladies in charge, 8.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave., cor. E. 66th st. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, Dir. Ladies in charge, 35. Orphans, 247.

AKRON. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angelica, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 169.

CANTON. (Mt. Maria), *College of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Camilla, Supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, 105.

Mercy Hospital, No. Market st., and Louis ave.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr. Patients annually, 800.

LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters Professed, 136; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, supr. Rev. John G. Vogt, Chaplain. Patients annually, 930.

LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.*—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, Local Supr. Orphans, 120.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital.* 9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Eugene, Supr. Rev. F. J. Pfyf, chaplain. Patients annually, 450.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio.) *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Patrick, Supr. Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 30; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* Orphans, 55.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co., Riverside ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Professed Sisters, 126; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 115.

Convent of the Poor Clares, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 32; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* Mother M. Lawrence, Supr. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Sisters, 46; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 150.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—12 Sisters of the Humility of Mary, 1026 Belmont ave. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Rev. Nicholas Giannantonio, p.t., Chaplain. Patients annually, 800. Sisters, 12; Nurses in Training School, 19. New building under construction.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislas', Cleveland; West Park.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Sacred Heart of Mary, St. Peter's, Cleveland.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Lakewood, O.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Ann's Asylum and House of Maternity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Mercy Hospital, Canton; Orphan Asylum, Louisville; Providence Hospital, Sandusky.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Holy Name School, Cleveland.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.

Poor Clares—West Park.

Dominican Sisters (Caldwell, N. J.)—Akron, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Bernard's; Alliance; Barberton; Doylestown; Ravenna.

Dominican Sisters (Adrian, Mich.)—Nativity, St. John Nepomucene's, St. Lawrence's, Cleveland; Massillon; Sandusky.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Casimir's, Cleveland; St. Stanislaus', Youngstown.

Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Holy Trinity, St. Stanislaus', Lorain.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Cleveland, St. Procop's; Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; St. Adalbert's, Berea.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Mother of Sorrows', Ashtabula.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—St. Mary's, Massillon.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Bismarck.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cleveland.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Orphanage, Villa Maria, Pa.; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, St. James', Academy, Home for Working Boys, Cleveland; Ashtabula; Annunciation, Akron; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Kent; Louisville; Niles; Painesville; Salem; Holy Angels', Sandusky; Shelby; Holy Trinity, Struthers; St. Anthony's School, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Youngstown.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Riverside ave., West Park, Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Aloysius, St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Ignatius', St. Josaphat's, St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Immaculate Conception; St. Joseph's, Canton; St. Patrick's, Youngstown.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Steven's Point, Wis.)—Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Hyacinth's, St. John Cantius', Cleveland; Nativity, Lorain.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Institute, St. Adalbert's, St. Andrew's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis', St. George's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislav's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Vitus', St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; Elyria; French Creek; Independence; Lorain; Monroeville; North Ridgeville; St. Paul's, Norwalk; Randolph; St. Mary's, Sandusky; Shelby Settlement; St. Joseph's, Youngstown.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Baltimore, Md.)—Cleveland.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.), St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron; St. Mary's School, Lorain.

Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio)—Ursuline College; Sacred Heart Academy (Windemere); St. Mary's Academy and St. Joseph's Seminary, Villa Angela; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Catharine's, St. Columbkille's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Joseph's, Collinwood Sta.; St. Malachi's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; St. Paul's, Euclid.

Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio)—Ursuline Academy, Immaculate Conception, St. Ann's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Columba's, SS. Peter and Paul Schools, Youngstown; St. Rose's, Girard.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	141
Secular Priests.....	284	Pupils.....	46 490
Priests of Religious Orders.....	96	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total.....	380	Orphans.....	909
Churches with resident priests.....	183	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	30	Inmates.....	143
Total.....	213	Home for Working Boys.....	1
Stations.....	35	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Chapels.....	38	Hospitals.....	8
Diocesan Seminary.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Eccl. Students.....	78	Converts, 1912.....	676
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Marriages in 1912.....	4 747
Pupils attending same.....	751	Baptisms { Infants.....15 184 { Total... 15 860	
Academies for young ladies.....	12	Adults..... 676 }	
Pupils attending same.....	1 908	Deaths.....	5 699

Catholic Population, about.....392 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensts.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; consecrated February 25, 1904. Res., Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeopolis, and Auxillary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati, April 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res., Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.

Bishop's Secretary and Officialis in Curia—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL. Res., Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOSEPH M. WEHRLE, St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PHILIP STEYLE, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Dean—Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. M. M. MEARA, C. R. RHODE, F. M. WOESMAN, JOHN E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE, D. A. CLARKE, J. M. WEHRLE, F. W. HOWARD, C. H. A. WATTERSON, HUGH EWING.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. JOHN H. WAGNER.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. M. M. MEARA, auditor; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. S. P. WEISINGER, Rev. P. STEYLE, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Rev. C. R. RHODE, Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE, Rev. L. W. MULHANE, treas., and Rev. S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board—Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. R. J. MEANEY, O.P., Rev. D. P. QUAILLEY.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN P. CURRAN. Res., Columbus, O., 1450 Hawthorne st.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHAS. H. A. WATTERSON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor; Rev. Cornelius J. Norris and Rev. Thomas A. Nolan. Res., 212 E. Broad st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 N. 20th st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1056 Devoise st.). Pupils, 325.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode. Res., 204 S. 5th st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils, 305.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Rocco Petrarca. Res., 720 Hamlet st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon P. Weisinger. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.

School—9 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 350.

ST. LADISLAUS' (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st. Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle, Rev. Edmund Burkley, Rev. James Bieronski. Res., 684 S. 3d st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 643.

ST. PATRICK'S, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., pastor; Rev. F. L. Kelly, O.P., Rev. Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., Rev. D. A. Wynn, O.P., Rev. J. B. Logan, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 406.

Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis, Rev. John Curran.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 411.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. Hugh Ewing. Res., 661 New York ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 264.

Mission—Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.

ST. LEO'S, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 219.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (*E. Columbus*), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.

Station—Taylorstown, Franklin Co.

HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (172 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 181.

HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts., Rev. Francis W. Howard. Res., 1651 E. Main st.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 211.

ST. CYPRIAN'S (for colored people), Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res., 1399 Hawthorne st.

School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Agatha, dir. Pupils, 96.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave. Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res., 1490 E. Main st.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.

Chapel at St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. W. F. Linehan, O.P., chaplain.

Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.

Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.

Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. John F. Plunkett.

Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.—(Continued).

- St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st. Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
 St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st. Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
 Chapel of Mt. Carmel Hospital, attended from Aquinas College.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
 Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
 Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission—St. Johns, Athens Co., St. John's.
Stations—Canaanville, Athens Co.; Stewart, Athens Co.
 Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
 Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 280.
Stations—East Richland, Belmont Co.; St. Clairsville, Belmont Co.
 Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Rev. Peter B. Creely. Res., 315
 Thirty-seventh st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Liguori, dir. Pupils, 530.
Stations—Stewartsville, Belmont Co.; Warnock, Belmont Co.
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John S. Zybur. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
 Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 185.
 St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst, Belmont Co.). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
 Pupils, 186.
Station—Halloway, Belmont Co.
 Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 98.
Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.; Monday, Hocking Co.; Orbiston, Hocking Co.
 Burkhardt, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Igel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
 Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Elwood Sylvester Berry.
 Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission—Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension.
 Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D. No. 3.), St. Genevieve's,
 Rev. Cornelius F. Schneider.
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 107.
Mission—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
 Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the
 Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 153.
Missions—Bollivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
 New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 103.
 Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Churchtown, Washington Co., (P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2), St. John the Baptist's, Rev.
 William A. Schaefer.
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 114.
 Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Qualley.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose Vincent, Sister-servant.
 Pupils, 193.
 Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156.
 Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Balthasar J. Mattes.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
 Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.
 Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapel—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Teresina, Sister-servant. Pupils, 151.
 Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Alphonse Nowogrodzki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Mary Longina. Pupils, 167.
Mission—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Plum Run, Jefferson Co.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.

- Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony J. Domm.
Missions—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.
Mission—Flushing, Belmont Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Black Oak, Belmont Co.; Lafferty, Belmont Co.
- Fulda, Noble Co. (*P. O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Chapel—Epileptic Hospital.
- Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James M. Ryan.
Mission—Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Harriettsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Missions—Carlisle, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
 Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Irononton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 130.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Schneider. Res., 103 S. 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 215.
 St. Mary's, (*R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. P. F. X. Clark.
Mission—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius'.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station—Coalton, Jackson Co.
- Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
Missions—Johnstown, Licking Co., Ascension.
 Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.
- Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.
- Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, Charles L. Walsh.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister De Paul, dir. Pupils, 387.
Chapel—Boys' Industrial School, attended by the Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
- Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.
- McConnelssville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
 Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Hackney, Morgan Co.
- Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Mission—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.
- Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.
- Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Etheldreda, dir. Pupils, 207.
- Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gloeckner, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Severina, dir. Pupils, 275.
Mission—Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.
- Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
Missions—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
- Milntonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. —
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Vonville.
- Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche, dir. Pupils, 240.
Station—Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
- Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 226.
- Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Bernard Vogel.
- Neffs, Belmont Co. (*Steel P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Bogaczyk.
- Nelsenville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden. Res., 110 Washington st.
Stations—Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.; Doanville, Athens Co.; Floodwood, Athens Co.; Kimberly, Athens Co.
- Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan and Rev. Patrick Ruane. Res., 14 Pearl st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Damien, dir. Pupils, 490.
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cirina, dir. Pupils, 315.
- New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
 Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
- New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 101.

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

- Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. L. Fladung.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
- Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 W. 5th st., Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 205.
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 236.
- Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Innocent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 92.
- Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., P.G., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor; Rev. G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., Rev. D. I. Donohue, O.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 219.
Chapel—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
- Stuebenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers and Rev. Joseph F. Dooley.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 356.
 Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan. Res., 411 S. 5th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 402.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor. Res., 301 N. 9th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. —.
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. Nevin.
Mission—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
- Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene F. Owens.
- Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Nicola, dir. Pupils, 224.
Mission—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
- Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. William A. Schaefer. Res., Churchtown, (P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2).
- Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade. Res., 228 Penna ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 185.
- Wheelerburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
- Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John W. Byrne.
Missions—Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary of the River.
 McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., Rev. F. T. Quinn, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.
 Res., 144 N. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Marie Theresa, supr. Pupils, 331.
Station—Sonora, Muskingum Co.
- St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Anthony J. Baar.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 288.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Calahan, chaplain.
- Retired: Rev. Joseph Tuohey.
 Absent: Rev. John A. Mattes, Rev. A. Philipps.
 Rev. Joseph Pollmann.
 Rev. Walter Ross, 1576 E. Rich st., Columbus, Ohio.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*").—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Seentgerath, D.D., (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Anthony J. Gerhard (Disciplinarian of the Seminary, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Liturgy); Rev. Karl Telch, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law); Rev. A. Vassal, S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature); Rev. Andrew J. Blebl, B.Sc., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature, Ancient Christian Literature); Rev. Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, Curator Museum, Prof. of History, Geography, Zoology, Botany); Rev. Ferdinand Valerius, (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph T. Och, Dr. Rer. Pol., (Prof. of Homiletics, Economics, Political Science); Rev. Charles Jung, (Editor "Ohio

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*.—(Continued).

Waisenfrend"); Rev. Edward Dahmus, (Disciplinary of College Department, Prof. of Latin, Stenography); Rev. Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church and Universal History, German Literature); Rev. Joseph Molitor, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Adelbert W. Centner, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Evidences of Religion, Greek); Rev. Richard B. Bean, A.M., (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Rev. Albert Bremer, (Prof. of Latin, German, Religion); Rev. Louis H. Motry, (Prof. of Latin, German, English, Religion); Rev. Michael Haas, (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German, Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Simon and Rev. Leo Miller, (following higher theological studies in Rome). Theological and Philosophical Seminarians, 60; Clerical Students, 95.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- COLUMBUS. *Aquinas College*. (Organized as St. Patrick's High School, 1905; Chartered as Aquinas College, 1911. Office, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.).—Rev. D. A. Casey, O.P., S.T.Lr., Pres.; Prof. Mathematics and Latin); Rev. M. S. Welsh, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Vice-President; Prof. of Science and Greek); Rev. F. V. Di Michele, O.P., (Mathematics, English and Elocution); Rev. T. L. Weiland, O.P., (Registrar, Commercial Course); Rev. J. B. Hughes, O.P., (Prof. Modern Languages and Mathematics); Rev. J. R. Dooley, O.P., (Prof. of Commercial Law and Correspondence); Rev. J. L. Pastorelli, O.P., (French, German and Latin); Rev. J. A. Jordan, O.P., (Treasurer, Greek); Rev. H. P. Cunningham, O.P., (Latin, French and Science); Rev. G. R. Carpenter, O.P., (English, German, History); Rev. P. P. Heasley, O.P., (Greek and Mathematics). Students, 206.
- SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent. Novitiate of the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph*.—Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Prior); Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., (Sub-Prior, Master of Novices); Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., Rev. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., Rev. P. T. McAllister, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. A. Murray, O.P. Novices, 22; Lay Brothers, 4.
- CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers*.—Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M. Cap., Rev. Alphonsus Hillenbrandt, O.M. Cap., Rev. Maurice Ackermann, O.M. Cap., Rev. Eugene Becker, O.M. Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- COLUMBUS. *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*, (Shepard P. O., Franklin Co., Ohio).—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Sister Constance Keely, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 238; Novices, 28. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 85. Rev. W. F. Linehan, O.P., Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary of the Springs College and School for Girls*. Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Julia of the Passion, Dir. Sisters, 55. Pupils, 177.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 21; Magdalens, 24; Penitents, 90; Preservation Children, 60. Mother Mary of the Holy Family Motz, Supr.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—35 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Borgia, Supr. Orphans, 248. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, Chaplain and Director.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home*, Bryden road and Rose ave. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermana, Supr. Infants, 75. Cared for during year, 210. Patients, 12.
- St. Joseph's Orphans' Home*, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum).—Orphans, 35. The domestic departments of the home and college are managed by 17 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Felicitas, Supr. Rev. Albert Bremer, chaplain.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, State and 6th sts.—21 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, Supr. Patients, 155. Received during the year, 1749.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Long st. and Taylor ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, Supr. Patients, 227. Received during the year, 1359.
- Mt. Carmel Hospital* (West Side).—31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Brendan, Dir. Nurses, 75; Patients, 2500.
- St. Rose of Lima Convent*, 168 E. Lincoln st. 4 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes.
- NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Aquinas, Supr 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 80.
- ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital*.—21 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 10. Sister Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 779.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Cornwells, Pa., Maud P. O.)—St. Cyprian's School, Columbus.
- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—Barton; Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Maynard; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee; Wolfhurst.
- Dominican Sisters* (Shepard, Ohio)—Holy Name, St. Francis, Columbus; Motherhouse and Academy (Shepard P.O.), Coshocton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor* (New York City)—Columbus.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Canal Dover; New Philadelphia.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (Newport, Ky.)—Buchtel; Pomeroy.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate* (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, Columbus.
- Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart* (Reading, Pa., Bernharts P. O.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Peter's, St. John Evangelist, Holy Rosary Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Columbus; Academy and St. Rose's School, New Lexington.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Cong. of Our Lady of Lourdes* (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Ironton; Holy Redeemer, St. Mary's, Portsmouth.
- Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis* (Clinton, Iowa)—New Straitsville.
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Cambridge; Delaware; Mingo Junction; Woodsfield; Wellston; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province)—Columbus.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Baden, Pa.)—St. Dominic's School, Columbus.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Family School, Columbus.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
- Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.)—Toronto.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.)—Dillonvale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches..	407
Secular Priests.....	111	Pontifical College	1
Priests in Josephinum.....	22	Students.....	155
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	57
Total.....	165	Pupils.....	12 987
Churches { with resident priest.....	94	Orphan Asylums	2
{ without resident priest....	38	Orphans	283
Stations.....	22	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	19	Infants.....	75
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 113
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	724	Hospitals.....	4
Students studying for the Diocese....	25	Inmates during the year.....	6 387
College.....	1	Good Shepherd	1
Students.....	206	Inmates	174
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Marriages.....	1 032
Novices.....	22	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 355 { Total... 4 736	
Academies for young ladies	3	{ Converts.. 381 {	
		Deaths	3 542
Catholic Population.....	101,179		

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles = 26,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia; ordained August 8, 1865; consecrated Sept. 21, 1898. — Res., *Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Secretary—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.F., Rev. D. HORGAN, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Very Rev. CHARLES B. SPECKERT, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, President; Rev. A. J. LUCKEY, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. JAMES McERLEAN, Rev. JULIUS BECKER, O.M.Cap., Rev. BRUNO ZIEGENFUSS.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Notary.

Deans—Concordia Deanery, comprises Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Dean. Hanover Deanery, comprises Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean. Beloit Deanery, comprises Mitchell, Osborne, Rooks Counties and northern part Graham Co, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean. Norton Deanery, comprises Jewell, Cheyenne, Smith, northern part Sheridan, Phillips, Thomas, Norton, Decatur, and Rawlins Counties, Rev. THOMAS TUIITE, Acting Dean. Salina Deanery, comprises Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Dean. Victoria Deanery, comprises Russell, Ellis, and Logan Counties, Very Rev. CHARLES B. SPECKERT, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean. Park Deanery, comprises Trigo, Gove, Wallace, Graham and Sheridan Counties, Rev. PETER HOELLER, Acting Dean.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Rev. Romanus Mattingly, rector; Rev. John Hennessy.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
- Chapels*—Nazareth Convent; St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Missions*—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's; Wakefield, Riley Co.
- Ablene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
- Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Walliser.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 83.
- Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap. Res., Munjor, Kans.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
- Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gustavus Lecoutere.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
- Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.
- Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Severinus Scharl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edmond Trischler O.M.Cap., pastor of Emmeram.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 155.
- Mission*—Emmeram, Ellis Co., Sacred Heart.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
- Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
- Mission*—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph.
- Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. K. Daly.
- Clara (Haddam P.O.), Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Kremer.
- Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Drees.
- Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Weber.
- Mission*—Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.
- Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, V.F.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.
- Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Dreiling.
- Missions*—Sharon, Wallace Co.; Wallace, Wallace Co.; Waukeney, Trigo Co.
- Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph Schaefer.
- Missions*—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
- Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
- Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
- Station*—Warwick, Republic Co.
- Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustus Tapin, p.t.
- School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McErlean.
- Mission*—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
- Dresden, Decatur Co. (P.O., Selden), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
- Mission*—Selden, Sheridan Co.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
- Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Kumpfer, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 192.
- Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Bradley.
- Missions*—Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
- Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.
- Mission*—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
- Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John O'Reilly, pastor.
- Missions*—Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elisabeth.
- Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
- Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Burroak, Jewell Co.; Bellaire, Smith Co.; Mankato, Jewell Co.
- Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
- Mission*—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Romanus Ziegenfuss.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
- Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Fox.
- Mission*—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
- Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's, attended from Collyer.
- Missions*—Grainfield, Gove Co.
- Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 121.
- Chapel*—St. Agnes' Convent.
- Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 250.
- Chapel*—St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
- Mission*—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.

- Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Victor —, O.M.Cap., Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap., assistants.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 182.
- Missions*—Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart.
Bud City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's.
Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius.
St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'.
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Norbertus Staab, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
- Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 178.
- Station*—Fort Riley, Geary Co.
- Kimeo, Washington Co., (P. O. address: *Greenleaf, R.F.D. 4.*), St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne, Rev. Joseph Browne, assistant.
- Lanham, (Nebraska), Gage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. C. Volke.
- Mission*—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John FitzGerald.
- Missions*—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's; Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
- Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Riedel.
- Mission*—Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey.
- School*—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- Miltonvale, Cloud Co., Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
- Mission*—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
- Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. V. Fraser.
- Missions*—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
- Munjoy, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 210.
- New Almelo, Norton Co. (P. O., *Clayton*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Scanlan.
- Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite, Acting Dean.
- Stations*—Agra, Phillips Co.; Norcatur, Decatur Co.; Prairieview, Phillips Co.
- Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. McGrath.
- Mission*—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary.
- Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Christopher Roche.
- Mission*—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
- Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
- Mission*—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas.
- Stations*—Alton, Osborne Co.; Cedar, Smith Co.
- Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoeller, Acting Dean.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard.
- Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
- Mission*—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph, Cloud Co., (P. O., *Clyde, R.F.D. No. 4.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., p.t.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 89.
- Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.F. Res., 302 Iron ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. High School attached to parochial. Pupils, 293.
- Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Wenzel.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
- Solomon, Dickinson Co. (R. F. D. 3), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
- Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
- Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 350.
- Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Celestin Oswald, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Calasance Meierhöfer, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.
- Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
- Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Corsini.
- Missions*—Bogue, Graham Co., St. Gabriel's; Fargo, Seward Co., St. Michael's; Palco, Rooks Co., St. Raphael's.

Absent: Rev. A. Haffmans, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, Rev. J. J. Conway, Rev. P. D. Hayden, Rev. Joseph Stutz, Rev. John Faber, Rev. John McNamara, Rev. F. Curran, Rev. P. J. Colleran, Rev. John C. Regan.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Perrier, Vicar General Emeritus; Rev. K. T. Withopf.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Superior and Pastor); Revs. Philip Kumpfer, O.M.Cap., (Pastor at Ellis), Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Augustine Waldvogel, O.M.Cap., (Prof.), Rev. Rudolph Blockinger, O.M.Cap., (Prof.), Rev. Norbert Staab, O.M.Cap., (Pastor at Hyacinth). 2 Lay Brothers.
Catholic College. (In honor of St. Joseph). Boarding college under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers.—Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Director of College. 6 Professors; 2 Lay Professors. Students, 70.
MUNJOR. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., (Superior and Pastor); Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Rev. Basilus —, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean; Rev. Joseph Calasance Meierhöfer, O.M.Cap. (Pastor of Walker); Rev. Celestin Oswald, O.M.Cap., (Pastor of Vincent.); Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Ulric Zeller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Antonius Burkard, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap. (Lector). Professed Students, 10; Lay Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professed Sisters, 223; Novices, 63; Postulants, 7. In Community, 293 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 65. Rev. Thomas O'Donohoe, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Patients, 100 yearly.
ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Orphanage, Industrial School for Boys and Home for the Aged*—Directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. —, chaplain.
HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, Supr. 35 Beds. Patients, 200 Yearly. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.
SALINA. *St. John's Hospital and Training School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Beds, 100. Rev. H. Cunningham, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Catharine; Hays; Herndon; Munjor; Victoria.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Hanover.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Orphanage, Industrial School for Boys, Home for the Aged, Abilene; Antonino; Aurora; Beloit; Clyde; Dresden; Emmeram; Gorham; Herndon; Junction City; Manhattan; Park; Pfeiffer; St. John's Hospital, Salina; St. Joseph; St. Peter; Tipton; Plainville; Vincent; Walker.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Catharine; Ellis; Hays; Munjor; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academy.....	5
Secular Priests.....	65	Pupils.....	63
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Hospitals.....	5
Total.....	96	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	31
Churches with resident priest.....	57	Pupils.....	3 981
Missions with Churches.....	34	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	91	Total number of young people under Catholic care.....	4 116
Stations.....	10	Marriages.....	531
Chapels.....	5	Baptisms { Infants..... 1 580 } Total..	2 001
Ecclesiastical Students.....	3	{ Adults..... 421 }	
College.....	1	Deaths.....	389
Students.....	70	Catholic Population.....	30 201

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi; ordained May 20, 1894; consecrated May 20, 1913.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., P. O. Box 716.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885. Right Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Prothonotary Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET, Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN H. SCHEID, Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., P. O. Box 716.*

Secretary—Rev. MARK MOESLEIN, C.P. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., P. O. Box 716.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET, Very Rev. FRANCIS BUGNARD, O.M.I.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. B. J. DONADA, Rev. JOSEPH COMA, Rev. ISIDORE CHATEAU, O.M.I.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. M. PUIG, Moderator; Rev. LOUIS PLANA, Defensor; Rev. JOHN H. SCHEID, Secretary.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. PLANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's Cathedral (for Americans), Rt. Rev. C. Jaillet, rector emeritus; Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., rector; Rev. John H. Scheid, asst.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 245.

Corpus Christi (Mexican), Rev. Leonard Cunningham, rector; Rev. Juan Canals, asst.

Mission—Robstown, Nueces Co.

Stations—Callallen, Nueces Co.; Portland, San Patricio Co.

St. Boniface (German and Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Klobouk. Res., 1215 Agnes st.

Mission—Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.

Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Solsona.

Mission—Orange Grove, Jim Wells Co., St. John of the Cross.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's (American), Rev. John Coma, rector; Rev. M. Mennis.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 129.

Mission—Beeville, Bee Co., Our Lady of Victory (Mexican).

Stations—Clareville, Bee Co.; Mineral, Bee Co.; Normana, Bee Co.; Pettus, Bee Co.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception (Mexican). Very Rev. Francis Bugnard, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. B. Hermann, O.M.I., Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., Rev. U. Niel, O.M.I., Rev. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I.

Schools—For Boys. Connected with College. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 276.

For Girls. Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 245.

Missions—Carmen, Cameron Co.; La Palma, Cameron Co.; Point Isabel, Cameron Co.; Saludo, Cameron Co.; San Pedro, Cameron Co.; San Rafael, Cameron Co.; Santa Rosalia, Cameron Co.; Villa Nueva, Cameron Co.

Stations—Lucero, Cameron Co.; Matanzos, Cameron Co.; Mesquite, Dallas Co.; Naranjo, Cameron Co.; Olmito, Cameron Co.; Palmito, Cameron Co.; Santo Tomaso.

Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I.

School—Pupils attend St. Joseph's College and the Academy.

Conception, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —.

Encinal, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Antonio Dueso.

Missions—Isiltas, Webb Co., Sacred Heart; Minera, Webb Co.

Stations—Artesia, McLelan Co.; Cactus, Webb Co.; Cannel, Webb Co.; Martin Ranch; Palafox, Webb Co.; San Jose, Webb Co.

Falfurrias, Brooks Co., Rev. —.

Station—Premont, Jim Wells Co.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Plana. P. O. Box 91.

Missions—Berclair, Goliad Co.; La Bahia, Goliad Co.; O'Connor, Refugio Co.

Stations—Anagua, Victoria Co.; Charco, Goliad Co.; Eckart, Gillespie Co.; Fannin, Goliad Co.; Germantown, Goliad Co.

Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrudis, Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Rev. J. Cavazos.

Missions—Kingsville, St. Martin's.; La Para Ranch, Willacy Co.

Stations—Bishop, Kleberg Co.; Sarita, Willacy Co.

Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Coma, rector; Revs. John Montana, Ramon Oliva-Civit, assts. Res., 214 San Bernardo ave.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 250; Girls, 260.

Missions—Aguilares, Webb Co., St. Peter's; Laredo, Divine Redeemer, *School*—Ursuline Sisters; Laredo, Our Lady of Guadalupe, *School*—Ursuline Sisters.

Stations—Brunville, Webb Co.; Dolores, Webb Co.; La Laguna, Webb Co.; La Muralla, Webb Co.; Molinas, Webb Co.; Ojnelos, Webb Co.; Torre-cillas, Webb Co.

St. Peter the Apostle (American), Rev. J. B. McLoy.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 52.

Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., supr., Rev. P. E. Hally, O.M.I., Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 128; Girls, 132.

Missions—Harlingen, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.

La Feria, Cameron Co., St. Francis Xavier.

Las Ruscias, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart.

School—Pupils, —.

Los Olmales, Cameron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.

Lyford, Cameron Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.

Raymondville, Cameron Co., St. Anthony.

Santa Maria, Cameron Co., Visitation.

Toluca, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph.

Stations—About seventy visited occasionally throughout the year.

Mission, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mission, Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 26; Girls, 75.

Missions—Capote, Hidalgo Co.; Hidalgo, Hidalgo Co.; Laguna Seca, Hidalgo Co.; McAllen, Hidalgo Co., *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36; Penitas, Hidalgo Co.

Stations—Edinburg, Hidalgo Co.; Grangeno, Hidalgo Co.; Monte Christo, Hidalgo Co.; Ojo de Agua, Hidalgo Co.; Pharr, Hidalgo Co.; San Juan, Hidalgo Co., and twelve large ranches.

St. Paul's (American), Rev. Francis D. Hudon, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 16; Girls, 26.

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 39; Girls, 45.

Mission—Blanca, Bee Co.

Station—Woodsboro, Refugio Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Zoepfchen, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, —.

Missions—Havana, Starr Co.; La Grulla, Starr Co.; Los Ebanos, Hidalgo Co.; Los Garcias, Starr Co.; San Isidro, Starr Co.

Stations—About 30.

- Riviera, Kleberg Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. John Toujas.
Mission—Riviera, Kleberg Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).
 Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Dubourgel.
Missions—Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co.; Gregory, San Patricio Co.; Lamar, Aransas Co.; Port Aransas, Nueces Co.
Station—Ingleside, San Patricio Co.
 Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Christian Stuhlmann, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Centurioni, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 10; Girls, 15.
Missions—Colorado, Starr Co., St. Anthony's.
 Los Saenz, Starr Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Rendado, Starr Co., St. Raphael's.
 Salineno, Starr Co., St. Joseph's.
 San Ignacio, Starr Co., St. Ignatius'.
 San Pedro, Starr Co., St. Peter's.
 Zapata, Zapata Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Stations—Comitas; Escobas de Arriba; Escobas de Abajo; Palo Blanco; Cuevitas; San Roman; Sanchilla; Huisache; San Carlos; Mirasoles; Loma Blanca; Barreras; Rosita; Una de gatos; Sasojas.
 San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.
Missions—Carrecitos, Cameron Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Ranchito, Sacred Heart.
 Rio Hondo, Cameron Co., Holy Family.
Stations—About 15.
 San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula, Rev. J. P. Bard. P. O. Box 21.
Missions—Benavides, Duval Co. Mendietta, Duval Co.
 Guajillo, Duval Co. Palito Blanco, Duval Co.
 Hebronville, Duval Co. Realitos, Duval Co.
 La Gloria, Duval Co. San Diego, Duval Co., Sacred Heart.
 La Rosita, Duval Co.
Stations—Bandera, Duval Co.; Condancia, Duval Co.; Labbe, Duval Co.; Los Julios, Duval Co.; Mota de Olmos, Duval Co.
 San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Puig, Rev. Louis H. Flores.
Missions—Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's; Papalote, Bee Co.; Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart; Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception; Taft, San Patricio Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Ave Maria; Beleno; Gamble Gulley; Grover, Williamson Co.; Lapara, Live Oak Co.; Mathis, San Patricio Co.; Oakville, Live Oak Co.; Odem, San Patricio Co.
 Tivoli, Refugio Co., St. —, Rev. J. J. Steines.
Mission—Austwell, Refugio Co.
 Vatmanville, Kleberg Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph Hellmann.
Station—Riviera Beach, Kleberg Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*, 616 Elizabeth st.—Boarding and Day School for Boys; Brother J. E. Faure, Principal. 5 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 80.
 MISSION. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers*.—Rev. F. M. Guenneugues, O.M.I., (Master of Novices); Rev. Onesime Valence, O.M.I., (Socius and Bursar); Rev. J. M. Bretault, O.M.I., Rev. Alphonse Jalbert, O.M.I. Novices, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Academy*, Carancahua st.—19 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Postulants, 3. Mother M. Angelique, Supr. Pupils, 245.
Spohn Sanitarium—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Longinus, Supr. 300 Patients annually.
 BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary Vitals, Supr. Pupils, 129.
 BROWNSVILLE. *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, 714 St. Charles st.—35 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Novices, 2; Pupils, 180.
 LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 1115 Zaragossa st.—26 Ursulines of the Presentation. Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Mother St. Joseph, Supr.
Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Jarvez Plaza.—30 Sisters of Mercy; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Clare, Supr.
Orphans' Home, Guadalupe st.—9 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart and Poor. Mother Francisca Xavier Martinez, Supr. Orphan Girls, 43.

REFUGIO. *Sisters of Mercy Convent.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 84.
ROMA. *Sisters of Mercy Convent.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
RIO GRANDE CITY. *Academy of the Incarnate Word.*—11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Michel, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—Brownsville; Mercedes; Mission; Rio Grande City; Roma and San Benito.
Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—Brownsville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Presentation (Independent Community)—Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Corpus Christi, Brownsville, Rio Grande City.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Corpus Christi.
Sisters of Mercy (Laredo, Tex.)—Laredo; Mercedes; Mission; Refugio; Roma.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas.)—Beeville.
Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor (Puebla, Mexico)—Laredo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Secular Priests.....	21	Orphan's Home.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Orphans.....	43
Total.....	45	Total number of young people under	
Churches with Resident Priest.....	25	Catholic care.....	2 565
Missions.....	72	Hospitals.....	2
Novitiate Oblate Fathers.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 5 352 } Total....	5 418
College for boys.....	1	Adults..... 66 }	
Motor Chapel Car.....	1	Marriages.....	727
Parishes with Parochial School.....	22	Deaths.....	815
Pupils in Academies and Parochial		Population of Diocese.....	134 000
Schools.....	2 130	Catholic Population.....	80 000

*NOTE:—There are 50 Refugee Priests from Mexico resident in this Diocese.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 17,286.



RIGHT REVEREND

CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D.

Bishop of Covington; ordained December 19, 1868; consecrated January 25, 1885.—Res., Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. L. GOREY, WM. HINSEN and WM. T. PUNCH.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, secretarius.

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V.G.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. F. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. M. LELEN, M. J. LEICK.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. MCNERNEY, Rev. WM. HINSEN, Rev. THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. WM. HINSEN, H. M. TAPPERT, T. N. KEHOE, N. N. GOSSELIN, IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, F. A. KEHOE, JOSEPH A. FLYNN, H. LOOSCH-ELDERS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. Wm. O'Hare and Rev. Declan Carroll; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 168; Girls, 185.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, rector; Rev. Hubert Schmitz, assistant. Res., 729 Bakewell st.

School—15 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 390; Girls, 345.

ST. ANN's, West Covington, Rev. W. B. Ryan.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 49; Girls, 48.

ST. AUGUSTINE's, Holman st., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, (32 Holman st.). Boys, 107; Girls, 124.

ST. BENEDICT's, 160 E. 16th st., Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 112; Girls, 124.

HOLY CROSS, (Latonia P. O.), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. T. Beusen, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 123; Girls, 163.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 128; Girls, 122.

ST. JOSEPH's, 12th st., Very Rev. Ulric Regnat, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Celestine Huber, O.S.B.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 258.

5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 340.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. Henry M. Tappert, rector; Rev. Wm. Blees, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 Fifth st.). Boys, 184; Girls, 153.

ST. PATRICK's, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. Thomas B. Ennis, asst.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 127; Girls, 142.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain:

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. H. Busse, chaplain.

St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., chaplain.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Franciscan Father, chaplain.

St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father, chaplain.

La Salette Academy, Franciscan Father, chaplain.

Villa Madonna, Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 31; Girls, 34.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 77; Girls, 136.

Missions—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.

Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.

Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Grayson, Carter Co.; Hunniwell, Greenup Co.; Inez, Martin Co.; Louisa, Lawrence Co.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 36; Girls, 38.

Station—Willow Grove, Bracken Co.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen, Rev. Francis B. Lehr, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 161; Girls, 147.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 78; Girls, 86.

Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.

Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.

Camp Spring, Campbell Co., (P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Woeste.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 34; Girls, 32.

Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John Adelsperger.

Mission—Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles'.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Clement J. Bocklage.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 27; Girls, 19.

Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kauffmann.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; Girls, 29.

Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's.

East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.

London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.

Stations—Artemus, Knox Co.; Bernstadt Colony.; Flat Lick, Knox Co.

Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George C. Bealer.

Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 121; Girls, 115.

De Coursey, Kenton Co. (P. O. Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. No. 3), St. Anthony's, Rev. Otto Hafen, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 24; Girls, 13.

Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 43; Girls, 38.

Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney.

- Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer.
Mission—Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Grand ave., Rev. A. J. Roell.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 44; Girls, 32.
- Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Jos. A. Flynn.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 70; Girls, 106.
- Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Cusack.
Chapel—Visitation Chapel, Rev. Ed. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
- Jellico, Whitley Co. (*Jellico P. O., Tennessee*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B.
Missions—Benham, Harlan Co., St. Mary's.
 Gatliff, Whitley Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.
Stations—Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.; Harlan, Harlan Co., Ky.; Williamsburg, Whitley Co., Ky.; Pruden, Claiborne Co., Tenn.
- Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. James Massa, D.D., pastor.
Missions—Fleming, Letcher Co.; Hazard, Perry Co.
- John's Hill, Campbell Co., (*P. O. Cold Spring, R.R.*), St. John's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 18; Girls, 19.
- Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Wm. B. Curry, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 132; Girls, 164.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Henry B. Schulte.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 86; Girls, 90.
- St. Peter Claver's (for colored people), Rev. G. Wiersma, S.S.J., pastor.
School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 27; Girls, 35.
- Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 26; Girls, 31.
- St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 74; Girls, 67.
- Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. P. Cavanaugh.
Stations—Burtonville, Lewis Co.; Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
- Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. O'Dwyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; Girls, 67.
- Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 18; Girls, 18.
- Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
 Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
- Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Rohrer.
Stations—Morehead, Rowan Co.; Olympia, Bath Co.; Owensville, Bath Co.; Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
- Morning View, Kenton Co., (*P. O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.R.*), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Jos. Haustermann, pastor.
Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
 White Villa, Kenton Co., St. Mathew's.
- Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Mc Nerney, rector; Rev. L. G. Fey, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; Girls, 183.
- Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, pastor, Rev. E. M. Dalschen, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 198; Girls, 172.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen Schmid, pastor; Rev. Edward Klostermann, Rev. Herman Wetzel, assts.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 230; Girls, 220.
- St. Francis de Sales, (Cote Brillante), attended from St. Stephan's.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 30; Girls, 39.
- Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
- Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Chas. F. Rolfes, pastor.
Mission—Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Station—Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
- Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 46; Girls, 60.
- Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. George O'Bryan, pastor.
Mission—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
- Stations*—Central Kentucky, Mountain Co.; Lancaster, Garrard Co.
- St. John's, Kenton Co., (*P. O. Covington, R. F. D.*) St. John's, Rev. Jos. Lingel, pastor.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Boys, 14; Girls, 11.
- Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Keller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 29; Girls, 28.
- Twelve Mile, Campbell Co., (*Kohler P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Broermann, Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 19.
- Mission*—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Station—Foster's Landing.
- Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. F. B. Sokol, pastor. Attends the adjoining mountain counties.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

- Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kroger.
Mission—Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Elliston, Boone Co.
 White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Visitation Convent, Georgetown.
 Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Missions—Blanchett, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
 Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's.
 Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Hillenmeyer.

Sick: Rev. L. G. Clermont, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, Villa Madonna Academy, Covington, Ky.; Rev. Wendelin Goehrig.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Very Rev. Ulric Regnat, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Rev. Celestin Huber, O.S.B.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution. — Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., Supr., and 5 Brothers.
St. Joseph's High School, for boys, 1218 Greenup st.—Brothers of Mary. Brother George Ley, Director. Boys, 253.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st. — Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 38; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 196.
Villa Madonna, (6 miles west of Covington), Boarding Academy for young ladies.— Sister Benedicta, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 78. Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.
Academy of Notre Dame, 39 Fifth st.—46 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Evarista, Supr. Pupils, 313. St. Elizabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 31 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, Sister-servant. Pupils, 244.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, Supr. Inmates, 289; Orphans, 52; Patients during the year 1,623. Rev. B. H. Busse, Chaplain.
 COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr., Rev. George Kauffmann, Chaplain. Orphans, 103.
 CORBIN, Whitley Co., *St. Camillus Academy*.—Boarding Academy for young ladies. (Now under construction.) The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister Mary Catharine, Supr. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 77.
 ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*. (P. O. Covington, Lexington Pike.)—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, Supr. Rev. Jos. Lingel, Chaplain. Orphans: Girls, 28; Boys, 42.
 FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 106.
 GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 63. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.
 LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school*. — 26 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 183.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—40 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. They had during the year 1981 Patients. Rev. L. G. Clermont, Chaplain.
 MELBOURNE. *St. Ann's Convent*.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 7.
 NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent*. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky.—Sisters, 13; Novices, 27; Postulants 5. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.
Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 48; Pupils, 315.
Immaculata Academy.—21 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 165.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave. — Mother M. of St. Agnes Kister, Supr. Choir Sisters, 20; Lay Sisters, 7; Out-Door Sisters, 7; Penitents 140; Children in Preservation Class, 105. Rev. Joseph M. Lelen, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Corbin; Jellico; Middlesboro.
St. Joseph's Society (*Josephite Fathers*), (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter Claver's, Lexington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Villa Madonna, St. Joseph's, St. Benedict's and Holy Cross (Latonia), Schools, Covington; Erlanger; Sanfordtown; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's.
Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.) — La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa) — Maysville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Decoursey; John's Hill; Newport.
Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Corpus Christi and St. Francis de Sales Schools, Newport; St. Ann's School, West Covington; Dayton; Ft. Thomas; Ludlow; Camp Spring; Melbourne; Corbin.
Visitation Sisters (Georgetown, Ky.). — Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Hospital School.....	1
Secular Priests.....	75	Pupils.....	21
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	86	Orphans.....	225
Churches with resident priest.....	58	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	25	Children.....	238
Total.....	83	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 427
Stations.....	59	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Chapels.....	9	Inmates.....	360
High Schools for boys.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Pupils.....	258	Patients received during theyear	3 604
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
Pupils.....	1 260	Catholic Families.....	11 998
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	37	Confirmations.....	2 268
Pupils.....	7 446	Marriages.....	550
Children attending Catholic Schools		Baptisms { Infants.....1540 } Total....	1 684
of City of Covington.....	4 144	{ Adults..... 144 }	
		Deaths.....	893
		Catholic Population.....	60 400

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Dioecesis Crookstoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—16,598.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.



RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH WURM.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., Revs. E. THEILLON, JOSEPH WURM, WILLIAM KLINKHAMMER, MOSES DUFALT, M. J. NOESEN.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. E. THEILLON, President; JOSEPH WURM, W. KLINKHAMMER.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. NOESEN, Judge; Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. WURM, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. ALFRED MAYER O.S.B., EUGENE J. LEMIRE, W. KLINKHAMMER, M. DUFALT, ANSGAR QSENDORF, O.S.B., Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM Secretary; Revs. E. THEILLON, P. LEFLOCH, M. DUFALT, Trustees.

Auditing Committee—Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., President; Rev. H. SKOPOWSKI; Rev. JOHN P. FUNK.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, President; Revs. A. DREWNICKI, E. LEMIRE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. WURM, W. KLINKHAMMER.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. E. BASEL, O.S.B. Secretary; Revs. S. BEAULIEU, ROMAN HOMAR, O.S.B., E. THEILLON.

Deans—Rev. EUGENE J. LEMIRE, for the counties of Red Lake, Clearwater and Pennington; Rev. E. THEILLON, for the counties of Polk and Norman; Rev. A. MAYER, O.S.B., for the counties of Clay, Becker and Mahnomen; Rev. J. FRALING, for the counties of Marshall, Kittson and Roseau; Rev. M. J. NOESEN, for the counties of Beltrami and Hubbard.

Church Music Commission—Rev. OTTO WEISSER, O.S.B., Chairman; Revs. FIDELIS LUCKING, O.S.B., M. DUFALT.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. HUGO TELL, O.S.B.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. J. HAWKS.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. DUFALT.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. T. CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. A. HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Rev. J. WURM, Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Rev. M. DUFALT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor; Rev. O. Trudeau, assistant.
School—Cathedral High School. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Moses Dufault, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions—Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Hawks.
Mission—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. S. Veilleux.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Villa Rose Convent.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edmund, dir. Pupils, 100.
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bossus.
Mission—Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. T. Philippe.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
Mission—Poposky, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. —.
Missions—Kelliher, Beltrami Co., St. Patrick's.
 Tenstrike, Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.
Station—Farrelly, Beltrami Co.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Rev. C. Hermanutz, O.S.B., assistant.
Dillworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Missions—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's.
 Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier.
 Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis'.
Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. Funk. Res., Crookston.
Missions—Bagley, Clearwater Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's.
 Oslo, Polk Co., St. Joseph.
Florian, Marshall Co., (*Strandquist P. O.*), Assumption, Rev. Anton Drewnicki.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.
Mission—Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Hausville, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary, attended from Crookston.
Stations—Fertile, Polk Co.; McIntosh, Polk Co.
Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. Oblate Fathers. Res., Winnipeg, Man.
Lambert, Red Lake Co., (*Brooks P. O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. S. Beaulieu.
Leo, Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Hippolytus Skopowski.
Mission—Greenbush, Roseau Co., The Blessed Sacrament.
Station—Pencer, Roseau Co.
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Mission—Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Bijou, Mahnomen Co.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., dean.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gertrudis, dir. Pupils, 150.
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B.
Mission—Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Noesen, dean.
Mission—Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's.

Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. S. Bouchard.

Mission—Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.

Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B.

Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Fraling, dean.

Missions—Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.

Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Warren, Marshall Co.

Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. John Berger.

Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Lefloch.

Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.

Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Baudette.

Mission—Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Roseau, Roseau Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.

Stations—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.; Dwane, Mahnomen Co.; Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.; Twin Lake, Mahnomen Co.

Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.

Stations—Flat Lake; Round Lake; Many Point Lakes, Becker Co.

Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz O.S.B., V.G.

Station—Elbo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, Supr. Patients, 377.

St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jeanne, Supr. Pupils, 50.

ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Martina, Supr. Pupils, 30.

BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Patients, 650.

RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Pupils, 120.

WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, Supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Ada; Barnesville; Beaulieu; Detroit; Dilworth; Frazee; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Red Lake Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservations.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.)—Crookston; Bemidji; East Grand Forks; Red Lake Falls.

Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Bourg, France)—Crookston and Argyle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Diocesan Priests	20	Pupils	970
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Total	36	Pupils	220
Churches with resident priests	31	Total No. of Children under Catholic	
Missions with Churches	25	Care	1 270
Total Churches	56	Hospitals	2
Stations	12	Baptisms { Infants..... 860 { Total..	1000
Chapels	4	Adults..... 140 {	
Academies for young Ladies	2	Deaths	300
Pupils	80	Catholic Population { White	19 650
		Indian	3 350
Total Catholic Population		23 000	

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Diocesis Dallasensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises North Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas, Howard, Martin and Gaines Counties and the Colorado River.

Square Miles — 98,266.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; consecrated July 12, 1911. — Res., *Dallas, Texas*, 4946 Swiss ave.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND. Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex.*, 1718 N. Pearl st.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. RITTMAN-HEUEL. Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex.*, 1718 N. Pearl st.

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER; Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN, Rev. P. M. DONOHUE.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, *Marshall*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, *Sherman*; Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, *Fort Worth*; Very Rev. D. H. DUNN, *Amarillo*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. BLUM, Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J. C. L.

Defensor Matrimonii — Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D.

Prosynodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. J. BLUM, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. B. M. ZELL, O.S.B., Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Rev. J. M. HAYES.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Very Rev. P. A. FINNEY, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, Rev. B. J. DEENY, Rev. JACOB A. SCHAUF.

Diocesan Missionary—Very Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Dallas, Texas*, *University of Dallas*.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. BLUM, *Sherman*; Right Rev. Mgr. L. GRANGER, *Marshall*.

School Examiner—Rev. L. J. HARRINGTON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector; Revs. J. R. Allard, J.C.L., John H. Rittman-Heuel, assts. Res., 1713 N. Pearl st.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 200.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Oak Cliff, Rev. Louis J. Harrington, rector. Res., 137 Marsalis st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 186.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., rector, and other Fathers of the University of Dallas.
School—2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Bonham, Fanning Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's.
 McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Rev. John M. Byrne. Res., 4007 Elm st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 206.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Oblate Fathers; Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., Rev. Emil Metzger, O.M.I., p.t., assts. Res., 407 William Tell st.
School—Connected with Academy.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. P. M. Donohue, rector; Rev. B. O'Brien, asst. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 101.
- ST. PETER'S** (colored), Rev. John J. Ferdinand, S.S.J., rector emeritus; Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J., rector. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 106.
- NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADALUPE**, Rev. Manuel de Francisco, C.M.

Chapels with chaplains:

- Ursuline Convent, Rev. Thomas J. Foulkes, C.M.
 St. Paul's Sanitarium, Rev. John Le Sage, C.M., Ph.D., D.D.
 St. Joseph's Orphanage.
 House of Good Shepherd, Rev. John H. Rittman-Heuel.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

- Abilene**, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Schiessl. Res., 521 Beech st.
Mission—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Stations—Baird, Callahan Co.; Cisco, Eastland Co.; Stamford, Jones Co.
- Amarillo**, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. D. H. Dunn, rector; Rev. William Bender, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart.
 Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name.
 Plainview, Hale Co., Holy Trinity.
 St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
 White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Adrian, Oldham Co.; Lubbock, Lubbock Co.; Miami, Roberts Co.; Pan Handle, Carson Co.; Tulia, Swisher Co.; Washburn, Armstrong Co.
- Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe**, Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M.
- Ballinger**, Rannels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. G. Gollbach, O.M.I.
Missions—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart.
 Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bomarton**, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I., rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Stations—Benjamin, Knox Co.; Crowell, Ford Co.; Seymour, Baylor Co.
- Brownwood**, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M.I., rector.
Missions—Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.
 Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Peter's.
- Stations*—Alexander, Erath Co.; Comanche, Comanche Co.; Dublin, Erath Co.; Eolean, Stephens Co.; Stephenville, Erath Co.; Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.
- Childress**, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. O'Grady.
Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's.
 Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's.
 Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
- Stations*—Chillicothe, Hardeman Co.; Kirkland, Childress Co.; Memphis, Hall Co.; Wellington, Collinsworth Co.
- Clarksville**, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
- Cleburne**, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. French.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.

- Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception.** Rev. Vitus Graffeo.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's.** Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co., St. Patrick's.
 Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's.
 Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
- Stations*—Channing, Hartley Co., Dumas, Moore Co.; Stratford, Sherman Co.; Texhoma, Sherman Co.; Texline, Dallam Co.
- Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's.** Rev. B. J. Deeny.
School—Connected with Academy.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.
- Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception.** Rev. Raymond Vernimont, rector.
Missions—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's.
 Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's.
 Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.
- Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer.** Rev. D. R. Harrington.
 St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.
- Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's.** Very Rev. R. M. Nolan, rector; Rev. S. A. Samperi, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 339.
- All Saints',** Rev. James E. Malone.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.
- Holy Name of Jesus,** Rev. J. S. O'Connor, rector. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 138.
- St. Mary's of the Assumption,** Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., rector; Rev. William A. Schultz, C.M.
- Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,** Rev. Francisco Marti, C.M.
School—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 116.
- Mission*—San Jose.
Chapels—Our Lady of Victory College. Rev. William A. Schultz, C.M., chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Infirmary. Rev. E. J. Cussen, p.t., chaplain.
 All Saints Academy.
- Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's.** Rev. R. J. Hutcheson.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
- Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's.** Rev. John Maher.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
- Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's.** Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's.
 Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
 Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
- Stations*—Fate, Rockwall Co.; Quinlan, Hunt Co.
- Groom, Gray Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.** Rev. C. G. Lindeman, rector.
Stations—Jericho, Donley Co.; Lutie, Collingsworth Co.; McLean, Gray Co.; Shamrock, Wheeler Co.
- Hanley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's,** attended p.t., by Vincentian Fathers. Res., University of Dallas.
Stations—Arlington, Tarrant Co.; Grand Prairie, Dallas Co.
- Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's.** Rev. Philip J. Kline.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's.
 German Settlement, St. Michael's.
 Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Bellevue, Clay Co.; Bowie, Montague Co.; Chico, Wise Co.; Decatur, Wise Co.; Graham, Young Co.; Nocona, Montague Co.; St. Joe, Montague Co.; Willow Point, Wise Co.
- Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception,** attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.
Mission—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
- Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's.** Very Rev. B. M. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.
- Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's.** Rev. Edward J. Dillon, p.t.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 36.
- Mission*—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Carthage, Panola Co.; Gilmer, Upshur Co.; Gladewater, Gregg Co.; Pittsburg, Camp Co.; Ragley, Rusk Co.
- Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes.** Rev. —.
- Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's.** Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger, permanent rector, dean.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 165.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Institute, Rev. P. J. Cusick.
 St. Joseph's Texas Pac. Hospital, Rev. P. J. Cusick.
 St. Mary's Academy, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger.
- Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.** Rev. L. Parrocini.
- Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co., (P. O. Electra),** Mt. Carmel, Rev. George Weber.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
- Mission*—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.

- Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.
School—6 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 200.
- Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 58.
- Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. J. Campbell, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Honey Grove, Fannin Co.; Cooper Delta Co.
- Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, attended by Rev. F. Kowalski, of Ennis.
- Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 68.
- Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Nigg, O.S.B.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 62.
- Scotland, Knot Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Huettel.
- Slaton, Lubber Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Reisdorf.
Station—Sligo, Yoakum Co.
- Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Blum, perm. rector, dean.
School—Connected with Academy.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Rev. Juan Litra, C.M., chaplain.
- Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela, rector.
Mission—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
- Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Keller.
Mission—Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's
Stations—Albany, Shockelford Co.; Anson, Jones Co.; Colorado City, Mitchell Co.;
 Roscoe, Nolan Co.; Sagerton, Haskell Co.; Wehnert, Haskell Co.
- Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
Stations—Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co.; Kaufman, Kaufman Co.; Kemp, Kaufman Co.; Maybank, Kaufman Co.; Wills Point, Van Zandt Co.
- Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., administrator.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 126.
- Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Antonio De Luca, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 211.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.
 Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.
 Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
- Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Belrne, rector.
Stations—Athans, Henderson Co.; Chandler, Henderson Co.; Troupe, Smith Co.
- Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Campbell, rector. Res., Hereford, Texas.
Missions—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's.
 Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Canyon City, Randall Co.; Farwell, Parmer Co.; Friona, Parmer Co.
- Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Kealey.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
 Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
- Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. N. Tracey.
- Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Campbell.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdts, O.S.B., rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 135.
- Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, attended p.t. by Vincentian Fathers. Res., University of Dallas.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

Rev. J. M. Hayes, student, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. Collins, Rev. J. B. Lehane, Rev. J. J. Goessens, Rev. J. J. Dolje.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Francis Bassi.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas*, Oak Lawn. Departments: College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; School of Engineering; Classical, Scientific and Commercial Academies. Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., (Greek); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., (Cosmic Sciences); Rev. J. J. Le Sage, C.M., Ph.D., (D.D., (Philosophy and Education); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (Director of Studies); Rev. W. P. Rootes, C.M., (History); Rev. L. V. Moore, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. T. J. Foulkes, C.M., (Civics and Economics); Rev. C. J. McCarthy, C.M., (English); Rev. R. P. Delaney, C.M., (Latin); Rev. T. J. Reynolds, C.M., (German); Rev. T. F. Powers, C.M., (French); Rev. M. J. Winne, C.M., (Treasurer); Rev. E. J. Neels, C.M., (Principal of Academy). Lay Professors, 8. Students, 223.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- DALLAS.** *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—Southern Province, 33 professed choir Sisters. Novices, 29; Postulants, 14. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother Mary Teresa, sup. Pupils, 800.
St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 810.
Home of the Good Shepherd.—12 Sisters, Mother St. Benedict, sup. 63 inmates, penitents.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Helena, sup. Pupils, 182.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 3035.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Ferdinand, sup. Orphans, 88.
- AMARILLO.** *St. Anthony's Sanitarium.*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Presentation, sup. Patients during the year, 560.
St. Mary's Academy.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.
- CLEBURNE.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Fabian, sup. Pupils, 78.
- DENISON.** *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, sup. Pupils, 300.
- FORT WORTH.** *St. Ignatius' Academy.* 1214 Throckmorton st.—18 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, sup. Pupils, 206.
College of Our Lady of Victory.—23 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, sup. Students, 200.
All Saints' Academy. North Ft. Worth.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Octavia, sup. Pupils, 45.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—27 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Nativity, sup. Patients annually, 1722.
- MARSHALL.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Institute for Boys.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Marcella, sup. Boys, 40.
Texas Pac. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, sup. Patients, 600.
- PARIS.** *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Helen, sup. Patients, 800.
- SHERMAN.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, sup. Pupils, 110.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, sup. Patients, 900.
- THURBER.** *Hunter Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Veronica, sup. Pupils, 150.
- WICHITA FALLS.** *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, sup. Pupils, 260.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey).—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.).—St. Peter's, Dallas.
Oblate Fathers (Southern Province).—Dallas; Ballinger; Bomarton; Brownwood.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province).—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Sherman.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (St. Louis, Mo.).—Forney; Gainesville.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province).—Dallas; Sherman.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.).—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Marshall; Paris; Thurber; Windthorst.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).—Marshall.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.).—Dallas; Denison; Fort Worth; Sherman and Wichita Falls.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.).—Dallas; Clarksville; Cleburne; Ennis; Lindsay; Pilot Point.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.).—Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland.
Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Texas).—Dallas; Texarkana.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Dallas, Texas).—Dallas.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio).—Dallas; Longview.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	56	Orphans.....	88
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	University.....	1
Total.....	88	Students.....	223
Churches with resident priest.....	55	Rescue Home.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	48	Penitents.....	63
Total.....	103	Total number of young people under	
Stations.....	65	Catholic care.....	5 485
Chapels in Institutions.....	16	Hospitals.....	6
Ecclesiastical Students.....	16	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 535 }	Total... 1 778
Academies for young ladies.....	12	Adults.... 243 }	
Parochial Schools.....	33	Deaths.....	350
Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	5 071	Marriages.....	368
Industrial School for boys.....Boys,	40		

*Catholic Population about..... 337,000

*Note: The diocese of Dallas contributed its western part during the past year for the formation of the new diocese of El Paso.

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Diocesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles = 12,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained June 17, 1878; consecrated Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; succeeded to the See December 22, 1906;—Res., Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESER; Rev. FRANCIS J. WARD; Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D.; Rev. BERNARD JACOBSMEIER; Rev. FRANCIS J. WARD.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PETER J. KERN, A. J. ZAISER, J. DUNNION, B. FITZSIMONS.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Revs. J. W. BULGER, R. J. RENIHAN, J. CURTIN, B. JACOBSMEIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.; Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.

Rural Deans—Davenport: Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio*.—Davenport: Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G.; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Rev. J. G. HAUSER, Rev. J. W. BULGER; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., and Rev. R. J. RENIHAN; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F., and Rev. JOSEPH M. TRITZ; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F., and Rev. PETER HOFFMAN.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—REV. PETER J. KERN.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Res., 816 Henry st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.

- Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.
 Center Grove, Dubuque Co., (*Dewitt P. O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin J. Cone.
 Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kaufmann.
Missions—Mystic, Wayne Co.
 Seymour, Wayne Co.
 Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
 School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, asst.
 School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 335.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkman.
 School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, pastor; Rev. Walter Cullinan, assistant.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
 Chapels—Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Rev. M. J. Hennessy, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Rev. F. J. Nugent, chaplain.
 Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward F. Jackson, pastor.
 Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Harvey Plnefield.
 School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 116.
 Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly.
 School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
 Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. John Coughlan, asst.
 School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
 East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Heller.
 Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Walter Vaughan, pastor.
 Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James Toner, *p. t.*
 Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
 String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
 Station—Milton, Van Buren Co.
 Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
 School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector; Rev. Bernard Decker, asst.
 School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 242.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann. Res., 2213 Des Moines st.
 School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
 Chapels—Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. P. Hoffman, chaplain.
 Iowa State Penitentiary, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser, chaplain.
 Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
 School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
 Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
 Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Maurice Hannon.
 Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
 Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
 School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
 Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank A. Kottenstette, Rev. Patrick Ryan, asst.
 School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 53.
 Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mathias'.
 St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Holbrook, Iowa Co. (*Parnell P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Edward F. Gaule.
 Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.
 School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 75.
 Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R.
 School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 280.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Ward, pastor; Rev. William Nugent, assistant.
 School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 139.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Koerner, *p. t.* Res., 618 Davenport st.
 Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain.
 Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., Rev. Stephan Davis, asst. Res., 310 So. 9th st.
 Schools—St. Peter's Graded School. { 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 St. Peter's High School. { Pupils, 291.
 St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
 School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
 Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Heinen.
 Mission—Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
 Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Hartigan.
 Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Peter's.
 Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lynch.
 Lost Nation, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.
 Lovilla, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Purtill.
 Mission—Weller, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.

- Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. James Brady, assistant.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
School in country, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
- Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
- Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Laudon, Cedar Co.
- Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 140.
- Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Mathias O'Laughlin.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
- Newport, Johnson Co., (*Solon P. O.*), St. Mary's, (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Bauer, *p. t.*
Mission—Cedar Township, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Bohemian).
- Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
Mission—Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
- Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Neill.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.
- Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Mission—Morse, Johnson Co. St. Mary's.
- North English, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Loftus, pastor.
Mission—Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's
- Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
- Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F., P.R.
 Res., 215 N. Court st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 76.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Bulger. Res., 824 Church st.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
- Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Renthan.
- Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mahoney.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 173.
- Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Denis J. Ryan, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Polishville, Jefferson Co., (*East Pleasant Plain, P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Ostrowski.
- Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
- Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 174.
- St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.R. No. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.
- Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Pannoch, *p. t.*
Mission—St. Procopius', North of Oxford, Johnson Co.
- Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
- Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
- Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Sheehy.
- Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Freneken.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
- Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. William J. Guinan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 90.
- Welton, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.
- West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- Missions*—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.
 Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.
- West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 157.
- What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connell.
Missions—Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Michael's.
 Pella, Marion Co.
- Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
- Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic, commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. William P. Shanahan (pres. and treas.); Rev. William Hannon (vice-pres.); Rev. Owen J. McGuire (prefect of studies); Rev. William Adrian (prefect of discipline); Rev. Joseph P. Stahl, Rev. Ulrich A. Hanber. Rev. Frank J. Barry, Rev. Henry Takkenburg, D.D., Rev. Nicholas Meinhardt, Rev. William Lawler, Rev. Carl H. Meinberg, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan. Students, 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- DAVENPORT.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Aloysia, Mother-Superior. Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.
Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Aloysia, sup. Patients, 835.
St. John's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).
St. Mary's Home, 8th and Hennepin sts.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy
 Sister M. Clare, sup. Lady-boarders, 59.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Sister M. Isabelle, sup. Pupils, 205.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan).—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.
 Sister M. John, sup. Orphans, 135.
Mt. Carmel, 15th and Brady sts.—6 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 4; Postulants, 1.
 Mother M. Clare, prioress.
- BURLINGTON.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunigunda, sup. Patients, 500.
Mercy Hospital.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-Supr. Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 560.
St. Cecilia's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, sup. Pupils, 80.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ambrosine, sup. Pupils, 148.
- CENTERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catharine sup. Patients, 471.
- CLINTON.** *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School,* Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 149; Novices, 13; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Magdalen, Mother-Supr. Pupils in Academy, 82. Rev. M. J. Hennessy, chaplain.
Mt. Alverno, Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters.—Sisters, 6; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10.
 Lady-boarders, 8; Orphans, under school-age, 5. Sister M. Xavier, sup. Rev. M. J. Quirk, chaplain. Connected herewith is a *Boy's Boarding School.* Pupils, 30.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, sup. Patients, 591.
 Rev. Frank Nugent, chaplain.
- FORT MADISON.** *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, sup. Patients, about 200.
- IOWA CITY.** *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak-minded,* 505 Bloomington st.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 4; Postulants, 1. Mother M. Agnes, Mother-General. Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 1500.
- KEOKUK.** *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Regina, sup. Patients, 895.
- LYONS.** *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—27 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amabillis, sup. Pupils, 140.
- OTTUMWA.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Villa Maria,* Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Liguori, Mother-General. Sisters, 114; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Rev. Thomas F. Smyth, Sr., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 109.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Peter, sup. Patients, 500.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Discolced Carmelites* (Baltimore)—Davenport.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Davenport; Burlington; Clinton; Iowa City; Lyons; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart (Burlington, Iowa).—Motherhouse and Mercy Hospital, Burlington.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk; Fort Madison.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Davenport; Bauer; Brown Station; Clear Creek, West Burlington.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Harper; Hills; Muscatine; Richmond; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Davenport; Cosgrove; Fort Madison; Georgetown; Melrose; Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School at Ottumwa; Parnell.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospital, at Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospital, Asylums, St. Mary's Home, Holy Family School, Davenport; Mt. Pleasant.
Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs, Iowa)—Centerville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Province)—Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M. C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Davenport.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Delmar.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy, at Clinton; Petersville; Victor.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Lyons; Brown Station; St. Paul, West Point P. O., Victor.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—De Witt.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	118	Females educated in higher branches. .	1 445
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes and Missions with Schools. .	42
Total	127	Pupils	4 806
Churches with resident priest	89	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	35	Orphans	135
Total Churches	124	Total number of young people under	
Stations	2	Catholic care	6 611
Chapels	13	Hospitals	11
Ecclesiastical Students	22	Baptisms { Adults..... 253 } Total.....	1 483
College for boys	1	{ Infants..... 1230 }	
Students	225	Deaths	593
Academy for little boys	1	Marriages	472
Students	30	Catholic Population, about	53 043

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles — 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained May 31, 1874; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo.*, 1536 Logan st.

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY.—Res., *Loretto, Colorado.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo.*, 1536 Logan st.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PERCY A. PHILLIPS, Rev. G. RABER, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. CHARLES J. CARR, Rev. HENRY R. MCCABE.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. G. RABER, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY.

Synodal-Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS, Revs. WM. J. HOWLETT, W. O'RYAN, WM. J. O'MALLEY, H. R. MCCABE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. RABER, CHAS. J. CARR, THOMAS J. WOLOHAN, G. JOSEPH LA JEUNESSE, J. J. DONNELLY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., judge; Rev. W. O'RYAN, auditor; Rev. JAMES M. WALSH, *procurator fiscalis*; Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS, secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., judge; Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, secretary.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G., Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. H. R. MCCABE.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. CHARLES J. CARR, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER. **School Board**—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G.; Rev. WILLIAM O'RYAN, Rev. A. J. SCHULER, S.J., Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. H. L. McMENAMIN, Rev. J. F. McDONOUGH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. J. SCHULER, S. J.

DIOCESE OF DENVER

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan st., Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan st. Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. Hugh L. McMenamin, rector; Rev. E. J. Mannix, Rev. Joseph Bossetti, Rev. Frederick Upton, Rev. Raymond P. Hickey, assistants. Res., 1854 Grant st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (1824 Logan st.). Pupils, 395.

Chapel—St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Rev. Edward Clark, adm., Rev. John J. Murphy, Rev. William E. Larkin, assistants. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.). Pupils, 564.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor. Res., 1971 Elm st.

HOLY FAMILY, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., pastor. Res., College of the Sacred Heart.

HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. Garrett Joseph Burke, pastor. Res., 1950 Curtis st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. J. Piccoli, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. P. Belloni, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaw Giambastiani, O.S.M., assistants.

School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

PRESENTATION, W. 8th ave. and Julian st., Barnum, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor. Res., 650 Julian st.

ST. CATHERINE'S, W. 42nd ave. and blvd. F., Rev. William W. Ryan, pastor. Res., 4150 Hooker st.

SACRED HEART AND LOYOLA CHAPEL, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. A. J. Schuler, S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., Rev. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 520.

ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P., pastor; Rev. S. A. Gavan, O.P. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.

School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (3033 W. 25th ave.) Pupils, 264.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., assts.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Chapel—St. Rose's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. Daniel Peter A. Callaghan, Rev. Christopher V. Walsh, assistants. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 205.

ST. JAMES, 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh, pastor. Res., 6339 E. 16th ave.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts. Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Aug. J. Guendling, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Rev. Henry Guenther, C.S.S.R., Rev. Walter L. Polk, C.S.S.R., Rev. John J. Matthews, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Kierdorf, C.S.S.R., Rev. Nicholas Hecker, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Madsen, C.S.S.R., Rev. B. Kalvelage, C.S.S.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 252.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave. Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor. Res., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.

ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105.

ST. LOUIS (Englewood P.O.), Rev. L. F. Hagus, pastor. Res., 1959 Washington st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave., and Depew st., Edgewater. Rev. Joseph M. Desaulniers, pastor. Res., W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Patrick Riordan, assistant. Res., 3325 Pecos st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, 14th and Detroit sts., Rev. M. W. Donovan, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Kelly, asst. Res., 1619 Milwaukee st.

Chapels with Resident Priests:

Loretto Heights, (Loretto P.O.) Sisters of Loretto, Right Rev. Mgr. Richard Brady, V.G.

Missions—Fort Logan, Arapahoe Co., St. Patrick's.

Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. A. E. Langlois, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney, pastor.

Station—Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.

Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., pastor;
Rev. Antonine Hintonach, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2323 14th st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 108.

Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.

South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.

Stations—Eldora, Boulder Co.; Longford, Boulder Co.; Lyons, Boulder Co.; Marshall,
Boulder Co.; Springdale, Boulder Co.; Sunset, Boulder Co.; Sunshine,
Boulder Co.

Chapel—Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.

Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Hilbig, pastor.

Missions—Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.

Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.

Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.

Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.

Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.

Stations—Baileys, Jefferson Co.; Buffalo, Jefferson Co.; Dillon, Summit Co.; Frisco,
Summit Co.; Kokomo, Summit Co.; Pine, Jefferson Co.; South Platte,
Jefferson Co.; Webster, Jefferson Co.; Wheeler, Summit Co.

Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor.

Missions—Ft. Lupton, Weld Co., St. William's.

Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas'.

Stations—Barr, Adams Co.; Firestone, Weld Co.; Frederic, Weld Co.; Hardin, Weld
Co.; Henderson, Adams Co.; Hudson, Weld Co.; Kersey, Weld Co.;
Orchard, Morgan Co.; Quinby, Adams Co.; Roggen, Weld Co.; Weldon,
Morgan Co.; Wiggins, Morgan Co.

Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Patrick Conway.

Stations—Granite, Chaffee Co. St. Elmo, Chaffee Co. Twin Lakes, Chaffee Co.

Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor.
Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 31.

Station—Brookside, Fremont Co.

Chapel—Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. B. E. Naughton, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Stations—Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.; Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.; Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.

Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor. Res., 524 Robinson st.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, P.R., Rev. Felix Abel, Rev. John
Judnic, assistants. Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.

School—11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 345.

Missions—Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's.

Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis'.

Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's.

Kiowa, Elbert Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Elbert, Elbert Co.; Fountain, El Paso Co.; Monument, El Paso Co.;
Palmer Lake, El Paso Co.; Peyton, El Paso Co.; Ramah, El Paso Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph Lafon, S.J., supr. and pastor,
(L.B.110); Rev. E. E. Behiels, S.J., Rev. C. Alvarez, S.J., assts. 3 Lay
Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.

Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.

Missions—Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.

Espinoza, Conejos Co., Santo Nino's.

La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand's.

Los Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.

Los Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.

Los Sauces, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.

Ortiz, Conejos Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

Romeo, Conejos Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.

San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N. M., St. Michael's.

San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.

Stations—Cumbres, Conejos Co.; Osier, Conejos Co.; Pinos, Conejos Co.; Santa Rita,
Rio Arriba Co., N. M. Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.

Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. H. Hagus, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.

Mission—Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. John B. Hugh,
S.J., supr. and pastor; Rev. Eugene Montell, S.J., assistant.

DIOCESE OF DENVER

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary.—(Continued).

Missions—Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Center, Saguache Co., St. Francis Hieronimo's.
Creede, Immaculate Conception Chapel.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., St. Isidro's.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Mosca, Costilla Co., St. Michael's.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola's.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.

Stations—Bonanza, Saguache Co.; Crestone, Saguache Co.; Hooper, Costilla Co.; Moffat, Saguache Co.; Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.; Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.; Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.; Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.; Summitville, Rio Grande Co.; Villa Grove, Saguache Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand, pastor.

Missions—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's.
Lazear, Delta Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Paonia, Delta Co.; Somerset, Delta Co.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Station—Rockwood, La Plata Co.

Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. Salvador Gené, O.T., supr. and pastor; Rev. Joseph Alavedra, O.T., Rev. Isidore Llevat, O.T., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.

Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's.
Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's.
Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline's.
La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.

Stations—Allison, La Plata Co.; Carracas, Archuleta Co.; Dyke, Archuleta Co.; Mancos, Montezuma Co.; Porter, La Plata Co.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.

Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.

Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. J. L. Jaily, pastor.

Missions—Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's.
Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's.

Station—Wiggins, Morgan Co.

Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John B. White, pastor.

Stations—Atchee, Garfield Co.; Cameo, Mesa Co.; Palisade, Mesa Co.

Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Pecorella, pastor.

Missions—Badito, Huerfano Co., St. Joseph's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Nuestra Sra de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San Jose's.

Stations—Apache, Huerfano Co.; Talpa, Huerfano Co.; Tioga, Huerfano Co., Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. P. Boyle, pastor.

Mission—Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.

Mission—Newcastle, Garfield Co.

Stations—Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.; Carbondale, Garfield Co.; Cardiff, Garfield Co.; Eagle, Eagle Co.; Grand Valley, Garfield Co.; Gypsum, Eagle Co.; Marble, Gunnison Co.; Minturn, Eagle Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Servant, pastor.

Stations—Evergreen, Jefferson Co.; Golden, Jefferson Co., State Industrial School for Boys; Morrison, Jefferson Co.; Morrison, Jefferson Co., State Industrial School for Girls.

Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.

Missions—Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Cameron.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor; Rev. Joseph N. Oldenburg, assistant. Res., 316 White ave.

Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor.

Stations—Ault, Weld Co.; Eaton, Weld Co.; Windsor, Weld Co.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Klipp, pastor.

Missions—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima's.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's.—(Continued).

- Stations*—Baldwin, Gunnison Co.; Bowerman, Gunnison Co.; Dorchester, Gunnison Co.; Floresta, Gunnison Co.; Haweville, Gunnison Co.; Iola, Gunnison Co.; Pitkin, Gunnison Co.; Sapinero, Gunnison Co.; Star Mine, Gunnison Co.; Spencer, Gunnison Co.; Vulcan, Gunnison Co.
- Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sterling.
Mission—Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Haxtun, Phillips Co.
- Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
- Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B., pastor.
Stations—Dry Creek, Adams Co.; Superior, Boulder Co.
- La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor.
Mission—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Swink, Otero Co.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Juan Martinez, pastor.
- Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. J. A. Bastien, pastor.
Missions—Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart.
 Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Springfield, Baca Co.; Vilas, Baca Co.; Wiley, Prowers Co.
- Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S. pastor. Res., 245 Elm st.
Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.
- Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. J. B. Karnowski, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.
 St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Perse, pastor. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
- Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B., asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 91.
- Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
- Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Ducharme, pastor.
Stations—Berthoud, Larimer Co.; Estes Park, Larimer Co.
- Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brunner, pastor.
Missions—Dolores, Montezuma Co.
 Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Stations—Cascade, El Paso Co.; Midland Park, El Paso Co.; Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
- Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell, pastor.
Station—Olathe, Montrose Co.
- Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
- Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Ryan, pastor.
Stations—Camp Bird, Ouray Co.; Red Mountain, Ouray Co.; Ridgway, Ouray Co.
- Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, pastor; Rev. Joseph R. Moriarty, asst. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum, Mass one Sunday each month.
- St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Augustine Muenkel, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 225 Park st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 280.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Schimpf, S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Dreane, S.J., pastor of St. Francis Xavier's Chapel; Revs. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., J. M. Montanarelli, S.J. 2 Lay brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 247.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. M. Giglio, S.J., pastor.
Station—Nursery and Kindergarten (816 Elm st.). Pupils, 60.
- Stations*—Huerfano, Huerfano Co.; Salt Creek, Huerfano Co.; San Carlos, Huerfano Co.; Undercliffe, Pueblo Co.
- St. Mary's (Slovenian), Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 806 East B. st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 440.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 Summit st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 83.
- St. Leander's, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B. Res., 600 College ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Haswell, Kiowa Co., St. Joseph.
- Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Fajanelle, pastor.
Station—Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
- Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. S. Neenan, pastor. Res., 1209 Swink ave.
Stations—Fowler, Otero Co.; Manzanola, Otero Co.
- Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Stations—Centreville, Chaffee Co.; Maysville, Chaffee Co.; Mears, Chaffee Co.; Monarch, Chaffee Co.; Nathrop, Chaffee Co.; Poncha, Chaffee Co.
- San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia, pastor.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood.—(Continued).

Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 San Acacio, Costilla Co., St. Acacio's.
 San Francisco, Costilla Co., St. Francis'.
 San Isidro, Costilla Co., St. Isidor's.
 San Pedro, Costilla Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. A. Barry, pastor.
 Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers, pastor; Rev. George Fenske, asst.
Mission—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.

Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor; Rev. H. B. Stern, asst.
Stations—Atwood, Logan Co.; Crook, Logan Co.; Fleming, Logan Co.; Iliff, Logan Co.; Merino, Logan Co.; Proctor, Logan Co.; Stoneham, Weld Co.

Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles', Rev. Alphonsus C. Kieffer, pastor.

Missions—Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.

Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
 Kirk, Kit Carson Co., St. Mary's.
 Limon, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bovero, Lincoln Co.; Burlington, Kit Carson Co.; Byers, Lincoln Co.; Deer
 Frail, Arapahoe Co.; First View, Cheyenne Co.; Flagler, Kit Carson Co.
 Kit Carson, Cheyenne Co.; River Bend, Elbert Co.; Watkins, Adams Co.;
 Wild Horse, Cheyenne Co.

Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix A. C. Schmitt, pastor.

Stations—Ophir, San Miguel Co.; Placerville, San Miguel Co.; San Miguel, San Miguel Co.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Lonergan, S.J., supr. and pastor;
 Rev. S. Personé, S.J., Rev. Stephen Good, S.J., Rev. A. M. Valentino,
 S.J., Rev. A. Lebeau, S.J., Rev. F. Pichardo, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay
 Brothers. Res., 221 N. Convent st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. Lambertini, S.J., pastor. Res., 221 N. Convent st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Pupils, 400.

Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony's.

Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James'.
 Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Del Agna, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary.
 Downing, Las Animas Co., San José's.
 El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus.
 Gray Creek, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe's.
 Guhnare, Las Animas Co., San Jose's.
 Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, St. Joseph's.
 Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
 Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José's.
 Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
 Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara's.
 Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.
 San Lorenzo, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's.
 San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel's.
 Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.
 Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
 Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco.
 Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
 Trinchera, Las Animas Co., St. José's.
 Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand's.
 Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
 Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
 Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.

Stations—Bowen, Las Animas Co.; Cokedale, Las Animas Co.; Engleville, Las Animas Co.; Forbes, Las Animas Co.; Long's Canon, Las Animas Co.;
 Model, Las Animas Co.; Rugby, Las Animas Co.

Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.

Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. B. Liciotti, pastor; Rev. Benjamin Rodarte, assistant.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 350.

Mission—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.

Stations—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.; Cucharas, Huerfano Co.; La Veta, Huerfano Co.; Los Garcías, Huerfano Co.; North Veta, Huerfano Co.; Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.; Rouse, Huerfano Co.; St. Mary, Huerfano Co.

West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer, pastor.

Mission—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.

Stations—Querida, Custer Co.; Silver Park, Custer Co.; Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Riordan, Rev. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P. O., Ky.; Rev. W. T. Deatcher; Rev. Leo Ogez, in Europe; Rev. F. B. Kleinbrecht, in Europe.

At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Humphrey V. Darley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, W. 50th ave., and Lowell bldy. (Boarding and Day School for Boys).—Very Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (Supr. of the Colorado and New Mexico Mission, and Pres. of the College); Rev. C. M. Garde, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Studies and Discipline, Prof. of Spanish); Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., (Minister); Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J., (retired); Rev. F. X. Hoefkens, S.J., (Asst. Treas., Prof. of French and Typewriting); Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. Leo M. Krenz, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius Laur, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric, Higher Mathematics and Evidences of Religion); Rev. J. M. Minot, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry, and Spiritual Director of Students); Rev. S. A. Mayer, S.J., (Prof. of Third Academic, section A, and German, Librarian, and Chaplain of Regina Coeli Orphanage); Rev. J. E. Hyde, S.J., (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Law and Arithmetic, Attending priest of Arvada chapel); Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., (Pastor of Holy Family Parish); Mr. W. T. Crean, S.J., (Asst. Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Prof. of Comparative Literature, Moderator of College Choir and Orchestra); Mr. R. C. McCarthy, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities and Biology); Mr. J. F. Conway, S.J., (Prof. of First Academic and Elocution); Mr. B. J. Murray, S.J., (Prof. of Second Academic and Elocution); Mr. J. A. Brennan, S.J., (Prof. of Third Academic, section B); Mr. J. M. Golden, S.J., (Prof. of Fourth Academic and Prof. of Day Scholars); Mr. B. J. Sullivan, S.J., (Prof. of Senior Div. and Prof. of English Literature); Mr. L. O. Abell, S.J., (Prof. of Junior Div. and Prof. of Algebra); Mr. R. S. Shea, S.J., (Special Class, Master of Ceremonies and Moderator of Acolytical Society). Lay Brothers, 10; Boarding Students, 93; Day Scholars, 80.

The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (Legal Corporate Title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. John J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Director of Seminarists, Prof. of Moral Theology and Homiletics); Rev. John A. Kearney, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy and Instructor in Plain Chant); Rev. Joseph P. Monaghan, C.M., (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. John Conroy, C.M., D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Sacred Elocution); Rev. R. M. Hennessy, C.M., (Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City). Students, 15.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory*, 600 College ave. (A Boarding and Day School for Boys).—Very Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., (Prior, Rector of College); Revs. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., Hyacinth Szydlowski, O.S.B., Albert Huber, O.S.B., Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers. The College offers a Preparatory, Commercial and Classical Course. Students, 37.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave., and Colorado blvd.—21 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 200; Reform classes, 150.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (Loretto P.O., Colo.).—33 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Pancratia Bonfils, supr. Boarders, 125.

Regina Coeli Villa.—4825 Boulevard F.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 150.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eleonora, supr. Rev. A. E. Langlois, chaplain. Patients during year, 1400.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 3801 W. 29th ave.—30 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. Egon Flaig, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Orphans 280.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—32 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, sister-servant. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain; Rev. Wm. Demouy, D.D., Rev. Michael Casey. Patients during year, 3250. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 75.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home (for boys), Lowell boulevard—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodosia, supr. Rev. Julius Babst, chaplain. Lay Teachers, 6; Orphans, 219.

St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 17 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Mother M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 102.

St. Rose's Convent, 952 10th st.—A home for ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan sisters, Sister M. Alarda, supr. Inmates, 50.

The Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters 35. Mother M. Xavier Meyers, supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 50; Patients, 1800.

BOULDER. *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 50.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—29 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Suitberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 128. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

- COLORADO SPRINGS.** *Glockner Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 19 Sisters, Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Joseph Corcoran, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 30. Patients during the year, 1009.
- St. Francis' Hospital*.—21 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Rev. Aloysius J. Markham, chaplain. Patients received during year, 1000.
- CRIPPLE CREEK.** *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Patients during the year, 275.
- DEL NORTE.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Austin, supr. Patients during year, 100.
- DURANGO.** *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Regina, supr. Patients, 294. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Evangelist, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.
- GRAND JUNCTION.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helen, Sister-Servant. Patients, 300.
- LEADVILLE.** *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hilaria, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 350.
- MANITOU.** "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*".—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr. 7 Sisters. Invalids received during the year, 217.
- OURAY.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 190.
- PUEBLO.** *Loretto Academy*.—20 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine, supr. Pupils, 90. *Sacred Heart Orphanage*.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 180. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Patients during the year, 1421. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 30. Rev. Louis M. Doherty, chaplain.
- TRINIDAD.** *Mt. St. Rafael Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian Shea, supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 1500. Rev. James McDonnell, C.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- 1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
- 1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Ordway; Pueblo.
- 1898 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
- 1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
- 1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.
- 1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.
- 1906 — *Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy) — Sacred Heart, Durango.
- 1907 — *Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas' Seminary, Denver.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- 1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver, Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
- 1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
- 1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
- 1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis de Sales' and St. Patrick's Schools, Denver; Central City; Georgetown (hospital).
- 1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* (Denver, Colo.)—Motherhouse, Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Novitiate, Durango; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango; Manitou, Ouray; Schools at Cripple Creek, Durango and San Luis.
- 1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Paul) — Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
- 1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Rose's Convent, St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.
- 1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Anthony's, St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
- 1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.
- 1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
- 1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

DIOCESE OF DENVER

- 1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York)—School and Orphan Asylum, Denver.
 1907 — *Sisters of St. Joseph*, (Wichita, Kans.)—Sanitarium, Del Norte.
 1907 — *Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Academy and School, Longmont; Louisville.
 1913 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.)—School, Walsenburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	30
Secular Priests.....	95	Pupils in Academies and Schools	7 291
Priests of Religious Orders	81	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	176	Orphans	329
Churches, with resident priests	85	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with chapels.....	116	Inmates.....	350
Stations.....	168	Total number of young people under	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Catholic care.....	8 680
Colleges for boys.....	2	Hospitals	14
Students	210	Home	1
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 4 721 } Total...	5151
Students.....	15	Adults..... 430 }	
Academies for young ladies	4	Deaths	1 358
		Marriages	1 302
Catholic Population.....	108 336		

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(*Dioecesis Des Moinesis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the Counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles—12,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D. D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop January 31, 1912; created April 25, 1912. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FLAVIN. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. F. P. McMANUS, V. F., Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENK, M. S. McNAMARA, Rev. JOS. F. NUGENT, LL.D., Rev. JOS. HANSEN, Rev. A. J. DE

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rev. EDMUND HAYS, Rev. JOHN T. NOONAN, P. QUINN, Rev. D. M. McALLISTER, Rev. D. F. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. P. DANAHY.

Defensor Matrimonii Vinculi—Rev. HENRY MALONE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. CLEARY.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. M. GLEESON, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, O.S.B., Rev. FEILENSCHMID.

Censores Librorum—The members of the Vigilance Committee.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. DALY, Rev. D. P. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. J. M. T. MULLEN, Rev. M. NOLAN, Rev. JOHN J. CONDON,

Synodal Examiners.—Rev. E. HAYS, Rev. JAMES McDONALD, Rev. JOHN S. Deaneries—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FLAVIN, V. G., Very Rev. F. P. McMANUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. rector; Rev. James Maher, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, assts.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 237.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Home.

VISITATION, East Des Moines, Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, LL.D., pastor; J. O'Connor, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 241.

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

- MARY'S, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
 JOHN'S, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. J. Steiger, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 321.
 ANTHONY'S (English), Rev. John T. Noonan, pastor; Rev. John J. Galligan, asst. Rector, 1209 Columbus ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 345.

APPLS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- Mercy Hospital, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
 St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

- Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullen.
 Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.
Stations—Murray, Clarke Co.; Thayer, Union Co.
 Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Daly.
 Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.
 Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.
Mission—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.
 Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Coughlin.
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.
 Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McAllister.
Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. McGillin. Rector, 721 Orchard ave.
Missions—Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
 Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
 Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
 Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Condon.
 Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
 Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Frank P. McManus, V.F., rector; Rev. Francis Ost diek, asst. Rector, 620 Fifth ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 292.
 Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
 Family, Rev. John J. O'Neill, pastor. Rector, 2227 Avenue A.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
 St. Bernard's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Treacy, chaplain.
 Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor.
 Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James Quinn.
 Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhisser.
 Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
 Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hummert, rector emeritus; Rev. B. Kuepender, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
 Polk Co., Rev. James Manning, pastor.
Missions—Polk Co., St. Mary's; Polk Co., Holy Cross.
 Audubon Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Mayer.
 Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron.
 Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.
Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.
 Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Sheehy.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
 Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Avoca.
 Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 89.
 (Cumming, P.O.), Warren Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.
 Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. A. Troy.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Mission—Conway, Taylor Co.

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

- Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Waldron.
Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. John's.
 Shannon City, Union Co., St. Mary's.
- Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick N. McDermott.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's.
 Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
- Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Nolan.
- Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah Costello, pastor.
Missions—Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
 Little Sioux, Harrison Co.
 Pisgah, Harrison Co.
- Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Burkhiser, pastor.
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
 Kellerton, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
- Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 215.
- Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Fedler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 99.
- Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cleary.
- Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Feilenschmid.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Quinn, Rev. P. Besselaar, asst.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's.
 Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's.
 Randolph, Fremont Co.
- Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.
- Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Milo P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Vitus Stoll.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
- Mission*—Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
- Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Toher.
Mission—Clarinda, Page Co.
- Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
- Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
- Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
Mission—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.
- Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Francis Larkin.
Mission—Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Adel, Dallas Co.
- Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. White.
- Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.
Missions—Logan, Harrison Co.
 Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.
- Absent on sick leave: Rev. Jos. B. Hummert, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. Chas. F. Burlington, Ia.; Rev. Patrick Feeley, Des Moines, Ia.; Rev. John Council Bluffs, Ia., 2128 Avenue B.
- Unassigned: E. S. Murphy, Chicago, Ill., 4342 Jackson Blvd. Rev. John McGuinness.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *Passionist Fathers*.—Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Supr. Temporal Mercy Hospital.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Philomena, Supr. Rev. Henry C. Pouget, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Mary. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 150. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chap.

St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joy Boarders, 85.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Mercy.—In Community: 71 Sisters; 13 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Mother-General. Rev. Wm. Treacy, Chaplain. Connected with the Convent, *Bernard's Hospital*. Patients, 210.

St. Mary's Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 65.

Our Lady of Victory Academy.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, Supr.

Mercy Hospital.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 110. Rev. John Daly, Chaplain.

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey).—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.
Assistants Fathers (Western Province)—Des Moines.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston; Panama; Portsmouth.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa).—Des Moines: 3 Schools
 and St. Joseph's Academy; Council Bluffs: Academy and Parochial School.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Earling; Rosemount; Westphalla.
Cistercian Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa).—St. Anthony's, Des Moines; Dunlap;
 Neola.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa).—Mercy Hospital, Des Moines.
Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, St. Bernard's
 Hospital, Our Lady of Victory Academy, St. Mary's Home for Working Girls at Council
 Bluffs; School at Imogene; St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls at Des Moines.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa).—St. Mary's, Warren Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Pop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Honorary Apostolic.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	186
Par Priests.....	70	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	17
Orders of Religious Orders.....	4	Pupils.....	2634
Total.....	73	Hospitals.....	3
Parishes with resident priest.....	54	Children under Catholic care.....	2820
Parishes with Churches.....	27	Baptisms { Infants...1034 } Total.....	1172
Total Churches.....	81	{ Adults.... 138 }	
Parishes.....	6	Marriages.....	324
Parishes.....	6		
Catholic Population, about..... 31 835			

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Diocesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles=18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; ordained Dec. 20, 1856; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit; ordained June 16, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911.—Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D. Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON. Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Very Rev. WITOLD BUHACZKOWSKI, Revs. JAMES G. DOHERTY, A. P. TERNES, JAMES WHEELER, EUGENE M. CULLINANE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES J. HUTTER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *defensor matrimoni*; Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, *notary*.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Bishop Auxiliary; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JAMES STAPLETON, LEO STAUSS, FELIX KIERUJ.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES A. HALLY and ALONZO H. B. NACY.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. Walter R. A. MARRON, *chancellor*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., President; Rev. J. A. HALLY, Rev. GEORGE LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Secy., Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. MATTHEW MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. JAMES RONAYNE, Rev. F. W. SCHAEFER, C.P.P.S., Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Rev. JOS. HERR, Rev. D. A. HAYES.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Pres.; Revs. LEO STAUSS, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA, JOHN F. NEEDHAM, HENRY SYOEN, JOS. C. PLAGENS, H. J. KAUFMANN. — DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE — Very Rev. J. SAVAGE; Revs. M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, M. CHAWKE, F. KIERUJ THOS. R. CAREY, WM. D. HENIGAN, C. A. DZIUK, J. A. GABRIELS, and W. P. SCHULTE. — DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO — Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Rev. A. BURKE, Rev. JOS. S. MARX, Rev. E. M. CULLINANE. — DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Rev. JOSEPH P. McMANUS, Rev. J. P. RYAN, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN. — DEANERY OF LANSING — Revs. J. J. McCABE, H. D. MCCARTHY. — DEANERY OF MONROE — Revs. JAS. A. HALLY, F. W. SCHAEFER, H. De GRyse, THOMAS HENNESSY.

Orphan Board — Rt. Rev. Auxillary-Bishop; Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY; Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund — Rt. Rev. AUXILIARY BISHOP, Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, Rev. A. H. B. NACY, Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secy-treas.*

Cathedraticum Commission — Right Rev. Auxillary Bishop, Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE; Revs. JAMES WHEELER, WALTER R. A. MARRON, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors — Rev. HENRY J. KAUFMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. —, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. A. P. TERNES.

Association of the Holy Childhood — Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, John R. and Adelalde sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. John A. Gabriels, E. J. McCormick, Res., 219 John R st.

School — 11 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (637 Cass ave.). Pupils, 550.

ST. AGNES, Twelfth and Bethune aves., Rev. Charles E. Henigan, pastor. Res., 111 La Salle Gardens South.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Joseph F. Herr, Romanus Klafkowski. Res., 839 St. Aubin ave.

School — 23 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1300.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Washington ave., between State and Grand River, Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, C. J. Linskey. Res., 36 Washington blvd.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity (46 Park place). Pupils, 125.

ST. ANNE'S, 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Rev. L. Renaud, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., J. B. Collins, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.

School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 423.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Rev. John F. Farrell. Res., 281 Parkview ave.

School — 10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (311 Parkview). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 678.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.

School — 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1213 Field ave.). Pupils, 1042.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Const. A. Dziuk. Rev. A. F. Polanowski. Res., 521 Lovett ave.

School — 7 Felician Sisters (Lovett and Warren aves.). Pupils, 330.

CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Revs. John J. Connolly, Vincent Hankerd. Res., 2280 Woodward ave.

School — 13 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (46 Belmont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 750.

ST. BERNARD'S, (St. Clair Heights P. O.), 1839 Mack ave., Rev. George J. Maurer, Rev. Wm. J. O'Rourke.

School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (841 Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 528.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Vermont and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. W. P. Schulte, Res., 373 Twelfth st.

School — 10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (360 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 490.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Michael Barnett. Res., 671 23d st.

School — 16 Felician Sisters (657 23rd st.). Pupils, 900.

- ST. CATHARINE, Sylvester and Iroquois aves., Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw, Rev. V. F. Griffin. Res., 151 Chippena ave.
School—Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, —.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., between Agnes and St. Paul sts., Revs. Francis W. Hewlett, Denis P. Tighe. Res., 315 Baldwin ave.
School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (287 Baldwin ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 425.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougall and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. A. J. Mayer, Leo A. Huver. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave.
School—20 Sisters of Christian Charity (882 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 853.
- ST. FLORIAN, (*Hamtramck P.O.*), Florian and Warsaw aves., Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, Rev. Joseph Przybylski.
School—9 Felician Sisters (*Hamtramck P.O.*), 181 Norwalk st. Pupils, 750.
- ST. FRANCIS', Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kieruj and B. F. Jarzembowski. Res., 602 Wesson ave.
School—15 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Pupils, 1214.
- ST. FRANCESCO'S (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beecherinl. Res., 201 Brewster st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.). Pupils, 411.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Westminster ave., Rev. Casimir Walaŋtys. Res., 381 Westminster ave.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, Junction and Rolland aves.; Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., supr. and rector; Rev. Raymond M. Marciniak, O.M.C., Rev. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C. Res., Monastery, 1097 Junction ave. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—22 Felician Sisters (1111 Junction ave.). Pupils, 1325.
- HOLY CROSS, South and Harvard sts., Rev. Hubert F. Klenner, pastor. Res., 633 South West pl.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (South and Harvard aves.). Pupils, 243.
- HOLY FAMILY (Sicilian), Hastings and Fort sts., East. Rev. John M. Bosehi, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J., Rev. A. H. Rohde, S.J. Res., 129 Hastings st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Precht, C.S.S.R., Hy. Aschoff, C.S.S.R., Patrick Dunne, C.S.S.R., Clement Wagner, C.S.S.R., Andrew Browne, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Miller, C.S.S.R., Armand Freret, C.S.S.R., Patrick L. Barrett, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 645 Junction ave.
School—30 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (635 Junction ave.). Pupils, 1529.
- Station*—U. S. Army Post, Fort Wayne.
- ST. HYACINTH, McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. S. Ignatius Kolkiewicz, Rev. Joseph Wilemski. Res., 888 Frederick ave.
School—14 Felician Sisters (McDougall and Frederick aves.). 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 1030.
- HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Revs. Thos. R. Carey, William D. Henigan. Res., 116 Porter st.
School—15 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (115 Porter st. Pupils, 552.
- ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Edward Allhellig, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., Xavier Lichtenberger, C.S.Sp., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Lafayette st. E.). Pupils, 362.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST (Ruthenian), Rev. Nicon Romaniuk, pastor. Res., 82 Cicotte ave.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Revs. J. A. Kessler, George H. Fritz, and M. J. Crowley. Res., 23 Sargent st.
School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (2236 E. Grand blvd.). Pupils, 550.
- ST. JOHN CANTUIS', Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. J. S. Walczak Rev. Joseph Utas. Res., 76 Pulaski ave.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 527.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Joseph A. Janeczek. Res., 157 Lawton ave.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave., Rev. John Rzakowski, and Rev. Ladislaus Wienczek. Res., 247 Canfield ave.
School—13 Felician Sisters (221 Canfield ave., E.). Pupils, 584.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Rev. Joseph A. Maier and Rev. J. P. Helften. Res., 40 Jay st.
Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (65 Jay st.). Brother Austin, dir. Pupils, 133. 13 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (437 Orleans st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 744.
- ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Rev. Thos. Hussey. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.
School—17 Sisters of Charity. (1041 14th ave.). Pupils, 910.
- ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. J. Wuest, C.S.Sp., supr.; Revs. A. A. Feger, C.S.Sp., F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Pupils, 270.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, McClellan ave. between Wisner and Lamb, Rev. Frederick L. Heidenreich. Res., 1460 McClellan ave.
School—(to be opened),

- OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Martin and Edward sts., attended from St. Hedwig's.
- OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. Thos. A. Connell. Res., 790 Congress st. E.
- School*—10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.).
1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 463.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Meldrum and Berlin aves., Rev. H. Syoen, Rev. P. C. Depew. Res., 384 Berlin st.
- School*—7 Dominican Sisters (720 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 289.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Woodward and Medbury, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Frank Pokriefka. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
- School*—16 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (24 Medbury ave.).
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1116.
- ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), Beaubien and Elliot sts., Rev. Ferdinand Marcas, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 181 Dubois st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL's, Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., (attached to University of Detroit), Rev. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Burke, S.J., pastor; Revs. Richard Corcoran, S.J., F. X. Mara, S.J., assistants. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (179 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 394.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Joseph Stauss. Res., 304 Elliot st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliot st.). Pupils, 250.
- SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Folta, Rev. Adam Marcinkiewicz, Rev. Joseph Olejnik. Res., 896 Russell st.
- School*—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (397 East Canfield ave.). Pupils, 1323.
- ALL SAINTS', Crossley ave. and St. Clair st., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 90 Gould st.
- ST. STANISLAUS', Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella, Rev. Bernard Ciesielski. Res., 1256 Dubois st.
- School*—21 Felician Sisters, O. S.F. (678 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1250.
- ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, Rev. P. J. Cullinane, pastor. Res., 267 Sherwood ave., North Detroit.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL's, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.
- School*—18 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (80 Marantette st.).
1 lay teacher. Pupils, 875.
- ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 Antoine st.). Pupils, 45.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

- Chapel of Blessed Sacrament Perpetual Adoration, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd. Rev. John M. Louis, chaplain. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts. Rev. Geo. Laugel, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
- Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Esper, temporary chaplain.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph Lempka, chaplain. Res., 813 Dubois st.
- Chapel Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. P. Grand, C.S.B., chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
- Chapel of St. Francis Home for Boys, 3190 Woodward ave. Rev. —, chaplain.
- Chapel House of Providence and Providence Hospital. W. Grand blvd. and 14th ave. Rev. Geo. W. Paré, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

- Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. C. Ryan. Res., 2 Frank st.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters (Erle st.). Pupils, 91.
- Station*—Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. W. Schaeper, C.P.P.S., Res., 23 Ormsby st.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters (Finch and Maple ave., E.). Pupils, 90.
- Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx. Res., 511 Cass ave., East.
- Mission*—Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Benedict Géry.
- Mission*—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark's.
- Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., V.G., Rev. Thomas J. Fallon, Rev. M. P. Bourke. Res., 515 N. State st.
- School*—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (517 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 256.
- Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
- Mission*—Freiburger, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius'.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke, Rev. Frank A. Baweja.
Missions—Kinde, Huron Co.; Uby, Huron Co.
Station—Elkton, Huron Co.
- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. A. Burke, Rev. Maurice Walsh. Res., 92 Maple st.
School—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 460.
- Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Zindler. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.
Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help.
Station—Smyrna, Ionia Co.
- Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy. Res., 600 Columbus ave.
Station—Pottawatomie Park.
- Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen A. J. Wittliff.
Mission—Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
- Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Maruszczyk.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Burnside (P. O. North Branch), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney.
Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., (Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James E. O'Brien.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.). Pupils, 65.
- Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. John Farrell.
School—3 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 107.
- Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer. Res., Detroit, 956 McDougal ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Considine. Res., 322 Congdon st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (422 Congdon st.). Pupils, 146.
Station—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
- Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Donnell.
Missions—Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's.
 Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. A. Hayes. Res., 65 Pierson st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (78 Harrison st.). Pupils, 97.
- Conners Creek, Wayne Co. (Halfway P.O.), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Ronayne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
- Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ed. J. Kromenaker.
Missions—Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's; Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'; Peck, Sanilac Co., St. —; Port Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's; Sandusky, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
- Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
- Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 74.
- Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally.
- Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry O'Neill. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Mission—Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Station—Cassopolis, Cass Co.
- Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. O'Rafferty. Res., 101 Gratiot st.
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
- Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion. Res., High and Bourassasts.
- Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
- Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Em. L. Wolfstyn.
School—(to be opened).
- Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David L. Dillon.
Mission—Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Dominic's.
- Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy. Res., 307 5th ave.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (221 5th ave.). Pupils, 250.
- All Saints' (Polish), Rev. John B. Hewelt. Res., 3706 Industrial ave.
 St. Matthew's, Rev. M. J. Comerford, Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp. Res., 625 Beach st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (607 Beach st.). Pupils, 130.
- Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Theodore C. Lindemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
- Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
- Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke.
Mission—Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.
Station—Lennon, Genesee Co.
- Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo H. B. Nacy.
School—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 192.

- Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Raymond T. Fleming.
Mission—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
- Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Mission—Nashville, Barry Co. St. Cyril's.
- Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. B. Zadala.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 49.
- Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 11 Broad st.
- Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Thornton.
- Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 78.
- Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.
- Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, Rev. G. O'Sullivan. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (378 High st.). Pupils, 240.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. John G. Wall, Rev. Alfred Hebert. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.).
 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 442.
Chapel—State Prison.
- Mission*—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Edw. S. Maisel, adm. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters. 707 N. Waterloo ave. Pupils, 306.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Jno. M. Doyle. Res., 307 S. Mechanic st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 462.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Rev. John C. Vismara, D.D., Rev. F. J. Hardy. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School—Connected with Lefevre Institute. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (422 W. Kalamazoo ave.). Pupils, 374.
- Missions*—Michigan State Insane Asylum, County House.
 Yorkville, Kalamazoo Co., St. Anne's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis W. McQueen. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, (930 Lake st.) Pupils, 237.
- Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. B. Stefanski.
Mission—Rapson's Corners, St. Joseph's.
- Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
Mission—Woodhull, St. Patrick's.
- L'Anse Creuse (P. O. Roseville), Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. D. O'Shea.
Missions—Utica Junction, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Laurence's.
- Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Lafayette I. Brancheau, F. A. O'Connor. Res., 321 W. Ionia st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (311 Seymour st.). Pupils, 464.
- Mission*—Grand Ledge, Eaton Co.
- Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. R. Dunigan.
Missions—Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Station—Michigan Home for Mental Defectives.
- Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
- Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Fisher.
Missions—Brooklyn, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'; Cambridge, Lewanee Co., St. Joseph's;
 Freedom, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis'.
- Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. William F. Murphy, S.T.D., J.C.L. Res., 618 Water st.
Schools—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (640 Water st.).
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 405.
 Near City. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Calhala.
 Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 W. Green st.)
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.
- Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Mies.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 123.
- Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels'; Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.,
 Immaculate Conception; Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., Holy Angels'; White
 Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Dowdle.
Missions—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's; Northville, Wayne Co., St. Mary's
- Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. G. Hennessy. Res., 253 Monroe st.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Henry De Gryse. Res., 10 Anderson st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of
 Mary (12 Anderson st.) Pupils, 290.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Charles G. Bolte. Res., W. Front st.
School—2 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 105.

- Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John P. Ryan, John R. Hackett. Res., 80 New st.
School—16 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 696.
- Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission—County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart.
- New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.
- Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
School—3 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 108.
- New Salem, Allegan Co., (P. O. Byron Center, R.F.D., No. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Mission—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. A. Witteman.
Mission—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
- Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
- Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Joseph J. Lahey. Res., 245 Court st.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (737 W. Main st.). Pupils, 250.
- Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Quaid.
Mission—Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Station—Deckerville, Sanilac Co.
- Parisville (P. O. Ruth), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Mueller.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co.; Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Station—Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
- Pewamo, Ionia Co. St. Joseph's, Rev. Reynold Kuehncl.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
- Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. V. Coyle.
Mission—Gregory, Livingston Co.
- Pinnebog, (Caseville P.O., R. F. D. No. 1), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. J. W. Courtney.
Station—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
- Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. George B. McDace, Rev. E. P. Stanton, p.t. Res., 177 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's. 9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (57 Cottage st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
- Stations*—Clarkston, Oakland Co.; Michigan State Hospital.
- Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki.
- Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School—12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 416.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 1413 7th st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (712 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 244.
- Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Koelzer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
- Redford, Wayne Co. (Greenfield P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew R. Dooling.
- Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John G. Cook.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
- River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet, Rev. Peter Jordan.
School—11 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 635.
- Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
- Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Needham.
Mission—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Stations*—Birmingham, Oakland Co.; Rochester, Oakland Co.
- Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo von Mach.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Helena, Huron Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 155.
- St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Lynch. Res., Linden and Cass sts.
Station—Ovid, Clinton Co.
- St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. Esper. Res., 211 Church st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 138.
- Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Bonkowski.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
- Sheridan, Huron Co. (P. O. Ubyly, R.F.D.), St. Columbkille's, Rev. C. T. Dolan,
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius'.
- Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas J. Carroll.
Mission—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Phillips'.

- South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. John A. Crowe. Res., 231 Van Buren st.
Mission—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. ———.
- Springwells, Wayne Co. (P. O. Dearborn), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony J. Buechsenmann.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Chrzaszcz.
- Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James P. Welsh.
Missions—Buchanan, Berrien Co.; New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Station—New Troy, Berrien Co.
- Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Command.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
- Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Griffin.
Missions—Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Hartford, Van Buren Co. (church); Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's; Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Connors.
Mission—Eloise, Wayne County Institutions.
- Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Hofsted.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 303.
- Whiteford, Monroe Co. (P. O. Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2), St. Anthony's, Rev. D. G. Needham.
- Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Laurence H. Soest.
Missions—Milan, Washtenaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
 New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
- Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse X. M. Sharpe.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes'.
- Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Hally, Rev. Leo J. Chapman. Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (63 Superior blvd.).
 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 457.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams. Res., 123 Elm st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (Elm st.). Pupils, 125.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. A. Grudzinski. Res. 278 Superior st.
School—7 Felician Sisters (10th st.). Pupils, 302.
- Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Melling.
- Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank Kennedy. Res., 410 Cross st.

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., 182 Alexandrine ave., W. Detroit, Mich.; Very Rev Mgr. William DeBever, Dexter, Mich.; Rev. Joseph Seybold, Europe; Rev. B. J. Wermers, 151 Antietam st., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Robert F. M. Doman, 1012 Lafayette blvd., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, 545 Second ave., Detroit, Mich.

On sick list: Rev. John W. Doyle.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. F. Slattery, Rev. John Lovett, Rev. B. Zmiejewski, Rev. J. J. Gore, Rev. D. McLaughlin, Rev. W. J. Fitzpatrick and Rev. F. Malin.

Syrian-Maronite Missionary: Rev. ———.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ORCHARD LAKE, Mich. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*.—Very Rev. Witold Buhaczkowski, (Rector); Rev. Leo Jarecki, (Philosophy, Religion); Rev. Maximilian Gannas, (Prefect, Languages in College); Rev. Jos. Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., (Ethics, Hist., Phil., Sacraments, Can. Law); Rev. Stanislaus Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D., (Scripture, Liturgy, Christ. Archeology, Religion); Rev. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Rev. Anthony Janczak, (Spiritual Director, History in college); Rev. C. Wyszynski, (Church History, Homiletics, Polish Literature). Lay Professors, 8. Students: Seminary Department, 115; College Department, 302.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit*, 353-379 Jefferson ave. E.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Board of Trustees: Rev. William F. Dooley, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Sec.); Rev. Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., and Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J.

Department of Arts and Sciences: Rev. William F. Dooley, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. L. A. Leahy, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. P. C. Dunne, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., Rev. Joseph Horst, S.J. (Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (Greek and Pedagogy); Rev. A. L. Heitkamp, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

DETROIT. *University of Detroit*.—(Continued).

(Physics and Mathematics); Rev. J. B. Froebes, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. William F. Dooley, S.J., (Political Economy and Evidences of Religion); Rev. John J. Nash, S.J., (Public Speaking), Rev. J. Wilczewski, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Mr. Francis Preuss, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English); Mr. John J. Clifford, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English); Rev. H. Schaapman, S.J., (Chaplain). Students, 67.

High School Department: Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. L. A. Falley, S.J., (English and Classics); Rev. Leo Andries, S.J., (Special Latin and Geometry); Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J., (English and Classics); Rev. Archibald Tallmadge, S.J., (Classics and French); Mr. John A. Bolte, S.J., (English and Classics); Mr. Joseph A. Walsh, S.J., (Latin, Greek and History); and other Fathers of the University. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 397.

Engineering Department: Mr. J. R. McColl, (Dean). Lay Teachers and Lecturers, 15. Students, 49.

Law Department: Judge George S. Hosmer, (Dean). Lay Professors and Lecturers, 30. Students, 75.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Alphonse Baemle, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Crescentine Voelpel, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Rev. Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., Rev. Columban Schaeffner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 6; Novices, 7; Candidates, 6.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 61-65 Jay st.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Austin, dir. Pupils, 133.

The St. Joseph's Home for Boys, 67-75 Burroughs ave.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3. Brother Macarius, C.F.X., supr. Boys, 50.

KALAMAZOO. *Gibbons Hall, Classical Day School*—417 N. Park st. Rev. G. W. Horwaith, C.S.C., Prof. W. L. Weis, (Head Master). Students, 22.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Antonina, Prov. Rev. Joseph Lempka, resident Chaplain, (813 Dubois st.). Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 173. In Community: Sisters, 367; Novices, 54; Postulants, 71.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 32. Novices, 2. Madame A. Power, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 100. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Joseph's Home.—45 Scott st., Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 20. Mother Josephine Ernest, Supr. Inmates, 190. Rev. George Laugel, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.

St. Mary's Hospital, 242 Antoine st.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, sister-servant, Rev. Peter Esper, acting Chaplain. Patients during the year, 5116.

House of Providence, and Providence Hospital, 2500 West Grand blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, sister-servant. 1 Lay Teacher. Patients, 3000; Foundlings, 150 (daily average). Rev. George W. Paré, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 137 McDougal ave.—Attended from Our Lady of Help Church. 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, 792 West Fort st. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., chaplain. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 32; Magdalens, 44; Penitents, 230; Preservation Children, 25. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, 3190 Woodward ave., Highland Park Sta.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Marion, supr., Rev. —, Chaplain. Orphans, 345.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emmanuel, supr. Choir nuns, 13. Outside Sisters, 9; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Rev. John M. Louis, chaplain. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters), Agnes and McClellan aves. 8 Sisters. Mother Juliana, supr. Attended by Clergy of Annunciation Church.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*. Mother M. Camilla, supr. Sisters, 315; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 390. Rev. Michael J. Fleming, Chaplain.

ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*—State and Kingsley sts. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Beds, 100.

COMSTOCK. *St. Anthony's School for Feeble Minded Children*. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Colette, supr. children, 40.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*.—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Patients, 785. Rev. R. F. Walters, C.M., chaplain.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding and day school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart, 42. Novices, 1. Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 80. Rev. William Hennes, chaplain.

- JACKSON.** *St. Joseph Home (Normal School of Felician Sisters, O.S.F.),* 406 N. Blackstone st.—9 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Orphans, 64. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- KALAMAZOO.** *Borgess Hospital,* 314 Portage st.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, Dir. Nurses, 6; Beds, 165. Patients during the year, 1400. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses.*
- Lefevre Institute,* 422 W. Kalamazoo ave. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 388.
- MONROE.** *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, Mother General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 375; Novices, 42. Postulants, 20. Connected with the Motherhouse is: *St. Mary's Academy and College.*—Boarding Pupils, 300. *Normal School.*—Teachers, 4. *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). Orphans, 30. Rev. Nicolas A. Miller, C.S.S.R., Chaplain.
- MT. CLEMENS.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium,* 215 North ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bertha, sister-servant. 14 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1251. Rev. B. J. Watters, Chaplain.
- NAZARETH.** *St. Joseph Hall. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.*—Mother M. Anthony, Superioress General; Mother M. Gertrude, Local Supr. Revs. Theo. Lochbiller, F. J. Phelan, C.S.C., (p.t.), Chaplains. Lay Teachers, 2. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. *Roosevelt Hall* (Nazareth Academy). 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucile, dir. Students, 115. Attended from St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.
- Barbour Hall* (school for little boys).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Fathers of St. Basil* (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Ann's, Detroit.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
- Fathers of Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Kalamazoo; Nazareth.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, St. Peter Claver's, Detroit.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, Detroit College, Detroit.
- Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.* (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's, Our Lady of the Angels, Detroit.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Rome, Italy)—Adrian.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Prov.)—Dearborn.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's (Jesuit), Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
- Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit. St. Joseph Retreat, Dearborn.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Elizabeth's and St. John the Evangelist Schools, Detroit; Westphalia.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Paris, France)—Detroit.
- Dominican Sisters* (Adrian, Mich.)—Holy Cross and Our Lady of Sorrows, Detroit; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's Schools, Adrian; Chelsea; Deerfield; Gagetown; Maybee; New Salem; Owosso; Port Huron; Ruth; Springwells; St. Clair; St. Joseph; Wyandotte.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Centerline; Conners Creek; Fowler; Hubbardston.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. John Cantius, St. Josaphat's, St. Stanislaus', St. Hyacinth's, Assumption, and St. Florian's Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, St. Joseph Home, Jackson; Parisville; Wyandotte.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province)—Detroit.
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, Can.)—St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
- Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's, St. Catherine's, St. Charles Borromeo, Blessed Sacrament's, Annunciation Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Carleton; Coldwater; St. Michael's, Flint; Ionia; St. John's, Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Newport; Pontiac; St. Stephen's, Port Huron; River Rouge; St. Patrick's, Wyandotte.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Normal School, Barbour Hall, Nazareth; St. Bernard's School, Orphan Home, Detroit; Anchorville; Bunkerhill; St. Anthony's School for Feeble Minded Children, Cornstock; Lefevre Institute, Borgess Hospital, St. Camillus Training School, and St. Joseph's School, Kalamazoo; Pewamo; Portland.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Ia.) St. Joseph Sanitarium, Ann Arbor.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville, N. Y.)—Academy, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, St. Francesco, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.

Sisters of St. Dominic, Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament — Monastery, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	236	Orphans	821
Priests of Religious Orders.....	60	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Total.....	296	Children in preservation class ...	25
Churches with resident priest	159	Total number of young people under	
Missions with Churches.....	56	Catholic care.....	39 751
Total Churches.....	215	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	5
Stations.....	22	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)..	1	Inmates during the year	190
Students, Clerical.....	115	Home for feeble minded.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Insane Asylum.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Infant Asylum.....	1
Students.....	1 105	Marriages.....	4 244
Academies for young ladies.....	5	Baptisms { Infants..... 12 207 }	Total... 13 187
Females educated in higher branches	998	Adults..... 930 }	
Parishes and Missions with Schools...	91	Deaths	4 872
Pupils.....	36 374		
Catholic Population (Families, 68,800)..... 344,000.			

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 22,354.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MCGOLTRICK, D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained June 11, 1867; consecrated December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral, 211 W. 4th st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st., Lock Box 772.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. MATHIAS BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., judge; Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. H. KILEY, *notarius*.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLTRICK, D.D., president; Rev. S. A. ICIEK, Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. O. ROBILLARD, O.M.I., Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, Rev. JOSEPH CIEMINSKI, Rev. JAMES HOGAN, Rev. J. A. LIMMER, Rev. D. W. LYNCH.

Deans—Rev. HUGO A. FLOYD, for the Counties of St. Louis, Lake, Cook; Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, for the County of Crow Wing; Rev. A. TURBIAUX, for the Counties of Itasca and Aitkin; Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER, for the Counties of Carlton and Pine; Rev. L. J. BUECHLER, for the Counties of Cass and Koochiching.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLTRICK, D.D., president; Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Rev. H. A. FLOYD, secretary; Revs. D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. LASKOWSKI, directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. M. BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. A. LIMMER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Rev. Hugo A. Floyd, pastor and dean; Rev. Michael Boland, Rev. P. H. Kiley, Rev. P. J. O'Brien. Res., 211 W. 4th st.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART.—(Continued).

- Schools*—Cathedral High School for Boys. 8 Christian Brothers. Bro. Paul, dir. Pupils, 180.
Cathedral High School for Girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 91.
Cathedral Parochial School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 368.
- ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA** (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel, Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 104.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 189.
Missions—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
Meadowlands, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. JAMES'**, West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch, Rev. John Begley. Res., 57th ave., West.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 285.
Mission—New Duluth, St. Louis Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station—Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), Rev. O. Robillard, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., Rev. J. E. S. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., and Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I., Missionaries. Res., 24th ave., West and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 256.
- ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA** (Polish), Rev. S. A. Iciek. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
- SS. PETER and PAUL'S** (Polish) Rev. Joseph Cieminski. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 161.
Station—Buyk, St. Louis Co.
- ST. PETER'S** (Italian), Rev. J. Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.
Station—Holyoke, St. Louis Co.

Chapels with Chaplains.

- Villa Sancta Scholastica, Duluth, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Institute, Duluth, Rev. Charles Giroux, M.A., chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave., E and 3d st., Duluth, Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, chaplain.
St. James' Orphan Home, Duluth, Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, chaplain.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, Christian Brothers' Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. M. Boland.
St. Ann's Home, Duluth, Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

- Aitkin**, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. A. Turblaux, dean.
Stations—Shovel Lake, Aitkin Co.; Swatara, Aitkin Co.
- Aurora**, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Biwabik.
Stations—Colby, St. Louis Co.; Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
- Biwabik**, St. Louis Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Richard O'Gorman.
Stations—McKinley, St. Louis Co.; Pineville, St. Louis Co.
- Bovey and Coleraine**, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Larrigan.
Station—Taconite, Itasca Co.
- Brainerd**, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, dean; Rev. John Crean, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 207.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Bruno**, Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Giroux, M.A. Res., Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute.
Missions—Duquette, Pine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Kerrick, Pine Co., St. Michael's.
- Stations*—Belden, Pine Co.; Fairbanks, St. Louis Co.; Knife River, Lake Co.; Kremer; Lax Lake, Lake Co.; Nickerson, Pine Co.
- Carlton**, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Ryan.
Missions—Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.
Northome, Koochiching Co., St. Michael's.
Big Falls, Koochiching Co., St. James.
Little Fork, Koochiching Co., St. Columba.
Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Wright, Carlton Co.; Mizpah, Koochiching Co.; Gemmel, Koochiching Co.
- Cass Lake**, Cass Co., St. Charles', Rev. S. Frydrychowicz.
Missions—Federal Dam, Cass Co., St. John's.
Walker, Cass Co., St. Agnes.
- Stations*—Backus, Cass Co.; Longville, Cass Co.; State Sanitarium, Cass Co.

- Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schifferer.
 Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Limmer, dean, Rev. Elias Lemire. Res., cor. 4th st. and ave. F.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 4th st). Sister M. Berchmans dir. Pupils, 380.
 St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. F. T. Schultze.
Mission—Gneesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
 Crosby, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Quillen.
Mission—Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's.
 Deer River, Itasca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Hennebry.
Mission—Cohasset, Itasca Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Big Fork, Itasca Co.; Hill City, Aitkin Co.
 Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G.
Stations—Winton, St. Louis Co.
 Vermillion Lake, Government School for Indians.
 Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bilban.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Culligan.
 Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Pirnat.
Mission—Gheen, St. Louis Co., St. Bridget's.
Station—Elba, St. Louis Co.
 Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Buechler, dean.
Station—Warba, Itasca Co.
 Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James Hogan, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Tecla, prin. Pupils, 265.
Mission—Buhl, St. Louis Co.
 Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. N. Gambini.
Italians of—Eveleth, St. Louis Co. }
 Gilbert, St. Louis Co. } Attended by Rev. E. Dominici
 Virginia, St. Louis Co. } Res., Eveleth.
 Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maximilian Rieger.
Mission—Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
 International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. J. Killeen.
 Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilla's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Missions—Kewatin, Itasca Co.
 Marble, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Stevenson, St. Louis Co.
 Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
 Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Station—Burnett, St. Louis Co.
 St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. P. Lamy.
Stations—Pillager, Cass Co.; Pine River, Cass Co.; Remer, Cass Co.
 Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. M. Rieger. Res., Hinckley.
 Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Split Rock, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
 Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's.
 Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
 Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancle.
 Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Stations—Beaver Bay, Lake Co.; North Branch, Lake Co.; Skibo, St. Louis Co.
 Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Powers.
School—(Building)
Station—Cook, St. Louis Co.
 St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. M. Sengr.
Mission—McGrath, Aitkin Co., attended from Diocese of St. Cloud (Crosler Fathers).

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

- Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B. (Box G.)
Missions—Brookston, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's.
 Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier.
 Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station—Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's.
 Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. } attended by Rev. Felix
Stations—Bena, Cass Co.; Cass Lake, Cass Co. } Nellis, O.S.B., Ponsford.
 Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G. Res., Ely, Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- DULUTH. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—
 Mother M. Alexia Kerst, O.S.B., prioress. In community, Sisters, 205; Postulants, 22;
 Novices, 15. Connected with the motherhouse are a College and an Academy for
 Young Ladies. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 96.

DULUTH.—(Continued).

Institute of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters, 22. Music Pupils, 60.
St. Ann's Home for Aged.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister —. Inmates, 18.
St. James' Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, Dir. Orphans, 122.
St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Patients, average monthly, 125.
 BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Patients, average monthly, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Oblate Fathers (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth.
Christian Brothers, (Glencoe, Mo.) Duluth.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.)—Motherhouse, Academies, Hospitals, Duluth, Brainerd Orphanage and Schools, Duluth; Brainerd; Cloquet and Hibbing.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for Boys	1
Diocesan Priests	45	High School for Girls	1
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total	56	Pupils	2 625
Churches with Resident Priests	37	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	34	Orphans	122
Total Churches	71	Hospitals	2
Stations	44	Total number of Children under	
Chapels	7	Catholic care	2 843
College and Academy for Young Ladies	1		
Pupils	96		

Catholic Population: White, 44 000; Indians about, 1 400; Total, 45 400.

DIOCESE OF EL PASO

(*Diocesis Elpasensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

Comprises the Counties of El Paso, Culberson, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Crane, Ward, Loving, Winkler, Ector, Andrews and Gaines in the State of Texas, and the Counties of Grant, Luna, Dona Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra in the State of New Mexico.

Square Miles, —.

SEE VACANT.

Administrators—The Right Reverend Bishops of Dallas, San Antonio and Tucson retain jurisdiction over their respective portions of the new Diocese until the Right Reverend Bishop is appointed.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

HOME OF THE JESUIT FATHERS, 602 South Oregon st. Very Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Personé, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., C. Franchese, S.J., M. Izaguirre, S.J., T. L. Perez, S.J., Albert Guilbert, S.J., Joseph Arthuis, S.J., M. Kubicza, S.J., E. Ancira, S.J.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, (building).

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis C. Roy, S.J., asst. Res., 118 N. Campbell st.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto (reside at Academy). Pupils, 257.

ST. IGNATIUS, Rev. C. Franchese, S.J. Res., 602 South Oregon st.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto (reside at Academy). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 296.

SACRED HEART, Rev. M. Izaguirre, S.J. Res., 602 South Oregon st.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto (reside at Academy). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 451.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Rev. Albert Guilbert, S.J. Res., 602 South Oregon st.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 99.

TEXAS.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF EL PASO.

Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Ecker.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Missions—Alpine, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.

Brogado, Reeves Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's.

Marathon, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.

Stations—La Calera, Jeff Davis Co.; Pera, Reeves Co.; Saragoza, Reeves Co.

Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Verschaffelt, Rev. M. S. Garriga, Rev. F. Costa, Rev. G. Musarra.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 335.

Missions—Alamito, Presidio Co., St. Anthony's.

Candelaria, Presidio Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Chisos, Brewster Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Presidio, Presidio Co., St. Theresa's.

Ruidosa, Presidio Co., Holy Cross.

San José, Presidio Co., St. Joseph's.

Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart.

Valentine, Jeff Davis Co., St. Genevieve's.

DIOCESE OF EL PASO

Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's.—(Continued).

Stations—Alamo, Presidio Co.; Aragon, Presidio Co.; Big Bend, Brewster Co.; Borrachos, Presidio Co.; Boquillas, Brewster Co.; Castelon, Brewster Co.; Casa de Piedra, Presidio Co.; Chispa, Jeff Davis Co.; El Indio, Presidio Co.; El Fortin, Presidio Co.; El Ojo, Presidio Co.; Haciendita, Presidio Co.; Las Lajitas, Brewster Co.; Loma Pelona, Presidio Co.; Luz de Desierto, Presidio Co.; Mariposa, Brewster Co.; Pilaes, Presidio Co.; Polvo, Presidio Co.; Punto del Agua, Presidio Co.; Ryan, Presidio Co.; San Vincente, Brewster Co.; Terlingua, Brewster Co.

San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elizario, attended by Jesuit Fathers of El Paso.

Missions—Clint, El Paso Co., St. Lawrence Martyr.
Conutillo, El Paso Co., Holy Child.
Cuadrilla, El Paso Co., San Jose.
Fabens, El Paso Co., St. Rosalia.
Fort Hancock, El Paso Co., Holy Rosary.
Isla, El Paso Co., San Luis Rey.
Sierra Blanca, El Paso Co., St. Gertrude.
Van Horn, Culberson Co., St. Francis Xavier.

Stations—Kent, Culberson Co.; Lobo, Culberson Co.

Smelter, El Paso Co., San Rosalia, attended by Rev. J. Arthuis, S.J., of El Paso.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 226.

Stations—Anthony, Dona Ana Co., N. M.; Chamberino, Dona Ana Co., N. M.; La Union, Dona Ana Co., N. M.

Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. T. L. Perez, S.J., of El Paso.

Missions—Las Ranchos, El Paso Co., San Jose.
Socorro, El Paso Co., Immaculate Conception.

Missions attended from the Diocese of San Antonio.

Missions—Barstow, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Grand Falls, Ward Co., St. Gertrude's.
Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's, (American).
Pecos, Reeves Co., Santa Rosa's, (Mexican).
Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Toyah, Reeves Co., St. John the Baptist (American).
Toyah, Reeves Co., Nra Señora de la Luz (Mexican).

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona Ana Co., St. —, Rev. M. Egan.

Station—Cloudercroft, Otero Co.

Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Arbogast Raisler, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

Missions—Artesia, Eddy Co.; Dayton, Eddy Co.; San José, Eddy Co.

Stations—Florence, Eddy Co.; Hope, Eddy Co.; Lakewood, Eddy Co.; Loving, Eddy Co.; Malaga, Eddy Co.; Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.

Colorado, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*), St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Gerey.

Missions—Arrey, Sierra Co.; Garfield, Doña Ana Co.; Hillsboro, Sierra Co.; Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.; Rincon, Doña Ana Co.; Sta. Ana, Doña Ana Co.; Salem, Doña Ana Co.

Stations—Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.; Cutter, Sierra Co.; Kingston, Sierra Co.; Lake Valley, Sierra Co.; Nutt, Luma Co.; Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.

Columbus, Luna Co., Rev. J. Marquez, acting rector.

Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. M. Carnet.

Missions—San Juan, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's; San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's; Solis Ranch, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.

Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, Rev. A. Echallier.

Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen, Rev. J. Coulombe.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—La Luz, Doña Ana Co.; Las Tortugas, Doña Ana Co.; Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.

Mescalero, Otero Co., (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from Tucson, Ariz.

Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.

Missions—Bosque Seco, Doña Ana Co.; Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's; San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.

DIOCESE OF EL PASO

NEW MEXICO.—(Continued).

Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin, rector emeritus; Rev. H. Heitz, rector.

School—For Girls and Boys. Connected with Academy.

Missions—Central City, Grant Co., St. Clara's; Fierro, Grant Co.; Georgetown, Grant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Pinos Altos, Grant Co., Holy Cross; Santa Rita, Grant Co., Sta. Rita's.

Stations—Fort Bayard, Grant Co.; Hurley, Grant Co.

Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Frances de Paul's, Rev. L. Migeon.

Missions—Cañon de la Luz, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Cañon del Nogal, Otero Co.; La Luz, Otero Co., Our Lady; Three Rivers, Otero Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EL PASO, Texas. *Hotel Dieu*.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Fidells, sister-servant. Patients, 1112 annually.

St. Joseph's Academy.—27 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Albertina, supr. Pupils, 186.

CARLSBAD, N. Mex. *Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.

LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Loretto Academy*.—20 Sisters of Loretto, Mother M. Barbara, Dir. Boarders, 78; Day Pupils, 65.

SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Pupils, 165.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Number of patients during the year, 350.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission)—El Paso; San Elizario; Smelter; Ysleta.

Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—El Paso.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—El Paso; Las Cruces.

Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City.

Sisters of St. Francis (—) —Carlsbad, N. M.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Pupils.....	1719
Total.....	31	Orphan Asylums.....	—
Churches with Resident Priests.....	22	Orphans.....	—
Missions with Churches.....	58	Total of young people under Catholic	
Stations.....	45	care	2135
Chapels.....	—	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total..	—
Academies.....	3	Adults..... }	—
Pupils.....	416	Deaths.....	—
Hospitals.....	3	Marriages.....	—

Catholic Population.....64,440

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9,936.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Erie; ordained Dec. 21, 1862; consecrated Feb. 24, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19, 1899.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1863, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. DUNN, LL.D. *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JOHN J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary.*

Curia pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum———, *Judex*; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER.

Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, *Actuarius.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, LL.D., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. BENJAMIN J. RAYCROFT.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. DUNN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D., V.F., Very Rev. REMIGIUS BURGEMEISTER, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER, LL.D., Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., Rev. BENJAMIN J. RAYCROFT.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS WINTER, V.F., Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, V.F., Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties; Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, LL.D., for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties.

Commission on Church Building—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, LL.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, V.F., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. JOSEPH N. ZUBRYCKI, LL.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Rev. JOHN H. HEIBEL, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM and Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MARINUS FERG, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Rev. Francis I. Tully and Rev. Edward P. Short, assistants. Res., 230 West 10th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—Villa Maria Academy. West 8th st.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph M. Cauley, Rev. Stephen H. Cauley and Rev. Charles L. Cauley, assistants. Res., 130 East 4th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 E. 3rd st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 520.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Herman Schorer, O.S.B., assts.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 229.

4 Sisters of St. Benedict (E. 9th st.). Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 169.

Chapel—St. Benedict's Convent (E. 9th st.). Rt. Rev. Arch-abbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 330.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. JOHN'S, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rev. Edward Hasse, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Brock and Rev. Felix J. Wiersbinski, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Pupils, 500.

Chapel—St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.

ST. ANDREW'S, 608 Raspberry st., Rev. William F. Dwyer, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph L. Hurley, assistant.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachernaier, rector; Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, assistant. Res., 621 W. 17th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 165.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 516 E. 13th st., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Revs. Martin J. Matysiak, Stephen W. Diugolecki, assistants. Res., 516 E. 13th st.

School—12 Felician Sisters (460 E. 13th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 910.

ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Rev. Carl L. Heidt, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2525 Plum st.). Pupils, 302.

ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.

HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev. John S. Lorene, assistant.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), E. 9th and Fulton sts., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.

ST. HEDWIG'S, 3rd and Wallace sts., Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector. Res., 525 E. 3rd st.

School—4 Felician Sisters (3rd and Wallace sts.). Pupils, 153.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 6th st. and Hess ave., Rev. John C. Dembinski, rector. Res., 637 Hess ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.

Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.

Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.

Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.

Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. William Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

- Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Karol Smelko, rector.
Missions—Beechtree, Jefferson Co., St. —.
 Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co. (*Sigel P.O.*), St. Dominic's, attended once a month on Sundays.
- Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L. LL.D., rector.
- Centerville, Crawford Co., (*R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. David Hartnett, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
 Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
 Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co., St. —.
- Stations*—Pleasantville, Venango Co.; Tryonville, Crawford Co.
- Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
- Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Augustine Deckenbrock, rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (739 Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 116.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.
- Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. James J. Carpenter, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions—Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
 Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Abt, *p.t.*, rector.
Mission—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
- Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, rector; Rev. David A. McKegney, asst. Res., 203 W. Washington st.
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector.
- Stations*—Bear Lake, Erie Co.; Columbus, Warren Co.
- Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Missions—Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
- Crates, Clarion Co., (*New Mayville, R.F.D. No. 1*) St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
Mission—Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's.
- Crossingville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D.*), St. Philip's, Rev. James A. Harvey, rector.
- Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
- Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, rector.
- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrzycki, LL.D., rector.
School—(Adrian, Jefferson Co.). 6 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 400.
- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Caledonia, Elk Co., St. —.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co., St. —.
- Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
- Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard McGivney, LL.D., V F., rector; Rev. John M. Ring, assistant. Res., 116 State st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
Mission—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector.
 St. Joseph's (—), 301 State st., Rev. —, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
- St. — (Syrian), Rev. Beshara Kayata, rector.
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's.
 Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.
Mission—Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
- Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, rector.
Schools—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.
 Wishaw, Jefferson Co. (Italian mining town, 1½ miles from Eleanor). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Willis, rector.
Missions—Kennerdell, Venango Co., St. —.
 St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.

Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.

Station—Cameron, Cameron Co.

Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.

St. Ann's (Slavonian), Rev. Simon V. Miskovick, rector. Res., 619 Fruit ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 118.

St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector. Res., 640 Wallis ave.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir F. Rybinski. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

St. — (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Fojtan, rector.

Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph M. Orlando, rector.

Mission—Byrnedale, Elk Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.

Stations—Caledonia, Elk Co.; Cardiff, Clearfield Co.; Spring Run, Franklin Co.;

Weedville, Elk Co.

Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector; Rev. Charles J.

Gleason, asst. Res., 935 Liberty st.

School—(cor. 10th and Buffalo sts.) 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 186.

Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.

Frenchtown, Crawford Co., (Meadville, R.F.D. No. 10), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.

Mission—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of the month.

Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.

Mission—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul.

Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 151.

Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.

Mission—Oswayo, Potter Co., St. —.

Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.

Gramplan, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.

Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.

Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co., St. —.

Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.

Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonauro, rector.

Hammett, Erie Co., (Erie R. F. D. No. 7), St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 47.

Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.

Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Litt.D., rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.

Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), (Box 198), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. Res., Brisbin st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 424.

St. Barbara's, V.M. (Polish), (P.O. Box 229), Rev. Max. Swiderski, rector.

School—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 280.

Mission—Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).

Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector.

Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.

Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. George Winkler, rector; Rev. Francis Ferrara, asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.

Missions—Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross.

Coal Hollow, Guardian Angels (For Italians).

Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist's.

School—1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 128.

McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.

Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.

Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Winter, V.F., rector; Rev. Andrew Weschler and Rev. George B. Kranz, assistants.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.

St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Dunn, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, assistant.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Pupils, 167.

Chapel—Spencer Hospital.

Stations—Crawford Co. Poorhouse; Saegerstown, Crawford Co.

St. Mary's, (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.

Mercer, Mercer Co., (R. F. D. No. 10), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.

Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.

Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.

Mission—Cooper's Settlement (Drifting P.O.), St. Severin's.

Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.

Mission—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.

New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.

Stations—Chickasaw, Armstrong Co.; Seminole, Armstrong Co.; Silgo, Clarion Co.

- Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., rector.
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. Alexis A. Fischer and Rev. Francis J. Graves, assistants. Res., 35 Pearl ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (cor. Seeley and Washington aves.). Pupils, 537.
Chapel—Help of Christians.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station—Reno, Venango Co.
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaskist.
School—3 Felician Sisters (Emerald st.). Pupils, 160.
 Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
 Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. William F. Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit; McKean Co.
 Roulette, Potter Co.
 Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut and Pine sts.). Pupils, 350.
 Rasselas, Elk Co. (R. F. D., No. 1, Wilcox P. O.), Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Shea, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
 Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Hutchens, McKean Co.; Instantan, Elk Co.
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Daniel E. Flitzpatrick, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 203.
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Meagher, LL.D., rector; Rev. John F. Nolan, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
 St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Suitbertus Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B. Res., St. Mary's Priory.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 640.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., rector. Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
 Sartwell, McKean Co., (R. F. D. No. 3, Eldred), St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred J. Fischer, rector.
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Frederic P. Shields, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 253.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector. Res., 500 East State st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (500½ East State st.). Pupils, 210.
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
 South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Revs. Daniel E. Dougherty and Patrick H. McNally, assistants. Res., 101 East Front st.
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector. Res., Franklin ave.
Stations—Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.; Raymilton, Mercer Co.
 Sykesville, Jefferson Co., St. —, (—), Rev. Ignatius Abromaitis, rector.
Missions—Helvetia, Clearfield Co., St. —, Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
 Tidloute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Missions—Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
 Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
 Kellettsville, Forest Co., Holy Trinity.
 Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Grand Valley, Warren Co.; Mayburg, Forest Co.; Pittsfield, Warren Co.; Wellar (Trueman's P.O.), Forest Co.; West Hickory, Forest Co.; Youngsville, Warren Co.
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector; Rev. Michael E. Dailey, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
 St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
 Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski.
Station—Penfield, Clearfield Co.
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Missions—Elgin, Erie Co., St. —, Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
 Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Reschini, p.t., rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, P.R.; Rev. Joseph H. Diamond, asst. Res., 903 Fourth ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). Pupils, 195.
Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Station—Akeley, Warren Co.
 Holy Redeemer (East Warren), Rev. Lawrence A. McBride, rector.

Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.
 School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Missions—Grassflat, Clearfield Co., St. —.
 Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Absent on leave: Rev. James F. Dugan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Remigius Burgemester, O.S.B., Prior; Right Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B.

St. John Kanty College—Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., (Rector and Supr.); Rev. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., (Prof. of Polish Language, Polish History, Zoology); Rev. Stephen Krol, O.M., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine.); Rev. Michael Sadowski, C.M., (Prof. of Latin and German); Rev. Augustin Binna, C.M., (Prof. of Greek, German, History and Christian Doctrine). Pupils, 75. To the college is attached a mission band of 5 Fathers: Rev. Marcel Stupinski, C.M., Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., Rev. Eugene Kolodziej, C.M., Rev. Conrad Tyzynski, C.M., Rev. John Seiskalski, C.M. Lay Brothers, 4. All applications for missions for the Polish people should be made to the Rector of St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House*. Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word.—An Apostolic School to train their candidates for foreign mission work. Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Koch, S.V.D., D.D., Rev. John Widera, S.V.D., Professors. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 15. Candidates are admitted in September and February.

HARBOUR CREEK. *Catholic Boys' Home*. Catholic Protectory.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, Dir. A home for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College. Preparatory College and Mission House of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*.—Very Rev. Henry Jung, C.S.S.R. (Rector of the Community); Rev. Joseph Schuch, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Englert, C.S.S.R., Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.S.S.R., (Director of the College); Rev. Lawrence Kissner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. M. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Dietrich, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis Smith, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Byrne, C.S.S.R., Rev. Mich. Kleemann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Martin Hepner, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Barry, C.S.S.R., Rev. Mich. Conley, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thos. Roche, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Sippel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paul Balzer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paul Dugal, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Downey, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 222. Applications for missions should be sent to Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's College, Northeast, Pa.

ST. MARY'S. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Chaplain of Benedictine Sisters; Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., Pastor of Sacred Heart Church; Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., Assts. at St. Mary's Church; Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., Asst. at Sacred Heart Church.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy*, 345 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Walburg, O.S.B., Local Supr. In Community: Sisters, 89; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 140. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Villa Maria. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, Supr. Professed Sisters, 145; Juniors and Novices, 41; Postulants, 7. Day Pupils, 120; Boarders, 65.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, East Third st.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 200.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Sassafras sts.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ambrosia, Supr. Patients during the year, 2275. Rev. E. Franck, chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 18. Sister M. Martha, Local Supr. Inmates, 51.

CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy*, 209 Second st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Boys, 122; Girls, 129.

DUBOIS. *Dubois Hospital*, 26 Scribner ave.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Patients, 390.

FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, cor. 10th and Buffalo sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Pupils, 179.

HOUTZDALE. *St. Lawrence's Convent*, Clara st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, Local Supr. Pupils, 108.

MEADVILLE. *Spencer Hospital*, 470 Pine st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, Supr. Patients, 590.
 OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Washington ave.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalene, Local Supr. Pupils, 545.
 ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Church st.—Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 88; Novices 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy*.—Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Pupils, 77.
 SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy*, Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriella, Local Supr. Pupils, 218.
 TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, West Main st.—Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 76; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies*. Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Mary's Priory, Erie; and Benedictine Priory, St. Mary's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul (Polish Province)—Erie.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Girard.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane; Kersey; Lucinda; Warren.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.)—Motherhouse and 1 Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Harbour Creek; Houtzdale; 2 Schools and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, St. Hedwig's and Holy Trinity Schools, Erie; Assumption of B.V.M. School, Oil City.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.)—Brookville; De Lancey; Dubois; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Titusville; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	9
Diocesan Priests.....	137	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	47
Priests of Religious Orders.....	43	Pupils in Schools.....	12 247
Total.....	180	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	106	Orphans.....	200
Missions with Churches.....	54	Total of young people under Catholic	
Total.....	160	care, about.....	14 708
Stations.....	22	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels.....	12	Home for the aged.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Adults..... }	
Students.....	222	Deaths.....	
Catholic Population.....			125 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(*Dioecesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles = 1,194.



RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died, Feb. 2, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY. Res., *Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR. Chancery Office, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, V.G., Rt. Rev. JEAN A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., HORMISDAS DESLAURIERS, MANUEL C. TERRA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. LOOBY.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. OMER VALOIS.

Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal.—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, P. R., Chairman; Revs. WILLIAM H. CURLEY, JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. A. TH. GIGUERE, MANUEL C. TERRA, Very Rev. MARIE BERNARD PIRSON, C.SS.CC.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. JOHN BACON, O.P., Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. ANTOINE BERUBE, MORTIMER DOWNING, PATRICK E. MCGEE, HENRY J. NOON.

Diocesan School Visitors, Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.; Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P. R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. WILLIAM E. CORR.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. MANUEL C. TERRA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., rector; Rev. M. James Quinn, Rev. D. Francis Callahan, Rev. P. Francis McKeon. Res., 274 Second st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 280; Girls, 290.

Chapel—Holy Ghost Convent.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Deleamarre, rector; Rev. Oslas Boucher. Res., 2492 South Main st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph du Puy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 220.

Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent.

- ESPIRITO SANTO** (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm.; Revs. Joao de Fontes Ferraz, Francisco C. Bettencourt. Res., 249 Alden st.
- School*—5 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 206.
- Missions*—Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist. Maplewood, Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES** (French), Rt. Rev. Jean A. Prevost, P.A., P.R., rector; Revs. L. Damase Robert, Victor Larose, Hilaire Chabotte, J. H. Brodeur, J. F. O. Labonté. Res., 529 Eastern ave.
- School*—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. 22 Sisters; 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 600; Girls, 756.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Orphanage; Jesu Marie Convent.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY** (Italian). Rev. Roberto Sorgi, P.S.M., adm.; Rev. Agnello Santagnello, P.S.M. Res., 120 Beattie st.
- Stations*—Globe Village, Fall River; New Bedford, Bristol Co.
- OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. Cornelius McSwiney, rector; Rev. John T. O'Grady, adm., in temporals. Res., 15 Thomas st.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R.; Revs. Charles J. A. Donovan, M. James J. Dolan, Thomas F. X. McNulty. Res., 163 Winter st.
- School*—10 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 194; Girls, 235.
- ST. ANN'S** (French), Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., rector. Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., B. Bourbonniere, O.P., Hyacinth Barrière, O.P., Jourdain Charron, O.P., Bernard Doucet, O.P., M. Marchand, O.P., assistants. Res., 818 Middle st.
- Schools*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 650.
- Sisters of St. Dominic. 30 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 850.
- Chapels*—St. Ann's Hospital; Dominican Priory; Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Portuguese) Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Maronite), Rev. Ignatius Sayegh. Res., 286 Jencks st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector; Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe. Res., 987 Stafford rd.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 142; Girls, 145.
- Chapel*—St. John the Baptist Convent.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Bernard Boylan, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Doherty, Rev. John E. Morris. Res., 1335 North Main st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 164; Girls, 147.
- ST. LOUIS'**, Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, adm.; Rev. Francis J. Duffy. Res., 420 Bradford ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 103.
- ST. MATTHEW'S** (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Rev. Alfred J. Levesque. Res., 82 St. Mary st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 190.
- Chapel*—St. Matthew's Convent.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (Portuguese), Rev. Christianho J. Borges, adm.; Rev. Emmanuel J. Dias. Res., 189 Essex st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rt. Rev. James E. Cassidy, V.G., rector; Revs. Edmund J. S. Ward, Timothy J. Calnen. Res., 1598 South Main st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 217; Girls, 236.
- Chapel*—Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL**, Rev. William H. Curley, rector; Revs. George C. A. Maxwell, Edward L. Killigrew. Res., 250 Snell st.
- ST. ROCH'S** (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, rector; Revs. Adrian Gauthier, Pierre Ethier. Res., 889 Pine st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 196; Girls, 234.
- Chapel*—St. Roch's Convent.
- ST. STANISLAS'** (Polish), Rev. John Nowicki, Ph.D., adm. Res., 36 Rockland st.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 217.
- ST. WILLIAM'S**, Rev. John F. McKeon, rector. Res., 42 Chicago st.
- SANTO CRISTO** (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Toledo, Rev. Antonio M. Fortuna. Res., 185 Canal st.
- Station*—Globe Village, Fall River.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

- Attleboro**, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. John P. Doyle. Res., 155 North Main st.
- St. Joseph's** (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Phileas L. Jalbert. Res., 208 South Main st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 79.
- St. Mary's** (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.
- St. Stephen's** (Dodgeville), Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, rector.
- Mission*—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose's.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boy, 53; Girls, 58.
- Fairhaven**, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., adm., Rev. Arnold Derijcke, C.SS.CC., Andrew Larivière, C.SS.CC.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 53.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Monastery.
- Mission*—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.

Fairhaven, Bristol Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphin Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm., Rev. Dennis Spyker, C.SS.CC., Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.CC.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 53.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Hearts.

Mission—Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis', Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.

Missions—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption.
Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.

Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.

Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector.

Station—Siasconset, Nantucket Co.

New Bedford, Bristol Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, rector. Res., 68 Bowditch street.

School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 115.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. August J. Taveira, rector. Res., 1238 Acushnet ave.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm.; Rev. Francisco L. Jorge. Res., 230 Bonney st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector; Res., 66 Howard st.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Rev. Victor O. Masse. Res., 341 Summer st.

School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 175.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, rector; Rev. George F. X. Cain.

School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 166; Girls, 159.

St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Hormisdas Deslauriers, rector; Revs. Simon P. Lonergan, Louis N. Blanchet, Joseph N. Hamel. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.

School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 450; Girls, 425.

Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent.

St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven.

St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mrozinski, adm. Res., 577 South Second st.

St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Arthur Savoie, rector; Revs. Francis E. Gagne, Alexander W. Doucet. Res. 163 County st.

School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 173; Girl, 187.

Chapel—St. Hyacinth's Convent.

St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. John L. McNamara, Stephen B. Magill. Res., 233 County st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 456; Girls, 239.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.

St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. John B. De Valles, adm.; Revs. Joaquin A. Fortuna, Jose B. Amaral. Res., 344 County st.

Chapel—Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Res., 98 6th st.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Rev. J. Arthur Roy. Res., 39 Ingraham st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph Le Puy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 190.
St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael V. McDonough. Res., 306 Bowditch st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 131; Girls, 115.

St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Charles R. Smith, Henry M. Staunton. Res., 110 Summer st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 196.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Revs. James R. J. Burns, John F. Laughlin. Res., 765 County st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls 215.

North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. E. McGee, rector; Rev. Michael P. Kirby. Res., 14 Park st.

Station—Adamsville, Bristol Co.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph De Villandr , rector; Rev. Louis E. Prevost. Res., 58 Church st.

North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector. (P. O. Box 183).
Mission—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.

North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector.

Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector.

Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co., St. Augustine's.

Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, rector; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph P. Lyons, rector.

Mission—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co.

Station—(Summer) Pocasset, Barnstable Co.

Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George F. Maguire, rector.

Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Bernard Percot, O.P., adm. Res., 818 Middle st., Fall River.

Mission—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Taunton, Bristol Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, rector. Res., 80 Bay st.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Rev. George H. Flanagan. Res., 401 Bay st.

School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. 6 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 141; Girls, 139.

Chapel—St. Margaret's Convent.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Augustine P. Dos Santos, adm. Res., 49 First st.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Rev. Thomas Tralnor. Res., 29 First st.

St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector, Rev. Antonio O. Ponte. Res., School st.

Mission—Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, rector; Rev. Joseph S. Larue. Res., 39 Whittenton street.

School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 9. Pupils: Boys, 244; Girls, 260.

Chapel—St. James' Convent.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. John J. O'Connor. Res., 19 Agricultural ave.

St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Ed. J. Moriarty, George B. McNamee. Res., St. Mary's sq.

School—Grammar and High: Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Heart. 19 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 367; Girls, 398.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

Station—State Insane Asylum.

St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Fox, rector. Res., 261 Tremont st.

Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.

The Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector; Rev. Caesar Fernandes. I Middleboro ave.

Station—Myricks, Bristol Co.

Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.

Mission—Onset, Plymouth Co.

Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilarion Elkerling, C.SS.CC. Albert Bund, C.SS.CC.

Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception; Harwich Co., Holy Trinity; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.

Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Charles E. Clerk. Res., Westport Fair

Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, rector.

Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:

Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home; Rev. William E. Corr.

New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. James W. Cor

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Timothy J. Duff, Michael J. Owens, Arthu

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS O

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. Jean Bacon, O

Terrien, O.P., Etienne Gauvreau, O.P., Bernard Percot, O.P.

Ange Emile Dion, O.P., B. Bourbonnière, O.P., Hyacinthe

Charron, O.P., Jourdain Harpin, O.P., Bernard Doucet, O.P.

Henry Martin, O.P., Bertrand Deschênes, O.P., Albert M

Marchand, O.P., and 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Ann's Commercial School. — 790 So. Main st. 8 Broth.

Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 72.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*, Fathers of the Sacred

Pirson, C.SS.CC., supr.. Revs. Stanislas Bernard, C.SS

Rev. Hilarion Elkerling, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet); Rev. Ser

Hearts Church, Fairhaven); Revs. Arnold Derijke

C.SS.CC., Rev. Charles B. De Baetseller, C.SS.CC., (St

Albert Bund, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet); Dennis Spyker,

Fairhaven).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—44 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 232.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 48 Sisters. Pupils, 24.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes), 194 Second st. 12 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House and Novitiate); Sisters, 9; Novices, 6; Postulants, 1.
St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 29; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1.
St. Anthony's Convent, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 13; Postulants, 1. Hospitals visited; sewing classes, etc.
St. Francis' Guild. 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 20.
St. Joseph's Orphanage (French).—Sisters of Charity (of Quebec) (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 32; Lay Teachers, 7. Orphans: Boys, 154; Girls, 151.
Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 38; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5. Academy: Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 126.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.—Mt. St. Mary's. Sisters, 23; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4.
St. Vincent's Orphan Home—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 9. Orphans: Boys, 81; Girls, 55.
The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 128.
FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 80.
NEW BEDFORD. *St. Mary's Home of New Bedford.*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans, 190. Old People, 8.
WILMINGTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants.* Sisters of Mercy, 5; Children, 24.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Fall River, St. Ann's Church, Priory.
the Sacred Hearts—St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Immaculate, St. Boniface's, New Bedford; Our Lady of Lourdes, Welfleet.
Pious Society of Missions.—Fall River, Holy Rosary (Italian).
Christian Schools (New York) — Fall River, St. Ann's Commercial school.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns. (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.
 (Fall River, Mass.)—St. Catherine's Convent, St. Ann's Schools, Fall River.
Holy Ghost, (White Sisters) (Hartford, Conn.)—Holy Ghost Convent, St. Ann's Nursery, Fall River.
Charity of the Presentation of the B. V. M.—(Tours, France).—St. Ann's, Fall River.
of the Seven Dolors, (Nashua, N. H.). — Schools of St. Ann, St. Hyacinth, Holy Rosary and Sacred Heart Churches, New Bedford, St. Ann's.
 — Jesu Marie Convent, Notre Dame Parish School, Fall River.
 — Puy, St. Theresa's Convent, 2501 So. Main st., Fall River, St. Ann's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, St. Ann's School, New Bedford.
 (Mass.). — Mount St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Orphan Home, St. Ann's, St. Patrick's, St. Joseph's and St. Louis' Schools, Fall River; St. Ann's, St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Schools, New Bedford; Bethlehem Home, St. Ann's.
the Sacred Hearts, (Tournai, Belgium).—Sacred Heart Convent, St. Ann's School, Fall River; Schools of the Immaculate Conception, St. Ann's Churches, Taunton.
 — St. Stanislaus', Fall River.
 (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. John's Church, New Bedford; St. Ann's, St. Vincent's School, St. Francis' Guild, Fall River.
 — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Sacred Heart Academy, Fall River.
 — St. Francis (Glen Riddle).—St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Commercial School.....	1
Secular Priests.....	127	Pupils.....	72
Priests of Religious Orders.....	28	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Total.....	155	Children.....	631
Parish Churches.....	70	Infant Asylum.....	1
Church Missions.....	19	Children.....	24
Total.....	89	Day Nursery, daily average.....	80
Stations.....	8	Total number of Young 'people under	
Hospitals.....	1	Catholic care.....	14 630
Patients.....	549	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Parishes with parochial schools.....	30	Boarders.....	20
Pupils in same.....	13 344	Marriages.....	1 839
Academies.....	4	Baptisms.....	7 080
Pupils in same.....	479	Conversions.....	129
		Deaths.....	2 368

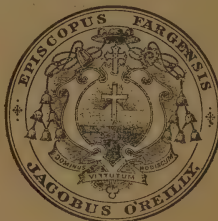
Catholic Population of Diocese.....164,000

DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Diocesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, La Moure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina
in the State of North Dakota.
Square Miles, 34,899.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; ordained—; consecrated May 19, 1910. Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. BAKER. Res., *Oakes, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Revs. THOMAS EGAN, C. M. TURCOTTE, JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Rev. F. J. JUST.

Examinatores—Revs. M. J. O'DRISCOLL, J. A. LALANDE, JOS. GAYDUSEK.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES HARTE, JOHN KLEIDON, J. V. KOELMAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. CAMPEAU. Res., *Willow City, N. D.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON. Res., *Larimore, N. D.*

Deans—Rev. J. U. SEVIGNY for Pembina and Cavalier counties; Rev. JOHN MAXWELL for Walsh and Nelson counties; Rev. M. M. CORRY for Towner and Rolette counties; Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., for Ramsey and Benson counties; Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU for Pierce, Bottineau and McHenry counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX for Grand Forks and Traill counties; Rev. JAMES HARTE for Steele, Griggs, Foster and Eddy counties; Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN for Cass and Barnes counties; Rev. E. GERAGHTY for Stutsman, Kidder, Wells and Sheridan counties; Rev. J. GAYDUSEK for Richland, Ransom and Sargent counties; Very Rev. JOHN BAKER for La Moure, Dickey, Logan and McIntosh counties.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. J. BAKER, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. George J. George and Patrick Ramsbottom.

School—Presentation Nuns. Connected with Academy.

Chapels—Sacred Heart Academy, attended from Cathedral Parish.

St. John's Orphanage, attended from Cathedral Parish.

St. John's Hospital, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan, chaplain.

Station—Argusville, Cass Co.

- Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. P. Junker.
Mission—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
- Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. Perrault.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
- Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's
 Pratt, McHenry Co., St. Roch's.
Stations—Eckman, Bottineau Co.; Maxbass, Bottineau Co.
- Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Corry.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.
Station—Perth, Towner Co.
- Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary.
 Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.
- Cassellton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.
Stations—Clifford, Trail Co.; Davenport, Cass Co.; Mapleton, Cass Co.
- Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. G. Hart.
Mission—Forman, Sargent Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Stirum, Sargent Co.
- Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B.
Missions—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
 Warwick, Benson Co., St. James'.
Station—Southam, Ramsey Co.
- Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Starkle, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Lippert, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, Rev. T. J. McParland.
- Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. John Duffy, Rev. John R. Maluski.
Missions—Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.
 Jud, La Moure Co., St. Cajetan's.
 Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Stations—Forbes, Dickey Co.; Fredonia, Logan Co.; Fullerton, Dickey Co.; Gackle, Logan Co.; Kulm, La Moure Co.; Nortonville, La Moure Co.; Streeter, Stutsman Co.
- Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alex McDonald.
 Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Meyer, Rev. R. Galvin.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy.
Missions—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
 Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
Station—La Mars, Richland Co.
- Fingal, Barnes Co., (R.F.D. 2.) Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—St. Gerard's. Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 100.
Station—Luca, Barnes Co.
- Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
School—Industrial School for Indians. Gray Nurms. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.
 St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
- Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Olszewski.
School—5 Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate. Pupils, 60.
- Fulda (Berwick P. O.) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
Mission—Selz (Brazil P. O.), Towner Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. B. Waldowski.
Mission—Cayuga, Sargent Co., St. Agnes.
- Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
- Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Lemieux, Rev. Joseph Conway, Rev. M. J. Fletcher.
Chapel—St. Michael's Hospital, attended from Parish.
 St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.
- Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
- Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's.
- Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.
 Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolna, Nelson Co.
- Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, P. Kelly, James Treacy.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions—Dawson, Steele Co., St. Paul's.
 Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
 Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.
 Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's.
 Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias'.
Station—Tuttle, Kidder Co.
- Karlsruhe (Balfour P.O.), McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ambrose Johannis, O.S.B.

- Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward McArdle, Rev. James Thiel.
Mission—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
- Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.
Mission—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.
 Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
- Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's.
 Minnewaukon, Benson Co., St. James'.
 Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Wolford, Pierce Co.; York, McHenry Co.
- Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
- Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's (German and English), Rev. P. A. Duerr.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters.
Missions—Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Station*—Rutland, Sargent Co.
- St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Aloysius Gaydusek.
Mission—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. B. Fogarty, Rev. A. Flynn.
School—5 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
Missions—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
 Verona, LaMoure Co., St. Raphael's.
- Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William Schimmel.
Mission—Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
- Stations*—Chaffee, Cass Co.; Marlon, LaMoure Co.
- Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. J. Simon.
School—Lay teacher at Mantador.
- Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'.
 Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.
- Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.
Mission—Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Vincent Majer.
- Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. —.
- Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. T. L. Rabsteinek.
- Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Zimmerman.
Missions—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.
 St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface's.
- School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Stations—Wishek, McIntosh Co.
 Braddock, Hazelton and Livona, Emmons Co. (in Bismarck diocese).
- Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. L. Laganierre.
Mission—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
- Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John M. Garland.
Stations—Alsen, Cavalier Co.; Derrick, Ramsey Co.; Edmore, Ramsey Co.; Hampden, Ramsey Co.; Loma, Cavalier Co.
- New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. John Pare, Rev. D. Ronayne.
School—St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.
- Missions*—Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
 Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephen's.
- Stations*—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co.; Grace City, Foster Co.; Graham's Island, Benson Co.; Oberon, Benson Co.; Sheyenne, Eddy Co.
- Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. J. Baker, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 94.
Missions—Berlin, La Moure Co., St. John's.
 Dickey, La Moure Co., Church of the Assumption.
 La Moure, La Moure Co., Holy Rosary.
- Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School—Sisters of Mary of Presentation. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 134.
- Odessa (Harvey P.O., R. F. D. 4), Pierce Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Decker.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes'.
 Strasburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Mahieu.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 93.
Mission—Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
- Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. —.
Mission—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Tower City, Cass Co.
- Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Emile Bubik.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

DIOCESE OF FARGO

- Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. Charles W. Fay.
Mission—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.
- Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Patrick Long.
Missions—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
 Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. M. Picherit, F.M.I.,
 Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I., Rev. A. R. Munro.
School—Oblate Nuns of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Connected
 with Academy.
- Missions*—Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
 Joliette, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
- Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
- Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
- Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. V. Koelman, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.
Missions—Grandin, Cass Co., St. Thomas.
 Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
 Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
- Stations*—Blanchard, Cass Co.; Caledonia, Traill Co.; Cumings, Traill Co.; Mayville,
 Traill Co.
- Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. Louis J. Doering.
Missions—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
 St. George's (Greek-Melchite rite).
- Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon.
Missions—Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's.
 McHenry, Foster Co., Holy Saviour.
- Stations*—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.; Rogers, Barnes Co.
- St. Anthony (*Napoleon P.O., R. R. I.*), Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Stenger, O.S.B.
- St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau.
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
- St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. U. Sévigny.
Mission—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Michael McGrath.
Mission—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
- Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. J. O'Callahan,
 Rev. Patrick O'Riordan.
Mission—Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Stations*—Crocus, Towner Co.; Egeland, Towner Co.; Hansboro, Towner Co.; Rock
 Lake, Towner Co.
- Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 83.
- Missions*—Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's.
 Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Cathay, Wells Co.; Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
- Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. Bachand.
Mission—Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
- Station*—Omeme, Bottineau Co.
- Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Trepanier.
Missions—Aelde, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.
 Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.
- Towner, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. E. J. Eckert.
Missions—Bantry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
 Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon's.
- Stations*—Berwick, Pierce Co.; Deering, McHenry Co.; Denbigh, McHenry Co.;
 Granville, McHenry Co.
- Trier, (*Calio P. O.*), Cavalier Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. Bierens.
- Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer, Rev. Bernard Higgins.
Missions—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
 Wieland (*Dazey P. O.*), Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Rita's Station.
- Veseleville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. Kolar.
School—Secular teacher.
- Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Humbeline, supr. Pupils, 150.
- St. Adalbert's (*Wahpeton*), Rev. Jos. Gaydusek.
- Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Olszewski.
Mission—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Perrin.
Mission—Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
- Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co.
 Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth's.
- Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 63.

- Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.
Mission—St. Genevieve (*Overy P. O.*), Bottineau Co., St. Genevieve's.
 Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. McGeough.
Missions—Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's.
 St. Mary's Settlement, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
 Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
Mission—Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. Andrews'.

INDIAN MISSION.

Devils Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota.
 St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Very Rev. Jerome Hunt,
 O.S.B. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Considine, Grand Forks, N. D.
 Absent: Rev. J. Ouellette, Rev. William Reuter, Rev. F. Zumbush, Rev. F. Lee, Rev. M.
 Dougherty, Rev. Joseph Fleck, Rev. L. A. Ducharme, Rev. G. Wilkes,
 Rev. J. J. Carroll; Rev. J. A. Kern, Rev. Joseph Berne, Rev. Alexander
 Grzeczykowski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*. North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the
 Presentation Nuns, 45; Novices, 8; Postulants, 13. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Pupils, 380.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—4 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, Supr.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother
 Margaret Mary, Dir. Orphans, 156.
St. John's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeline, Supr. Nurses, 24. Patients
 during year, 1364.
 BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital*. 7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Gilbert,
 Supr. Patients during year, 200.
 DEVIL'S LAKE. *Mercy Hospital*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 20 Sisters.
 Novices, 2; Nuns, 7; Mother Genevieve, Supr. Rev. T. J. McFarland, chaplain.
Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.
 FAIRMOUNT. *St. Dominic's Academy*.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Sister M.
 Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., Supr. Nuns, 6. Pupils, 53.
 FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians*.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Andrew,
 Supr. Pupils, 120.
 GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Leocadia, Supr.
 Sisters, 14; Nurses, 13; Patients, 910.
 JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy*.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother
 Annunciata, Supr. Pupils, 329.
 NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy*.—Presentation Sisters. Nuns, 9. Sister Joseph, Supr.
 Pupils, 125.
 OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—12 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother M.
 Amaury, Supr. Pupils, 134.
 PEMBINA. *Academy of Mary Immaculate*.—6 Oblate Nuns of the Sacred Heart and Mary
 Immaculate. Sister Marie Joseph du Sacre Coeur, Supr.
 WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother
 Hilarion, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 71.
 WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy*.—18 Sisters of Mary of the Present-
 ation. Mother Gustave, Supr. Pupils, 209.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Anthony, Logan Co.; Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crary; Devil's Lake; Fulda; Karlsruhe.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Pembina.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate (Fried, N. D.)—Fried.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Fargo, Hospital; Grand Forks, Hospital; Jamestown, Academy.
Sisters of Mercu (Devils Lake)—Devils Lake, Hospital and Academy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Wahpeton, School.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Oakes, School; Lidgerwood, School.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.)—Fargo, Academy and Orphanage; New Rockford, Academy; Sykeston, School.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Fort Totten, Indian School.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation, (Broons, France)—Wild Rice, Academy; Oakwood, Academy; Willow City, Academy; Lisbon, School; Olga, School; Fingal, School; Bottineau, Hospital.
Dominican Sisters (Fairmount, N. D.)—Fairmount, School.
Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man. Canada)—Pembina, Academy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	2492
Diocesan Priests.....	98	Total of young people under Catholic	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	care	2648
Total.....	107	Hospitals	4
Churches with resident priest.....	80	Orphanage.....	1
Missions with Churches	82	Orphans.....	156
Churches for Indians.....	3	Confirmations.....	1 730
Total Churches.....	165	Ecclesiastical Students.....	18
Stations.....	60	Marriages.....	877
Academies.....	9	Baptisms { Infants..... 3 946 { Total... 4 129	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16	Adults..... 183 }	
Indian Schools	1	Deaths	719
Catholic Population,		69 871	

In many of the country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Diocesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained, Sept. 22, 1868; consecrated November 30, 1900.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.P.P.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM CASPAR MILLER. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Office: 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, A. J. KROEGER, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING and JOSEPH F. DELANEY.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus*: Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. WILLIAM CONRAD MILLER, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—First District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. Second District, South Bend, Rev. L. A. MOENCH, Mishawaka, dean; Third District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; Fourth District, Logansport, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, Peru, dean; Fifth District, Lafayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; Sixth District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT, dean.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. HUGH LEAR, C.P.P.S., and J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, J. R. DINNEN, H. M. PLASTER and J. H. GUENDLING.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, A. J. KROEGER, J. F. DELANEY and C. V. STETTER, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, W. SCHMIDT.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. BERNARD WIEDAU.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts.
 Rev. John R. Quinlan, rector; Revs. J. A. McCarthy, E. Kelly, assistants.
 Res., 1120 Clinton st.

Schools—18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 480.

Chapel—St. Augustine's Academy.

Mission—Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrysostom Hummer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. John J. Becker, C.P.P.S., assistant; Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.P.P.S., missionary. Res., 1515 Barthold st.

School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 249.

ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's sq., Rev. George H. Horstman.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Emanuel J. Wröbel. Res., 532 E. Taber st.

School—1 School Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. J. B. Steger, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 477.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. N. Keller, Rev. J. G. Bennett, assistants. Res., 2120 Harrison st.

School—St. Catharine's Academy. 18 Sisters of Providence, Webster and Dewald sts. Pupils, 575.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington blvd.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils 113.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Charles H. Thiele, rector; Rev. E. H. Vurpillat, asst.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 560.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Italian), Rev. A. Petrilli. Res., 456 Bass st.

Central High School for Boys: (Library Hall Building). 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman. Bro. Daniel, C.S.C., dir. Pupils, 103.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Joseph Thos. Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 116.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. A. Mungovan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Sullivan, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 335.

Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., chaplain.

Mission—Fairmount, St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 30.

Mission—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

- Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.
 Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. Angermaier.
Mission—Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.
 Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 98.
Chapels—Old People's Home.—Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart,
 Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., chaplain.
 Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.
 Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein, R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles.
 Besancon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael P. Louen.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
 Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Eberle.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 109.
 Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. A. Biegel. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
 Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Kohl. Res., 315 S. Line st.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
 Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Shea.
Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
 Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S.
 Washington st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
 Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.
Station—Hebron, Porter Co.
 Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Selmetz, rector, Rev. Anthony Kroeger, asst.
 Res., 116 N. 4th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 236.
 Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccad.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
 Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Marr.
Mission—Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
 Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
 Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Flach.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 126.
 Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
 East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Lauer.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 198.
 Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. S. Varga. Res., 4742 Mellville ave.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Peter A. Budnik, rector; Rev. J. Zielinski, asst. Res., 4949 Magoun
 ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 571.
 St. Nicholas (Roumanian) Rev. A. Bungardean. Res., 4211 Magoun ave.
 Italians attended by Rev. J. Boffa.
 Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office and Telegraph Office La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev.
 F. A. King.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 52.
 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, Rev. Vincent Dellesite, asst. (In
 charge of 200 Italian Families). Res., 1108 S. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 203.
 Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 258.
 Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.
School—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 151.
 Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman.
Station—Noblesville, Hamilton Co.
 Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Young, pastor; Rev. J. Nicholas Allgeier,
 assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 201.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
 Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen; Rev. F. J. Gnlbba, Rev. Joseph
 S. Ryder, assts. Res., 700 Tyler st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 392.
 Holy Trinity, (Croatian) Rev. Lucas Terzic, O.F.M. Res., 2260 Adams st.
 St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. A. Kahellek, Rev. J. N. Chylewski, asst. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 300.
 St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. Melchior Erdujhely. Res., 1537 Van Buren st.
 Holy Trinity (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Lusar. Res., 1249 Madison st.
 Italians attended by Rev. J. Monaco. Res., 1537 Van Buren st.
 Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. James H. Durham.
Mission—Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.

- Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Henneberger.
Missions—Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
 St. Anthony, Benton Co. (*P. O. Fowler, R. R. 3*), St. Anthony's.
Station—Lake Village, Newton Co.
- Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Hottenroth. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
- Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett, Rev. R. Donnelly, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 425.
 St. Casimir's, Rev. F. T. Seroczynski, Rev. J. Hosinski, asst. Res., 149 Cameron st.
School—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 290.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. Anthony Badina, Rev. Paul J. Roederer, assistants. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 525.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Hospital.
- St. John the Baptist (*P. O. Whiting*), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 516.
- St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. Richard A. Gorek.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 104.
- Hanover Centre, (*P. O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1*), Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. H. Juraschek.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Keller. Res., 209 S. Spring st.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P. O., Rural Route No. 11*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 82.
- Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.
Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P. O., R. R. 2*), Rev. Julian Mayer, C.P.P.S., Rev. Robert Mayer, C.P.P.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 69.
- St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P. O., R. R. 2*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Rev. Robert Mayer, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
Mission—St. Mary of the Presentation, Adams Co.
- Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll, Rev. G. Moorman, asst. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, rector. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
- Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.
 St. John Cantius, Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, Rev. I. Gapezynski, asst. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 247.
- St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Jaksztyz. Res., 3909 Hemlock st.
- Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Halpin. Res., 313 Diamond st.
Mission—Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.
- Kewanna, Fulton Co. (*R. R. No. 5*), St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.
Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Knox, Starke Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Abel.
Missions—Walkerton, St. Joseph's Co., St. Patrick's.
 Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
 Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
- Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robt. J. Pratt, pastor; Rev. T. J. Hammes, asst., Res., 1209 N. Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 241.
- Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, Rev. L. Faurote, asst. Res., 612 Wabash ave.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 135.
- Station*—Indiana State Soldiers' Home.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 186.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., chaplain.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. M. P. Fallize, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1207 Columbia st.

Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's.—(Continued).

School—10 Sisters of Providence (connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Pupils, 189.
Chapel—State Soldiers' Home.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.

St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.

Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Mutch.

Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher, pastor. Res., 109 C st.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 135.

Chapel—Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts.

St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm. Res., 1110 Monroe st.

School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Osadnik. Res., 403 Park st.

Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.

Missions—Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.

Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 127.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor; Rev. J. J. Seimetz, assistant. Res., 112 Market st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 267.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector; Rev. C. Stoll, asst. Res., 9th and Spencer sts.

School—Boys' school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy.

Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 219.

Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

Lottaville (Crown Point R. R. 3), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.

Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.

Missions—Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.

Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother.

Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham; Rev. E. Boney, asst. Res., 917 S. Branson st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 172.

Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor; Rev. John H. Bleckmann, Rev. S. J. Ryder, assistants. Res., 412 W. 10th st.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 335.

Chapels—Indiana State Prison; St. Anthony's Hospital.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. Francis Saborosz, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 437.

Syrians attended by Rev. S. R. Rounie. Res., 1253 Washtenaw ave. Chicago, Ill.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert, Res., 511 W. Seventh st.

School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 195.

St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean of the South Bend district; Rev. Charles Scholl, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.

School—10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 331.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. Soengen.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's; Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Culver, Marshall Co.

Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean; Rev. J. Costello, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 314.

New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 106.

Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4), St. Catherine's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.

Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.

North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. C. Van Rie.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 99.

Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.

Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Wroblewski.

School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.

Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector and dean of the Logansport district; Rev. D. L. Monahan, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.

School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 290.

Chapel—St. Ann's Wabash R. R. Hospital.

Plymouth Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Pupils, 70.

DIOCESE OF FT. WAYNE

- Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Travers. Res., 506 E. Walnut st.
 Pulaski, (*Star City, P.O., R. 2*), Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.P.P.S.
- Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 94.
- Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. C. Daniel, C.P.P.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Newland, Jasper Co., St. James'.
- Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Koch.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
- Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rev. Maximilian F. Walz, C.P.P.S.
- St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 99.
- St. Vincent's, (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R., No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Mission—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
- Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 122.
- Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Biedermann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
- South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 136.
- St. Adalbert's, Rev. John F. Kubacki, Rev. J. Tarlowski, C.M., asst. Res., 2414 Grace st.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 483.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., pastor. Res., 1308 Dunham st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 460.
- St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Paul Raczaszek, asst. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 552.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. F. Gassensmith, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 332.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 184.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C., Rev. James J. O'Brien, C.S.C. asst., Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 315.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C., pastor. Res., 415 N. Lincoln st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 444.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Alex Varlaky. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 91.
- Terre Coupée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski.
Mission—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius'.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. A. Biegel, chaplain.
- Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joachim Baker. Res., 425 Hickory st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Mungovan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 106.
- Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.
- Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. G. Werling.
Mission—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.
- Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 335.
- St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzypinski.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 215.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.
- Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirack, C.P.P.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
- U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, Ft. Washington, Md.
 Absent on leave: Revs. John Blum, John F. Lang, F. X. Ege, Charles F. Keyser, William S. Hogan, A. Buechler, J. Kasprzykowski.
 Retired: Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 18 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (President); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (Vice-president); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (Director of Studies); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., (Prefect of Religion); Rev. William A. Moloney, C.S.C., (Secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (Special English); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (Scholastic Philosophy); Rev. Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., (Biology and Geology); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. Michael Aloysius Quinlan, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Michael Oswald, C.S.C., (Greek and German); Rev. Julius Nieuwland, C.S.C., (Chemistry and Botany); Rev. J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Cornelius Hagerty, C.S.C., (Philosophy and Latin); Rev. William Bolger, C.S.C., (Political Economy); Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., (Physics); Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Ernest Davis, C.S.C., (Chemistry); Rev. John McGinn, C.S.C., (English and Sociology); Rev. James McManus, C.S.C., Rev. John Ryan, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Thomas Crumley, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Paul J. Folk, C.S.C., (Librarian); Rev. Alphonsus Just, C.S.C., (Music); Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Francis X. Zerhusen, C.S.C., (German); Rev. Edward J. Finnegan, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Charles Doremus, C.S.C., Rev. Walter Lavin, C.S.C., (Philosophy); Rev. Patrick Hagerty, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. George J. MacNamara, C.S.C., (English); Rev. James Quinlan, C.S.C., (Economics); Rev. David O'Leary, C.S.C., (Civics); Rev. John Farley, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Peter Hebert, C.S.C., (Latin); Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C., (Commerce); Bro. Philip, C.S.C., (Commerce). Students, 987.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Gilbert Francals, C.S.C., Supr. General; Rev. James French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., Assistants General.

Provincial House. — Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (Provincial Superior); Provincial Councillors: Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., Bro. Aidan, C.S.C.; Bro. Alban, C.S.C., (Provincial Steward and Treasurer); Rev. Thomas Vagner, C.S.C.; Rev. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hadson, C.S.C., (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. Arthur B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C. Professed Priests and Brothers, 256; Professed Seminarians, 19; Novices, 56; Postulants, 115.

Community House. — Rev. P. J. Francisus, C.S.C., superior; Revs. John Lauth, C.S.C., Peter Lauth, C.S.C., Daniel Spillard, C.S.C., Matthias Oswald, C.S.C., August Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. Francis McGarry, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Dujarie Institute. — Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Brother Aidan, C.S.C., Supr., Bro. Joseph, C.S.C., Asst. Brothers, 27.

St. Joseph's Novitiate. — Rev. William R. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Bro. Joachim, C.S.C., assistant supr. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises.

Holy Cross Seminary. — Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., superior; Rev. William P. Lennartz, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Students 90.

Mission House. — Rev. James French, C.S.C., supr., Rev. Bernard J. Ill, C.S.C., Rev. Wendell Phillips Corcoran, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph A. Boyle, C.S.C., Rev. Wesley James Donahue, C.S.C.

RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.). *St. Joseph's College.* — A boarding school conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood for Catholic students. Academic and Collegiate, Classical, Preparatory for the Seminary, Commercial Courses. Ecclesiastical music. — *Executive Officers:* Rev. Hugh Lear, C.P.P.S., (Pres.); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.P.P.S., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.P.P.S., (Secretary and Director of Studies); Rev. B. Besinger, C.P.P.S., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. Henkel, C.P.P.S., (Treasurer); Rev. Plus Kanney, C.P.P.S., (Financial Secretary); Rev. A. Weyman, C.P.P.S. *Faculty:* Rev. H. Lear, C.P.P.S., (Apologetics, English); Rev. N. Greiwe, C.P.P.S., (English Literature, Latin); Rev. C. Schuette, C.P.P.S., Latin, Mathematics, Bookkeeping); Rev. Justin Henkel, C.P.P.S., (German, Vocal Music); Rev. Bart. Besinger, C.P.P.S., (English); Rev. S. Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S., (Greek, Latin); Rev. Arnold Weyman, C.P.P.S., (English Literature, History); Rev. Ildephonse Rapp, C.P.P.S., (Latin Expression, Religion); Rev. Plus Kanney, C.P.P.S., (Mathematics, Commercial); Rev. Rudolph Stoltz, C.P.P.S., (Preparatory); Rev. M. Koester, C.P.P.S., (Religion, English, Science); Rev. Sylvester Hartman, C.P.P.S., (Greek, German, Latin); Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Logic,

RENSELAER (Collegeville P. O.). *St. Joseph's College*.—(Continued).

Mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Wagner, C.P.P.S., (Mathematics, English, Science); Rev. Felician Wachendorfer, C.P.P.S. (Greek, History); Rev. Albin Scheidler, C.P.P.S., (English-Bookkeeping); Rev. Maurice Ehleringer, C.P.P.S., (Latin, French); Rev. Isidore Collins, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Physiography); Rev. Alexander Linneman, C.P.P.S., (Latin, Mathematics); Rev. Bernard Collins, C.P.P.S., (Greek, Mathematics); Bro. William, C.P.P.S., Bro. Fidelis, C.P.P.S., Bro. Cornelius, C.P.P.S., Bro. Walter, C.P.P.S., Bro. Victor, C.P.P.S., (Asst. Prefects of Discipline and Infirmarians). Students for Priesthood, 210; total, 320. Fathers, 20, Novices, C.P.P.S., 88; Brothers, 14; Postulants, 4.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S., supr.; Rev. Vigilus H. Krull, C.P.P.S., (Missionary); Rev. G. D. Heldmann, C.P.P.S., (Missionary and Editor of *Messenger and Botschafter*). Lay Brothers, 10; Sisters, C.P.P.S., 7, for housework.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- FORT WAYNE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 46; Novices, 36; Postulants, 18. Rev. Joseph Thomas Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director. Patients during the year, 1412.
- St. Roch's Sanitarium*, W. Main st.—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regula, supr. Patients, 33.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Alphonsina, supr. Orphans, 134.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Manetto, supr. Pupils, 480.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, (Rural Route No. 2).—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 57.
- St. Catharine's Academy*, DeWald and Webster sts.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Cyril, supr. Pupils, 575.
- ANDERSON.** *St. John's Hospital and Training School*, Jackson, between Twenty and Twenty-first sts.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients during the year, 506; Nurses, 12. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., Chaplain.
- AVILLA.** *Old People's Home*.—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 44. Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- EAST CHICAGO.** *St. Joseph's Home*, Grasselli ave. between 148th and 149th sts.—Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Aloysia, supr.
- GARRETT.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 220 S. Ijam st.—13 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Clara, supr. Patients, 410. Rev. J. Nicholas Allgeier, chaplain.
- GARY.** *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital*, 634 Carolina st.—5 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lydia, supr. Patients during the year, 660.
- HAMMOND.** *St. Margaret's Hospital*, 80 Clinton st.—24 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, supr. Patients, 1600. Rev. Paul J. Roederer, chaplain.
- KOKOMO.** *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 509 Valle ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Patients during the year, 220.
- LAFAYETTE.** *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—712 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincial House, Novitiate and training school. Novices, 61; Postulants, 32. Sister M. Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hartford and 14th sts.—25 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Patients during the year, 1292.
- St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, 22d and Cason sts.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., chaplain. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Inmates, 45.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School* (boys).—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. E. H. Freiburger, superintendent. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Pupils, 122.
- St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1229 Columbia st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise, supr. Pupils, 201.
- LAPORTE.** *St. Rose's Academy*, 1011 Ridge st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eustolia, supr. Pupils, 130.
- Holy Family Hospital*, 205 E. st. and 2nd st.—14 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients during the year, 713.
- LOGANSPORT.** *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 9th and Broadway—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Novices, 3; Pupils, 81.
- St. Joseph's Hospital* (26th and North sts.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Remigia, supr.
- MICHIGAN CITY.** *St. Anthony's Hospital* (S. Wabash).—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Delphina, supr. Patients during the year, 547. Rev. S. Joachim Ryder, chaplain.
- MISHAWAKA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, (cor. S. Spring and W. Fourth sts).—11 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, supr. Patients during the year, 522.

- NOTRE DAME.** *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. Cyriaca, superior; Mother M. Pauline, directress St. Mary's Academy. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Professed Sisters, 205; Scholastics, 16; Novices, 45; Postulants, 21; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 325. Attended by Holy Cross Fathers.
- Holy Cross Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Professed Sisters, 122. Attended by Holy Cross Fathers.
- PERU.** *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients during the year, 519.
- PLYMOUTH.** *St. Michael's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, Boys, 28.
- RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.)**—27 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Agatha, supr.
- ROME CITY.** *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—45 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Rev. Maximilian F. Walz, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Patients during the year, 1052.
- SOUTH BEND.** *St. Joseph's Academy,* 303 South Taylor st.—31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Antonine, supr. Novices, 4; Pupils, 175.
- St. Joseph's Hospital,* 429 North Notre Dame st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Holy Cross, supr. Novices, 2; Patients, 21.
- ST. MARY'S HOME (Bryant P.O., R.R. 2).** *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—40 Sisters. Sister M. Wendellina, supr. Rev. Robert Mayer, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- TIPTON.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—In Community: Sisters, 50; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 40 Sisters. Boarders, 80. Rev. P. A. Biegel, chaplain.
- VALPARAISO.** *St. Paul's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benignus, supr. Pupils, 93.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lafayette.
- Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Anderson; Fort Wayne; Provincial House and University, Notre Dame; South Bend.
- Fathers of Precious Blood* (Cathagen, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home, Rome City; Winamac.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Schools at Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey, Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Adrian, Mich.)—Earl Park.
- Poor Sisters of St. Francis* *Scrapp of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.)—Provincial House, Hospital, Home for Aged and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Ft. Wayne, (St. Andrew's), Hammond, (St. Casimir's), Hanover Center, Hartford City, Kentland, Logansport, (St. Bridget's), North Judson, Remington and St. John's.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Maryville, Mo.)—Hospital at Peru.
- Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda* (Chicago, Ill.)—Schools at Gary; Indiana Harbor; Whiting.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Old People's Home and Schools at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Dyer, Ege, Hessen Cassel and Schererville.
- Felician Sisters of St. Francis* (Detroit, Mich.)—School at Otis.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Stevens Point, Wis.)—School at East Chicago. (St. Stanislaus').
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools at South Bend; Whiting.
- Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and Gary. Schools: Ft. Wayne (St. Paul's), Arcola, Columbia City, Mishawaka (St. Joseph's and St. Bavo's).
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's (Notre Dame P.O.)—School and Hospital, Anderson; Schools, Crawfordsville, Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte, (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 3 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad.).
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Tipton, Ind.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo, Marion; Hospital, Kokomo.
- Sisters of St. Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.)—Schools at South Bend (Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's).
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's, St. Peter's and St. Hyacinth's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (SS. Peter and Paul's), Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus'), Lottaville Gary (Holy Angels), Besancon.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Convent at St. Mary's Home; Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's, St. Ignatius' and St. Mary's Academies), Peru and Whiting.

Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (St. Joseph's Home)—East Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	High School for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	150	Academies for young ladies.....	11
Priests of Religious Orders.....	89	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	89
Total.....	239	Pupils in Academies and Colleges.....	1 800
Churches with resident priest.....	125	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	18 952
Missions with Churches.....	38	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	163	Orphans.....	256
Stations.....	6	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels.....	52	care.....	21 908
University.....	1	Hospitals.....	13
Preparatory Seminary for Secular		Old People's Homes.....	2
Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	89
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Marriages.....	1 505
Colleges for boys.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.... 5 210 }	Total... 5 665
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	46	Adults.... 455 }	
		Deaths.....	1 950
Catholic Population.....			117 186

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Canopus; ordained Dec. 25, 1868; consecrated April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892.—Res., Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1898.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Rev. JOSEPH PELNAR, Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Rev. F. J. NONA, Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. J. PELNAR, West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rev. M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Rev. W. LEE, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director—Priests' Eucharistic League, Rev. P. HECKMAN.

Diocesan Director—Apostleship of Prayer, Rev. B. LEE.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. F. PRIDAL, Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, V.G., and Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Schools—Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. M. LENNARTZ, Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Deans—Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Very Rev. G. T. WALSH.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. T. NICHOLSON.

Vigilance Council—Revs. WILLIAM LEE, F. J. NONA, P. M. LENNARTZ, T. A. BILY, J. B. GLEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, rector;
Rev. S. Chataignon, asst.; Rev. J. B. O'Leary, Rev. N. Domanski.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Academy of Dominican Sisters.
Stations—Anahuac, Chambers Co.; Bolivar, Galveston Co.; Double Bayou, Chambers Co.;
High Island, Galveston Co.; Patton, Galveston Co.; Wallisville, Chambers Co.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 90.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. John Cotter, asst. Res., 3420
Avenue K.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- SACRED HEART**, Very Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the University.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 135.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation.
St. Mary's Infirmary.
- HOLY ROSARY** (for colored people), Rev. C. Gateley, S.S.J.
School—(For colored children). 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Helena, supr.
Pupils, 115.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

- Ames, Liberty Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gumbleton, S.S.J.
School—4 Sisters Holy Family. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Anderson, Grimes Co.**, St. Stanislas', Rev. M. A. Dombrowsky, rector.
- Austin City, Travis Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keefe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Wm.
Marr, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For Boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
For Girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 175.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe** (Mexican), Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., rector. Res., Seton
Infirmary.
Missions—Hornsby Bend, Travis Co.; McNeil, Travis Co.
- St. Austin's Chapel**, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts. Rev. Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P.,
supr.; Rev. John M. Handly, C.S.P., Rev. John Elliott Ross, C.S.P. Res.,
401 West Twenty-first st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of
the Catholic Students of the State University.
- Bay City, Matagorda Co.**, Holy Cross, Rev. —.
Missions—Brazoria, Brazoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Francisville, Matagorda Co., St. Francis.
Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., St. Patrick's.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. Agnes'.
Wadsworth, Matagorda Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Stations—Alvin, Brazoria Co.; Anchor, Brazoria Co.; Angleton, Brazoria Co.; Choco-
late Bayou, Brazoria Co.; Richmond, Fort Bend Co.; Wharton, Wharton Co.
- Beaumont, Jefferson Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector; Rev. George Duda, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 275.
Chapel—Hôtel Dieu (Hospital).
Missions—Fannett, Jefferson Co., St. Francis; Hamshire, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
- Brenham, Washington Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Tabor.
School—Sacred Heart School. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister
M. Augustin, supr. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Chapel.
- Brémond, Robertson Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Matilda, supr. Pupils, 216.
- Bryan, Brazos Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. P. Litwora, asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 46.
- St. Anthony's** (Italian), Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
Missions—High Bank, Falls Co., St. Joseph's; Parker's Store, Brazos Co., San Sal-
vatore.
- Burlington, Milam Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Piffner.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.
- Caldwell, Burleson Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. C. Kunc.
Missions—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's; Somerville, Burelson Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Mound Prairie, Burleson Co.
- Cameron, Milam Co.**, St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Lincoln, Lee Co.

- Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis J. Nona, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphina, Supr. Pupils, 217.
- Corn Hill, Williamson Co., (P.O., Jarrell, R. 1), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 112.
- Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.
- East Bernard, Wharton Co., Holy Cross Church, attended from Wallis.
- Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's, attended from Magnolia Park by Oblate Fathers.
- Elinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
- Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanleck.
Mission—Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
- Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. F. Berberich.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 115.
 St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Frenstat, Burleson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James W. Kreton.
- Friedek, Austin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sealy.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 58.
- Granger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bryan.
Mission—Calvert, Robertson Co.
- Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. Dean George T. Walsh, rector; Rev. Geo. Wilhelm.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 81.
 St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. W. A. Murphy, S.S.J. Res., 1718 McKinney ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Phillip. Pupils, 109.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haugran.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Crowe, pastor; Rev. M. Shea, asst.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Ambrose. Pupils, 100.
- Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 111.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. R. A. La Plante, O.P., pastor, Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., Rev. P. T. McAllister, O.P.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 40.
- Houston Heights, Harris Co., All Saints, Rev. John J. Gallagher.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. De Chantal, supr. Pupils, 100.
- Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
- La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Otto Bauer.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co.; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
- Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
Mission—Lometa, Lampasas Co.
- La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, pastor; Rev. J. A. Rapp, Rev. Thomas Finn, Rev. Joseph Valenta, assts.
- Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ames.
- Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. I. Klein.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 47.
- Missions*—Guda P. O., St. Rita's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
 Laguna, Falls Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Magnolia Park, Harris Co., (Houston P. O., Route 1), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Robert M. Chatillon, O.M.I., supr., Rev. J. B. Massaro, O.M.I., Rev. William E. Lang, O.M.I., Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., Rev. Stephan de Anta, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
- Missions*—Alta Loma, Galveston Co., St. Elizabeth's; Barker, Harris Co., St. Anthony's; Coal Mines, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Coal Mines, Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Ann; Crosby, Harris Co.; Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.
- Missions*—Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Houston, Harris Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, *School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70; Humble, Harris Co., St. Mary's; League City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's; Texas City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Genoa, Harris Co.; Harrisburg, Harris Co.; Lamarque, Galveston Co.; Little York, Harris Co.; South Houston, Harris Co.; State Convict Farm, Brazoria Co.; State Convict Farm, Sugar Land, Fort Bend Co.; State Penitentiary, Huntsville, Walker Co.; State Penitentiary, Rusk, Cherokee Co.
- Marak, (Buckholts P. O., R.F.D.), Milam Co., St. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Station—Buckholts, Milam Co.
- Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. C. Weisnerowski.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 76.
- Missions*—Mexia, Limestone Co., St. Mary's; Teague, Frustom Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Mart, Falls Co.

- Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. George Berberich.**
Mission—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Casserly.
Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.; Lufkin, Angelina Co.; Moral, Nacogdoches Co.; San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Bily.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 126.
Station—Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. Vitalis, Rev. Robert Frel.
Stations—Silsbee, Hardin Co.; Sour Lake, Hardin Co.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Crockett, Houston Co.; Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Rusk, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart
Stations—Lovelady, Houston Co.; Trinity, Trinity Co.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Apel.
Missions—Conroe, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Hempstead, Waller Co.; Navasota, Grimes Co.; Spring Creek, Harris Co.; Waller, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. G. Grattan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175. Sister M. Reginald, supr.
Mission—Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Nemeo, rector.
Mission—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Bellville, Austin Co.
Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 125.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Belton, Bell Co., St. Mary's. Killeen, Bell Co., St. Pius.
Tours, McLennan Co., (West P. O., R.F.D.), St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 119.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Very Rev. E. A. Kelley, Dean.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Mission—Gatesville, Coryell Co.
Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. W. Demel.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Needville, Fort Bend Co., St. Michael's.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Pelnar.
Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Westphalia, Falls Co., (R. R. Lott, Texas), St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 139

Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John T. Nicholson and Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
Absent with Leave: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons, France; Rev. M. McSorley.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LA PORTE, St. Mary's Seminary.—Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, (Pres.); Rev. J. A. Rapp, (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Rev. Thomas Finn, (Disciplinarian); Rev. Joseph Valenta, (Director of Studies). Conducted by Diocesan Priests. Seminarians, 20; Collegians, 105.
 Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON, St. Mary's University. Established in 1854.—Very Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., (Rector and President); Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Louis Paris, S.J., Rev. Amatus J. Snebelen, S.J., Rev. Theophilus de Beurme, S.J., Rev. A. Maureau, S.J., Rev. Edward Gaffney, S.J., Rev. J. D. Foulkes, S.J., Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (asst. Pastor); Rev. J. Redmond, S.J., (Chaplain). 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 130.
HOUSTON, St. Thomas College.—Rev. V. Donnolly, C.S.B., Superior; Revs. J. Plomer, C.S.B., M. V. Kelley, C.S.B. 3 Lay Professors. Pupils, 125.
WACO, St. Basil's College. conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Very Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. E. A. O'Neill, C.S.B., Rev. Joseph M. Kennedy, C.S.B., Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B., Rev. B. F. Roach, C.S.B., Rev. J. P. Sharpe, C.S.B. Lay Professors, 4.
 Students: Boarders, 70; Day Pupils, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GALVESTON.** *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, ave. N. 25th and 27th sts. — Mother M. St. Stanislaus, Supr. 35 Sisters. Boarders, 39. Day Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sister M. Catharine, Prioress. Sisters, 31. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Day Pupils, 130. Boarders, 40.
St. Mary's Infirmary. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. — Mother St. Teresa, Supr. 149 Sisters; Novices, 16.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Rosalie, Supr. Orphans, 57.
St. Joseph's Academy. — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. Pupils, 100.
AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 26 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Remigius, Supr. Boarders, 75; Day-Scholars, 100.
Seton Infirmary. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 1500. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.
BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu*. — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Collette, Supr. Patients during year, 1200.
BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy*. — 15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. John, Dir. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, Chaplain. Pupils, 65.
HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st. — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 43. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Boarders, 45; Day Pupils, 116. Total, 161.
St. Agnes Academy. — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Day Pupils, 150; Boarders, 70. Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Sisters, 25. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
St. Anthony's Home. — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Angelle, Supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, Chaplain.
Good Shepherd Convent, Chenevert st. — 6 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Phillip, Supr.
LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa*. — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Rev. M. M. Crowe, Chaplain. Boarders, 45.
PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ildefonse, Dir. 110 Pupils.
I. and G. N. Ry. Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of the Dolors, Supr.
TEMPLE. *Hospital*. — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Clare, Supr.
WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — 21 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Boarders, 70; Day Pupils, 330.
Providence Sanitarium. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin, 3 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston. 12 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers.
Basilian Fathers (Detroit, Mich.) — Houston, 4 Fathers; Waco, 6 Fathers.
Paulist Fathers (New York.) — Austin, 3 Fathers.
Jesephite Fathers (Baltimore) — Galveston, 1 Father; Aines, 1 Father; Houston, 1 Father.
Oblate Fathers (San Antonio) — Houston P. O. (Magnolia Park). 5 Fathers; 1 Brother.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Province) — Houston. 2 Fathers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont. 149 Sisters; 16 Novices Total, 165.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Palestine. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province) — Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco. 20 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Brenham; Houston; Lampasas; La Porte; Taylor and Port Arthur. 89 Sisters; 22 Postulants. Total, 111.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Academy and School, Austin. 26 Sisters.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Houston, Tex.) — Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's and Blessed Sacrament Schools, Houston. 43 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco. 21 Sisters.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Burlington; Cameron; Corn Hill; Frelsburg; Friedek; Granger; Houston; Lott; Magnolia Park; Marlin; Palestine; Sealy; Tours; Westphalia; Wallis. 55 Sisters.

Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston. 33 Sisters; 5 Novices; 1 Postulant; Total, 39. Villa Maria Academy, St. Joseph's School, Bryan. 15 Sisters.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Mary's School, Bremond; St. Stanislaus School, Chapel Hill. 8 Sisters.
Sisters of the Holy Family (New Orleans, La.)—Holy Rosary School, Galveston; Ames; St. Nicholas School, Houston. 12 Sisters.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province), Houston, Texas. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	9
Secular Priests.....	65	Pupils.....	1 435
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Parochial Schools.....	40
Total.....	100	Pupils.....	5 288
Churches with resident priest.....	55	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies	
Missions with Churches.....	54	and Parochial Schools.....	6 723
Total Churches.....	109	Orphans Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	35	Orphans.....	57
Chapels.....	21	Total number of young people under	
Brothers.....	5	Catholic care.....	7 275
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Hospitals.....	7
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Baptisms { Infants..... } Total...	3 690
postulants).....	516	{ Adults..... }	
Colleges for boys.....	4	Marriages.....	753
Students.....	495	Deaths.....	683
Catholic Population about..... 66 000			

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles — 22,561.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained June 10, 1865; appointed January 30, preconized March 15, and consecrated April 22, 1883. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich.*, 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich.*, St. John's Orphan Home.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, D.D. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich.*, 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.

Consultores—Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, EDW. A. CALDWELL, JOHN A. SCHMITT, CASIMIR SKORY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

Deans—Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, THOMAS D. FLANNERY, JOSEPH M. STEFFES, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, R.D., Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, R.D., Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Rev. JOSEPH J. VOGL.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. M. J. GALLAGHER, V.G., Revs. R. W. BROWN, EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., DENNIS E. MALONE, L. KRAKOWSKI.

Consultores Parochiales—Revs. JOHN G. WYSS, JOSEPH J. VOGL, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, THOMAS J. REID.

School Board—Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, CASIMIR SKORY, THOMAS J. DELANTY, JOSEPH L. POULIN, THOMAS J. REID, JOSEPH M. STEFFES.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, V.G., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. JOSEPH REIS, CHARLES H. DEQUOY, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

- ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, 265 Sheldon ave., S. E., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,
Revs. John A. Schmitt, Fred. W. Ryan, Charles Van Colen.
School—21 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 648.
Chapels—Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.
- HOLY NAME**, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 1830 Grandville ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. (1970 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 129.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., U.J.D. Res., 265 Sheldon
ave., S. E.
- SACRED HEART** (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (140 Valley ave., S. W.). Pupils, 363.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), 635 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Stephen Narloch.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Pupils, 948.
Mission—Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- ST. ALPHONSUS**, 224 Carrier st., N. E., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles
J. Harrison, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. G. Eberts, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Maddox, C.S.S.R.,
Rev. John Ellerbusch, C.S.S.R., Rev. P. O'Neil Byrne, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph
Girven, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. (226 Carrier st., N. E.). Pupils, 289.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, 461 North st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Rev. Louis M. Ham-
mer, O.M.C., Res., 461 North st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. (1614 Hamllton st.). Pupils, 175.
Missions—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catharine's.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**, 240 Reynolds st., S. E. Attended from St. Andrew's Cathedral.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
- ST. ISIDORE'S**, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N.E.). Pupils, 560.
- ST. JAMES'**, 733 Bridge st., N. W., Revs. Robert W. Brown, A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D.,
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N.W.). Pupils, 359.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 109.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. Joseph J. Vogl, Anthony Bosler.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 374.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N.W., Rev. John A. Gervickas, p.t.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 283.

Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum, Very Rev. M. J. Gallagher, V.G.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain
Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. Leo Farquharson of St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. George Flanagan, chaplain.

Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 158.
Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 140.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS

- Alma**, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Mulvey. Res., 210 W. Downey st.
Missions—Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril's; Saint Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's;
Summerton, Isabella Co., St. Patrick's; Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vin-
cent de Paul.
- Stations*—Ashley, Gratiot Co.; Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.; Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
- Alpena**, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles H. Dequoy. Res., 123 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
- Auburn**, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald.
Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bay City**, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Schalk, C.P.P.S.. Res., 400 W. Ionla ave.
Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev.—. Res., 1011 State st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.
- St. Boniface's**, (German), Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- St. Hedwig's**, attended from St. Stanislaus'.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 136.

Bay City, Bay Co.—(Continued).

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexander Lipinski. Res., cor. Michigan and Cass aves.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 441.

St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., John P. Ruba. Res., 710 Columbus ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity. (220 S. Jackson st.). Pupils, 446.

St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grés, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 242.

St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Delanty. Res., 501 North Walnut st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). Rev. Ladislaus P. Krakowski, rector, Rev. Leonard Kwasigroch, Rev. Ladislaus Kusius, p.t. Res., 915 S. Grant st.

School—18 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1050.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, chaplain.

Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 138.

Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Jewell.

School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 193.

Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Malone, Rev. Ernest Waiters.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.

Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's; Ensley, Montcalm Co., St. John's; Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's; Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's; Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's; White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.

Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.

Byron Center, Kent Co., (*R.F.D. 62*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. William Hasenberg.

School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.

Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, Rev. Robert Neuman.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.

Missions—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius; Jennings, Missaukee Co., St. Ambrose's; Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephen's; Marion, Osceola Co., St. Agnes.

Stations—Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.; McBain, Missaukee Co.

Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.

Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.

Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, R. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Behan.

Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.

Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John J. Sheehan.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Station—Carp Lake, Emmet Co.

St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Francis Piaskowski.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 34.

Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.

St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler. Res., 118 "D" st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.

Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 72.

Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.

Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.

St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.

School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Dafoe, Alpena Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. A. O'Toole.

Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's.

Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.

East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth, p.t.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 98.

Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Albin.

Station—Alabaster, Iosco Co.

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Camirand, p.t.

Missions—Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.

Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.; Yuba, Grand Traverse Co., (Indian Mission).

Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Rooij, O. Praem.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P. O., R.F.D. No. 1.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Kaplanowski.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Mission—Beaverton, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.

School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P. O.*). Pupils, 67.

- Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Flajole, *p.t.*
Missions—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's
 Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 129.
- Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wendell M. Miller.
Mission—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
- Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Hyland. Res., 812 Fulton st.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's; Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's;
 Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's; Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
- Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Riess.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
- Missions*—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
 Rosecommon, Rosecommon Co., St. Michael's.
- Stations*—Lewiston, Montmorency Co.; Waters, Otsego Co.
- Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bolte, *p.t.*
Missions—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
 Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
- Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*) St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Wolf, *p.t.*
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 131.
- Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Odilo Eichen-
 seer, O.F.M., *supr.*; Rev. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Rev. Innocent Schlue-
 ter, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
 Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's.
 Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
 Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian mission).
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 70,
 Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
 Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's.
- Stations*—Five Mile Creek; Round Lake, Missaukee Co.
- Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Arthur Houle, *p.t.*
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's; Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's;
 Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's; Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Mio, Oscoda Co.; Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
- Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
- Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. George Dequoy, D.D. Res., St. Joseph's
 Seminary, Grand Rapids.
- Isadore, Leelanau Co., (*P. O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Mission*—Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's.
- Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P. O. West Branch, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Abel.
- Layton Corners, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Revs. A. Weissteiner,
 Godfrey Lenzen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 151.
- Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
- Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Dennis E. Malone, Joseph Brogger, Res., 109 E.
 Foster st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.
- Missions*—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's; Scottville,
 Mason Co., St. Jerome's; Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lewandowski, Res., 503 Third st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 146.
- Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George Nye, *p. t.*
Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's.
 Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius's.
- Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R. D., Res., 371 Fifth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 158.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Bieniawski, Rev. James Czachorski. Res., 249 Sixth st.
School—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 690.
- Mission*—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius'.
 St. Mary's (French), Rev. Louis Bouchard. Res., 305 Maple st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
- Mercy Hospital, Rev. John J. Walsh, chaplain.
- Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Lakeview, Montcalm Co.
- Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 178.
- Mission*—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
- Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph Koss, *p. t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.

Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald.

Mission—Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.

Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew, *p.t.* Res., Mercy Hospital, Muskegon.

Missions—Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St. Anthony's; Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's; Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'.

Station—Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.

Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. John McNeil.

School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 278.

Mission—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. James Golden.

Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, Rev. T. O'Connell, *p.t.*, Rev. George Lavallée, *p.t.* Res., 192 Jefferson st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. (125 Sanford st.). Pupils, 122.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis J. Berhorst. Res., 90 Fifth st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. (83 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 87.

St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas L. Whalen. Res., 61 W. Clay st.

School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 154.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch, *p.t.* Res., 273 Fifth st.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 82.

Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis X. Downes.

Mission—Onkema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Karlin, Grand Travers Co.

Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Eustace Faucher.

Missions—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Prescott, Ogemaw Co., St. Alban's; Whittemore, Iosco Co., St. James'.

Stations—Hale, Iosco Co.; Logan, Kent Co.; Sherman, Wexford Co.

Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 142.

Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's.

Oqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Parnell, Kent Co., (R. D. No. 43, Ada, Mich.), St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Troy.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, 415 State st., Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Albertus Brueserman, O.F.M., Rev. Isidor Fosselman, O.F.M., Rev. William Sliszka, O.F.M., Rev. Dorotheus Philipp, O.F.M., Rev. Alfred Fritz, O.F.M., Rev. Benvenutus Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 287.

Missions—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).

Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.

Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's.

Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.

Carr, Lake Co., St. Gregory's.

Center Township, St. Nicholas'.

Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament (Indian mission).

Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.

High Island (Indian Mission), Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.

Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 33.

Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).

Volney, Newaygo Co., St. Leo's.

Stations—Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission); Fountain, Mason Co.; Garden Island, Charlevoix Co.

Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.

Station—Bentley, Bay Co.

Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Chodkiewicz, *p.t.*

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 256.

Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 147.

Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Felix Vogt, *p.t.*

Missions—Ewart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.

Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Baldwin, Lake Co.; Dighton, Osceola Co.; Leroy, Osceola Co.; Luther,

Lake Co.; Nirvana, Lake Co.

Remus, Mecosta Co. (R.F.D. No. 1), St. Michael's, Rev. William Schueller.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.

Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.

Ryan, Saginaw Co. (Merrill, R.F.D. No. 3), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 180.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co.—(Continued).

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek, Rev. Casimir Skowronski. Res., 603 Annesley st.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 381.

Missions—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Buena Vista, Saginaw Co., St. —
Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. Josaphat's.

School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.

South Saginaw, Saginaw Co., St. Casimir's.

School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Hyland, *p. t.* Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis. Res., 704 Cherry st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 132.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus. Res., 603 N. Hamilton st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. (520 Monroe st.). Pupils, 243.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 182.

St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell. Rev. Claude Massonnatt, *p. t.* Res., 615 Hoyt ave.

School—9 Dominican Sisters. (603 Hoyt ave.). Pupils, 290.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Lefebvre. Res., 611 Wayne st.

School—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 295.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. A. Hyland, chaplain.

Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Julien Doucet.

St. Florian's, Rev. Edward Podlaszewski.

Mission—Nine Mile, Bay Co., St. Mary's.

Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Yeager. Res., 301 N. Division st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 149.

St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer. Res., 142 E. Tenth st.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 218.

Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush P. O.*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.

Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.

Station—Farwell, Clare Co.

Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's; Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Theis.

Station—Clement, Ogemaw Co.

Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernard Kettmann.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Absent: Rev. G. Guthausen, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski; Rev. H. Frencken, Holland.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Louis J. Grohman.

Retired: Rev. Richard Sweeny.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS, *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*.—Rev. Anthony Volkert, D.D., Rector; Revs. Anthony Volkert, D.D., George Dequoy, D.D., Chas. D. White, D.D., John J. Sonefeld, D.D., Leo Farquharson, Stephen Narloch, George Flanagan, Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS, *Home for the Aged*, 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pascaline of St. Agnes, *supr.* Inmates, 150.

Mount Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.—220 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, *supr.* Rev. George Flanagan, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Academy, 69 Ransom ave.—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta, *supr.*

2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 86.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Dominican Sisters, Leonard st., N. E.—10 Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General. Orphans, 154.

St. Mary's Hospital, 300 Cherry st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, *supr.*

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1315 Walker ave.—Mother M. of St. Francis Xavier, *supr.*

Rev. J. C. Corbett, chaplain. Choir Sisters, 8; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 3; Penitents, 88.

St. Raphael's—Boarding House for Catholic Girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, *supr.*

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.* Fifteenth and Howard sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, chaplain.
Holy Rosary Academy, Lincoln ave.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. De Chantal, supr. Pupils, 80.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Joseph supr. Rev. Anthony Schumacher, chaplain.
CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Assisium, supr.
GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, supr.
HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission.*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* Fifteenth and Vine sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Philip, supr. Rev. J. J. Walsh, chaplain.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy,* 121 Sanford st.—13 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 55.
Mercy Hospital, 269 Jefferson st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 830 S. Jefferson ave.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-servant. Patients, 1105. Rev. A. Hyland, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Cecilia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 146.
TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—15 Dominican Sisters. Novices, 5; Professed, 15. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(Syracuse)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.
Precious Blood Fathers (Carthagenia, O.)—Bay City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.)—Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy; Cathedral School, Boy's Central High School; Sacred Heart Central High School for Girls; St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, SS. Peter and Paul's Schools, Grand Rapids; Alpena; Alpine; (2) Holy Rosary Academy, Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Byron Center; Carson City; Charlevoix; Chesaning; Essexville; East Jordan; Fisherville; Gaylord; Hannah; Layton Corners; Mancelona; Merrill; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Onaway; Premevent; (7) Saginaw; St. Charles; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Grand Rapids, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and 2 Schools, Grand Rapids; Hospital, School, Big Rapids; 2 Schools, 1 Hospital, Bay City; 2 Schools in Cheboygan; Hospital, Grayling; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Hospital and School, Muskegon; 2 Schools, Ludington; Cadillac; Parnell, Remus; Saginaw; Traverse City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Baltimore, Md.)—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James', Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's, St. James', St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters—Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; (3) Bay City; Cheboygan; Isadore; Ludington; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Grand Rapids.
Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	130	Orphan Asylums	2
Friests of Religious Orders	25	Orphans	300
Total	155	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priest	106	Inmates	175
Missions with Churches	102	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 000
Total	208	Hospitals	8
Stations	33	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	18	Inmates during the year	150
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	104	Marriages.....	1 393
Boys High School, pupils.....	153	Baptisms { Infants..... 5 285 } Total... 5 672	
Girls High School, pupils.....	140	{ Adults..... 387 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools	80	Deaths	1 879
Pupils.....	17 400		

Catholic Population (Families, 25,425).....140 000

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Diocesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fallon, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley, Wibaux and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles—94,158.



RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Chancellor—REV. DANIEL J. DINEEN. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Diocesan Consultors—REV. CYRIL PAUWELYN, REV. DANIEL J. DINEEN, REV. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, REV. JOHN A. PETTIT.

Promotor Fiscalis—REV. V. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Defensor Vinculi—REV. JOSEPH BLAERE.

Parish Priest Consultors—REV. P. J. MAHONY, S.J., REV. STANISLAUS J. CIESLEWICZ, REV. JOSEPH BLAERE, REV. J. J. O'CARROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, Rev. Frederick D. Lucas.

Schools—14 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (connected with St. Mary's Institute). Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. 24 Ursuline Sisters.

Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, Columbus Hospital.

Mount St. Angela Academy.

Our Lady of Good Counsel. St. Mary's Institute, attended from Cathedral.

St. Thomas Orphans' Home, Rev. C. J. Passaplan, chaplain.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. —, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. —, rector.

Missions—Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's; Neihart, Cascade Co.

Stations—Arrow Creek, Cascade Co.; Heighwood, Cascade Co.; Kibbey, Cascade Co.; Monarch, Cascade Co.; Raynesford, Cascade Co.

- Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril Pauwelyn, rector; Rev. Thomas Tannyane.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission—Ballantine, Yellowstone Co.
Station—Custer, Yellowstone Co.
- Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Pettit.
Missions—Dodson, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart; Harlem, Blaine Co., St. Stephen's; Malta, Valley Co., Corpus Christi; Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption.
Stations—Bear Paw Mountains, Blaine Co.; Big Flat, Blaine Co.; Coberg, Blaine Co.; Frenchville, Valley Co.; Little Holland, Blaine Co.; Lovejoy, Valley Co.; Regina, Valley Co.
- Culbertson, Sheridan Co., St. Anthony, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Bainville, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
 Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in honor of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.
 Outlook, Sheridan Co., St. —
 Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. —
 Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. —
Station—Mondak, Sheridan Co.
- Fairview, Dawson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Joseph Mahussier, rector.
Missions—Savage, Dawson Co., St. Michael's; Sidney, Dawson Co., St. —.
Stations—Fox Lake, Dawson Co.; Riverview, Dawson Co.; Three Buttes, Dawson Co.
- Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan, rector.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.
Missions—Big Sandy, Chouteau Co.; Highwood, Chouteau Co.; Shonkin, Chouteau Co.
Stations—Carter, Chouteau Co.; Geraldine, Chouteau Co.; Mareas, Chouteau Co.; Portage, Chouteau Co.; Selma, Chouteau Co.
- Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James M. Molyneux, rector.
Mission—Hinsdale, Valley Co.
Stations—Saco, Valley Co.; Tampico, Valley Co.
- Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Edward Curran, rector.
Mission—Circle, Dawson Co.
- Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis Sansone, S.J., Rev. Henry Boesch, S.J., 1 Lay Brother.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Frederick Eberschweiler, S.J., chaplain.
Missions—Chester, Hill Co., St. Clement's.
 Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom.
 Inverness, Hill Co., Sacred Heart.
 Lothair, Hill Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Box Elder, Hill Co.; Concord, Hill Co.; Dunkirk, Hill Co.; Fort Assiniboine, Chouteau Co.; Galata, Hill Co.; Gildford, Hill Co.; Goldbutte, Hill Co.; Hill, Hill Co.; Joplin, Hill Co.; Toledo, Chouteau Co.; West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.
- Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.
Missions—Bridger, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart; Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Joliet, Carbon Co., St. John's.
Station—Park City, Yellowstone Co.
- Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. John Molyneux.
School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 125.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Brooks, Fergus Co.; Denton, Fergus Co.; Flatwillow, Fergus Co.; Grass Range, Fergus Co.; Hilger, Fergus Co.
Stations—Giltedge, Fergus Co.; Kindall, Fergus Co.; Maiden, Fergus Co.; Roy, Fergus Co.; Smith, Fergus Co.; Valentine, Fergus Co.; Winnifred, Fergus Co.
- Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Bigtimber, Sweet Grass Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Aldridge, Park Co.; Clyde Park, Park Co.; Electric, Park Co.; Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park; Gardiner, Park Co.; Jardine, Park Co.
- Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. John Leahy.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.
Missions—Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception; Hysham, Rosebud Co., St. Joseph; Sanders, Rosebud Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Big Horn, Rosebud Co.; Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School; Rosebud, Rosebud Co.; Satchwell, Rosebud Co.; Sumatra, Rosebud Co.
- Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias', Rev. —
Missions—Hobson, Fergus Co., St. —
 Stanford, Fergus Co., Blessed Sacrament.
 Windham, Fergus Co., St. —
Stations—Benchland, Fergus Co.; Buffalo, Fergus Co.; Garneill, Fergus Co.; Moccasin, Fergus Co.; Straw, Fergus Co.; Utica, Fergus Co.

- O'Brien, Sweet Grass Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, rector.**
Missions—Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Christopher's.
 Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. Mathias.
Stations—Absarokee, Stillwater Co.; Barber, Musselshell Co.; Greycliff, Sweetgrass Co.; Melville, Sweetgrass Co.; Reed Point, Stillwater Co.; Seventy-Nine, Musselshell Co.; Sweetgrass Creek, Sweet Grass Co.; White Beaver, Stillwater Co.
- Plevna, Custer Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp.**
Missions—Baker, Custer Co., St. John the Evangelist.
 Ekalaka, Custer Co., St. —
 Ismay, Custer Co., St. —
 Mildred, Custer Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations—Dodge, Custer Co.; MacKenzie, Custer Co.; Tonquin, Custer Co.; Webster, Custer Co.; Whitney, Custer Co.
- Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's (200 Whites; 450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Louis Seethaler, O.S.B. and Rev. Nicholas Raub, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.**
Missions—Brocton, Valley Co., St. Thomas; Burch, Dawson Co., St. —; Frazer, Valley Co., St. Joseph's; Oswego, Valley Co., Epiphany; Milk River, Valley Co., Blessed Canisius'; Riverside, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart; Wolf Point, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Arthur, Dawson Co.; Nickwall, Dawson Co.
- Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Bernard J. Maguire, rector.**
Missions—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.; Roberts, Carbon Co., St. Thomas.
Stations—Belfry, Carbon Co.; Merritt, Carbon Co.; Washoe, Carbon Co.
- Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.**
Mission—Broadview, Yellowstone Co., Assumption.
Stations—Belmont, Musselshell Co.; Elso, Musselshell Co.; Emony, Musselshell Co.; Klein, Musselshell Co.; Lavinia, Musselshell Co.; Melstone, Musselshell Co.; Musselshell, Musselshell Co.
- Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony Cicisman, rector.**
Mission—Sand Coulee, Cascade Co., St. James's.
Stations—Eden, Cascade Co.; Tracey, Cascade Co.
- St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Bighorn Co., (St. Xavier P. O.), Crow Indian Reservation (1100 Catholic Indians), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.**
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Crow Agency, Bighorn Co., St. Simon's.
 Hardin, Bighorn Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lodgegrass, Bighorn Co., St. Ann's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.
 Pryor, Bighorn Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians).
School—Government Indian. Pupils, 100.
Station—Bighorn Valley, Bighorn Co.
- St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (Ashland P.O.), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (700 Catholic Indians), Rev. M. J. Trigrory, S.S.E., Chaplain; Rev. T. O. Rocque, Missionary.**
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Missions—Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.; Stacey, Custer Co., St. Rose.
Stations—Birney, Rosebud Co.; Busby, Rosebud Co.; Lane Deer Agency, Rosebud Co.
- St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (St. Paul's P.O.), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians (1042 Catholic Indians), Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J., supr.; Rev. M. A. Dimier, S.J., asst. 3 Lay Brothers.**
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Landusky, Blaine Co., St. Francis'.
 Lodge Pole, Blaine Co., St. Catherine's.
 Zortman, Blaine Co., St. Isabella's.
Stations—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.; Ft. Belknap, Blaine Co., St. Michael's Chapel and Government Indian School.
- St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., (St. Peter P. O.), (220 Catholic Indians), Rev. John Casey, rector.**
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.; Fort Shaw, Cascade Co.; Simms, Cascade Co.; Sun River Bench, Cascade Co.
- Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, Ph.D., rector.**
Mission—St. Philip, Wibaux Co., (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.
Station—Yates, Wibaux Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. PAUL'S MISSION. Boarding School for Indians.**—In care of Jesuit Fathers; 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 143.
- ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. Boarding School for Indians.**—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *Mount St. Angela Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters of Montana.—Boarding and Day High School for Girls. 30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Francis, *supr.* Pupils, 175.
Columbus Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 38 Trained Nurses. Sister M. Gaspard, *supr.* Patients during the year, 2250.
Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Wilhelmina, *dir.* Pupils, 28.
St. Thomas' Orphan's Home—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermina, *supr.* Orphans, 175.
St. Mary's Institute and Motherhouse—14 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Francis, *supr.* Pupils, 230.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecella, *supr.* Patients, 750 yearly. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 12.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jane de Chantal, *supr.* Patients, 450 yearly.
HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Kostka, *supr.* Patients, 600.
LEWISTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States.—20 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Marie Vincent de Paul, *supr.* Pupils, 125. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 600.
MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius, *supr.* Pupils, 100.
Hospital—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, *supr.* Patients, 700.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (St. Xavier's P.O.) *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Monica, *Local Supr.* 80 Crow Indian Children.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (Ashland P.O.) *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes.*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Theresa, *supr.* Pupils, 36.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Indian Industrial Boarding School.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Thomas, *supr.* Novice, 1. Attendance, 89.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* 16 Sisters. Mother Lutegard, *supr.* *Indian Girls' Seminary.*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Havre; St. Francis Xavier Mission (P.O.); St. Paul's Mission (P.O.).
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—St. Paul's Mission.
Benedictine Fathers (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria.)—Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Agency.
Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund (Swanton, Vermont)—St. Labre's Mission.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Billings; Livingston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N.Y.)—Sacred Heart Hospital, Havre.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Great Falls, Mont.)—St. Mary's Institute, Great Falls.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois Rivières, P. Q.)—Lewistown.
Presentation Nuns (Aberdeen, S. D.)—Miles City.
Ursuline Nuns (Great Falls)—Great Falls; St. Peter's Mission (P.O.); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (P.O.); St. Labre's Mission (Ashland P.O.); St. Paul's Mission (P.O.).
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home; St. Thomas Orphans' Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	9
Diocesan Priests.....	40	Pupils.....	1 200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Pupils in Sunday Schools.....	4 500
Total.....	54	Churches for Indians.....	14
Churches with resident priest.....	23	Indian Schools.....	6
Missions with churches.....	54	Pupils.....	549
Total Churches.....	82	Orphan Home.....	1
Stations.....	106	Orphans.....	175
Chapels.....	14	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 221
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Hospitals.....	7
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants).....	176	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Adults..... }	—
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Deaths	—
		Catholic Indians.....	4 310

Catholic Population 27 500

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated January 16th, 1907; Legal title: *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,583.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.

Administrator of Green Bay; ordained June 7, 1879; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D.: cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN. Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. MARX. Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. SEUBERT, Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, L. I. PESKINSKI, W. J. RICE, A. M. SMITZ.

Deans—Rev. A. CIPIN, Rev. WILLIAM J. PEIL, Rev. J. A. SELBACH.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. HUMMEL, W. KRAEMER, Very Rev. F. MANEL, O.F.M., Rev. L. A. RICKLIN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, P. KURZEJKA, M. J. O'BRIEN, J. A. SELBACH, P. VAN SUSTEREN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. B. H. PENNINGS, O.PRAEM, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Notary.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER.

"Leo's Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay" (Incorporated 1879) for indigent priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio; Rev. J. A. MARX, Treas. Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6*; Rev. J. J. SPRANGERS, Sec'y. Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

The Apostleship of Prayer (League of the Sacred Heart)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director. Res., *Menasha, Wis.*

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Director. Res., *S. Kaukauna, Wis.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director. Res., *Menasha, Wis.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL.** (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation*.) Rev. N. Diedrich, adm., Rev. M. Kraus, 139 S. Madison st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 374.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*.) Rev. L. A. Ricklin, Rev. J. Esdepsky, 413 Milwaukee st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 267.
- ST. JOSEPH'S.** (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay*.) Congregation being organized by Rev. M. Kraus of Cathedral.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (Polish). Rev. Cyril Plontek, O.F.M., supr. and rector, and Fathers of the monastery, Cass and 12th sts.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
- ST. PATRICK'S.** (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. J. C. Short, (Station A), 211 N. Maple ave.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 630.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. M. T. Anderegg, 710 Pleasant st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 346.
- ST. WILLIBROD'S** (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation*.) Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- Alban** (Rosholt R. F. D. 2), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Pocielcha.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 139.
- Algoma, Kewaunee Co.**, Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 157.
- Alverno, (Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1.)**, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 49.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.
- Aniwa, Shawano Co.**, St. Boniface's. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. M. Rumpel.
Mission—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Holy Family Congregation of the Village of Mattoon*.)
- Antigo, Langlade Co.** St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Saille, J. Glueckstein.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 390.
Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the Village of Elcho*.)
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist, (not inc.).
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Elton*.)
- St. Hyacinth's, (Polish).** (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. S. Warzynski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
- St. Stanislaus**, Langlade Co., St. Stanislaus (not inc.).
- St. Mary's (Bohemian).** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*), Rev. G. J. Vorlicek, 735 Deleglise st.
Mission—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva*.)
- Appleton, Outagamie Co.**, St. Joseph's (German), (not inc.), Rev. Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery. 924 Lawrence st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st). Pupils, 621.
- St. Mary of the Seven Dolors.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. M. Hauch.
School—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 397.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German and English).** (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton*.) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
- Askeaton, (Greentleaf P. O., R. F. D.), Brown Co.**, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Town of Holland*.) Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 25.
- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co.**, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. J. C. Ehrhard, Rev. G. Berneche, O.M.I.
Missions—Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor*.)
Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael, (not inc.).
Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalla, (not inc.).

- Bay Settlement, (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. S. Mickers, O. Praem.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Belmont, (*Almond, R. F. D. No. 3*) Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Attended from Plainfield.
- Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.
- Mission*—Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'. (Legal title: *St. Denis Congregation of Shiocton*).
- Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 125.
- Mission*—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.).
- Carlton (*Kewaunee R. F. D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.
- Mission*—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's, (not inc.).
- Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the Town of Casco*.) Rev. E. Kabat.
- Mission*—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).
- Casimir (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 7*) Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R. F. D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. P. Nilles.
- School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. Geo. Clifford.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 51.
- Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen.
- School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 193.
- Clarks Mills, (*Cato, R. F. D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. A. Geilling.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Cato R. F. D., No. 3*). Pupils, 75.
- Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendels. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. A. Roder.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 104.
- Missions*—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*.)
- Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's, (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation*) Rev. J. J. Loerke.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 95.
- Mission*—Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's, (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Marion*.)
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, town of Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Attended from Pound.
- Cooperstown, (*Denmark, R. F. D., 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. Dusold.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sister of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.
- Mission*—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints' Congregation of Denmark*.)
- Orandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Orandon*) Rev. H. Halinde.
- Missions*—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*.)
- North Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of North Crandon*.)
- Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. A. Malkowski.
- Mission*—Armstrong Creek, (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation of Armstrong Creek*.)
- Custer, Portage Co., (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Bartelme.
- Mission*—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of Sharon*.)
- Darboy, Outagamie Co., (*Appleton, P. O., R. R. No. 8*), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Congregation of Darboy*.) Rev. F. L. Linder.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton R. R. 8*). Pupils, 90.
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.
- School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.

De Pere, Brown Co.—(Continued).

Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 333.

St. Joseph's (West De Pere) (French and English.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.

St. Boniface's (West De Pere), (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation.*) Rev. A. M. Smitz.

School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.

Duck Creek (Green Bay R.F.D. 9), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., superior.

School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.

Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis', (not inc.), (Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60), Rev. J. W. Melchers, O.Praem.

Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul, (not inc.).

Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's, (not inc.).

Eaton (New Franken R. 2), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. S. Wikarski, Rev. V. Pruc, attending Pine Grove.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.

Fancher, Portage Co. (Amherst R.F.D.), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.

Flinville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's, (Green Bay P. O., R.F.D. No. 9). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation*) Rev. C. H. Szypa.

Mission—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Chase.*)

Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. A. Van Dyke.

Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6), St. Anne's, (not inc.), Rev. A. Prochaska.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (Manitowoc, R.R. 6). Pupils, 69.

Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's, (not inc.).

Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. T. Kolbe.

Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's, (not inc.).

Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring*).

Station—Mountain, Oconto Co., St. Agnes.

Glenmore (De Pere, R.F.D. 3), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore.*) Rev. B. Jacobs.

Missions—Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.).

Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison.*)

Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman.*) Rev. E. H. Vaislere.

Missions—Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius', (not inc.).

Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar.*)

Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville.*) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville.*)

Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham.*) Rev. Theo. Pufahl.

Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).

Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Max. Oswald.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 107.

Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Fridolinus Rynkowski, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.

Holland (So. Kaukauna, R.R. 14), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. J. H. Van der Elsen.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (S. Kaukauna, R.R. 14). Pupils, 145.

Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 59.

Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Dale.*)

- Humbolt (*New Franken R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humbolt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Van Oeffel.
- Mission—Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation of the town of Humbolt.*)
- Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sevastopol, Wis.*) Rev. M. Jaekels.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 89.
- Jericho (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.), Rev. John H. Huhn.
- School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*). Pupils, 67.
- Mission—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation.*)
- School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P. O.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
- School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G., Rev. J. Van Bogaert.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 314.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, Rev. A. J. Schueller.
- School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 420.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.), Rev. W. R. Braun.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.
- Mission—Greenstreet, (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), (not inc.), Revs. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Blasius Krake, O.F.M., Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M. 7 Brothers.
- School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 204.
- Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian), (not inc.)
- Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian), (not inc.).
- Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
- Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels' (Indian), (not inc.).
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 118.
- Mission—Alaska, (not inc.), Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Otto T. Kolbe.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 79.
- Mission—New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein.*)
- Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 231.
- Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. James Meagher.
- Missions—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's, (not inc.).
- Amherst, Portage Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation of Amherst.*)
- Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. A. Buytaert.
- Missions—Townsend, Oconto Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Rosary, town of Wheeler.*)
- Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*)
- Stations—Blackwell, Forest Co.; Kirsten Siding.; Long Lake, Forest Co.; Padus, Forest Co.
- Lebanon (*New London R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's, (not inc.), Rev. R. H. MacDonald.
- Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's, (not inc.).
- Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. H. V. Somple.
- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's, (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 2*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln.*) Rev. M. R. Lang, O.Fraem.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute.*) Rev. Theodore Kuegtel, Rev. J. De Wild.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 396.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. H. Hunk.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.

- Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Appleton, R.R. 4*), Pupils, 73.
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. Peter J. Grosnick.
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. H. Letz.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. (1109 S. 11th st). Pupils, 455.
- Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*) Rev. S. Kubiszewski, Rev. S. Lapinski.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 325.
- Sacred Heart, (520 N. 7th st.). (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
- Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Casey.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Grimms, R.F.D., No. 1*), Pupils, 80.
- Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*), Rev. F. W. Geler.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Revs. F. Tully and W. Grace.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils (including High School), 447.
- St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Therien.
School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 300.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*). Rev. L. Trojanowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 102.
- St. Anthony's, (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette.*) Rev. Emil Seiter.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O.Praem.
- Missions*—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).
 Walhain, Kewaunee Co., (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain*).
- Meeme (*Cleveland R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theodore Kersten.
- Mission*—Meeme, St. Fidelis's. (Legal title: *St. Fidelis Congregation of Meeme, Manitowoc Co.*)
School—2 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 40.
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. W. De Kolver.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 227.
- St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. J. Hummel.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 475.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 224.
- Mill Creek, Portage Co., (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson.*) Rev. A. Forsyiaik.
- Mishicot, (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Belle.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
- Montpelier, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier.*) Rev. J. Rous.
- Morrison, (*Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. A. Kloeferl.
- Mission*—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (not inc.).
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 67.
- New Franken (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. Krieger.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 22.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. J. Kaster.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 250.
- Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara*) Rev. Jos. Phelan.
- Northelm, (*Timothy, P. O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Attended from Manitowoc.

- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. C. Becker.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 286.
- St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
- Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls*) Rev. J. J. Looze.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 151.
- Oneida, (*West De Pere, R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, (Indian), (not inc.), Rev. A. A. Vissers, O. Praem.
Mission—Oneida, Brown Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Oneida, Town of Hobart*).
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 55.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Revs. M. Clifford, F. Kamps.
School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, (including high school), 234.
- St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation*) Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 200.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh*) Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlasowski).
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. A. Bastian, Rev. M. Alt.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 510.
- St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*) Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh*) Rev. M. Schmitz, 1318 6th st.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 416.
- Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeier.
- Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox*) Rev. I. Schmitt, L.A.M.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- Pine Grove (*Denmark, R. 2*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) attended from Eaton by Rev. V. Pruc.
- Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of Plainfield*) Rev. P. Borowski.
- Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislawa's Congregation of Plover*) Rev. M. Klosowski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
- Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharan, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theophile Malkowski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.
Mission—Klondike, Marinette Co.
- Preble (*Green Bay R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum*) Rev. F. Peters.
- Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, Village of Pulaski*), Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.
Mission—Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow*).
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the village of Red Granite*) Rev. A. Krauza.
- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville*) Rev. F. Kolar.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 56.
- Rosière (*Casco P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's, (not inc.), Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's, (not inc.).
- St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet, Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Schmitt.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity, (*New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*). Pupils, 96.
- St. Johns (*Hilbert R. F. D., No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 82.

- St. Nazlanz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzene's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. E. Goerlich, S.D.S.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
- Missions*—Charlestown (New Holstein R.F.D. No. 1), Calumet Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of the town of Charlestown.*)
- School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
- Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of Meeme, Wis.*)
- School*—1 Sister of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 26.
- Sagole, (Kaukauna R.F.D. 11), Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas'. (Legal title: *St. Nicolaus' Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
- Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the city of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. R. J. Fox.
- Mission*—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour*).
- Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Schemmer.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 141.
- Mission*—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's, (not inc.).
- Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart, (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison*), Rev. A. Jaeckle.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 85.
- Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. F. Nowak.
- Mission*—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius' Congregation*).
- Spruce, Oconto Co., (Lena, R.F.D. No. 1), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce*), Rev. T. Bieganski.
- Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's, (not inc.), Rev. W. Kozelka.
- Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. W. J. Rice.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
- St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert and Rev. I. Grad.
- School*—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 625.
- St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 108.
- Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. R. Buytaert.
- Mission*—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation of Abrams*).
- Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. P. Herb.
- School*—(to open in September.)
- Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 235.
- Corpus Christi, (Sawyer P.O.). (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 52.
- Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation*) Rev. B. C. Van den Borne.
- Missions*—Birnawood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the Village of Birnawood.*)
- Eland Junction, Shawano Co., St. William's. (Legal title: *St. William Congregation of Eland.*)
- Stations*—Wittenberg, Shawano Co.; Big Falls, Waupaca Co.
- Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.), Rev. A. Cipin.
- Torun, Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun*) Rev. L. Demski. Res., Stevens Point, R. F. D. 6.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 544.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers*) Rev. P. Sokoll.
- School*—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 87.
- Union, (Brussels, R. R. 1), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.
- School*—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Missions*—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (not inc.).
- Gardner, Door Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).

- Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. I. Grunewald.
Station—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Congregation of Wagner*)
- Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca*) Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Chapel—Wisconsin Veterans Home.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of the village of Weyauwega*).
- Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Reul.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).
- Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Village of Wautoma*), Rev. J. W. Husslein.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Guardian Angels, Congregation of Almond*).
- Welcome, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine of Alexandria (not inc.).
- West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., (*R.F.D. No. 3, Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's, (not inc.), Rev. T. Lugowski.
- Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—2 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 104.
- Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne*), Rev. W. J. Luby.
Missions—Poygan, St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*). Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
- Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.

Retired: Rev. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; Rev. E. E. Leccla, Italy; Rev. P. Pélé, France; Rev. W. H. DeHaan, Holland; Rev. C. Ulrich, Switzerland; Rev. A. Wibbert, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Rev. P. St. Louis, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

On leave of absence: Rev. J. Hemmer, St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.; Rev. L. Blum. Awaiting appointment: Rev. S. Stanicz, Green Bay, Wis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M., Rev. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M., Rev. Raymund Sonnek, O.F.M. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 4; Clerics of Theology and Philosophy, 13.
- APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Basilus Gummermann, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Josaphat Meusig, O.M.Cap., Lay Brothers, 3.
- KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School*—Franciscan Fathers, 4; Brothers, 7. Pupils, 204.
- OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Adelbert Schmitz, Supr. 15 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum; Rev. M. Kuborn, Chaplain, who also attends the State Hospital.
- PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., (Commissary Prov. and Guardian); Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Professed Clerics, 7; Novice Clerics, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 18; Novice Lay Brothers, 1; Brothers of the III Order, 14; Candidates, 7.
- St. Bonaventure's College*.—Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Joseph Zielinski, and 4 Lay Professors. Students, 68.
- ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *Salvatorian Provincial House and Novitiate*—Very Rev. Epiphanius Delbeke, S.D.S., (Provincial); Rev. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S., (Master of Novices); Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Celestine Linz, S.D.S., Rev. Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S., Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S. Fathers, 8; Lay Brothers, 7. Clerics, 9. Lay Candidates, 7. Corporate title: "Order of the Society of the Divine Saviour." Students, 16.
- WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (Prior and Provincial Superior); Priests, 10; Priests in charge of parishes, 16; Theologians, 4; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 4.

WEST DE PERE.—(Continued).

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers*: Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem., (President); Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D., (Sub-Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. W. H. Millay, O.Praem., Rector (Rhetoric, Education, and History); Rev. I. F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline). *Faculty*: Rev. A. Dobbela, O.Praem., (Piano, Vocal Music, Moral Theology, Liturgy); Rev. H. de Kort, O.Praem., (Master of Novices and Prof. of Latin); Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (Philosophy and Latin); Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., (English Literature and Accounting); Rev. Lawrence J. Specht, O.Praem., (German); Rev. F. Exler, O.Praem., (Greek); Rev. J. B. F. Crielers, O.Praem., Mr. Bonaventure N. Mollin, O.Praem., (English); Mr. Michael W. McKeough, O.Praem., (Latin); Mr. Paul D. Lancelot, O.Praem., (French); Mr. Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., (Chemistry). Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GREEN BAY.** *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., of West De Pere, Chaplain. Sister M. of St. Francis de Sales, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 2; Magdalens, 42; Protectorate, Girls, 88; Old Ladies, 7; Penitents, 35.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Departments.—Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Chaplains. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 3. Mother M. Irene, Supr. Pupils, 225.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. (Diocesan incorporated.) *Green Bay R.F.D. No. 6*.—Rev. J. J. Sprangers, Chaplain. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, Supr.; Orphans and Pupils, 212.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses* (incorporated), 411 Webster ave.—Rev. P. S. Dagnault, Chaplain. Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, Supr.
- St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home* (incorporated), 403 Webster ave.—16 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, Supr. 12 Magdalenes. Infants, 85.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*.—Rev. N. Hens, Chaplain. 37 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, Supr.
- ALVERNO.** (*Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 1*), *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S., Chaplain. Mother M. Euphrosine, Supr. Sisters, 343; Novices, 41; Postulants, 25. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity."
- APPLETON.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Seubert, Chaplain. 23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidells, Supr.
- BAY SETTLEMENT** (*Green Bay R.F.D. No. 1*), *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—43 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Candidates, 13.
- KESHENA.** *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloisia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 204.
- MANITOWOC.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*.—Rev. C. Rutowski, Chaplain, p.t. 13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Aged people, 27; Orphan boys, 50.
- Holy Family Hospital*, Western ave.—Rev. Julius C. Scheldhauer, Chaplain. 18 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr.
- OSHKOSH.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Rev. J. M. Wicker, Chaplain. 29 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Rita, Supr. Rev. J. Gessi, retired.
- POLONIA.** *St. Clara's Convent*.—10 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, Dir.
- ROBINSONVILLE** (*New Franken R.R., No. 1*), *La Chapelle*. Boarding School for Belgian Children. Attended by Rev. M. Smits, O.Praem., of Martinsville, Chaplain.—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 49.
- SEVASTOPOL** (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation.—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Pupils, 29.
- STEVENS POINT.** *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. J. Machnikowski, Chaplain. Sister M. Boleslawa, Supr. Sisters, 270; Novices, 69; Candidates, 50.
- St. Michael's Hospital*.—Rev. N. July, Chaplain. 12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr.
- ST. NAZIANZ.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis.*—Sisters, 29. Sister Lioba, S.D.S., Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Pulaski, Wis.), (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Onelda; Rosiere; Union.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz) — St. Nazianz; Alverno.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Duck Creek; Bailey's Harbor.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Hortonville; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Kimberly; Little Chute; Wausaukee; Wrightstown.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.

Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Polonia; Manitowoc; Marinette; Two Rivers.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Algoma; Alverno; Antigo; Askeaton; Brillion; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Cleveland; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Darboy; East Wrightstown; Francis Creek; Hilbert; Holland; Kaukauna; Kellersville; Kewaunee; Kiel; Mackville; Manitowoc; Maple Grove; New Franken; Oconto Falls; Oneida; Oshkosh; Reedsville; St. Anna; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay; Sawyer, P.O.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Appleton.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point).—Green Bay; Alban; Antigo; Eaton; Fancher; Junction City; Krakow; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Charlesburg; Charleston; Chilton; Luxemburg; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz; Welcome.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Mishicot; Neopit; Robinsonville; Sevastopol; Union.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Green Bay; Jericho; Stevens Point.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Manitowoc; Oconto; Shawano.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Greenville; Appleton; De Pere; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Oshkosh; Sagole; Stevens Point.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Oshkosh; Stevens Point.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee) — Meeme; St. Nazianz; Schoolhill; Whitelaw.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Chicago) —Oshkosh, St. Josaphat's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Indian Schools	2
Secular Priests.....	172	Pupils	296
Priests of Religious Orders.....	49	Orphan Asylum (diocesan).....	1
Total	221	Orphans	212
Churches with resident priest.....	153	Orphan Asylums (private).....	4
Missions with Churches.....	69	Orphans	242
Total Churches.....	222	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Stations.....	10	Inmates	88.
Chapels.....	16	Infant Asylum.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	60	Infants.....	85
Theological Students.....	26	Total of young people under Catholic	
Academies for young ladies.....	1	care.....	19 732
Pupils.....	225	Hospitals.....	9
Parochial Schools.....	103	Marriages.....	1 460
Pupils	18 633	Baptisms { Infants.....5 614 } Total... 5 871	
Colleges.....	3	Adults..... 257 }	
Pupils in Colleges.....	221	Deaths.....	1 802
Catholic Population	146 765.		

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Diocesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 8,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. W. SHANAHAN.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained Jan. 2, 1869; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. J. C. THOMPSON. Res., *Steelton, Pa.*

Secretary—Rev. T. B. JOHNSON. Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. KOCH.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. H. G. LUDS. "

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. W. F. BOYLE, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Revs. A. F. KAUL, A. CHRIST, Very Rev. A. J. McCANN, Revs. J. C. THOMPSON, T. F. X. DOUGHERTY.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. MEUWSE, Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Rev. A. F. KAUL, Very Rev. A. J. McCANN, Revs. A. CHRIST, P. J. COSTIGAN.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. C. KOCH, Very Rev. A. J. McCANN, Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

School Board—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. J. C. FOIN, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. A. J. McCANN, Rev. P. J. COSTIGAN, Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, Rev. G. J. BRECKEL, Rev. J. MCGRATH, Rev. M. S. RETKA, C.S.Sp., Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. L. S. BALUTA.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, for York and Adams counties; Very Rev. A. MEUWSE for Northumberland county; Very Rev. A. J. McCANN, for Montour, Mifflin, and Columbia counties; Very Rev. H. CHRIST, for Lancaster, Lebanon and Dauphin counties; Very Rev. F. C. NOEL for Franklin and Cumberland counties.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D. V.G., Rev. H. M. HERZOG.

Committee on Parish Property and Accounts—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. A. J. McCANN, Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Revs. E. A. BURHARD, P. S. HUEGEL, W. F. BOYLE, F. J. AZBE.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. STEFFY.

Director of Christian Doctrine Societies—Very Rev. H. CHRIST.

Director of Priests' Total Abstinence League—Rev. A. H. BLEISTEIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. T. B. Johnson, D. P. Reardon, assistants.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 95. Total, 180.

Missions—Doyleburg, Franklin Co. Enola, Cumberland Co. Waltonville, Dauphin Co.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 38. Total, 92.

ST. FRANCIS', Rev. D. J. Carey, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 97. Total, 171.

SACRED HEART, Rev. W. V. Dalley, rector.

ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 64. Total, 127.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Abbottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Camillus Killian, O.S.F.C., rector; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.S.F.C., Rev. John Butler, O.S.F.C., assts.

Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Danneker, rector.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.

Station—Jamison City, Columbia Co.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Shanahan, rector.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 28. Total, 48.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector; Rev. M. F. Stock, asst.

School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 90.

Mission—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.

Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. Crotty, rector; Rev. W. E. Martin, asst.

School—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 310.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 40. Total, 80.

Stations—Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.; Mercersburg, Franklin Co.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Costigan, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 43. Total, 85.

Mission—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.

Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. V. T. Brozy, asst.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Pupils: Boys, 173; Girls, 144. Total, 317.

Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Flynn, rector.

Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. E. Ehehalt, rector.

Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. McCann, P.R.

School—6 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 108. Total, 220.

St. Hubert's, Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 37. Total, 88.

Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Koch, rector; Rev. J. N. Whalen, asst.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys 110; Girls, 109. Total, 219.

Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Nichols, D. D., rector.

Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.

Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Rev. Thomas Jones, C.S.S.R., Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission House.

Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.

Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. W. Brandt, rector.

Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 60. Total, 124.

Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 85. Total, 149.

St. Vincent's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.

Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), Rev. J. Reseterics, rector.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, P.R., Rev. F. J. McManus, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 97. Total, 190.

Mission—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. A. J. Hoenninger, Rev. F. Pohl, assistants.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 188. Total, 367.

St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, P.R., rector; Rev. S. Dobinis, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 121; Girls, 118. Total, 239.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.

School—4 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 69. Total, 154.

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, P.R., Rev. F. X. Peeser, assistant.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 162; Girls, 160. Total, 322.

St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 69. Total, 130.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 55. Total, 100.

Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Melchior, rector.

Missions—Burnham, Mifflin Co.: Naginey, Mifflin Co.

Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 41. Total, 65.

Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.

Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. M. Scanlan, assistant.

School—4 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 115. Total, 224.

Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 72. Total, 154.*Station*—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.

McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector; Rev. T. L. McEntee, Rev. P. J. Enright, assistants.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 153; Girls, 203. Total, 356.

Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. W. F. McIlhenny, rector.

Station—Bainbridge, Lancaster Co.Merion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P. O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. S. Baluta, rector.

Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. W. A. Howard, rector.

Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.

Station—Lewisburg, Union Co.

Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Cottage, Rev. G. L. Rice, rector.

Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. W. M. Horrigan, Rev. J. J. Smyth, assistants.

School—11 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 268; Girls, 216. Total, 484.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Bachwalski, C.S.Sp., assistant.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 192. Total, 416.

St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theo. Maniecki, C.S.Sp., assistant.

School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 319; Girls, 280. Total, 599.

St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.

School—3 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 71. Total, 124.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Dr. V. Bartuska, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils: Boys, 123; Girls, 138. Total, 261.

St. Peter (Italian), Rev. V. Chizzola, rector.

New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Stump, rector.

Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. L. Shields, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 56. Total, 103.

Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. P. F. Sullivan, rector.

Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. H. B. Strickland, rector.

Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. S. J. Milner, Rev. W. W. Whalen, assistants.

School—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 274; Girls, 328. Total, 602.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Sigismundus Tomezykowski, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Bonaventure Santos, O.M.C., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—17 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 576; Girls, 582. Total, 1158.*Missions*—Excelsior, Northumberland Co.; West Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Stephen's.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. Valaitis, rector.

St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. V. Wojno, *p. t.*, rector.*School*—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 58. Total, 110.

St. Joseph's, Rev. H. G. Ludes, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 126; Girls, 140. Total, 260.

Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Thompson, P.R.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 71. Total, 149.

St. Mary of Grace (Croatian), Rev. A. Zuvich, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 84. Total, 172.

St. John's (Austrian and Hungarian), Rev. W. Huygen, rector.

St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Samá, rector.

St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Azbé, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 68. Total, 147.

Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.
 Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
 Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
Mission—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
 Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 92. Total, 174.
 York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McGrath, rector; Rev. P. F. McGee, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 97. Total, 160.
 St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. H. B. Gies, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 114. Total, 214.
 St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Pupils: Boys, 31; Girls, 44. Total, 75.

Absent: Rev. John C. McGovern, Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
 Sick: Rev. J. J. Mellvaine, Rev. T. W. Hayes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ABBOTSTOWN. *Capuchin Monastery*.—Rev. Camillus Killian, O.S.F.C., Supr. Applications for Missions and Supplies should be made to the Rev. Supr.
Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School.—Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Brother Bede, Principal. Boys, 70.
 EPHRATA. *St. Clement's Mission House*.—Rev. Thomas Jones, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Rev. Alphonsus Herzog, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Krickser, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Behr, C.S.S.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse*.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Mother M. Gabriel, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 50; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8.
Mercy House.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Dir.
Home for Orphan Girls (Sylvan Heights).—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Dir. Orphans, 130.
 BLOOMSBURG. *Bloomsburg Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Nurses in Training School. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during the year, 400.
 CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall*.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. de Chantal, Dir. 70 Colored pupils and 319 Indians in Government School.
 DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Magna, Supr. Sisters, 60; Orphans, 19. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.
 LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 45. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Herman, Dir. Rev. H. A. League, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 881.
 MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—33 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86. Mother M. Sacred Heart, Supr.
 MIDDLETOWN. *Immaculate Conception Slovak Home*.—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Mother M. Dolores, I.H.M., Dir. Orphans, 50.
 SHAMOKIN. *High-School*.—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Myra, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Buffalo)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost. (Maud, Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers. (Dublin)—Abbotstown.
Redemptorist Fathers. (Baltimore Province)—Ephrata.
Xaverian Brothers. (Baltimore)—Abbotstown.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Harrisburg and Scranton, Pa.) — Harrisburg; Bloomsburg; Lancaster; Lebanon; Lykens; New Oxford; Shamokin; Steelton; Williamstown.
Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago) — Mt. Carmel.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester and Scranton, Pa.) — Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Danville, Lancaster.
Sisters of St. Joseph. (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon; McSherrystown.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — Carlisle.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland) — Steelton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Lancaster.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre) — Harrisburg; Danville.
Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (Buffalo) — Shamokin; West Shamokin.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.) — Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Pittston, Pa.) — Mt. Carmel; Middletown; Shamokin.
Sisters of the Precious Blood — (Alton) — Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Secular Priests.....	91	Orphans.....	220
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Total young people under Catholic care	9 975
Total.....	104	Hospitals.....	2
Churches with resident priests.....	72	Marriages.....	722
Missions.....	13	Baptisms { Infants..... 3 195 { Total... 3 361	
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	350	Adults..... 166 }	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	32	Deaths.....	1 084
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	42	Converts.....	179
Children in Parochial Schools.....	9 755	Catholic Population.....	59 233
		General Population.....	860 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5004.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; consecrated April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.—Right Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL McKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, ARTHUR O'KEEFE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JAMES B. NIHILL, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL, P.R., JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., B. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., *Middletown, Conn.*

The Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., President; Rev. JOHN F. RYAN (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. MICHAEL H. MAY (Rockville), Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. JOHN H. BRODERICK (Norwich), Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. CHARLES F. BEDARD (Putnam), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.; Rev. STANISLAUS MUSIEL (Middletown), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.

Connecticut Apostolate—Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., Milford, Conn.

Clerical Fund Association—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, Bridgeport, Conn.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, South Manchester, Conn.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA, Bristol, Conn.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, South Norwalk, Conn.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. MICHAEL A. SULLIVAN, LL.D., Hartford, Conn.

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New London, Windham and Middlesex—Rev. EDWARD M. HAYES, Jewett City, Conn.

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New Haven and Litchfield—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, Bridgeport, Conn.

District Director of Holy Name Society for County of Fairfield—Rev. THOMAS P. MULCAHY, Bridgeport, Conn.

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, S.T.L. Res., Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. John G. Murray, William H. Flynn, W. J. O'Shea, Joseph Clement Martin.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 598.

Chapels—St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.

Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.

St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.

St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent, 352 Collins st.

ST. ANN'S (French), 360 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Hector Decelles, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister Antoine, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 125 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford.*) Rev. Francis Bonforti, pastor; Rev. Felix Scoglio.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6 Campfield ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael P. Barry, assistant.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 59 Charter Oak ave. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford.*) Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor; Rev. John Kowalski.

School—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 417.

Chapel—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), 41 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 260 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael J. Regan, Rev. James F. Barrett.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 871.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 89 Wilson st. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 25 Clark st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. John F. McDonald.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 45 Grace st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford.*) Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., rector; Rev. Thomas Flanagan, M.S.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 435.

Chapels—Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.

Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.

ST. PATRICK'S, 83 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Edward P. Curran, Bernard F. McCarthy.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 887.

Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.

Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S, 170 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford.*) Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. Broderick, William F. O'Dell, James T. McDonald.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Anicetus, dir. Pupils, 1080.

Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st.

St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st.

SACRED HEART (German), 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford.*) Rev. Anthony Kaicher, pastor.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Agnes' Home, Rev. Stephen M. Kenny.

St. Augustine's Novitiate, Rev. William Cavanagh.

Mount Saint Joseph Seminary, Rev. James B. Dougherty.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Rev. John T. A. McMahon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Rev. James F. J. Hennessey, Rev. John J. Brennan.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Ambrose. Pupils, 694.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi.

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor; Rev. John Landry, asst.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 225.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel.*) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor.

Mission—Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)

Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francis P. Nolan, 230 Blue Hills ave., (Hartford, Conn.).

Mission—Hartford Almshouse.

Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford.*) Rev. T. J. Murray, pastor.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's Church (French), 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Edward J. Plunkett, pastor.

St. Augustine's, 365 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church.*) Rev. James B. Nihill, permanent rector; Revs. J. J. Kennedy, Edward V. Murphy.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister Maria Francis, dir. Pupils, 523.

Chapels—St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)

St. Charles', 405 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles.*) Rev. Patrick J. McGivney, pastor; Rev. James V. Hussion, Rev. Thomas Gloster.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Arnoldine, dir. Pupils, 469.

Chapel—St. Charles' Convent.

Mission—Almshouse. Mass every Sunday.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius.*) Rev. M. Jankola, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Sister Maria Joseph, dir. Pupils, 341.

Chapel—SS. Cyril and Methodius Convent.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co.—(Continued).

St. George's (Lithuanian), 439 Park ave. (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Matthew A. Pankowski, pastor.

Holy Cross (Slovenian), Cherry st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport*.) Rev. Michael Golob.

Holy Rosary (Italian), 383 East Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Rev. Angelo De Toro, C.S.C.B., Rev. Francis Andina.

St. John Nepomucene, (Slovak), 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport*.) Rev. Andrew Komara, Rev. Anthony Berk, assistant.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 594.

St. Joseph's (German), Madison st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport*.) Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Pupils, 219.

Chapel—Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Mary's, 550 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy, Rev. Joseph Seifferman.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 337.

Chapel—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's (Polish), 310 Sterling st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport*.) Rev. Alphonsus M. Figlewski, O.M.C., pastor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegundis, dir. Pupils, 327.

St. Patrick's, 869 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport*.) Rev. John C. Lynch, pastor; Revs. T. J. Picker, Charles F. Kelly, assts.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.

Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport*.) Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor. 1534 Fairfield ave.

Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport*.) Rev. Richard F. Moore, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Matthew J. Judge, Thomas P. Mooney.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 824.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 330 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport*.) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 99.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French.) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Bristol*.) Rev. Joseph P. Pereault, pastor.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol*.) Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Cuny.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 427.

Chapel—St. Anne's Convent.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook*.) Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan, pastor.

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester*.) Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan.

Missions—Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex*).

Higginum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*).

Station—Haddam, Middlesex Co.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester*.) Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. John J. Keane.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Missions—Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon*).

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville*).

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville*.) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor.

Station—Avon, Hartford Co.

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell*.) Rev. Thomas J. Laden, pastor.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill*).

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury*.) Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, assistant.

St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society*.) Rev. Walter J. Shanley, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John C. Fogarty, Edward A. Cotter.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 897.

Chapel—St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

- Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville*.) Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., pastor; Rev. Peter Roux, M.S.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 442.
- Mission*—Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton*.)
- Stations*—Brooklyn, Windham Co.; Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Dayville, Windham Co. (P. O. *Killingly*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville*.) Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
- Mission*—Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville*.)
- Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham*.) Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. William J. Fox, Charles H. Kane.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 558.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
- St. Michael's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby*.) Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 380.
- Chapel*—St. Michael's Convent.
- East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton*.) Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.
- East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford*.) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Edward Quinn.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Loretta, supr. Pupils, 600.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.
- East Haven, New Haven Co., St. Vincent's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven*.) Rev. Michael L. Reagan.
- East Port Chester, Fairfield Co., (Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.), Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester*.) Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.
- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield*.) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor.
- Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville*.) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.
- Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich*.) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Pliny F. Cooney, assistant.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 391.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale*.) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn.
- School*—11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Julie, dir. Pupils, 356.
- Mission*—New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug*.)
- Chapel*—Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.
- Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation*), attended from St. Mary's, New London.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent, New London). Pupils, 94.
- Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Church*.) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor.
- Missions*—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society*.)
- Station*—Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
- Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation, Enfield*.) Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.
- Mission*—Somerville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somerville*.)
- Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City*.) Rev. Edward M. Hayes, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Kuster.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ange Augusta, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington*.) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
- Mission*—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin*.)
- Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Damian, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Missions*—Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village*.)
- North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan*.)
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.

- Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield.*) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
- Mission—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas's. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.*)
- Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester.*) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.
- Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden.*) Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Patrick McCarthy, Henry Callahan.
- School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. De Chantal, dir. Pupils, 264.
- Mission—State Reformatory for Boys.
- Saint Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. A. H. Van Oppen, pastor.
- School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Bathilde, dir. Pupils, 245.
- Chapel—Assumption Convent.
- St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church, of Meriden.*) Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
- School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 197.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden.*) Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
- St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden.*) Rev. John Neale, L.L.D., permanent rector; Revs. Patrick L. Dolan, Enos Langford.
- School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Borgia, supr. Pupils, 491.
- Chapel—St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden.*) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 387.
- Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.
- Missions—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman.*) State Retreat for the Insane.
- St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown.*) Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D., Joseph W. Barry.
- School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 607.
- Chapel—St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
- Mission—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month
- St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.
- School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. (St. Mary's Convent), Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. Pupils, 339.
- Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Milford.*) Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor, Rev. Walter A. McCrann, asst.
- Missions—Walnut Beach, New Haven Co., St. Gabriel's Chapel.
- Woodmont, New Haven Co., St. Agnes. (Legal title: *The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*)
- Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.
- Montville, New London Co. (P.O. Uncasville), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Montville.*) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor.
- Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.*) Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.
- Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'. (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup.*) Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Ludovine Paradis, assistant.
- School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 397.
- Chapel—All Hallows Convent.
- Mission—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station—Oneco, Windham Co.
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden.*) Rev. Edward Downes, pastor.
- Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge.*) Rev. Michael Hart, pastor.
- Mission—Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Noank.*)
- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church.*) Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Higgins, Edward Morrison.
- School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 468.
- Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
- New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Jos. Zebiris, pastor.
- School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.
- School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 242.
- Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

New Britain, Hartford Co.—(Continued).

Chaldean Mission, Rev. Sergius Sarinas.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Revs. John E. Fay, Anthony Rizzo, George J. Donahue.
School—28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 1241.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.

St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain.*) Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Francis Wladasz, Rev. Stephen Grohol, assistants.

School—24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1218.

Chapel—Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation.*) Rev. John H. Stapleton, pastor.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation.*) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 158.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), 25 Gold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Bartholomew Marechino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Lino Merlo.

School—4 Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (47 Prince st.). Sister M. Emerenziana, dir. Pupils, 74.

Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. Ann's.

St. Boniface's (German), 229 George st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 171.

Chapel—St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.

St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D. D., pastor; Rev. Frederick Coholan, asst.

Chapel—St. Raphael's Hospital.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 145 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Edward Grikis.

St. Francis', 399 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven.*) Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Revs. Michael Joseph Ryan, Walter S. McElroy.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Madeline, dir. Pupils, 889.

Chapel—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.

St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven.*) Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Joseph Ford, Patrick Connors.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 425.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.

St. Joseph's 125 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. James R. Mitchell.

St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven*) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 89.

St. Mary's, 1 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven.*) Rev. James Aldridge, O.P., S.T.Lr., pastor; Rev. H. J. McManus, O.P., Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., Rev. J. A. Mackin, O.P., Rev. J. S. Moran, O.P., Rev. M. Stanton, O.P., Rev. J. B. Connelly, O.P., Rev. J. C. Brady, O.P.

School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 247.

Missions—County Jail, Whaley ave.

Almshouse, Springside.

Chapels—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange ave.

Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop st.

St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven.*) Rev. Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Salvatore Barbato, C.S.C.B., Rev. Vincenzo Vicori.

Chapel—Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart.

St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. P. J. Finnegan, David Hutchinson.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 17 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 1,550.

Chapels—St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost, 133 Greene st.

St. Peter's, 170 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor; Rev. Patrick Lawlor.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Pupils, 276.

New Haven, New Haven Co.—(Continued).

St. Rose's 115 Blatchley ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Henry Cassidy.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 796 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. John Cepurski, C.M.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister Leonia, dir. Pupils, 427.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Divine Grace, 3 Eld st.

Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. William A. Fitzgerald, William P. Laffin.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Francis Regis, dir. Pupils, 829.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

The Hungarian Mission, Grand ave., Rev. David Hutchinson.

New London, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church of New London.*) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Alexander Wollschlager, Rev. Paul Keating, Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 734.

Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford.*) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Rev. Otto Baumeister.

Mission—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.*)

Station—Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Newton.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Philip Coholan.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 41.

Missions—Oxford, New Haven Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*)

Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)

Chapel—St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Patrick Keating, pastor; Rev. John Heller.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGuane.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Norwalk.*) Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Rev. James J. McGinnis.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 467.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Polish.) (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Pancratius, supr. Pupils, 249.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 369.

Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich.*) Rev. John H. Broderick, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Grumbly, Rev. Myles Galvin.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Justin, dir. Pupils, 444.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Immaculate Conception Convent.

Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of Norwich.*) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor.

Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. John A. Conlan.

Occum, New London Co., (Versailles P.O.), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Frederick Dessureault, pastor.

Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor.

Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William Kilcoyne.

Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.*)

Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.*)

Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. John J. Elty.

Mission—West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.*)

- Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.*)
- Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Church, Portland.*) Rev. Farrel J. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Patricia, dir. Pupils, 239.
Chapel—St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.
- Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Church, Putnam.*) Rev. Charles F. Bédard, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Sister Yves Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 689.
Chapel—Notre Dame de Bon Secours, St. Mary's Convent.
- Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.
Mission—Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal Title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)
- Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal Title: *The St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.
- Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal Title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville.*) Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 324.
Chapel—St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal Title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Maximilian Soltyssek, adm. Res., 33 West st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 168.
- Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal Title: *St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.
- Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal Title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society.*) Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.
Mission—Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal Title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation.*) Beacon Falls.
- Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal Title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor.
Missions—Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall.*)
 Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.*)
- Station*—Warren, Litchfield Co.
- Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton.*) Rev. Daniel A. Bailey, pastor; Rev. William Judge, asst.
- Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
- South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor.
Mission—Eagleville, Tolland Co.
Station—Hop River, Tolland Co
- South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Denis F. Baker, pastor.
Mission—Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.*)
- Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Walter Lyddy, Rev. Sigismund Woronlecki.
- South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James' Church.*) Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James O'Meara.
- South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden.*) Rev. Lawrence A. Guinan, pastor; Rev. Leo Finn, assistant.
Missions—Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.*)
 Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday.
- South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk.*) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 187.
- St. Ladislaus'. (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph N. Szabo, adm.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs.*) Rev. Felix J. O'Neill, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Urban, dir. Pupils, 221.
Mission—Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church.*)
- Station*—Westford, Windham Co.
Chapel—St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent,

Stamford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Polish.) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus*.) Rev. Joseph M. N. Kaniszewski, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Resurrection, Sister Nathalia, C.R., dir. Pupils, 181.

St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford*.) Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Andrew Farrell, D.D., Rev. John McGrath.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 633.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford*.) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Peter Dolin.

Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Stonington*.) Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor.

Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation*.) Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.

Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation*.) Rev. John E. Clark, pastor.

Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville*.) Rev. Ulderice O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Philip L. Massicot.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 569.

Chapel—St. John Berchmans Convent.

Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation*.) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.

Mission—Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville*.) Rev. Louis Rusin, pastor.

Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville*.) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor.

Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church, Thomaston*.) Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.

Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville*.) Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. John J. McCabe, William F. O'Brien, Walter Casey.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 412.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation of Torrington*.) Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. King, William Gildea.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 914.

Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.

Station—Harwinton, Mass twice a month.

St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington*.) Rev. Salvatore Bonforti, adm.

Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington*.) Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.

Maronite Mission, Rev. Elias Asmar.

Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation*.) Rev. Paul Piechocki, pastor.

School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fabiana, supr. Pupils, 239.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City*.) Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.

Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville*.) Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.

Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church*.) Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown*.) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.

Mission—Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation*.)

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford*.) Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Alexander Mitchell, Joseph A. Degnan.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecile, supr. Pupils, 235.

Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington*.) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor.

Mission—Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation*.)

Waterbury, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church*.) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. William T. O'Brien, Rev. Joseph Cournoyer.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Pupils, 624.

Chapel—St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

Waterbury, New Haven Co.—(Continued).

Blessed Sacrament, Robbins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury.*) Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Molloy, asst.

Mission—Brookside Almshouse.

St. Cecilia's (German), Scovill st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury.*) Rev. Reinhard Bardeck.

St. Francis Xavier's, 629 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. John P. Kennedy, Rev. William Dunn.

Immaculate Conception, 99 East Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.*) Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Rev. John Aloysius Sullivan, Rev. John A. Doherty, Rev. Eugene Cryne.

School—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Pupils, 1121.

Day Nursery—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechilde, supr. Pupils, 44.

Chapels—Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.

Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.

St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 36 Congress ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury.*) Rev. Peter Saurasaitis, pastor, Rev. Vincent Karkowski, Rev. Joseph Valentepis.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 641.

St. Margaret's, 293 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. John F. Quinn, asst.

Our Lady of Lourdes, (Italian), 311 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury.*) Rev. Joseph Valdambri, adm., Rev. Louis Robotti.

St. Patrick's, 51 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch, Rev. John Conway.

Chapel—St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Theodore Zimmermann, adm.

Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. John Augustine Sullivan, Rev. Edward A. Walsh.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 412.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. Denis Moran.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent), Sister M. Rachel, dir. Pupils, 478.

Chapel—St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.

Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown.*) Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor; Rev. Thomas Lynch, asst.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 174.

Missions—Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*)

Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)

Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville.*) Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor.

Waugrean, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Waugrean.*) Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Pupils, 221.

Westerly, Washington Co., (Westerly, R. I., P.O.), St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. William A. Krause.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 289.

Chapel—St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.

West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven.*) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. James McGetrick, asst.

Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.

Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor.

Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.

Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.*)

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation.*) Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.

Mission—State Prison, Mass every Sunday.

- Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic*.) Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 384.
Station—North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary*.) Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Rev. Charles Lemieux.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Gerardius, dir. Pupils, 634.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
 Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks*.) Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George Grady.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ita, dir. Pupils, 402.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted*.) Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. John B. Roser, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Greellis, O.F.M.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 407.
Station—Colebrook, Litchfield Co.
Chapel—St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's Convent.
- Rev. Dominic Brown, Professor of Theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, Rome, Italy; Rev. Thomas Drennan, D.D., Biblical Institute, Rome; Rev. Martin C. Keating, Del Mar, Cal.; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe, Alexandria, Neb.; Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Professor of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, Middletown; Rev. Andrew Kelly, American College, Rome; Rev. John Kelly, American College, Rome.
 Retired: Rev. Ambrose Briscoe, Dublin, Ireland; Rev. Joseph H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P. Q.; Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. Michael J. Cray, 46 Coleman st., New London, Conn.; Rev. Patrick Duggan, Waterford, Ireland; Rev. William Everett, Orange, N. J.; Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford; Rev. John Van den Noort, Dongen, Holland.
 Sick: Rev. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York; Rev. Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Rev. William Flanagan, Rev. Richard C. Gragan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Synnott, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Francis E. May, Denis A. O'Brien, Martin Ernest Wilson, Michael Keating, Arthur Cavanaugh, Cornelius Teulings, John H. Anderson, D.D., (Professors). Rev. Messrs. Henry Coleman, Robert Bowen, (Prefects). 180 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette*, (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial and Local Superior; Revs. Simon Forestier, M.S., Joseph Deschaux-Beaume, M.S., Emile Replat, M.S., Master of Novices; Albert Rosset, M.S., Eugene Veillard, M.S., John Plattier, M.S., Henry Pellet, M.S., Zotique Chouinard, M.S., Thomas Flanagan, M.S., Emile Leclerc, M.S., Walter Green, M.S., Alferi Chartier, M.S., James McCarthy, M.S., Charles Kirby, M.S., Thomas Conlan, M.S. Missionaries: Rev. Joseph Deschaux-Beaume, M.S., Rev. Henry Pellet, M.S. Scholasticate: 17 Students. Novitiate: Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 4.
Preparatory College.—Rev. Albert Rosset, M.S., Director; Revs. Eugene Veillard, M.S., John Plattier, M.S., Zotique Chouinard, M.S., Emile Leclerc, M.S., Walter Green, M.S., Alferi Chartier, M.S., James McCarthy, M.S., Charles Kirby, M.S., Thomas Conlan, M.S., Professors. Students, 105.

BLOOMFIELD. *La Salette Villa*.—Rev. Francis Gerboud, M.S.
 DEEP RIVER. *St. John's Industrial School*.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Flavian, Dir. Brothers, 4. Boys, 115. Rev. James E. Derwin, Chaplain.

FERNDALE (Darien P.O.). *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial; Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp., (Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. M. Heilmann, C.S.Sp., (Spiritual Adviser); Rev. Joseph Szwarcrook, C.S.Sp., (Provincial Procurator); Rev. F. A. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Liturgy and Ceremonies); Rev. Valentine Frandraj, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Philosophy and Apologetics); Rev. James Riley, C.S.Sp., (Master of Novices; Prof. of Ascetical Theology and Regular Law); Rev. Frederick Hoeger, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. Paul Sztuka, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers; Prof. of Canon Law). Professed Scholastics, 31; Clerical Novices, 11; Professed Brothers, 8; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Total, 65.

KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J., Rev. John F. O'Donovan, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Missions and Retreats apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Box 446, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy*. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 564; Professed Lay Sisters, 85; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10. Total, 702. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 45; Lay Sisters, 5.

St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), East st., West Hartford. — Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Stephen, Supr. Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10. Resident Chaplain, Rev. William Cavanagh.

Mount St. Joseph Seminary. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), Hamilton Heights—31 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anita, Supr. Boarders, 85; Externs, 55. Rev. James B. Dougherty, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph Commercial High School. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53. Sister M. Admirabilis, Dir.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged*). — 26 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes Mary, Supr. Inmates, 125. Rev. John T. A. McMahon, Resident Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Home. (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home Corporation*), Steele Road. — Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella, Supr. 75 Infants. Rev. Stephen M. Kenny, Resident Chaplain.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery), 1025 Park st. (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*). — Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 120; Professed Lay Sisters, 30; Novices, 40; Postulants, 7. Total, 197. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 21; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7.

St. Francis' Hospital, 360 Collins st. (Legal title: *The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford*). — 36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Lay Nurses, 60. Patients treated during 1913-1865; remaining, 285.

La Salette Convent, Grace st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of La Salette Seminary. Sister Marguerite, Supr.

St. Michael's Convent, 350 Collins st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of St. Thomas' Seminary. Sister M. Nativity, Supr.

St. Vincent's Convent, 244 Main st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*). — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Agatha, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 2; Out Sisters, 3. Inmates, 180. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A. M., Chaplain.

Convent of the Holy Ghost. Provincial House, 113 Main st. (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*). — Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. 22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Total number in diocese, 140.

St. Ildefonso's Novitiate of the Holy Ghost, 7 Charter Oak pl.—Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. Novices, 21; Postulants, 10.

St. Elizabeth's Home, 118 Main st. (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*). House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 22. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Boarders, 77.

St. Vincent's Day Nursery, 244 Main st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Children, 81.

BALTIMORE. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*. (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*). — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 68; Novices, 7. Total, 75. In Convent (Baltic): Professed 42; Novices, 15; Teachers, 20; Pupils, 103.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Leonie de Jesus, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2120 Main st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister Alice, Supr. Lay Nurses, 30; Patients during the year, 2200; remaining, 125.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, Luralton Hall.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeleine, Dir. Pupils: Boarders, 83; Externs, 15; Lay Teachers, 3.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka*.—34 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Asylum for Boys, Mother M. Coletta, Supr. Boys, 48. Asylum for Girls, Mother M. Coletta, Supr. Girls, 37.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*, Highland st. (Legal title: *The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven*).—27 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis Patrick, Supr. Orphans, 389. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*.

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor, 238 Winthrop ave. (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated*). — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Blandina of St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 15. Inmates, 134.

NEW HAVEN.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies*, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 102.
St. Joseph's Convent, Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 85.—Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters also care for the sick in their homes.
Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery, 125 Greene st.—11 Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Sister Emerenziana, Supr. Orphans, 30; Children, 80.
Sacred Heart Italian Kindergarten, 47 Prince st.—6 Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Children, 50.
St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Lay Nurses, 40. Patients during the year, 2404; remaining, 140.
WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*).—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 200.
Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr.
St. Mary's Day Nursery, 4 Franklin st.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilda, Supr. Children, 57.
St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Lay Nurses, 30. Patients during the year, 2108; remaining, 100.
WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 88 Jackson st.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Tharsilla, Supr. Lay Nurses, 16. Patients during the year, 580; remaining, 50.

CEMETERIES.

- HARTFORD.**—(Legal title: *The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation*, for Holy Trinity, St. Patrick's and Mt. St. Benedict's Cemeteries.)
NAUGATUCK.—(Legal title: *St. Francis Cemetery Association*.)
NEW HAVEN.—(Legal title: *St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association*.)
 All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches by which they are maintained.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost—(Cornwells, Pa., Maud P. O.) Darien.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Hartford; Danielson.
Vincentian Fathers (Craew, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—Deep River.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Meriden. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 245.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 Schools; New Haven, School, Hospital. Sisters, 57; Pupils, 2081; Patients, 2404.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport, Hospital. Sisters, 15; Patients, 2200.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland)—Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic, 2 Schools, Hospital. Sisters, 90; Pupils, 1915; Patients, 580.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Scranton)—Bridgeport, School. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 341.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven. Sisters 23; Pupils, 351.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Reading, Pa.)—New Britain, Orphan Asylum. Sisters, 34. Orphans, 85.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Hartford, Middletown, Union City. Sisters, 15; Pupils, 995.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—Winsted. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 407.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—New Haven. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 171.
Sisters of St. Francis (Minor Conventuals, Buffalo, N. Y.)—Bridgeport. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 327.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters, 23; Inmates, 180.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 356.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago)—Derby, New Haven, Norwich. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 1006.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Girls' Home, Day Nursery, School, Hartford; Bridgeport; School, Jewett City; Moosup; Home and School, New Haven; Putnam; 2 Schools, Waterbury; Wauregan. Sisters, 160; Pupils, 3057.

- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, 1 School, Hartford; Bristol; Danielson; New Britain; New Hartford; School, New Haven; St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury; School, Windsor Locks. Sisters, 133; Pupils, 2332; Patients, 6973.
- Polish Sisters of St. Joseph* (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Meriden, Rockville. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 120
- Sisters of Mercy* (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, Academy, Boarding School, Commercial High School, Home for the Aged, Home for Infants, 4 Schools, Hartford; Ansonia; Bridgeport (4); Danbury; Derby; East Hartford; Greenwich; Groton; Lakeville; Meriden (2); Middletown; Academy, Milford; Naugatuck; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven; New London; Newtown; Norwalk; Norwich (2); Portland; Rockville; South Norwalk; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Torrington; Wallingford; Waterbury; Westerly. Sisters, 702; Pupils, 21,506; Orphans, 464.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury, Academy. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 200.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—Bridgeport, 2 Schools; Meriden; Watertown. Sisters, 23; Pupils, 1184.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven. Sisters, 15; Inmates, 134.
- Sisters of the Resurrection* (Chicago, Ill.)—Stamford, Sisters, 4. Pupils, 181.
- Sisters Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart* (Rome)—New Haven (2). Sisters, 17; Pupils, 160.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests— In active service in diocese.....	293	Academies for young ladies	5
Absent or infirm.....	24	Pupils.....	496
Total diocesan.....	317	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	82
Priests from other dioceses.....	19	Pupils.....	37 556
Priests of Religious Orders.....	53	Day Nurseries	4
Total number of Priests.....	389	Children.....	268
Churches { with resident priest.....	182	Orphan Asylums.....	2
{ without resident priest.....	53	Orphans.....	474
Total.....	235	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Stations.....	10	Inmates.....	180
Chapels.....	105	Industrial School for Boys.....	1
Brothers.....	10	Inmates.....	115
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	1 442	Homes for self-supporting girls.....	2
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Boarders.....	162
Students.....	130	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	39 546
Students in Rome, Italy.....	9	Hospitals.....	5
" Freiburg, Switzerland....	1	Patients during year.....	12 157
" Canada.....	5	Home for Aged.....	1
" United States.....	90	Boarders.....	125
Ecclesiastical { Sem.. { Abroad. 10 { 106	236	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Students { Prep.. { America 96 { 130		Inmates average No.....	134
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Marriages during the year 1913.....	5 394
Students.....	165	Baptisms { Infants....18 012 { Total... 18 473	
Catholic Population.....	441 193	{ Adults.... 461 {	
(Census of 1914.)		Non-Catholic Population	761 495

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS, (P.O., East Helena), Rev. Anthony Heithoff, rector. Res., East Helena.

School—St. Ann's School. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co.; St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co.; St. Mary's.
Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.; Canon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.; Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.; Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.; Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.; Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.; Winston, Broadwater Co.; York, Lewis and Clark Co.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. John O'Kennedy, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.

School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Timothy Moroney, asst. Res., 218 E. Park ave.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.

St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Timothy McCormack, asst. Res., cor. W. Fourth and Maple sts.

School—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 623.

Station—Warm Springs, Deerlodge Co.

Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector.

Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co.; Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

Stations—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.

Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector. Res., 202 Lindley pl.

Stations—Chestnut and Belgrade, in Gallatin Co.

Browning, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Carroll, S.J.

Stations—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank, Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.

Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Desiere, rector; Rev. John Collopy, Rev. George S. Lambertus, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. (S. Washington st.). Pupils, 579.

Stations—Burlington, Gregson Springs, Roker, Silverbow, all in Silverbow Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Rev. John S. Faley, assistant. Res., 444 E. Park st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 535.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. John Connolly, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (148 Utah ave.). Pupils, 381.

St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannan, rector; Rev. Michael English, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. (15 W. Agate st.). Pupils, 685.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector; Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., asst. Cor. Copper and Western aves.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

Bynum, Teton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maurice Casey, rector.

Missions—Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mathias'; Collins, Teton Co., St. John the Evangelist's; Chouteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's; Gilman, Lewis and Clark Co.; Power, Teton Co.

Stations—Craig, Lewis and Clark Co.; Dutton, Teton Co.; Hogan, Lewis and Clark Co.; Wolf Creek, Lewis and Clark Co.

Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Thomas Phelan, rector.

Mission—Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Big Fork, Flathead Co.

Conrad, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.

Stations—Brady, Porter, Raymond, Withey, all in Teton Co.

Cut Bank, Teton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., rector.

Missions—Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's; Sweetgrass, Teton Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Kevin, Teton Co.

Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector.

School—St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Charity.

Stations—Avon, Blackfoot City, Blossburg. Elliston, Garrison, Gold Creek, Ophir, Race Track, all in Powell Co.

Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima's, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.

Missions—Lima, Beaverhead Co.; Red Rock, Beaverhead Co.

Stations—Barnack, Brown's, Centennial Valley, Dell, Dewey, Horse Prairie, Melrose, Willis, Wisdom, all in Beaverhead Co.

Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.

Missions—Alberton, Missoula Co., St. Albert's; Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's; DeBorgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia's; St. Regis, Missoula Co., St. Francis Regis'; Superior, Missoula Co., St. —.

Stations—Clinton, Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, Iron Mountain, Saltese, all in Missoula Co.

- Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael Dunne, rector.
Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's; Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, all in Ravalli Co.
- Harlowton, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Ready, rector.
Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Hedges, Meagher Co.; Judith Gap, Meagher Co.; Lennep, Meagher Co.; Martinsdale, Meagher Co.; Oka, Meagher Co.; Ringling, Meagher Co.; Ryegate, Musselshell Co.; Shawmut, Meagher Co.; Two Dot, Meagher Co.; Winnecook, Meagher Co.
- Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick J. Crawley, rector.
Stations—Clearwater, Powell Co.; Coloma, Powell Co.; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Powell Co.; Sunset, Powell Co.; Washington Gulch, Powell Co.; Woodworth, Powell Co.
- Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Joseph Damiani, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Soer, S.J., asst.
Missions—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation); Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Stations—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, all in Teton Co.
- Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.
- Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Synan, rector.
Missions—Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph's; Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints'.
Stations—Ennis, Meadow Creek, Puller Springs; all in Madison Co.
- Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connor, rector. Box 143.
Mission—Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Fortine, Jennings, Rexford, Troy, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.
- Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian, Italian), Rev. M. Pirnat, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305.
- Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. I. Delon, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., and G. A. Gilbert, S.J., assts. 2 Brothers. Res., 420 Pine St.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy for Girls. 34 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Germain, supr. Pupils, 300.
 St. Joseph's School for Boys. Pupils, 242.
 Loyola High School for Boys. Professors: Religious, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
- Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Denis Meade, pro-rector.
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Combination, Southern Cross, Quigley, Rumsey, all in Granite Co.
- Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Donohue, rector.
Missions—Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., St. ———.
 Paradise, Sanders Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Dixon, Eddy, Heron, Perma, Trout Creek, all in Sanders Co.
- Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. O'Maley, rector.
Mission—Camas, Sanders Co., St. ———.
- Stations*—Dayton, Flathead Co.; Big Arm, Flathead Co.; Camas Prairie, Sanders Co.; Elmo, Flathead Co.; Kootenai Indians.
- Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis McRory, rector.
Stations—Dixon, D'Aste, Sloan, Round Butte, all in Missoula Co.
- St. Ignatius Mission, (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Missoula Co., Rev. George de la Motte, D.D., S.J. supr.; Rev. A. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Gregory Leggia, S.J., Rev. Charles O'Neill, S.J.
Mission—Jocko, Missoula Co., (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchmans'.
Stations—Arlee, Missoula Co.; Ravalli, Missoula Co.
- Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, all in Gallatin Co.
- Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Henry Arts, rector.
Mission—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hassel, Lombard, Radersburg, Toston, all in Broadwater Co.
- Valler, Teton Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. J. Van den Elsen, O.Praem, rector.
Missions—Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross; Belgian Colony, Teton Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Williams, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.
- Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Rev. W. J. Clifford, pro-rector; Rev. Martin Burke, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.
Mission—Brown's Gulch.
- Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. C. M. Van Aken, rector.
Stations—Belton, Benton, Coram, Essex, all in Flathead Co.
- Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. X. Lechner, rector.
Stations—Harrison, Iron Rod, Jefferson Island, Norris, Palney, Piedmont, Pipestone, Pony, Renovo, Rochester, Sapington, Silver Star, Twin Bridges, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.

Rev. James Franchi, Italian Missionary in charge of Italians of Silver Bow Co. Address: St. James' Hospital, Butte.

Absent on leave: Rev. R. De Ryckere, Rev. Michael Slattery, Rev. R. P. Hickey.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. Mount St. Charles College.—Established September 14, 1910. This institution is under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop. All the branches of a Commercial, English, Scientific, Classical and Philosophical Education are taught. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*. *Officers:* Very Rev. John L. McMullen, (President); Rev. P. F. McDonald, (Master of Discipline); Rev. James G. Tougas, (Assistant Master of Discipline); Rev. Charles A. Scullon, (Director of Athletics). *Professors:* Very Rev. John L. McMullen, (Christian Doctrine, English); Rev. P. F. McDonald, (English, Mathematics, History); Rev. James G. Tougas, (French, Latin, History); Rev. James M. Nolan, (Stenography, Preparatory); Rev. Charles A. Scullon, (Commercial); Rev. John J. Tracy, (Science, Latin); Rev. Norbert Hoff, (Philosophy); Prof. Victor U. Leclair, (Assistant Preparatory). Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. (Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation) *Indian Boarding School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 3. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School, for Boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Scholastic, 1; Brothers, S.J., 5; Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—29 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107.
St. John's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Domitilla, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 700.—Training-school for Nurses. Pupils, 12.
St. Joseph's Orphans' Home—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 220.
House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood).—12 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 113. Lay Teachers, 2.
ANACONDA. St. Ann's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 600.
Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pinat, Principal. Sister M. Ethelbert, Supr. Pupils, 623.
BUTTE. St. James' Hospital. Idaho ave and Silver st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1302. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 12.
Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls. 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by priests of different parishes and 8 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael McCormack, Principal. Sister Mary Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 267.
DEER LODGE. St. Mary's Academy.—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Alois, Supr. Pupils, 87.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius Marie, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 250.
HOLY FAMILY MISSION (Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation). *Indian Boarding School for Girls.*—Under the Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Hildegarde, Supr. Sisters, 4.
KALISPELL. Mercy Hospital. 723 Fifth ave., E.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Patients, 120 per year.
MISSOULA. Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart, corner Pine and Owen sts.—34 Sisters. Mother Fredericks, Provincial. Sister Germain, Local-Supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Tancrede, Supr. Nurses, 3. Patients, 1742. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (P.O. St. Ignatius).—*Holy Family Indian Boarding School,* for Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pacomius, Supr. Pupils, 106.
Convent of St. Joseph.—10 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Ignatius' Kindergarten, a School for Indians.* Pupils, 130.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Rev. John L. McMullen, Pres.; Rev. W. P. Joyce, Treas.; Sister Margaret Claire, Sec.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Browning; Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); *St. Ignatius' Mission (P.O. St. Ignatius).*
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Cut Bank; Valier.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Schools, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Meaderville; School, Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.
Ursuline Nuns (New York City).—Anaconda; Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P. O. St. Ignatius*).
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.)—Provincial House, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission (*P. O. St. Ignatius*).
Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—School at Anaconda.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Schools at Butte.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids) — Hospital, Kalispell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools.....	6
Diocesan Priests.....	68	Parochial Schools.....	14
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 836
Total.....	80	Indian Schools.....	5
Churches with resident priests.....	36	Pupils.....	402
Missions with Churches.....	45	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	81	Orphans.....	220
Stations.....	140	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Chapels.....	22	Inmates.....	113
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 571
Religious Women.....	225	Hospitals.....	6
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars.....	36	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Colleges.....	1	{ Adults..... } Total... ..	—
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Deaths	—
Catholic Population about.....70,000			

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Diocesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles — 18,479.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis, ordained June 14, 1862; consecrated May 12, 1878.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop, ordained Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated Sept. 15, 1910, Titular Bishop of Flavia. Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839, resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D.D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V. G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, J. F. SONDERMANN, F. A. ROELL, CHARLES CURRAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D.D., Revs. F. H. GAVISK, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O. S. B., CHAS. CURRAN.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. A. SMITH, Notarius.

Proctor—Rev. J. F. SONDERMANN.

Deans—Rev. J. F. SONDERMANN, Rev. G. L. T. WIDERIN, Rev. CHARLES CURRAN, Rev. W. A. JOCHUM, Rev. F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, Rev. BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. H. GAVISK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

- SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL**, cor. 14th and Meridian sts. Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D. D., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D. D., Revs. Alphonse Smith, David Fitzgerald.
- School*—Connected with Academy.
- Chapels*—St. Agnes' Academy; St. Vincent's Infirmary.
- ASSUMPTION**, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 241.
- HOLY ANGELS**, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. A. Coulter.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
- HOLY CROSS**, 129 N. Oriental st., Rev. James J. Wade, Rev. William Steinhauer.
- School*—11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 413.
- Chapel*—Holy Cross Academy.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.
- School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 130.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Rev. Raphael M. Huber, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Cyril Orendac, O.M.C. Rev. Anselm Sele, O.M.C.
- School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 94.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. Joseph Poelhuis.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (German), Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M. and Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1530 Union st.
- School*—For larger Boys. Lay Teacher and 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 761.
- Chapels*—Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Sisters of St. Joseph; Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Missions*—Fortville, Hancock Co., St. Ann's; Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's; Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Charles Duffey.
- School*—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 350.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Rev. D. Curran. Res., 803 N. West st.
- Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 N. West st. Pupils, 213.
- St. Ann's* (for colored children). 1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
- ST. CATHERINE'S**, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Rev. O. J. Bosler. Res., 1108 E. Kelly st.
- School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 135.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, (Avondale pl. and 22d st.), Rev. Raymond R. Noll.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Rev. F. Patterson, Rev. J. M. Downey, Rev. C. P. Baron. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.
- Schools*—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 254.
- For Girls*. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 305.
- Missions*—Acton, Marion Co., St. John's; Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity; Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose's.
- Chapel*—St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. F. B. Dowd, Rev. Joseph M. Bryan. Res., 623 E. North st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 315.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.
- School*—St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Mr. Geo. M. Harner, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Rev. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B. Res., 950 Prospect st.
- Schools*—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 228.
- For Girls*. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 274.
- Chapels*—Industrial School; St. Patrick's Academy.
- ST. PHILIP NERI**, 550 N. Rural st., Rev. George J. Smith, Rev. John Gallagher.
- School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 217.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

- Aurora, Dearborn Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
- Batesville, Ripley Co.**, St. Louis', Rev. Angelus Hafetepe, O.F.M., Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 182.
- Bedford, Lawrence Co.**, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. George J. Lannert.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 157.
- Station*—Oolitic, Lawrence Co.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

- Beech Grove, Marion Co., (*P. O. Indianapolis, R.F.D., No. 29.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. Killian.
Mission—Shirley, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Station—Stinesville, Monroe Co.
- Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 47.
- Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. A. J. Rawlinson.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 168.
- Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John A. Walsh.
Station—Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana School for Boys).
- Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Mission—Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Stations—Hagerstown, Wayne Co.; Knightstown, Henry Co.
- Cannelburg, Davless Co., All Saints', Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
- Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Shea.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 102.
- Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev.—.
Mission—Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. F. Keefe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 313.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—St. John, Bartholomew Co., St. John's.
Station—Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
- Connorsville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 177.
Chapel—St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
- Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Edward A. Cobb.
Missions—Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
 Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
- Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brueggemann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
- Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Richard J. Hoeling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co., (*P. O. New Point, R.F.D., No. 2.*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
- Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott, Rev. Theodore Vollmer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 376.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
- Assumption, Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (20 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 375.
- Holy Trinity (German), Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., J. M. Zoglmann.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 195.
- St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. John T. O'Hare.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B. Res., Lincoln ave.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand, Rev. Edward J. Feller.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 310.
- Missions*—Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
 Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Moss. Res., 1800 Virginia st.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 268.
- St. Mary's (German), Revs. F. Torbeck, E. A. Simon.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Mr. Steinhauer, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry F. Flaherty. Res., 817 W. Michigan st.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 103.
- Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Mr. S. V. Elfert, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 292.
- Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain.

- Frenchtown, Harrison Co., (P. O., *De Pauw, Route 1.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. N. Bracher.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villingier, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.
- Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. A. Maher.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
- Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Fein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
- Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. G. Borries.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
- Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael P. Seter.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 73.
- Hayden, Jennings Co., (North *Vernon P. O., Route 7.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Hunger.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Ryan.
Mission — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
- Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. No. 4.*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 18.
- Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 195.
- Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 54.
- Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. Francis S. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Mr. A. Beiter, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 475.
- Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Halpin.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. William Kreis.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 168.
- Mission* — Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward Hilger.
Mission — Rono, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.
- Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
- Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
- Mission* — Jasonville, Greene Co., St. —.
- Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon, Rev. Joseph Honnigford.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 341.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Charles Bilger.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.
- Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
- Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Ulrich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
- Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donal Manning.
Missions — Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Willow Valley, Martin Co., St. Stephan's.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebberrmann.
School — 4 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 118.
- Mission* — Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolours.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. John F. Rager.
School — Sisters of Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Mission* — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
- Navilleton, Floyd Co., (P. O., *Floyds Knobs, R.R. 2.*), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Albert Wicke.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 300.
- Mission* — Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
- Annunciation (German), Revs. W. F. Seibert, Bernard Bledford. Res., 415 East Eighth st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Mr. M. Merl, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.
- Chapel* — St. Edward's Hospital.

- New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (*P. O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. J. Merkl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
- New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
- New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. L. Quade.
Missions — St. Michael's, Harrison Co.; Corydon, Harrison Co., St. —.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
- Obertsville, Gibson Co., (*P. O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 11*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward Bauer.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 192.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 76.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
- Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville, R.D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. F. Ketter.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
Mission — St. Pauls, Decatur Co., St. Paul.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (406 Race st.) Pupils, 114.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin, Rev. Aloysius Duffy.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 846.
- St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Francis A. Roell, Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 327.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 67.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Busald.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's.
 Mecca, Parke Co., St. John's.
 Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael W. Lyons.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P. O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Anne's, Rev. Geo. Pohl.
School — Mr. F. Harlet, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Kilngel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 132.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. Charles Kabey.
- St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Route 1*), St. Denis', Rev. William P. Garrity.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Missions — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's; Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's; Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence's.
- St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 74.
- St. James, Gibson Co., (*P. O. Haubstadt, R.F.D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.
- St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfeld, R.F.D. No. 28*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. N. J. Forve.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 34.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Sennefeld.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. McShane.
- St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P. O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. Wm. Liesen.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Mathias Welland.
Missions — Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's; Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's; St. Joseph's, Perry Co.; St. John's, Perry Co.
- St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Vincent Dwyer.
- St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
- St. Mary of the Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs.
 Rev. Jos. Sermershelm.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.

- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Batesville, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks,
Rev. Lambert Welshaar.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 64.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Clement J. Thienes.
School — 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 56.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. James H. Ryan, chaplain; Rev. Maurice O'Connor.
- St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 10*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 138.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus'.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. P. P. Bleuel.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Summan, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Rapp.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph E. Hamill.
School — 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 121.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co., (*P. O. Brookville, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- St. Peter, Harrison Co. (*P. O. Evans Landing, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, Rev. James L. Bolin.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., St. Joachim's.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Phillip's, Rev. Henry Verst.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
- St. Thomas, Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 99.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co., (*P. O. Cynthiana*) St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 96.
- Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Frederic Burgett.
Mission — Ellsworth, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's.
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 100.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Kaelin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (79 Broadway). Pupils, 140.
- Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.
- Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. John Lolbl.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August J. Sprigler.
Missions — Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Sheburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Carlisle, Sullivan Co.
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Thie.
School — 6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 210.
- Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donahue, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Giles A. Block, O.M.C.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 268. Girls' School connected with Academy.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy; St. Anthony's Hospital.
- St. Benedict's (German). Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 208.
- St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves. Res., 1402 Locust st.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 276.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Pupils, 230.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
- Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius'. Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 77.
- Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, Rev. James Holland.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 390.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
- St. John the Baptist's (German). Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann, Rev. George Scheidler.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Mr. Leo Roy, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 213.

Vincennes, Knox Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher.

School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 166.

Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. William V. Boland, Rev. Timothy Kavanaugh.

School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 371.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Wm. A. Jochem, R.D.

School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 115.

West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.

Mission—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.

West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.

School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 68.

Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (P.O. Boonville, R.F.D. 13), St. Rupert's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.

Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland; Rev. A. Riehle, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; Rev. V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington bldg., Indianapolis; Ind.; Rev. C. J. Schwarz, St. Croix, Ind.

Unattached: Rev. Joseph Backert, 914 Church st., Vincennes, Ind.

Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), Bisbee, Arizona; Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice Pres. and Gen'l Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Charles Wagner (sick), St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind.; Rev. A. Schnellenberger (sick), St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar); Rev. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., Rev. Marianus Glahn, O.F.M., Rev. Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Rittmeyer, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*. Study House of Theology. Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., (Guardian, and Pastor); Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., (Vicar, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Sacred Liturgy and Catechetics; Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (Professor of Canon Law); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (Professor Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Eloquence; Prefect of Studies); Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M. (Secretary of the Province, Master of Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., (Prof. of Exegesis, Hebrew, Sacred Liturgy and Patrology). 19 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 6.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (Prior, (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Guestmaster and Instructor of Lay-Brothers, Prof. of German); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (Procutor); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (St. Benedict, La.); Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., (Fort Totten, N. Dak.); Rev. Plus Boehm, O.S.B., (Stephan, S. Dak.); Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., (Mariah Hill, Ind.); Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., (Wishek, N. Dak.); Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., (Fulda, Ind.); Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., (Ferdinand, Ind.); Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., (Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., (Huntingburg, Ind.); Rev. L. Schwab, O.S.B., (St. Leo, La.); Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., (Richardon, N. Dak.); Rev. M. H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind.); Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., (Chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.); Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., (Ireland, Ind.); Rev. Ambrose Mattingly, O.S.B., (Stephan, S. Dak.); Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., (St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.); Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (Prof. of English Literature, Rhetoric, German); Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., (St. Anthony, Ind.); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind.); Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., (Ferdinand, Ind.); Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., (Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., (Owensboro, Ky.); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (Cereomonarius, Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law, German); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (Economy); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (Pastor); Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Philip Bauers, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., (Siberia, Ind.); Rev. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B., (St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.); Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (Librarian, Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., (Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B.,

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—(Continued).

(Prof. of Latin, Greek, English); Rev. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Hebrew, Exegesis and Liturgy); Rev. Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (Master of Novices and Instructor of Clerics, Prof. of Latin and Music); Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B., (Prof. of Philosophy, Hermeneutics, Patrology); Rev. Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B.; Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Latin, German); Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B., (Prof. of Hebrew); Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Aemilianus Elpers, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Berheide, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Aquinas Schaefers, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Dudine, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 55; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 11. Total, 110.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D.D., (Rector). Seminarians, 70; Clerics, 8; Total, 78.

St. Meinrad's College (for Ecclesiastical Students only), connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 96.

Jasper College, Jasper, Ind., (Commercial Department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 90. Jasper College has been commissioned a High School by the State Board of Education. Graduates of the Academic Course have the same privileges as graduates of High Schools.

FLOYDS KNOBS, Floyd Co. *St. Francis Preparatory School* (for Students who desire to become Franciscans).—Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. (Supr. and Rector); Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C.; Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., (English); Rev. Adolph Bernholz, (Mathematics); Rev. R. Judge, O.M.C., Rev. Frederic Schillhal, O.M.C., (Prof. of Latin). Lay Brothers, 3; Students, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, 135 West Maryland st.—14 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 230.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—24 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 223.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Inmates, 24.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 N. West st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dosithea, Supr. Pupils, 102.

St. Mary's Academy, 429 E. Vermont st.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antoinette, Supr. Pupils, 102.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 170.

House of the Good Shepherd. 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Choir Sisters, 8; Lay Sisters, 7; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalen, 32; Penitents, 150; Preserves, 110.

St. Vincent's Infirmary. Fall Creek blvd.—22 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, 2243.

EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Lincoln ave. and Broadway—16 Sisters. Sister Emile de St. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 117.

St. Mary's Hospital. 1113 First ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1371. Rev. John F. Stanton.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Extern Sisters, 4; Extern Postulant, 1.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 149; Novices, 12; Postulants, 10.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 210.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select Academy and Day-School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anella, Supr. Pupils, 163.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select Academy and Day-School*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.

Holy Trinity Academy, Seventh and Market sts.—9 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 287.

St. Edward's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thoma, Dir. Patients, 435.

OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Olivia, Genl. Supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 549; Novices, 36; Postulants, 11. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 105.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School*.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, Dir. Pupils, 98.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute, *St. Mary of the Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence*.—Mother M. Cleophas, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1248; Novices, 104; Postulants, 25. Rev. J. H. Ryan; Rev. Maurice O'Connor.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Academy*. 53 Sisters. Sister St. Clement, Supr. Pupils, 184.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Fifth and Walnut sts.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for Girls. Thirteenth st. and Fifth ave.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 95. Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C., Chaplain.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 1001 S. Sixth st.—28 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 1726.
VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy*.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camilla, Supr. Pupils, 243.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, Supr. Orphans, 85.
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School*.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, Supr. Pupils, 218.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; St. Meinrad; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Siberia.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis; Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Indianapolis.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.)—Indianapolis; Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannelton; Celestine; Evansville; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Ireland; Madison; Maria Hill; Navilleton; Poseyville; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. Henry; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy; Starlight; Vincennes.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis; Evansville.
Poor Clares (Evansville, Ind.)—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Academy and 4 Schools, Indianapolis; Aurora; Batesville; Bedford; Brazil; Brookville; Clinton; Dover; 3 Schools, Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhouses; Morris; Napoleon; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Motherhouse, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co; St. Leon; St. Nicholas; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—New Albany; Terre Haute.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—Indianapolis; Evansville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.)—2 Academies, Industrial School, 10 Schools, Indianapolis; Columbus; Connorsville; 3 Schools, Evansville; Jasper; Jeffersonville; Logosfee; New Albany; Richmond; Seymour; Motherhouse, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 4 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and School, Washington.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Evansville; Madison.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Iowa)—Mt. Vernon.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils.....	499
Diocesan Priests.....	161	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	122
Priests of Religious Orders.....	76	Pupils.....	18 559
Total.....	237	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	145	Orphans.....	180
Missions with Churches.....	55	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Total.....	200	Number of inmates.....	280
Stations.....	9	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	19 835
Chapels.....	24	Hospitals.....	5
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	2
Students.....	70	Number of inmates.....	287
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Marriages.....	1 320
Students.....	47	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 171 } Total... 4 642	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	{ Adults.... 471 }	
Students.....	200	Deaths { Infants.... 436 } Total... 1 978	
Number of Religious:		{ Adults.... 1 542 }	
Men.....	193	Population of Diocese (Census 1910) 1,431,468	
Women.....	2 173		
Total.....	2 366		
Catholic population.....127 955			

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained August 15, 1885; consecrated Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, cum jure successionis, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour blvd.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died February 21, 1913.

Vicar-General for Dispensations in Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER.

Chancellor—Rev. W. KEUENHOF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.*

Chancery Office—416 West 12th st., where all official matter should be addressed.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. W. KEYES, Rev. F. J. TIEF.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Judge; Rev. C. HAECKLER, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. F. J. TIEF, Secretary.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. C. HAECKLER, Rev. J. W. KEYES.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. SHERIDAN, Rev. F. J. TIEF.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. W. HOVESTADT.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. D. FOWLER, O.P., Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. F. J. TIEF, Rev. JAMES KEEGAN.

Building Commission—Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. FRANCIS TIEF.

Deaneries—Kansas City Deanery, No. 1: Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, dean. Comprises that part of Kansas City lying north of 18th street, and the counties of Jackson, Cass and Lafayette. Kansas City Deanery No. 2: Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, dean. Comprises that part of Kansas City lying south of 18th street, and the counties of Vernon, Bates and Henry. Tipton Deanery: Very Rev. F. KUEPER, dean. Comprises that part of the diocese lying north of the northern boundary of the counties of Cedar, Polk, Dallas and Laclede, and east of the eastern boundary of the counties of Bates, Cass and Jackson—the counties of Henry and Lafayette excepted. Springfield Deanery: Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN, dean. Comprises that part of the diocese lying south of the southern boundary of the counties of Vernon, St. Clair, Hickory and Camden.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

Church Music Commission—Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. J. D. FOWLER, O.P., Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D.
Clerical Aid Society—Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY.
St. John's Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Very Rev. M. J. O'REILLY, vice-pres.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, treas.; Very Rev. J. T. WALSH, secy.; Rev. J. J. HOGAN.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS J. TIEF.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH E. KENNEDY, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Rev. Francis J. Tief, rector; Rev. J. J. Downey, Rev. W. F. Roels. Res., 416 W. 12th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 300.
ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor; Rev. John M. O'Sullivan.
School—2 Sisters of Our Lady of Slon (20th E. Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 45.
ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. W. J. Connolly. Res., 309 Benton blvd.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th st. and Agnes ave., Rev. Francis G. McCaffrey. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.
GUARDIAN ANGEL (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. P. P. Rosch. Res., 4240 Mercier st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.
HOLY CROSS, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. P. J. Weber. Res., 5106 St. John ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 190.
HOLY FAMILY (Leeds), Thirty-ninth st. and Gould ave., Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
HOLY NAME, 23rd st. and Benton blvd., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Rev. O. D. Parent, O.P., Rev. John B. Kelly, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 165.
Chapel—House of Good Shepherd.
HOLY ROSARY, (Italian) Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi, C.S.C.B., Rev. Clemente Cardarelli. Res., 911 Missouri ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 400.
HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason. Res., 728 Cypress ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Schaefer aves. Very Rev. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Rev. P. J. Kennedy, Rev. F. P. McHugh. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 143.
Chapel—Loretto Academy.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 2341 Holly st., Rev. Jose Munoz, Rev. Arllo Corbato.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Very Rev. Joseph A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Alexander W. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., Rev. John McGeough, C.S.S.R., Rev. William O'Shea, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wenzel Steinbach, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Gunn, C.S.S.R., Rev. Christian Darley, C.S.S.R., Rev. Daniel Wetta, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Romer, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Britz, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 4.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st. Rev. F. de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Othmar Studener, O.F.M., Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Orphan Boys' Home.
SACRED HEART, 26th and Madison sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. E. J. Hayes. Res., 2530 Madison st.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto, Belleview and 26th sts. Pupils, 400.
ST. ALOYSIUS, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., rector; Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Joseph E. Kennedy, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 439.
ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S, Martin and Wyman aves. Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (601 Wyman ave.). Pupils, 121.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 53rd st. and Forest ave., Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd st. and Forest ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Fifty-third st. and Forest ave.). Pupils, 63.

- ST. JAMES', 39th and Harrison sts., Rev. J. W. Keyes, Rev. H. J. Breit. Res., 3909 Harrison st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy, 3941 Tracy ave. Pupils, 150.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, 1433 Independence ave., Rev. C. J. Strasburger.
School—Connected with Holy Rosary School.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo McCormack.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 80.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton sts. Rev. M. J. White.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- ST. MONICA'S, (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Seventeenth st. and Lydia ave). Pupils, 88.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. F. J. Donovan, Rev. J. J. O'Leary.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 18th st. and Ewing ave. Rev. Stanislaus Rogosz.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
- ST. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., Rev. M. J. Le Sage, C.M., Rev. J. F. Whelan, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.
School—Connected with Academy.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 5137 Main st., Rev. T. B. McDonald.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

- Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. Cronin. Res., 321 W. College ave.
Stations—Crane, Stone Co.
 Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., State Sanitarium.
- Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Kussman, P.P., Rev. F. S. McCardle. Res., 322 7th st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (717 Spring st.). Pupils, 84.
 Chapel—St. Joseph's Sanatorium.
- Brlcefield, Barry Co. (P. O. Peirce City, Rural Route No. 3), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. C. Tiernan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
- Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Jerge. Res., 844 S. Clinton st.
- Cedron, Moniteau Co. (P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles J. Puetz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (Pilot Grove P.O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Keegan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's.; Urlich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.
- Stations*—Calhoun, Henry Co.; Rockville, Bates Co.; Windsor, Henry Co.
- Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Mission—Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
- Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast.
Missions—Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
 Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
 Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Thomas'.
- Station*—Warsaw, Benton Co.
- Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O.), St. Ludger's, Rev. Stephen F. Weigand, C.P.P.S.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
- Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Missions*—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
 Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's.
 Dover Lafayette Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.
- Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Mission—Blackwater, Johnson Co., St. John's.
- Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, Rev. J. Whelan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Sugar Creek, Jackson Co.

- Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Driscoll, Rev. B. N. Gantner. Res., 731 Wall st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 182.
Chapels—Institute of Our Lady of Mercy; St. John's Hospital.
- Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.
- Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (*Smithton P.O. Rural Route No. 2*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. Kremer.
Mission—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
Mission—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Verdella, Barton Co.
- Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. James F. Wood.
- Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. P. Brophy.
Mission—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.
Station—Harrisonville, Cass Co.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry.
- Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Martinsville, Cooper Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. A. J. Koehler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Kilkenny.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 111.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 135.
- Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
Mission—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
- Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Jennings. Res., 330 N. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart.
- Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John Kelly.
- Peirce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Brady.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 53.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Carney.
Missions—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's; Hume, Bates Co., St. John's.
- St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. C. Gulath.
- St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Sarcoxie Prairie, Newton Co. (*P.O. Sarcoxie R. R. No 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Mission—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
- Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee. Res., 415 E. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (317 E. 4th st.). Pupils, 94.
- Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st., Rev. S. J. Neiberg, C.P.P.S., Rev. B. Alt, C.P.P.S., Rev. R. H. Monnin, C.P.P.S.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Moniteau and Third sts.) Pupils, 164.
Mission—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
- Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Meany, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald.
Missions—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
 New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P., Rev. J. McElligot. Res., 718 N. Campbell st.
School—Sisters of Loretto (701 N. Campbell st.). Pupils, 73.
Chapel—Loretto Academy.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (625 E. Locust st.). Pupils, 95.
Chapel—Frisco Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 118.
Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Stations—Cedar Gap, Wright Co.; Diggins, Webster Co.
- St. Agnes', 533 South Jefferson ave., Rev. J. Sheridan. Res., 533 South Jefferson ave.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 113.
- Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaler, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Lyons. Res., 120 Ming st.

Missions—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.

Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.

Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Curran. Res., 215 S. Webb st.

West Glasgow, Saline Co. (P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No. 1), All Saints', Rev. F. J. Enzweiler.

Rev. Edward J. Griffin, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Sick or absent: Rev. W. A. Burke, Rev. J. E. Dunovsky.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Rockhurst College*, Fifty-third st. and Troost ave.—Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., (President); Rev. W. F. Hoffend, S.J., Rev. P. F. Harvey, S.J. Students, —. *St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys*. Connected with Rockhurst College. *De La Salle Academy*, (for Boys), 16th st. and The Paseo.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anthony, Dir. Pupils, 166.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Windmoor.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evelyn O'Neill, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 100. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Patients during the year, 1445. Training School, Nurses, 50. Rev. P. J. Downey, Chaplain. *St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, 31st and Jefferson sts.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Brigid, Supr. Orphans, Girls, 150. *Loretto Academy*, 39th and W. Prospect Place—36 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Edith, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 150. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Locust and 31st sts.—17 Sisters. Sister Hubertine, Supr. Aged poor, 140. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 2001 Cleveland ave.—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters in community, 19. Inmates, 100. Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., chaplain. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 2800 Main st. 37 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Rev. W. Keenhot, chaplain. Patients during year, 2535. *St. Agnes, Motherhouse and Academy*, Hardesty and Scarritt ayes.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 67; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Mother Alexis, Supr. Pupils, 175. *Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home*, 924 Westport ave. — 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., chaplain. Orphans, 115. *St. Anthony's Home for Infants and Maternity Hospital*, 23rd st. and College ave.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agatha, Supr. Infants, 44. *St. Vincent's School and Academy*, 31st st. and Flora ave.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Ludvine, Supr. Pupils, 360. *French Institute of Notre Dame de Sion*, 200 E. Thirty-sixth st.—8 Sisters Notre Dame de Sion. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Pupils, 60. **BOONVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*. — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Patients during year, 120. **CLINTON.** *Holy Rosary Academy*. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Ambrosia, Supr. Pupils, 92. **INDEPENDENCE.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 94. **JOPLIN.** *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—13 Sisters. Sister Aloysius, Dir. Boarders and Externs, 140. *St. John's Hospital*, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients, 100. **MARSHALL.** *Notre Dame de Sion Academy*.—20 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Sister Marie Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 88. **NEVADA.** *St. Francis Convent, and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 0. **SEDALIA.** *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Austin, Supr. Rev. Remigius Monnin, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Patients, 60. **SPRINGFIELD.** *Loretto Academy*.—17 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Silveria, Supr. Pupils, 76. *St. John's Hospital*, cor. Main and Nichols sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Rev. Flintan Geser, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients during the year, 496. *Frisco Hospital*, cor. Broad and Atlantic sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients during the year, 700. *St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation* (Elfindale, Springfield, Mo).—27 Visitation Nuns. Mother Jane Frances Fletcher, Supr. Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Chaplain. Boarders, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Clear Creek; Martinsville; Peirce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagenia, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Kansas City.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Benedictine Sisters (Boonville, Mo.) — Boonville; Clear Creek; Pilot Grove.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Aloysius', St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's Schools, Kansas City.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — 3 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Switzerland,) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — California, Clinton, Monett, Nevada.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Bricefield.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. (San Antonio, Tex.) — Sedalia.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto Academy, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Good Counsel Schools, Kansas City; Academy and 2 Schools, Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas City, Mo.) — St. Agnes Academy, St. James' and St. Michael's Schools, Kansas City; Independence; Joplin.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — St. Joseph's School, St. John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Fort Scott, Kans.) — Frisco Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Peirce City.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province,) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France) — Annunciation, Kansas City; Marshall.
Sisters of the Visitation (Springfield) — Springfield, (Elfindale).
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Germantown.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Sacred Heart, Springfield; St. Stephen's, Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Secular Priests	80	Schools	6 967
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	125	Orphans	326
Churches with Resident Priest	79	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	28	Inmates	100
Stations	12	Total of young people under Catholic	3
Chapels	30	care	7 397
Diocesan Seminary	1	Hospitals	1
Colleges for boys	2	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	210	Foundling Asylum	1
Academies for young ladies	9	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Parishes and Missions with Parochial		Adults..... }	
Schools	52	Deaths	
Catholic Population	70 000		

DIOCESE OF KEARNEY

(*Diocesis Kearneyensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 8, 1912.

Comprises the Counties of Buffalo, Sherman, Valley, Garfield, Loup, Custer, Blaine, Brown, Keyapaha, Logan, Thomas, Hooker, Macpherson, Grant, Cherry, Rock, Garden, Deuel, Morrill, Cheyenne, Kimball, Banner, Box Butte, Scotts Bluffs, Sioux, Dawes, Sheridan and those portions of the Counties of Dawson, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles—33,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Kearney; ordained, May 27, 1899; appointed, Jan. 25, 1913. Res., *Kearney, Neb.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK.—Res., *Ravenna, Neb.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Rev. THOMAS P. HALEY, Rev. B. RADKA, Rev. P. J. MANNING, Rev. J. A. NEPPER, Rev. H. MUENSTERMANN.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Rev. THOMAS P. HALEY, Rev. M. E. DOLAN, Rev. JOHN A. NEPPER, Rev. LEO BLAERE, Rev. B. RADKA.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE, Rev. PAUL MOSER, Rev. P. J. MANNING, Rev. H. MUENSTERMANN.

Chancellor—Rev. H. MUENSTERMANN.—Res., *Kearney, Neb.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., *Burwell, Neb.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE.—Res., *Anselmo, Neb.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS P. HALEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. THOMAS P. HALEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KEARNEY, Buffalo Co., St. James' Cathedral, Rev. Henry Muenstermann, rector.

Mission—Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.

Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Peter Donnelly, Rev. C. McLaughlin.

School—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy.

Missions—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's.

Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's.

Stations—Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.

Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.

Mission—Merna, Custer Co., St. Paul's.

Stations—Banner, Cherry Co.; Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.

Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. B. Radka, Rev. Francis Mlynarski.

School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.

Mission—Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul S. Moser.

Missions—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.

Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations—Berwyn, Custer Co.; Pilot, Custer Co.

Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Manning.

Mission—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Taylor, Loup Co.

- Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.
 Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Gleeson.
Missions—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Moynihan.
Mission—Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Mission—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
 Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.
Missions—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
 Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory.
 Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
 Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles Keyser.
Mission—Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Stations—Curly, Sioux Co.; Marsland, Dawes Co.
 Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', Rev. E. O. Hynes.
Missions—Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's.
 Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Brownlee, Cherry Co.; Thedford, Thomas Co.
 Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas P. Haley.
 Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Alexis Cudzinski.
 North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McDavid.
 Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Timothy Molony.
Mission—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Chappel, Deuel Co.; Keystone, Keith Co.; Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co.;
 Sutherland, Lincoln Co.
 Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ferdinand Suesser.
Mission—Geranlum, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
 Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., (P. O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
Missions—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran.
 Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
 Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.
Missions—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
 Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).
 Rushville, Sheridan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Nepper.
Missions—Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
 Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkil's.
 Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
 Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter McLaughlin.
Mission—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
 Scotts Bluffs, Scotts Bluffs Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Byrne.
Mission—Mitchell, Scotts Bluffs Co., St. Theresa's.
Stations—Bridgeport, Morrill Co.; Lisco, Garden Co.; Oshkosh, Garden Co.
 Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Link, Rev. Henry Keil.
Missions—Dalton, Cheyenne Co., St. Boniface's.
 Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Potter, Cheyenne Co.
 Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Manuel Fernandez, A.R., Rev. Samuel Ballesteros,
 A.R., Rev. Leonardo Azcona, A.R.
Missions—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'.
 Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface.
 Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere, Rev. Patrick Sloan.
Missions—Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's.
 Newport, Rock Co., St. —.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.; Arabia, Cherry Co.; Crookston, Cherry Co.; Long
 Pine, Brown Co.; Norden, Keyapaha Co.
-
- Absent on Leave: Rev. W. W. Kroupa, Rev. A. J. Kampmann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALLIANCE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Novice, 1; Nurses, 4; Beds, 25;
 Physicians, 3.
St. Agnes' Academy—17 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Boarders, 92; Day Scholars,
 138.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinians (Recoletos), (Bogota, Colombia, S. A.)—Stapleton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Alliance.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ashton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	2
Diocesan Priests.....	32	Pupils in Schools and Academies...	283
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Total number of young people under	
Total number of Priests.....	35	Catholic care.....	360
Churches with Resident Priests.....	27	Religious Men and Women.....	30
Missions with Churches.....	39	Marriages.....	123
Total Churches.....	66	Families.....	2 498
Stations.....	28	Baptisms { Adults.....	73
Chapels.....	3	{ Children.....	461
Clerical Students.....	4	Deaths.....	92
Academy.....	1		
Catholic Population.....		11 959	

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diœcesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained June 16, 1870; consecrated February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis.*, 608 S. 11th st.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis.*, L. Box 25.

Secretary—Rev. W. MULTERER.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis.*, 608 S. 11th st.

Diocesan Counselors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Revs. G. SLUYTER, Dr. R. B. CONDON, J. B. WIEDMANN, J. M. BAUR, A. W. GARA.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, F. X. TILL, PETER BECKER, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Rev. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V. G., *moderator*; Rev. GEORGE R. KISTER, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary*.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries*; Revs. Jos. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and JOHN B. HAUCK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, LOUIS KALUZA.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. FELIX A. BYRNE.—Res., *Dubuque College, Dubuque, Ia.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. KILIAN G. BEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL** (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector; Rev. Phillip Franke, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (124 So. 6th st.). Boys, 127; Girls, 148.
- HOLY CROSS** (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 33; Girls, 42.
Mission—Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).
- ST. JAMES'** (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 134; Girls, 119.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (German), Rev. John B. Kloecker. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 52; Girls, 57.
- ST. MARY'S** (English), Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 137; Girls, 130.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1449 South Park st.). Boys, 125; Girls, 124.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'** (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Xavier Till. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 53; Girls, 81.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Syrian), Rev. Phillip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- Abbotsford, Clark Co.**, St. Bernard's. Rev. N. Brommenschenkel.
Mission—Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart.
- Alma Center, Jackson Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles B. Weikmann. L. B. 9.
- Altoona, Eau Claire Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Toeller.
Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's; Rock Falls, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
- Arcadia, Trempealeau Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 86; Girls, 72.
- Argyle, Lafayette Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty, L. B. 693.
- Arkansaw, Pepin Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I., p. t.
- Athens, Marathon Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 107; Girls, 109.
- Auburndale, Wood Co.**, Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Schumacher. L. B. 93.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 47; Girls, 45.
- Avoca, Iowa Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
- Bakerville, Wood Co.**, (R. R. No. 1, *Marshfield*), Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller,
Mission—Chill, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
- Baraboo, Sauk Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 53.
- Benton, Lafayette Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Bergen.
- Bevent, (Hatley P. O., R. R. 1), Marathon Co.**, St. Ladislaus', Rev. Ignatius Mordarski.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 39.
- Big River, Pierce Co.** (P. O. *Prescott*, Box 57), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 35; Girls, 35.
 Hupperts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 14; Girls, 15.
- Mission*—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
- Bloomer, Chippewa Co.**, St. Paul's. Rev. John G. Laurer. L. B. 592.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Boys, 88; Girls, 88.
- Mission*—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
- Bloomington, Grant Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Max M. Rupprechter. L. B. 14.
School—Temporarily closed.
- Mission*—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Boyd, Chippewa Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 55; Girls, 65.
- Cadott, Chippewa Co.**, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Cashton, Monroe Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Lachnit.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 49; Girls, 57.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

- Cassel, Marathon Co. (*R.F.D. 3, Marathon*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Kullig.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 44; Girls, 42.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
- Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 53; Girls, 64.
- Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 41; Girls, 37.
Missions—Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Cornelius D. O'Rourke, C.S.Sp., Rev. A. P. Johns, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—19 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Allen st.). High School: Boys, 52; Girls, 86. Parochial School: Boys, 211; Girls, 208.
- St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza, dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 116; Girls, 136.
- Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Freecenon, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles J. Rudolph, C.S.Sp., Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., missionaries. Res., 412 Main st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 27; Girls, 35.
Missions—Bobcreek, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's; Cook Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's; Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross; Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's; Holcombe, Chippewa Co. St. Joseph's; Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
- Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (German and English). Rev. Henry J. Artmann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 67; Girls, 61.
- Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
- Czestochowa, Clark Co. (*Stanley P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.
- Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean.
- Dickeyville, Grant Co. (*Potosi P. O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 39; Girls, 27.
- Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adam M. Arentz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 24; Girls, 33.
- Durand, Pepin Co., Blessed Virgin Mary Help of Christians. 901 West Prospect st., Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—5 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.). Boys, 38; Girls, 47.
- Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. August Douven.
- Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). Boys, 225; Girls, 236.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 110.
- Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser. L. Box 214.
- Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis Xavier Orthen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 67; Girls, 56.
- Edson, Chippewa Co. (*Boyd P. O., R. R. 2, L. B. 22A*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 44; Girls, 39.
- Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. L. Box 208.
Mission—Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert. L. B. 17.
Mission—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
- El Paso, Pierce Co., (*Ellsworth P. O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Peter A. Beschta,
Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
- Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Brldy.
Missions—Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
- Fairview, Jackson Co., (*Fairchild P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Ellmauerer.
School—Temporarily closed.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'.
- Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Joseph Elcher.
School—4 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 32; Girls, 32.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
- Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's, attended from Necedah.
Mission—Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius'.

- Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser. L. B. 103.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
- Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony P. Kremer, V.G. L.B. 25.
School—Lay Teacher Boys, 19; Girls, 26.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Bernard Weyer.
- Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul (English, German and French), Rev. William Reding. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame, 750 Mill st. Boys, 153; Girls, 149.
 St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski. Res., 552 10th ave. N.
School—5 Felician Sisters (558 Tenth ave., N.). Boys, 91; Girls, 97.
Mission—Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnily.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
- Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Joseph Pollak.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 19; Girls, 30.
Mission—Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family (Slav.).
- Halder (*Mosinee P. O., R. R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Stromberg, D.D., Ph.D.
- Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. John H. Karcz.
- Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James Barry.
- Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Adolph Miller.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; Girls, 75.
- Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August A. Birsner.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 58; Girls, 63.
 St. Philip's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor. L. Box 2.
- Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Ferdinand Cech. L. B. 20.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
 Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
- Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg.
Missions—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 97; Girls, 83.
- Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil. Box 133.
Missions—La Valle, Sauk Co., St. ———.
 Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.
- Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
- Kendalltown, Lafayette Co., (*Calamine P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael C. Morris.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
- Keyesville (*Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Richland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
School—Temporarily closed.
- Mission*—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Temporarily closed.
- Kieler, Grant Co., (*Louisburg P. O., R. R. 1, Box 27*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.
- Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Frederick A. Wambold. L. Box 9.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (*P. O. Box 129*). Boys, 40; Girls, 30.
- Lima, Pepin Co., (*R.F.D. No. 1, box 11, Durand*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.
- Loreto, (*Sandusky P.O.*) Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathias F. Weishar.
- Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 58; Girls, 50.
- Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 52; Girls, 58.
- Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 167; Girls, 153.
- Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz, dean; Rev. Hubert J. Stehling, asst. Res., 201 West B st.
- School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 212 West B st. Boys, 289; Girls, 277.
- Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. L. Box 419.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 66; Girls, 55.
Mission—Marion (*German town*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
- Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. Res., 910 Willson ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Boys, 64; Girls, 57.
- Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Surges.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 23; Girls, 32.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
- Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 62; Girls, 63.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Reilly.

- Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. August J. Hovorka.** L. Box 146.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 25; Girls, 86.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
 Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's.
- Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Klein.**
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Bernard Doyle.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 29; Girls, 81.
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
- Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Leo C. Pollack, Rev. Michael Pollack.**
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
 Indian Creek, (Oakdale), Monroe Co.
 New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
- Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.**
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 35; Girls, 25.
- Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 55; Girls, 87.
- Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Sparta, Wis.**
Mission—Callan.
- North Creek (Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. No. 4), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz, p.t.**
School—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Pupils, 38.
- Pine Creek (Dodge P.O.) Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. James W. Gara.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Boys, 100; Girls, 82.
- Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.** L. Box 36.
Missions—Aldorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's.
 Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
 Vesper, Wood Co., St. James'.
- Plain (Star Route, Spring Green P.O.), Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Pesch.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 129; Girls, 145.
- Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis.**
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Willitzer.
Poniatowski (Edgar P.O., R.R. No. 2), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 47; Girls, 45.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
- Posen (Thorp P.O., R.R. No. 1), Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.**
Potosi, Grant Co., (R. R. No. 4), St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph V. Scheffer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 40; Girls, 41.
 St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Pape.
- Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Peter Becker.** L. Box 17.
School—6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 91; Girls, 93.
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik. L. Box 304.
- Prairieville, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.** L. B. 297.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur. L. B. 297.
- Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan.** Fourth st.
Missions—Dellona (Reedsburg P. O.), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
 Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt.**
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
- Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Wrenn.**
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rising Sun, (Ferryville P.O., R.R., No. 2), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John F. Shanaghy.**
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Mathias H. Wernerus.**
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 59; Girls, 58.
- Rudolph (R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids), Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. August Van Sever.**
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 82; Girls, 62.
- Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.**
School—2 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.
- Saint Marys (Melvina P.O., R.R. No. 2), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Kaiser.** Box 16.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 70; Girls, 60.
- Saint Philip (Soldiers Grove P. O.) Crawford Co., Rev. Edward W. Mechler.**
Mission—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
- Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alois Schauenberg.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; Girls, 65.
- Senequa, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Doyle.**
Seymour (Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.

- Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Alois Kolar.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; Girls, 53.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke, Rev. Michael McQuaid, asst.
 Sigel, Wood Co., (*R.R. 4, Grand Rapids*), Holy Rosary, Rev. J. J. Rolbiecki. Box 38.
Missions—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.
 Spaulding, Jackson Co. (church not dedicated.)
- Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 35; Girls, 41.
 Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 65; Girls, 60.
 Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Quinn. 134 Third ave.
 St. Anne's, Rev. Peter Emer.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick Forster.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 89; Girls, 78.
- Summit (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
- Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Neises. L. Box 344.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; Girls, 37.
- Tilden, (*R. R. 8, Chippewa Falls, Box 75*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Rudolph Oillg.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 46; Girls, 50.
- Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 82; Girls, 56.
- Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Joseph Buschelmann.
Mission—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.
- Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Dureh. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonevoo, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
- Waumaupee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's (German and English), Rev. Henry I. Voussen,
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 24; Girls, 33.
- Mission*—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's (German).
- Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German). Rev. John B. Hauck. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—10 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (404 Seymour st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 162.
- St. James' (English), Rev. Joseph J. Brennan. Res., 611 Second st.
Station—Brokaw, Marathon Co., attended from St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 76.
- Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien, by Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J.
- Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James M. Raker. Box 236.
- Wuertzburg, (*R. R. Athens*), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Arnold M. Muckerhelde.
Mission—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

ATTENDED FROM OTHER DIOCESE :

Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie, Wis.

- Retired: Rev. Joseph M. Wicker, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. Willebald Hackner; Rev. Michael Schoelch, 5126 Prairie ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. William White, 1613 King st., La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. Edward A. Hanes.
- Temporarily absent: Rev. Peter Schnitzler, asst.-chaplain, *p.t.*, Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Joseph Joch; Rev. Henry Habermeyer at University, Bonn; Rev. James M. Korczyk, Prof. at St. Francis Seminary; Rev. Bernard Hugenroth, Rev. Michael Haas, Prof. at Pontifical College, Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio.
- Absent on account of sickness: Rev. George Kiefner, Rev. Ladislaus L. Slisz.
- Absent on leave: Rev. William Ludwig, Rev. Patrick F. Garrity, Rev. L. Ign. Orlick.
- Awaiting appointment: Rev. John M. Thill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, *Campion College of the Sacred Heart*. Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (Rector); Rev. William H. Schlerman, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Sebastian M. Huber, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John T. Mortell, S.J., (Asst. Treas.); Rev. Aloysius J. Schuler, S.J., Rev. Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., (Missionaries).

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN.—(Continued).

Department of Arts and Sciences.—Rev. Murdach J. Boylan, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Hubert F. Brockmann, S.J., (Latin); Rev. James J. Daly, S.J. (English Literature); Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J., (Greek); Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., (Philosophy and Political Science); Rev. James V. O'Connor, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Rev. George J. Pickel, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. A. Poetker, S.J., (Physics and Sciences). Students, 56.

High-School, (Academic Department).—Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (Philosophy and Literature); Rev. Patrick Dolan, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. John J. Donohoe, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. John J. Riley, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. Theodore Schutte, S.J., (Chaplain and Special Latin and German); Mr. O. D'Haene, S.J., (French and Asst. Prof. of Discipline); Mr. F. O'Hern, S.J., (Mathematics and Asst. Prof. of Discipline); Mr. J. Krost, S.J., (Geometry, History and Asst. Prof. of Discipline); Mr. M. Mankowski, S.J., (Algebra and Asst. Prof. of Discipline); Mr. G. Reno, S.J., (First Year); Mr. A. Schwitalla, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics, German); Mr. W. Seymour, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. F. Smith, S.J., (History and Elocution); Mr. E. Zurlinden, S.J., (Second Year). Students, 281. Priests, 20; Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 16; Lay Professors, 9; Boarding Students, 337.

SPARTA. *The Sacred Heart Mission House.*—South Court st. Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Robert Neumann, M.S.C., Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Rev. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. The Fathers are ready to take the place of priests, to preach missions, retreats, etc. Applications to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. *St. Rose's Convent.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitate and Scholasticate, 709 S. 9th st.—In Community: Professed Sisters, 480; Novices, 45; Postulants, 40. At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 25; Postulants, 40. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General, Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament is established. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.

"St. Francis' Hospital" (incorporated), 1020 Market st., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—44 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Training-school for nurses* attached; 36 Nurses, 1 Interne and 1 Male Nurse employed. Mother Richard, Supr. Patients treated during year, 1850. Rev. John T. Durward, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Orphanage (incorporated) (R. R. 1), for Boys and Girls.—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Georgina, Supr. Boys, 85; Girls, 90. Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, Chaplain.

ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School.*—St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin and of Minnesota. Conducted by 11 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Eleanor, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 50.

CAMPBELL (La Crosse P. O., R. R. No. 3), *St. Dominic's Monastery of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative)—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 14; Professed Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, Chaplain.

CHIPPewa FALLS.—*St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets.—32 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunigundis, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2688. Rev. Joseph B. Wiedmann, Chaplain. Res., 321 Pearl st.

DODGEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Scholastica, Supr.

Eau CLAIRE. *"Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital"*, Dewey st.—34 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pulcheria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2000. Rev. Martin Connolly, Chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, Gen. Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, Spir. Dir. (In community: Sisters, 253; Novices, 13; Postulants, 13. The Sisters have charge of Schools 2; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1). At St. Mary's Convent are 26 Professed Sisters and the above mentioned Novices and Postulants. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr. Rev. Anthony Joehren, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr. Patients received during the year, 745. Rev. Charles L. Youngblood, Chaplain.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—38 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 110. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from Sacred Heart College.

SINBINAUA. *Convent of Saint Clara.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of the United States of America). Sisters at the Motherhouse, 110; Novices, 35; Postulants, 23. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother-General. Mother M. George, Prioress of Convent.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teachers, 2. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 160. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College". Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 15; Boarders, 52. Chapel attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Mercy st.). 30 Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Liboria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 520. Rev. John N. Rohlinger, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)—Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hilstrup, Westphalia)—Sparta.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, St. Michael's Orphanage, 7 Schools in La Crosse; Athens; Auburndale; Big River and Huppert's Settlement; Cazenovia; Colby; Durand; Sacred Heart, Eau Claire; Edgar; Fountain City; Greenwood; Loyal; Lyndon Station; Marathon; Menomoneie; Middle Ridge; Mondovi; Neillsville; Rozellville; Saint Joseph; Saint Mary's; Sparta; Stratford; Waumandee.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (La Crosse) — Campbell, La Crosse P. O. R. R. 3, Wis.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic, (Sinsinawa)—Sinsinawa, Wis., Motherhouse, and 1 School, Baraboo.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield) — Marshfield, Wis. (Novitiate).
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul; Hewitt; Lancaster; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien, Academy and 2 Schools; Rudolph; Sherry; Tilden; Wausau, St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Cashton; Dorchester; Mauston; Mineral Point, St. Mary's, Plain; Sauk City; Tomah.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Manitowoc, Wis.)—Cassville; Edson; Potosi.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Cassel; Grand Rapids, St. Lawrence's; Wausau, St. Michaels.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Dickeysville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kieler; Muscoda; Thorp.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, O.M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Boyd; Nekoosa; Pine Creek.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Altoona; Eau Claire, St. Patrick's.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Independence.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bloomer; Wausau.
Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate (Fried, N. D.)—North Creek.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils { Boys.... 5 174..... }	Total	10 438
Secular Priests.....	170	{ Girls.... 5 264..... }		
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Orphan Asylum.....		1
Total.....	203	Orphans { Boys..... 85 }	Total	175
Ecclesiastical Students.....	25	{ Girls..... 90 }		
Churches with resident priest.....	142	Domestic Science School.....		1
Missions with Churches	78	Boarders.....		52
Total Number of Churches.....	220	Total of young people under Catholic		
Chapels	23	care	11	480
College.....	1	Hospitals.....		6
Students.....	337	Patients during the year.....		7 803
Colleges and Academies for young		Baptisms { Infants.... 3 684..... }	Total...	4 037
Ladies.....	2	{ Adults.... 353..... }		
Students.....	270	Conversions.....		412
High Schools.....	2	Marriages.....		935
High School Students.....	208	Deaths		1 152
Parishes and Missions with Catholic		Catholic Population about.....		115 000
Schools.....	80			

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles.—41,759.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained July 28, 1889; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Rapid City, S. D.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D. First Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28, 1902; retired March 29, 1909 and appointed Titular Bishop of Antipatride.—Res., *Laibach, Austria.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. R. F. DUBE, V.G.—Res., *Deadwood, So. Dakota.*

Consultors—Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Rev. T. J. MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN FREI, Rev. JOHN FITZGERALD.

Rural Dean—Rev. J. F. GUESSEN.

Diocesan Examiners—Rev. J. F. GUESSEN, Rev. F. X. HAEUSLER, Rev. JOHN FITZGERALD.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. THOMAS J. McNABOE, Rev. JAMES SAMPSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Rev. T. J. McCarthy, Rev. M. Kelly.

Belle Fourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, attended from Spearfish.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.

Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.

Missions—Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Ann's; Herriek, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist; Paxton, Gregory Co., St. John's.

Calome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore, Rev. Charles Goergen.

Missions—Hamil, Tripp Co., St. Mary's; Jordan, Tripp Co.; Witten, Tripp Co.

Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Deadwood.

Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Schwaebe.

Missions—Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima; Keystone, Pennington Co.; Pringle, Custer Co.; Rockford, Pennington Co.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. Robert F. Dubé, V.G.

Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints, Rev. John Vogel.

Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Straeten.

Missions—Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius'; Dewey, Custer Co.

Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. H. Goelden.

Mission—Dupree, Ziebach Co.; Sacred Heart.

Stations—Arrow Head, Ziebach Co.; Avance, Meade Co.; Brushlie, Meade Co.; Caton, Meade Co.; Marcus, Meade Co.; Opal, Meade Co.; Plainview, Meade Co.; Tama, Meade Co.; Zeal, Meade Co.

Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Bonesteel.

Mission—Fort Randall.

Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Dominic Padula.

Missions—Angus, Stanley Co.; Capa, Lyman Co., St. Mark's; Hayes, Stanley Co.; Van Metere, Lyman Co.

Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. F. Guessen.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68.

Missions—Dallas, Gregory Co.; Dixon, Gregory Co.; Iona, Lyman Co., St. Columba's; Lucas, Gregory Co.; Mullen, Gregory Co.

Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haeusler.

Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Kipp.

Missions—Firesteel, Dewey Co.; Glad Valley, Ziebach Co.; Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's.

Kadoka, Stanley Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Th. J. McNaboe.

Missions—Belvidere, Stanley Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; Conata, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Creston, Pennington Co., St. Mary of Blessed Sacrament; Farmingdale, Pennington Co., St. Anthony's; Imlay, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's; Interior, Stanley Co., Holy Rosary; Opaton, Stanley Co., Holy Family; Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's; Stamford, Stanley Co., Holy Angels.

Stations—Caputa, Pennington Co.; Ueta, Stanley Co.

Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampson.

Missions—Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph's; Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.

Station—Oacoma, Lyman Co.

Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frel.

Missions—Lodgepole, Perkins Co., St. Mary's; Morrilstown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart; Selm, Perkins Co., St. Mary, Refuge of Sinners; Watuaga, Corson Co., St. Michael's; White Butte, Perkins Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Brodigans; Thunder Hawk, Corson Co.; White Deer, Corson Co.

Meadow, Perkins Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Newell.

McIntosh, Corson Co., attended from Fort Yates, N. D.

Missions—McLaughlin and Indian Missions.

Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Anthony O'Hara.

Stations—Bison, Perkins Co.; Buffalo, Harding Co.; Camp Creek, Harding Co.; Chance, Perkins Co.; Date, Perkins Co.; Dunnebecke, Meade Co.; Indian Creek, Butte Co.; Ludlow, Harding Co.; Moreau, Perkins Co.; Stroll, Perkins Co.

Phillp, Stanley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Hirsch.

Missions—Cottonwood, Stanley Co., St. Columba's; Midland, Stanley Co., St. Elizabeth's; Milesville, Stanley Co.; Nowlin, Stanley Co., St. John's; Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catharine's; Topbar, Stanley Co., St. Joseph's; Underwood, Pennington Co.

Stations—Ash Creek, Stanley Co.; Creighton, Pennington Co.; Hayes, Stanley Co.; Manila, Stanley Co.; Moenville, Stanley Co.; Ottumwa, Stanley Co.; Owanka, Pennington Co.; Wall, Pennington Co.; Wasta, Pennington Co.

Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels', Rev. E. G. Hudson.

Missions—Draper, Lyman Co., St. Anthony's; Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick's; Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Silvia's.

Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Fitzgerald, Rev. John F. Boyle.

Stations—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.; Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.; Hermosa, Custer Co.; Oelrichs, Fall River Co.

St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels', attended from Spearfish.

Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Reilly.

Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzner, O.S.B.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.

Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas', attended from Custer.

Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Vlnig.

Missions—Carter, Tripp Co.; Clearfield, Tripp Co.; Danton, Tripp Co.; Ideal, Tripp Co.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency), Rev. J. Vogel and four Indian Catechists.

Missions—Cheyenne River, St. Peter's; Moreau River, St. John the Evangelist; Virgin Creek, St. Mary's.

Stations—Blue Eagle; White Horse.

Faith, Mead Co. The following Missions are attended from this place:

Missions—Bull Creek, Ziebach County, St. Leo; Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Joseph; Thunder Butte, Ziebach Co., St. Luke; Upper Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Pius.

Fort Yates, N.D., Standing Rock Agency, Boreman Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.

School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.

Missions—Black Horse; Bull Head Station, St. Aloysius'; Flying Boy's Camp; Mad Bear Camp, St. Edward's; Oak Creek, St. Bede's; Wakapala.

DIOCESE OF LEAD

Pine Ridge Reservation. Holy Rosary. (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Rev. Placidus J. Slalm, S.J., Rev. John H. Grollig, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., 10 Brothers; 1 Scholastic; 10 Indian Catechists.

School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: 226.

Missions—Allen, Washabaugh Co., St. Lucy's; Battlefield, Sacred Heart; Bear Creek, St. Joseph's; Lake Creek, Our Lady of the Lake; Lips Camp, St. Ignatius; Manderson, St. Agnes'; Medicine Root, St. Stephens'; No Water Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Sacred Heart; Plenty Bear's Creek, Forty Martyrs'; Porcupine, Shannon Co., St. Paul's; Potato Creek, St. Henry's; Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.

Stations—Nine.

St. Francis Mission, (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. Louis Goll, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. H. T. Westropp, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Ruden, S.J. 1 Scholastic. 11 Brothers. 12 Indian Catechists.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 151.

Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine's; Black Pipe, St. Joseph's; Corn Creek, St. Rita's. Cutmeat, Todd Co., Sacred Heart; Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary; He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Ironwood, St. Francis Assisi; Little White River, St. Ignatius'; Lower Cut Meat, Holy Family; Oak Creek, St. Peter's; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's; Spring Creek, St. Andrew's; White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Stations—Mouth of Little White River; Rosebud Boarding School.

Rev. John H. Thill, Luxembourg, Europe.

Rev. John Novak, Laibach, Austria.

Rev. Joseph Judnic, St. Anthony's Church, Los Angeles, Cal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. De Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 70; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 72. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 6.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—15 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils-nurses, 21. Sister Mary Louise, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Rev. Zephirin Goesselin, chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses*. 12 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils-Nurses, 20. Sister Mary Anselma, Supr. Patients during year, 672. Rev. J. P. Dubble, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Fort Yates; Sturgis; McIntosh.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Pine Ridge; St. Francis Mission.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S.D.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Sturgis; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs; Bonesteel; Gregory.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Pine Ridge, St. Francis Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Scholastics.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	28	Brothers.....	21
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Indian Catechists.....	29
Total.....	40	Religious Women.....	102
Churches with Resident Priests.....	23	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Hospitals.....	2
Total.....	83	Baptisms { Infants..... 346 { Total... 382	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	7	{ Adults..... 36 {	
Indian Chapels.....	38	Indian { Infants..... 523 { Total.... 658	
Parochial Schools.....	3	{ Baptisms { Adults..... 135 {	
Pupils.....	186	Deaths (not reported fully) 77 { Total _____	
Orphan Asylum.....	1	Indian deaths..... 73 {	
Orphans.....	6		
Stations.....	50		

Catholic Population (Whites, 8,500; Indians, 6,500.)15,000.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following Counties of Kansas: *Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.*

Square Miles — 12,524.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25, 1910; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messina, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904. — Right Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910.

Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.*

Judex—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. BURKE.

Secretary Matrimonial Court—Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. M. BURKE, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Rev. M. BURKE, Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Pres., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Secy., Very Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Treas., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. M. BURKE, Rev. E. DEKAT, Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. A. REDEKER.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deaneries—Atchison: Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties of Atchison and Doniphan. Leavenworth: Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth. Westphalia: Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn. Topeka: Very Rev. Francis Henry, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest, and Horton. Kansas City: Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora. Marysville: Very Rev. A. Redeker, dean; comprising the counties of Marshall and Nemaha.

Pro Maxima Cura Examinatores—Rev. T. J. Downey, Rev. M. Burke, Very Rev. August Redeker and Very Rev. Francis M. Orr.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, Very Rev. Francis Henry, Rev. L. J. Beck and Very Rev. B. S. Kelly.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. Dornseifer.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. John Redeker.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. P. McInerney.

Diocesan Priests' Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. Joseph A. Shorter.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Thos. McNamara, Rev. Thomas McInerney, assts.

Schools—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 333.

High School—Sister of Charity. Pupils, 72.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st. Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.

School—(colored) 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 189.

SACRED HEART, Rev. M. Burke.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

ST. CASIMIR'S—Brody and Penn aves., (Polish). Rev. Francis J. Kozlowski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 127.

ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (R. R. No. 4), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. R. B. Groener.

Mission—Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis of Sales.

Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser, chaplain.

Chapel at St. John's Hospital, Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain.

Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, chaplain.

Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, chaplain. Instruction twice a week.

2 Sisters of Charity.

United States Military Prison, Rev. George J. Waring, U.S.A.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Fischer.

Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. rector; Rev. Cyril

Bayer, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 275.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend.

Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's; Fanning, Doniphan Co.,

St. James'; Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's; Troy, Doniphan Co., St.

Charles Borromeo's; Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'; White Cloud,

Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.

Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Taton.

Bayleyville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hohe.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 64.

Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Hugh McDevitt.

Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.

Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.

Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Doman.

Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. P. J. Smith.

Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Jacobs.

Missions—Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.

Della, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan

Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry Lehrke, rector.

Mission—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.

Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence E. Kraemer.

Mission—Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.

Efingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 38.

Emerald (*Williamsburg P. O.*), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.

Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

Chapel—Pottawatomie Indians, Church of the Resurrection.

Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., Rev. Victor Sommer, O.F.M., assistants, Res., 121 Cottonwood st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Res., 101 Sylvan st. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Freisberg.

Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McIntyre.

Mission—Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.

Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (*P.O. Sabetha R.R. No. 3*), Rev. John H. Welter

Flush, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Simmer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B.

Chapel—U. S. Prison, Rev. George J. Waring, U.S.A.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.

Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. E. A. Kamp.

Missions—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart; Overbrook, Osage Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C. Elast.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.

Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherer.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.

Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R. No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Twomey.

Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Francis Geinitz. Res., 416 Ohio ave.

Missions—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's.

Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Faber.

Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene Dekat. Res., 1915 Parallel ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.

Holy Family (*Krainer*) Rev. Anton Leskovic. Res., 515 Ohio ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Holy Name, (*Rosedale Station*), Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 14 Shawnee st.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 186.

Sacred Hearts, (*Kenney Heights, Rosedale, Kans.*) Rev. Wm. DeBoeck, C.SS.CO., rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M.,

Rev. Cajetan Ellshoff, O.F.M. Res., 637 Barnett ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 273.

Chapel—St. Margaret's Hospital, chaplain. Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M.

SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.

School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 82.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., asst. Res., 930 Pacific ave.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 271.

St. Brigid's, Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.

St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin D. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 276.

St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*), Rev. L. J. Beck. Res., 2910 Strong ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 144.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 809 Vermont ave.

School—6 Polish Franciscan School Sisters, 805 Vermont ave. Pupils, 240.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, rector; Rev. Eugene Valley. Res. 516 Ann ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Res. 512 W. 5th st. Pupils, 246.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co.—(Continued).

St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr. Res., 415 N. 15th st.

Schools—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

R. C. Catholic High School, (Fifth year)—Pupils, 110. 5 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.). Board of Directors: Rev. J. P. McKenna, Very Rev. A. Jennings, Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M. and Rev. A. Smietana.

St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2300 North 8th st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 157.

St. Casimir's, (Lithuanian), Rev. —. Res., 8th and Riverview aves.

St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. P. McKenna, rector; Rev. Thaddeus Barttro, asst. Res. 630 Pyle st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 350.

Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.

Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.

Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart. Res., 1229 Vermont st.

Mission—Haskell Institute, (Gov. Indian School), Catholic pupils, 212.

Lenexa, Johnson Co., Rev. John A. Haeefe. Res., 1229 Vermont st.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 66.

Lillis, (Frankfort R.R. 3), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald.

Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.

Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. A. Redeker.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.

Mooney Creek (Potter, R.F.D., 1) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.

Mission—Winchester, Jefferson Co.

Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.

Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.

Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Ordng.

Mission—Gardner, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Christian Studener, O.F.M., asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.

Mission—Eagle Creek (Olpe P. O.), Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.

Stations—Admire, Lyon Co.; Americus, Lyon Co.; Lang, Lyon Co.

Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. Owen Degan of Ottawa.

Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Burlingame, Osage Co.; Carbondale, Osage Co.

Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. E. Degan. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.

Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas H. Kinsella, rector; Rev. Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Ossawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.

Stations—Lacygne, Linn Co.; Ossawatimie, State Insane Asylum; Pleasanton, Linn Co.

Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J. Wieners.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.

Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.

Missions—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's; Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.

Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.

St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., (Seneca, R. R. 5), St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.

St. Bridget, Marshall Co. (R. D. Actell), St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

St. Louis, Atchison Co. (Atchison R. R. No. 4), St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Blahnik, O.S.B.,

St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., pastor, assisted by the Fathers from the College.

Schools—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240; Catholic High School. Pupils, 52.

Mission—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Station—Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.

St. Patrick, Atchison Co., (Atchinson R.R. No. 2), St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Scipio, Anderson Co., (Garnett, R. R. No. 7), St. Boniface's, Carmelite Monastery. Rev.

Luke Leininger, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Augustine Van der Schans, O.C.C., asst.; Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., (retired).

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 152.

Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst.

School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 305.

Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophilus P. Schwam.

Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. R. Embleau.

Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Budreau.

- Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Patrick McInerney, pastor; Rev. William Neilligan, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 242. Assumption High School, (721 Jackson st.) Pupils, 39.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School.
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (302 VanBuren st.). Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. D. S. O'Begley, resident chaplain.
 Holy Name, Rev. John A. Murphy, pastor. Res., 204 W. 8th st.
 Mexican Missions in the Diocese, Rev. Epifanio Ocampo Mejia. Res., 1010 Crane st.
 Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 28.
 Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
 Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. David C. Hall.
Mission—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Elker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 81.
 Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McManus.
Mission—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Wea, Miami Co., (Bucyrus P.O.), Holy Rosary, Rev. John Bollweg.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
 Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. John Redeker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.

Absent: Rev. John Grudginski, Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. James Ryan, Mentone, Cal.; Rev. B. F. McGeary, Washington, D. C.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kan.; Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, Topeka, Kan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Rev. John Stader, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Rev. Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., Rev. George Kelm, O.S.B., Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B. (Vice President and Director of College), Rev. Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Sion, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Enslin, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Baska, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong 33 Priests, 20 Clerics, 4 Novices, 13 Brothers.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Pres.) Conducted by the Fathers of St. Benedict's Abbey. Students, 220.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Wm. J. Wallace, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Robert F. Spirig, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J. (Vice Pres.); Rev. Vincent A. Siefke, S.J. (Asst. Vice Pres.); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. Herman A. Defers, S.J. (Asst. Treas.); Rev. Adolph J. Kuh man, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J. (Spir. Dir. and Librarian); Rev. Wm. J. Eline, S.J. (Head Master of Loyola Hall).

Department of Arts and Sciences.—Rev. Francis X. Busch, S.J. (Philosophy); Mr. William A. Dowd, S.J. (Sophomore); Rev. Francis X. Reilly, S.J. (Freshman); Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J. (Physics and Astronomy); Mr. Thomas J. Motherway, S.J. (Chemistry and Geology); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J. (Dramatics and Elocution).

High School Department.—Rev. Edward F. Miner, S.J. (Fourth Year); Mr. Anthony F. Berens, S.J. (Third Year); Mr. Joseph A. Herbers, S.J. (Second Year); Mr. James M. Cowan, S.J. (Second Year); Mr. Alphonse J. Fischer, S.J. (First Year); Mr. Remy J. Belleperche, S.J. (First Year); Rev. William J. Nash, S.J. (Special Class); Rev. Gregory J. O'Kelly, S.J. (Special); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., and Mr. Augustine G. Wand, S.J. (German); Mr. Remy J. Belleperche, S.J. (French); Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J. (Mathematics); Mr. Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J., and Mr. Nicholas A. Liston, S.J. (Prefects of Discipline and Professors of Mathematics); Mr. John F. Walsh, S.J., and Mr. Thomas A. Finnegan, S.J. (Asst. Prefects of Discipline and Professors of Mathematics).

English Commercial Course.—Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (Logic and Ethics); Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J. (Physics); Mr. Thomas J. Motherway, S.J. (Chemistry). Fathers, 18; Scholastics, 12; Lay Brothers, 14; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 390.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LEAVENWORTH.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother Mary Berchmans, Supr. Sisters in community, 425; Novices, 22; Postulants, 13; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 75. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain.
- St. John's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestine, Sister-servant. Patients, 500 Yearly. Rev. Jno. Heuberger, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Olive, Supr. Orphans, 100. Rev. R. B. Groener.
- House of the Angel Guardian,* for colored orphans (*Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6*),—15 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 133. Rev. Jos. A. Shorter, Chaplain.
- ATCHISON.** *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. Prioress. In community, Sisters, 228; Novices 20; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for Young Ladies. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 175.
- EMPORIA.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aquilina, Supr., 122 Exchange st. Sisters 11. Patients average 40.
- KANSAS CITY.** *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Mother Sidonia, Supr. Patients per annum, 3636. Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- PAOLA.** *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 9. Pupils, 70. Rev. I. J. McDonald, O.C.C., Chaplain.
- TOPEKA.** *St. Francis Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Patients last year, 1000. Rev. Denis O'Begley, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict's: St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.
- Benedictine Fathers* (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.
- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province.)—Leavenworth; Scipio.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia; Olpe.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—St. Mary's.
- Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Louvain, Belgium)—Kansas City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Atchison, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Argentine, Baileyville, Effingham, Flush, Germantown, Horton, Kansas City, Kelly, Lenexa, Marysville, Olathe, Paxico, Purcell, Seneca, St. Benedict, St. Bridget, St. Patrick's, Scipio, Valley Falls, Wamego, Wathena, Westphalia.
- Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools at Emmet; Kansas City; St. Mary's; Hospital, Topeka.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—Eagle Creek; School and Hospital, Emporia; Olpe.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hospital, Kansas City.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Wichita, Kans.)—Kansas City.
- Oblate Sisters of Providence* (Baltimore, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and School (colored) at Leavenworth.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Paola, Kans.)—Schools at Greeley, Paola, Wea, Rosedale.
- Felician Sisters* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Leavenworth.
- Polish Franciscan School Sisters* (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's, Kansas City.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. John the Baptist, Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Diocesan Students.....	15
Diocesan Priests	87	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	71	Students, about	610
Total.....	158	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	92	Students.....	325
Missions with Churches	36	Parishes with Parochial Schools... ..	52
Total.....	128	Pupils.....	6 500
Clerics and Scholastics.....	32	High Schools.....	7
Brothers.....	30	Students.....	570
Stations.....	10	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels.....	17	Orphans.....	233
Religious Women (including novices and postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese.....	842	Young people under Catholic care....	8 263
		Hospitals	4
		Baptisms { Infants..... 3 500 } Total... 3 800	
		{ Adults..... 300 }	
Catholic Population			70 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Diocesis Lincolnienensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles — 23.844.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln; ordained April 26, 1886; consecrated July 6, 1911.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb.*
Bishop's House.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., first Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887, died Feb. 4, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph. D.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb.*,
1420 K st.

Consultors—Revs. G. BOLL, M. BOR, J. C. FREEMAN, WM. McDONALD, M. A. SHINE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. GERARD BOLL, Judge; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, *Notary*.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN, V.G., Revs. W. BRADLEY, A. PETRASCH, GEORGE AGIUS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. WALTER McDONALD, FRANCIS ZALUD, L. A. DUNPHY, A. PETRASCH.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. J. HOFFMAN, J. C. CARAHER, W. F. BRADLEY, CHARLES BECKER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Rev. A. PETRASCH, Rev. E. J. FREENEY, Rev. T. CULLEN, Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. G. BOLL, WALTER McDONALD, A. PETRASCH.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. G. AGIUS, Rev. A. H. KUNZ, Rev. C. Cwiklinski, Rev. A. PETRASCH.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio, Rev. W. McDONALD, Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—*Lincoln Deanery*. Comprises Lancaster and Saunders Counties. *Dean*: Rev. ILDEPHONSE GAST, O.F.M.—*Exeter Deanery*. Comprises Clay, Fillmore, Saline and Nuckolls Counties. *Dean*: Rev. WALTER McDONALD.—*Hastings Deanery*. Comprises Adams, Kearney, Phelps, Gosper, Frontier, Hayes, Chase, Perkins, and parts of Deuel, Keith, Lincoln, Dawson and Hall Counties. *Dean*: Rev. WILLIAM McDONALD.—*Nebraska City Deanery*. Comprises Cass, Otoe, Johnson, Nemaha and Richardson Counties. *Dean*: Rev. T. SAURER, C.P.P.S.—*Orleans Deanery*. Comprises Webster, Franklin, Harlan, Furnas, Red Willow, Hitchcock and Dundy Counties. *Dean*: Rev. J. E. HAHN.—*Wymore Deanery*. Comprises Gage, Pawnee, Jefferson and Thayer Counties. *Dean*: Rev. J. C. FREEMAN.—*York Deanery*. Comprises York, Hamilton, Polk, Butler and Seward Counties. *Dean*: Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. MERKL.
Priests' Purgatorian Society—Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, President; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Secretary.
Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society—Rev. L. A. DUNPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 14th and K sts.
 Rev. William Bradley, rector; Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. F. Hennessey, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 331.
ST. JOHN'S, attended from the Cathedral.
ST. THERESA'S, attended from the Cathedral.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M. 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James.
 Elmwood, Cass Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane, chaplain.
 St. Thomas' Orphanage, Rev. D. B. O'Connor, p. t., chaplain.
 State Penitentiary, attended by Rev. R. L. Moran.
 Nebraska State Hospital for the Insane, attended from the Cathedral.
 Nebraska State Orthopedic Hospital, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Able, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Nemeo.
Mission—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Assumption, Adams Co. (*Juniata P.O.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. Lutz.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 126.
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Station—Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Mission—McCool Junction, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Boll. Res., cor. High and 6th sts.
Schools—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
 State Institute for Feeble Minded.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. V. Hoffman.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Downey.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
 Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.
Missions—Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius.
 Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, V.G.
School—(Building).
Mission—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Station—Gate, Gage Co.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Stapf.
Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
 Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, (French), Rev. Henry Wattelle.
School—(Building).
Mission—Logan Precinct, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Macon, Franklin Co.
Center, Butler Co. (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. J. Cronin.
Colon, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Stockinger.
Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors; Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's; Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.

- Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. M. Mosler, Rev. A. Grzeszykowski.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Milligans, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus.
 Tobias, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Ludmila's, (Bohemian), Rev. J. Hancik.
Mission—Wilber, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (Bohemian).
- Curtis, Frontier Co., St. James, Rev. F. D. McAuliffe.
Missions—Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saint's; Smithfield, Gosper Co., St. John's; St. Catherine, Hayes Co. (Bohemian) (Church building); Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Elsie, Perkins Co.; Farnam, Dawson Co.; Maywood, Frontier Co.; Stockville, Frontier Co.; Wellfleet, Lincoln Co.
- Davey, Lancaster Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Hagan.
- David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Boll.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.
- Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. F. Moran.
Mission—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.
- Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor Mlejnek.
Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
- Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
Mission—Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Station—Diller, Jefferson Co.
- Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
School—(Building).
- Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., Blessed Virgin Mary's.
- Gilead, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
Missions—Alexandria, Thayer Co., Immaculate Conception; Hubbell, Thayer Co.
- Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James.
- Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wm. McDonald, Rev. Paul Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
Chapel—Academy of the Immaculate Conception.
- Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Petrasch.
- Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Gilroy.
Mission—Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart.
- Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Blacha, p. t.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Station—Chester, Thayer Co.
- Highland, Adams Co. (*Hastings P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.
Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
- Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 121.
- Luxembourg, Butler Co. (*Bellwood P. O.*), Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Albert Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
- Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
- McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., Rev. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
- Missions*—Benkleman, Dundy Co., Immaculate Conception; Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's; Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. Joseph's; Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart; Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's.
- Stations*—Champlin, Chase Co.; Culbertson, Hitchcock Co.; Haigler, Dundy Co.
- Stations*—McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co.; McKellup's Ranch, Frontier Co.; Palisade, Hitchcock Co.; Wauneta, Chase Co.
- Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. A. R. Dowd.
Mission—Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's.
- Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.P.P.S., Rev. Ivo Wels, C.P.P.S.
School—Connected with Academy.

Nebraska City, Otoe Co.—(Continued).

- St. Benedict's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.P.P.S.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's; Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Peru, Otoe Co., (Church building); Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.
 Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
 Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Hahn.
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.
Stations—Dunbary, Red Willow Co.; Lebanon, Red Willow Co.; Wilsonville, Furnas Co.
 Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Reddy.
Mission—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
 Paul, Otoe Co. (*Nebraska City P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Broermann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.
 Plasi, Saunders Co. (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Alois Gryc.
Mission—Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus'.
 Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Shine.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian), Rev. John Vleck.
 Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Pokorny.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.
 Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Guide Rock, Webster Co.
 Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. L. Bickert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's; Indian Reservation.
 St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwiklinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 80.
 St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
 Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's, Rev. Paul Hasler. Res., Dawson, Neb.
Mission—Shubert, Richardson Co., St. John's.
 Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Geo. Agius, D.D.
 Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Neuenhaus.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.; Pilzno, Polk Co., St. Mary's (Polish); St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Station—Gresham, York Co.
 Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Ress.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth). Pupils, 90.
 Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
 Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., Blessed Virgin Mary's.
 Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
 Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Faessler.
Mission—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 181.
Mission—Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
 Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman, Rev. J. W. Loughnot.
Mission—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.
 York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cullen.
School—Connected with the Academy.
Chapel—Convent, Ursuline Sisters. Rev. J. A. Hayes, chaplain.
-
- Chaplain, U. S. A.: Rev. Thomas L. Kelley.
 Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo.; Rev. M. M. Merk, Rev. W. T. McKenna.
 Attending the Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Rev. William Quinn.
 Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital*. — 26 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, Supr. Patients during 1914, 1,300.
St. Thomas' Orphanage. — 10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aegidia, Supr. Orphans, 87.
 HASTINGS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. — Sister Mary Louls, Supr. 13 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 86.

NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard*.—12 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Severlennie, Supr. Pupils, 97.

YORK. *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. 23 Sisters, In Community: 39 Sisters, 9 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy*.—Boarders and Day-Scholars, 240.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo)—McCook.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Nebraska City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — Falls City; St. Stephen's; York.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Lincoln.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Geneva; Hebron; Lawrence.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Auburn; David City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.)—Dawson; Exeter; Hastings.

Bernardine Sisters (Ollignies, Belgium).—Nebraska City.

Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Mary.

Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) Luxemburg Settlement, Rulo.

Sisters of St. Francis Assist (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.

Benedictine Sisters (Atchison, Kans.)—Plattsmouth; Wahoo.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth)—Nebraska City; Steinauer.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	21
Secular Priests.....	81	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	2245
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Hospital	1
Total.....	88	Orphanage.....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	73	Orphans.....	87
{ Missions with Churches... ..	60	Converts.....	112
Total.....	133	Families.....	6 000
Stations.....	22	Total number of young folks under	
Chapels.....	7	Catholic care.....	2 323
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Marriages.....	327
postulants).....	220	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 213 { Total... 1 325	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8	{ Adults.... 112 }	
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Deaths.....	285
Catholic Population.....	30 979		

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Diocesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles — 53.045.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, April 18, 1906; ordained June 11, 1892; consecrated June 11, 1906.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D. D., preconized, June 22, 1866; coLS. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia—Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.*
Secretary—Rev. H. H. WERNKE. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK ENRIGHT, Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Very Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Procurator fiscalis; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Notary.
Matrimonial Court—Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot, Subiaco, Ark., for the counties Franklin, Johnson and Logan; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK ENRIGHT, Pine Bluff, Ark., for the counties White, Lonoke, Prairie, Monroe, Phillips, Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha and the territory between the Mississippi and the 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River; Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, Hot Springs, Ark., for the territory north of the White River, except Monroe and Phillips counties; Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., Fort Smith, Ark., for the counties Sebastian, Crawford, Carroll, Madison, Newton, Boone, Marion, south of the White River, and Searcy; Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Mena, Ark., for the territory west of 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River, excepting Logan, Franklin, Perry, Garland and Hot Springs counties; Very Rev. MATTHEW SAETTELE, O.S.B., McGehee, Ark., for the Missions of Eastern Arkansas; Very Rev. PETER BANDINI, Tontitown, Ark., for the counties Benton and Washington.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. PIUS ZWYSSIG, O.S.B., Rev. J. GALLONI, Rev. P. H. BOYLE, Rev. W. J. CARROLL, Rev. JOS. FROITZHEIM.

Board of Examiners—Rev. LEO GERSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Rev. HENRY FROMMEN, Rev. CHAS. HERTEL, Rev. JOHN O'NEILL DOYLE.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. THOS. V. TOBIN, Superintendent; Rev. MATTHEW SAETTELE, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SCHLATTEREE, Rev. J. GALLONI, Rev. JOS. FROITZHEIM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

- ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D.
 Rev. Thomas V. Tobin, rector, Rev. H. H. Wernke, asst. Res., 617 Louisiana st.
School — 8 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (115 W. 6th st.). Pupils, 205.
- ST. EDWARD'S** (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor.
 Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters (813 Sherman st.) Pupils, 175.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
- ST. PATRICK'S** (*Argenta*), 410 E. 7th st., Rev. A. Démurger.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 706 Olive st. (*Argenta*).
- ST. MARY'S** (*Argenta*), (Polish), 15th and Parker sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 79.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.
School — 6 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (1615 Marshall st.) Pupils, 146.
- ST. ANN'S** (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Otto Loeb.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

- St. John's Seminary, 25th and State sts., Very Rev. W. H. Aretz.
 Mt. St. Mary's Convent and College (Pulaski Heights), Sisters of Mercy, Rev. F. L. Saunders.
 Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary, cor. 10th and High sts., Rev. H. H. Wernke.
 St. Joseph's Orphanage (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Otto Loeb.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

- Altus, Franklin Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station — Denning, Franklin Co.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- Arkansas City, Desha Co.**, St. Joseph's, attended from McGehee.
Missions — Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's.
 Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.
Station — Monticello, Drew Co.
- Armstrong Springs, White Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Griffin.
- Atkins, Pope Co.**, Assumption, Rev. W. J. Tynin.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Missions — Bigelow, Perry Co.; Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's; Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Ola, Yell Co., St. John the Evangelist's; Plainview, Yell Co., St. Theresa's; Sunny Point, Pope Co., St. Ann's.
- Bauxite, Saline Co.** (Italian), attended from Little Rock.
- Bonanza, Sebastian Co.**, St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.
Missions — Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
 Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
 Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Fidelity, Sebastian Co.; Greenwood, Sebastian Co.; Mansfield, Sebastian Co.
- Brinkley, Monroe Co.**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry C. Frommen. Res. 2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.
School — 2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'.
- Stations* — Clarendon, Monroe Co.; Fair Oaks, Cross Co.; Keevil, Monroe Co.; Mechlers, Woodruff Co.; Penrose, Woodruff Co.; Wiville, Woodruff Co.; Wheatley, St. Francis Co.
- Camden, Ouachita Co.**, St. Louis', attended from McGehee.
Mission — Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels'.
- Stations* — Draughton, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.
- Center Ridge, Conway Co.**, St. Januarius' (Italian), attended from St. Vincent.
- Charleston, Franklin Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 44.
- Clarksville, Johnson Co.**, Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 31.
Missions — Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
- School* — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
 Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.
- Stations* — Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.; Ozona, Johnson Co.

- Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gangolfa, supr. Pupils, 173.
Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame.
- De Queen, Sevier Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Joseph Hoflinger.
Missions—Foreman, Little River Co., Holy Cross.
 Locksburg, Sevier Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations—Ashdown, Little River Co.; Kings Spur; Winthrop, Little River Co.
- De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Ucker. Res. 2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.
Mission—Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
Station—Hazen, Prairie Co.
- Dixie, Perry Co. (Bigelow P. O.), St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Perry, Conway Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Engelberg, Randolph Co. (Debow P. O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Stations—Berryville, Carroll Co.; Green Forest, Carroll Co.; Harrison, Boone Co.; Heber Springs, Cleburne Co.; Leslie, Searcy Co.
- Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. L. Kenney.
Mission—Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption B.M.V.
- Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph B. White.
Missions—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co., Sacred Heart; Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's; Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Earl, Crittenden Co.; Hulbert, Crittenden Co.; Parkin, Cross Co.
- Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., V.F.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Anne's Academy). Pupils, 345.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Higgins.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
- Stations*—Barton, Phillips Co.; Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.
- Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
- Missions*—Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles'; Stamps, Lafayette Co., St. Mark's.
- Stations*—Arkadelphia, Clark Co.; Beirne, Clark Co.; Benton, Saline Co.
 Bradley, Lafayette Co.; Center Point, Howard Co.; Columbus, Hempstead Co.; Glenwood, Pike Co.; Graysonia, Clark Co.; Gurdon, Clark Co.; Lewisville, Lafayette Co.; Magnolia, Columbia Co.; Malvern, Hot Springs Co.; McNeil, Columbia Co.; Nashville, Howard Co.; Pike City, Pike Co.; Rosboro, Pike Co.; Washington, Hempstead Co.; Womble, Montgomery Co.
- Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. W. J. Carroll. Res., 100 Whittington ave.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
- St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., Very Rev. J. E. Welbel, V.F.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Infirmary, 1 Cedar Terrace; St. Mary's Academy, 312 Whittington ave.; Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, 1125 Malvern ave.
 Chaplain: Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon. Res., St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.
- Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. H. A. Heagney. Res., 2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.
Stations—Bono, Craighead Co.; Hardy, Sharp Co.; Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.; Minturn, Lawrence Co.; Promised Land, Lawrence Co.; Ravenden, Lawrence Co.; Sedgwick, Lawrence Co.; Smithville, Lawrence Co.
- Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
Schools—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 128.
 Holy Angels' Academy. Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Chapel—Holy Angels' Convent and Hospital.
- Mission*—Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
- Stations*—Fisher, Poinsett Co.; Imboden, Lawrence Co.; Marked Tree, Poinsett Co.
- Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
Missions—Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
 Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
 Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's.
 Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidells'.
- Stations*—Augusta, Woodruff Co.; Bald Knob, White Co.; Corning, Clay Co.; Judsonia, White Co.; Mountain Home, Baxter Co.; Olyphant, Jackson Co.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galloni.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.

Missions — Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's.
Sunnyside, Chicot Co., (*Vaughn P. O.*), St. Lucia's.

Stations — Clover Meadow, Chicot Co.; Eudora, Chicot Co.; Luna, Chicot Co.; Readland, Chicot Co.; Red Leaf, Chicot Co.

McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Matthew Saeetele, O.S.B., V.F.

Missions — Grady, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.

Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's.

Stations — Crossett, Ashley Co.; Kelso, Desha Co.; Laconia, Desha Co.; Lear, Desha Co.; Mist, Ashley Co.; Redfork, Desha Co.; Snowlake, Desha Co.; Snyder, Ashley Co.; Tillar, Drew Co.; Varner, Lincoln Co.; Watson, Desha Co.; Wilmot, Ashley Co.

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, V.F.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Mission — Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.

Station — Granis, Polk Co.

Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Goebel, O.S.Sp.

School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, local supr. Pupils, 91.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame.

Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.

New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Lake Village.

Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Jos. A. Meehan.

Missions — Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.

Blytheville, Mississippi Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Butler, Mississippi Co.; Luxora, Mississippi Co.; Marion, Crittenden Co.

Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.

Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.

School — 4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Mission — Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.

Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgartner, O.S.B.

School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 118.

Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Enright, V.F., pastor;

Rev. M. J. Norton, asst.

School — Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.

Stations — Junett, Grant Co.; Sheridan, Grant Co.

St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J.

School — Colored Industrial Institute. 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 140.

Mission — Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.

Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.

School — 3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Mission — Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Sorrows.

Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.

Mission — Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

St. Vincent, Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. Cattani.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 41.

Chapel — Benedictine Sisters.

Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. G. Haeringer.

School — 3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Missions — Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's; Sherrill, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Slovactown, SS. Cyril and Methodius.

School — Lay Teacher. Children, 80.

Stations — Altheimer, Jefferson Co.; De Witt, Arkansas Co.; England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabeseca, Jefferson Co.

Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwysig, O.S.B.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 66.

Missions — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 27.

Seranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius'.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 28.

Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Enright.

School — 5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.

Station — Boggy, Miller Co.

Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini, V.F., Rev. Tito Bandini, D.D.

School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 122.

Stations — Bentonville, Benton Co.; Siloam Springs, Benton Co.; Springdale, Washington Co.

Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. H. Heagney.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Stations—Mulberry, Crawford Co.; Winslow, Washington Co.

Absent—Rev. M. McGill.

Sick—Rev. J. O'Neill Doyle, St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary*, 25th and State sts.—Professors: Very Rev. W. H. Aretz (Rector); Rev. Henry C. Frommen, Rev. Paul Krueger, D.D., J.C.D., Rev. H. A. Heagney, A.M. Seminarians, 11.

Little Rock College, 25th and Gaines sts.—Rev. Herbert A. Heagney, A.M. (Pres.); Rev. F. L. Saunders, Rev. E. J. Ucker. 6 Ecclesiastics. 2 Lay Teachers. Total number of Students, 102.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P. O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey*. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., V.F. (Abbot); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (Prior and Prof.); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Rev. Matthaeus Sættele, O.S.B. (McGehee, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwysig, O.S.B. (Prof., Instructor of Brothers and Pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison Bluff, Ark.); Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Columbus, O.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Muenster, Tex.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Texas); Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, *Bigelow P. O.*, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (Prefect and Prof. of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (Librarian, and Prof.); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., (Texarkana, Texas); Rev. John Baptist Nigg, O.S.B. (Rhineland, Tex.); Rev. Frowin Koerdit, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Columban Schmuckl, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Rev. Stephen Heinkels, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator); Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B.; (Prof. of Physics and Music); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof. of College); Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Anton Vorster, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Alphons Müller, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. (Prof. of Music). 1 Abbot; Priests, 36; Clerics, 3; Novices for Priesthood, 2; Lay Brothers, 20; Oblates, 2; Novices for Lay Brothers, 5. 20 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

New Subiaco College. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector). Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights). *St. Mary's Convent and Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Sisters, 43; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1. Rev. F. L. Saunders, Chaplain. Pupils, 80.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, Supr. Rev. H. H. Wernke, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 3,980.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Levy P.O.)—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Rev. Otto Loeb, Chaplain. Orphans, 135.

St. Bartholomew's (Colored), 1615 Marshall st.—5 Sister servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Bertranda, Supr.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 34; Novices, 2. Pupils, 325. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary*. Patients during the year, 555.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Columba, Supr. Rev. P. J. Higgins, Chaplain. Pupils, 110.

HOPE. *Mercy Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Rev. J. J. McGrath, Chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 312 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidells, Local Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 116.
Infirmary of St. Joseph, 1 Cedar Terrace.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, Local Supr. Patients, 1330. Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Chaplain.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd), 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother M. of St. Felix Birtz, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's School*; Preservates, 30; Refugees, 17. An *Industrial School* is also attached. Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Chaplain. Res. St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.
JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent*, 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetian Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia Unterberger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 96; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.
St. Bernard's Hospital.—10 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Rev. J. A. McQuaid, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 571. Accommodations for 60.
MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Aimée, Supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 210.
Colored Industrial Institute—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr., Pupils, 140.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 102; Novices, 19; Postulants, 5. Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B., Chaplain.
TONTITOWN. *Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Charles, Supr. Sisters 6; Novice, 1.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey)—Little Rock; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; McGehee; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Scranton; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.) — Conway; Morrilton.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.) — Pine Bluff.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy, Little Rock, Ark.—Fort Smith; Hope; Hot Springs; Mena.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Hot Springs.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Little Rock; Motherhouse and Schools, Shoal Creek; Altus; Argenta; Atkins; Barling; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Coal Hill; Denning; Dixie; Fort Smith; Hartman; Lake Village; Levy; Marche; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Scranton; Spielerville; Subiaco; Van Buren.
Olivetian Benedictine Sisters (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Cathedral School, Little Rock; Armstrong Springs, Brinkley; Engelberg (Debow P. O.); Eureka Springs; Hot Springs; Jonesboro; Paragould; Pocahontas; Stuttgart; Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.
Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Tex.) — Pine Bluff.
Ursuline Sisters (Tontitown) — Tontitown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges for Boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	43	Students.....	202
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Academies.....	6
Total.....	75	Pupils.....	946
Churches with resident priest.....	46	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	42
Missions with Churches.....	58	Pupils.....	3 805
Churches under Construction.....	1	Industrial School.....	2
Total Churches.....	105	Pupils.....	187
Stations.....	111	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	15	Orphans.....	135
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants.....	387	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	4 775
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Hospitals.....	5
Students.....	11	Baptisms { Infants..... 765 } Total... 907	
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	{ Adults..... 142 }	
Students.....	5	Deaths.....	255

Catholic Population, about 23 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMAN, Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOS. A. YORK, Rev. WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. JOHN T. HILL, Rev. E. E. WILLETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. P. M. J. Rock, rector; Rev. Eugene Donohoe, Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, assts. Res., 443 South Fifth st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.

ST. AGNES', Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., pastor. Address: (P.O. Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.).

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 45.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., Newburg rd. and Speed ave.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 1607 South 7th st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 118.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C. Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 435.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (colored), Rev. Francis Felten. Res., 1310 West Broadway.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 117.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 37.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick McArron, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 212. { Total, 437.

7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 225.

Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett ave.; Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.; St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 4th ave.

ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1012 Baxter ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 123.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. Francis O'Connor. Res., 338 N. 25th st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 456.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 310.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher. Res., 3514 West Market st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent. Res., 1020 E. Burnet ave.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. H. J. Rothheut. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. Thos. W. White. Res., 2119 Payne st.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 156.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.

ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.

Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Celestine Brey. Res., 3136 West Broadway.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 163.

HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 390.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim, Rev. B. H. Wessling, asst. Res., 1109 East Kentucky st.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 330.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John A. Bohlsen. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.

School—Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 92.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.

Schools—Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 171. { Total, 304.

Sisters of Charity. Girls, 133.

- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 275.
- ST. LEO'S**, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald. Res., Highland Park, Louisville.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 113.
- ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S**, Very Rev T. L. Crowley, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Convent. Res. 1104 S. Sixth st.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 308.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S**, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 817 Brook st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 220 Brook st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 81.
- ST. MARTIN'S**, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, Rev. Alphonse Gasser, Rev. Martin Frankenberger. Res., 631 S. Shelby st.
School—Brothers of Mary, Boys, 250; Ursuline Sisters, Girls, 239; Total, 489.
- OUR LADY**, Rev. James J. Conniff. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
School—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. Joseph McAleer. Res., 1305 West Market st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 308.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Rev. Thomas A. York. Res., 1022 Jackson st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peter's.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.
- ST. PETER'S**, Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C., Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 332.
- ST. PETER CLAYER'S** (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 98.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S**, Rev. O. P. Ackermann, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 177.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 387.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Francis J. Keller. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 517.
- ST. WILLIAM'S**, Rev. George M. Connor. Res., 1226 West Oak st.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:

Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
 St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves. Attended from St. Boniface's.
 St. Benedict's, 25th and Rudd aves. Attended from St. Peter's.
 St. Catherine's, 1172 East Broadway. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
 City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
 City Hospital. Attended from St. Boniface's.
 Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
 Holy Rosary, 418 West Ormsby st. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
 Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
 Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
 St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface's.
 St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Hugh J. Brady, chaplain.
 SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.
 Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
 Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.
 Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Rev. Joseph Bissmeyer, chaplain.
 St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
 St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
 St. Thomas', Preston Park. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain.
 St. Lawrence's Institute, 233 East College st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
 The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. N. Ryan, chaplain.
 St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.
 St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
 St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
 Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, dean.
Schools—Bethlehem Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 185.
 St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.

Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, dean.

School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.

Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.

Mission—Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Livermore, McLean Co.

Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name, Rev. Robert McDonald.

Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thos. A. Murray.

Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis of Sales.

Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Delphin Autheman.

Missions—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.

Red Mills, St. Anthony's.

Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.

Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Eugene A. Bertello.

Missions—Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's.

Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.

Huber's Station, Bullitt Co., Holy Name.

Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret a Cortona.

Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., St. John's.

Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., St. Aloysius.

Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 103.

Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling, Rev. A. Kuhn.

Schools—St. Elizabeth's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.

St. Paul's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's.

Big Clifty Station, Grayson Co., St. Mary's.

Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.

Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.

Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Clements ville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.

Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. S. Henry.

Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.

Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.

Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's. Attended from Owensboro.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.

Missions—Sorgho, Daviess Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.

Stations—Delaware, Daviess Co.; Pond River, Hopkins Co.; Rangers Landing, Henderson Co.

Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.

School—Lay Teacher.

Station—Parksville, Boyle Co.

Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. McParland.

School—St. Bernard's. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 52.

Stations—Providence, Webster Co.; Madisonville, Hopkins Co.

Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, dean.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 54.

Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William D. Pike.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 43.

Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, Rev. Albert Fowler.

Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 247.

Mission—St. Dents, Hickman Co.

Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.

Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.

Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P. O.*), St. Martin of Tour's, Rev. George Friedrich.

Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P. O., R. R. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian T. Piefers.

Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.

Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James F. Norman.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.

Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe.

Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's.

Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'.

Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.

Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, dean.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.

Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Attended from Morganfield.

Missions—Eddyville, Lyon Co.; Eddyville Prison, Lyon Co.; Golden Pond, Trigg Co.

Stations—Clay, Webster Co.; Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.

- Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart. Attended from Mayfield.
Mission—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John's.
- Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe.
Mission—Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
- Holy Cross, Marion Co. (P. O., *R. F. D.*, Loretto, Ky.), Holy Cross, Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 96.
- Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh.
Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
- Irrington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
- Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 165.
- Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean; Rev. Wm. J. Crowley.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 210.
- St. Monica's (colored) Church.
School—For colored children. Pupils, 50.
- Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Bernatto.
Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.
- McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.
Stations—Horse Branch, Ohio Co.; Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
- Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
 Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory.
- Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm,
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 111.
- New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 203.
 For colored children. Pupils, 24.
- New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.
Station—Boston, Nelson Co.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
 Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P. O.*), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.
 New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
- Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, dean, Rev. John J. Finnegan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B. Res., 503 E. Fourth st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald, Rev. Guido Mensa, Rev. John Fallon.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 380.
- Missions*—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's.
 Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Calvert City, Marshall Co.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty.
 Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Edward W. Boes.
- Missions*—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
 La Grange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Station*—Lakeland, Jefferson Co., Central Asylum for Insane.
- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
 For colored children. Pupils, 26.
- Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
- Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John M. Abell.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 45.
- Rome, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O.*, *R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- Mission*—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
- Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's.
 Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
- St. John, Hardin Co. (*Elizabethtown P. O.*, *R. R. 3*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell.
 Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John's. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
- St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P. O.*, *R. R. 6*), Rev. A. Reinhart.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

- St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James L. Whelan.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.
 St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. Louis H. Spalding.
 St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P. O., R.R. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. George Niehaus.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
 St. Mary, Marion Co., (*Lebanon P. O., R.F.D. 5*), St. Charles', Rev. James Joseph Pike.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 169.
 For colored children. Pupils, 65.
 St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Breintner.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
 St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
 St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Riley.
 Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. B. J. Boland.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, Whitley Co.
 Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
 St. Rose's, Very Rev. C. F. Christmans, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
 Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. R. Maloney.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
 Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Rudolph Ruff.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's; West Point, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's.
 Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'. Attended from Louisville.
 Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kelleners.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 218.
 Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeill.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 124.
 West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R.R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Rev. John O'Sullivan, Rev. J. A. Creary, Rev. Cyrin Thomas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- LOUISVILLE. *St. Anthony's Convent*, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 2222 West Market st. Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C.
St. Peter's Convent, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 1628 Garland ave. Rev. Edmond Kaiser, O.M.C., Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C.
St. Boniface's Monastery, Franciscan Fathers, 501 Fehr ave.—Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., (Guardian); Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Klein, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick McArron, O.F.M. Clergy, 7.
Convent of St. Joseph, Franciscan Fathers, 1406 East Washington st.—Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers. (*P.O. Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.*)—Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Edwin Ronan, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P., Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., Rev. Alphonsus Krup, C.P., Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P. Sacred Heart Retreat is the Novitiate of the Province of the Holy Cross. Clergy, 8; Brothers, 4; Novices, 13; Clerics, 12.
Convent of St. Louis Bertrand, Dominican Fathers. 1104 S. Sixth st.—Very Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Val'ely, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. J. T. Keelty, O.P., Very Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., Director of Southern Missions; Rev. B. G. Lyons, O.P., Rev. J. L. Finerty, O.P., Rev. G. V. Cleary, O.P., Rev. E. A. Baxter, O.P.
St. Xavier's Convent. Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway.—Brother James, Supr. In Community, 19.
St. Xavier's College. Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway.—Brother James, President. Professors: Brothers Michael, Richard, Celestine, Andrew, Bonaventure, Julian, Aloysius, Maurice, Stanislaus, Edwin, Louis, Romanus, Valerian, Charles, Oswald, Vincent. Students, 460.
St. Lawrence's Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Plus, Dir. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain. Res., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 2120 Payne st. Inmates, 27.

BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.), Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Sulpicius, Pres. Brothers: Bartholomew, Augustine, Gonzaga, Hilary, Victorian, Ignatius. Pupils, 90. Rev. M. R. Donahue, Chaplain.

SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Pres.; Rev. Andrew Spetz, C.R., Supr.; Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R. Clergy, 3; Lay Professors, 7; Students, 110.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians*.—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (Abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (Prior); Rev. M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior); Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Mary Ceveaux, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R.; Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.R., (President); Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Alberic Biddle, O.C.R., (Librarian); Rev. M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Patrick Gulnan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., (Master of Ceremonies); Rev. M. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., (Sacristan); Rev. M. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., (Cantor); Rev. M. Maur, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., (Master of Lay Brothers and Prof. of Theology); Rev. M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (Guest-Master); Rev. M. Robert McGann, O.C.R., (Secretary); Rev. M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.C.R.; Rev. M. John-Baptist Plante, O.C.R., (Novice Master and Prof. of Classics); Rev. M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.R., Rev. M. Gerard Gauthier, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 38, (of whom 31 are Priests, and 3 in Minor Orders). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices and Oblates, 45; Total in Community, 83.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. C. F. Christmas, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. H. J. Schroeder, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P., Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. J. S. Caton, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea, Supr. Sisters, 33. Patients treated, 1340. Rev. Hugh J. Brady, Chaplain.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, 1367 S. Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, Supr. Sisters, 33. Patients treated during the year, 1275. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident Chaplain. Rev. Eugene M. Crane.

St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Anthony's Place.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 1075. Sister M. Cosma, Supr. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road, P. O. Buechel.—Sisters of Charity. Patients treated, 40. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lucy, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 30.

St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Sisters, 28; Pupils, 48. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Angela's Home, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 16. Attended from St. James'.

St. Thomas Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park, Buechel.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Martha, Supr. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 125. Rev. James O'Connor, Chaplain; Rev. M. Dillon.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary John, Supr. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 109. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans, 135. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, Chaplain.

The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 9. Rev. Nicholas Ryan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Tenth and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 21; Inmates, 220. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary, Supr. Sisters, 17; Magdalens, 48; Colored Reform Class, 80. Rev. Joseph Bissmeyer.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for Colored Children, 800 W. Walnut st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters in charge: Sister M. of the Nativity, Sister St. Modesta. Children in School, 155.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank streets.—Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. Sisters, 27; Inmates, 285. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, 23rd and Bank sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 170.

Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 805 East Chestnut st.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. Sisters, 373; Novices, 45; Postulants, 26. Attended from St. Martin's.

LOUISVILLE.—(Continued).

- Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 806 East Chestnut st. — In charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 150.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Crescent Hill, (*Saint Matthew, P. O., Ky.*)—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 110. Rev. D. F. McShane, Chaplain.
- St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1172 E. Broadway.—Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Sisters, 43; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1176 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- Sacred Heart Home and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 218 East College st.—Sister Beatrice Smith, Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface's.
- Mt. St. Benedict's Academy*, 35th and Rudd ave. — In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 60. Attended from St. Peter's.
- Presentation Academy*, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 240. Attended from the Cathedral.
- Holy Rosary Academy*, 418 W. Ormsby ave.—Sister Mary Rose, Supr. 17 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 124. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
- LORETTO** (*Nerinx P. O.*). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General. Sisters, 682; Novices, 29; Postulants, 25. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.
- Loretto Academy*, Marion Co., (*Nerinx, P. O.*)—Connected with the Motherhouse. Pupils, 43.
- NAZARETH**. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*. — Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Novices, 30; Postulants, 30. Total number of Sisters in the Community, 890.
- Nazareth Academy*, Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth P. O.*)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 110. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.
- OWENSBORO**. *St. Frances' Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabel, Supr. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 375. Attended from St. Paul's.
- ST. CATHERINE**, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent*. — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, Supr. Sisters in Community, 300; Novices, 30; Postulants, 18. Attended from St. Rose's.
- Academy of St. Catharine*, Saint Catharine, P. O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- ST. JOHN P. O.**, *Bethlehem Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Agneta, Supr. Sisters, 22. Pupils, 75. Rev. J. J. Abell, Chaplain.
- ST. JOSEPH**. *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*. — Mother Aloysius, Supr. Sisters in Community, 116; Novices, 35; Postulants, 13. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, Chaplain.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 154.
- RHODELIA**. *St. Teresa's Convent and School*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 45.
- ST. VINCENT**. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, Supr. Sisters, 24. Pupils, 120. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Danville; Ottenheim.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Louisville; Springfield.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
- Passionist Fathers*—Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
- Fathers of the Resurrection* (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary's College, Marion Co.
- Reformed Cistercians*—Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P. O.*)
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Martin's School, Louisville.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—Academy, Orphan Asylums, SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, Infirmary, Home, 10 Schools in Louisville; Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Morganfield; Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; New Hope; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Uniontown; Whitesville.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.)—Academy, School, Louisville; Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Carthage, Ohio)—2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for Penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation Class in Louisville.

- Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Hardin Co., Schools at Louisville, Elizabethtown, Lebanon, New Haven.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Schools, Louisville; Owensboro; Rome.
- Ursuline Sisters* (St. Joseph, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy; Schools, St. Columba's, St. James', St. Paul's Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Brown's Valley; Chicago; Clementsville; Curdsville; Earlington; Fairfield; Hardinsburg; Holy Cross; Jeffersontown; Knottsville; Raywick; St. Mary; Stanley; Stithton; Waverly.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse; Academy; Schools; Cathedral; St. Aloysius', Holy Cross, Our Lady, St. William's in Louisville; St. John the Baptist (Paducah P.O.).
- Sisters of Mercy* (Louisville, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Sacred Heart Home; Schools, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Tenth and Magazine sts.)— Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	35
Mitred Abbot	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Diocesan Priests	127	Pupils	365
Priests of Religious Orders	58	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	185	Orphans	369
Churches with Resident Pastor	105	Total Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches	53	care	17 364
Total Churches	158	Hospitals	4
Stations	27	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	34	Baptisms { Infants..... 3523 } Total... 3 898	
Parochial Schools	85	Adults..... 375 }	
Pupils	14 091	Marriages	1 111
Colleges	3	Deaths	1 567
Academies	15		
Pupils in Colleges and Academies	2 539		
Catholic Population	110 209		

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.



RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D. D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; consecrated March 19, 1907. — Res., *Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY. Res., *Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. —. Res., *Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.—Res., *Manchester, N. H.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., JAMES H. RILEY, J. J. RICHARD.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Rev. P. J. SCOTT, Rev. J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, V.G., rector; Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., secretary and vice-chancellor; Rev. E. P. Farrell, Rev. Charles Leddy, Rev. J. F. Happy.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 335

For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. }
St. Patrick's Orphanage. } Rev. James T. Crowley, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital. }
Old Ladies' Home. }

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., chaplain.

Stations—State Industrial School; County Farm.

- ST. ANN'S**, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Daniel E. Gorman, John T. Brewin.
Schools— For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 285; For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 325.
Station— County Jail.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Rev. Joseph A. Chevallier, permanent rector; Rev. J. C. Cadoret, Rev. Charles Bourque, assts.
Schools— For Boys. 14 Brothers. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Boys, 500. For Girls. 14 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 390.
Chapels— Convent of Jesus and Mary; St. Vincent's Hospital.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, pastor; Revs. L. P. Routhier, A. O. Poirier, G. A. Dejordi, N. J. Gilbert, assts.
Schools— For Boys. 14 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys, 742. For Girls. 20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 970.
Chapels— Holy Angels: Our Lady of Lourdes; St. Peter's Orphanage.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, Rev. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Albert —, O.S.B., asst.
School— 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 203.
Chapel— St. Scholastica.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, Rev. T. J. E. Devoy, pastor; Rev. L. A. Ramsay, Rev. E. A. Martel, assts.
School— 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 727.
Chapel— Holy Cross Convent.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Rev. L. J. A. Doucét; Rev. Henry Beaudé, asst.
School— 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.
- ST. HEDWIG**, Rev. John B. Puchala, Rev. S. Plaza, asst.
School— 10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 525.
- HOLY ROSARY**, attended from Cathedral.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- HOLY VIRGIN** (Ruthenian), Rev. John T. Zacharko. Res., 54 Walnut st.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. F. X. Leclair, pastor; Rev. Andre S. Doucet, asst.
School— 6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 317.
Mission— Pinardville, Hillsboro Co., St. Edmund's.
School— 2 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 46.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Rev. James McGill, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes'**, Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L.
Mission— Plymouth, Grafton Co.
- Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's**, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions— Swanzey, Cheshire Co.; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.
- Berlin, Coos Co., St. Ann's**, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Rev. J. A. Trudel, Rev. Charles Dionne.
School— 32 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 1402.
- St. Kieran's**, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 485.
- Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's**, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission— Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.
- Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's**, Rev. Joseph Melancon, Rev. John Belford.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.
- Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's**, Rev. —; Revs. James P. Queenan, Francis Meaney, assts.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 450.
Chapel— Sacred Heart Convent.
- Sacred Heart**, Rev. George A. Demers.
School— 8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys and Girls, 280.
- Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's**, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly, permanent rector; Rev. P. J. McDonough, Rev. Leonard J. Geisel, Rev. Edward Quirk.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 228. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.
Chapels— Sacred Heart; St. Mary's Home.
- St. Charles'**, Rev. F. G. Deshaies, Rev. Louis Theodore L'Abbé, asst.
School— 10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 390.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's**, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.
- Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's**, Rev. Wm. F. Pendergast.
Missions— Bristol, Grafton Co.; St. Timothy's; Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Andover, Merrimack Co.; Elkins, Merrimack Co.; Potter Place, Merrimack Co.; Wilnot Flat, Merrimack Co.
- Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's**, Rev. J. A. Roy.
School— Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 65.
Stations— Candia, Rockingham Co.; Raymond, Rockingham Co.

- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott, Rev. M. R. Griffin, asst.
 Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., Rev. Aimé Boire.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 477.
- Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons, Rev. Daniel Sullivan, asst.
Mission—South Manchester, Blessed Sacrament.
Station—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. H. Tetreault.
 Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Station—Greenwood, Coos Co.
- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Uldoric Godin.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 208.
- Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Wm. J. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
- Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. James E. McCooley, D.D., Ph.D.
Mission—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
Mission—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
- Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc.
Mission—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Contoocook, Merrimack Co.; Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Station—Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.
- Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Robichaud.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Academy. Rev. J. P. Moran, chaplain.
Mission—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis C. Ling, pastor, Rev. Samuel Côté.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 280.
Mission—Gilsum, Cheshire Co., County Farm.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois, Rev. O. F. Bousquet, asst.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 482.
- Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. W. H. Sweeney.
Stations—Gilmanton, Iron Co.; Weirs, Belknap Co.; Works, Belknap Co.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Hogan, Rev. John Morin, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 367.
- Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.
Missions—Campton, Grafton Co.; Franconia, Grafton Co.; North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neill.
Mission—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall, Rev. D. S. Duffy, asst.
Station—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Revs. Thomas Connor, D.D., J. Edgar Cahalane.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 260.
- St. Aloysius', Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. H. Millette, P.A., P.R.; Revs. P. Desaulniers, F. J. L. Roy.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers. Boys, 464.
 For Girls. 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 495.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital. Grey Nuns. Rev. F. D. O'Neill, chaplain.
Station—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Richard and J. H. Cormier.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 485.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. L. Woltyns.
School—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 50.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian). Rev. Leo Tyllo.
- Infant Jesus, Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 265.
- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Riley, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.
- Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Flinning.
- North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. James E. White.
Missions—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Stations*—Albany, Carroll Co.; Jackson, Carroll Co.; Livermore, Coos Co.; Redstone, Carroll Co.; Sawyer River, Carroll Co.; Starkwater, Coos Co.

- North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. L. Dee, D.D.; Rev. J. W. Sliney, asst.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
 West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
Stations—Dixville, Coos Co.; Milan, Coos Co.; Pittsburg, Coos Co.; Stratford Hollow Coos Co.; West Milan, Coos Co.
- North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 369.
- Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Brophy.
 Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.
- Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Walsh, P.R.; Rev. Frank A. Mulvanity.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 480.
- Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. Isidore Janelle.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 441.
- Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
- Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Amadée Lessard.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
- Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. O. N. Desmarais, pastor.
Mission—Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Hayes, Strafford Co.; Ossipee, Carroll Co.; Union, Carroll Co.
- Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
 St. Martin's, Rev. O. J. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. D. J. Caron, Rev. Peter C. Gamache, assts.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 801.
- Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. Ed. Lessard.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 460.
- Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
Mission—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.
- Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis T. Laliberté.
Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
- West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. D. J. Dunn, Rev. E. N. Durette.
 Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
- Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
- Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Redden.
 Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Walsh.
Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.; Bretton Woods, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Mountains; Lisbon, Grafton Co., St. Catherine's; Pike, Coos Co.; Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Retired: Rev. L. M. Wilde, Rev. L. Larocque, Rev. J. Corcoran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MANCHESTER.** *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate, Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Director); Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B., Rev. William Koellhoffer, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Rev. Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., (Professor). Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 10. Students, 171.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Conrad, Dir. Pupils, 302.
St. Agnes Institute.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gerald, Dir. Boys, 315.
St. Augustine's Academy. High School for Boys.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Felix, Dir. Pupils, 481.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ozias, Supr. Pupils, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MANCHESTER.** *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fideis, Supr. Sisters, 56; Novices, 18; Postulants, 6.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils, 29.

MANCHESTER.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 100.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 120.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls*.—Inmates, 25.
- St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 30.
- St. John's Home for Aged Men*.—Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 15.
- Sacred Heart Hospital*.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. Patients, 69.—*Out-patients department*: Patients treated during the year, 863.
- Working Girl's Home*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 30.
- Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mildred, Supr. Inmates, 40.
- St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy*, Spruce st.—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, Supr. Pupils, 480.
- Holy Angel's Boarding-School*.—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, Supr. Pupils, 50.
- St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Felix, Supr. Orphans, 100. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
- Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—29 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Jacques, Supr. Patients, 150.
- Kindergarten* connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 300.
- St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys*.—17 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Damase, Supr. Orphans, 250.
- Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls*.—Sister Bisailon, Supr. Girls, 115.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood*.—555 Union St. Mother St. Berchmans. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.
- BERLIN.** *St. Louis Hospital*.—15 Grey Nuns. Sister Marie de l'Assomption, Supr. Patients during year, 650.
- DOVER.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Orphans, 23.
- HOOKSETT.** *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, Dir. Pupils, 105. *Kindergarten* connected.
- NASHUA.** *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—8 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, Supr. Orphans, 187. *Kindergarten*, 330.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Grey Nuns. Sister M. E. Gallant, Supr. Patients during year, 1187.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
- Christian Brothers* (New York Province) — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. Y.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.
- Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.).—St. Mary's School, Manchester.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore).—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Mercy* (Manchester, N. H.).—Motherhouse, Academies, Orphan Asylums, Infant Asylum, Hospitals, Homes, Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin; Berlin; Claremont; Academy, Hooksett; Keene; Laconia; Lebanon; Nashua.
- Sisters of Jesus and Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.).—Academy and School, Manchester.
- Grey Nuns*. *Sisters of Charity* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester; Hospital, Berlin Falls.
- Grey Nuns* (Montreal).—Orphanage, Kindergarten and Hospital, Nashua.
- Benedictine Sisters* (Elizabeth, N. J.).—Manchester.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.).—Orphanage, Manchester.
- Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Manchester; Berlin; Concord; Dover.
- Presentation Nuns* (Fitchburg, Mass.).—Berlin, Manchester.
- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours* (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—Schools, Manchester; Hooksett; Nashua; Newmarket; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth.
- Precious Blood* (Manchester, N. H.).—Manchester.
- Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Greenville; Laconia.
- Felician Sisters, O.S.F.* (Buffalo, N. Y.).—School, Manchester.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family* (Sherbrooke, P. Q.).—Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Sisters of the Assumption.....	16
*Secular Clergy.....	128	Sisters of Precious Blood.....	28
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	College.....	1
Total.....	142	Pupils.....	171
Churches with resident priests.....	77	High Schools for Boys.....	5
Missions with Churches.....	33	Pupils.....	1 363
Total.....	110	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Chapels.....	27	Pupils.....	635
Stations.....	34	Parishes with Schools.....	41
Seminarians.....	23	Pupils.....	17 664
Brothers of Christian Schools.....	9	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.....	20	Orphans.....	895
Xaverian Brothers.....	4	Total number of young people educat.	
Marist Brothers.....	14	in Cath. Institutions.....	20 728
Benedictine Brothers.....	10	Hospitals.....	4
Sisters of Mercy.....	250	Homes for aged Women.....	4
Sisters of Jesus and Mary.....	16	Home for aged Men.....	1
Sisters of Holy Cross.....	103	Homes for working Girls.....	5
Grey Nuns.....	80	Night refuge for girls.....	1
Benedictine Nuns.....	5	Infant Asylum.....	1
Presentation Nuns.....	75	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Sisters of Providence.....	11	Adults..... }	
Feliclan Sisters.....	10	Deaths.....	

Catholic Population.....130 081

*Five priests ordained Dec. 19, 1914.

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE
(*Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles — 16,281.



RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; consecrated Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. THOMAS J. ATFIELD, RAYMOND JACQUES.

Rural Deans—Revs. THOS. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR, H. BUCHOLTZ, D. CLEARY, F. X. BARTH.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Revs. JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, E. P. BORDAS, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. T. J. ATFIELD, FAB. PAWLAR, FREDERICK GLASER, BASIL HENZE, O.F.M.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J., Rev. M. JODOCY.

Investigation Committee—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalls, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

School Commission—Rev. JOSEPH DITTMANN, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MELCHIOR FAUST.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Rev. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL** (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Els, D.D.;
 Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph G. Pinten, V.G., rector; Rev. Peter Manderfield, asst.
School and High School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 515.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart.
Missions—Big Bay, Marquette Co.; Onota, Alger Co.; Sand River, Marquette Co.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), Rev. M. Jodoey, Rev. Prosper Girard, retired. Res. 115 N. Fourth st.
School—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 257.
Station—Chocolay, Marquette Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

- Assinins** (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Melchior Faust.
School—Connected with the Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.
- Atlantic**, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor.
Missions—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton Co.
- Baraga**, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
- Bark River**, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl.
Missions—Ford River, Delta Co., and places on the Metropolitan and C. N. W. R. R.
- Beacon Hill**, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.
- Bessemer**, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
- Brimley**, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard Eiling.
Mission—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
- Calumet**, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German). Rev. Basil Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Willibrordus Zieverink, O.F.M., Alban Schneider, O.F.M.
School and High School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 794.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer.
 Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's.
 Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stations—Allouez, Keweenaw Co.; Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.; Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.; Gay, Keweenaw Co.
- St. Anthony of Padua** (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wolny. Res., 315 Seventh st.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's** (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopeic.
- St. Ann's** (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
- St. Mary's** (Italian), Rev. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., pastor.
- St. John the Baptist** (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, p.t.
- Champion**, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
- Chassell**, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station—Entry, Houghton Co.
- Crystal Falls**, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Stations—Amasa and Mansfield Mines, Iron Co.; Alpha, Benzie Co.
- Detour**, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
- Dollar Bay**, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
- Donaldson**, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Ling, (P.O. Sawt Ste. Marie, P.S.R.)
Missions—Barbeau, (McCarron, P. O.), Holy Family.
 Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Nibish, Chippewa Co.
- Engadine**, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Duford, pastor.
Missions—Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's.
 Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's.
 Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Garnet, Mackinac Co.; Hendrick, Delta Co.; Quarry, Huron Co.; Rexton, Mackinac Co.
- Escanaba**, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Erasmus Dooly, O.F.M., asst.
School and High School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Pupils, 387.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Ann's** (French), Rev. Fabian Marceau, pastor; Rev. August Blin, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 304.
- St. Patrick's** (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor and dean for Delta and Schoolcraft Counties, Rev. Edward J. Feldhaus, asst.
- Ewen**, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer, pastor.
Missions—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
 Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.

Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart.—(Continued.)

Stations—Bonifas, Gogebic Co.; Kenton, Houghton Co.; Lake Gogebic, Ontonagon Co.; Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.; Sidnaw, Houghton Co.; Topaz, Ontonagon Co.

Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.

Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R.R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Beauchene.

Station—Northland, Marquette Co.

Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Paul Le Golvan.

Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Owen J. Bennett.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 351.

Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. N. Gagne, *p.t.*

Mission—Seney, Schoolcraft Co.

Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Lamotte.

Mission—Mass City, Ontonagon Co., St.—

Stations—Belt, Ontonagon Co.; Winona, Houghton Co.

Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Anthony Waechter.

Missions—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle.

Little Lake, Marquette Co., St.—

Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.

Station—Sands, Marquette Co.

Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph; *High School*—Sisters of St. Joseph; Pupils, 384.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. Frederick Glaser.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.

Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.

Station—Waucedah, Dickinson Co.

Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, L.L.D.; Rev. Joseph F. Schaul, asst.

School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 350.

Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.

School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 292.

Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (Italian), Rev. Cherubino Mezzardi, O.F.M.

St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. James Coreoran.

Mission—Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).

Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian and others), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph.D.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Valentin Chrobok.

Station—Perronville, Menominee Co.

Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, pastor.

School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 395.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 288.

Holy Trinity (Slavak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar.

Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas; Rev. Peter Blecker, asst.

School—St. John's. Pupils, 142.

Stations—Greenwood, Marquette Co.; Diorite, Marquette Co.; Humbolt, Marquette Co., Clarksburg, Marquette Co.

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.

School and High School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 380.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.

L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.

Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (Mass every second Sunday).

Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Martin C. Sommer.

Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French). Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem., Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem., assistant.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 285.

Missions—Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.

Cook's Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene.

Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.

Station—Seul Choix.

Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean for Menominee and Dickinson counties.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.

School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 115.

Menominee, Menominee Co.—(Continued),

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.

Mission—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.

Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.

Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.

Stations—Beaufort, Baraga Co.; Covington, Baraga Co.

Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jos. J. Dittmann, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.

Mission—Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Au Train, Alger Co.; Chatham, Alger Co.; Slopneck, Schoolcraft Co.; Rumely, Alger Co.

Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.

Mission—Gourley, Menominee Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Station—Nathan, Menominee Co.

Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew's, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Escanaba.

Missions—St. Jacques, Delta Co.; Isabella, Delta Co.

Station—Indian Point, Delta Co.

Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Henry Buchholz, pastor, and dean for Marquette, Baraga and Alger counties; Rev. George Dingfelder, asst.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.

Station—Palmer, Marquette Co.

Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. A. Wm. Geers.

Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.

Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.

Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, attended *pro tem.* from Atlantic.

Palatka, Iron Co., St. —, (Italian, English, French.) Rev. W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., *p.t.*

Stations—Pentoga, Iron Co.; Saunders, Iron Co.

Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Tastevin.

Missions—Maple Ridge, Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima.

St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony.

Quincy Mine, (Hancock P. O.), Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (English, Italian, Croatian and German), Rev. Henry Kron. Res., 1056 Ingot st., Hancock.

Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William C. Soulard, *p.t.*

Stations—Loud Spur; Trenary, Alger Co.; Osier, Delta Co.

Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.

Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. Jos. Hollinger.

Stations—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.

Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linne-mann.

Station—Victoria, Ontonagon Co.

St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.

School—Connected with Academy. 14 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 114.

Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Stations—Gros Cap, Mackinac Co.; Palms, Sanilac Co.

Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev.

John Steinglein, pastor; Rev. Caspar Douenbourg, Rev. Albert Viau, assistants. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Indian Missionary.

School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 473.

Stations—Drummond's Island, Chippewa Co.; Hessel, Mackinac Co.; Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian); Shelldrake, Chippewa Co.; Lewis, Chippewa Co.; Pine River; Sugar Island.

Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (French and English), Rev. A. Poultin.

Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. P. Fillion.

Stations—Powers, Menominee Co.; Section 49.

Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Charles Liedgens.

Mission—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.

Stations—Daggett, Menominee Co.; Wallace, Menominee Co.; Banat, Menominee Co.; Ingalls, Menominee Co.

Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. A. Molinari, Rev. Frank Maclarz, assistant.

Missions—Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's; Faithorn, Menominee Co., St. Mary's.

Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Emmanuel Kopietz.

Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Marenisco, Gogebic Co.; Thomaston, Gogebic Co.

Retired: { Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.
 { Rev. P. Girard, Marquette, Mich. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MARQUETTE.** *Holy Family Orphan's Home* (building).
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 18 Sisters. Mother Thecla, Supr. Patients, 711. Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet, Chaplain.
- ASSININS.** *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for Boys and Girls, and *School for Indians.*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, Supr. Orphans, 117; Pupils, 159. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Faust, Dir.
- ESCANABA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 525. Rev. Sebastian Maier, Chaplain (who also attends several missions in the county).
- St. Anne's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr.
- HANCOCK.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Patients, 30. Rev. John Holland, Chaplain (who also attends the Missions Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.).
- LAKE LINDEN.** *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and Day-School for Young Ladies. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, Supr.
- MENOMINEE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Bernarda, Supr. Patients during year, 640. Rev. N. H. Nosbisch, Chaplain (who also attends the Mission of Sobleski).
- ST. IGNACE.** *Academy and Day School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Augustine, Supr. 14 Sisters. Boarders, 20; Day Pupils, 114.
- SAULT STE. MARIE.** *St. Mary's Academy* (Armory place).—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Philippa, Supr. Pupils, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (New York)—Italian Churches, Calumet; Iron Mountain.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Manistique.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Schools: Marquette, Hancock, Ishpeming, Menominee, Negaunee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette, Escanaba; Menominee.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Escanaba; Gladstone; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Munising.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Assinins; Houghton; Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada)—Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Ignace, Mich.)—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Hubbell, Ironwood.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Que.)—Marquette, Menominee.
School Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Ironwood, Calumet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	7 955
Secular Priests	81	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphans	117
Total	91	Hospitals	4
Churches with resident priest	76	School for Indians	1
Missions with Churches	50	Sisters of Religious Orders	303
Total	126	Total number of young people under	
Stations	54	Catholic care	7 955
Chapels	29	Baptisms { Infants.....2495 }	Total... 2 705
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Adults.....209 }	
Academies for young ladies	4	Deaths.....	1 091
Parishes with Parochial Schools	26		

Catholic Population, about..... 97 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Diocesis Mobiliensts*).

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA
1825; DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17, 1881: consecrated May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. RICHARD O. GEROW, D.D.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama—Rev. H. E. O'GRADY.

Dean of Western Florida—Rev. R. FULLERTON.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Rev. R. FULLERTON, Rev. D. A. BRADY, and Rev. J. E. COYLE.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS J. EATON.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. TURNER.—Res., *West End, Birmingham, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. D. SAVAGE, D.D., J. E. COYLE, HENRY O'GRADY, JOHN O'KELLY, THOS. EATON and D. BRADY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. E. CUMMINGS, S.J., Rev. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Rev. HENRY O'GRADY, Revs. JAMES E. COYLE, JOHN O'KELLY, WM. KERRIGAN and M. HENRY.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Right Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D., President; Rev. D. A. BRADY, Vice-President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. O. J. DUS, Rev. C. E. HARTKOFF, Rev. R. J. MCQUILLEN, Rev. M. HENRY, Rev. J. McDERMOTT, and Rev. P. TURNER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. A. BRADY, Rev. J. E. COYLE, Rev. M. HENRY, Rev. J. O'KELLY, Rev. T. J. EATON, and Rev. P. TURNER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. SALENTIN, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. J. DUS.

Diocesan Missionary for the Poles and Slavs—Rev. P. KLICH.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. JOHN MOLYNEAUX, C.M. Res., *Opelika, Ala.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. E. J. Hackett, rector; Rev. R. O. Gerow, D.D., Rev. Thomas P. Cassidy and Rev. Charles J. Brown, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—(Continued).

- Schools*—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
For Girls.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 230.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 21; Girls, 46.
For Colored Children.—Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 19.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector. Three Lay Professors. Pupils, 117.
- Missions*—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Molina, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
- Stations*—Atmore, Escambia Co.; Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.; Blakeley, Baldwin Co.; Brewton, Escambia Co.; Bromley, Baldwin Co.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.; Flomaton, Escambia Co.; Jackson, Clarde Co.; Loxley, Baldwin Co.; Manistee, Monroe Co.; McIntosh, Washington Co.; Morriston, Baldwin Co.; Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.; Slades, Washington Co.; Sunflower, Washington Co.; Tensas, Baldwin Co.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. J. Kennedy, S.J., and Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., asst.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 136.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. I. J. Lauzon, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
- Mission*—Crichton, Mobile Co., St. Catharine of Sienna.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 39.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor; Rev. Thomas Earley, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
For Girls.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 180.
- ST. MATTHEW'S** (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.
Missions—Cedar Point Road, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, twice a month.
Fulton Road, St. Peter's, twice a month.
- CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY**, (for colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Conrad Rebesch, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 6 Sengstak st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 50; Girls, 57.
St. Bernard's, Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 62; Girls, 88.
- Missions*—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's; Plateau, Mobile Co.
- ST. PETER CLAYVER'S** (for colored people) Palmetto and Dearborn sts. Rev. J. Gensheimer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 57; Girls, 46.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Visitation Convent, Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

- Anniston, Calhoun Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Coen, pastor.
Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
- Stations*—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.; Childersburg, Talladega Co.; Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.; Hollins, Clay Co.; Oxanna, Calhoun Co.; Oxford, Calhoun Co.; Pell City, Saint Clair Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Rock Run, Cherokee Co.; Sylacauga, Talladega Co.; Talladega, Talladega Co.
- Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co.**, St. Margaret's, Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month.
Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
- Stations*—Cedar Point, Mobile Co.; Grand Bay, Mobile Co.; Theodore, Mobile Co..
- Bessemer, Jefferson Co.**, St. Aloysius', Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 105; Girls, 83.
- Stations*—Adger, Jefferson Co.; Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.; Brighton, Jefferson Co.; Dolomite, Jefferson Co.; Woodward, Jefferson Co.
- Birmingham, Jefferson Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., asst., and Rev. Thomas Lenahan for the Missions.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 103.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 112.
- Missions*—East Lake, — Co., St. Barnabas', twice a month.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary.
Inland, Blount Co., St. Mary's.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Barney, Amite Co.; Berry, Fayette Co.; Carbonhill, Walker Co.; Cordova, Walker Co.; Corona, Walker Co.; Dora, Walker Co.; Empire, Walker Co.; Fayette, Fayette Co.; Galloway, Walker Co.; Helena, Shelby Co.; Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.; Horse Creek, Walker Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Jasper, Walker Co.; Kimberly, Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.; New Castle, Jefferson Co.; Oakman, Walker Co.; Palos, Jefferson Co.; Patton, Walker Co.; Trussville, Jefferson Co.; Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.

Mission—County Poor House, once a month.

St. Catherine of Sienna (*Pratt P. O.*), Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

St. Anthony's (*Ensley P. O.*), Rev. Robert McQuillen, pastor.

Stations—Edgewater; Mulga, Jefferson Co.

St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas P. O.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor; Rev. B. Platto, asst.

Mission—Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's (Italian).

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; Girls, 103.

Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. P. Turner, pastor.

School—17 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 84; Girls, 153.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.

St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. ——— pastor.

Birmingham (North), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Shultz.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, adm.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 60; Girls, 50.

Stations—Belle-Ellen, Bibb Co.; Johns, Jefferson Co.; Sumter, Jefferson Co.

Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 32; Girls, 30.

Stations—Blossburg, Jefferson Co.; Republic, Jefferson Co.

Chastang, Mobile Co. (*P. O., Mt. Vernon*), St. Peter's, (colored people), Rev. J. Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 9.

Mission—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 27; Girls, 35.

Station—Cold Creek, Mobile Co.

Cltronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. C. Thomas.

Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 98; Girls, 111.

Missions—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.

Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.

Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. ———.

Mission—Lambert, Mobile Co. (Italian colony); St. Ann's.

Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.; Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian colony); Loxley, Baldwin Co.; Montrose, Baldwin Co.

Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. ———.

Mission—Fort Morgan, Baldwin Co.

Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. McDermott, pastor.

Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.

Stations—Hillsboro, Lawrence Co.; McDonald's Station, Limestone Co.; Moulton, Lawrence Co.; Rowland, Limestone Co.

Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. George Lester, pastor.

Missions—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's.

Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's.

Stations—Lillian, Baldwin Co.; Muscogee, Baldwin Co.; Robertsedale, Baldwin Co.; Rosinton, Baldwin Co.; Seminole, Baldwin Co.; Silverhill, Baldwin Co.

Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. M. Genet, pastor.

Mission—Dothan, Houston Co., St. Columba, once a month.

Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co.; Louisville, Barbour Co.; Ozark, Dale Co.; Troy, Pike Co.; Union Springs, Bullock Co.

Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', Rev. ———.

Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs, P. O.*), Rev. William J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J., pastor.

Missions—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.; Marlow, Baldwin Co., St. Brigit's.

Station—Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.

Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., pastor.

School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 29; Girls, 23.

Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., adm.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 60; Girls, 53.

Stations—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. A. Callahan, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys 56; Girls, 75.

Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.; Scottsboro, Jackson Co.; Stevenson, Jackson Co. Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, D.D., pastor; Rev. Gilbert J. Gannon, assistant; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, for the Missions.

School—16 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 111; Girls, 156.

Missions—Andalusia, Covington Co., St. Joseph's; Greenville, Butler Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Stations—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.; Evergreen, Conecuh Co.; Forest, Butler Co.; Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.; Georgiana, Butler Co.; Hayneville Lowndes Co.; Langdale, Chambers Co.; Mathews, Montgomery Co.; Monroeville, Monroe Co.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.

St. John the Baptist's (for colored people), Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J. Res., St. Margaret's Hospital.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 50; Girls, 36.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor.

School—Pupils, 45.

Mission—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.

Station—Creola, Mobile Co.

Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. John P. Molyneaux, C.M., Rev. Joseph P. McKey, C.M., Rev. J. A. Halligan, C.M. 1 Brother.

Missions—Counties of Clay, Randolph, Coosa, Tallapoosa, Chambers, Lee, Macon, Russell.

Auburn, Lee Co., Church of the Sacred Heart; Phoenix, Lee Co., St. Patrick's; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.; Cusseta, Chambers Co.; Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.; Fredonia, Chambers Co.; Fort Mitchell, Russell Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Lanett, Chambers Co.; Milledge, Macon Co.; Tallassee, Elmore Co.

Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', Rev. John Gaffney, S.S.J.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 44; Girls, 60.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (P.O. Florence), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 28; Girls 17.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. F. Cronin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Thomas Slevin, S.J., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

For Girls. (Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co.; Camden, Wilcox Co.; Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.

Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.; Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.; Calera, Shelby Co.; Fatama, Wilcox Co.; Fulton, Clarke Co.; Greensboro, Hale Co.; Hazen, Dallas Co.; Jackson, Clarke Co.; Linden, Marengo Co.; Marion, Perry Co.; Montevallo, Shelby Co.; Nellie, Wilcox Co.; Newbern, Hale Co.; Orville, Dallas Co.; Pennington, Choctaw Co.; Plantersville, Dallas Co.; Portland, Dallas Co.; Thomasville, Clarke Co.; Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.; Uniontown, Perry Co.; Wetumpka, Elmore Co.

Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 67; Girls, 73.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., and Rev. F. Barry, S.J., missionaries.

Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Edward's.

—, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward M. Shea, pastor.

Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. L. Sweeney, pastor.

Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Greene Co.; Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.; Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co.; Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.; Eutaw, Greene Co.; Gainsville, Sumter Co.; Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.; Livingston, Sumter Co.; McClure, Greene Co.; Reform, Pickens Co.; Tidewater, Tuscaloosa Co.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placid Becker, O.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 64; Girls, 64.

Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., once a month.

Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co.; Ingleton, Colbert Co.; Dickson, Colbert Co.; River-ton, Colbert Co.; Russellville, Franklin Co.

Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Schmidtner, pastor.

Mission—Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Burbank, Washington Co.; Chunchula, Mobile Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

Wylam, Jefferson Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. —. Res., Ensley, Ala.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence J. Carroll, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; Girls, 90.

Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.

Station—St. Joseph's Bay.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. M. Hourican, asst.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 157; Girls, 185.

Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.

Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.; Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.; Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.; Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.; Bonifay, Holmes Co.; Caryville, Washington Co.; Cantonment, Escambia Co.; Chipley, Washington Co.; Escambia, Escambia Co.; Gabaroon, Escambia Co.; Gonzalez, Escambia Co.; Marianna, Jackson Co.; Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.; Panama, Washington Co.; Perdido, Escambia Co.; Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Kennedy, pastor.

School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 47; Girls, 73.

St. Joseph's (for creole and colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Rev. Thomas Massey, assistant.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.

For Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Leonard, pastor.

Schools—For Boys and Girls (white). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 39; Girls, 54.

For Boys and Girls (colored). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 10; Girls, 9.

Stations—Along Perdido River and Bay.

Absent on leave—Rev. J. G. Burke, Vice-president, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. F. C. Doyle and Rev. A. Heibel.

Absent on sick leave—Rev. Henry O'Grady, Mobile, Ala., Cathedral; Rev. M. F. Filan, Rev. W. Demouy, D.D.

Retired—Rev. J. Daly.

Detained in Europe by the war—Rev. O. Stahl, Rev. Paul Klich and Rev. S. Muller.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage*.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, dir. Orphans, 178.

SPRING HILL, near Mobile, Alabama, (*St. Joseph's*).—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. J. C. Kearns, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., (Sec'y); Rev. W. W. Wilkinson, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J. (Chaplain and German); Rev. E. C. De la Morinière, S.J., (Senior and French); Rev. E. I. Fazaakerley, S.J., (Junior and French); Rev. K. A. Nowlan, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. J. M. Walsh, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., (B.S. Class and Spanish); Rev. C. Ruhlmann, S.J., (Physics, Chemistry, and Director of Seismic Obser.); Rev. D. Cronin, S.J., (Higher Mathematics); Rev. A. Doherty, S.J. (Advanced English); Mr. A. J. De Monsabert, S.J. Mr. F. J. Carbajol, S.J., Mr. E. O'Connor, S.J., Mr. J. J. Murphy, S.J. (Profs. of Academic Course); Rev. F. Barry, S.J., Rev. F. Wagemanns, S.J., Mr. A. Morton, S.J., Mr. R. Bryant, S.J., Mr. G. A. Francis, S.J., and Mr. T. J. S. McGrath, S.J. (Profs. of English Course); Mr. D. H. Bryant, S.J. (Prof. of Biology); Mr. W. S. Ferris, S.J. (Prof. Prep.). Fathers, 14; Scholastics, 11; Students, 220.

ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (Prior, and Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History); Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., (Abbey); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (Vice-Pres. and Dir., Prof. of Christian Evidences, Rhetoric, Commercial Law); Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., (Third Year Commercial); Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Prof. Sophomore, Chemistry); Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., (Abbey); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Procuretor); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (Second Academic); Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. Senior, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., (Christian Doctrine, English); Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., (Abbey); Rev. Aemilian Heimerl, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Preparatory); Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., (First Year Commercial); Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., (Chaplain of Sacred Heart Academy, Cullman); Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., (Fourth Academic); Rev. Philip Niedermeyer, O.S.B., (Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., (Librarian, Prof. of English, Phonography, Typewriting); Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., (Second Year Commercial); Rev. Raymond Greweling, O.S.B., (Christian Doctrine, Arithmetic); Rev. Sylvester Fangman, O.S.B., (Third Academic); Rev. Bonaventure Winkmann, O.S.B., (History, Penmanship); Rev. Bede Knapke, O.S.B., (Preparatory, Elocution); Rev. Isidor Fussnecker, O.S.B., (First Academic); Rev. William Geis, O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology, English); Rev. Germain Taylor, O.S.B., (Commercial and Spanish). Fathers, 27; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 5; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 21.

ST. BERNARD. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—(Continued).

St. Bernard's College.—Conducted by the Fathers of *St. Bernard's Abbey*. Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.). Students, 207.

St. Bernard Ecclesiastical Department.—Forms the preparatory Seminary for such as feel themselves called to Holy Priesthood, be it as Seculars or as Religious. Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Director. Students, 26.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.*—P. O. Box 755, Montgomery, Ala. Boys, 68. Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., (Pres. and Rector); Rev. John McKeever, S.S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline). Teaching staff: 2 Fathers and 3 Lay Teachers. The aim of *St. Joseph's College* is to prepare colored youths for efficient service, especially in the missionary and educational fields, and for intelligent and practical leadership among their own people. The college was incorporated Oct. 27, 1911. Legal title; *St. Joseph's College*, Montgomery County, Ala.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—9 Daughters of Charity of *St. Vincent de Paul*. Sister Lucy, Sister-servant. Orphans, 134.

Providence Infirmary.—9 Daughters of Charity of *St. Vincent de Paul*. Sister Carmelite, Sister-servant. Patients, 590.

Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—5 Daughters of Charity of *St. Vincent de Paul*. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant. Infants, 115.

City Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of *St. Vincent de Paul*. Sister M. Regina, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1200.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—44 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, Supr. Pupils, 35.

St. Patrick's Academy.—11 Sisters of *St. Joseph*. Mother Francis Clare, Supr. Pupils, 73.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 Sisters, 5 Novices and 1 Postulant. Mother M. Alphonso, Supr. Pupils, 86.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—10 Sisters. Sister Frances of the Conception, Supr. Inmates, 76.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Imelda, Supr.

APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, Dir.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy*, (West End).—Sisters of *St. Benedict*. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament—20 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital (27th st.).—18 Daughters of Charity of *St. Vincent de Paul*. Sister M. Chrysostom, Sister-servant. Patients, 2361. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—21 Sisters of *St. Benedict*. 3 Postulants. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 53.

EAST LAKE. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Birmingham). 7 Daughters of Charity of *St. Vincent de Paul*. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 162.

HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Dir.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—16 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, Supr.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of *St. Vincent de Paul*. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Rev. D. J. Rice, S.S.J., Chaplain. Patients, 1675.

PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Tarcissia, Supr. Sisters, 13. *Sacred Heart Academy*.

SELMA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Alberta, Supr. 10 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

Benedictine Fathers (*St. Bernard's Abbey*)—Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Sheffield, *St. Florian*, Tusculumbia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Mobile; *St. Joseph's College*, Birmingham; Chastang; Fish River; Mon Louis, Montgomery.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province.)—Opelika.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—*St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum*, *St. Vincent's School*, Mobile.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Birmingham, Ala.; Pensacola, Fla.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.)—Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman, Gadsden, Pratt City, Tusculumbia and Sheffield.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province).—St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral School, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Montgomery.

Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Huntsville and Selma, Ala.; Apalachicola, Pensacola and Warrington, Fla.

Visitation Nuns — Mobile.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Texas)—Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Secular Priests	58	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	36
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	5 803
Total	120	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Churches with resident priest	55	Inmates	76
Missions with Churches	42	Orphan Asylums	3
Total Churches	97	Orphans	474
Stations	180	Maternity and Infants Home	1
Chapels	53	Infants	115
Brothers	43	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 277
Religious women	340	Hospitals	4
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	441
Ecclesiastical students	27	Baptisms } Infants ..1581 {	Total 2 384
Colleges for boys	3	} Converts ..803 {	
Students	469	Deaths	590
Catholic Population		44 570	

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Diocesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated November 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.—Office, *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 East Second st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878. — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain. — Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tuml; Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Hollywood, Cal., Immaculate Heart College.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY.—Office: *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.* Res., *1400 W. Eighth st.*

Secretary—Rev. VICTOR J. FOLLEN.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., Ph.D., D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. JOSEPH McMANUS; Secretarius, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

561

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, *Santa Cruz, Cal.*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, *Fresno, Cal.*; Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., *San Bernardino, Cal.*
Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V. F., Rev. B. F. HAHN, Rev. A. GARRIGA, Rev. E. A. HEFFERNAN, S.T.L.
Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V. F., Very Rev. J. S. GLASS, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES.
Diocesan Examiners—Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. W. F. QUINLAN, Rev. E. A. HEFFERNAN, S.T.L., Rev. JOSEPH MCMAÑUS.
Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. R. M. MESTRES, Rev. ANDREW GARRIGA, Rev. PATRICK BROWNE, Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY.
Inspectors of Diocesan Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. WM. F. QUINLAN, Rev. T. J. FITZGERALD, Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, Rev. THOMAS J. LILLEY, C.M.
Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., President; Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Treasurer; Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, Secretary. *Board of Directors*: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Rev. M. L. HENNESSY, Rev. JOSEPH MCMAÑUS.
Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., Rev. THOMAS F. FAHEY, Rev. GEORGE SEUBERT.
Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOSEPH MCMAÑUS.
Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2nd street, Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Rev. E. H. Brady, Rev. John Hegarty, Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., Rev. Victor J. Follen, Rev. Michael Stack, assts.
School—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (826 Green ave.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapels—All Souls', Calvary Cemetery; Brownson House Settlement; Little Sisters of the Poor.
CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Eighth st. and Valencia ave., Rev. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Rev. Edward R. Kirk, asst. Res., 1400 W. Eighth st.
BLESSED SACRAMENT (Hollywood Sta.), Rev. William J. Deeney, S.J., rector; Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., Rev. Hugh P. Gallagher, S.J., assts. Res., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
Chapel—Carmelite Convent.
Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Aloysius Zaragoza, S.J., in charge. Res., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
DIVINE SAVIOUR (Polish), 604 Isabel ave., Rev. William Powers, rector, *p.t.* Res., 546 Isabel st.
HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, rector; Rev. Thomas Morris, asst. Res., 4705 S. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (117 W. 47th place.) Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 300.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. B. J. Schiaparelli, rector. Res., 1204 Wilson st.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore st., Rev. Stephen F. Cain, rector. Res., 1132 Alexandria ave.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. Michael Onate, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Leon Monasterio, C.M.F., Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., Rev. Emeterio de Diego, C.M.F., Rev. J. M. Preciado, C.M.F., Rev. M. Milagro, C.M.F., Rev. E. Pi, C.M.F., Rev. M. Sans, C.M.F. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 535 N. Main st.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 260.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Mission—St. Elisabeth's for Spanish-speaking people. Boyle ave and Opal st.
OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector; Rev. Michael O'Gorman, asst. Res., 301 Belmont ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Cleophas, dir. Pupils, 183.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Rev. Laurence Lonergan, O.S.B., assts. Res., 4100 East Third st.
Chapel—County Hospital.

- OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA, (*San Pedro P. O.*), Rev. P. J. McGrath, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 110.
- SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector; Rev. Paul De Munick, asst. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.
School—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 446.
- ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, Rev. Michael Egan, assts. Res., 1404 West Adams st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1424 West Adams st.). Sister Francis Clare, Supr. Pupils, 215.
Chapel—W. Jefferson ave. and Grammercy pl.
- ST. ANTHONY'S, (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. J. Judnic, acting rector.
- ST. BRENDAN'S, Third and Western aves., Rev. William Forde, rector; Rev. Michael Galvin, J.C.L., asst. Res., 323 N. Oxford ave.
- ST. CECILIA'S, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Paul Dillon, rector; Rev. John Egan, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.
- ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S, West Avenue, 52 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector. Res., 232 West Avenue 53.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., rector; Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Ghebe, O.F.M., Rev. Cyril Buotich, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 507.
- ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph McManus, rector; Rev. Matthew Marron, asst. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Agnes of Mary, supr. Pupils, 306.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Joseph Kaiser, rector. Res., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Sister M. Aquinata, supr. Pupils, 105.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st., near Central ave., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, asst. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Esperence, dir. Pupils, 159.
- ST. PETER'S, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Alexander Buccell, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, (*Wilmington P. O.*), Rev. A. I. Eling, rector.
Mission—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Rev. John J. Lucey, Rev. Michael O'Halloran, assts. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 85.
Chapels—Immaculate Heart Academy; St. Martha's Home.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand ave. and Washington st., Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., rector; Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Rev. Daniel Rofrio, C.M., Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., Rev. T. J. Devine, C.M., Rev. Wm. P. Ponet, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. Lilley, C.M.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (324 W. 21st st.). Mother M. Aurella, supr. Pupils, 501.
Chapels—Sisters' Hospital, Los Angeles Orphan Asylum.
 St. Vincent's Convent, St. Mary's Academy.

Japanese Missionary, Rev. Albert Breton. Res., 709 W. Second st., Los Angeles.
 Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 611 Sunset blvd., Los Angeles.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

- College of the Immaculate Heart, (Hollywood), Los Angeles, Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Stockman.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, chaplain.
- Fort Yuma Indian School, Rev. Charles Felge. Fort Yuma, Cal.
- Good Shepherd Convent, Los Angeles, Rev. J. Trudeau, chaplain.
- Los Angeles Infirmary, (Sisters' Hospital), Los Angeles. Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M.
- Ramona Convent, Shorb, Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.
- Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. S. Jurek, chaplain.
- St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Rev. R. F. Byrne, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. J. J. Fortier.
- Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone, Rev. James Gilroy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Phillip Williams, O.S.B., acting rector. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.
- Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector. Res., 505 E. Center st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 111.
Mission—Yorba, Orange Co., St. Anthony's.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

563

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.

Mission—Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Pismo-Oceano, San Luis Obispo Co.

Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances', Rev. M. H. Geary, acting rector; Rev. Ramon Chavez, asst.

Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. P. Holden, acting rector; Rev. M. Abrantes, Rev. Pedro Royo, assts. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 128.

Chapel—Mercy Hospital.

Missions—McKittrick, Kern Co., St. Patrick's; Wasco, Kern Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Station—Oil Centre, Kern Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John Prendiville, rector.

Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co., St. Brendan's; Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's; Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. James L. MacMahon.

School—St. Boniface's Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Chapel—Most Precious Blood.

Missions—Malki Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary's.

Martinez Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Martha's.

Palm Springs, Riverside Co., St. Florian's.

Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius', Rev. N. M. Redmond, acting rector.

Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector. Res., Gardena.

Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's.

Stations—Ballarat, Inyo Co.; Big Pine, Inyo Co.; Darwin, Inyo Co.; Death Valley, Inyo Co.; Greenwater, Inyo Co.; Independence, Inyo Co.; Keeler, Inyo Co.; Laws, Inyo Co.; Lone Pine, Inyo Co.; Ryan, Inyo Co.; Skidoo, Inyo Co.; Tecopa, Inyo Co.

Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Burelbach, acting rector.

Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell, acting rector.

Chapel—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

Stations—Calabassas, Los Angeles Co.; Lankershim, Los Angeles Co.; Liberty, Los Angeles Co.; Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co.

Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. M. F. Slaterry, acting rector.

Mission—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co.

Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.

Cayucas, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emilio Fiore, acting rector.

Mission—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co.

Stations—Morro, San Luis Obispo Co.; Pietras Blancas; San Carpajo; San Simeon, San Luis Obispo Co.

Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William E. Wright, rector.

Mission—Laguna, Fresno Co.

Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. R. Ferrer, rector; Rev. Stephen Ecay.

Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Corcoran, acting rector.

Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.

Del Mar, San Diego Co., St. James', Rev. Martin C. Keating, acting rector.

Stations—Cardiff, San Diego Co.

Downey, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector.

Mission—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Station—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.

El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.

Indian Missions—Campo, San Diego Co.

Capitan Grande, San Diego Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Mesa Grande, San Diego Co., St. Dominic's.

Santa Ysabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.

El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Hora, acting rector.

Chapel—St. Thomas' Hospital.

Missions—Calexico, Imperial Co.; Hedges, Imperial Co.; Palo Verde, Imperial Co.

Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Frances, Rev. J. J. Burri, acting rector.

Mission—Perris, Riverside Co., St. James'.

Stations—French Valley, Riverside Co.; Moreno, Riverside Co.; Murrieta, Riverside Co.; Temecula, Riverside Co.

Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Stöters.

Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. O'Flynn, rector.

Mission—Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.

Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Right Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., rector;

Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Rev. Joseph Daumas, assts. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.

School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 400.

St. Alphonsus', cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. H. Weber, C.S.S.R., supr.

and rector, and other Fathers of the Monastery.

Missions—Clovis, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Fowler, Fresno Co.

- Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gallagher, rector.
Stations—Brea, Orange Co.; Olinda, Orange Co.
- Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector.
Station—Torrance, Los Angeles Co.
- Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Presentation. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 98.
Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.
- Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James O'Neill, rector.
Stations—Casa Verdugo, Los Angeles Co.; Tropico, Los Angeles Co.
- Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. M. H. Benson, rector.
Mission—Soledad, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).
Stations—Chualar, Monterey Co.; Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
- Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. M. Cordeiro, acting rector.
Stations—Bateravia, Santa Barbara Co.; Casmalla, Santa Barbara Co.
- Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. G. Scher, rector; Rev. Francis D. Benson, asst.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
- Huntington Beach, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry O'Reilly, rector.
- Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Mathias, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Mission—Vernon, Los Angeles Co., St. Martha's.
- Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector.
Missions—Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co.
- Imperial, Imperial Co., St. Francis, Rev. Leo G. Garsse, rector.
Mission—Holtville, Imperial Co.
- King City, Monterey Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. Grammen, acting rector.
Missions—San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).
San Lucas, Monterey Co.
- Stations*—Greenfield, Monterey Co.; Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
- Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Salvador, acting rector.
Missions—Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Edward's (Indian Settlement).
Lanare, Fresno Co., St. Ann's.
- Station*—Riverdale, Fresno Co.
- Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Raley, acting rector.
Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stations*—La Honda, Santa Barbara Co.; Sudden, Santa Barbara Co.; Surf, Santa Barbara Co.; San Julian, Santa Barbara Co.
- Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Rev. Joseph S. Loughran, asst. Res., 528 Olive ave.
- Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Le Belleguy, rector.
Mission—Volta, Merced Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
- Station*—Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
- Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector.
Mission—Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
Mission—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.
- Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., and other Fathers of the Monastery.
Missions—Puenta, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Montebello.
Simons, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, acting rector.
Mission—Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.
- Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (Old Mission), Rev. R. Mestres, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Innocentia, supr. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Carmel, San Carlos (Old Mission).
- National City, San Diego Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Mission—Otay, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
- Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Roure, acting rector.
Mission—Barstow, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Daggett, San Bernardino Co.; Ludlow, San Bernardino Co.; Otis, San Bernardino Co.
- Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., St. —, Rev. M. Harnett, rector.
- Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector; Rev. William Clancy, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119.
- Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.
- Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clara's, Rev. John Pujol, rector emeritus; Rev. John S. Laubacher, rector; Rev. James Martin, Rev. A. J. Gerritsma, assts.
- Schools*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hortulana, Supr. Pupils, 154.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, for Spanish speaking children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, Supr. Pupils, 62.
- Chapel*—St. John's Hospital.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

565

Oxnard, Ventura Co.—(Continued).

Missions—Camarillo, Ventura Co., St. Mary Magdalen; El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara; Simi, Ventura Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Somis, Ventura Co.

Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., rector; Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M.

School—Connected with the Orphanage.

Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Old Mission), Rev. George D. Doyle.

Missions—La Jolla, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Refuge.

Pauma, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. James'.

Pechanga, Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Michael's.

Rincon, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Louis'.

Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Quinlan, rector; Rev. Daniel

Nunan, Rev. M. Whyte, assts. Res., 232 N. Fair Oaks.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 206.

Chapel—Our Lady of Guadalupe, for Spanish People, Raymond and California ave.

Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Conneally, rector.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 140.

Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, acting rector.

Station—Lindsay, Tulare Co.; South Tule Indian Reservation.; Woodville, Tulare Co.

Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, Dir. Pupils, 135.

Chapel—Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone.

Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Nicholas Conneally, rector, Rev. John Morgan, asst.

Mission—Palms, Los Angeles Co., (Ballona), St. Augustine's.

Station—El Segundo, Los Angeles Co.

Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.

Missions—Dinuba, Tulare Co.; Sultana, Tulare Co.

Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, M.A., rector; Rev. Joseph Cox, asst. Res., 1268 Lime st.

Stations—Crestmoor; Highgrove, Riverside Co.

St. Thomas', (*Arlington P. O.*), Rev. S. Jurek, rector.

Station—Casa Blanca, Riverside Co.

Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 164.

Missions—Santa Rita, Santa Barbara Co.; Spreckels, Monterey Co.

San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Very Rev. John Brady, S.T.L.,

V.F., rector; Rev. Edward A. Bradley, asst.

School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 190.

Stations—Highland, Patton State Asylum, San Bernardino Co.; Hesperia, San Bernardino Co.; Victorville, San Bernardino Co.

San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (Old Mission), Rev. P. J. Grogan, rector.

San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Heffernan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Thomas O'Toole, Rev. Thomas Murdoch, Rev. M. McCormack, assts. Res., 1246 Beech st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 305.

St. Didacus, (Old Mission), Rev. J. Mesny, rector. Res., La Jolla, P. O. Box 85.

Mission—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.

Old Town, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.

Roseville, San Diego Co., St. Agnes'.

Our Lady of Angels, Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. James Morris, asst. Res., 656 24th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. (*P. O. East San Diego*). Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., 4093 Copeland ave.

St. Vincent de Paul, Hawk and Getti sts., Rev. James H. MacRoberts, C.M., rector. Res., 4061 Ibis st.

St. Justina, Rev. L. P. Golden, acting rector. Res., 2137 University ave.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's, (Old Mission), Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, acting rector.

Mission—Newhall, Los Angeles Co.

Stations—Acton, Los Angeles Co.; Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.; Calabasas, Los Angeles Co.; Camulos, Ventura Co.; Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (Old Mission), Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., supr.; Rev. M. Aymemi, C.M.F., Rev. B. Sevilla, C.M.F., Rev. M. Castillon, C.M.F.,

Rev. L. Pagonabarraga, C.M.F., Rev. J. Sedano, C.M.F., Rev. B. Calvo, C.M.F. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Amanda, supr. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Cucumonga, San Bernardino Co.

San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Mitchell, rector.

Missions—Cahullia Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow.

Los Coyotes Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius.

San Isidro Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidor.

Santa Rosa Indian Reservation, San Diego Co.

Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's.

Warner Springs, San Diego Co.

Stations—Wilsons; San Felipe, San Diego Co.; Winchester, Riverside Co.

San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (Old Mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector; Rev. P. Triana, asst.

San Juan Capistrano, (Old Mission), Rev. Alfred Quetu, acting rector; Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, asst.

San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., (Old Mission). Rev. A. Garriga, rector; Rev. Edward Riordan, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (Old Mission), Very Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Rev. José Guadalupe Torres, O.F.M., assts.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Annetta, supr. Pupils, 69.

Mission—Oceanside, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.; Encinitas, San Diego Co.; Fallbrook, San Diego Co.; San Diegito, San Diego Co.; Vista, San Diego Co.

San Miguel, (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. W. A. Nevin, acting rector.

Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's.

San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Stations—Adelalde, San Luis Obispo Co.; Bradley, San Luis Obispo Co.; San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.

Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Eummelin, acting rector. Res., 725 F. st. Headquarters of Catholic Home Seekers' Information Bureau.

School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 140.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Octavius A. Villa, S.J., rector; Rev. James P. Morrissey, S.J., Rev. Henry E. Tavernier, S.J., Rev. Joseph O. Rossi, assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 438.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Institute.

Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co.

St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Albanus Schwarze, O.F.M., pastor.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.

Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co. (*Avalon P.O.*), Rev. C. J. Kimmons, acting rector.

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Fisher, V.F., rector; Rev. John Power, asst. Res., 26 High st.

Schools—3 Christian Brothers. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 136.

10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.

Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara Co., (*Solvang P. O.*), (Old Mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler, rector.

Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Coen, rector.

Mission—Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., St. Raymond's.

Stations—Garey, Santa Barbara Co.; Orcutt, Santa Barbara Co.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. Patrick Pierse, Rev. Mortimer Murphy, assts. Res., 1343 3rd st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 201.

Mission—Sawtelle, Soldiers' Home, Holy Trinity.

Chapel—St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado sts.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 105.

Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. E. Ylla, acting rector.

Missions—Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Nordhoff, Ventura Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Saticoy, Ventura Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Wheelers Springs, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, acting rector.

Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Mathias W. Barth, acting rector.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D., rector.

Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Joseph Wanner.

Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.; Mojave, Kern Co.

Stations—Amelie, Kern Co.; Keene, Kern Co.; Loraine, Kern Co.; Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.; St. Anthony Ranch; South Fork, Mariposa Co. (Indian Reservation); Tejon; Woodford, Kern Co.

Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Slattery, acting rector.

Missions—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.; Panoche, San Benito Co.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

567

Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Schmitt, rector.

Mission—Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Angiola, Tulare Co.; Corcoran, Kings Co.; Formosa, Tulare Co.; Tipton, Tulare Co.; Waukena, Tulare Co.

Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Foin, rector. Res., 536 Church street.

Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Hassett, rector; Rev. John Cawley.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 150.

Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., rector.

Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Rev. Pedro Carrasco, Laredo, Texas; Rev. G. G. Frund, Chaplain, U. S. Army, Fort Stanton, N. M.; Rev. William Hughes, Asst. Director Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C.; Rev. William Dye, Mexico; Rev. John J. Morehead, Albany, N. Y.; Rev. P. H. McNellis, Irish College, Salamanca, Spain; Rev. Patrick Murphy, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. P. Ammerlaan, Holland.

Retired: Rev. Philip Farrelly, St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. R. Forthiar, Los Angeles; Rev. Hugh Curran, Los Angeles.

Rev. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Rev. Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Rev. Joseph Tonello, St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; Rev. Charles Andlauer, Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, 225 West Avenue 52.—Rev. William J. Deeney, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Timothy L. Murphy, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Pref. of Studies); Rev. James L. McKenna, S.J., (Minister); Rev. James L. Laherty, S.J., (Secy. and Treasurer); Rev. Robert Burns, S.J., (Chaplain and Prof. of English); Rev. John P. Fayolle, S.J., (French and Latin); Mr. Albert J. Whelan, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Lawrence Heney, S.J., (Latin); Mr. Albert Quevedo, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. Joseph Spacek, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Mr. Bernard Hubbard, S.J. Scholastics, 4. Lay Brother, 1. Students, 150.

FRESNO. *Monastery of the Redemptorist Fathers.* Very Rev. H. Weber, C.S.S.R., Supr., Rev. H. F. Reimbold, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Nealon, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Molloy, C.S.S.R., Rev. Felix Bishop, C.S.S.R. Brothers, 4. Res., 307 Kearney ave. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Superior.

MONTEBELLO. *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers and House of Theological Studies.* Very Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (Supr.; Moral Theology); Rev. Hipolyte Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., (Holy Scripture and Church History); Rev. Germain Guillaume, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B. Clerics, 3; Brothers, 3; Oblates, 1.

PAJARO (Watsonville P. O.). *Santa Cruz Co. St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys and Franciscan Residence.* Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., (Director); Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, O.F.M., Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M.. Lay Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 260.

SAN GABRIEL. (Old Mission). *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., Supr. Priests, 9; Lay Brothers, 3.

SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., Supr. Rev. Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Rev. J. Guadalupe Torres, O.F.M., (Librarian); Rev. Francisco Rivera, O.F.M., Rev. Jose M. Casillas, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 4.

SANTA BARBARA (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies for the western part of the Franciscan Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Guardian and Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States; Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., (Vicar, Master of Novices and Lector); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., Rev. Albanus Schwarze, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M. Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 14; Tertiaries, 5.

St. Anthony's College and Monastery, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Very Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., Rector and Guardian, (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (Vicar; Greek, German, History). Professors: Rev. Francis De Sales Gliebe, O.F.M., (Latin, Greek, English); Rev. Modestus Muennemann, O.F.M., (Latin, German, Physics); Rev. Francis Werhand, O.F.M., (Latin, English, Music); Rev. John Gualbert, O.F.M., (German, Arithmetic); Rev. Paul Meyer, O.F.M., (Latin, Greek, English, Mathematics); Rev. Alphons Weber, O.F.M., (Vice Rector; Latin, Greek, English); Rev. John Otterstedt, O.F.M., (Latin, English, German). Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 58.

SANTA CRUZ, Christian Brothers' School—Brother Justin, Supr. Brothers, 3. Pupils, 116.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LOS ANGELES, *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 2900 W. Pico st.—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Boarders, 40; Day Pupils, 130.
- Carmelite Convent*, 5600 Monte Vista st. Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 6; Postulants, 3; Novices, 2.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 4060 West Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 34 Professed Sisters. Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Mother M. Philomena Coe, Supr.—*St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women*; Men, 36; Women, 26. *Guardian Angel Home, Orphan Asylum and Day Home for Poor Children*. 274 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital. *St. Martha's Home for Working-Girls*, 1028 S. Figueroa st. Sisters, 5. Boarders, 36.
- Good Shepherd Convent*, W. Pico and Arlington sts.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, Prioress. Children, 118.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights—18 Sisters. Mother Delphine, Supr. Postulants, 2. Aged, 212.
- Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum*—*Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Sunset blvd. and Hill st. Sisters, 15. Mother Cherubini, Supr. Novices, 1; Postulants, 4. Orphans, 75.
- Los Angeles Orphan Asylum*, 917 Boyle ave.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Cecilia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 300.
- Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial House and Novitiate*—Slauson and Cypress sts. (R.F.D. No. 9). Mother Marcella, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 18; Postulants, 7.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Slauson and Cypress sts.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Margaret, Dir. Pupils, 140.
- Los Angeles Infirmary* (Sisters' Hospital), Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 60. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1701.
- Sacred Heart Academy*.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sichel and Baldwin sts. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Boarders, 65.
- ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum*.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Orphan Boys, 166.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 134.
- BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Nurses, 4. Patients treated, 404.
- BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Frances, Supr. Indian Children, 139.
- EL CENTRO. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anita, Supr. Patients treated during year, 600.
- FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, Supr. Novices, 1. Pupils, 315.
- GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Novices, 4. Pupils, 80.
- HANFORD. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, Supr.
- HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-servant. Postulant, 1; Pupils, 190.
- HOLLYWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Mother Genevieve, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7; Lay Teachers, 1.
- College of the Immaculate Heart*.—Preparatory college and college for Girls. Sisters, 18. Mother M. Redempta, Supr. Students, 187.
- MENTONE. *St. Thomas Aquinas Sanitorium*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 4. Sister M. Bernard, Supr.
- OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hortulana, Supr. Boarders, 9.
- St. John's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr.
- PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, 200 N. Fair Oaks ave.—Sisters, 10. Sister M. Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 206.
- POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st.—Sisters, 9. Sister Benedicta of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Boarders, 25.
- SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent*. Boarding and Day School.—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, Dir. Day Scholars, 190; Boarders, 42. *Orphanage for Girls*: Orphans, 23.
- SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace*.—Boarding and Day School, 1135 A st. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Catherine, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 210.
- St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged*.—36 Professed Sisters of Mercy; Novices, 2. Postulants, 12. Mother Mary Michael, Supr. Inmates of Home, 67. Patients treated during the year, 800. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School*. Nurses, 10.
- SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart*.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute, Orphan Asylum and Academy*.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia, Sister-servant. Pupils and Orphans, 91.
- Notre Dame School*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Juliana, Supr.
- St. Francis Hospital*.—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salome, Supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 400.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

569

SANTA CRUZ. Academy.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine, Sister-servant. Day Scholars, 110; Boarders, 30. **Orphan Asylum.** Orphans, 100.
SANTA MONICA. Academy of the Holy Names, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave. —18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hermann, Supr. Pupils, 175.
SHORB. Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 136.
WATSONVILLE. Moreland Notre Dame Academy.—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 4. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello.
Christian Brothers (Martinez, Cal.)—Santa Cruz.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Los Angeles College; Blessed Sacrament Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico) — Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles; Chino; Cucamonga; San Gabriel.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Fresno.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; San Diego; Whittier.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites—(Los Angeles), Los Angeles.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago).—Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Our Lady of the Angels School, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province).—Los Angeles Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles; Hollister; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Agnes School, Los Angeles; Fresno.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Academies at Ocean Park, Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica, Shorb.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Hollywood Cal.)—Cathedral, Our Lady of Loretto, St. Thomas', Our Lady Star of the Sea, Los Angeles; Motherhouse and College, Hollywood; Pico Heights Academy; San Bernardino; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles)—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Martha's Home, Los Angeles; Mercy Hospital, St. Francis School, Bakersfield; Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone; Redlands.
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego)—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego; St. Thomas' Hospital, El Centro; St. John's Hospital, Oxnard.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Santa Barbara; Salinas; Watsonville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (—), San Luis Rey.
Sisters of Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San José, Cal.)—Sacred Heart and St. Michael's Schools, Los Angeles; St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim; San Gabriel.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Havana, Cuba.)—St. Joseph's Academy, Anaheim.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Aberdeen, Wash.)—Sacred Heart Hospital, Hanford.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Francis Hospital, Santa Barbara.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's and Holy Cross Schools, Los Angeles; Banning; Monterey; Oxnard; Academy of Our Lady of Peace, St. Joseph's and Our Lady of Angels Schools, San Diego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	40
Diocesan Priests.....	180	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	9 316
Priests of Religious Orders.....	80	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Total.....	260	Orphans.....	1 289
Churches with resident priest.....	127	Infant Asylum.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	78	Number of Infants.....	30
Stations.....	61	Indian Bureau School.....	1
Chapels with resident chaplains.....	10	Pupils.....	139
Ecclesiastical Students.....	37	Government Indian Schools.....	2
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Pupils.....	281
Students.....	58	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 039
College for boys.....	1	Hospitals.....	8
Students.....	150	Homes for the Aged.....	3
College for young ladies.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... 7 676	
Students.....	187	Adults..... }	
Academies for young ladies.....	16	Deaths.....	2 000

Catholic Population, about. 139 480

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Diocesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor D. J. MURPHY.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. D. GRADY.—All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop pres. *ex officio*)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, Rev. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. D. W. ELLARD.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO; procurator fiscalis; Rev. D. W. ELLARD, secretary.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. D. W. ELLARD, P. J. GLEESON, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, EUGENE GAZZO and J. J. GRAHAM.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G. Revs. P. J. GLEESON, D. W. ELLARD, T. C. ABBOTT, J. J. GRAHAM, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. D. W. ELLARD, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., Rev. F. D. Grady, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker. Res., 2001 West End ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARY'S, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel—State Penitentiary, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker, chaplain.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Joseph D. Erkens, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Charles B. Schlueter, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Solanus Eckholt, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1227 7th ave. N.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 200.

Mission—County Poor Asylum.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard; Rev. P. O'Hanlon, Rev. John M. Mogan, assistants. Res., 514 Main st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. F. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Giblin, assistant. Res., cor. 12th ave. and State st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 271.

Station—State Industrial School.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave. S.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J. Res., 517 Stevenson avenue.

School—8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (514 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 200.

MISSIONS AROUND NASHVILLE:

Bellevue, Davidson Co., St.

Isldore's.

Bell's Bend.

Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.

Donelson, Davidson Co.

Gallatin, Sumner Co., St.

Peter's.

Hendersonville, Sumner Co.

Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.

Madison, Davidson, Co.

Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co.,

St. Lawrence's.

Springfield, Robertson Co.

St. Michael's, Robertson Co.

Attended by
Rev. Jos. Merkley,
R. R. 11, Nashville.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from the Cathedral. Rev. A. B. Parker, chaplain.

St. Cecilia Academy, attended from Church of the Assumption. Rev. Charles B. Schlueter, O.F.M., chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkley. *P. O. Add., R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*

St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave., and Hayes st. Rev. Vitus A. Natoli, chaplain.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S. Attended from Holy Family Church.

Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 523 Main st., attended from St. Columba's Church. Rev. P. O'Hanlon, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. C. C. Reid, assistant. Res., 214 E. 8th st.

School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 312.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan. 716 Franklin street.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 73.

Stations—Danville, Houston Co.; Dover, Stewart Co.; Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon, Benton Co.; Hematite, Montgomery Co.; Palmyra, Montgomery Co.

Cleveland, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. John Cunningham, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Copperhill, Polk Co., St. Thomas'; Etowah, McMinn Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Athens, McMinn Co.; Austral, Polk Co.; Charlestown, McMinn Co.;

Concord, Knox Co.; Consauga, Polk Co.; Ducktown, Polk Co.; Ebenezer,

Knox Co.; Englewood, McMinn Co.; Friendsville, Blount Co.; Isabella,

Polk Co.; Jefferson City, Jefferson Co.; Lenoir City, Loudon Co.; Loudon,

Loudon Co.; Mascot, Knox Co.; Maryville, Blount Co.; Madisonville,

Monroe Co.; Ooltewah, James Co.; Philadelphia, Loudon Co.; Parksville,

Polk Co.; Sweetwater, Monroe Co.; Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.; Townsend,

Blount Co.

Summer Resorts attended during summer months: Sunshine, Blount Co.;

Edgement, Blount Co.; Tucker Springs, Bradley Co.

- Elk Park, Carter Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. F. Callahan, pastor and mission priest.
- Missions*—Greenville, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Newport, Cocke Co., St. Agnes.
- Stations*—Alta Pass; Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co.; Bybee, Cocke Co.; Carnegie, Washington Co.; Chucky Valley, Washington Co.; Cranberry, Avery Co.; Elizabethton, Carter Co.; Embreville, Washington Co.; Edens Ridge, Sullivan Co.; Green Mountain; Hale Springs, Hawkins Co.; Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.; Jonesboro, Washington Co.; Kings Pass, Sullivan Co.; Limestone, Washington Co.; Mountain City, Johnson Co.; Morristown, Hamblin Co.; Mount Sterling, Cocke Co.; Roan Mountain, Carter Co.; Rogersville, Hawkins Co.; Surgoinsville, Hawkins Co.; Tate Springs, Grainger Co.
- Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Maria Hardeman. Res., 111 Second ave., S.
- Missions*—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of month. Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd and 5th Sunday of month.
- Stations*—Blue Cut, Maury Co.; Lebanon, Wilson Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Ridley, Maury Co.
- Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Patrick S. McGuire, pastor and mission priest.
- Missions*—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Ann's Chapel. La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Stowers, Morgan Co., St. Stanislaus.
- Stations*—Allardt, Fentress Co.; Annadel, Morgan Co.; Clay Co.; Clinton, Anderson Co.; Crossville, Cumberland Co.; Cupp, Campbell Co.; Daisy, Hamilton Co.; Dante station, Knox Co.; Dayton, Rhea Co.; Evensville, Rhea Co.; Gatliff, Campbell Co.; Genesis, Cumberland Co.; Glenmary, Scott Co.; Guild, Marion Co.; Jackson Co.; Monterey, Putnam Co.; Norma, Scott Co.; Oakdale, Morgan Co.; Obey City, Overton Co.; Oliver Springs, Roane Co.; Pickett Co.; Powell station, Knox Co.; Rhea Springs, Rhea Co.; Rockwood, Roane Co.; Soddy, Hamilton Co.; Wartburg, Morgan Co.; Westbourn, Campbell Co.; Whiteside, Marion Co.
- Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alois F. Maurath, pastor.
- Mission*—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
- Stations*—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.; Brownsville, Haywood Co.; Dyersburg, Dyer Co.; Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.; Lexington, Henderson Co.; Paris, Henry Co.
- Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Neill. Res. 460 E. Main st.
- School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- St. Joseph's Church (Colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., pastor. (P. O. Box 306).
- Johnson City, Washington Co., St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. E. P. Desmond. Res., 9 Market st., Johnson City.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, R.D., pastor. Res., 413 Commerce ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine st.). Pupils, 130.
- Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John F. Hayes, pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
- Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
- Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Boehmer, pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
- Missions*—St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
- McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
- Mission*—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.
- Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. George D. Murphy, pastor. Res., 157 Overton avenue.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Pupils, 270.
- Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Louis J. Kempfues, pastor, (P. O. Station C., Box 102).
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. (230 Cambridge st., Sta. C., Memphis). Pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Gazzo. Res., 135 St. Paul st.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 135.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M., Rev. Basil Voight, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Supr. of House. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 155 Market st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis (193 Market ave.). Pupils, 370.
- Chapels*—House of the Good Shepherd; St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., pastor, Revs. S. A. Stritch, D.D., Jas. P. Whitfield, and C. G. P. Wassem. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (375 Linden ave.). Pupils, 280.
- Chapel*—St. Agnes' Academy.

Memphis, Shelby Co.—(Continued).

St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati) (530 Trigg ave). Children, 240.

St. Peter's, Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. H. Dugan, O.P., T. D. Timpane, O. P. Res. 190 Adams ave.

School—2 Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 50.

Chapel—Christian Brothers College.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. L. Mahony, pastor; Rev. J. T. O'Connor, asst. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1324 Jefferson ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.

St. Anthony of Padua, (colored) Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 130.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Institute.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. James T. Lorigan, chaplain.

St. Joseph P. O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. W. J. Sliemers, administrator. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Hugh P. Swift, C.S.P., superior; Rev. Joseph F. Duffy, C.S.P., Rev. James J. Devery, C.S.P., Rev. J. Clinton Allard, C.S.P.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Stations—Bon Air, White Co.; Coalmont, Grundy Co.; Eastland, White Co.; Estill Springs, Franklin Co.; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.; Jasper, Marion Co.; Manchester, Coffey Co.; McMinville, Warren Co.; Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.; Morrison, Warren Co.; Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.; Naola, Coffee Co.; Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.; Pelham, Grundy Co.; Sequatchie, Marion Co.; Sherwood, Franklin Co.; South Pittsburg, Marion Co.; Sparta, White Co.; Summitville, Coffey Co.; Tracy City, Grundy Co.; Tullahoma, Coffee Co.

National Soldiers Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. Edward P. Desmond, chaplain. Address: P. O., *National Soldiers Home, Tenn.*

Rev. Francis T. Marron, Rev. M. A. J. Kasper, on leave of absence.

Rev. J. A. Floersch, D.D., Secretary Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

Retired: Rev. Henry Japes, Nashville, Tenn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**ORDERS OF MEN.**

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams ave. Founded in 1871. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. Elzear, F.S.C., (Pres.); Bro. Maurellan, F.S.C., (Pres. Emeritus); Bro. Bernardine, F.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Ildefonsus, F.S.C., (Sec.); Bro. Hilarion, F.S.C., (Treas.); Bro. William, F.S.C., (Registrar). Brothers, 20; Professors, 5; Students, 350.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy." Eighth ave. N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Pius, Supr. 59 Sisters. In Community: 97 Sisters; Novices, 13; Postulants, 8. Pupils, 135.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. R. F. D. No. 11, Nashville.—8 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 100.

St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road—Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils in Academy 55. In Community, 51 Sisters; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6.

St. Thomas Sanitarium. Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", 20th ave. and Hayes st. — Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Western Province, St. Louis, Mo., Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. Sisters, 12. Patients, 2,000 annually. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses*. Fifty Nurses registered.

Holy Family Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, Nashville, Tenn." Mother Jeanne de St. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 12; Old People, 70. Address: 521 Main st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Aloysius, Supr. 7 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200. Address: 5 Stevenson ave.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, Vance ave., and S. Orleans st. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—20 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Plus, Supr. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75. Address: 587 Poplar st.
St. Peter's Orphanage, Poplar and McLean aves.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 225. Rev. James T. Lorigan, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Patients, 3622.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20 N. Lumpkins st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd"—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Tellers, Supr. Sisters, 19; Penitents, 225; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis and Nashville.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis and Jackson.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.)—Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies and one Parochial School in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—One House in Nashville.
Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse (Nashville, Tenn.)—Three Parochial Schools in Nashville, two in Knoxville, one in Loretto, and one in Memphis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—One Orphanage and three Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—One Academy and Industrial School at Nashville.
Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Two Schools in Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	40	Pupils.....	655
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	30
Total	55	Pupils	4 200
Churches with resident priests.....	34	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with churches.....	25	Orphans	325
Stations.....	106	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 875
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions.....	12	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Baptisms { Infants..... 820 }	Total... 970
College for boys	1	{ Adults..... 150 }	
Students	350	Deaths	248
Catholic Population, about..... 19 000			

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46,340.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained Feb. 2, 1890; preconized June 29, 1911; consecrated August 29, 1911—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Chancellor and Secretary—VERY REV. P. C. HAYDEN—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Hon. Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH L. WISE, Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS, Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH L. WISE, Very Rev. J. J. MALLIN, Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Canon KETELS, Rev. —. The Biloxi Deanery embraces Jackson, Harrison and Hancock Counties and Missions attached; the Jackson Deanery, Vicksburg and Missions, Jackson and Meridian, and all places North of these points.

Episcopal Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar General; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. —; Notary: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar General; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK; Notary: Rev. John J. IGOE, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK, Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Rev. WILLIAM DERMODY, and Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY.

Board of Examiners—Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. AUGUST ALTHOFF.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. AUGUST ALTHOFF, Rev. A. J. GMELCH.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. AUGUST ALTHOFF.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. H. SPENGLER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Vice-President; Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Treasurer; Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D., Secretary; Trustees, Very Rev. A. KETELS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Right Rev. John E. Gunn, D.D.; Very Rev. P. C. Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. John Edwards, assistant. Res., Bishop's House. Cath. Population, 1700.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 143.

For Girls, St. Joseph's School, 5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 120.

Boys' Asylum and School, 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 52.

Girls' Asylum and School. 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 85.

Missions—Fayette, Jefferson Co., Pop., 8; Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Pop., 55; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Adams Co., Pop., 50.

HOLY FAMILY (Colored), Rev. Matthew P. Morrissey, S.S.J., Rev. John P. Peirce, S.S.J. Pop., 300; with Missions, 362.

School—St. Francis (Colored), 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's Chapel. Pop., 61.

School—Harrison. Pupils, 46.

Mission—Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's. Pop., 56.

School—Laurel Hill. Pupils, 31.

Mission—Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 16.

School—Springfield. Pupils, 62.

Chapel—St. Ann's Home (Colored), Natchez, Adams Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. —, pastor. Pop., 50.

Missions—Corinth, Alcorn Co., Pop., 20; Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Pop., 28; Saltillo, Lee Co., Pop., 25; Tupelo, Lee Co., St. James. Pop., 70.

Stations—Houston, Chickasaw Co.; Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.

Back Bay, Harrison Co., (*Biloxi P. O.*), Sacred Heart Church, attended from Biloxi. Pop., 450.

Mission—Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost.

Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. John M. Prendergast, rector; Rev. Henry Mortier, Rev. A. F. Thuot, Rev. Joseph Kenny, Rev. Nelius Downing, assistants. Pop., with Missions, 4200.

Schools—For Boys. 21 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 14 Teaching. Pupils in St. Stanislaus College, 143. In Day-school, 136.

For Girls. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Teaching. Pupils in Academy, 191.

For Colored Children, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Burlington, Hancock Co.; Edwardsville, Hancock Co.; Lake Shore, Hancock Co.; Pearlinton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Clare's. Attended weekly. Pop., 415.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, pastor; Rev. C. Mulvihill, assistant. Pop., with Missions, 2,353.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 375.

Mission—Point Cadet. Attended weekly. Pop., 300.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored), (*P. O. B.*, 308), Rev. C. F. Shappert, S.S.J., pastor. Pop., 200.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. J. J. Igoe, D.D., pastor, *p. t.* Pop., 270.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 80.

Missions—Bude, Franklin Co. Pop., 10.

Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's. Attended monthly. Pop., 30.

Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's. Attended monthly. Pop., 20.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop., 290.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.

Missions—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Sandhill, Rankin Co. Pop., 25.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. George A. Doherty. Pop., 72.

School—St. Mary's Institute, 29 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

Missions—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James. Pop., 39.

Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's. Attended every second Sunday. Pop., 25.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

- Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Keenan, pastor.** Pop., 125; including Missions, 647.
- Missions*—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's. Pop., 300.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's. Pop., 14.
Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 30.
- Stations*—Alligator, Bolivar Co. Pop., 9; Hillhouse, Coahoma Co. Pop., 100; Jones town, Coahoma Co. Pop., 2; Parchman, Tallahatchie Co. Pop., 8; Skene, Bolivar Co. Pop., 12; Sumner, Tallahatchie Co. Pop., 31; Tunica, Tunica Co. Pop., 4.
- Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, O.S.B., rector, p.t.** Pop., 120; including Missions, 265.
- Missions*—Holly Ridge, Sunflower Co. Pop., 125.
Indianola, Sunflower Co. Pop., 60.
Lexington, Holmes Co. Pop., 35.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi. Pop., 22.
Montpelier, Clay Co. Pop., 38.
Plantersville, Lee Co. Pop., 31.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co. Pop., 10.
Starkville, Oktibbeha Co. Pop., 5.
West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist. Pop., 68.
- De Lisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin, pastor.** Pop., 234, including Missions, 1444.
- Missions*—Cherie Dedaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary. Pop., 503.
Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Pop., 120.
Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pop., 72.
Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's. Pop., 310.
- Greenville, Washington Co., St. Josepa's, Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, pastor.** Pop., 453.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart (For Colored), Rev. P. J. Stein, S.V.D.
School—6 Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (Box 207). Pupils, 130.
- Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Clerico, D.D., pastor.** Pop., 155; including Missions, 850.
- Missions*—Carrollton, Carroll Co.; Durant, Holmes Co.
- Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Spengler, pastor.** Pop., 722.
- School*—St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.
- Missions*—Lyman, Harrison Co.; McHenry, Harrison Co.
- Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Enis, pastor; Rev. E. Beston, asst.** Pop., 370; with Missions, 1000.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 125.
- Missions*—Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception. Pop., 310.
Columbia, Marion Co.
Lumberton, Lamar Co. Lady Perpetual Help, Mass 1st and 5th Sunday.
Sanford, Covington Co., attended on week days.
Sumrall, Lamar Co. Mother of Sorrows. Mass 3 Sundays each month.
- Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor.** Pop., 1000.
- School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- Missions*—Gluckstadt, (German Colony). Pop., 30.
- Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., pastor.** Rev. Mathew Christman, S.V.D., asst. Res., Bell and Blair sts. Opened in 1909. Colored Pop., 81.
- School*—Holy Ghost Convent, 9 Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 259.
- Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin, pastor.** Pop., 350; with Missions, 950.
- Missions*—Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly. Pop., 140.
Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 150.
- Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor.** Pop., 221; including Missions, 500.
- Missions*—Enterprise, Clarke Co.; Heidelberg, Jasper Co.; Marion, Laderdale Co.; Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's; Raleigh, Smith Co.; Shubuta, Clarke Co.
- Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Leo Sweeney, C.M.** Pop., 210.
- McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody.** Pop., 410; including Missions, 494.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 150.
- Missions*—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'. Pop., 37.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception. Pop., 47.
- Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William TenBrink.** Res., 2614 Davis st. Pop., 794.
- Schools*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135; 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's (For Colored), Rev. J. Wendel, S.V.D. Res., 1914 18th ave. Pop., 105.
- School*—7 Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 206.
- Missions*—Hays, Scott Co., Indian Mission; Lake, Scott Co., Indian Mission; Mount Barton, Scott Co., monthly.
- Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James', attended from Long Beach.** Pop., 196; with Missions, 478.
- Missions*—Slavonia, Harrison Co.; Wiggins, Harrison Co.
- Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. S. Irwin, pastor.** Pop., 599.

- Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop., 800.
School—11 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
 St. Peter's (For Colored), Rev. Michael J. O'Neill, S.S.J., pastor. Pop., 480.
School—St. Peter's (For Colored). Pupils, Boys and Girls, 85.
Missions—Eastside, Jackson Co.
 Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 45.
 Westside, Claiborne Co.
- Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Althoff, pastor. Pop., 400.
School—St. Paul's, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 84.
 Oratory (Private) of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
 St. Philomena (Colored), Rev. Luke Plunkett, S.S.J., pastor. Pop., 400.
School—St. Philomena's (Colored). Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Placide Gabbrielli, O.S.B., *p.t.* Pop., 200; including Mission, 680.
Missions—Cleveland, Bolivar Co. Pop., 50; Duncan, Bolivar Co. Pop., 80; Hampton, Washington Co. Pop., 90; Heathman, Sunflower Co. Pop., 100; Marathon, Washington Co. Pop., 90; Rosedale, Bolivar Co. Pop., 120; Shaw, Bolivar Co. Pop., 40.
- Sulphur Springs, Madison Co. (*Camden P. O., R. F. D. 3*). Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Boulay, O.S.B., *p.t.*, rector. Pop: 200 White, 208 Colored. Total with Missions, 500.
Mission—Camden, Madison Co., St. Ann's. Pop., 19.
- Tucker, Neshoba Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. F. Ahern. Pop: 260 White, 219 Indians. Total, 479.
Missions—Forest, Scott Co., (Choctaw Indians). Pop., 219.
 Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart. Pop., 22.
 Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross. Pop., 76.
- Stations*—Ackerman, Choctaw Co.; De Kalb, Kemper Co.; French Camps, Choctaw Co.; Hickory, Choctaw Co.; Summerville, Noxubee Co.; Webster, Choctaw Co.
- Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, pastor; Revs. L. Voyer, John Burns, assistants. Pop. with Missions, 3100.
Schools—For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. 8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 258.
 For Girls. St. Francis Academy. 15 Sisters of Mercy. 264 Girls; Boarders, 21. Kindergarten, 28.
Missions—Bolton, Hinds Co. Pop., 17; Edwards, Hinds Co. Pop., 70; Hamburg, Franklin Co. Pop., 20; Nittayuma, Sharkey Co.; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co. Pop., 20; Raymond, Hinds Co. Pop., 30; Rodney, Jefferson Co. Pop., 30.
 St. Mary's (For Colored), Rev. Julius J. Steinhauer, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 1512 Main st. Opened in 1906. Pop., 156.
School—7 Mission Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 275.
Mission—Watertown, Warren Co., attended monthly. Pop., 15.
- Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Dogney, pastor, *p.t.* Pop., 56; with Missions, 223.
Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 37.
 Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year. Pop., 26.
- Stations*—Pagoda, Pop., 4; Grenada, Grenada Co. Pop. 48; New Albany, Union Co. Pop., 15; Oxford, Lafayette Co. Pop., 8; Scobey, Yalobusha Co. Pop., 15; Winona, Montgomery Co. Pop., 53.
- Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —, pastor. Pop., 104; with Missions, 199.
Missions—Centreville, Choctaw Co., St. Anthony's; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Gloster, Amite Co.; Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.
- Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise, pastor. Pop., 400; with Missions, 462.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Belzoni, Washington Co.; Inverness, Washington Co.; Isola, Washington Co.; Silver City, Yazoo Co.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Revs. D. Monti and P. K. McConkey.

Absent on leave: Rev. Sylvester Grimel, Rev. B. O'Reilly, Jr., Rev. W. J. Finley, Rev. P. de Gruyter.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and Schools, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg; Meridian.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Vicksburg; Jackson; Meridian; Greenville.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Biloxi; Pass Christian; Scranton.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Pascagoula.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Biloxi; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian; Point Cadet.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.)—Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Texas.)—Pascagoula.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Secular Priests	40	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20
Regular Priests	13	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total number of Priests.....	53	Orphans.....	137
Churches with resident priests	38	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 904
Missions with churches	68	Colored Catholics.....	2 950
Total number of Churches.....	106	Indian Catholics.....	219
Stations	54	Children taught free.....	1 871
Chapels	20	Teachers actually employed.....	183
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42	White Children at School.....	2 761
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	171	Colored Children at School.....	1 143
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Baptisms { Infants 984 } Total	1 084
Colleges for boys.....	1	{ Adults 100 }	
Students.....	143	Deaths.....	250
Catholic Population.....		25 352	

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Diocesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated July 25, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A., M.R.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES A. SMITH.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rev. B. H. TER WOERT, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS STECHER, M.R., Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rev. JOS. H. MEEHAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev.—

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MOONEY, D.D., Revs. W. F. WAHL, A. M. EGAN, M.R., T. J. KERNAN, H. C. PHELAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, D.D., Revs. C. M. SCHOTTHOEFFER, D.D., H. J. BEHR, D.D., P. E. REILLY, F. P. McHUGH, THOS. H. McLAUGHLIN, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL, M.R.—Res., *Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOS. A. MULRY, S. J.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev.—

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, D.D., M.R.

Theological Censor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JNO. A. DILLON. Res., *Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.*

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Revs. G. W. CORRIGAN, R. HULSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Rev. Jos. H. MEEHAN, Rev. JNO. WEYLAND, Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER; Morris and Sussex Cos., Rev. E. J. ELLARD; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, D.D.; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, C. P. GILLIN, A. H. STEIN.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. ABBOT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MOONEY, D.D., Very Rev. STANISLAUS GRENNAN, C.P., Rev. HENRY C. PHELAN, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, D.D., M.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. CODY, V.F., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

Vicars Forane—Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. SMYTH; Union Co., Very Rev. FRANCIS O'NEILL; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM McNULTY.

Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., President; Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, Vice-President; Rev. T. A. WALSH, Treasurer; Rev. G. F. BENNETT, Secretary.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. JNO. FOCACCI, S.S.F.S.—Res., Paterson, N. J., 133 Beech st.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Revs. W. P. Brennan and J. E. Kiernan; Rev. Jno. A. Dillon, superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Boys, 335.

10 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Girls, 335.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 15 Van Ness place, Revs. F. C. O'Neill, Robt. G. Fitzpatrick.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Bowery and Freeman st., Rev. John J. Preston, Rev. F. J. Mitchel. Res., 66 Bowery st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715.

ST. ANTONINUS, 337 S. Orange ave., Very Rev. J. B. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. M. L. Heagan, O.P., S.T.Lr., (ex-provincial); Rev. William Quinn, O.P., Rev. Hugh J. Leonard, O.P., Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P., Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., Rev. J. B. Dawkins, O.P., Rev. J. C. Timony, O.P.; Rev. J. A. Reddy, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Revs. Theodore Peters, B. W. Ahne.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 472.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 164 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hulsebusch.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (160 Sussex ave.). Pupils, 305.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Mossburger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 622.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. S. B. Hedges. Res., 341 Washington st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 219.

ST. CASIMIR (Polish), Revs. Paul Knappek, Jas. Czarnogorski. Res., 164 Nichols st.

School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (364 E. Kinney st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh. Res., 86 Custer ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (88 Custer ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 232.

ST. COLUMBA'S, South st., Rev. M. J. White, Rev. E. A. Degen. Res., 25 Thomas st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 715.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. C. Loponte. Res. 573 N. Seventh st.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Jaksztys, Rev. Joseph Dobuzinski. Res., 207 Adams st.

ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Cody, V.F.; Revs. W. J. Balrd, J. J. Gormley.

Schools—3 Xaverian Brothers (99 Jefferson st.). Boys, 595.

15 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 635.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. M. P. Corcoran.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 166.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., E. F. Quirk, A. L. Clark, M. J. Corr.

School—24 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1312.

Mission—Chapel of the Holy Apostles.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Rev. Jos. M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.

School—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.

ST. MARY'S, 523 High st., Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Benedict Flum, O.S.B.

School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 294.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Hungarian), 249 Belmont ave., Rev. Francis Sasvary. Res., 10 Ridgewood ave.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st., Rev. Thos. E. O'Shea.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (35 Esther st.) Pupils, 85.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 173 Belleville ave., Revs. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., Justin W. Corcoran, V. Genevri.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (172 Belleville ave.). Pupils, 473.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Revs. W. J. Richmond, J. J. Butscher. Res., 671 Summer ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 251.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila, Rev. James Matturro. Res., 9 McWhorter st.

School—6 Sisters, III Order of St. Francis (70 Prospect st.). Pupils, 287.

Mission—Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), 181 Emmett st.

ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alois Stecher, M.R., Revs. M. A. Thimmes, Michael A. Mechler.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.) Pupils, 720.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House pl., Rev. Jos. Tranterici, P.S.M., Rev. Henry Gerlen, P.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.) Pupils, 143.

ST. ROCCO'S, (Italian), Morris ave., Rev. V. Sansone. Res., 7 Bedford st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 11 Gray st., Revs. Jas. J. McKeever, Thos. J. Martin, and D. F. Hogan.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). Pupils, 609.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. Francis Rolinski, Jos. Olszewski. Res., 146 Belmont ave.

School—7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 506.

SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and W. J. Landers.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). Pupils, 240.

SACRED HEART, (Vailsburg), Rev. Henry G. Coyne, Rev. G. J. Buttner. Res., 469 Sanford ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 225.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav.), 223 Bruce st. Rev. Charles Weissner. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jno. A. Westman. Res., 135 Midland ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity (142 Beach st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Star of the Sea), Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R., Revs. J. E. Holton, Jas. J. Kelly. Res., 326 Ave. C.

School—27 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1635.

St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and Blvd., Rev. Charles J. Doyle. Res., 173 Ave. C.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.) Pupils, 397.

St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, Thos. F. O'Donnell, F. J. Doogan. Res., 578 Broadway.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 402.

St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. G. Szlcora. Res., 317 Ave. E.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 298.

St. Vincent's, Rev. Mark J. Duffy. Res., 989 Ave. C.

Mt. Carmel (Polish), Revs. Sigismund Swider, Jos. J. Tawczynski, Anthony A. Tralka. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.

School—13 Felician Sisters (27 E. Twenty-second st.). Pupils, 830.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. M. Mercolino, Rev. Alexander Petrone. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Alexander Szukis. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.

Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Smith, M. J. Whalen. Res., 155 William st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. (184 William st.) Pupils, 390.

Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John H. C. Rutten.

Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Joseph M. Nardiello, M.R., Charles W. Tiehler.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty and State sts.). Pupils, 560.

St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53.

Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. T. Delehanty, Rev. Adrian Nudi. Res., 913 Birch st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (917 Birch st.). Pupils, 185.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Francis Skutill.

Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., Rev. Seraphin Geeghan, O.F.M., Rev. Raymund Walsh, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils, 164.

Missions—Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Kinnelon, Passaic Co., St. Hubertus; Macopin, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's; Pompton Lake, Passaic Co., Assumption; Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

School—4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Stations—Newfoundland, Morris Co.; Ringwood, Passaic Co.

Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. Thos. Judge, for County Institutions.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.

Station—Verona, Essex Co.

Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. Thomas J. Hampton.

School—3 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.) Pupils, 74.

Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. J. Ferretti, J. F. Meskill.

Mission—Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.

Madonna delle Grazie, Rev. Pasquale Jandolo.

Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri, Rev. Malo Casazza.

Mission—Passaic, Mt. Carmel (Italian).

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Gracik. Res., 143 Ackerman ave.

Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. E. Thompson.

Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Müller. Res., 18 Alden st.

Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. E. J. Miskela, Edward E. Lange.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 180.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. S. Condon. Res., 61 N. Bergen st.

East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli, Rev. Silvester Neri. Res., 409 N. Second st.

East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Rev. John A. O'Brien, Rev. Joseph L. Carroll, Rev. M. McCabe.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.

Mission—East Orange, Elmwood ave., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.

Holy Name, Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.

School—3 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.

Our Lady of All Souls, Rev. J. J. Murphy. Res., 30 Rutledge ave.

East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Stark, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Woywood, O.F.M. Res., 2 Hackensack st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 136.

Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael J. McGuirk. Res., 351 Undercliffe ave.

Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Washington ave., Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, V.F., Rev. H. C. Sheridan. Res., 152 Race st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity, (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 413.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Revs. V. Masnicki, John F. Wetula. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.

School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.). Pupils, 600.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Bohl, Rev. William Meany. Res., 425 Union ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (501 Morris ave.). Pupils, 135.

Mission—St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st.

St. Joseph's (Slav.), Rev. A. L. Adzima. Res., 209 Livingston st.

St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, D.D., Jas. F. Weisbecker.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (839 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 493.

St. Patrick's, 211 Court st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. H. Mackel, D.D., M.R., Revs. John. F. O'Malley, J. J. Duggan.

Schools—Sisters of Charity (231 Court st.).

Grammar School. 18 Sisters teaching. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1246.

High School. 7 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 121.

Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Anthony Gooble, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B.

School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (939 Magnolia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 585.

Holy Rosary, 523 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, Jas. J. Reynolds.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 535.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, Rev. E. J. Budrawicz. Res., 214 Ripley pl.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 133.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Eucherio Gianetto. Res., 235 Centre st.

Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Pius Mayer, O.C.C., prior general; Rev. Angelus Lager, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Silverius Quigley, O.C.C., asst.; Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., master of novices; Rev. Ferdinand Van der Staay, O.C.C., Rev. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Rev. Brocard A. Koehler, O.C.C., Rev. Augustine Van der Shans, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo pl.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 319.

Missions—Bogota, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's; Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Leonia, Bergen Co., St. John's; Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia.

- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 75.
- Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Wm. V. Dunn, R. A. Mahoney.
Missions—Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's; Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
- Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian), Rev. A. D'Angelo. Res., 205 Harrison ave.
 Holy Name, Revs. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. Res., 125 Passaic ave.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. Wm. Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). Pupils, 230.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. F. Dolan, Rev. M. A. Hannon. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (332 Hudson st.). Pupils, 265.
Mission—Little Ferry, Bergen Co., St. Margaret's.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Hudson and Henry sts. Rev. Michael Szparka.
- Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Flitzpatrick, Rev. T. J. Callery, Rev. T. J. Hurley. Res., 16 Lodi st.
School—23 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (326 Jersey st.). Pupils, 1250.
 Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis Stefanski. Res., 217 Cleveland ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. F. Van Zale. Res., 290 Diamond Bridge ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
- Hilton, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Petz, O.S.B. Res., 523 High st., Newark.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Revs. J. J. Devlin, Edw. G. Murphy, J. M. Kelly.
School—28 Sisters of Charity, (713 Washington st.) Pupils, 1650.
- St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st., Revs. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C. 1 Brother.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (63 Jackson st.). Pupils, 450.
- St. Francis' (Italian), 303 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector. Rev. Alexis Graf, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 155.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider. Res., 404 Hudson st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.
- St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res., 704 Jefferson st.
- Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. F. Pindar, P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Missions—Allendale, Bergen Co., Chapel of the Guardian Angel; Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.
- Irrington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. F. Monaghan and Bernard O'Reilly. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 246.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints, Rev. J. H. Meehan, Rev. E. M. Farrell, Rev. J. O. Buchmann. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 601.
- St. Aedan's, Revs. Roger A. McGinley, Jno. H. Donnelly, P. J. Barry. Res., 796 Bergen ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (800 Bergen ave.). Pupils, 444.
- St. Aloysius', Revs. Jas. J. Hall, Eug. S. Burke, D.D., W. F. Lawlor. Res., 691 West-side ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.
- St. Ann's, Revs. Jas. J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity, (3553 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 285.
- St. Ann's (Polish), Rev. J. Wrzeciono. Res., 272 St. Paul's ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., (205 Tonnele ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- St. Ann's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Rasztutis. Res., 462 Johnson ave.
 St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. B. A. Socha. Res., 330 Sixth st.
- School*—19 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 986.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (Slav), Rev. John Szemann. Res., 115 York st.
- St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st., Revs. William F. Wahl, Ferdinand E. Bogner.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 201.
- St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, M.R., John H. McManus, Thomas B. Larkin, P. F. Egan.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1193.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Felix Di Persia, J. Spadaro. Res., 344 Sixth st.
- St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson blvd., Revs. P. W. Smith, Jno. F. Mulligan, M. J. Toohy.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 785.
- St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. T. F. Canty, J. J. Owens, F. J. Sexton. Res., 511 Pavia ave.
- School*—20 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 980.
- St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. Wm. T. McLaughlin, Geo. N. Murphy. Res., 615 Grove st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (206 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 557.

Jersey City, Hudson Co.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Second st., cor., Erie, Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R., Rev. H. B. Lynch, Rev. C. A. Lawless, Res., 246 Second st.
Schools—5 Christian Brothers. (240 Second st.)
 17 Sisters of Charity, (559 Jersey ave.). Pupils, 1139.
- St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G., Revs. Edw. J. Barrett, J. J. Ratigan, J. J. Clark, Res., 240 Ninth st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity. (249 Eighth st.) Pupils, 996.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. Rev. E. Monteleone, Res., 99 Wales ave.
Mission—Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian), 75 Claremont ave.
- Our Lady of Czestohova (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Res., 120 Sussex st.
School—7 Felican Sisters, O.S.F., (79 Sussex st.). Pupils, 491.
- St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
School—19 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 340.
- St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave., Rev. Edw. A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Smith, H. J. Mahoney, Jas. F. McDonald.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). Pupils, 1100.
- Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave., Revs. J. C. Mac Erlain, Eugene Holsters.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (183 Bayview ave.). Pupils, 229.
- St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave., Rev. M. S. Callan, Rev. J. J. Culliney, Rev. P. B. O'Connor.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.
- St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Edw. L. McDonald.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils, 750.
- St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., rector; Revs. John B. Kelleher, S.J., Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S.J.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 832.
- Kearney, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. C. F. Shaw, Res., 116 Kearny ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 517.
- Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. J. McDermott, Rev. Gerardo Penta.
Mission—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Kruczek, Res., Page ave. and Ridge rd.
- Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. Res., 528 High st., Newark.
- Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. William J. Carlin. Res., 125 Union st.
Mission—Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi.
- St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. Antonino Falzone, Res., 12 Spring st.
- Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd., Very Rev. Jno. E. Lambert, V.F., Rev. M. A. Giardi.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
- Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.
- Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave., Rev. J. J. Gately, Rev. John V. Woods, Rev. Thomas W. Noonan.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480.
- Moonachie, Bergen Co., (Woodridge P. O.), St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Emilio Cauceglla.
Mission—Emerson, Bergen Co., The Assumption (Italian).
- Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. M. J. Glennon.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hanover ave.) Pupils, 86.
- Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. J. Ellard, Revs. Thomas A. Mullins, Thomas F. Burke, D.D., Victor C. Marion, Res., 91 Maple ave.
School—Bayley High School. 13 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 560.
- Mission*—St. Margaret's (1 Sussex ave.)
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 153.
- Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
Mission—Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.
- Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. C. J. Kane.
Mission—Mt. Arlington. Our Lady of the Lake.
Station—Budd Lake.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Dé Maria.
- Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st., Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.
- New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid, Rev. M. J. Mulligan, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Joseph E. Ostino.
- Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale*). Rev. Wm. L. Cunningham.
- Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Alphonsus De Santolo, Res., 115 Harrison st.
Mission—Montclair, Essex Co., Mt. Carmel (Italian).
- Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. De Vincentis.
Mission—Dumont, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Rev. Paul T. Carew, M.R., Rev. Francis Reilly, Rev. Thomas J. Herron; Rev. H. P. Fleming, rector emeritus, residing at 119 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.). Bro. Austin, supr. 12 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. (125 White st.). Pupils, 1034.

Orange, Essex Co.—(Continued).

Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, J. A. Anthliff.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Pupils, 550.

St. Venantius' (German), 104 Henry st., Rev. Peter Kurz.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 103.

Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 6 Hurlb. st.

Mission—St. Michael's (Italian), Matthew and Frankford sts.

Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Carey.

St. Nicholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Peluso.

Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. J. Schonhart.

Mission—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories,

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl., Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, H. J. Friel, M. Fitzgerald.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 700.

Mission—Clifton, Passaic Co., St. Paul's.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Julius Manteuffel, Rev. Laurence Szorc, Rev. Joseph Kopynski, Rev. C. Ostrowski. Res., Parker ave. and Quincy st.

School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 793.

Mission—Garfield, Bergen Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish).

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Rev. E. Hattinger. Res., 181 Second st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. E. F. Schulte, Franz Bucher. Res., 214 Harrison st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (213 Hope ave.). Pupils, 549.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Louis von Kovacs. Res., 217 Third st.

Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Rev. E. F. Hillock, Rev. W. J. Caffrey, Rev. E. J. O'Keefe. Res., 381 Grand st.

School—19 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Pupils, 1000.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes', Revs. J. A. Mackinson, E. F. Kirk. Res., 681 Main st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 561.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st., Rev. Jno. Focacci, S.S.F.S., Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S.

Blessed Sacrament (Italian), Rev. Chas. Cianci. Res., 106 E. Nineteenth st.

St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Very Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Matthias Faust, O.F.M.

School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 Ramsey st.). Pupils, 350.

Missions—Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.

School—2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Dundee Lake, Bergen Co., St. Leo's Memorial Chapel.

School—2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Delawanna, Passaic Co., St. Clare's.

Warren Point, Passaic Co., St. Ann's.

Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Pupils, 300.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Shvagzdys. Res., 157 Montgomery st.

St. Joseph's, Revs. C. P. Gillin, H. A. Beale, Leo I. Gardner. Res., 399 Market st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (13 Olive st.). Pupils, 441.

St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. F. McGuinness, P. J. Henebry.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 407.

St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.

School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (153 Gray st.). Pupils, 130.

St. Michael's (Italian), Revs. F. Cianci, Alphonsus Cianci, Joseph Masl. Res., 74 Cross st.

School—3 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.). Pupils, 126.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. H. Stein, Rev. Frederick Reuter. Res., 440 River st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 351.

Our Lady of Victories', Rev. Jno. F. Keenahan. Res., 78 Bridge st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 160.

St. George's, Rev. James J. Flannagan, Rev. D. J. Brady. Res., 408 Getty ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). Pupils, 338.

Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, V. Sciolla, Joseph S. McDonald.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 530.

Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. P. A. Maher, Rev. P. P. Guterl, adm.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 226.

St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. Res., 27 Hamilton st. Ridgfield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Revs. John M. McDonald, J. P. Lenihan. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.

Mission—Ridgfield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.

Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M. O'Malley. Res., 64 Union st. Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Louis J. Kusters, rector.

Mission—Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.

- Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Lundy. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 Fourth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
- Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 845 Westfield ave. W.
- Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary), Rev. Wm. F. Grady. Res., 91 Home ave.
- Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. F. Marshall.
- Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. J. T. Brown.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
- Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.
- Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (P.O., Scotch Plains, R.F.D.), Rev. Joseph A. McGrath.
- South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st., Revs. T. M. Donovan, C. A. Corcoran.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 281.
- Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D., Rev. J. B. Bennett.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 312.
- Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
- Union Hill, (Weehawken P. O.), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Rev. J. N. Grieff, Rev. A. Auth, Rev. E. Juville.
School—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 323.
- St. Augustine's (180 New York ave.), Revs. R. J. Byer, E. J. Field, H. D. Gartland.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.
- St. Rocco's (Italian), Rev. Dominic Sinisi. Res., 4554 Hudson Blvd.
- Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's. Rev. Jno. A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave
- Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, (Station 1, Hoboken), Rev. George F. Bennett. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (22 Boulevard). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
- Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. H. J. Watterson, E. A. Rigney. Res., 502 Westfield ave.
- West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Rev. Paulinus Doran, C.P., Rev. Martin Ford, C.P., Rev. Alban Callagee, C.P.. Res., 381 West st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1130.
- Station—Secaucus, Hudson Co.; Snake Hill Institutions.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 248.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Reginald Frigerio, C.P., rector. Res., St. Michael's Monastery.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 70.
- West New York, (Guttenberg P.O.), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert. Res., 767 Polk st.
School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (563 Twenty-first st.; Guttenberg P.O.). Pupils, 260.
- St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Revs. Wm. A. Keyes, Wm. A. Hayes, C. A. Heavey. Res., 741 Palisade ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (748 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 702.
- Madonna Della Libera (Italian), Rev. D. Fraia. Res., 4946 Hudson Blvd. (Guttenberg P.O.).
- West Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. N. A. Marnell. Res., Cherry st.
- Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John H. Hagan.
- Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

Missionary for the Armenians, Rev. J. M. Bazirgianian. Res., 910 Main st., Paterson, N. J.

The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilus Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Retired: Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, rector emeritus, (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Wm. F. Marshall (France); F. D. Fabris (Rome); Jos. Gruber (Union, N. J.); Camillus Mondorf (Germany); J. P. Poels (Holland).

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hanglev, J. M. Zablocki, W. P. Smith, C. A. McCarthy, F. J. Murphy, F. J. McElhone.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- SOUTH ORANGE.** *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of Liturgy). Students, 49.
- Seton Hall College.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Rev. J. Clarence McClary, A.M., (Vice-President); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., (Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Latin in Senior Class); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, Latin and English in Junior Class); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Class); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of History and Economics, and of Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Class); Rev. Julian F. Spilman, A.M., (Prof. of Christian Evidences).
- High School.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. J. Clarence McClary, A.M., (Vice-President and Instructor in Chemistry and Physics); Rev. James A. Cioherty, A.M., (Instructor in French, Latin, English and Geometry). 6 Lay Professors.
- Grammar School (Bayle Hall).*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M., (Principal). 6 Lay Professors. Total Students, 265.
- ARLINGTON.** *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: *Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory*).—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (Director); Rev. Jno. F. Maxwell (Assistant).
- Catholic Children's Aid Association.*—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd: To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones.
- The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rev. Chancellor C. A. Smith, (Secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne, (Treasurer). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark, John. A. Cullen, (Superintendent).
- HACKENSACK.** *Newman School for Boys.*—Jesse Albert Locke, (Headmaster). Students, 70. Rev. Wm. A. Hemmick, Chaplain.
- SUMMIT.** *Carlton Academy.*—Charles H. Schultz, A. M. (Headmaster). Students, 42. Rev. Albert L. Cahill, Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- NEWARK.** *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Revs. Louis Flick, O.S.B.; Peter Petz, O.S.B.; Benedict Flum, O.S.B.; James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.; Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B.; Leo Bleier, O.S.B.; Fidelis Keil, O.S.B.; Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B.; Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.; Gabriel Steines, O.S.B.; Edward Bill, O.S.B.; Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B.; Valerian Kanetski; O.S.B. 39 Fathers; 8 Clerics; 2 Novices; 18 Lay Brothers; 12 Scholastics.
- St. Benedict's College*, 528 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 185.
- ELIZABETH.** *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Bro. Alban Bauer, Supr. 17 Brothers. Rev. Michael Braun, Chaplain.
- JERSEY CITY.** *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. For day scholars only.—Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., (Minister); Mr. Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Myles McLaughlin, S.J., (Prof. of Senior Class); Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., (Prof. of Junior Class); Rev. Robert F. Reynolds, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore Class); Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman Class); Mr. William R. Crawford, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mechanics); Mr. Paul F. Parsons, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Mr. Charles H. Mahan, S.J., (Prof. Fourth Year High); Mr. Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J., (Prof. Third Year High); Mr. James A. Harman, S.J., (Prof. Second Year High); Mr. Stephen A. Koen, S.J., (Prof. First Year High); Rev. Joseph F. Busam, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., (Principal of "Manresa Hall") Grammar School. 9 Lay Professors of the College. 4 Lay Teachers of the Grammar School. Students: College, 70; High School, 362; Grammar School, 65. Total, 497.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 Ramsey st.). Novitiate and House of Theological Studies of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name. Very Rev. Father Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (Guardian); Revs. Fathers Benedict Boening, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Matthias Faust, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Fabian Lepich, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., Maurice Vollmer, O.F.M., Leonard Heckman, O.F.M. 10 Students in Sacred Theology; 12 Novices; 15 Brothers.—Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* Provincial House of the Eastern Province of St. Paul of the Cross.—Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., (2nd Consultor); Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Maurice Kansleiter, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., Rev. Plus O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., Rev. John Vanston, C.P., Rev. Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Rev. Reginald Frigerio, C.P., Rev. Benjamin Wirtz, C.P., Rev. Paulinus Doran, C.P., Rev. Alban Callagee, C.P., Rev. Martin Ford, C.P., Rev. Emmanuel Carey, C.P., Rev. Leopold Snyder, C.P., Rev. Seraphim Walsh, C.P. 20 Students of Moral Theology. 22 Students of Philosophy. 7 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *Monastery of St. Dominic*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of Second Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary of the Holy Ghost, Prioress. 39 Enclosed Nuns and 4 Out-Door Sisters. Novices, 7. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and South 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Pius, Supr. Religious, 38; Magdalens, 34; Inmates, 300. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 220. 19 Sisters. Mother Clotilde of St. Augustine, Supr. Rev. J. B. Dawkins, O.P., Chaplain. Res., St. Antoninus' Priory.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, Supr. Rev. Edward Chapuis, Chaplain. Orphans, 187.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day School. 42 Wallace pl.—20 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 234. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.—38 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, Supr. Last year indoor patients treated, 2537; outdoor patients, 7993. Rev. B. Huebschmann, Chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 21 Nurses in Training Class. Sister M. Hermina, Supr. Number of patients last year, 993; treated in Clinic, 2123. Attended from St. James.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum (Vallsburg).—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 200. Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., Chaplain. Res., Seton Hall College.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 26.

ARLINGTON. *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*.—11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Raffaella, Supr. Girls, 103.

CALDWELL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Sisters in Community, 323; Novices, 17; Postulants, 9. Mother M. Avelline, O.S.D., Prioress. Connected with Convent is *Academy*. Girls, 110; Boys, 40. *Villa of Sacred Heart*. Summer and Winter rest for Ladies. Rev. W. B. Masterson, Chaplain.

CONVENT STATION, Morris Co. (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. Novices, 150; Postulants, 21. (2) *College of St. Elizabeth*, for young ladies. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Total Pupils, 350. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for Boys. Pupils, 90. (5) *St. Ann's Villa*, recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., and Rev. Lalor McLaughlin, Chaplains.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Health Resort*.—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. 1093 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, Chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, 939 Magnolia ave.—120 professed Sisters in Diocese; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Mother Regina, Prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Select School*.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 72.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity and 30 Nurses in training Class. Sister Thrasilla, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 409. Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., Chaplain.

ENGLEWOOD. *St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Orphan Boys, 135. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 19; Postulants, 25. Rev. Robert E. Burke, Chaplain.

- FORT LEE.** (Bergen Co.). *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nonna, Supr. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 130. Rev. Thomas F. Morrissey, Chaplain.
- HOBOKEN.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Grace, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 118.
St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, Supr. Patients last year, 3,848. Rev. Umberto Donati, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Orphanage, Willow ave. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anselm, Supr. Orphans, 40.
- JERSEY CITY.** *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 First st.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtild, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 170. Lay Teacher, 1. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.
St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, Supr. Last year, outdoor patients, 5,243; indoor patients, 2,605. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., Chaplain.
St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 81.
Holy Rosary Day Nursery, 343 Seventh st.—4 Pallottine Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 81 York st.—34 Sisters. Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's.
Home for Working Girls, 78 Grand st.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Inmates, 30.
St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Boarders, 75.
St. Joseph's Home (Orphanage), 81 York st.—The Pious Union of Prayer. The object of this Union is the support of Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind. Associate-Members, 175,000.—“The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind,” a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Orphans: Girls, 130.
St. Joseph's Home for the Blind, 531-539 Pavonia ave.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 112. Rev. John C. Downs, Chaplain.
St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Sister-Servant. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 200.
St. Aloysius Academy Annex, 2495 Boulevard.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agrippina, Supr. Pupils, 55.
St. Agnes Home for Old Ladies, 106 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 30. Attended from St. Peter's.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 148 Lembeck ave.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose de Viterbe, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 45. Rev. V. Baron, Chaplain.
- KEARNEY.** *Italian Boys' Orphan Asylum*. Pallottine Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Postulants, 5. Orphans, 110. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.
- LODI.** *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*. S. Main st.—Mother Mary Benedicta, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 308; Novices, 51; Postulants, 95. Connected with this Convent is *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum*. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 86. Rev. Ernest Kistorz, Chaplain.
- MONTCLAIR.** *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*, 45 Elm st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. 6 Sisters. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies Nurses*. Accommodations for 40 infants. Infants during past year, 106.
- MORRISTOWN.** *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 11. Secular Nurses, 12. Patients last year, 593. Attended from St. Mary's, Morristown.
- ORANGE.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st. 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 30 Nurses in *Training School*. Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 965. Rev. Leonard Borgetti, Chaplain.
- PASSAIC.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, Pennington ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 25. Patients, treated last year, 790. Rev. Michael J. Kelly, Chaplain.
- PATERSON.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 2508; in dispensary, 4481. 33 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. P. Julien, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Totawa.—6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Francis Assisium, Supr. Orphans, 90. Attended from St. John's Church.
St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Inmates, 83. Attended from St. John's Church.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview).—Sister Gabrielle de St. John, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 150. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St. Anthony's Church.
Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 41. Attended from St. John's Church.
- PLAINFIELD.** For institutions in North Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.
- RIDGEWOOD.** *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Inmates, 215. Rev. J. A. Keough, Chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE.** *Seton Hall College*.—6 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister-Servant.
- WEST HOBOKEN.** *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress. Sisters, 49; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

WEST HOBOKEN.—(Continued).

Our Lady of the Rosary Institution, 317 Spring st. Directed by Pallottine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 14; Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. Catherine, Mother-Superior. Pupils, 30; Orphans, 70. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain.
St. Francis Home, 327 Central ave.,—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Orphans, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth; Linden; Rahway.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood, Tenafly.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Butler; Carlstadt; Paterson.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland, New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Newark.
Salesian Fathers—St. Anthony's, Paterson.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.
Xaverian Brothers—St. James' School, Newark.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Benedict's School, Newark; Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' Academy and 9 Schools, Jersey City; Kearney; Madison; Montclair; Hospital and 2 Schools, Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 5 Schools, Paterson; Plainfield; House of Providence, Ridgewood; Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Union Hill; West Hoboken.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal.)—Home for Aged, Jersey City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope, N. Y.), Orange.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (West Hoboken)—West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Caldwell Motherhouse and Novitiate, Academy, St. John's, St. Boniface's Schools, St. Aedan's, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Morris Plains; New Durham; Orange; Rahway, West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Newburgh, N. Y.)—St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark; St. Paul's, Jersey City; St. Boniface, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Paterson; Assumption, Holy Trinity, Passaic; Weehawken; Hawthorne.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Newark, Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Newark; Butler; Cliffside; Paterson; Singac; Union Hill; West New York.
Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's and Good Counsel Schools, Newark; Bayonne; Orange; St. Joseph's School, Roselle.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Home for Girls, St. Mary's Home, Industrial Institute, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, Jersey City; Novitiate and Orphan Asylum, Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Newark and Paterson.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Lodi, N. J.)—Newark; Jersey City; Bayonne; Elizabeth; Lodi; Passaic; Paterson.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Denville.
Pallottine Sisters of Charity (Rome, Italy)—Jersey City; Kearny; West Hoboken.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Orphan Asylum, Arlington.
Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (Turin, Italy)—Paterson.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—West Hoboken.
Baptistine Sisters (Rome, Italy)—St. Lucy's, Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for young ladies	1
Secular Priests.....	349	Total Pupils.....	1 519
Priests of Religious Orders.....	105	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	125
Total.....	454	Pupils.....	56 793
Churches with resident priests.....	195	Orphan Asylums.....	12
Missions with Churches.....	38	Orphans.....	1 194
Total.....	233	Industrial Schools.....	2
Stations.....	5	Inmates.....	286
Chapels.....	110	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	200
Students in Diocesan Seminary.....	49	Total of young people under Cath. care	61 181
Students in Europe.....	3	Hospitals.....	12
Total.....	52	Homes for Aged Poor.....	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Other Charitable Institutions.....	9
Students.....	52	Baptisms { Infants..... 28 862 }	Total... 24 611
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	6	{ Adults..... 749 }	
Pupils.....	1 189	Burials	—
Academies for girls.....	10		

Catholic population, about.....425 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Diocesis Ogdensburgensts.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 12,038.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained Sept. 21, 1861; appointed Bishop December 20, 1891; consecrated May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained June 11, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Arindela, May 1, 1912. Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*; Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CLARENCE A. KITTS.—Res., *Hewvelton, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. EDWARD BLANCHARD, V.F., Very Rev. GEO. BELANGER, V.F., Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Revs. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, M. J. BROWN.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., Revs. FERDINAND OUELLET, ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., and Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Rev. M. R. BURNS. For Franklin County: Revs. J. H. O'Bourke and M. J. BROWN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.I.

Parish Priest Examiners—Revs. H. CORMERAIS, T. P. HOLLAND, S.T.L., CYRIL STEVENS, C. J. CROWLEY, GEORGE J. SAVAGE, S.T.L.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. S. GARAND, J. J. DEAN, JOSEPH WEIAND, J. L. COLE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. GEORGE BELANGER, V.F.

Examinatores Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN and Rev. P. S. GARAND.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. P. S. GARAND.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, Rev. F. J. OUELLET, Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. A. SAUREL, Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. Z. PELOQUIN, M.S.C., Rev. T. CAMPEAU.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Very Rev. P. J. DEVLIN, Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Rev. D. F. O'REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., V.G., Rev. Michael F. Burns, Rev. Edmund Brown, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman.

Schools—14 Gray Nuns. (222 Ford St.). Sister Margaret Mary, *supr.* Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

St. Mary's Academy and High School. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. 11 Gray Nuns. Rev. M. F. Burns, Principal. 3 priests professors. Boys, 278; Girls, 295. Pupils, 573.

Chapels—Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House; St. Vincent's, State Hospital, attended from Cathedral.

NOTRE DAME, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Rev. Ubald Larose, Rev. Zephyrin Jutras.

Schools—Second Ward. 7 Gray Nuns; Sister M. St. Euphrasia, *dir.* Boys, 190; Fourth Ward. 3 Gray Nuns; Girls, 240.

Chapel—Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.

Missions—Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.

Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Stations—Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.; Onchiota, Franklin Co.

Alexandria Bay (1000 Islands), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.

Mission—Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.

Station—Woods Falls, Clinton Co.

Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.

Missions—Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's.

Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.

Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* Boys, 102; Girls, 114.

Mission—Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.

Stations—Keene's Heights, Essex Co.; The Glen, Essex Co.

Bangor, Franklin Co. (*North Bangor P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.

Mission—West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.

Station—Reynoldston, Franklin Co.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.

Missions—Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.

Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Newbridge, St. Lawrence Co.; Star Lake, St. Lawrence Co.; Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Andronic Blagnier.

Station—Silver Lake, Clinton Co.

Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James E. Duffy.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.

School—St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, *supr.* Pupils, 138.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.

Missions—Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints; Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Station—Jefferson Co., County House.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahony.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Kelly.

Mission—Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.

- Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. Aimé Troie.
- Station*—Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co.
- Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault.
- Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Rev. William E. McCormick, O.S.A.
- School*—Augustinian Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Pupils, 263.
- Mission*—Deferiets, Jefferson Co., St. Rita.
- Stations*—Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.; Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
- Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Claudius Gobet.
- School*—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 7 Sisters. Sister Aylme of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys, 84. Girls, 100.
- Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., (Malone P. O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. Helen's, Rev. Louis Phaneuf.
- Mission*—Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth of the Mountain.
- Stations*—Duane, Franklin Co.; Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.; Owl's Head, Franklin Co.
- Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Dean.
- Stations*—Belmont, Franklin Co.; Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
- Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Vandenhende.
- Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
- Station*—Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
- Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias S. Garand, Rev. Michael Kelly.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 82. (Boys, 43; Girls, 39).
- Station*—Thousand Island Park, Jefferson Co.
- Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James T. Torsney.
- Station*—Arnolds, Essex Co.
- Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
- Mission*—South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
- Station*—French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
- Constable, (East), Franklin Co., (Constable P. O., R.F.D. No. 3), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alfred J. Boulterice, D.D.
- Mission*—Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.
- Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
- Missions*—Glenfield, Lewis Co.; Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'; Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.
- Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
- Missions*—New Boston, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station*—Rector's, Lewis Co.
- Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., Rev. Otho Spahn, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Reagan, O.F.M. Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 4; Professed, 23.
- School*—(Father Leo's Memorial High School). 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, supr. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 140: Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
- Chapel*—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
- Missions*—Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's; Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's; Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's; Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
- Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. George Belanger, V.F.
- Chapel*—State Prison.
- Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.
- Station*—Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.
- Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
- Missions*—Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's; Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
- Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
- Station*—Deer River, Franklin Co.
- Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
- Stations*—Keene, St. Lawrence Co.; Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Robert Duford.
- Missions*—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
- Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
- Stations*—Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.; Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.; Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts, chancellor and secretary.
- Missions*—De Kalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
- Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
- Station*—Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
- Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown, Rev. James W. McClure.
- School*—Indian Girls' Industrial School. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 50.

Hogansburg, Franklin Co.—(Continued).

Station—Brasher Iron Works, St. Lawrence Co.

Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.

Station—Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.

Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly, Rev. William J. Bourbeau.

School—McAuley Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary McAuley, *supr.* Pupils, 78.

Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.

Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Telesphore Campeau.

School—St. Stanislaus Academy, Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 179; Boys, 90; Girls, 89.

Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., St. Ann's.

Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilly.

Missions—Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.

Lake Clear, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.

Missions—Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.

Station—Saranac Inn, Clinton Co.

Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. George J. Savage, S.T.L.

Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Leo Desmet.

Mission—Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.

Station—Long Lake West, Hamilton Co.

Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.

Mission—Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Hormisdas Mayer.

Mission—Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.

Notre Dame, Very Rev. Edw. Blanchard, V.F., Rev. Arthur Gilbert, Rev. Armand Dussault.

School—St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. 12 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Lucy, *supr.* Pupils, 298.

Station—Whippleville, Franklin Co.

Chapel—Ursuline Academy, Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.

Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L., Rev. P. J. McGuinness.

Station—Barnhart's Island, St. Lawrence Co.

Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Connor.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.

School—2 Lay teachers.

Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., (Boonville P. O., R.F.D., No. 2), St. Michael's, Rev. James Rensing, *adm.*

Missions—Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Moor's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hector Migneron.

Mission—Moor's Junction, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Irona, Clinton Co.

Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.

Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Cole.

Station—Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.

North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.

Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Pontur.

Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.

Stations—Bear Pond, Herkimer Co.; Beaver River, Herkimer Co.; Horseshoe, St. Lawrence Co.; Kippewa, Herkimer Co.; McKeever, Herkimer Co.; Nehasane, Hamilton Co.; Pemaqua, Herkimer Co.

Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.

Mission—Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.

Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granotter.

Station—Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.

Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George Boucher.

Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Matthew Sweeney.

St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I., *supr.*; Revs. Athanasie Marion, O.M.I., Guillaume Ouellette, O.M.I., Joseph Blais, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Schools—St. Peter's Academy. 5 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200.

D'Youville Academy and High School. 20 Gray Nuns. Girls, 200.

St. Peter's School. 5 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Boys, 300.

Stations—Clinton County Home; Creek, Clinton Co.

Chapels—Assumption Institute; Chapel of D'Youville Convent; Champlain Valley Hospital.

Plattsburg, Clinton Co.—(Continued).

Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. Joseph A. Bachand, Louis Lefort.

School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Missions—Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis; Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Military Barracks.

Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.

Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 185.

Station—Moriah, Essex Co.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.

Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.

Stations—French Settlement, Lewis Co.; Moose River, Lewis Co.; Tolcottville, Lewis Co.

Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.

Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Alphonse Vollmer, O.M.O.

Missions—Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary; Blue Mountain Lake, Hamilton Co.; Inlet Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's; Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Griffin, Hamilton Co.; Morehouseville, Hamilton Co.; Piseco, Hamilton Co.; Sageville, Hamilton Co.

Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee, Rev. Domina J. Brault.

School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, supr. Boys, 54; Girls, 60.

Station—Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph Weiland.

Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Bent.

Missions—Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.

Macomb, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's.

Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel, Rev. Adonat Dufresne.

School—St. Patrick's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 173.

Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Rev. John M. McIntyre.

Mission—Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.

Sackett Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney (p.t. at Catholic University), Rev. H. Aloisius McMahon.

Missions—Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's; Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.

Stations—Adams Centre, Jefferson Co.; Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co.

Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.

Chapel—St. Mary of the Lake Hospital, Rev. Edward G. Brice, chaplain.

Stations—Saranac Lake, Franklin Co.; Kushaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co.

Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward Tetrault.

Missions—Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.

Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.

Stations—North Hudson, Essex Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary

Boreas River, Essex Co.; Blue Ridge, Essex Co.; Taylors, Essex Co.

Selota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Racette, D.D.

Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque, S.T.L., Rev. A. M. Vlau, S.S.

Stations—Loon Lake, Franklin Co.; Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.

Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Cyril Stevens, Frederick C. Hatch.

Stations—Graphite, Warren Co.; Hague, Warren Co.

Trout River, Franklin Co., (Constable P. O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. John Simard, adm.

Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Henry Cormerais.

School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 7 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, supr. Boys, 139; Girls, 150; Total, 289.

Stations—Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.; Wawbeck, Franklin Co.

Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrosiers. (P. O. Faust.)

Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Peter J. Devlin, V.F., Rev. Hollis Burns.

Chapels—Sisters' Hospital; Orphan Asylum.

Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns, Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C., Simon S. Wallace, M.S.C.

Mission—West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Italian Congregation forming, Rev. Claudius Sechl (in charge).

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. John P. O'Rourke.

Mission—Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Joseph D. Creeden.

Mission—Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Lewis, Essex Co.; New Russia, Essex Co.; Whallonsburg, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven.

Absent: Rev. Francis X. Lachance, Newport, R. I.; Rev. Thos. J. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Portland Diocese, Me.; Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N. Y.; Rev. Leo Cochard, France; Rev. Alexander P. Landry, chaplain, U. S. A.; Rev. Victor Primeau, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Joseph Verheyen; Rev. Arthur Lavigne; Rev. J. L. Tierney (Sackets Harbor), Catholic University; Rev. Michael F. Ambrose, Gardenville, N. Y.

Not assigned: Rev. Arthur Des Rosiers, Rev. Anthony Seguin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery*. Very Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., Supr. and Rector; Revs. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., Otho Spahn, O.F.M., Nicholas Reagan, O.F.M. Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 4; Professed, 23.

PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute*. Juvenate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, Supr. Brothers, 5; Juvenists, 32.

St. Peter's Academy.—5 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Oscar, Supr. Boys, 200.
WATERTOWN. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Zephyrin Pélouin, M.S.C., Supr., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C., Simon S. Wallace, M.S.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged*.—21 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. Orphans, 119; Aged People, 66. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocents' School*.—Girls, 48; Boys, 52; Total, 100. Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent (Ford st.).—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Margaret-Mary, Supr.
St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—11 Gray Nuns. Rev. M. F. Burns, Prin. Boys, 278; Girls, 295; Total, 573.

Holy Cross Academy.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Euphrasia, Supr. Boys, 190; Girls, 240. Total, 430.

St. John of God City Quarantine Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. Sister M. Gabriels, Supr. 68 Patients during the year.

City Hospital.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. James, Supr. 20 Nurses in Training Class. 2000 Patients during the year.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 88; Total, 138.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 150.

CHAMPLAIN. Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 7 Professed Sisters, Sister Aylene of St. Lawrence, Supr. Boys, 84; Girls, 100. Total, 184.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis*.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Pupils, 140.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels*.—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 20. Novices, 5. Postulants, 3. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients 60. Rev. Joachim Le Garff, Chaplain.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 50.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. Pupils, 78. *St. Stanislaus Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 179.

MALONE. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 298. Rev. Abraham T. Guertin, Chaplain.

PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy*.—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie, Supr. Pupils, 200. *Our Lady of Victory Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Postulants, 12. Pupils, 157.

Champlain Valley Hospital.—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, Supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. Pupils, 185.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy*.—Sister M. of St. Eusebia, Supr. 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 114.

ROUSE'S POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 173.

SARANAC LAKE. *St. Mary of the Lake Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 42. Sister M. Catharine, Supr. Rev. Edward G. Brice, Chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy*.—7 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 289.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (362 Main st.)—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. 70 Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 55. *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 87.
St. Joachim's Hospital (218 Stone st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Patricia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 14. Patients during the year, 1020.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name.)—Croghan.
Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—(Utica, N. Y.)—Raquette Lake.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province.)—Plattsburg.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Plattsburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 2 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburg.
Sisters of Mercy (Gabriels.)—Hogansburg; Brasher Falls; Keeseville; Rouse's Point, Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels; Saranac Lake; Au Sable Forks.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Redford; Clayton.
Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Malone.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Tupper Lake.
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Angers, France).—Champlain.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, Canada).—Keeseville, Plattsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	12
Secular Priests	133	Parochial schools	17
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Pupils	3 888
Total	148	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	92	Orphans.....	229
Missions with Churches	62	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 950
Total Churches	154	Hospitals.....	6
Stations	78	Patients	4 190
Chapels.....	23	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42	Marriages.....	1 063
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	322	Baptisms { Infants.....3252 }	Total..... 3 487
Ecclesiastical Students	17	Adults..... 235 }	
Academies for boys.....	13	Deaths reported.....	1 271

Catholic Population.....97,000.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Diocesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X. August 23, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles — 69,414.



RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma; ordained December 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sidymorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905.—Res., *Oklahoma, City, Okla., 1905 West 18th and Kentucky.* Mailing address: *1836 West 16th st.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE. Res., *Enid, Okla.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D. Chancery: *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.* Mailing address: *1836 West 16th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER, Very Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Revs. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT and Revs. WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B., BLASIUS HARITCHABALET, O.S.B.

Commissarii a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Revs. J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B., BLASIUS HARITCHABALET, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Revs. R. SEVENS, C. SMEUR, J. F. MCGUIRE.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. ZENON STEBER, PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS and JOHN HEIRING.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres. ex-officio; Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS D.D., vice-pres.; Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., secy.; Rev. A. DUPRET, treas.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN METTER, Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Rev. RENIER SEVENS, directors.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. WILLIAM HUFFER. Res., *Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel ave.*

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Very Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., rector; Rev. H. Dieltjens, asst. Res., 519 North Harvey.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. M. Kekelsen, Dtr. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla., R. F. D. No. 4.
 St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. A. Dupret, chaplain. Res., 625 West Ninth st.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Jas. F. McGuire, pastor. Res., 633 West F ave. Every Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Mission—Conception, Immaculate Conception, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Station—Packingtown, Oklahoma Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

- Alva, Woods Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, occasionally.
 Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Station—Waynoka, Woods Co., occasionally.
Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Berl, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Patrick's Indian School. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 150.
Stations—Cash Creek, once a month; Delaware Creek, once a month; Little Washita, once a month; Rainy Mountain, once a month.
Indian Tribes—Comanches; Apaches; Arrapahoes; Cheyennes; Kiowas; Wichitas; Delawares.
Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. C. Taeyaerts, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin, 2nd Sunday.
 Korn, Washita Co., Immaculate Conception, occasionally.
 Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Custer City, Custer Co., monthly; Fay, Dewey Co., occasionally; Weatherford, Custer Co., monthly.
Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. L. Teyssier, 2d and 4th Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Rodriguez, Supr. Pupils, 88.
Missions—Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Valliant, McCurtain Co., St. Charles', 1st Monday.
Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co., occasionally. Talihina, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
 Cameron, Choctaw Co., occasionally. Thomasville, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
 Cavanal, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
 Idabel, McCurtain Co., occasionally. Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 months with all the Choctaw Indian Missions.
 Shadypoint, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
Apache, Caddo Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van der Aa, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Temple, Comanche Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, 5th Sunday and monthly on week day.
 Walter, Comanche Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, 1st and 3d Sunday.
Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday.
School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers.
 Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Sulphur, Murray Co., St. Mary's, every three months.
Stations—Berwyn, Carter Co., every three months. Marietta, Love Co., occasionally.
 Davis, Murray Co., occasionally. Provence, Carter Co., occasionally.
 Madill, Marshall Co., occasionally. Wynnwood, Garvin Co., occasionally.
Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, every Sunday.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Stations—Copan, Washington Co., occasionally; Dewey, Washington Co., occasionally; Ochelata, Washington Co., occasionally; Ramona, Washington Co., occasionally; Vera, Washington Co., occasionally; Wann, Nowata Co., occasionally.
Blson, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.
Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kickx, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Nuna, Grant Co., St. Mary's Church of the Assumption. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
 Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. W. Trienekens, 4th Sunday.
Missions—Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
 Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver's, monthly.
 Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, 2nd Sunday.
 Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's, monthly.
 Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis', monthly.
Stations—Avery, Lincoln Co., monthly; Bristow, Creek Co., monthly; Drumright, Payne Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday.

- Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Wilwerding, every Sunday.**
School—Day and Boarding School, 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Stations—Cement, Caddo Co., occasionally; Verden, Grady Co., occasionally.
- Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. L. Hall, every Sunday.**
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Bentley Atoka, Co., St. Henry's, 5th Sunday, and once a month on a week day.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Bromide, Coal Co.; Clarita, Coal Co.; Stonewall, Pontotoc Co.; Tishomingo, Johnston Co.; Wapaucka, Johnston Co.
- Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Everard Van der Grinten, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.**
Missions—Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis', 3rd Sunday; Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception, 1st Sunday; Waurika, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.
Stations—Addington, Jefferson Co., monthly; Comanche, Stephens Co., monthly; Rush Springs, Grady Co., monthly; Ryan, Jefferson Co., monthly.
- Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. Wiersma.**
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 52.
Missions—Atoka, Atoka Co., St. Patrick's, monthly; Boswell, Choctaw Co., St. William's, 3rd Sunday.
Station—Caddo, Bryan Co., monthly.
- Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Dannis, 1st and 3rd Sunday.**
Missions—Lockridge, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Navina, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Station—Towes City, Oklahoma Co., occasionally.
- Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Geeraert, 1st and 3rd Sunday.**
School—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 5th Sunday; Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Altus, Jackson Co., monthly; Granite, Greer Co., monthly; Hammon, Custer Co., monthly; Leedey, Dewey Co., monthly; Lugert, Kiowa Co., monthly; Trail, Dewey Co., monthly.
- El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Renier Sevens, every Sunday.**
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 133.
- Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gustave Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. John Demmer, asst.; every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison.**
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. 612 W. Randolph st. Pupils, 184.
Missions—Billings, Noble Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday; Hunter, Garfield Co., 5th Sunday; Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.
- Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Michael Lynam, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.**
Missions—Creekola, Muskogee Co., one Sunday every other month.
 Grayson, McIntosh Co., Sacred Heart (Colored), one Sunday every other month.
Stations—Checotah, McIntosh Co., monthly; Council Hill, Muskogee Co., monthly; Crowder City, Pittsburg Co., monthly; Indianola, Pittsburg Co., monthly; Porum, Muskogee Co., monthly.
- Fort Sill, Comanche Co., Post Chapel, attended from Anadarko.**
- Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Monnot, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.**
Missions—Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's; 1st and 3rd Sunday.
 Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, 4th Sunday and Holydays.
 Watonga, Blaine Co., St. Paul's; 1st and 5th Sundays.
Station—Lookeba, Caddo Co., occasionally.
- Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. —, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.**
Stations—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., 3rd Sunday; Syria, Woods Co., 5th Sunday.
- Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's. Very Rev. Charles Standaert, every Sunday.**
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.
 St. Catherine's (for colored people), attended from Academy every Sunday.
School—Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 36.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., Guthrie, Okla., R. R. No. 4. Box 17.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, sup. Pupils, 70.
- Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Murphy, of Dalhart, Tex., 4th Sunday.**
Missions—Boise City, Cimarron Co., 3rd Tuesday; Hooker, Texas Co., Sacred Heart, 4th Saturday; Texhoma, Texas Co., 3rd Monday.
Stations—Beaver City, Beaver Co.; Corruppa, Cimarron Co.; Forgan, Beaver Co.; Gray, Beaver Co.; Kenton, Cimarron Co.; Mineral, Cimarron Co.
- Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Anthony Suwalski, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.**
Missions—Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's, monthly; Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus', 3rd Sunday.
- Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. John Davlin, Rev. Bernardo Brotos, O.C.D. and Rev. Luis Benages, O.C.D., assts, every Sunday.**
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 210.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co. — (Continued).

Missions—Cambria, Pittsburg Co., 3rd Sunday.
Craig, Pittsburg Co., 5th Sunday.

Stations—Bache, Pittsburg Co.
Bruer, Pittsburg Co.
Klowa, Pittsburg Co.

Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall, 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.

Mission—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. Alphonse Pierets, from Langston.

Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron, every Sunday.

Missions—Ada, Pontotoc Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, 1st Sunday.
Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Boley, Okfuskee Co., (colored). Hickory, Murray Co., occasionally.
Coalton, Okmulgee Co., occasionally. Lamar, Hughes Co., occasionally.
Dewar, Okmulgee Co., occasionally. Roff, Pontotoc Co., occasionally.
Dustin, Hughes Co., occasionally. Weleetka, Okfuskee Co.
Francis, Pontotoc Co., monthly. Wetumka, Hughes Co., occasionally.

Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Van Gastel, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Missions—Carnegie, Caddo Co., 2nd Sunday.

Snyder, Kiowa Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Cooperton, Kiowa Co., occasionally; Cordell, Washita Co., monthly; Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., occasionally; Frederick, Tillman Co., monthly; Gotebo, Kiowa Co., occasionally; Mountain View, Kiowa Co., Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., monthly.

Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Gruenewald, every Sunday.

School—St. Peter and Paul Institute. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.

Missions—Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, every Sunday.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.

Omega, Kingfisher Co., Sacred Heart, occasionally on weekdays.

Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Sitter, O.S.B.; every Sunday.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.

Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, Rev. Alphonse Pierets, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

School—Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., Our Lady of the Rosary's, (colored mission), 4th Sunday.

Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes, 2d Sunday.

Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, 5th Sunday, or last Friday of the month.

Pleasant Valley, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church, 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Stations—Coyle, Logan Co., monthly. Orlando, Logan Co., 2d Sunday.

Goodnight, Logan Co., monthly. Ripley, Payne Co., occasionally.

Ironium, Logan Co., occasionally. Tryon, Lincoln Co., occasionally.

Meridian, Logan Co., monthly.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, every Sunday.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Mark, Supr. Pupils, 81.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen, every Sunday.

School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.

Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday.

McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., every Sunday.

Chapel—St. Mary's Infirmary. 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor; Rev. Nicholas Schmitt, asst., every Sunday.

Schools—Nazareth School. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Brother Gustave, supr. Pupils, 94.

St. Joseph's College, 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 123. Brother Berchmans, dir.

Nazareth Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 175.

Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Clement De Beer, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 89.

Missions—Chillico, Kay Co. Indian School, every Sunday.

Peckham, Kay Co., St. Patrick's. 3rd and 5th Sunday.

Stations—Kaw City, Kay Co., monthly; Uncas, Kay Co., occasionally; Washunga, Kay Co., occasionally.

Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter, every Sunday.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 72.

Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse.

Mission—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's, 2d and 5th Sunday.

Stations—Delaware, Nowata Co.; Lenapah, Nowata Co.; Oologah, Rogers Co.; Sageeyah, Rogers Co.; Talala, Rogers Co.

Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber, every Sunday.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

- Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis, every Sunday, except 3rd.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
- Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. A. Hubert Van Rechem, every Sunday.
Missions—Beggs, Okmulgee Co., 2nd Sunday.
 Eram, Okmulgee Co., 4th Sunday.
Stations—Bald Hill, Okmulgee Co.; Boynton, Muskogee Co., monthly; Hamilton, Okmulgee Co.; Morris, Okmulgee Co.; Snake Creek, Tiger Flats.
- Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Edward F. Van Waesberghe, every Sunday.
School—St. Louis' Indian Boarding School for Girls. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Avant, Osage Co., once a month. Hominy, Osage Co., once a month.
 Big Heart, Osage Co., once a month. Salt Creek, Osage Co., once a month.
 Elgin, Kas., Chautauqua Co., once a month. Skiatook, Tulsa Co., once a month.
- Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. —, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's, 1st Sunday.
 Fairfax, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
 Foraker, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
 Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Blackburn, Pawnee Co., monthly; Burbank, Osage Co., occasionally; Gray Horse, Osage Co., monthly; Hallett, Pawnee Co., monthly; Osage, Osage Co., occasionally.
- Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 198.
Station—Morrison, Noble Co., occasionally.
- Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Peter Kamp, every Sunday.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
- Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Emile Ghyssaert, 1st Sunday.
Mission—Heavener, Le Flore Co., St. Francis', 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Bokoshe, Le Flore Co., 2nd Sunday. Rock Island, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
 Cameron, Le Flore Co., occasionally. Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., 5th Sunday.
 Cartersville, Haskell Co., occasionally. Spiro, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
 Howe, Le Flore Co., once a month. Stigler, Haskell Co., once a month.
 Keota, Haskell Co., occasionally. Wister, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
 McCurtain, Haskell Co., 4th Sunday.
- Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory's, Rev. Francis Van Wees, every Sunday.
Schools—Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthew, supr. Pupils, 75; Day School. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Station—Blanchard, McLain Co., monthly.
- Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. James Wagner, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Cayuga, Delaware Co., St. Mathias', 5th Sunday; Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Fairland, Ottawa Co., every 3 months; Four-Mile-Creek, every 3 months; Peoria, Ottawa Co., every 2 months; Wyandotte, Ottawa Co., monthly.
- Indian Tribes*—Miamis, Modocs, Ottawas, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
- Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B.; Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., asst.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Maud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Agnes.
Stations—Asher, Pottawatomie Co., monthly, 2nd Thursday; Konawa, Seminole Co., monthly; McComb, Pottawatomie Co., occasionally.
- Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck, every Sunday.
Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., every Sunday.
Stations—Kellyville, Creek Co.; Mounds, Creek Co.; Tancha, Creek Co.
- Scheidel, Washita Co. (P.O. Camute, R. R. 1), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.
- Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B.; Rev. R. Gregory Gerrr, O.S.B., assistant, every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 213 N. Park st. Pupils, 175.
Missions—McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Wewoka, Seminole Co., occasionally; Seminole, Seminole Co., occasionally.
- Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. Van der Grinten. 1st, 2nd, 3rd Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Missions—Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's. 4th Sunday; Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Grandfield, Jackson Co.; Indianoma, Jackson Co.; Randlett, Comanche Co.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

- Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Victor Van Durme, every Sunday.**
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.
- Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. John Heiring, Rev. John Van Gastel, assistant. Res., 803 S. Cheyenne. Every Sunday.**
School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Chrysostom, supr. Pupils, 295.
Station—Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co.
- Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 5th Sunday.**
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Cornelia, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Minco, Grady Co., Holy Rosary, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Dutton, Grady Co., 3rd Sunday; Pocasset, Grady Co., occasionally; Tuttle, Grady Co., occasionally.
- Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse, every Sunday.**
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Welch, Craig Co., St. Anne. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Adair, Mayes Co.; Afton, Ottawa Co.; Alluwe, Nowata Co., monthly; Bushyhead, Rogers Co., occasionally; Catale, Rogers Co.; Centralia, Craig Co.; Chelsea, Rogers Co., monthly.
- Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Van Gastel, every Sunday.**
Missions—Collinsville, Rogers Co., St. Stanislaus', monthly.
 Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's, monthly.
Stations—Braggs, Muskogee Co., twice a year. Pryor Creek, Mayes Co., monthly. Claremore, Rogers Co., monthly. Vian, Sequoyah Co., every 3 months. Coweta, Wagoner Co., twice a year. Webber's Falls, Muskogee Co., monthly. Port Gibson, Muskogee Co., monthly.
- Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eloi Justou, O.S.B., every Sunday.**
Mission—Eason, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday.
- Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn, every Sunday.**
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 107.
Stations—Adamson, Pittsburg Co., occasionally; Degnan, Latimer Co., occasionally; Hughes, Latimer Co., occasionally; Lodi, Latimer Co., occasionally; Patterson, Latimer Co., occasionally; Red Oak, Latimer Co., occasionally.
- Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Van Mens, 1st and 3rd Sunday.**
Missions—Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church. 5th Sunday; Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's. 4th Sunday; Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James. 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Fargo, Ellis Co., occasionally; Quinlan, Woodward Co., occasionally; Supply, Woodward Co., occasionally.
- Yukon, Canadian Co., Blessed Virgin Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage, Oklahoma City, 2nd and 4th Sunday.**

Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D.C.
 Diocesan Missionary to non-Catholics, Rev. W. Huffer, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City. Address: 2703 S. Shartel ave.
 Director of Belgian Bureau: Rev. Joseph Stillemans, New York City, Maritime Bldg.
 Recalled for service in Belgian Army: Rev. Alfred Deckmyn.
 Missionary to the Choctaws, Chickasaws and other Indian Tribes: Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., Bentley, Okla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. Sacred Heart Abbey and College.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, resigned; Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Administrator and Prior); Rev. Adalbert Hafner, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Fürstenberg, O.S.B., (Pastor); Rev. Timothy A. Murphy, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Poe, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., Rev. James O'Keefe, O.S.B., Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Wychulis, O.S.B., Rev. Celestin Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Ryan, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B., Rev. Columba McInerney, O.S.B. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B. Fathers, 18; Postulants, 3; Lay Brothers, 18.
Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Director); Rev. Chas. Espelett, O.S.B., (Prefect of Senior Department); Rev. Albert Negahnquet, O.S.B., (Prefect of Junior Department). Students, 110.

MUSKOGEE, Nazareth College. Boarding School for Boys, Broadway and Utah st. Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY, Mount St. Mary's Academy.—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. 20 Sisters. Mother Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients, 1200.
 Rev. A. Dupret, Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th st.

OKLAHOMA CITY.—Continued.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70. Rev. J. M. Kekelsen, director. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla., (R. F. D. No. 4). Sister Scholastica, Supr.
ENID. *St. Joseph's Institute*, 612 West Randolph. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucian, Supr. Pupils, 184.
GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, Supr. Sisters, 48; Pupils, 70.
MCALISTER. *St. Mary's Infirmary*. 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent*.—Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Klawas. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. Pupils, 150.
Antlers. *St. Agnes Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rodriguez, Supr. Pupils, 85.
Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 155.
Chickasha. *St. Joseph's School*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103. Sister M. Patricia, Supr.
Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School*.—For Colored Children. 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Langston. 2 Benedictine Sisters.—For Colored People. Pupils, 50.
Pawhuska, Osage Co., *St. Louis' School for Indian girls*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, Supr. Girls, 80.
Purcell, McLain Co., *St. Elisabeth's School*.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthew, Supr. Pupils, 75.
Quapaw (P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas).—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart Mission, Pottawatomie Co.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. Girls, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wauette.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Guthrie; Kingfisher; Langston; Lehigh; Newkirk; Okeene.
Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc (Sacred Heart)—Sacred Heart.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Anadarko; Chickasha; Pawhuska; Purcell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis)—Muskogee.
Sisters of Mercy (Oklahoma City)—Ardmore; Elk City; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wilburton.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers; Bison; Durant; El Reno; Enid; Lawton; Perry; Ponca City; Quapaw; Stillwater; Tulsa; Union City; Vinita.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Okarche; Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Hartshorne; McAlester; Norman.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kas.)—Bartlesville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools for Whites.....	38
Secular priests	66	Schools for Indians.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	29	Schools for colored people.....	2
Total	95	Parishes with Schools.....	39
Churches with resident priest.....	62	Pupils { Whites... 4 030 Indians... 498 Colored... 79 Academies 258 } Total.....	4 865
Missions with Churches.....	80		
Stations.....	180		
Chapels.....	4		
Benedictine Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	21	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	5 035
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.....	12	Baptisms { Whites { Children... 1216 Adults... 126 Indians { Children... 98 Adults... 36 Colored { Children... 23 Adults... 1 } }	1 500
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	283		
Ecclesiastical Students.....	7		
Seminary of Religious Order.....	0		
Colleges for boys.....	2	Converts.....	178
Students.....	170	Marriages.....	396
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Deaths.....	356
Hospitals.....	2	Catholic Population { Whites 34 485 Indians 3 104 Colored 644 }	38 233
Orphan Asylum.....	1		
Orphans.....	70		

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Diocesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Wheeler, Greeley, Howard, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton, Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas, Sarpy, and that portion of Hall County lying north of the South Platte River, in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles = 14,998.



RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained Feb. 26, 1871; consecrated Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20th, 1876; appointed Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad instar.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Revs. JOHN T. SMITH, J. VRANEK, JAS. AHERNE.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Rev. AUGUST HEIMES, Grand Island; Rev. FERDINAND PEITZ, West Point; Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Hartington; Rev. JAMES AHERNE, So. Omaha; Rev. CLEMENT STRATMANN, St. Helena.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN T. SMITH, Rev. JOHN VRANEK, Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Rev. JOSEPH CHUNDELAK, Rev. T. O'CALLAGHAN and Rev. PETER C. GANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHOOF, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Rev. JOHN S. BROZ and Rev. STANISLAUS JASZCZYNSKI.

Deans—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean.—O'Neil Deanery comprises Holt, Wheeler and Garfield Counties. Very Rev. F. M. CASSIDY, Dean.—Grand Island Deanery comprises Hall and Howard Counties. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—Columbus Deanery comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone Counties. Very Rev. CYRIAC STEMPEL, O.F.M., Dean.—Jackson Deanery comprises Thurston, Wayne, Antelope and the Counties North. Very Rev. M. O'TOOLE, Dean.—Hartington Deanery, comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Dean.—West Point Deanery comprises Cuming, Madison, Stanton and Dodge Counties. Rt. Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, Dean.—Verdigre Deanery comprises Knox, Pierce and Boyd Counties. Very Rev. C. Z. PETLACH, Dean.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.; City Office, 312-313 Barker Block.

Secretary—Rev. HUGH GATELY.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. T. SMITH.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G., judge; Rev. JOHN ROCHE, defender of marriage bond; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio), Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONGEEST, S.J., Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Rev. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery.* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Rev. P. LYNCH, —*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. CYRIAC STEMPEL, O.F.M., Chairman; Rev. J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. M. O'TOOLE, Chairman.—*West Point Deanery.* Right Rev. Monsignor. J. RUESING, Chairman; Rev. T. WALSH.—*Hartington Deanery.* Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNUTTGEN, D.D., Chairman.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONGEEST, S.J., Rev. P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.
Board of the Priests' Relief Fund—Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Revs. D. P. Harrington, Hugh Gately, W. P. Fitzgerald, Res., 701 N. Fortieth st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 360.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart; House of the Good Shepherd; St. Cecilia's Convent.

HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan. Res., 4724 North Twenty-eighth st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Stephen L. Dowd, Rev. P. C. Gannon. Res., 1715 Izard st.

School—St. Aloysius'. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.

Chapel—St. Rita's Home.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. Cornelius Collins. Res., 2212 Binney st.

Schools—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 310; Sacred Heart High School. Pupils, 58.

Chapel—Convent of St. Rose.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.

Schools—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 409.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., rector; Rev. Martin M. Brongsgeest, S.J., pastor; Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., asst. Res., Creighton University.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

Chapel—Convent of Poor Clares, attended from Creighton University.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Revs. Benno Franzen, O.F.M., Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., John Nep. Turck, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.

School—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 394.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. Nineteenth st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith, Rev. Edward J. Flanagan. Res., 1404 Castellar st.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.

Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy; St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, Rev. M. Feeney, Rev. David Nellgan. Res., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

Chapel—St. Berchmans Academy.

- ST. PHILOMENA's, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. Patrick J. Moran, Rev. Michael Stagno. Res., 1334 So. Ninth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Fifteenth and Leavenworth sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Hospital.
- ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 247.
- ST. SAVIOUR (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1457 S. Fourteenth st.
- ST. AGNES' (*South Omaha*), Rev. J. Aherne, F.R., Rev. John Zaplotnik. Res., 2215 Q. st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (*South Omaha*), (Lithuanian), Rev. George Jonaitis. Res., Thirty-second and S sts.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, (*South Omaha*), Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 286 So. Twenty-second st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 300.
- ST. BRIDGET'S (*South Omaha*), Revs. T. O'Callaghan, Marclan L. Ballou. Res., 1122 N. Twenty-sixth st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 275.
- ST. FRANCIS' (*South Omaha*), Rev. Michael Gluba, Rev. John Herek. Res., 719 N. Thirty-second st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 372.
- ST. MARY'S (*South Omaha*), Rev. C. Mugan, Rev. John Hallinan. Res., Thirty-sixth and Q sts.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

- Albion, Boone Co. St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
- Aloys, Cuming Co. (*R.F.D. No. 2, West Point*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
- Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Baker, Boyd Co. (*Spencer R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Szczepuchowski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donohue.
Missions—Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's; Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
- Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Mission—Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Beaver Creek, Knox Co., (*Crofton R. F. D.*), Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Felix Gebauer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
- Beemer, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Pieper.
- Benson, Douglas Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. O. Buckley.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—St. James' Orphanage.
- Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Missions—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's; Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's; Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R.F.D., Hartington*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Birnbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius, attended temporarily from Osmond.
Mission—Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul's, attended temporarily from Creighton.
- Burrows, Platte Co. (*R.F.D. No. 2, Platte Center*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Neb.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 23.
- Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Stahl.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
- Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 145.
- Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Mission—Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Station—Palmer, Merrick Co.
- Choynice, Howard Co. (*Ashton P. O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Aloysius Jarzemski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 95.
- Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Chas. Kaufmann.
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis'; Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
- Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.

- Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Victorin Hoffmann, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.
Chapels—St. Francis' Academy; St. Mary's Hospital.
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
 Constance, Cedar Co., (*Crofton P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Breitkopf.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.
 Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.
 Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Alberts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
 Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thos. J. Fehily.
School—(Temporarily closed).
Mission—Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
 Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 48.
 St. Joseph's (German), attended from Snyder.
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., at Columbus.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
 Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Augustyn.
 Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
 Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
 Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. J. Rose.
Mission—East Ewing, Holt Co., St. John's.
 Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 56.
 Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri's. Rev. M. J. Barrett.
 Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Victor End.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
 Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Paul Wiese.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Helmes, P.R., Rev. William Giblin.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
Chapel—St. Francis' Hospital.
 Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Flanagan, Rev. J. P. McMahon.
School—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's; Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph's.
 Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
 Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ferdinand Schnittdgen, D.D., V.F.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 229.
 Heun, Colfax Co., (*Clarkson P.O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Missions—Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Brass.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission—St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry's.
School—Pupils, 30.
 St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Mission—Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
 Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
 Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M., Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Rev. Marcus Schludecker, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
 Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. O'Sullivan.
School—10 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 119.
Mission—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sioux City, Ia.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy.
 Joliet, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2, Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb., by Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M.
Mission—Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Krakow, Nance Co., (*Genoa P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliowski.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard by Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 162.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 106.
- Menominee, Cedar Co., (*Fordeyce P. O. Route 2*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Hundt.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
- Monterey, Cumming Co., (*West Point R. F. D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
- New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. O'Toole, V.F.
Mission—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Niobrara, Knox Co., (*R. F. D. 4*) Sacred Heart, Santee Indians. Rev. J. S. Palubicki.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. D. W. Moriarty, Thomas Carmody.
Missions—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret's; Stanton, Stanton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. T. S. Moriarty.
Missions—Clyde, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's; Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- O'Connor, Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James F. Hayes.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
 5 District Schools. Pupils, 225.
- Oleyen, Colfax Co., (*R. F. D. Dodge*) Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Teves.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. Edward M. Gleeson.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 214; 6 District Schools. Pupils, 235.
Missions—Emmett, Holt Co., Epiphany; Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart; Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
- Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Krings.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Mission—Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
- Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
Mission—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
- Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P. O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. B. H. Lordemann.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Clement Moormann, O.F.M., Rev. Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- St. Charles, Cumming Co. (*West Point P. O. Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
- St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Mission—Genoa, Nance Co., (*Indian Mission*), St. Rose of Lima.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Clement Stratmann, P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
- St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. William N. Burger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
- St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Daniel Manning.
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.
Mission—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Mary's, (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Tomanek.
Mission—Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Snyder, Cumming Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Schopp, Rev. William A. Kappius.
Missions—Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's; Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. F. Galvin, Rev. M. L. Daly.
Schools—26 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 150.
 4 District Schools. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 660.
- Mission*—Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary's.
- Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Johnen.
Mission—Lynch, Boyd Co., St. Mary's.
- Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Hettwer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

- Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 150.
 Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. C. Z. Petlach, V.F.
 Vista, Dakota Co. (*Jackson P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Felix McCarthy.
Mission—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick F. Cooney.
Mission—Rosalia, Thurston Co.
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Winside, Wayne Co.
 West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Peltz,
 P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 177.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
 Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. H. Griese.
School—St. Augustine's Indian School. 7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius's.
 Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen F. Carroll.
 Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
 Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Korte.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—St. James', Cedar Co., SS. Philip and James.

- Rt. Rev. Monsignor Joseph Ruesing, V.F. Res., Home for the Aged, West Point.
 Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F. Res., St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island.
 Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
 Rev. John Mueller (retired). Res., Columbus, Neb., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Rev. James B. Fitzgerald, (retired), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Rev. Ferdinand Lechleitner (retired) Benson, Neb., St. James' Orphanage.
 Rev. Peter C. Gannon, Editor "True Voice", Res., 1715 Izard st., Omaha.
 Rev. John Roche, director of St. James Orphanage, Benson, Neb.
 Absent on leave: Rev. P. Brophy, Rev. F. S. Walaszklewicz, New Melleray Abbey, Du-
 buque, Iowa; Rev. Casper Grobbel; Rev. John O'Grady, Catholic Uni-
 versity, Washington, D. C.; Rev. M. C. Grupa, Catholic University,
 Washington, D. C.; Rev. John Thoennissen; Rev. Joseph Nemeth, Rev.
 Felix Dziadzla; Rev. P. McLaughlin, in the diocese of Kearney, Neb.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- OMAHA. *The Creighton University*.—Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., (Rector and Chancellor of the University); Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. M. Bronsgeest, S.J. Total Students, 1171.
Creighton College.—Free College of Liberal Arts. Established 1879.—Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. R. M. Kelley, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Dean); Rev. Mark L. Palmer, S.J., (Minister); Rev. T. F. Wallace, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. William P. Quinlan, S.J., (Mathematics and Logic); Rev. W. J. Harrington, S.J., (English); Rev. A. E. Wise, S.J., (Classics and University Glee Club); Rev. J. B. De Shryver, S.J., (French); Rev. A. Kaufmann, S.J., (German and History); Rev. William T. Kinsella, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. J. E. Barlow, S.J., (Classics). Students, 141.
Natural Science Department.—Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J., (Astronomy, Physics, Curator of the Observatory); Mr. L. J. Puhl, S.J., (Chemistry and Biology).
Department of Pedagogy.—Rev. F. B. Cassilly, S.J., (Director).
Creighton University High School.—Rev. R. M. Kelley, S.J., (Principal); Rev. T. J. Connors, S.J., Rev. J. A. Weis, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. G. A. Fitzgibbons, S.J., Mr. I. T. Relly, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. T. G. Smith, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. J. B. De Shryver, S.J., (Latin); Rev. William J. Corboy, S.J., (Greek, and Faculty Director of Athletics); Mr. A. R. Schmitt, S.J., (German and Physics). Students, 339.
Post Graduate School.—Instruction in this department is open to all college graduates.
College of Medicine. Fourteenth and Davenport sts.—The John A. Creighton Medical College. Established in 1892. Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 50; Students, 153.
College of Law, 210 So. Eighteenth st.—Established in 1904. Rev. F. B. Cassilly, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 27; Students, 169.
College of Dentistry, 210 So. Eighteenth st.—Established in 1905. Rev. F. B. Cassilly, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 18; Students, 112.
College of Pharmacy, 1410 Davenport st.—Established in 1905. Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 7. Students, 93.
Creighton University Summer School—Students, 164.

SPALDING. Monastery, III. Order Regular of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Linus P. Lynch, T.O.R., Prior. Professed Members, 12; Novices, 7; Postulants, 11.
Spalding College.—Conducted by the III. Order Regular of St. Francis, for Boarders and Day-Pupils. Classical, Commercial and Agricultural Courses. Boarders, 90; Day-Pupils, 40; Teachers, 18. Rev. Camillus Barry, T.O.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Doyle, T.O.R., Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, Supr. Novices, 5; Postulants, 1; Professed, 90.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Michael Deavy, Supr. Teachers, 10; Boarders, 40; Day-Pupils, 25.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—61 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 297; Attending Physicians, 45; Resident staff, 8.
St. Catherine's Hospital, Ninth and Forest ave. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Beds, 41; Attending Nurses, 18; Sisters, 6; Attending Physicians, 25.
St. Rita's Home, Eighteenth and Cass sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Home for working girls. Sister M. Madeleine, Supr. Inmates, 40.
Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—16 Poor Clare Sisters. Novices, 6; Externs, 4. Mother Mary Anthony Birmingham, Abbess.
Convent of St. Rose, 2123 Binney st.—19 Dominican Sisters. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart High School.* Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 67.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place, 36th and Burt sts.—23 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Gorman, Supr. Teachers, 15; Boarders and Day-Pupils, 70.
St. Berchmans Academy and Novitiate, 27th and St. Mary's ave.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 5. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Teachers, 10; Day-Scholars, 75.
House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones sts.—15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Penitents, 190.
BENSON. St. James' Orphanage and Protectory.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexander, Supr. Orphans, 132. Rev. John Roche, Director and Chaplain.
COLUMBUS. Academy of St. Francis.—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 12; Boarders, 51; Day-Pupils, 171.
Hospital of St. Mary.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, Supr. Attending Physicians, 11. Beds, 150.
DODGE. St. Wenceslaus Convent.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Symphorosa Nenner, Supr. Boarders, 16; Day-Pupils, 65.
GRAND ISLAND. Hospital of St. Francis.—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, Supr. Attending physicians, 14; Beds, 125; Patients, 66. Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., Chaplain.
JACKSON. Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Teachers, 10; Boarders, 60; Day-Pupils, 65.
O'NEILL. Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, Dir. Sisters teaching, 14; Boarders, 85. Day-Pupils, 208.
SPALDING. Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boarders, 25; Day-Scholars, 135.
WEST POINT. St. Joseph's Convent.—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Albina, Supr. Day-Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. 7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Pierre, Supr. Inmates, 60. Right Rev. Monsignor Joseph Ruesing, V.F., Chaplain.
WINNEBAGO. St. Augustine's Convent.—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Boarders, 34; Day-Pupils, 17.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Syrian), St. Saviour's, Omaha.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption School, South Omaha.
Poor Clares (Omaha, Neb.)—Omaha.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Omaha; Schools, Pro-Cathedral, Holy Angels, Sacred Heart.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.)—Cedar Rapids, Fremont, Jackson, Spalding.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Cornlea; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey; Dixon.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Lindsay; West Point.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Choynice; Farwell.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island.

Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Novitiate, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Philomena's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, St. Catherine's Hospital and St. Rita's Home, Omaha; St. Agnes', So. Omaha; Orphanage and School, Benson; School, O'Connor.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Motherhouse, Horazdowitz, Bohemia)—Dodge.

Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Hartington, South Omaha.

Presentation Sisters (Dubuque, Iowa)—Madison.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—St. Joseph School, Omaha.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Krakow.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Omaha.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bow Valley; Creighton; Howells; Oleyen; Osmond; Petersburg; Randolph; St. Helena.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—Winnebago.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque Ia.)—St. Bridget's School, South Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	133	Orphans.....	132
Priests of Religious Communities.....	43	Home for the Aged, inmates.....	60
Total.....	176	Home for Young Women, inmates....	33
Parishes.....	112	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Churches.....	157	Inmates.....	193
Stations.....	3	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 785
Chapels.....	33	Religious Orders of men.....	4
University.....	1	Members.....	85
Students.....	1 171	Religious Orders of women.....	18
Clerical Students.....	24	Members.....	631
College, Agricultural.....	1	Hospitals.....	4
Students.....	130	Marriages.....	844
Academies for young ladies.....	7	Families.....	13 983
Females educated in higher branches.	914	Baptisms { Infants..... 3468 }	Total... 3 755
*Parish Schools.....	92	Adults..... 287 }	
Pupils.....	10 954	Deaths.....	778
Catholic Population.....		80 465	

* Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensts.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McClean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles — 18,554.

Total Population (Census of 1910), 1,025,000,



RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.

Bishop of Peoria, ordained June 24, 1887; consecrated Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; consecrated Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

First Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Feb.—, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD J. SCHUETZ.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc. should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor).

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., P.R., Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., P.R., Rev. JOHN J. BURKE, Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., Rev. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, Rev. MICHAEL A. QUIRK, Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., P.R., Rev. JOSEPH E. B. LEVASSEUR, D.D., Rev. LOUIS SELVA, Rev. E. C. HEARN.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. M. WELDON, J. T. MULGREW, WM. H. MURTAUGH, M. FOLEY, J. H. CANNON.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Rev. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. EDWARD J. SCHUETZ, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., P.R., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. EDWARD J. SCHUETZ, Cancellarius.

Concilium a vigilantia—Revs. JUSTUS WIRTH, O.S.B., M. J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Revs. JAMES FRANCIS, F. W. CONRADS.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., JAMES J. QUINN, P.R., MICHAEL F. WELDON, P.R., JOHN P. QUINN, P.R.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. MICHAEL F. WELDON, R.D., P.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. P. SAMMON.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. J. J. BURKE.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Rev. F. J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Rev. JAMES J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. RICHARD F. FLYNN, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James Shannon, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward J. Schuetz, and Francis E. Walsh. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For Young Men. Four Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, supr. Students, 75.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 264.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, rector. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 165.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Francis Solanus Schaefer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 286.

Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden, Rev. C. J. Higgins. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (730 Blaine st.). Pupils, 254.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Rev. Herman A. Greve, R.D., P.R., Rev. F. Uehlein. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.) Pupils, 200.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke. Res., 211 Bradley ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (318 College st.). Pupils, 190.

ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. William Graham. Res., 209 Saratoga st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.) Pupils, 406.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. E. J. Kniery, chaplain.

ST. PETER'S, Alexander ave., Rev. Enos H. Barnes. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Diomedé Pohlkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Rev. Osmund Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis (506 Fulton st.). Pupils, 102.

Chapels—St. Francis' Hospital, Glenoak ave.; Peoria State Hospital at Bartonville; Novitiate Convent on West Bluff, attended from Sacred Heart.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. E. J. Welsh, rector.

Missions—Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, three times a month; Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, three times a month; Matherville, Mercer Co., once a month.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Healy.

Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George M. Pierson.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

- Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis W. Conrads.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 173.
- Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V., rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.
Mission—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, twice a month.
- Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael F. Weldon, R.D., P.R., Rev. John M. Sheedy, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien. Res., 704 N. Main.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 345.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M., Rev. Engelbert Hommerich, O.F.M. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (528 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 218.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Mission*—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. O'Callaghan, Leo P. Henkel.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.
- Mission*—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Patrick H. McCarron, rector.
- Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Mainville.
- Budd, Livingston Co. (*Blackstone P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.
- Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
- Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden.
- Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
- Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Dollard.
Mission—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints', once a month.
Station—St. David, Fulton Co.
- Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William O'Brien.
Missions—Dallas City, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart; Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John the Baptist's, once a month; La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', once a month; West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
- Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard F. Flynn, P.R. Res., 612 E. Park ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.
- Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 94.
- St. John's (German), Rev. Benno Blaschke.
- Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 110.
- Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John P. Parker.
- Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Burke.
Mission—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday except first in month.
- Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Jeremiah E. Roach.
Mission—Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
- Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
Mission—Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
- Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore. Res., 502 N. Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.
Station—Kenney, Dewitt Co., once every three months.
- Colfax Township, Champaign Co., (*Seymour P.O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. F. Selk.
- Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
- Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, R.D., P.R., Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien and Rev. Adalbert Jagodzinski. Res., 444 E. Main st.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Chapels*—St. Elizabeth's Hospital; St. Paul's, attended from St. Patrick's every Sunday.
- Mission*—Tilton, Vermilion Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Peter Bienemann. Res., 405 Green st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
- Chapel at Soldiers Home. Rev. T. J. McCarthy, chaplain.
- Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton.
Mission—Hopedale, Tazewell Co., attended twice a month.
- Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary's of Czestochowa, Rev. A. A. Majewski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 121.
- Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Power.
- Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P.O.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Egan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
Mission—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, (Slavish).
- Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
Mission—Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, twice a month.
- East Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. Leon E. Van Stappen. Res., 218 13th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.

- East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, rector.
Mission—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Stations—Cruiger, Woodford Co.; Eureka, Woodford Co.
- Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Healy.
Missions—Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
 Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's, twice a month.
- Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Cleary.
Missions—Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's, twice a month.
 Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
- El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter Sheedy.
 Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
Missions—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, every other Sunday.
 Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
- Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.O., rector; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C., Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., (retired).
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy and St. Mary's School (Knox and Academy sts.).
 13 Sisters of Providence, Sister Francis Xavier, sup. Pupils, 365.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.
- Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin.
Missions—Toulon, Starke Co., St. John's, once a month; Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', twice a month; Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Station—Oneida, Knox Co.
- Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Mission—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, once in three weeks.
Stations—Cambridge, Henry Co.; Orion, Henry Co.
- Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James T. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, every two weeks.
 Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
- Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, rector.
Mission—Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks.
- Granville, Putnam Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Delo.
Mission—Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary, every Sunday.
- Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
Mission—Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Stations—Bath, Mason Co.; Kilbourne, Mason Co.
- Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
Mission—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
- Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Heopeton, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman.
Station—Alvin, Vermillion Co.
- Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hahn.
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Smith.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
- Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins, rector.
Mission—Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Station—Drury, Rock Island Co.
- Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Cleary. Res., 222 W. South st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 339.
- St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. J. F. McSherry, chaplain.
- St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 110 E. 10th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 96.
- St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Vanagas. Res., 214 E. 7th st.
- Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (Edwards P. O.), St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Joseph Kutter.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 39.
- Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
- Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.
Missions—Cherry, Bureau Co., Holy Trinity, every Sunday.
 Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, twice a month.
- La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelly, C.M., pastor; Rev. D. D. Lane C.M., Rev. A. F. Imgrund, C.M.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (646 4th st.). Pupils, 306.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 152.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz rector; Rev. Anthony Drewnicki.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 606.
- St. Roch's (Slovenian), Rev. Frank Saloven. Res., 542 Crosat st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 121.
- St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.

- Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P. O., R. F. D. No. 16*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Steurer.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Clifton P. O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 55.
- Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. FitzGerald.
Missions—Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, once a month.
 Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, once a month.
 Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
- Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R., rector; Rev. Louis B. Landreth.
 Res., 316 S. Logan st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 231.
Missions—Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, twice a month.
 Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, twice a month.
Station—New Holland, Logan Co., once in six weeks.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. E. Koppes.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—St. Clara's Hospital.
- Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Mission—Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, twice a month.
Station—Buckley, Iroquois Co.
- Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout.
Mission—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
- Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
 Lourdes, Woodford Co. (*Metamora P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Schaafl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—St. Francis' Hospital.
Mission—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
- Marselles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, rector.
Missions—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
 Serena, La Salle Co., St. —, twice a month.
- Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Lucien G. Libert.
Mission—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. Edw. A. Jakob.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 71.
 St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Heaney.
Mission—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
- Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis G. Lentz.
- Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M., Lector of Philosophy; Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., pastor, St. Elizabeth's mission, Washburn. 2 Lay Brothers. This is a Study House of Philosophy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday.
- Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Benson, Woodford Co., St. John the Evangelist's, every Sunday.
 Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
- Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. L. M. O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 232.
- Sacred Heart (Belgian), Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., and Alphonse Van den Wyngaert.
 Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 428.
Mission—Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name.
- Holy Trinity (Polish) Rev. S. Kubiak. Res., 1228 Fourteenth st.
- Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Owens. Res., 216 W. Broadway.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 W. Broadway). Pupils, 65.
Missions—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
 Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
- Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry J. Reimbold, P.R.
- Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Barry.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
- Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, (Polish) Rev. Francis Bobkiewicz.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Medcalf, rector; Rev. John J. Clifford.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. Michael Heafy, chaplain.
Mission—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.

- Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. W. G. Irish.
 Res., 122 W. Washington st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 405.
St. Xavier's Academy for Girls—23 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 157.
- Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan.
Mission—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
- Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles C. O'Brien.
- Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.
- St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybycz.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 434.
- Pesotum, Champaign Co. (R.F.D.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
School—Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, —.
- Peterstown, La Salle Co. (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
- Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis K. Harrington.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Mission*—Crittendon, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
- Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Julian G. Libert.
- Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, rector; Rev. Wm. Joseph Grace.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 200.
- Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
- Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Gildea.
Missions—Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
 Wyand, Bureau Co., St. Margaret's, once a month.
- Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Missions—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, twice a month.
 Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, twice a month.
- Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kelly.
- Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William J. Drummy, Rev. F. A. Cleary.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Missions*—Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
 Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Station*—Fisher, Champaign Co.
- Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.
Missions—Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, every second Sunday.
 Silvis, Rock Island Co., Sacred Heart.
 Watertown, State Hospital for Insane.
- Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. W. F. Parke. Res., 1316 Second ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311 Second ave.). Pupils, 475.
- Chapel*—Visitation Academy, Villa de Chantal.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Peter P. Kluck. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Patrick H. O'Connell, chaplain.
- St. Paul's (Belgian), Rev. P. Holvoet. Res., 815 24th st.
- Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
- St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Missions—Abingdon, Knox Co.; Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hauser.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 96.
- Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
- Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
- St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anton Deksnis.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
- Mission*—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's, (Lithuanian), once a month.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain. St. Margaret's Hospital.
- Stations*—Dalzell, Bureau Co.; Marquette, Bureau Co.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Ciesla.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
- Strawn, Livingston Co. St. Rose's, Rev. Francis S. Hess.
Mission—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.

- Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., and Rev. John D. Ring. Res., 404 N. Park st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
 St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Bernardine Wissler, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Rev. Floribert Blank, O.F.M.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (South Park st.). Pupils, 145.
Mission—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
 St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Louis I. Biskupski.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 440.
 Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Hermann F. Hansen.
 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGreevey.
 Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
 Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, pastor.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 195.
 St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. Sylvio Prati.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Cummings, D.D.
 Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
 Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, rector.
 Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Schauer.
Mission—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
 Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
 Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
 Westville, Vermillion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 240.
 St. Mary's (English), Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 136.
Mission—Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday.
 St. Procopius' Abbot (Slovak), Rev. W. Grund.
 Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.

- Rev. F. B. Moore, Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st., Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
 Rev. H. Tholen, 1112 Locust st., Quincy, Ill. (retired).
 Rev. Dennis A. Kelly (On sick leave).
 Rev. Joseph M. Kangley, chaplain, U. S. Army.
 Rev. J. F. Lockney (retired).
 Rev. A. A. Geyer (retired). St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.
 Rev. Jeremiah Donovan (retired).
 Rev. Patrick Griffy (on sick leave).
 Rev. William J. Burke (on sick leave).

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded*.—Attended from Sacred Heart Church, Peoria.
 DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home*. Rev. T. J. McCarthy, Chaplain.
 PONTIAC. *State Reformatory*.—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
 WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane*.—Attended from Rapids City.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- PEORIA. *Guardian Angel Orphanage*, Hedding ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 15; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 113. Mother M. Pacifica. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery, Chaplain.
Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts. Mother M. of St. Roberta, Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 140.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, Supr. Novices, 14; Postulants, 6. Aged People, 107. Rev. E. J. Kniery, Chaplain.
 OHIO. *Mercy Home*. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 30. Rev. M. Heafy, Chaplain.

HOSPITALS.

- PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 616 Glenoak ave. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Sisters, 286; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 2202.
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Sisters, 25. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 1325. Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., Chaplain.

- DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 601 Green st.—40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Paulina, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 1500.
- GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Thompkins and Cherry sts.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Frances, Supr. Capacity, 24. Patients during year, 800.
- KEWANEE. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardette, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered Training School for Nurses. 10 Student Nurses.
- LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, Supr. Capacity, 80. Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Prudentiana, Supr. Capacity, 56. Patients during year, 600.
- MACOMB. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Plus, Supr. Capacity, 80.
- PONTIAC. *St. James' Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Regina, Supr. Capacity, 40.
- ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. Capacity, 40. Rev. P. H. O'Connell, Chaplain.
- SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—28 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Magdalene, Supr. Patients during the year, 900. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.
- STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*. 615 S. Bloomington st.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, Supr. Patients during year, 1256. Capacity, 60. Rev. Floribert Blank, O.F.M., Chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

- PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Francis, John and Sylvester. Students, 75.
- GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tompkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. John A. Phelan, O.C., President; Rev. James Lyons, O.C., Rev. B. H. Hackshaw, O.C., Professors. Students, 100.
- NAUVOO. *Spalding Institute*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- PERU. *St. Bede Abbey and College*.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Wenceslaus Schlar, O.S.B., (Sub-prior), Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Peru); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.; Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Benedict's Church, Ladd); Rev. Casimir Miller, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Francis Church, Ottawa); Rev. Joseph Brons, O.S.B.; Rev. Philip Stauffer, O.S.B.; Rev. George Jung, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Seidel, O.S.B., (Librarian). Summary: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 17; (residing at Abbey, 14); Clerics, 5; Brothers, 6; Novices, 2. Students, 175.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

- PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 Madison ave.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marietta, Supr. Pupils, 102.
- BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy*.—26 Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Eustelle, Supr. Novices, 8. Pupils, 150.
- BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Madeleine, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 183.
- DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bethlehem, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 300.
- GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 310.
- NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines*.—Mother Mary, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 58; Novices, 5. Pupils, 125.
- OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—59 Sisters. Novices, 8; Postulants, 1. Mother Mary Ursula, Supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 100.
- ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy*, Villa de Chantal, 2000 16th ave.—Mother Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 32; Novice, 1; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede Abbey).—Ladd; La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.
- Fathers of the Order of Charity* (Rome, Italy).—Galesburg.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province).—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province).—La Salle.
- Brothers of Mary* (Province of St. Louis).—Peoria.
- Clerics of St. Viator* (Province of Chicago).—Beaverville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Nauvoo, Ill.)—Atkinson; Arlington; Clinton; Ivesdale; Academy and School, Nauvoo; Seneca; Wenona.
- Sisters of Charity* (St. Louis Province.)—La Salle.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Ia.)—Lincoln; Pontiac; Rock Island.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary* (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; St. Patrick's, Ottawa; St. Mark's and St. Bernard's Schools, Peoria.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Nashville, Tenn.)—Monmouth.
- Felician Sisters* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Depue; La Salle; Peru.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Clinton).—East Moline; Edwards; School and Hospital, Macomb; Spring Valley; Toluca.
- Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception* (Peoria, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Orphanage, Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes; Lincoln; School, Metamora; Moline; Peru.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C.* (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Pesotum.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Spring Valley.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's, Danville; St. Stephen's, Streator; Immaculate Conception, Rock Island.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rock Island)—Hospitals: Rock Island and Kewanee.
- Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, Orphan Home and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; School, Peru.
- Hospital Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Lincoln, Spring Valley, Streator.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Peoria, Ill.)—St. Francis' Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington; Galesburg; Pontiac.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd*—Peoria.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Peoria; Chatsworth; Danville; Westville.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.)—Westville.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Campus; Holy Cross, Champaign; Kewanee.
- Sisters of Mary of the Presentation* (Broons, France)—St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Ottawa, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Ohio; Moline; Streator.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Odell; Utica.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign; Rock Island.
- Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Galesburg.
- Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary* (Beaverville, Ill.)—Beaverville; L'Ereable; Loretto.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (West Springfield)—Eagle; Ivesdale; Mendota; Ottawa; Philo; Rantoul.
- Visitation Nuns* (Rock Island, Ill.)—Rock Island.
- Servants of the Holy Ghost* (Techny, Ill.)—Kickapoo; Pesotum.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	75
Mitred Abbots.....	1	Pupils.....	12 597
Secular Priests.....	178	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Orphans.....	113
Total.....	228	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	156	Total of young people under Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	75	care.....	14 522
Total Churches.....	231	Hospitals.....	12
Stations.....	20	Homes for Aged.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Marriages.....	1 242
Colleges for boys.....	4	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 395 } Total... 4 760	
Students.....	402	Adults.... 365 }	
Academies for girls.....	8	Deaths.....	1 653
Pupils.....	1 410		
Catholic Population, about..... 108 879			

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 7,238.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pittsburgh; ordained, June 4, 1879; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, 116 *Dithridge st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Right Rev. RICHARD FHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, *Larimer ave.*
Rt. Rev. STEPHEN WALSH. Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, 3333 *Fifth ave.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G. Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, 1018 *Epiphany st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, 1018 *Epiphany st.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COAKLEY, D.D.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, 136 N. *Craig st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G., Rev. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Very Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F., Rev. JOHN GORZYNSKI, Rev. W. A. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., Rev. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rev. D. J. DEVLIN, Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. J. F. BAUER, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinariis—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. WM. McMULLEN, *Actuarius*; Rev. J. GREANEY, *Assistant Actuarius*.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. WM. McMULLEN, *Judex*; Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. J. GREANEY, *Notarius*; Rev. CHARLES J. WIESMANN, *Assistant Actuarius*.

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. SÜHR, V.G., Very Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F., Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D.

Censores Librorum—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., VITUS KRATZER, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Revs. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., M. A. LAMBING, WM. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., C. A. McDERMOTT, THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., WM. KELTY, M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., WM. McMULLEN, S. J. SCHRAMM, D. J. O'SHEA.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, V.G., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., and Very Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities—Right Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, Pres., Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Vice-pres. and Director.—Office, *Pittsburgh, Pa., Curry Bldg., Fourth ave. and Ross st.*

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual Director, Hon. A. B. REID, Pres., Mr. HERBERT DASCHBACH, Vice-Pres., Rev. H. C. BOYLE, Secy., Mrs. ALICE O'CONNOR, Treas.

Missionary Aid Society—Rev. P. C. DANNER, Director.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.*

Examiners of School-Teachers—Revs. H. J. GOEBEL, D. J. MALADEY, M. LYNCH, STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, C. HEGERICH, A. SIWIEC, H. C. BOYLE, D. R. SULLIVAN, JOHN P. SHIELDS, WILLIAM VOGT, F. RETKA, C.S.Sp.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, E. M. MCKEEVER, P. QUILTER, H. J. GOEBEL, M. LAMBING, THOMAS DEVLIN, C. HEGERICH, S. J. SCHRAMM, THOMAS ROSENSTEEL, D. J. MALADEY, CHARLES COYNE, Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., Revs. M. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., DANIEL DEVLIN, DANIEL O'SHEA, FERDINAND IMMEKUS, C.P., R. McDONALD, E. P. GRIFFIN, D. O'CONNELL, JR., A. SIWIEC, A. VOGEL, JOSEPH ANTHONY ZIEGELMEIER, O.M. Cap., H. C. BOYLE, F. RETKA, C.S.Sp., WILLIAM VOGT, T. F. COAKLEY, JOHN P. SHIELDS, D. R. SULLIVAN.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. H. C. BOYLE.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Church Music-Commission—Revs. J. W. O'CONNELL, JACOB M. WERTZ, S. J. SCHRAMM, R. McDONALD, C. J. STEPPLING, THOMAS BRYSON, R. HAMILTON, C. TOMACEWSKI, C.S.Sp., LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Scottdale, Pa.; Very Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, McKeesport, Pa.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, V.G., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, C. GASPARIK, THOS. DEVLIN, JOHN FAUGHNAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Central Director for United States: Rev. EDWARD J. KNAEBEL, C.S.Sp.

Pittsburgh Apostolate—St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, supr.; Rev. GABRIEL SCHEER, Rev. PAUL BACCASH, Rev. STEPHEN MORAWETZ, Rev. RALPH HAYS, D.D.
Board of Directors—Rev. L. WOELFEL, Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality living in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, rector; Rev. T. F. Coakley, D.D., Rev. Owen Kirby, Rev. Ralph Hays, D.D., Rev. A. A. Burns, and Rev. Joseph Byrne, assts. Res., 136 N. Craig st.

Schools—12 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.), 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 490.
High School—Pupils, 22.

Mission—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, Parkview ave.

School—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, Parkview ave. 4 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.

- ST. AGNES'** 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. David H. Hegarty, rector. Res., 2358 Fifth ave. Rev. Philip Moore, Rev. Edward A. O'Neill, assts.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 720.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmeyer, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 595.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, 37th st.
 St. Francis' German Hospital, 45th st.
 Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 Mt. Immaculata, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Lincoln ave.
 Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.
 Ursuline Academy.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (Colored), 15 Overhill st. Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, rector.
- ST. BRIGID'S**, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Rev. John A. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 331.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 315.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (Slavish), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.
- EPIPHANY**, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, administrator-rector; Revs. Jas. B. Cox, M. B. Cavanaugh, assts. Rev. Gabriel Nader, Syrian, Rev. P. C. Danner.
Schools—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1022; Night School. 3 Lay Teachers.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
- HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (Italian), 6513 Meadow st. E.E., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Anthony Sousa, O.F.M., Rev. Lorenzo Graziani, O.F.M., Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., assts.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 412.
- HOLY FAMILY** (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector; Rev. Joseph S. J. Kutacz, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 450.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, rector; Revs. Michael P. Boyle, Jos. Harder, assts.
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 Lang ave.). Pupils, 906.
High School—Pupils, 70.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Rev. Sebastian J. Urnauer, O.C.C., rector and procurator; Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C., Rev. Berthold Lauzan, O.C.C., Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C., Rev. Vincent Metzler, O.C.C., Rev. Xavier Tynan, O.C.C.
 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 165.
Chapels—Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.; Convent of Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo. Res., 224 Edmond st.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (Polish), Rev. S. J. Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. M. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Jos. Jaworski, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1074.
- ST. JACOBUS'** (Roumanian), Rev. Alexander Pope, rector. Res., 3953 Perrysville ave., N.S.
- ST. JOACHIM'S** (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, rector. Res., 301 Forward ave.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, LL.D., rector; Revs. T. F. O'Shea, James Pryor, assts. Res., 3454 Penn ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 560.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and Godfrey Pfeil, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (333 Pearl st.). Pupils, 687.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. KIERAN'S**, 53rd st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. F. H. Angel.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 450.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector; Rev. J. F. McKeever, asst.
- ST. MARY'S**, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne; Rev. E. A. Pearn, Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, assts.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 574.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. MARY'S** (Kraimer), Rev. John C. Mertel. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 166.
- ST. MARY OF MERCY**, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res., 106 Third ave.
- MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Italian), Rev. Florindo de Francesco. Res., 7800 Bennett st.
- OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. A. Black, rector. Res., 8100 Frankstown avenue.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.) Pupils, 260.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

- ST. PETER'S** (Italian), Forbes st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., rector; Rev. B. Rossi, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Castellana, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1011 Forbes st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 225.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (German), East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Casimir Schuler, Rev. Peter Gottschall, assts. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
Schools—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 350.
 St. Joseph's Industrial School, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S** (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James Wernert, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Conrad Kraus, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Burger, C.S.S.R. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1400 Pennsylvania ave.). Pupils, 160.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, rector. Res., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.
- ST. RICHARD'S**, 13th Ward, Rev. Maurice McCarthy, rector; Rev. William Slattery, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2830 Bedford ave.). Pupils, 330.
- ST. ROSALIA'S**, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, rector; Rev. James Kelly, asst. *School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, —.
- SACRED HEART**, 5934 Centre ave., E. E., Rev. Francis Keane, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. John McCarthy, Edward H. Kelly, assts.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (5930 Centre ave., East End). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 577.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Center ave. near Euclid ave.).
- ST. STANISLAS'** (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapiulinski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Francis Retka, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. J. Dekowski, C.S.Sp., assts.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 754.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family, Smallman and 22nd sts.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Burke and Thos. Connors, assts. Res., 5030 Second ave.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (Elizabeth st. and Second ave.). Pupils, 869.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. WALBURGA'S**, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E. E.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 166.

SOUTH SIDE.

- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), 162 S. 15th, Rev. John Gorzynski, P.R.; Rev. J. Wojciechowski, Rev. A. Krajewski, assts.
School—17 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 853.
Chapel—Convent of the Felician Sisters.
- ST. ANN'S** (Magyar), Rev. D. Major. Res., 4611 Second ave.
- ST. CANICE'S**, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. Charles F. Gwyer, asst. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 432.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector; Rev. Vincent T. Abromaitis, asst. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (2123 Larkins alley). Pupils, 252.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA**, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. John A. Gilleece, assistant. Res., 1601 Belasco ave.
Mission—Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. —.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J. Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (107 Climax st.). Pupils, 730.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- GUARDIAN ANGELS'** (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, rector. Res., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
School—4 Felician Sisters (153 S. Fifteenth st.) Pupils, 175.
- ST. HENRY'S**, 528 Arlington ave., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector; Rev. George Bullion, asst. *School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 342.
- HOLY CROSS**, South Side, Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Bernard McGuigan, Walter Keally, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 465.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- HOLY INNOCENTS'**, Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector; Rev. William Hogan, asst. Res., 3011 Landis st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 456.
- ST. JAMES'**, West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector; Rev. Daniel McCarthy, asst. Res., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (87 Steuben st., West End). Pupils, 425.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Rev. Bernard J. Hynes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Keating, Rev. Peter J. Brennan, assts.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (14th st.). Pupils, 425.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwlec, rector; Rev. Victor Majka, assistant. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.
School—8 Felician Sisters. (2304 Mission st.). Pupils, 444.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., LL.D., Revs. Aug. A. Schoppol, Chas. F. Fehrenbach, assts.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 717.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. James H. Gilmore, rector. Res., 150 West Carson st.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Revs. John Mader, F. A. Mertens, assts. Res., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
School—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 505.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Benson, Rev. William J. Munster, assistants, and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Rev. Gabriel Scheer, Rev. Paul Baccash, Rev. Stephen Morawetz, Rev. Ralph Hays, D.D.
School—20 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 705 Grandview ave. Pupils, 923. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.
- ST. MATTHEW'S (Slavish), Rev. J. Uhlyarik. Res., 148 Nineteenth st. S.S.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., pastor, and other Fathers of St. Paul's Monastery.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 168.
 11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 769.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
- ST. PETER'S (German), 24th Ward, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Rev. John A. Wehs, Rev. Matthias Spang, assts. Res., 2300 Sarah st., S.S.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, rector; Rev. Denis Murphy, asst. Res., 1201 Creedmore ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (1115 Creedmore ave.). Pupils, 235.
- ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.

NORTH SIDE.

- ANNUNCIATION, Norwood ave., Rev. Francis J. McCabe, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (850 Taggers st.). Pupils, 343.
- ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewicz, rector. Res., 1529 Market st.
- ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. John B. Heine, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. Thomas F. Quilter, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Sisters (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 479.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector; Rev. John A. Breen, asst. Res., 898 California ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1629 Antrim st.). Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. GABRIEL'S (Slavish), Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.
School—9 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis (396 California ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 152.
- MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Troy Hill, Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R.; Revs. H. J. Killmeyer and Otto Planitzer, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 726.
Chapels—St. Anthony's.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.R. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 354.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
- ST. LEO'S (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Aloysius C. Angel, asst. Res., 3113 Brighton road.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.
Chapel—Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., James Spalding, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B., Magnus Straten, O.S.B., assts. Res., 614 Parkway.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (607 Lockart st.). Boys, 325.
 6 Benedictine Nuns. Girls, 343.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
 St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 892 N. Canal st.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

- ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Rev. F. Dulc. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
 ST. PETER'S, Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick and Joseph V. Sharp, assts.
 Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 825.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 REGINA COELI (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.
 ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Rudolph Habrda, rector. Res., 885 Progress st.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). Pupils, 153.
Chapel—Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
 St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Station, Pittsburgh. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
 German R. C. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, of Allegheny Co., Pa., Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, N. S., Rev. Charles Wiesmann, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Rectory, Vallejo st., Rev. F. J. Huber, chaplain; Rev. Anthony Scholz, asst. Boys, 61.
Chapels—Riverside Penitentiary. }
 Morganza Reform School. } State Institutions.
 Industrial School, Warrendale. }
 Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rt. Rev. Stephen Walsh, V.G., chaplain.
 Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
 Hickey Hospital, Fenelon, Pa., Rev. P. Shanahan.
 St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., }
 St. Mary's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., } Rev. D. R. Sullivan, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

- Alliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Parolini, rector.
 Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. John L. Martin. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.
 Divine Redeemer, Rev. M. Tusek. Res., 233 Merchant st.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. S. Labujewski, rector.
 Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. M. H. Ward. Res., 309 Brilliant ave.
 Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Bryson, pastor.
 Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, rector.
Mission—Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's.
 Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. John J. Hughes, asst.
 Res., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 307.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Pawelkiewicz, rector. Res., 906 Sixth ave.
 Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern.
 Res., 20 Florence ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (41 N. Jackson ave.). Pupils, 130.
 Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector. 331 E. Campbell st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. John M. Kilgallon, asst. Res., Verona st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph, Frazier st.. Pupils, 588. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 81.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, rector; Rev. William C. Fromme, asst. Res., 426 George st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Verona st.). Pupils, 278.
 St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. A. Kazincey, rector. Res., 416 Frazier st.
School—8 Slovak Sisters of Charity (Main st.). Pupils, 514.
 St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector; Rev. Francis P. Shields, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Holland ave.). Pupils, 220.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, rector. Res., 545 Talbot st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (114 Sixth st.). Pupils, 260.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano. Res., 608 Margaretta st.
 Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Kovalsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
 Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission—Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James', attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
 Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. B. Barry, rector.
 St. Barbara's (Kraimer), Rev. A. F. Moder.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.
 Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. John L. Pudlo, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Keisters, Butler Co., St. ———.
School—St. Casimir's. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, rector.

St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora.

Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, rector.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen, asst.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R., Rev. Herman Seidel, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 317.

Chapel—St. Peter's Convent.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro. Res., 403 Spring st.

Mission—Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale's.

Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co. (*P. O. Heilwood*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Brosse.

Mission—Heilwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.

Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Oscar Butterbach, rector.

Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski. Res., 216 Greenside ave.

Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Bernard McCabe, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 400.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 227.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. S. R. Banasawiecz.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.

Carrick, Allegheny Co. (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J.

Steppeling, rector; Rev. George Leichs, asst. Res., 1722 Brownsville road.

School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (1720 Brownsville road). Pupils, 308.

St. Wendelin's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.

Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Hipp, rector; Rev. Jacob Hunger-

man, asst.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.

Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Baccash. Res., 407

Grandview ave., Pittsburgh.

Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector; Rev. B. Axmacher. Res., 640 Washington ave.

SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Mathew Kebe.

Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.

Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Dominic Ronco.

Stations—Donora, Washington Co.; Monessen, Westmoreland Co.

Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Rudnicki.

Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Neil, rector.

Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George Barlock, rector.

Missions—Dixonville, Indiana Co.; Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Alphonse J. Mayer, rector. Res., Spring st.

Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. William F. Merz, assistant. Res., 148 E. Main st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (114 Prospect st.). Pupils, 412.

Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Thaddeus Slatecki, rector. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.

St. Emory's (Magyar), Rev. Paul L. Bognar. Res., 114 Porter ave.

St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. —, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.

Coral, Indiana Co., (*P. O., Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. John Raab, rector.

Mission—Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Corapolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. T. McCabe, rector. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.

Coyleville, Butler Co. (*Fenelon P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.

Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Herdegen, O.S.B., asst.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 315.

Missions—Forbes Road, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.

New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.

Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.

Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward A. Glennon, rector.

Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector. Res., Broad st.

Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Henry Gelbel, rector. Res., 735 Thompson ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 207.

St. Dominic's (Slavish), Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector. Res., 575 Thompson ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 123.

Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. Odziemkowski, rector.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 161.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Magnus J. Kazenas, rector. Res., 318 Fifth st.

Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

- Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector. Res., First st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 308.
Mission—Kennyview. Pupils in Sunday School, 40.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector; Rev. Leo J. Donnermeyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 265.
- Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Kerchnyak, rector. Res., 310 S. First st.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. First st.). Pupils, 189.
Mission—Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's (Slavish).
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Ig. Ostaszewski, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 52.
- East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
- Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, rector.
- Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misius, rector.
- St. — (Slavish), Rev. Emil Sioupsky, rector.
- Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, rector.
- Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Emsworth Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp. Res., 162 Beaver ave.
- Mission*—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
- Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, rector.
- Etna, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Sharpsburg, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, rector. Res., Wilson st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 273.
- Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. L. Lipski, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family Nazareth. Pupils, 209.
- Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Jurgutis, rector.
- Mission*—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.
- Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Charles L. Trefny, rector. Res., Morgantown st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
- Mission*—Shoaf, Fayette Co., St. Helen's.
- Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. McBurney, rector.
- Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector; Rev. S. Zmijewski, asst.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Mission*—Republic, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.
- Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 344.
- St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Julian Luniewski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
- Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Marsalek. Res., Sixth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
- Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Garrigan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
- Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. A. Callery, rector. Res., Michigan ave. and Eighth st.
- Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 233.
- Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rokosz, rector.
Mission—Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., asst. Res., 412 N. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 335.
- Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, rector.
Mission—Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernardine's.
- Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. Magnus Schaebler, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
- Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
- Missions*—Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's; Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin's,
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50; Easley, Butler Co., Holy Guardian Angel's; Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's; North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's (German); West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
- Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nicholas Fusco.
Mission—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
- Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullon, P.R., L.L.D., Rev. M. Coghlan. Res., 1008 Amity st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 817.
- St. Francis' (German), Rev. Thomas Kirner, rector. Res., 809 McClure st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 92.
- St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. M. C. Slatinski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.

Homestead, Allegheny Co.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. F. Przybylski. Res., 412 E. 5th ave.

School—4 Holy Ghost Sisters (Polish), (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 165.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czepananis, rector. Res., 318 Fourth ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka.

Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.

Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Neil P. McNellis, V.F., rector; Rev. Edward Duwell, asst. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.

Missions—Lucerne, Indiana Co., St. Louis; Sagamore, Armstrong Co.

Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, rector. Res., 312 Second st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (210 Second st.). Pupils, 265.

Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Baron, rector.

Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alban Seckler, O.S.B. Res., 550 Cowan ave. Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. (resides at St. Vincent Archabbey), asst. for the Italians.

School—9 Benedictine Sisters (Seventh st.). Pupils, 385.

Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

Mission—Nickelson's Run (Kittanning P. O.), Armstrong Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.

Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kittell, LL.D., rector; Rev. D. Lawless. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 471.

Chapel—Holy Family Convent.

St. John's, Rev. Joseph Franja, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazic, rector.

Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, rector. Res., Kirkpatrick st.

St. Martha's (Slavish), Rev. S. Ulrich, rector.

Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Greany, rector.

Station—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.

Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszklewicz.

McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. D. Shields.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 710.

St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector; Rev. A. Bieger, Rev. N. Tonner, assts. Res., 441 Olive st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. (Olive st.). Pupils, 165.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.

School—5 Felician Sisters (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 324.

Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska. Res., 132 Seventh ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (Slavish). Pupils, 185.

St. Pius V., Rev. Thomas Rea, Rev. Thomas McCarthy, asst. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.

St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats. Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Saviour. Pupils, —.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Cancaravic. Res., 1024 Jenny Lind st.

St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. N. Rossi. Res., Ridge st.

McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. William Jordan, rector; Rev. A. L. Bruker, asst. Res., 1011 Church st.

School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 520.

St. Francis', Rev. William P. Dunlea, rector; Rev. Philip Misklow and Rev. Raymond V. Conway, assts.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 490. Night School.

Madre Addolorata (Italian), Rev. G. Poenessa. Res., 92 Graham ave.

St. Mark's (Slavish), Rev. Julius Vrana, rector. Res., 326 Munson ave.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. J. Robacewski, rector.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 331.

Madison, Westmoreland Co. (Darragh P. O.), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Thos. F. Walsh, rector.

Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Supinski, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, rector.

Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis J. Kolb, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 290.

Mission—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales'.

Station—Gates, Fayette Co.

Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Chas. Regan, rector.

Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Lee, C.S.Sp., rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., and Rev. Francis Schabel, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 104 North ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (102 North ave.). Pupils, 572.

St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Francis Rancinger, rector. Res., 24 Maryland ave.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

- Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Enright, rector. Res., 15th st. and Virginia ave.
- Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector; Rev. P. J. Healy, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.
- Mission*—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski, rector. Res., 239 Knox ave.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 129.
- Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slavish), Rev. S. Moravek.
- School*—(From June to Sept.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.
- Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, rector. Res., 722 W. Main st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chess and Eighth st.). Pupils, 160.
- Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hackett, rector.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.
- St. Bernardine's, Rev. N. Albanese. Res., Greensburg, Pa.
- Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, rector.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 475.
- Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Rev. V. J. Janda, rector.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 260.
- Murrinsville, Butler Co. (P. O. Boyers), St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. Canova, rector.
- Mission*—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's (1st Sunday of the month).
- Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
- St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski, rector.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 413.
- St. Mathias', attended from St. Clement's, Tarentum.
- New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. Edward Moriarty, Rev. Martin J. Brennan, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 W. North st.). Pupils, 401.
- Chapel*—St. Mary's Convent.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, rector. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
- St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
- School*—5 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 230.
- Madonna of Czenstochowa, (Polish), Rev. John Wasliszyn, Rev. F. Bacewski. Res., 6 Maple st.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
- St. Lucy's (Italian), (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. Joseph Danieli.
- Mission*—New Castle Hospital.
- St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. Michael Fitzgerald. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
- St. Margaret's, (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. P. J. McKenna, rector.
- New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, rector.
- New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pozukanis.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 112.
- Missions*—Curtessville, Allegheny Co.; Russellton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration; Superior, Westmoreland Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, rector. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
- St. Peter's, Rev. F. Sacco.
- New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
- Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, rector.
- North Oakland, Butler Co., (Chicora, P. O., R. F. D.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Sr., rector.
- Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, rector. Res., Delaware ave.
- Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Richter, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
- Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph Dejon, rector.
- School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 38.
- Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (Glenshaw P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
- School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 54.
- Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph D. Hagan, rector.
- Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. John Paddon, rector.
- Rankin, Allegheny Co. (Braddock P. O.), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac. Res., 116 Third st.
- St. Barnabas' (Slavish), Rev. Leo J. Schringer.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
- Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (P. O. Ewalt Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo L. Meyer, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
- Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Marc Haas, O.M.Cap., Rev. Francis Xavier Vogel, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 308 Jackson st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 250.
- Mission*—Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix's.

Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Maher, rector.

Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.

Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. Wieczorek.

St. Vincents, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., and Adrian Krakowsky, O.S.B., assts.

Schools—4 Parochial Schools. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 218.

St. Vincent's Arch-abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Bolvlar, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran. Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B. Ligonier and Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., (*Beatty P. O.*), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B. Marguerite, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B.

Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B.

Youngstown, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B.

Chapel—St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., P.R.; Rev. H. J. Duval, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305.

Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, rector. Res., 326 Walnut st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.

Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Rosensteel, rector; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S.T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, rector. Res., 619 High st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (9th st.). Pupils, 260.

St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Ferdinand Kreutzkamp, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis X. Roehrig, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.

School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 526.

Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone. Res., 601 W. Main st.

Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. R. Picchi, rector.

Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. Rudolf.

Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.

Star Junction (*Perryopolis P. O.*), Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Shea.

School—(From June 10 to Sept. 7). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.

Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector.

Mission—Chicora, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, rector.

Mission—Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday.

Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, rector. Res., 7446 McClure ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 350.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Doherty, rector. Res., Western st. and West Ninth ave.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles Steurer, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., Ninth ave.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 194.

St. Clement's, Rev. E. Kitz. Res., 201 Center st.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 141.

Mission—Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Matthias.

Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.

Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. P. F. Quinn, rector. Res., 506 Gilmore st.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R. LL.D.; Rev. John P. Shields and Rev. M. Vitale, assts. Res., 549 Hunter st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 523.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy, 547 Hunter st.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector; Rev. Francis B. McKenna.

Missions—Elliottsville, Fayette Co., St. —; Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.

St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Sebik. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

Holy Cross (Italian), Rev. James A. Vocca.

Mission—Republic, Fayette Co., St. Calixtus' (Italian).

United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. J. Matejesik.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 306 Franklin st.

Missions—Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Ambrose's, Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B.

Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

- Vandergrift, E. S., Holy Trinity, Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B., rector.
 Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 150.
 Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, rector.
Mission—Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.
 Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hughes, P.R.; Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 440. Commercial Pupils, 23.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
 Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Moloney, rector.
Mission—Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.
Stations—Jefferson, Green Co. (once a month); New Freeport, Green Co. (once a month).
 West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Name, Rev. Apollonius Tyszk.
 West View, Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Aug. Vogt, rector. Res., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.
 Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlemeyer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 63.
 Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Fabian Hald, O.S.B., asst. (Assistant's residence, St. Vincent's, Beatty, Pa.).
School—2 Sisters of Mercy (Beatty, Pa.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 319.
 Wilksburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, LL.D., rector; Rev. Charles Keane, Rev. Charles B. Black, assts. Res., 713 Franklin ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (608 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 364.
 Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. McGarey, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, Jr., assistant.
 Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus, Rev. J. E. Rockliff, rector.
 Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo.
 Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Peter Glogowski, rector.
 Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, rector.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 92.
-
- Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.
 At the Catholic University: Rev. Theo. J. Sulz.
 Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush. Address: Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood blvd.
 Absent on account of health: Rev. F. Makowski, Rev. William Ryan, Rev. George A. M. Schoener, Rev. Henry McEvoy, Rev. V. Poetz, Rev. Thomas J. Glynn, Rev. R. J. Maloney, Rev. James O'Neil, Rev. Hugh Callahan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys. 3 Lay Teachers. 60 Homeless Boys, (552 Vallejo st., Pittsburgh, Pa.); Rev. F. J. Huber, Manager; Rev. Anthony Scholz, Assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University (Holy Ghost College)*. For resident and day students. Conducted by Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments: Law, Arts and Sciences, Engineering, Finance and Commerce, Oratory and Dramatic Art, Music and Drawing, High School and Preparatory.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President); Rev. Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp.; Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer); Rev. Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Leo J. Zindler, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Eugene N. McGuigan, C.S.Sp., (Vice-Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles B. Hannigan, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Rossenbach, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D.Litt.
College of Arts and Sciences, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (President); Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President); Rev. Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Rossenbach, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D.Litt.
High School, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (President).
School of Law, 323 Fourth ave.—Joseph M. Swearingen, LL.D., (Dean).

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University*.—(Continued).

School of Finance and Commerce, 323 Fourth ave.—William H. Walker, (Dean).

Music, Colbert st.—Vocal, Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D.Litt.; Instrumental, C. B. Weis.

School of Oratory, 323 Fourth ave.—Clinton E. Lloyd, (Dean). Professed Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Professors, 39; Students, 649.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Augustine's Monastery*, 220 Thirty-seventh st.—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegemeier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Godhard Friedmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Rev. John C. Jacob, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Joseph L. Traggerer, O.M.Cap., Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pacificus Strohmeier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gregory M. Loebach, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edgar Elemer, O.M.Cap.

PITTSBURGH. *Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross* (Station C.).—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthias Mayou, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., Rev. Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Rev. Chrysostom Nurenberg, Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., Rev. Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P., Rev. Dominic Langenbacher, C.P., Rev. Wendelin Mels, C.P., Rev. Columban Courtman, C.P. Novices, 26; Lay Brothers, 6.

BEATTY P.O. Westmoreland Co., *St. Vincent Arch-abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*, including *Seminary, College and Scholasticate*.—Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (Archabbot and President); Very Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (Prior, German and Drawing); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Prof. of German); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (Master of Novices, Introduction to Sacred Scripture and Hermeneutics); Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., (Third Academic); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., D.D., (Moral Theology and Exegesis); Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., Ph.D., (Liturgy and Homiletics); Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., (Assistant Pastor); Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (Sophomore Class, Director of Scholasticate); Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian in College); Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., (Chaplain in College and Seminary, Third Commercial and Book-keeping in Seminary); Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Ph.D., (Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., (Pastor of Parish Church); Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (Procureur); Rev. Winfrid Kollmansperger, O.S.B., (Second Grammar); Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., D.D., (Prof. San Anselmo, Rome, Italy); Rev. Hilary Kalb, O.S.B., (Prefect of Clericats, Third Academic); Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Ph.D., (Director of College, Prof. Philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., (Prefect of Seminary, Freshman Class and Biblical Greek); Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., (Secretary of College, English Rhetoric, Literature and Elocution); Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., D.D., D.C.L., (Rector of Seminary, Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law and Italian); Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., (Mathematics and Chemistry); Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., (Ecclesiastical and Profane History and German Literature); Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., (Fourth Academic and Violin); Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., (Music, Arithmetic and Penmanship); Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., (Second Academic); Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Groll, O.S.B., (Gregorian Chant, Physical Geography, Latin, German, Catechism, History); Rev. Peter Zupan, (Slovak, Pastor of Marguerite); Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., (Second Academic, Typewriting and Shorthand); Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B., (First Academic); Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., (First Academic); Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (First Grammar); Rev. Fabian Heid, O.S.B., (Physiology, German, Arithmetic, Algebra and History); Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., (Second Commercial); Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B., (Assistant Procurator and Prof. of German); Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B., (Music, Physical Geography and Penmanship); Rev. Bernardine Pendl, O.S.B., (newly ordained); Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., (Slovak in the Seminary, Assistant in Parish). Fathers, 41; Deacon, 1; Sub-deacons, 3; Clerics, 19; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 57; Lay Novices, 3; Scholastics, 78.

St. Vincent Seminary.—Departments of Philosophy and Theology. Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., D.D., D.C.L., Rector. Professors listed under St. Vincent Archabbey. Students of Theology, secular and regular, 78; Students of Philosophy, 31; Total, 109.

St. Vincent College.—Classical and Commercial Departments. Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Director. Professors listed under St. Vincent Archabbey. Students, 220.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Forms the preparatory department for prospective students of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Director. Scholastics, 79.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery*.—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (Definitor); Rev. Boniface Weckman, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Professor); Rev. Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Benno Hagenmiller, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Beda Herrmann, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Felix Kirsch, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Cornelius Pekari, O.M.Cap., (Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Sigismund Cratz, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Brother Ambrose Metz, O.S.F., (Prof.). Clerical Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 13; Tertiaries, 2.

St. Fidelis College, attached to the Monastery, Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (Director). Professors, 10. Students, 71. The object of the college is to provide a thorough classical education for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PITTSBURGH.** *Mt. Immaculata Convent*, Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Theresia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 224; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.
- St. Joseph's Industrial Institute*, Larimer ave., E.E.—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 70.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Bernadette Cosgrove, Supr. In Motherhouse, Sisters, 106; in Community, Professed Sisters, 318; Novices, 44; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*. Mother M. Josepha, Dir. Pupils, 125.
- Mercy Hospital*, Stevenson st. — 45 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Innocent Hughes, Supr. Average number of Patients treated during the year, 6087. — Nurses' Training School.
- St. Mary's Convent and Commercial High School for Girls*, 700 Webster ave. — 22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, Supr. Pupils, 132. — Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home*, 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 90; Boarders, 29.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Pius st., South Side. — Sisters of St. Francis. 22 Professed Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 25.
- St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies*, Pius st., S.S. — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaretta, Supr. Inmates, 18.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary*, 2117 Carson st., S.S. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients during the year, 1112.
- St. Francis' German Hospital*, 45th st. — 41 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Number of Patients daily treated in the Hospital proper, 444. Rev. Gregory M. Loebach, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.
- Motherhouse, Novitiate and Ursuline Academy*, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novice, 1; Lay Teacher, 1; Teachers, 12. Pupils, 115.
- Rosalie Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Cliff and Manilla sts. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, Sister-servant. 10 Nurses. Mothers, 60. Infants, 157. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.
- Pittsburgh Hospital*, Frankstown ave. and Washington Blvd., E. End. — 16 Sisters of Charity. In Training School, 40. Patients, 100. Sister M. Ida, Sister-servant. Rev. Chaplain from Franciscan Monastery, 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
- De Paul Institute for Deaf Mutes*, Castlegate ave., Brookline. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Pupils, 70. Attended from Resurrection Church.
- Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn ave. and Rebecca st. Sister Amiable, Supr. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 240.
- St. Clare's Convent*, 6512 Winslow st., E. E. — Sisters of St. Francis. English speaking community. 9 Sisters teaching at Help of Christians Parochial School. Mother M. Felicitas, Supr.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1725 Lincoln ave., E. E. — Mother M. Vincent Walsh, Supr. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Children in Class of Preservation, 79; in St. Joseph's Class, 46.
- St. Mary's Convent*, 332 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.
- German R.C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa.*, (Troy Hill). — 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, Supr. Orphans, 240. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, Chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 501 Parkway st., N. S., Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother M. Dominique de l'Ascension, Supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 160.
- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa.*, Crafton Sta. — 32 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 1083. Rev. M. Lynch, Chaplain and Superintendent.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity* (Troy Hill), Allegheny Sta. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. 39 Professed Sisters. Novices, 4; Penitents, 69; Magdalens, 73; Children in the Class of Preservation, 53.
- St. Regis Home for Working Girls*, 50 Congress st. — Miss Ella Barr, Matron. Number of beds, 85.
- Toner Institute and Seraphic Home*, Castlegate ave., Brookline. — Industrial School for Boys. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Dir. Boys, 130. This is a House for dependent and delinquent Juvenile Court Boys from age 8 to 16.
- BADEN.** *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*. — Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 54; Postulants, 12. Mother Alphonsus, Supr. — Preparatory School for Boys. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 60. Rev. Thomas Bryson, Chaplain.
- BEATTY.** *St. Xavier's Academy*, for Young Ladies. — 52 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 80. Rev. P. Killoran, Chaplain.
- BEAVER FALLS.** *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, Supr. Nurses, 6. Patients, 25. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
- BRADDOCK.** *St. Michael's Convent*, 1137 Braddock ave. — The Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Slovak). — 30 Professed Sisters; Novices, 13; Postulants, 11. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr.

- CARRICK.** *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Hyacinth, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.
- EMSWORTH,** Allegheny Co., Pa. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.
- FENELTON,** Butler Co., *Hickey Hospital*.—Sister M. Xavier, Supr. 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Patients, 11. Rev. P. Shanahan, Chaplain.
- GREENSBURG.** *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Francis, Supr. In Motherhouse: 80 Sisters. In Community: Professed Sisters, 284; Novices, 71; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy Music and Art School for Young Ladies* (Seton Hill). Sister M. Francesa, Directress. Pupils, 97. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Seminary*, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40. Together these are known as the "Seton Hill" Schools.
- MILLVALE** (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 30; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Victoria Huber, Supr. Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.
- NEW CASTLE.** *New Castle Hospital*, Phillips st.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients, 26. Attended from St. Lucy's Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburgh, N. S.; St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary College, Beatty; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish, and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, Pittsburgh.
- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Prov. of the U. S.)—Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Mary's (Sharpsburg Sta.), St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Tarentum.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.
- Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N. S.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Carnegie.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (832 North Canal st., Pittsburgh, N. S.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Pittsburgh, N. S.; Immaculate Conception, Connellsville; Sacred Heart, Jeannette; St. Teresa, Perrysville; St. Athanasius, West View.
- Sisters of Charity* (Greensburg, Pa.)—Corpus Christi, Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist, St. John Baptist, St. James', Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, St. Kieran's, The Resurrection, St. Stephen's Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, The Pittsburgh Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Pittsburgh School for Deaf-Mutes, Pittsburgh; Motherhouse, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburg; Beaver Falls; Blairsville; Carnegie; Hays; Homestead; Irwin; McKeesport; McKees Rocks; Mt. Pleasant; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Swissvale; Wilkinsburg.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Slovak), St. Michael's School, Braddock; St. Michael's School, Homestead; Visitation School, Mt. Pleasant.
- Daughters of the Cross and Passion* (Carrick, Pa.)—Carrick.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Motherhouse (Mt. Immaculata), St. Joseph's Institute, Larimer Ave., E.E., SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's, St. Walburga's and St. Ambrose's Schools, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Carrick; Castle Shannon; Duquesne; Etna; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; New Castle; Penn Station; Pine Creek; Rochester; Springdale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum; Thompson's Run (*Duquesne P. O.*); Wexford.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (—) Holy Trinity, Ford City.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Adalbert's and St. Josaphat's Schools, Pittsburgh; Braddock; Glassport; Mt. Pleasant; McKeesport.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Millvale)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Joseph's Home, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (S.S.), St. George's, St. Henry's, St. Leo's Schools, Pittsburgh; Carrick; Fenelon; Millvale; New Castle.

- Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Allegany, N.Y.) — Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburgh.
- Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (Rome, Italy) — St. Peter's, Pittsburgh; St. Vitus', New Castle.
- Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis* (Reading, Pa.) — Carnegie; Footdale; Natrona.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.) — Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', St. Casimir's and Holy Family, Pittsburgh; Emsworth, Everson and McKees Rocks.
- Sisters of the Holy Ghost* (St. Petersburg, Russia) — Holy Name of Mary, Donora; Duquesne; St. Anthony's, Homestead.
- Sisters of the Holy Saviour* (Jaurineu, Győr, Hungary) — St. Stephen's, McKeesport.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.) — St. Mary's of the Mount (South Side), St. Rosalla's, Pittsburgh; All Saints, Masontown.
- Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament* (Victoria, Texas) — Duquesne; Donora.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Baden, Pa.) — Holy Rosary's, St. Canice's, Annunciation, St. Richard's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Pittsburgh; Baden; Bellevue; St. Brendan's, Braddock; Donora; Dunbar; Duquesne; Freeport; Kittanning; Monongahela; Natrona; New Brighton; New Castle; New Kensington; Sewickley.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Watertown, N. Y.) — St. Thomas', Braddock.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital Training School for Nurses, St. Mary's High School, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral School, St. Agnes', St. Bridget's, Epiphany, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's Schools, Pittsburgh; St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Crafton Sta., Pittsburgh, St. Andrews. St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Pittsburgh, N. S.; St. Xavier, Academy; Beatty; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington; Whitney.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Cresson, Pa.) — Butler.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, St. Philomena's School, Pittsburgh; Holy Name of Jesus School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, N. S.; Reserve Township; Verona.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Lincoln ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Lincoln ave. Pittsburgh.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburgh.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn) — Pittsburgh.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Pittsburgh) — Pittsburgh, Winnebiddle ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Arch-abbot.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	517
Diocesan Priests.....	382	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	146	Orphans.....	1 653
Total.....	528	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	285	Inmates.....	157
Missions with Churches.....	48	Industrial Schools for boys.....	2
Total.....	333	Pupils.....	170
Stations.....	6	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Chapels.....	80	School for Deaf Mutes.....	1
Diocesan Seminarians.....	70	Pupils.....	70
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	56 654
Ecclesiastical Students.....	138	Hospitals.....	8
Colleges for boys.....	3	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Students.....	1 019	Homes of Good Shepherd.....	2
Preparatory Schools for boys.....	2	Inmates.....	325
Pupils.....	100	Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools.....	175	Baptisms { Infants.....27 800 } Total.....	28 557
Pupils.....	52 743	Deaths { Adults.....757 }	9 711

Catholic Population, about.....500 000

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles — 29,895.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated October 18, 1906.—*Res., Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874; Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died August 5, 1900; His Eminence WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 30, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, P.R., P.A.

Chancellor—Rev. TIMOTHY H. HOULIHAN.—*Res., Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE P. JOHNSON. *Res., Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Board of Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Rt. Rev. F. X. TRUDEL, Rt. Rev. ARTHUR A. HAMEL, Revs JOSEPH MARCOUX, JOHN O'DOWD, MARTIN A. CLARY.

Diocesan Board "Examinatores"—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Very Rev. MATTHEW THOUVENIN, S.M., Revs. N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., T. F. BUTLER, P.R., Rev. T. J. NELLIGAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. GARRITY, P.R., H. GORY, J. E. KEALY, Z. DECARY.

Parish Priests Examiners—Revs. J. J. MCCARTHY, P.R., J. E. KEALY, LOUIS BERGERON, EUGENE GAUTHIER, M. W. REILLY.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. JOHN M. HARRINGTON, LOUIS BERGERON, J. A. FLYNN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN HOULIHAN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. COLLINS, Rev. A. M. DECARY, Defensores Vinculi; Rev. J. A. CAREY, Secretarius.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, P. E. DESJARDINS.

School Visitors—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, ZENON B. DECARY, J. A. CAREY, B. BOUBREAU.

Director of Diocesan Charities.—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Timothy H. Houlihan, rector; Revs. T. J. Mahoney, R. F. Lee, George P. Johnson, M. J. O'Keefe, A. Petillo. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools — Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland, 100 Free st. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. T. J. Mahoney, director. Boys, 311.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Deering District, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 89.
Girls' Catholic High School, Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 69.
Kavanagh School, 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 528.
Sacred Heart School, 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 301.

Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum; St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

Mission — Prouts Neck, Cumberland Co., St. —

Stations — County Jail (Mass once a month); Little Diamond Island, Cumberland Co.; Long Island, Cumberland Co.; Peaks Island, Cumberland Co.

ST. PETER'S, Federal st. (for the Italian Catholics), Rev. Anthony Petillo, rector.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Rev. Martin A. Clary, Rev. Joseph Savage.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115. Girls, 320.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd, Rev. James P. Gorman. Res., 70 Sherman st.

Chapel — Holy Innocents' Home.

Station — City Home. Mass once a month.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan. Res., 697 Stevens ave.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, South Portland, Rev. Fred Karpe, Res., 414 Broadway, So. Portland.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Henry Gory, Rev. Vincent Bardin.

School — 17 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary Crescence, supr. Boys, 244; Girls, 320. Boarders, 48.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan. Res., 35 State st.

School — Sisters of Mercy. St. M. Philomene, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Augustine's, Rev. Zenon Decary, Rev. Raoul Forest. Res., 32 Washington st.

School — 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 271. Girls, 327.

Chapel — Convent of Presentation Nuns.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Garrity, P.R., Rev. Thomas H. Moriarty, Rev. M. F. Drain. Res., 207 York st.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 247. Girls, 363. Total, 610.

Stations — North Brewer, Penobscot Co.; Veazie, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P.R., Rev. Edward Lynch, Rev. J. P. Flynn. Res., 80 Cedar st.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Boys, 178. Girls, 189.

Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Boys, 33. Girls, 21.

Mission — Grindstone Neck.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Boys, 60. Girls, 51. Total, 111.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. E. Kealy.

Missions — Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles', Castine, Searsport, Stonington (during the summer).

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wm. J. Culbert.

Missions — Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'; Patten, Penobscot Co.

Station — Sherman, Aroostook Co.

Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, Maxime Pomerleau, Alfred René. Res., 73 Bacon st.

School — 14 Presentation Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers, Sister Anne Marie, dir. Boys, 341; Girls, 384.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Orlieux, Joseph Drolet. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.

Schools — 26 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Lay Teachers. Sister M. de St. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 420; Girls, 434.

Elementary School. 16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Boys, 350; Girls, 372.

Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, P.R., John J. Finn. Res., 7 St. Mary st.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 154. Girls, 171. Total, 325.

Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Missions — Biddeford Pool, York Co.; Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's; Saco, York Co.

- Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev. A. St. Martin, S.M., Rev. Adolph Rabel, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Boys, 276; Girls, 294.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 40. Girls; 67.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
- Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. F. Hogan.
- Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Riley, Harney Co.
Stations—Canton, Oxford Co.; Gilbertville, Oxford Co.; Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.; North Jay, Franklin Co.
- Daigle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family. Rev. L. A. Laventure, adm.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.
- Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.
- Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas. Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co., St. ———.
Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.; Monson, Piscataquis Co.; Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
- Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Marcoux.
Missions—McNally Station, St. ———; Winterville, Aroostook Co., St. ———.
- Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern. Res., 51 Washington st.
Missions—Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (Perry P. O.) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Boys, 30. Girls, 27.
- Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Flanagan.
Missions—Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Alex. Dugré.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, dir. Boys, 85; Girls, 95.
Mission—Shawmut, Somerset Co., St. ———.
- Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin.
Missions—Bemis, Franklin Co.; Oquosoc, Franklin Co.; Rangeley, Franklin Co.; Wilton, Franklin Co.
Stations—Eustis, Franklin Co.; Kennebago, Franklin Co.; Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.; Philipps, Franklin Co.; Stratton, Franklin Co.
- Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Sullivan.
Missions—Limestone, Aroostook Co.; Easton, Aroostook Co.
- Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary, Rev. Charles Cassidy.
School—15 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Antoine, supr. Boys, 223. Girls, 195. Total, 418.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.
- Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thos. Bergeron.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 125.
- Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res., 114 School st.
- Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. J. Laverdiere.
Missions—Kineo, Piscataquis Co., St. ———.
Long Pond, Somerset Co., (not dedicated).
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
Shirley, Piscataquis Co., St. ———.
Stations—Caratunk, Somerset Co.; Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.; The Forks, Somerset Co.
- Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Carey.
Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. Maurice Griffin.
Mission—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
- Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marie Philippine, supr. Pupils, 255.
Missions—Long Pond, Somerset Co.; Lowelltown, Franklin Co.; Skinner, Franklin Co.
- Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenealy, adm.
Mission—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's.
Stations—Wells, York Co.; Ogunquit, York Co.
- Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. James J. Rice, rector.
Missions—Danforth, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angel.
Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co., St. Francis.
- Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. F. Butler, P.R., L. J. Glynn. Res., 253 Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvia, dir. Boys, 116; Girls, 116. Total, 232.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's, Revs. J. N. Desilets, J. A. Normand, N. Bergeron.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. Edward F. Fitzpatrick, J. B. Sekenger.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 160. Girls, 198.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. T. M. Gill, O.P., prior; Very Rev. A. C. Coté, O.P., pastor; Revs. Stephanus Férrir, O.P., L. A. Rondot, O.P., R. P. Farley, O.P., Bart. P. Hebert, O.P., P. P. Desjardins, O.P., M. J. Archambault, O.P., E. Bellemare, O.P., A. Beauchemin, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—44 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Boys, 562; Girls, 595. Total, 1157.

Chapels—Dominican Sisters, Bates st.; Hospital and Orphanage for Girls, Sabattus st.; Healy Asylum, Ash st.

Lille, Aroostook Co. (Lower Grand Isle), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel. Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M., rector.

School—4 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.

Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. H. Hammakers.

Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. John F. Nelligan.

Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Farley.

Mission—West Lubec, Washington Co., St. —

Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.

Madawaska, (St. David P. O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. L. E. Huot.

Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. M. E. Curran.

Stations—Bingham, Somerset Co.; E. Madison, Somerset Co.; Hayden Lake, Somerset Co.; Moscow, Somerset Co.; North Anson, Somerset Co.; Solon, Somerset Co.

Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Revs. M. W. Reilly, J. V. Molloy.

Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd.

Mission—Milo Junction, Piscataquis Co., St. —

Stations—Grindstone, Penobscot Co.; Norcross, Penobscot Co.; West Sebouis, Penobscot Co.

North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tranchemontagne, adm.

North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.

Mission—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations—Burnham, Waldo Co.; Clinton, Kennebec Co.; Detroit, Somerset Co.; Hartland, Somerset Co.; North Haven, Knox Co.; Oakland, Kennebec Co.; Palmyra, Somerset Co.

North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. A. McCabe, rector.

Missions—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.

Roothbay Harbor, Lincoln Co. {
Squirrel Island, Lincoln Co. { Mass during July and August.

Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph Quinn.

Missions—Greenwood, Oxford Co.; Gilead, Oxford Co.; Oxford, Oxford Co.

Stations—Bethel, Oxford Co.; Bryants Pond, Oxford Co.; Hastings, Oxford Co.; Hebron, Oxford Co.; Locke Mills, Oxford Co.; North Paris, Oxford Co.; North and West Bethel, Oxford Co.

Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Trudel, Rev. Eugene Gauthier, adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Sullivan.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 362.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.

School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.

Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.

Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Renaud.

Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. E. E. Murnane, D.D.

Missions—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'; Hurricane Island, Knox Co.

Stations—Camden, Knox Co.; State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.

Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.

St. John, Revs. J. A. Lafamme, J. Rouzeau.

School—7 Sisters of St. Chretienne. Boys, 150; Girls, 187.

Mission—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.

St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. R. Bourbeau, Rev. E. Etenaud, retired.

School—26 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 102; Girls, 140.

Chapel—Convent Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Therese, supr.

Station—St. Eutrope.

St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. A. Forest.

Mission—Little Black River, Aroostook Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Seven Islands.

Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.; Castonguay, Aroostook Co.; Big Black River, Aroostook Co.

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. H. J. McGill, Rev. George Poirier.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 283; Girls, 348.

Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr.—(Continued).

Missions—Acton, York Co.; Alfred, York Co.; East Parsonsfield, York Co.; Lebanon, York Co.; Limerick, York Co.; Shapleigh, York Co. In Summer: Mousam Lake; West Parsonsfield.

Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. A. Pelletier.

Missions—Ashland, Aroostook Co.; Frenchville, Aroostook Co.; Griswold, Aroostook Co.; Howe Brook, Aroostook Co.; Masardis, Aroostook Co.; Oxbow Aroostook Co.; Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.; Frides Mills, Aroostook Co.; St. Croix, Aroostook Co.

Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. P. E. Desjardins.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 44; Girls, 66. Total, 110.

Stations—Athens, Somerset Co.; Brighton, Somerset Co.; Cornville, Somerset Co.; Hinckley, Somerset Co.; Larone, Somerset Co.; Mercer, Somerset Co.; Norridgewock, Somerset Co.; Smithfield, Somerset Co.

South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Revs. D. J. O'Brien, J. A. Hayes.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boys, 49; Girls, 61.

Missions—Agamenticus, York Co.; Baunabeg, York Co.; Berwick, York Co.; Cape Neddiek, York Co.; Elliot, York Co.; Kittery, York Co. (Navy Yard and Naval Prison, attended by Catholic Priest, naval chaplain); North Berwick, York Co.; Ogunquit, York Co.; The Elms, York Co.; Webhanet, York Co.; Wells, York Co.; Wells Beach, York Co.; York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea; York Harbor, York Co., Immaculate Conception.

South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Collins.

South Paris, Oxford County, St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Quinn. Res., Norway.

Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Casavant.

Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. John P. Nelligan, chaplain.

Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Claudius Chambard, S.M., pastor; Rev. Constantin Chauve, S.M., Rev. Francis Moreel, S.M., assts.

School—10 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of St. Winnifrid, dir. Pupils, 333.

Chapels—St. Mary's College; Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Sisters of the Holy Family.

Missions—Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph; Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Rémi.

Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Isidore Pihan.

Stations—Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.; Winterville, Aroostook Co.

Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, L. Nonorgnes. Res., 52 Elm st.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Boys, 242; Girls, 245.

Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.

Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy, J. Chatagnon. Res., 72 Pleasant st.

Notre Dame, Rev. Denis Martin, Rev. Paul von Bührer. Res., 99 Water st.

School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 251; Girls, 266. Total, 517.

Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Arthur A. Hamel, P.R., Rev. George Joncas, Rev. Ludger Oulette.

School—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Jeanne de Chantal, dir. Boys, 222; Girls, 300.

Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.

Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. O'Brien, adm.

Missions—Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's; Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew; West Enfield, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.

Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.; Indian Island, Penobscot Co.; Lowell, Penobscot Co.; Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.; Molunens, Aroostook Co.; Olamont, Penobscot Co.

Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.

Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Edward B. Henry.

Mission—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.

Stations—Lake Maranacook; Lake Anabesacook; Lake Cobboscoctee.

Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Colin F. Shea.

Missions—Alexander, Washington Co.

Dana's Point, Washington Co.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 8; Girls, 7.

Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.

Princeton, Washington Co.

Waite, Washington Co.

Station—Baileyville, Washington Co.

Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn, Rev. P. J. Boivin.

Missions—Freeport, Cumberland Co.; Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin Co.; Poland, Androscoggin Co.; Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.

On sick leave: Rev. James A. Hayes, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. Hurley, Rev. N. Canuel.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Burque, Rev. E. Etenaud.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College*.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Thos. Bower, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Rev. John B. Jungers, S.M., Rev. John B. Capesius, S.M., Rev. Alcyme Cyr, S.M., Rev. Albert Treilles, S.M., Rev. Julien Bouvy, S.M., Rev. A. Madore, S.M. Students, 162.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). Stevens ave., Deering District. Mother M. Margaret-Mary, Supr. 47 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese, Professed, 215; Novices, 30; Postulants, 4.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for Girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Sister M. Eugenia, Dir. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 95; Day Pupils, 12.
St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 80.
Holy Innocents' Home.—(73 Mellen st.) Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Infants, 18.
St. Anthony's Guild, Home for Working Girls, 8 Locust st.—Sister M. Petronilla, Dir.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women, 10 Locust st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, Supr. Aged Women, 14.
AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*—18 Sisters. *Academy*, Pupils, 48.
AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent*.—11 Nuns. Sister St. Romuald, Supr.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.—Sister St. M. Philomene, Supr. Pupils, 120.
BANGOR. *St. Xavier's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Christina, Supr. Pupils, 606.
St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.—Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils, 380.
St. Vincent's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home.—Sister M. Regis, Supr. Inmates, 24.
BATH. *Convent of Mercy*.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Matilda, Supr. Pupils, 119.
BIDDEFORD. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 29 Sisters. 6 Lay Assistants. Sister M. de St. Antoinette, Supr. *Academy*. Pupils, 25; *Asylum*, Inmates, 12; *Orphanage*, Children, 57.
Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Antoinette. *Presentation Convent*—15 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Anne Marie, Supr.
BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy*.—11 Sisters. Novice, 1. St. M. Imelda, Supr.
EAGLE LAKE. *General Hospital*.—9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Marie-Agnes d'Assise, Supr. Patients, 22.
FAIRFIELD. *Ursuline Convent*.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 192.
FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—6 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation, Supr.
HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Wilfrid, Supr. Pupils, 62.
JACKMAN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*. Boarding School.—17 Sisters. Sister M. Phillippine, supr. Pupils, 250.
LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum*.—(Ash st.) 22 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Davignon, Supr. Orphans: Girls, 16; Boys, 190. Girls in *Training School*, 15.
St. Mary's General Hospital.—(Sabattus st.) 38 Gray Nuns. Lay Nurses, 25. Sister M. of Incarnation, Dir. Patients, 130. Attached is an *Orphanage* for Girls. Sisters, 9. Orphans, 125. Sister Frederic, Supr.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—9 Sisters. Sister St. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 391.
Dominican Convent.—49 Sisters, Novices, 14; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Patrice, Supr. Pupils, 1107.
St. Dominic Academy.—Sister St. Dominic, Supr. Girls, 25.
Convent of Mercy.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Pupils, 240.
LOWER GRAND ISLE. *Convent Daughters of Wisdom*.—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr.
ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—30 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Boarding School, Pupils, 35; Hospital, Inmates, 10. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. *Asylum*: Patients, 3.
SANFORD. *Convent of Mercy*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Pupils, 611.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—10 Sisters. Novices, 4. *Convent of Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. St. Winnifrid, Supr. 10 Sisters. 1 Lay Assistant. *Academy*, Pupils, 32.
WALLAGRAB. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Sister M. Ambrose, Local Supr. 8 Sisters.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Pupils, 96.
WATERVILLE. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Sisters, 39; Novices, 13; Lay Assistants, 8. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 120.
WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent*.—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Jeanne de Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 522.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.

Marist Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Keegan; Lille (Lower Grand Isle); Van Buren.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) *Diocesan Community*.—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, Infant Asylum, 4 Schools. Portland; School, Augusta; 2 Schools, Bangor; Bar Harbor; Bath; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Houlton; Lewiston; Indian Island (*Oldtown P. O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*); Sanford; Woodland.

Ursuline Sisters (Waterville, Me.)—*Diocesan Community*. Motherhouse, Academy, Waterville; School, Fairfield.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.

Dominican Sisters (France)—Lewiston.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Brunswick; Keegan; Van Buren.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul, P. Q.)—Auburn, Eagle Lake, Fort Kent and Wallagras.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Frenchville.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Lewiston.

Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.

Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France)—Jackman; South Berwick.

Sisters of St. Chretienne (Salem, Mass.)—Rumford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	44
Secular Priests.....	130	Pupils.....	13 578
Priests of Religious Orders.....	28	Schools for Indians.....	3
Total.....	158	Pupils.....	130
Churches with resident priest.....	79	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	61	Pupils.....	296
Total Churches.....	140	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Stations.....	73	Orphans.....	472
Chapels.....	26	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	14 578
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	6	Hospitals.....	4
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	584	House for aged Women.....	1
Students for diocese.....	21	Inmates.....	14
College.....	1	Baptisms { Infants... ——— } Total... ———	
Students.....	162	Adults.... ——— }	
Academies.....	11	Deaths.....	—
Pupils.....	700		
Catholic Population		131 638	

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles — 1,085.



RIGHT REVEREND

MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. DORAN, Res., *Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, V.G., Revs. THOS. P. GRACE, WM. PYNE, P. FARRELLY, J. R. BOURGEOIS, P. E. BLESSING, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. P. A. FOLEY. Chancery Office, *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L. Res., *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. J. F. BARRY; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—Res., *Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.*

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. WM. B. MEENAN, P. FARRELLY, M. P. CASSIDY, E. A. HIGNEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. CHARLES D'AURAY, M. O'HARE, J. F. HANEY, D. M. BELLIOTTI, C.S.C.B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Rev. J. R. BOURGEOIS, Rev. WILLIAM A. DORAN, D. D., Rev. P. P. KEELEY, Rev. T. F. CULLEN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. E. BLESSING, D. D.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., GEORGE BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, V.G., president; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, secretary.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND, O. F. CLARKE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., WM. S. FLYNN, A. BOVE, E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. L. M. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, THOS. F. CULLEN, J. A. LALIBERTE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. DORAN, V.G., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN. Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY. Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.*

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. CHARLES D'AURAY. Res., *Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.*

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square, Rev. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., rector; Rev. John D. O'Keefe, Rev. Austin J. O'Toole, Rev. Peter A. Hanley, Rev. John F. Murray, Rev. Peter P. Keeley, Rev. Peter A. Foley; Rev. James J. Trainor, D.C.L., assistants. Res., 26 Pond st.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 781.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis Xavier Convent; Nazareth Home, 301 Pine st.; St. Margaret's Home, Friendship st.; St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy, 205 Fountain st.

Missions—Block Island, St. Andrews, Washington Co. (in summer).

Matunuc, Washington Co. (in summer).

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish and Lithuanian), Rev. A. Duczmal, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. P. Harrington, pastor, Rev. J. H. Whitaker, asst. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park, Rev. Antonio Boyé, pastor; Rev. Francesco Albanese, Rev. Emanuel Basile, assts. Res., 7 Touro st.

School—Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 3 Sisters Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, Boys, 66; Girls, 76.

Missions—Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels.

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's Chapel.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor; Rev. J. P. Tiernan, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

Mission—Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's.

School—3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 6.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. J. F. Haney, pastor; Rev. John F. Reardon and Rev. James B. O'Brien, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District, Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 45 Moorefield st.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 125. Pupils, 225.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. Edward O'Donnell and Rev. C. L. Cunningham, Rev. Matthew F. Clarke, S.T.L., assts. Res., 171 Academy ave.

Chapel—Convent, Our Lady of the Angels.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (French), Rev. R. Plasmans, S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Delaire, S.M., asst. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School—9 Sisters of Jesus-Marie (Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Ildephonse, dir. Boys, 152; Girls, 161. Pupils, 313.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Cullen, Rev. F. A. Baker. Res., 999 Branch ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mary Perpetua, dir. Boys, 204; Girls, 238. Pupils, 442.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. D. Bellotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. A. Radocela, Rev. V. Penta, assistants. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

Chapel—Convent, 485 Broadway.

HOLY NAME, Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. E. J. Goodwin, Rev. John X. Murphy, S.T.L., assts. Res., 104 Camp st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissima, supr. Boys, 140; Girls, 125. Pupils, 265.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters, 51 Larch st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. O'Hare, rector; Revs. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., and David I. Quinn, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 318; Girls, 283. Pupils, 601.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 29 Wilcox st.

ST. GEORGE'S (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Ganem. Res., 85 America st.

ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave., Rev. J. T. Ward, pastor; Rev. J. E. Henry, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Doran, V.G., rector; Rev. J. T. Fahey, Rev. J. P. Coleman, Rev. Charles A. Edwards, assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Boys, 468; Girls, 556. Pupils, 1024.

Chapels—St. Maria's Home for Working Girls. Dexter Asylum for Poor.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thomas P. Grace, rector; Rev. J. A. Craig, Rev. Thomas C. O'Brien, Rev. J. F. Downing, Rev. J. H. Smith, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.

School—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). 4 Christian Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. St. Thomas, dir. Boys, 404; Girls, 426. Pupils, 830.

Chapel—Notre Dame Convent.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Oxford st., Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Coffey, T. J. O'Connor, D. F. Fullam, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.

Chapel—St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Rev. J. P. Lopes, Rev. F. G. Vieira, assts. Res., 463 Benefit st.

Chapel—Holy Rosary Convent.

- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), 901 Atwells ave., Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor; Rev. C. E. Roberge, asst. 901 Atwells ave.
School—6 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (211 Carleton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie de L'Esperance, dir. Boys, 150; Girls, 165. Pupils, 315.
 ST. PATRICK'S, Smith st., Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Phelan, Wm. J. McCarthy, assistants. Res., 38 State st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
 ST. RAYMOND'S, N. Main st., Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Rev. S. L. Mahoney, O.P., Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P. Res., 22 Eighth st.
 ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Revs. Thos. H. Tiernan, J. J. O'Reilly, assts. Res., 18 Pope st.
School—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Namur). Sister Julia-Louise, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. Francis, dir. Boys, 310; Girls, 320. Pupils, 630.
Chapel—Convent, 19 Pope st.
 ST. THOMAS', Rev. Wm. A. Doran, D.D., pastor. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I., Rev. J. H. Champagne.
 St. Vincent de Paul's Infant Asylum, Providence. R. I.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Providence, R. I., Rev. Philip A. Cronan, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Academy, Bay View, East Providence, R. I., Rev. J. A. Gleeson,
 Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Pawtucket, R. I. Rev. J. L. Marcorel-
 les, chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.
 Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle, Newport, R. I., Rev. James C. McCarthy, chaplain.
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Woonsocket, R. I., Rev. L. O. Massicotte,
 chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. J. H. Larivière, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 23. Pupils, 47.
 Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Encratis, dir. Boys, 135; Girls, 130. Pupils, 265.
Chapel—Convent.
Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Bourgeois, pastor; Rev. D. B. Brunelle,
 Rev. A. H. Messler, assistants. Res., 20 Quindick st.
School—15 Presentation Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boy, 380; Girls, 420. Pupils, 800.
Chapel—Convent.
 Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Baggott, pastor; Rev. H. A. Norman.
Mission—Cumberland Hill, Providence Co.
 Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. W. L. Hoey, assist-
 ant. Res., 569 Park ave.
 Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. F. E. Duffy, assistant,
 Res., 382 Wood st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 200; Girls, 300. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—Convent.
 St. Elizabeth's, 577 Wood st., Rev. A. P. Rebello, pastor.
 Central Falls, Providence Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. H. Beland,
 rector; Rev. A. P. Desrochers, Rev. Stephen Grenier, Rev. P. Roberge,
 assistants. Res., 437 Broad st.
School—27 Sisters of St. Ann. 10 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Almée de la Croix, dir. Boys, 682; Girls, 636. Pupils, 1318.
Chapel—Convent.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. J. R. Bartley, asst. Res., 78 Fuller ave.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. John, dir. Boys, 321; Girls, 346. Pupils, 667.
Chapel—Convent.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Kluger, pastor. Res., 353 High st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 83; Girls, 78. Pupils, 161.
 St. Matthew's (French), Rev. J. A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. J. Geoffroy, assistant. Res., 780 Dexter st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Cesarine, dir. Boys, 165; Girls, 175. Pupils, 340.
Chapel—Convent, 901 Lonsdale ave.
 St. Basil's (or Catholic Syrians), Rev. H. Boury. Res., 299 Broad st.
 Centerdale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor. P. O. Box 252.
 Coniticut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. F. O'Brien, pastor.
Mission—Shawmet Chapel, Kent Co.

- Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. Wm. O. Demers, asst.
 East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor; Rev. E. A. Welch.
Missions—Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
 Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's (during summer).
 East Providence, Providence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor. Rev. M. B. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 113 Taunton ave.
 Edgewood, Providence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. P. S. Canning, asst.
 Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. J. Nagle, pastor.
Mission—Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
 Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Wm. I. Ferry, asst.
Mission—Glendale, Providence Co.
Station—Chepachet, Providence Co.
 Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. J. Sullivan, pastor.
 Johnston, Providence Co., St. Roch's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gottl, pastor. (Address: Thornton, R. I., P.O. Box 163.)
 Our Lady of Grace, Lafayette st., Rev. N. Armento, pastor.
 Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. M. A. Hebert, pastor. (Address: P. O. Box 144, Oakland, R. I.)
Stations—Gazzaville, Providence Co.; Oakland, Providence Co.; Whipple, Providence Co.
 Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. E. Olivier, asst.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Dorothea, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 256; Girls, 284. Pupils, 540.
Chapel—Convent.
 Marieville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1072 Mineral Spring ave. Rev. G. H. DeFoy, pastor.
 Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. B. Guillearme, M.S.C., Rev. Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., Rev. Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., Rev. John J. Quinn, M.S.C., Rev. A. Santolini, M.S.C., Rev. P. A. L'Esperance, M.S.C., assistants.
Mission—Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis' Chapel.
Station—State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.
 Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, rector; Rev. Edward L. Tierney, Rev. M. L. Ryan, Rev. G. A. Hines, assistants. Res., Spring st. cor. William.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Boys, 199; Girls, 185. Pupils, 384.
Chapels—Convent; St. Clare's Home.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Higny, pastor; Revs. John F. O'Rourke, John F. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 39 Touro st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 274; Pupils, 504.
Chapel—Convent, 5 Mann ave.
 St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. J. F. O'Rourke, asst. Res., Carroll ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 152; Girls, 150. Pupils, 302.
 Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. Jos. P. Gibbons, asst.
Station—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Pond. Mass once a week.
 Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O. Tennian, rector; Revs. Cornelius Holland, S.T.L., Wm. R. Houghton, J. P. Kelly, assts. Res., 103 Pine st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ethelbargo, dir. Boys, 291; Girls, 357; Pupils, 648.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Lowney, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Little, Rev. Eugene V. Hughes, Rev. D. E. Regan, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 322; Girls, 310. Pupils, 632.
Chapel—House of Mercy. 198 Walcott st.
 St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Rev. A. F. Fournier, Rev. A. Laliberté, Rev. H. J. Gaudet, assts. Res., 36 Slater st.
School—23 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Soline, dir. Boys, 241; Girls, 220; Pupils, 461.
 Academy connected. Girls, 105. 39 Quincy ave.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Rev. John Barry, Rev. J. M. Walsh, Rev. J. W. Marren, S.T.L., assts. Res., 38 Park st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 318; Girls, 323. Pupils, 641.
Chapel—Convent, Lupine st.
 St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Robinson, assistant. Res., 58 Hancock st.
 Our Lady of Consolation (French), Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor; Rev. A. Lafayette, asst. Res., 635 Broadway.
School—11 Sisters of St. Chretienne. Sister Angele-Anna, Supr. Boys, 190; Girls, 215. Pupils, 405.
Chapel—Convent.
 St. Cecilia's, Newport ave., Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre, pastor. Res., 1253 Newport ave.
School—5 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (Central and Newport aves.). Boys, 101; Girls 113; Pupils, 214.

- Phenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thos. A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 6 Ames st.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, (French), Rev. G. Laverdiere, pastor. Res., 34 Pleasant st.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Marie St. Bernardin, supr. Boys, 169; Girls, 180. Pupils, 329.
- Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christopher J. Rooney, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., Manuel Joaquin de Barros, C.S.Sp., assistants.
Missions—Little Campton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's.
North Tiverton, Newport Co., Church of the Paraclete.
South Tiverton, Newport Co., St. Christopher's.
- Stations*—St. Clement's Coal Mines; Seaconnet, Newport Co., (in summer).
- Quidnick, Kent Co., (*P. O. Arctic Center*), Our Lady of Czenstockowa (Polish), Rev. Laurence A. Malecki, pastor.
- Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor. Res., 49 Turner ave.
Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus Mission, Rev. J. H. Champagne. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence.
- Rumford, Providence, Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. F. Craig, pastor. Res., 42 Bishop ave.
Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Frehill, pastor.
Mission—Mohegan, Providence Co.
- Stations*—Nasonville, Providence Co.; Tarklin, Providence Co.
- Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. J. A. Toohey, J. L. Cooney, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Boys, 214; Girls, 209. Pupils, 423.
Chapel—Convent of St. Thomas, Broad st.
- Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. Raftery, pastor; Rev. P. W. McHugh, asst.
Mission—Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.
- Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.
St. John's (French), Rev. E. Caron, pastor; Rev. H. Archambeault, asst. Res., 94 N. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 70; Girls, 55. Pupils, 125.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Peter Switala, pastor. Res., 82 Childs st.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Laurence J. Kellady, S.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Dreyer, S.M., Rev. Henry Bruno, S.M., assts.
- Missions*—Bradford, Washington Co., St. Vincentio's; Carolina, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Hope Valley, Washington Co.; Watch Hill, Washington Co., (during summer).
- Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.
Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.
- Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, rector; Revs. T. F. Winn, J. A. FitzSimon, assistants. Res., 190 North Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earle st.) Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 225; Girls, 250. Pupils, 475.
- Chapels*—Convent. St. Vincent de Paul's Home. Sisters of St. Francis.
- St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. M. W. A. Prince, pastor; Revs. M. Roberge, E. Morin, assts. Res., 305 Rathbun st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. St. Prosper, dir. Boys, 215; Girls, 221. Pupils, 431.
- Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. d'Auray, pastor; Rev. Ovide Plasse, Rev. Donat Lussier, Rev. Georges Bedard; Rev. P. Hamel, Rev. St. Caron, assistants. Res., 94 Carrington ave.
- School*—35 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 475; Girls, 550. Pupils, 1025.
- Chapels*—Convent; St. Anthony's Home; Franciscan Missionaries of Mary Convent.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. C. Villard, pastor; Rev. J. A. Fauteux, Rev. J. F. Dumont, Rev. J. A. Forcier, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.
- School*—20 Sisters of the Presentation; Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 437; Girls, 556. Pupils, 993.
- Chapel*—Convent.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. Devanney, Rev. Thomas C. Collins. Res., 136 2nd ave.
- Holy Family, (French) Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Rev. M. Leprohon, Rev. H. Vincent, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Jesus-Marie (404 South Main st.) 3 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 242. Pupils, 472.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Morys. Res., 28 Harris ave.
- Our Lady of Victories (French), Rev. J. M. L. Giroux, pastor; Rev. J. A. Forest, asst. Res., 253 Social st.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, C. Villiard. — Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 26 Pond st., Providence, R.I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese — Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired—Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R. I.; Rev. A. Bernard, Rev. H. J. Malloux.
 Invalids—Rev. Thomas Briscoe, Rev. William J. Galvin.
 Absent: Rev. F. Tuite, Rev. John H. Lennon.
 Rome, Italy: Rev. John Martin.
 Studying at Catholic University: Rev. L. McVay, Rev. I. Bouffard.
 Awaiting appointment: Rev. P. J. Gibbons, Rev. J. P. Greenan, Rev. J. P. Murphy.
 On duty with permission in other dioceses: Rev. J. P. O'Brien, Rev. J. P. Flynn, diocese of
 Portland, Me.; Rev. E. E. Seagrave, Rev. J. J. Galligan, diocese of Des
 Moines, Iowa; Rev. A. L. Cahill, Trenton, N. J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE. R. I. *La Salle Academy*. Broadway and Fountain st.—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1910. (High School grades only for the present). Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. *Faculty*: Classical Dept., Rev. Peter P. Keeley, Rev. John E. Henry, Rev. John W. Marren, S.T.L., assisted by Lay Teachers. Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother Augustus, Dir. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Students, 300.
Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier. Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. 312 Children cared for during the summer.
Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st.—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. Res., 57 Sutton st. Boys, 60.
 CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 636 Broad st.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Edmond, Dir. Students, 225. (60 in High School Dept.)
 CUMBERLAND (Valley Falls P. O.), *Our Lady of the Valley*.—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Francis D'Assise Quezel, O.C.R., Rev. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., Sub Prior; Rev. Remi Baron, O.C.R., President; Rev. Benedict, O.C.R., Rev. Aloysius, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Xavier, O.C.R. Novices, 6; Students, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 13.
 WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—1 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Irene, Supr. Students, 278.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent and Academy*. 60 Broad st.—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese.—Mother M. Alexis, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 180. In Academy: Novices, 45; Postulants, 7; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 195.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, (The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum.)—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Boys, 165; Girls, 130; Children, 295;
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave.—25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Children, 168.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace sts.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mauritia, O.S.F., Supr. Lay Nurses, 37. Patients during the year, 1703—Training School for Nurses attached.
Convent and Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Smith st.—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother A. Barbour, Supr. 26 Choir Religious. 13 Lay Sisters, 4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 64.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, Supr. Boarders, 115.
St. Margaret's Home, 211 Friendship st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 75.
St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—18 Sisters. Sister St. Thomas, Supr. Boys, 202; Girls, 438. Pupils, 640.
House of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st.—22 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Benedict, Supr. Inmates, 111.
The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 301 Pine st.—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Celine, supr. Children in nursery, 106.
St. Raphael's Industrial School and Home, 485 Broadway.—12 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Holy Angel, Supr. Catechism class, 216; Embroidery and Sewing class, 170.
Holy Rosary Convent, 17 Travers st.—4 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Josephine Flerrero, Supr.
Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, 75 Andem st.—4 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Paula, Supr.
Day Nursery—108 Murray st. 3 Sisters of Charity of Pallotine. Sister ———, Supr. Children, 100.
St. Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School (48 Monticello st.) Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini of Rome. Sister A. Setacelole, Supr. Children, 56.

EAST PROVIDENCE, St. Mary's Academy for Boarders and Day-scholars. 29 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Pupils, 108. Address, Bayview.

HILLSGROVE, St. Francis Home for Consumptives (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence). — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, Supr. Lay Nurses. Patients, 250.

NEWPORT, R. I. St. Mary's Academy. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 103.

Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle, Battery st.—Mother M. Pia Maranza, Supr. 10 Choir Sisters; 6 Lay Sisters.

The St. Clare Home, 396 Thames st.—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarez, Supr. The Sisters care for Sick Poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 55. Home Patients 134.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. Home for the Aged, 964 Main st.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother S. Adolphe, Supr. Inmates, 200.

Holy Ghost Convent, 206 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Anna of Sacred Heart, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. St. Francis' Orphanage, St. Joseph st.—Orphanage for French Children. 27 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Leon de Jesus, Supr. Children, 165.

St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day-Nursery, 154 Pond st.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Humilis, Supr. 42 in Home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Placenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence.

Cistercian Monks (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Raymond's, Providence.

Marist Fathers (American)—Providence; Westerly.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum and 5 Schools, Providence; Bristol; East Providence; Newport; 2 schools, Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Providence.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Arctic; Hospital for Consumptives, Hill's Grove.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence; St. Vincent de Paul's Home, Woonsocket.

Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Providence; Newport; Pawtucket.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Namu, Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Holy Name, St. Teresa's School, Providence.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—St. Mary's and St. Anthony's Schools, Providence.

Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary (New York City)—Providence.

Sisters of St. Chretienne (Salem, Mass.)—Our Lady of Consolation, Pawtucket.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Arctic, Central Falls, Phenix and Woonsocket.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence; Warren.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Pawtucket.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville, N. Y. City)—Providence.

La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (Fall River, Mass.)—Pawtucket.

Religious of the Retreat of the Cenacle (Rome)—Newport.

Sisters of St. Dorothy (Rome)—Providence.

Suore Maestre Pie Venerini (Rome)—Providence.

Sisters of Charity of Pallotine (Rome)—Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Diocesan Clergy.....	198	Children.....	168
Clergy of Religious Orders.....	30	Hospitals.....	2
Total.....	228	Patients during year.....	1 953
Churches with resident Clergy.....	84	Day Homes for Children.....	4
Missions with Mission Churches.....	20	Children.....	259
Total.....	105	Industrial School.....	2
Stations.....	12	Children.....	442
Chapels.....	45	Summer Home for Children.....	1
Academies for Young Men.....	5	Children per week.....	125
Students.....	937	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Inmates during the year.....	200
Pupils.....	882	Home for working boys.....	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	38	Boarders.....	60
Pupils.....	19 169	Homes for working girls.....	2
Total of Pupils in Catholic Schools	20 988	Boarders.....	190
Orphan Asylums.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.... 6 370 }	Total ... 6 432
Orphans.....	460	Adults 62 }	
Total of young people in care of Church	21 448	Deaths.....	1 550

Catholic Population about.....275 000.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 21, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912. — Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Right Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES T. O'FARRELL.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*
Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JAMES T. O'FARRELL, V.G., Rev. CHARLES E. DONAHOE, Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, Rev. JOSEPH FRIOLI, Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. JOHN DOHERTY, Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, Rev. CHARLES E. DONAHOE, Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, WILLIAM A. McKEEFY; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. EDWARD M. WALSH, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

"Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association" (Legal Title)—For disabled priests, Rev. CHARLES E. DONAHOE, president; Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treasurer; Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, secretary.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral place, Right Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. James T. O'Farrell, V.G., rector; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor; Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., Rev. William J. Whearty, Bishop's Residence, 800 Cathedral place. Pastoral Residence and Chancery Office, 823 Cathedral pl.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Floyd ave. and Morris st.). Sister Anatolia, supr. Pupils, 400.

ST. PETER'S, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., Bishop's Secretary; Rev. James O'B. Hanratty, Res., 808 E. Grace st.

Schools—St. Peter's Boys' Academy (Ninth and Marshall sts.). 5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Justin, dir. Pupils, 210.

St. Joseph's Girls' Academy (Fourth and Marshall sts.). 13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 170.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. James Buchholz, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B. Church and residence, Fourth and Marshall sts.

School—For Boys and Girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception. } monthly.
Meherrin, Lunenburg Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Burkeville, Lunenburg Co.: Green Bay, Lunenburg Co.; Keysville, Lunenburg Co.; Simplicity, Lunenburg Co.; quarterly.

ST. PATRICK'S, Church and residence 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector; Rev. James A. Brennan, also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation.

Schools—St. Patrick's Boys' Academy (105 N. Twenty-fifth st.). 2 Xaverian Brothers. Brother John, dir. Pupils, 115.

St. Patrick's Girls' Academy (Twenty-sixth and Grace sts.). 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 184.

Missions—Fair Oaks, Henrico Co., St. John's, quarterly.

West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, monthly.

SACRED HEART (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. Richard A. Drake, rector. Res., 1409 Perry st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.

Station—Clayville, Powhatan Co.; quarterly.

ST. BENEDICT'S CHAPEL, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Very Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Benedictine College.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J. Res., 709 N. First st.

Schools—Van De Vyver College and Parochial School, 7 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Evangelist, dir. (Duval and First sts.). Pupils, 359.

St. Joseph's Kindergarten. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 52.

Missions—Cartersville, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's, *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 33; Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40;

Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Mary's, *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37; Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisi, *School*—2 Lay Teachers.

Pupils, 51; Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Cutler, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, Rev. Frederick J. Lucke, Res., 310 Duke st.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Mount Ida, Alexandria Co., St. Rita's.

Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Maur's Priory and St. Joseph's Institute, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B.

School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 58; Girls, 60.

Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector. Res., 215 Third st., N. E.

Missions—Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Precious Blood; Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Martin's; Orange C. H., Orange Co.; Scottsville, Albemarle Co., quarterly.

Station—New Canton, Buckingham Co.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector.

Mission—Cherrydale, Alexandria Co., St. George's, every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector. Mass twice a month.

Missions—Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart.

Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.

Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

} Mass once a month.

Stations—Backbone, Alleghany Co.; Eagle Rock, Botetourt Co.; Millboro, Bath Co.; Moss Run, Alleghany Co.; Mountain Grove, Bath Co.; quarterly.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Headquarters of Virginia Apostolate, Rev. John W. Lynch, rector.

Mission—Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's, quarterly.

Stations—Dry Fork, Pittsylvania Co.; Lima, Pittsylvania Co.; South Boston, Halifax Co.; Virgilina, Halifax Co.; Wenonda, Pittsylvania Co.; quarterly.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, rector.

Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Bernard Marlin, rector; Rev. William Jan, (attends Poles and Bohemians).

Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.

Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.

Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Woodslane, Caroline Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, bi-monthly.

Stations—Bayview, Northampton Co.; Brooke, Stafford Co.; Heathsville, Northumberland Co. Mine Road, Spottsylvania Co.; Monaskon, Lancaster Co.; Quantico, Prince William Co.; Wide Water, Stafford Co.; occasionally.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Patrick F. Murphy, Res., 710 Clay st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Ninth and Clay sts.). Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 198.

Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas', quarterly.

Bedford City, Bedford Co., St. Mary Mother of God, monthly.

St. Francis de Sales—For colored people; Rev. Joseph Dubé, S.S.J., rector. Church and residence, Twelfth and Polk sts.

School—1 Lay Teacher. For Boys and Girls. Pupils, 35.

New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Steil, rector. 1st, 2nd, and 4th Sundays.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

Missions—Fort Fischer, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.

Jarratt, Sussex Co., Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak).

Stations—Barbaich's Place, Chesterfield Co., every 4th Sunday; Boydton, Necklenburg Co. (Hungarian); occasionally.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. John J. Massey. Res., 3314 Washington ave.

Schools—St. Vincent's Academy for Boys. Thirty-fourth st. and Va. ave. 4 Xavierian Brothers. Brother Angelus, supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. Thirty-third st. and Va. ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 140.

Stations—Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., twice yearly; Williamsburg, James City Co.; quarterly.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, rector; Rev. Edward J. Walsh; Rev. Philip P. Brennan (attends Italians). Res., 232 Chapel st.

Schools—St. Mary's Boys' Academy, 174 Holt st. 5 Xavierian Brothers. Brother Casimir, supr. (Mariner and Reilly sts.). Boys, 187.

St. Mary's Girls' Academy, 317 Chapel st. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, supr. Girls, 255.

Mission—Berkley, Norfolk Co., St. Matthew's, Mass each Sunday.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. Augustus J. Halbleib. Church and residence, 340 York st.

Mission—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass each Sunday.

St. Joseph's, (colored), Rev. Joseph Wareing, S.S.J., rector. Res., 635 Brewer st.

Schools—5 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (722 Monticello ave.). Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 277.

Mission Schools—Barboursville, attended by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 78.

Portsmouth, attended by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 47.

Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Rev. William A. Fallon, chaplain. Res., 710 Clay st., Lynchburg, Va.

- Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Haier, rector. Church and residence, Market and Washington sts.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Stations*—Blackstone, Nottoway Co.; Burkeville, Nottoway Co.; Crewe, Nottoway Co.; Emporia, Greensville Co.; Farmville, Prince Edward Co.; Waverly, Sussex Co.; Wellville, Nottoway Co.; occasionally.
- Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. Charles E. Donahoe, rector; Rev. William A. Gill, Rev. Andrew S. Wilczek, (attends Poles and Bohemians). Res., 518 High st.
- Schools*—St. Paul's Academy for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (516 Washington st.). Brother Virgil, dir. Pupils, 245.
- For Girls.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary, dir. (600 Dinwiddie st.). Pupils, 252.
- Missions*—Bower's Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's Chapel, (Polish), monthly.
- Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Charles', 2nd and 4th Sundays.
- Station*—Claremont, Surrey Co., monthly.
- Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews', Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. James B. Gilsenan.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ursula, supr. Pupils, 300.
- Stations*—Blue Ridge Springs, Botetourt Co.; Buchanan, Botetourt Co.; Catawba Sanatorium, Roanoke Co.; biennially.
- Rock Castle, Powhatan Co., (P.O. *Provo*st), Holy Cross Mission, Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp.
- Schools*—For white) 1 Teacher. Pupils, 25.
(For colored) 1 Teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Missions*—Jefferson, Powhatan Co., Holy Ghost, monthly.
- The State Farm, Goochland Co., and surrounding country, monthly.
- Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Timothy J. Crowe, rector; Rev. John B. Kornbrust, Rector, 126 N. New st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 81.
- Missions*—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, monthly.
- Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, every Sunday.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, monthly.
- Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart, every 3 months.
- Stations*—Basic City, Augusta Co.; Broadway, Rockingham Co.; Christians, Augusta Co.; Fishersville, Augusta Co.; Linville, Rockingham Co.; quarterly.
- Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.L., rector.
- Mission*—Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints'.
- Stations*—Buckland, Prince William Co.; Gainesville, Prince William Co.; Markham, Fauquier Co.; Marshall, Fauquier Co.; Plains, Fauquier Co.; Rectortown, Fauquier Co.; Upperville, Fauquier Co.; every 2 months. Casanova, Fauquier Co.; Remington, Prince William Co.; occasionally.
- West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Joseph De Gryse.
- School*—15 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 80.
- Missions*—El Nido, Fairfax Co., St. John's, bi-monthly.
- Fairfax, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, bi-monthly.
- Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, bi-monthly.
- Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.
- Stations*—Annandale, Fairfax Co., monthly. Del Ray, Alexandria Co.; quarterly.
- Middleburg, Loudoun Co.; occasionally.
- Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, rector.
- Missions*—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—Berryville, Clark Co.; Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Luray, Page Co.; Quicksburg, Shenandoah Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.; Riverton, Warren Co.; Shenandoah, Page Co.; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co.; quarterly.

WEST VIRGINIA.

- Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Curran, rector.
- Missions*—Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James', bi-monthly.
- Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.
- Station*—Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
- Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, rector. Res., 34 James st.
- Missions*—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. }
Gormanla, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's. } bi-monthly.
Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception. }
- Stations*—Barnum, Mineral Co.; Dodson, Alleghany Co.; Grant and Hardy Counties; Oakmont, Mineral Co.; Romney, Hampshire Co.; Sedan, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co.; quarterly.

WEST VIRGINIA.—(Continued).

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. McKeefry, rector; Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, Res., 219 S. Queen st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 170.
Missions—Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, tri-monthly. Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', monthly.

Absent on leave: Rev. Patrick J. Burke; Rev. William D. Delaney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, Fourth and Marshall sts.—Very Rev. James Buchholz, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B.
Benedictine College, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers; Rt. Rev. Abbot Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., President, Res., Belmont, N. C.; Very Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., Rector and Vice-President Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., Secretary; Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. Richard Graz, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 75.
St. Patrick's Boys' School, 105 N. Twenty-fifth st.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. John, Dir. Pupils, 115.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 North Ninth st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Justin, Dir. Pupils, 210.
BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory*.—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for Poor, Friendless White Boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 56.
FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College*.—12 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Antoninus, Dir. Pupils, 120. Rev. Michael J. Ahern, Chaplain.
NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy*.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, Dir. Students, 125.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Boys' Academy*, 174 Holt st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Res., 141 Mariner st. Pupils, 187.
ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College*.—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 15 associate Teachers. Brother Gordian, Dir. Boys, 125. Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, S.S.Sp., Spiritual Director, and Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria*, 2209 E. Grace st.—22 Visitation Sisters; 2 Novices. Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 80. Rev. James A. Brennan, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Fourth and Marshall sts.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Dir. Pupils, 170.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, for Girls, Twenty-Sixth and Grace sts.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 184.
St. Gertrude's Convent School, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 15.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 127. Mother Edith, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. First and Duval sts. 7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Mechtild, Supr.
Van De Vyver College and Parochial School, (for colored Boys and Girls, Duval and First sts.). The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., President. Mother Mary Evangelist, Director of Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 277.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 706 Prince st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Boarders, 59. Select Day-School Pupils, 250.
BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse*.—42 Sisters of St. Benedict. 6 Novices. Mother Agnes, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 60. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Chaplain.
St. Ann's Charitable Institute—for Poor, Friendless Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 12.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 317 Chapel st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 214.
St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 43.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, Wood and Church sts.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 48. Patients during the year, 3714. Sister Mary Vincent, Sister-servant. Rev. Edward J. News, C.M., chaplain. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Patients treated during year, 13,200. Number of visits of patients, 35,030.

NORFOLK.—(Continued).

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 722 Monticello ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population, to whom the Sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 277.

ROANOKE. *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ursula, Supr. Orphans, 85.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South*.—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Visitation, Supr. Inmates, 140. Attended by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

WEST FALLS CHURCH. *Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—15 Sisters. Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. In charge of St. James' Parochial School. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Church and Military College, Richmond; Bristow.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Lynchburg; Norfolk.

Vincentian Fathers (Paris, France)—Norfolk.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale)—Rock Castle.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow, *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools. Richmond; Lynchburg; Martinsburg; Hospital, Asylum and School, Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Richmond; Roanoke; Newport News.

Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Alexandria.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—West Falls Church.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Richmond.

Visitation Sisters (Richmond, Va.)—Richmond.

Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (London, England)—Richmond; Norfolk.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Boarding Academies for Girls.....	4
Secular Priests.....	50	Pupils.....	214
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Theological students.....	32
Total Priests.....	67	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	35	Orphans.....	138
Missions with Churches.....	50	Industrial School for boys.....	2
Total Churches.....	85	Inmates.....	181
Stations.....	69	Industrial Schools for girls.....	2
Chapels.....	30	Inmates.....	152
College for Boys.....	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 680
College for Boys and Girls (colored)..	1	Home for the Aged.....	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	27	Inmates.....	127
Pupils { white.....	3 759	Baptisms { Infants.... 1167 }	Total... 1 621
{ colored.....	1 041	{ Adults.... 454 }	
Total Parochial Pupils.....	4 800	Catholic Population.....	42 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 7,081.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884; consecrated May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND A. RAWLINSON.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 851 Main st., W.; Office, 72 Frank st. Office Hours: 9 A. M.—2 P. M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN, V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOOMER, V. F., Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M. R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M. R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. J. GLEESON, J. F. NELLIGAN, J. BUSTIN, M. R., I. KLEJNA, J. E. GEFELL, Ph. D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph. D., S.T.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J. U. D.

Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D.

Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M. R., V. F.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. DOUGHERTY, M. J. CLUNEY, W. KESSEL, C. S. S. R.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph. D., S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph. D., S.T.D., W. KESSEL, C. S. S. R.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, J. LEE, J. P. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph. D., J. J. GIBBONS, A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J. U. D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph. D., S.T.D. Prof. E. BONN.

Deaneries—Rochester: Monroe county. Geneva: Ontario, Seneca and Yates counties. Auburn: Cayuga, Wayne and Tompkins counties. Elmira: Chemung, Tioga and Schuyler counties. Hornell: Steuben and Livingston counties.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. T. F. HICKEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CURRAN, V. G., Rev. M. KRISCHEL.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M. R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M. R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, S.T.L., rector; Revs. James B. Keenan, M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (chancellor), Stephen V. Byrne, Mortimer Nolan, Ph.B., John Killeen, Edward Simpson, Ph.B., Joseph Curtin, Julius Delbove, O. Canali, S.T.D., J. Napier, A. Senor, Charles Muckle, S.T.B., Charles P. Riefer, L. Zampa, Herman Schafer. Res., 70 Frank st.

Schools—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 295; Girls, 315.

Cathedral High School—5 Priests. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Charles Muckle, S.T.B., Supr. Boys, 255; Girls, 101.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.

Nazareth Convent.

Monroe County Jail, Rev. C. Cappellino, S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 134 White st.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian), Niagara st., attended from Cathedral.

Missions—Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd; Sodus Point, Wayne Co., St. Rose.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oxford st., Rev. Thomas F. Connors, Rev. Dennis V. Lane. Res., 540 Oxford st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilary, dir. Boys, 263; Girls, 254.

ST. ANDREW'S, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl. Res., 964 Portland ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Crociano Cappellino, S.T.D. Res., 134 White st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 194; Girls, 222.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Chili ave., Rev. J. H. O'Brien. Res., 410 Chili ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 205.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, Wm. Frank, George J. Schmitt. Res., 330 Gregory st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Mathia, dir. Boys, 199; Girls, 176.

Almshouse, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum—Rev. Wm. Frank, chaplain.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnahan, Rev. John E. Masseth. Res., 50 Hand st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.), 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Tatiana, dir. Boys, 121; Girls, 149.

CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dennis J. Curran, V.G., Revs. William Byrne, Ph.D., S.T.B., James T. Wood. Res., 82 Prince st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 347; Girls, 329.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, Adolph Edelman. Res., 34 Same st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.), 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 234.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.

HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. John Nelligan, James O'Brien. Res., 9 Austin st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Matilda, dir. Boys, 279; Girls, 258.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Rev. John J. Baier, Ph.B., Rev. Otto Geiger. Res., 415 Ames st.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 517; Girls, 486.

HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, Bartholomew L. Quirk. Res., 414 Lexington ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 226; Girls, 188.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., John J. Ganey, Edward Lynch, Joseph E. Brophy. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 401; Girls, 439.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kunz, John B. Baier. Res., 634 Hudson ave.

School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Telesphora, dir. Boys, 372; Girls, 378.

Mission—Sea Breeze, St. Salome.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., Winton rd.

- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German). Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. William Kessel, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Peter Wartinger, C.S.S.R., Frederick Jung, C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Lowenkamp, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Strauss, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
Schools—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Sister M. Ludovica, dir. Boys, 168; Girls, 165. Commercial Training Class, 54 pupils.
High School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 18; Girls, 39.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
- ST. LUCY'S** (Italian), Troup st., Rev. M. Catalano, S.T.D. Res., 70 Frank st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Eugene dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 85.
- ST. MARY'S**, South st., near Court, Revs. Simon FitzSimons M.R., George McCall, John M. Sellinger, Ph.B., S.T.B. Res., 15 South st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 252; Girls, 275.
High School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 6; Girls, 23.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Rev. Mathias J. Hargather, Rev. John F. Gefell, Rev. Francis Hoefen. Res., 869 Clinton ave., North.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 378; Girls, 350.
- ST. MONICA'S**, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Francis Moffett. Res., Monica st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 199; Girls, 187.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), Revs. John Robotti, Victor Rossi. Res., 53 Ontario st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 279; Girls, 298.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Rev. John P. Schellhorn. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alfrida, dir. Boys, 195; Girls, 211.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY** (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 66; Girls, 85.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Wm. F. Stauder, Rev. E. Eschrich, S.T.B. Res., 720 Main st., W.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. George, dir. Boys, 280; Girls, 293.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. George V. Burns, Rev. Francis W. Mason. Res., 296 Flower City Park.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Marciana, dir. Boys, 153; Girls, 152.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Ignatius Klejna. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 237; Girls, 235.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- Addison, Steuben Co.**, St. Catharine's, Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.
- Auburn, Cayuga Co.**, Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, V.F., John B. Crowley, Thomas Lochren.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 231; Girls, 207.
Chapel—State Prison.
- St. Mary's**, Revs. Wm. Payne, Victor Hurley, Arthur A. Le May. Res., 15 Clark st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.), 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 182; Girls, 216.
- St. Edward's**, attended from St. Mary's.
- St. Alphonsus'**, Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.), 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Alrica, dir. Boys, 104; Girls, 92.
- St. Aloysius'**, Revs. John McGrath, Francis Walker.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 187; Girls, 213.
Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
- St. Hyacinth's**, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 61 Pulsifer st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Boys, 125; Girls, 123.
- St. Francis of Assisi**, Rev. Pietro Mola. Res., 192 Clark st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 105.
- Aurora, Cayuga Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.

- Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 94;; Girls, 85.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Cassidy.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Revs. Richard J. Story, Arthur Smith.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Boys, 67; Girls, 61.
- Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. George Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. Robert Henry.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 223; Girls, 190.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Smyth.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander McCabe.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Boys, 111; Girls, 120.
- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Chill, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, William P. Ryan.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
- Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Gleeson, J. Edward Bayer, Ph.B., S.T.B.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 137; Girls, 125.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
- Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 41; Girls, 28.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. Raymond Quigley.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 262.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee, Rev. Michael Groden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Xaveria, dir. Boys, 101; Girls, 122.
Mission—Campbell, Steuben Co., St. Joseph.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John A. Conway. Res., 208 Sly ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 63; Girls, 51.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 45; Girls, 43.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Boys, 65; Girls, 73.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
- East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Edward Lyons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 75; Girls, 75.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, V.F., rector, Rev. Thomas Stafford.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidells, dir. Boys, 214; Girls, 226.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Clotilda, dir. Boys, 161; Girls, 183.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. S. P. M. Rodzal.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 61; Girls, 66.
- St. Cecilia's, Revs. J. A. Maley, William A. Rafferty. Res., 950 Lake st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anacetus, dir. Boys, 106; Girls, 113.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 590 Lake st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 81; Girls, 106.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Codyre.
- Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George T. Jones.
Missions—Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's; Retsof, Livingston Co., St. Lucy's.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.E., V.F., Rev. John Muckle, Ph.B., Rev. George W. Doud.
High School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 70.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 303; Girls, 285.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector, Rev. William McPadden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Boys, 112; Girls, 129.
- Greece, Monroe Co., (Barnard P.O.), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 49; Girls, 55.
- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Edward J. Dwyer.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

- Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R., V.F.; Rev. Charles Shay, Rev. Emil Joseph Esser.
High School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 19; Girls, 16.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 251; Girls, 289.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
- Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Winters.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
- Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev. Joseph S. Cameron, S.T.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 206; Girls, 191.
- King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.
- Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
- Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 59; Girls, 36.
- Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Revs. M. Krieg, Frederick Straub, Ph.L.
Missions—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's; Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's; Livonia Station, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
- Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
- Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
- Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Silke.
Mission—Owasco, Cayuga Co., St. Ann's.
- Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., Rev. Andrew Dissett.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 209; Girls, 204.
Missions—Cuylerville, Livingston Co.; Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name; Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
- Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Colonna. (*Box 342*).
- Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
- Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. Joseph Dissett.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis McCrone, Rev. John Hogan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 47; Girls, 55.
Mission—Newark Valley, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Mission—Marion, Wayne Co.
- Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.
- Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Martin Hendrick, John R. Fitzsimons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cyril, dir. Boys, 65; Girls, 65.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
- Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Ernest Ziegler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hortense, Boys, 29. Girls, 32.
- Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael T. Madden.
- Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catharine's.
- Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
- Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P. O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Doran, pastor.
Mission—Genoa, Cayuga Co., St. Hilary.
- Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
- Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Daniel Quigley.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Mark, dir. Boys, 165; Girls, 165.
- Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
- Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
- Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
- Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
- Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amella, dir. Boys, 93. Girls, 96.
- Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee,
- Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
- Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 59; Girls, 58.
- Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 66; Girls, 57.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.

Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Walter McCarthy, chaplain.
 Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. John O'Donoghue, chaplain.
 Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Augustine Temmerman, chaplain.
 Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. E. J. Dwyer, chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Paganl.

Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., Rev. J. A. Hickey, Rev. D. Sullivan, Rev. D. Kavanaughh.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Hartley, D.D., (Pro-Rector; Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, S.T.D., J.U.D., (Director and Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy, Italian); Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); Rev. William E. Cowen, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Rev. Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Ethics and Sociology); Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. P. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (Librarian, Prof. of Catechetics and French Literature); Rev. Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc. M.H., (Professor of Ecclesiastical History and German Literature); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, Ph.D., (Professor of Special Metaphysics and German); Rev. James Veale, D.D., (Professor of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Rev. John M. Petter, S.T.B., (Prof. of Church Music and German); Rev. Jos. J. Balerl, (Professor of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture, Philosophical Department); Rev. F. G. Straub, (Procurator); Rev. George Kettell, S.T.B. Rochester Students, 56; Students from other Dioceses, 173. Total, 229.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Edward Simpson (Prof. of Latin); Rev. John Killeen (Prof. of Algebra, Geometry, English, English History, and Instructor in Liturgy); Rev. O. Canall (Prof. of Greek); Rev. Stephen V. Byrne (Prof. of English, Greek, Physics, Chemistry); Rev. Joseph Curtin (Prof. of History and Latin). Students, 81.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 86 Jay st.—Mother Agnes, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 484; Postulants, 13.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Nazareth Academy*. 21 Sisters. Sister Marcella, Dir. Pupils, 388.
Nazareth Hall, Raines Park, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils, 87.
Nazareth Normal School, Raines Park. 8 Teachers. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices; Sister M. Florentine, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 20; Postulants, 18.
St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 30.
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum (Clifton st.).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans, 160.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, Supr. Orphans, 212.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged (Barnard P.O.)—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 2. Sister Eusebius, Supr. Inmates: Men, 30; Women, 124.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy (South st.)—Sisters, 124; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Irene, Supr.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Prince st.)—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother G. de Roquefeuil, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 130.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Boys, 70; Girls, 40.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), (22 Andrew st.)—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, Supr. Orphans, 120. Boys, 57; Girls, 59.
St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clementine, Supr. *Nurses Training School*. Nurses, 52. Number of patients during the year, 2700.
 ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, Supr. Patients during year, 729.
 HORNELL. *St. James' Mercy Hospital*.—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 12 Nurses. Patients during year, 646.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province).—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rochester, N. Y.)—Convent and Motherhouse, Nazareth Academy, Nazareth Hall, Nazareth Normal School. *St. Agnes' Conservatory*, St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Home for the Aged.
Sisters of Mercy Convent—Rochester, N. Y.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Rochester.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	3
Secular Priests	197	Pupils in Parochial Schools	21 194
Regular Priests	6	Pupils in High Schools	1 161
Total	203	Pupils in Orphan Asylums	443
Churches with resident priest	106	Total of young people receiving Catho-	
Missions with churches	43	lic education	22 798
Chapels	18	Home for Aged	1
Theological Seminary for Secular		Inmates	152
Clergy	1	Hospitals	3
Students for Rochester Diocese	56	Inmates during the year	4 075
Students for other Dioceses	175	Converts	445
Total	231	Marriages	2 103
Preparatory Seminary	1	Confirmations. { Adults 419 { Total 4 276	
Seminarians	81	{ Children .. 3857 {	
Academies for young ladies	2	Baptisms. { Infants 6072 { Total 6 487	
High Schools	5	{ Adults 415 {	
Parishes with Parochial Schools	63	Deaths	
		{ Adults 2026 { Total 2 933	
		{ Children... 907 {	
Catholic Population	155 000		

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles—6,867.



RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.—Res., Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, Res., Aurora, Ill.

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. FINN, Res., Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.

Secretary—Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Res., Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. M. FEGERS, C. KALVELAGE, THOS. FINN, J. A. SOLON, J. J. McCANN, D. J. CONWAY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. E. SHANNAHAN, MICHAEL FOLEY, P. J. GALLAGHER.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry, DeKalb and Kendall counties: Rev. J. F. SCHMITT, Rev. J. P. McGUIRE, Rev. L. M. LINDEN, Rev. J. A. QUINN, Rev. H. BANGEN, Rev. J. J. McCANN. For Stephenson, Winnebago, Ogle, Lee and Boone counties: Rev. T. LEYDON, Rev. P. BURKE, Rev. J. P. JOYCE, Rev. M. FOLEY, Rev. T. FINN, Rev. M. A. SCHUMACHER. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Rev. F. J. ANTL, Rev. A. HEINZLER, Rev. J. K. NILES, Rev. F. BRUMMEL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. L. X. DUFOUR, Rev. P. J. WEBER, Rev. J. A. QUINN, Rev. J. P. McGUIRE, Rev. S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes (Judex appointed in each case) — Rev. D. J. McCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. THOS. FINN, Cancellarius.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. J. F. SCHMITT, Rev. M. A. WELTER, Rev. B. J. CARSE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. MERTENS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOHN McCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. P. A. McMAHON, Rockford; Rev. J. P. McGUIRE, Aurora.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. J. HAUSER, Res., Elgin, Ill.

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON, Res., De Kalb, Ill.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Res., Freeport, Ill.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas Finn, rector; Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Rev. W. V. Reedy. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. (329 N. Second st.). Pupils, 305.

Missions—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's; Davis Junction, Ogle Co., St. Peter's.

ST. MARY'S, Winnebago and Elm sts., Rev. P. A. McMahon, Rev. T. O. Maguire, Rev. A. J. Neldert. Res., 517 Elm st.

School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Bridget, dir. (121 S. West st.). Pupils, 383.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Lithuanian), Lincoln and West sts., Rev. Ladislaus Taskunas. Res. 1534 S. West st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S, (Polish), Rev. Julian A. Burzynski. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.

Central High School of St. Thomas, (1206 W. State st.). Sisters of St. Dominic. 6 Teachers. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Pupils, 95.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor.

Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McGuire.

Mission—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.

Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. F. Kilderry. Res., 238 Fox st.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Frances Clare, dir. Pupils, 285.

St. Nicholas (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Rev. Benno Hildebrand, Rev. Edward J. Fleeger. Res., 260 High st.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 430.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marceline, dir. Pupils, 85.

Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. H. Bangen. (R. R. No. 3.).

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Mechtildes, dir. Pupils, 66.

Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. J. R. Quigley. Res., 3 S. Locust st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 260.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. A. Renne.

School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. J. Pop. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden. Res., 391 Talma st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. (391 Talma st.). Sister M. Alberta. Pupils, 168.

Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, pastor.

Missions—Cary, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Church of St. John Nepumocene, between Cary and Algonquin.

Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Lehane. Res., 95 Wilson st.

Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Joyce, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke. Res., 514 Caswell st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 175.

Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. M. Lonergan, pastor; Rev. George Bendick.

Missions—Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catharine's; Algonquin, Kane Co., Corpus Christi.

De Kalb, Dekalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 175.

Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Rev. Michael Foley, Rev. J. F. Donahue.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 234.

Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Considine.

Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.

East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.

Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. P. Drennan.

Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B. V. M., Rev. John McCann, Rev. J. V. Walsh. Res., 109 Gifford st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (112 Villa st.). Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 140. There is also High School Department.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser. Res., 272 Division st.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (268 Division st.). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 155.

Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Henry A. Hagen.

Mission—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.

Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon, Rev. F. Heckinger.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 State st.). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 270.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage, Rev. P. M. Wilkin. Res., 29 Washington pl.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st.). Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 200.

Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Clancy.

Mission—Coffey's Corner, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's.

Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 106.

Station—Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. K. Nilles.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Macarla, dir. Pupils, 103.

Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Walter J. Scollin.

Genoa, Dekalb Co., St. Catherine's of Genoa, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.

Mission—Kirkland, Dekalb Co., St. Thomas'.

Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. A. Welter.

- Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. P. H. McKeon.
 Hartland, McHenry Co., (*P. O. Woodstock, R.F.D. 6*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.
 Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. Frank J. Keenan.
 Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. D. Miller, Rev. L. M. Keenan.
Mission—Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
 Johnsbury, McHenry Co., (*McHenry P. O.*), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Edward Berthold.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 130.
 Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.
Mission—Twin Grove, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
 Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Weber.
 McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Karl Ostenkoetter, adm.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, dir. Pupils, 111.
 Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Whelan.
 Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
 Maytown, Lee Co. (*Sublette P.O., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
 Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (*P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. F. J. Brummel.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
 Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. M. Moore.
 Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.
Mission—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Forreston, Ogle Co.
 Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Ouimet.
Mission—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
 Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Cusack.
Mission—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
 Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Sheehan.
 Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Burke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 71.
Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Carse and Rev. W. J. Donovan.
 Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. J. Anti.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Thomson, Carroll Co., St. Peter's.
 Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. T. B. McCormick.
 Somonauk, Dekalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
Mission—Sandwich, Dekalb Co., St. Paul's.
 South Beloit, Winnebago Co., (*P.O. Beloit, Wisconsin, 30 Hays st.*), St. Peter's. Rev. M. J. McEvoy.
 Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 59.
 Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 183.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. S. Wolfgarten. Res., 704 First ave.
 Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Heinzler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 59.
Mission—Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
 Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. A. Schumacher.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 69.
 Sycamore, Dekalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Mission—Clare, Dekalb Co., St. Michael's.
 Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
 Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 51.
 Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, pastor.
 Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. S. Masterson.
 West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. B. Krug.
 Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Conway.
- St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.
 Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. William F. Curran.
 Retired: Rev. C. Duerr, Spring Grove, Ill.; Rev. A. Goulet, Rev. H. M. Fegers,
 Leave of Absence: Rev. F. J. Hartman, Rev. P. T. Cichoski, Rev. P. W. Sims, Rev. Thomas Smith, Rev. Robert Keenan, Rev. J. T. Roche.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- AURORA. Home for the Aged, 185 N. Lake st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 18; Novices, 8; Postulants, 10. Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Beds, 50.
 St. Catherine's Home for Girls, 193 Galena blvd.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eunau, Supr. Beds, 15.

ELGIN. *Elgin Insane Asylum* (State Institution), Rev. Lawrence J. Roche.
 FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Wilhelmina, Supr. Orphans, 113. Rev. F. B. Swanson, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Old People's Home, 7 Jefferson st.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters.
 GENEVA. *St. Charles Protectory for Boys* (State Institution) and *Home for Girls* (State Institution). Cared for by Rev. J. W. Friedrich. Res., St. Charles, Ill.

HOSPITALS.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—27 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, Dir. Attended from Pro-Cathedral.
 AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—29 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocent, Supr. Rev. A. Krus, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Mother M. Vincent, Supr. Attended from Holy Angels.
Training School for Nurses.—Mother M. Vincent, Supr.
 BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, Supr. Attended from St. James.
 ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, Supr. Rev. Lawrence J. Roche, Chaplain.
 FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—30 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Rev. A. Baumgarten, Chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

ST. CHARLES. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy* (Geneva Road)—12 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, Dir. Boarders, 50; Boys, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee)—Belvidere; Galena.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Rockford; Dixon; Freeport; Galena.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—St. Mary's, Rockford; Sterling.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Aurora; Elgin; St. Charles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—Aurora.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals: Aurora, Elgin and Freeport.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Aurora; McHenry; Stockton; Sublette.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Aurora, R. F. D. 3; Elgin; Freeport.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M. C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Savanna; Virgil.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.)—Rochelle.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kas.)—Aurora; Belvidere.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Aurora.
Sisters of Mercy (Aurora, Ill.)—Aurora.
Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—De Kalb.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	28
Secular Priests.....	107	Pupils.....	4 730
Churches with resident Priests.....	71	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	23	Orphans.....	113
Total Churches.....	94	Total Number of Children under Cath- olic Care.....	5 034
Stations.....	2	Homes for Old People.....	2
Chapels.....	21	Hospitals.....	6
Ecclesiastical Students.....	11	Baptisms { Infants..... 1 766 } Total....	1 971
High Schools.....	2	{ Adults..... 205 }	
Students.....	121	Deaths.....	754
Academy for Girls.....	1		
Students.....	70		

Catholic Population.....56,000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramentensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28. 1886.

Comprises *Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.*

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; — 92,611.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS GRACE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 24, 1867; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; consecrated June 16, 1896.—Res., *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. R. VEREKER, Rev. P. GUERIN, Rev. T. TUBMAN.

Chancellor—Very Rev. M. COLEMAN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Rev. M. COLEMAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. T. W. HORGAN, Rev. JAMES DERMODY, Rev. P. GREALLY.

Judices Causarum—Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, Very Rev. M. COLEMAN.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. H. ELLIS, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. D. HORGAN.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. P. RYAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Patrick Ryan, pro-rector; Rev. M. Kearney, Rev. W. O'Toole, assistants.

Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute and Stanford Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (315 O st.) Mother Pacifica, sup. Boys, 164; Girls, 180.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., sup. and pastor; Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Leonard Bose, O.F.M., Rev. Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2518 K st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis' (2529 Kay st.) Mother Stephen, sup. Boys, 144; Girls, 157.

Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent.

Station—Ryde, Sacramento Co.

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. E. Mela, rector. Res., 7th and T sts.
 ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1919 11th st.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Cor. 32nd and Sacramento aves. (Oak Park P.O.), Rev. Wm. Fr. Ellis, rector; Rev. P. O'Sullivan, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Alturas, Modoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Cedarville, Modoc Co.; Susanville, Lassen Co.
 Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Carson Hill, Calaveras Co.; Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
 Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent.
Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Bald Hill, occasionally.
 Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard Vereker; Rev. Patrick Nolan, assistant.
Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.; Dutch Flat, Placer Co.; Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's; Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
 Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. J. Greely, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Sterling, Butte Co., Holy Cross.
 Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. C. McGrath.
School—8 Sisters of III Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Boys, 24; Girls, 36.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
 Grimes, Colusa Co., bimonthly.
Stations—Princeton, Colusa Co., bimonthly; Meridian, Sutter Co., bimonthly.
 Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael D'Arcy.
 Downsville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Flanigan, rector. Divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's; Howland Flat, St. Charles Borromeo; Johnsonville, Plumas Co., St. John; Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas.
Stations—Alleghany, Sierra Co.; La Porte, Sierra Co.
 Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Carr, rector.
Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph; Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Anthony.
 Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Rev. Michael Hogan, Rev. John Cavanaugh, assistants.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector.
Mission—Petrolia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
 Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception; Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Scotia, Humboldt Co.
 Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seraphino Gabriel Soares, rector.
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Stations—Coloma, Kelsey.
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Rev. Cornelius Murphy, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
 Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Ellis, rector; Rev. Michael O'Connor, asst.
Missions—Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's; Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Elk Grove, Sacramento Co.
 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St.—, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kearney, rector.
Missions—Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception; Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
 Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. W. Coen, asst.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Girls.
 School for Boys connected with Academy.
Station—Horn Cut.
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.
Missions—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., The Visitation; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
 Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's, every month.
 Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's, once a month.
 Cherokee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's, once a month.
 Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart, every month.
Stations—Graniteville, Nevada Co.; Moore's Flat, Nevada Co.
 Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas, Rev. James J. Hynes.
Missions—Cherokee, Butte Co.; Gridley, Butte Co.
 Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector; Rev. M. Cahlr, asst.
Mission—Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, twice a month.
 Chapel—Folsom state prison, twice a month.

- Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Phillip F. Brady, rector; Rev. Fr. Hugo, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Corning, Tehama Co.; Cottonwood, Shasta Co.; Tehama, Tehama Co.
- Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Hayes.
Stations—Anderson, Shasta Co.; Shasta, Shasta Co.
- Roseville, Placer Co., Ascension, Rev. M. McNaboe, rector.
Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph; Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus; Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Loomis, Placer Co.; Wheatland, Yuba Co.
- San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James E. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'; Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
- Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Dermody, rector.
Stations—Dobbins, Yuba Co.; Oak Valley, Yuba Co.; Oregon Hill, Yuba Co.; Peoria, Yuba Co.; Pike City, Yuba Co.; Rackerby, Yuba Co.; State Range, Yuba Co.
- Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel; Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Taverna, rector.
Missions—Live Oak, Sutter Co.; Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations—Amador City, Amador Co.; Drytown, Amador Co.; Oleta, Amador Co.; Plymouth, Amador Co.
- Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas E. Horgan, rector.
Missions—Beckwith, Plumas Co., St. Joseph's; Constantia, Lassen Co., St. Anthony's Chapel; Greenville, Plumas Co., St. Patrick's; Lake Tahoe, Placer Co., Corpus Christi; Loyaltan, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Blue Canyon, Placer Co.; Boca, Nevada Co.; Portola, Plumas Co.; Sierra-ville, Sierra Co.
- Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Cronin, rector.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's; Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Big Flat, Trinity Co.; Canyon City, Trinity Co.; Douglas City, Trinity Co.; Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
- Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, rector.
Mission—Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Hamilton, Glenn Co.
- Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Davis, Yolo Co., St. Thomas; Guinda, Yolo Co., Annunciation; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Paschal's.
- Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Wallrath, rector; Rev. John McGarry, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Holy Cross.
Missions—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes; Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul.
Station—Broderick, Yolo Co.
- Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara, Rev. P. McCarthy, assistant.
Missions—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month. Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.; Etna, Siskiyou Co.; Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.; Mott, Siskiyou Co.; Upton, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

- Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station—Genoa, Douglas Co.
- Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James B. Dermody, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
 Kindergarten. 1 Sister of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 20.
Chapels—Infant of Prague; Convent, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Lovelock, Butte Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Enright.
Stations—Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co.; Rochester, Butte Co.
- Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic.
- Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. W. Horgan, rector.
Missions—Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's; Verdi, Washoe Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Lahontan, Churchill Co.; Hazen, Churchill Co.; Wadsworth, Washoe Co.; Fernley, Lyon Co.
- Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Stations—Dayton, Lyon Co.; Gold Hill, Storey Co.; Silver City, Lyon Co.
- Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.

NEVADA.—(Continued).

Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Molyneux.
Missions—Bodie, Mono Co.; Bridgeport, Mono Co.; Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Ludwig, Lyon Co.; Mason City, Lyon Co.; Thompson, Lyon Co.; Wellington, Lyon Co.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Colusa, Colusa Co., Cal., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Invalids: Rev. E. Grant, retired to Ireland; Rev. B. McFeely, Misericordia Hospital, Sacramento.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Christian Brothers College*.—A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. George, Director. Boarders, 18. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, 8th and G sts.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Boarders, 45; Day Pupils, 317.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital, 23rd and R sts.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. Patients, 1520. Resident Doctor.
Home for Aged.—Connected with Hospital. Inmates, 20.
Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 50.
St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Stephen, Supr. Pupils, 301.
COLUSA, Cal. *St. Aloysius Convent*—8 Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Day Pupils, 60. Rev. P. J. Van Schie, Chaplain.
EUREKA, Cal. *Nazareth Academy, Parochial and Boarding School*, Dollison and C sts.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 200.
GOLDFIELD, Nev. *Mount St. Mary's Convent and Novitiate*, South Belone ave.—Motherhouse for the Sacramento Diocese of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. 10 Sisters. Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial. Rev. James B. Dermody, chaplain.
Mount St. Mary's Institute—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital, North Columbia and Oak sts.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Patients, 50 monthly; Outside Patients, 320 monthly. Rev. James B. Dermody, chaplain.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—23 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 185.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Girls; *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum* for Boys; Orphans, 154.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent and College of the Congregation of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 715 C st.—Sisters, 21. Sister Marie, Supr. Pupils, 150.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Academy*—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Eulalia, Supr. Pupils, 38.
St. Mary's Hospital, 224 Walnut st.—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Rev. Ed. Warren, O. P., chaplain.
WOODLAND, Cal. *Holy Rosary Academy*, Main st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Prudentiana, Supr. Pupils, 109.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Sacramento.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (San Rafael, Cal.)—Reno, Nev.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Woodland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Goldfield, Nev.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Convent, Institute and Hospital, Goldfield, Nev.

Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.)—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Academy, Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Hospital, Home for Aged, and Stanford Lathrop Home, Sacramento.

Sisters of Mercy (Grass Valley)—Grass Valley.

Sisters of Mercy (Red Bluff)—Red Bluff.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Marysville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Sacramento.

Dominican Sisters (San Jose Mission)—Colusa.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Eureka)—Chico, Eureka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for ladies.....	6
Secular Priests.....	63	Home for Friendless Children	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	4	Inmates.....	50
Total	67	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with Resident Priests.....	48	Orphans	154
Missions with Churches	53	Hospitals.....	3
Total Churches.....	101	Home for Aged.....	1
Stations	53	Total number of young people under	
College for boys.....	1	Catholic care.....	2 516
High School for boys.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total	
Parishes with Schools.....	11	{ Adults	
Pupils in Academies and Schools..	2 312	Deaths.....	
Catholic Population, about.....		50 000	

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Diocesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachian River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine, ordained March 19, 1904; consecrated June 30, 1914.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons., April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876. Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901. Right Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct., 23, 1913.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN. Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES G. CREEDE. Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Rev. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. BRESNAHAN.

Censor of Publications—Rev. J. J. NUNAN, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. BARRY, D. BOTTOLOCCIO.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Very Rev. John O'Brien, V.G., rector, Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, Rev. Jas. G. Creede, chancellor, The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Three Schools for White and Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 431.

Mission—Moultrie, St. John's Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

ST. AGNES (North City), attended weekly.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (for colored), De Haven st., Rev. J. B. Albert, S.S.J., rector.

School—(Colored). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 59.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

- Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.
 Deland, Volusia County, St. Peter's, Rev. William Barry, rector.
Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co.; Titusville, Brevard Co.
Station—Enterprise, Volusia Co.
- Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. James J. Nunan, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
 Colored School. Boys, 21; Girls, 23.
- Fort Pierce, St. Lucia Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., rector.
Stations—Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.; Fellsmere, St. Lucia Co.; Rio, St. Lucia Co.
- Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Golden.
Mission—Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
- Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Maher, D.D., rector; Revs. R. Dunworth, J. J. O'Riordan, assts.
Schools—(For Whites). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 419.
 (For Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month; Pablo Beach, Duval Co., in summer.
- Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. O. M. Poché, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J., Rev. J. Pont, S.J., assistants.
Schools—(White and Colored), Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, connected with Academy.
- Station*—Tortugas, where the United States has a prison.
- Korona, Volusia Co., (*Dupont, P.O.*), St. Mary, the Queen of Poland, Rev. Andrew J. Baczyk, rector.
- Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co. (*Loretto, P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen J. Brown, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. (White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Stations*—Bayard, Duval Co.; Plummer's Settlement, Duval Co.; Samson, St. John's Co.
- Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. MacLoughlin, S.J., rector; Rev. L. T. Hanhauser, S.J., Rev. J. Brislan, S.J., assistants.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission—Homestead, Dade Co.
- Station*—Fort Lauderdale, Dade Co., attended monthly.
- Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
- Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Missions*—Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Church of Holy Redeemer; St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
- Stations*—Killarney, Orange Co.; Laughman, Polk Co.; Taft, Orange Co.
- Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., rector, Rev. G. J. Vlen, C.S.V.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- Missions*—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John the Evangelist's, monthly.
- Stations*—Bunnell, St. John Co.; Drayton Island, Putnam Co.; Florahome, Putnam Co.; Orange Mills, Putnam Co.; Pomona, Putnam Co.; San Mateo, Putnam Co.; Seville, Volusia Co.; St. John's Park, St. John Co.; Welaka, Putnam Co.
- St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John's Co. (*Armstrong P.O.*), Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
- Mission*—Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- St. Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B. Res., St. Leo.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 25.
- Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict.
- Missions*—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony's; Centralia, Hernando Co.; Dade City, Pasco Co., St. Rita; Dunnellon, Marion Co., St. John; Ehren, Pasco Co., Oratory; Isle of Pines. (Havana diocese); Richland, Pasco Co.; St. George's Island (*Crystal River P.O.*), Citrus Co.
- Stations*—Anita, Citrus Co.; Chatterton, Citrus Co.; Citronelle, Citrus Co.; Croom, Hernando Co.; Crystal River, Citrus Co.; Elliston, Citrus Co.; Flvay, Pasco Co.; Floral City, Citrus Co.; Holder, Citrus Co.; Homosassa, Citrus Co.; Hudson, Pasco Co.; Inglis, Citrus Co.; Inverness, Citrus Co.; Istachatta, Hernando Co.; Loyce, Pasco Co.; Ozello, Citrus Co.; Pasco, Pasco Co.; South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.; Trilby, Pasco Co.; Zephyrhills, Pasco Co.
- San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.
- Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan.
Mission—Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes.
- Stations*—Graveland, Lake Co.; Minneola, Lake Co.; Oviedo, Orange Co.; Umatilla, Lake Co.

- South Jacksonville, Duval Co., Assumption, Rev. P. Barry, rector. Res., 211 Catherine st.
Mission—Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's.
- Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. —, rector.
Missions—Lake City, Columbia Co.; Madison, Madison Co.; Quincy, Gadsden Co.
Stations—Carrabelle, Franklin Co.; Live Oak, Suwanee Co.; Monticello, Jefferson Co.; State Asylum for the Insane, attended four times a year; St. Mark's, Wakulla Co.
- Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., rector; Rev. A. De Stockalper S.J., pastor; Rev. P. McDonnell, S.J., asst.
Schools—The Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a School in West Tampa. Pupils, 655.
Chapel—St. Peter Claver's (colored), attended from Sacred Heart College.
Missions—Bloomington, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's; Fogartyville, Manatee Co.; Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's; Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius; St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.; Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Stations*—Arcadia, De Soto Co.; Bartow, Polk Co.; Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.; Bradentown, Manatee Co.; Brandon, Hillsboro Co.; Chokaliskee Island, Monroe Co.; Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.; Diston City, Hillsboro Co.; Egmont, Hillsboro Co.; Haines City, Polk Co.; Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.; Lemon City, Dade Co.; Palmetto, Manatee Co.; Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.; Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.; Tierra Cieca, Manatee Co.; and other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto and Monroe Counties.
- West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, attended from Miami.
- West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector. Res., Tampa.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
- Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J.
Schools—(White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 348.

Professors in Catholic University, Washington, D. C. } Very Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D.
 } Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D.
 Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Jos. Little; Rev. Thos. Nolan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey*.—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (Abbot; Prof. of Latin, Greek and Philosophy); Very Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., (Prior; Prof. of Bookkeeping and Mathematics); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (Director and Second Commercial); Rev. James Shabaker, O.S.B., (Music); Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (Chaplain; First Grammar); Rev. Joseph Haldmaier, O.S.B., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., (First Commercial); Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (Second Grammar); Very Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., (Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba); Rev. Paul Karselaers, O.S.B., (Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba). Fathers, 13; Clerics, 1; Lay Brothers, 17.
- St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate*.—6 Students.
- St. Leo College*.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Rt. Rev. Chas. H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., President. Students, 60.
- TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College*.—Conducted by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., (President); Rev. P. McDonnell, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Alexis De Stockalper, S.J., (Bursar); Professors: Rev. L. P. White, S.J., Rev. J. J. Wallace, S.J., Rev. J. M. Cronin, S.J., Rev. Stanislaus Gillow, S.J., Rev. M. Maza, S.J.; Missionaries: Rev. A. Latilais, S.J., Rev. L. Bashnal, S.J. Students, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Under care of the Sisters is a Separate Graded High School for the Colored. Pupils, 182.
- FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Louise Antonia, supr.
- JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home*.—For Orphan Children, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Superior. Children, 45.
- Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils, 419.
- KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate, Academy and Day School*.—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 577. The Sisters have here also a School for Colored Children. Pupils, 125.

- LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding School for small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Pupils; Day Scholars, 69, Academy, 121.
- MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 219.
- ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, Supr. Pupils, 136.
- PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Pupils, 54.
- ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, Supr.
- SAINT LEO. *Holy Name Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy and Boarding School*. Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 93.
- SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 28.
- TAMPA. *Academy and Day School*.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Edith, Supr. Pupils, 381.
- St. Peter Claver's School* (for Colored), Tampa.—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- The Order of St. Benedict of Florida* (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; St. Joseph; San Antonio.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Tampa; Ybor City; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach; West Tampa.
- Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Augustine.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelaga, Montreal).—Key West; Tampa; West Tampa. Colored Schools in Tampa and Key West.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Saint Leo, Fla.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Saint Leo; St. Joseph, San Antonio.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Augustine, Fla.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Loretto; Miami; North City; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City. Colored Schools: St. Augustine, Jacksonville, Fernandina, Ybor City, Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Secular Priests.....	18	Colleges for boys.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	28	Students.....	125
Total.....	46	Academies for young ladies	12
Churches with resident priest	23	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Missions with churches	20	Schools	4 021
Total Churches.....	43	Orphan Home	1
Stations.....	66	Orphans	45
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Total young people under Catholic care	4 191
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Baptisms } Infants..... 474	} Total. 543
Students	6	Adults..... 69	
Religious women, incl. novices and		Deaths	171
postulants.....	170		

Catholic Population: Cubans, 15,600; Spaniards, 4,000; Italians, 8,000;
Other Nationalities, 13,000.
Total, 40,600.

######

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German Priorate), Very Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., prior;
Rev. Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., Rev. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent
Schiffner, O.S.B., assts.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, about 600. 20 pupils attending the Union
Cathedral High School.

St. JOHN CANTUUS (Polish), Rev. Vincent Wotzka.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Straub, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Adalbert Unruhe,
O.S.B., asst.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.

Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Welp.

Mission—Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Anna's.

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. F. S. Hawelka.

Mission—Sedan, Pope Co.

Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. Michael Barras.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.

Belle River, Douglas Co., (*Carlos P.O., R.R. 1.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Steinach.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.

Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Wiechmann.

Bluegrass, Wadena Co. (*Sebeko, P.O., R.R. 1.*), St. Hubert's, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., *p.t.*

Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Janski.

Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Gumper.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Perpetua, *supr.* Pupils, 175.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. M. Billmeyer.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Clarissa, Todd Co.; Eagle Bend, Todd Co.

Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.

Buckman, Morrison Co., (*Pierz P.O., R.R. 4, Box 25.*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Brender.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.

Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Keyzers, O.S.C.

Mission—New York Mills, Ottertail Co.

Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.

Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas'.

Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. Michael Scherer.

Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Fathers of St. John's Abbey.

Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.

Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia's, Rev. C. L. Gruenewald.

Missions—Herman, Grant Co.; Norcross, Grant Co.

Duelm, Benton Co., (*Foley P.O., R.R. 1.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Musial.

Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Schritz.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Mission—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.

Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Pelffer.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.

Effington, Ottertail Co., (*Vining P.O., R.R. No. 2.*), Sacred Hearts, Rev. John Sand.

Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John B. Wilkes.

Missions—Fox Home, Wilkins Co.; Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.

Elk River, Sherburne Co., attended from St. Cloud.

Elmdale, Morrison Co. (*Bowlus P.O., R.R. 2.*), St. Henry's, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.

Farming, Stearns Co., (*Richmond P.O., R.R.*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Geo. Rauch.

Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kroll.

Missions—Moran, Todd Co.; Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John's.

Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Paul Kuich.

Foreston, Millelacs Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Kral.

Mission—Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Ogilvie, Kanabec Co.

Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Seifermann, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 202.

Gilman, Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Dudek.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 209.

Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Schreuer.

Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. R. Golkowski.

- Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Mathew Butala.
 Lake George, Stearns Co., (*P. O. Belgrade, R. R.*) SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. N. Groth.
 Lake Henry, Stearns Co., (*Pajmesville, R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
 Laststrup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R.*), St. John Nepomuk, Rev. H. Klein.
 Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
 Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 177.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. T. Renkosiak.
 Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Nagl, V.G., Spiritual Director.
 Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
 Luxemburg, Stearns Co., (*P. O. St. Cloud, R. R. No. 4*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R. F. D. 4*.) Pupils, 98.
 Maples, (*Avon P. O., R. R.*) St. Columbkille's, attended from Opole.
 Mayhew, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R. R. 1*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. M. Buscher.
 Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.
 Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Richter, pastor; Rev. Sebastian Schirmers, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 420.
 St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Joseph Kilian.
 Millerville, Douglas Co., (*P. O. Brandon, R. R. No. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. I. Wippich.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 104.
 Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor; Rev. John Fearon, assistant.
Schools—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
 New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucas Fink, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Melrose, R. R. 1*.) Pupils, 130.
 North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R. F. D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. S. Suszyczynski, pastor.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
 Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exultatio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C.
Mission—Wahkon, Millelacs Co.,
 Opole, Stearns Co., (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
 Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf.
 Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten, P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Fuss.
Mission—Brooten, Stearns Co.
 Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P. O., R. R. 4*), Holy Cross, Rev. H. Leuthner.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 157.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. Victor Siegler, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
 Platte, Morrison Co., (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. John Tokarz.
 Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Willenbrink. Box 45.
Mission—Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
 Ramey, Morrison Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Peter Wolnik, O.S.B.
Mission—Morrill, Morrison Co.
 Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.
 Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Stell, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 234.
 Roscoe (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.
 St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kitowski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
 St. Anthony, Stearns Co., (*Albany P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
 St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (*R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P. O.*), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 92.
 St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception.
 St. Joseph, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Weigand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.

St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Lawrence (*Perham P. O., R. R. 1*), Ottertail Co., visited from St. Joseph's, *p.t.*

Mission—Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James'.

St. Martin, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Zion R. R.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.

St. Nicholas (*Watkins R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Schollenberger.

St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard van Gils, O.S.C., *p.t.*

Mission—Paynesville, Stearns Co., St. Louis'.

St. Rosa, Stearns Co., (*Freepoint P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Rose's, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.

Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. F. Hinnenkamp.

St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 132.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co., (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.

Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zittr.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.

Swan River, Morrison Co., (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aug. Gospodar.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.

Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Matthew Hoffmann.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.

Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C., *p.t.*

Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. Mary's; Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's; Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's; Philbrook, Todd Co., St. James'.

Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. Dvorak.

Missions—Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart; Lake Reno, St. John Nepomuk.

Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 207.

Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Herman Schmitz, Rev. John Van der Boer, O.S.C.

Missions—Randall, Morrison Co., St. James'; Swiss Settlement, St. Mary's.

West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Wm. Scheiner.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. N. Beck, Rev. J. Jouaux.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Kromolicki, Rev. S. Dabrowski, Rev. Joseph Ambauen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (Abbot). To the Abbey belong: Priests, 103; Deacons, 2; Sub-Deacons, 4; Clerics, 16; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 31; Lay Novice, 1.

St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (Rector of College and Seminary, Prof. of Commercial Law and Political Economy); Rev. Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., (Procurator, Prof. of Shorthand, Typewriting and Office Practice); Rev. Francis Merishman, O.S.B., (Secretary and Chaplain, Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy and Evidences); Rev. Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Latin, English, Arithmetic and Catechism); Rev. Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., (Principal of Commercial Department, Prof. of Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Rapid Calculation, Civics, and Mathematics); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B. (Prior and Prof. of Catechism); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Ethics, Latin, and English); Rev. Athanasius Mayer, O.S.B. (Master of Novices, Prof. of Church History, Profane History and Patrology); Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B. (Prof. of Scriptures, Hebrew, Latin, Greek, German and French); Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Archeology, English, Latin, and History of Education); Rev. Isidore Siegler, O.S.B. (Prof. of Homiletics, and Violin); Rev. James Hansen, O.S.B. (Prof. of Biology and Greek); Rev. Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mechanical and Freehand Drawing, and Latin); Rev. Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B. (Prof. of Biology and Algebra); Rev. Innocent Gertken, O.S.B. (Prof. of Piano, Harmony and Counterpoint, History of Music and Chant); Rev. Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B. (Prof. of English, Algebra, and Physics); Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B. (Prof. of Chemistry, Physiography and Geology); Rev. Daniel Bangart, O.S.B. (Prof. of Geography and History of Commerce); Rev. David Yuenger, O.S.B. (Prof. of English, Elocution, Public Speaking and Dramatics); Rev. Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B. (Prof. of Greek, German, French, and Catechism); Rev. Nöbert Gertken, O.S.B. (Prof. of German, Music, and Mathematics); Rev. Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Vocal Music and Chant); Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B. (Prof. of Latin, English, Italian, History, and Catechism); Rev. Edwin Sieben, O.S.B. (Prof. of Latin, English, Penmanship, and Catechism); Rev. Lambert Weckworth, O.S.B. (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Shorthand, and German); Rev. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B. (Prof. of German, Catechism, and Bible History); Rev. Cornelius Wittman, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B., Rev. John Katzner, O.S.B. Seminary: Secular 25; Regular 26. Students, 382.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. CLOUD.** *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, Supr. Inmates, 107.
St. Raphael's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Secunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.
BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R. R. No. 4.*) *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.
BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co., *St. Francis Hospital*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr. Patients, 450 per year. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. W. Gumper, Chaplain.
COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis*—Mother Paschalina, Supr. Sisters, 24.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital, St. Otto's Orphan Asylum, and St. Edward's Infant Home*. Orphans, 100; Patients, 250 during the year; Infants, 10.
PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Theresa, Supr. Rev. X. L. Chaudonnet.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 542; Novices, 38; Postulants, 40. Pupils, 178, including 18 Little Boys.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Ramey; Richmond; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.
Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Onamia; St. Patrick's; Verndale; Ward Springs.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Hospital, Home for Aged and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Freeport; Gilman; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; Perham; Pierz; Richmond; St. Augusta; St. Joseph, (Perham); Sauk Centre; Staples; Tintah; Swan River; Wadena.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Breckenridge; Perham.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bavaria)—Collegeville; Perham.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome)—Belle Prairie.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul)—Morris.
Felician Sisters (Polish)—Perham.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	218
Secular Priests.....	87	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	25
Priests of Religious Orders.....	58	Pupils, about.....	4 600
Total.....	145	Pupils in other Schools in charge of Sisters or Catholic lay teachers in exclusively Catholic settlements...	5 760
Churches with resident priest.....	94	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	29	Orphans.....	100
Total Churches.....	123	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	11 060
Chapels.....	12	Hospitals.....	4
University.....	1	Home for the Aged.....	1
Diocesan Students.....	14	Baptisms { Infants..... 2 414 } Total... 2 554	
Seminary of Religious Order and others.....	1	Adults..... 140 }	
Students in Seminary Department.....	26	Deaths.....	723
College for boys.....	1		
Students.....	382		
Academies for young ladies.....	3		
Catholic Population, about..... 65 500			

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and
Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri
bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on
the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries
of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles — 18,206.



RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; consecrated Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne;
transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept.
13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Con-
ception Church.*

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. M. F. CONNOR. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD,
O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Revs. DENIS KEILY, J. J. KENNEDY, R. J. CULLEN,
JOHN RYAN.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*;
Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *notary*.

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*;
Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. M. F. CONNOR, *secretary*.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, H. NIEMANN, F. JOHANNES, D. F. SULLIVAN, F.
J. ERNST.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph, Rev. EDW. A. BOL-
GER, St. Joseph; Rev. FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; Rev. RICHARD HEALY, Edina;
Rev DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Hannibal.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. John J. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. M.
F. CONNOR, Rev. W. D. Delaney, assts.

Schools—21 Religious of the Sacred Heart; Grammar School. Pupils, 270.
High School (for girls). Pupils, 74.

Chapels—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (512 N. 11th st.).
St. Joseph's Hospital.

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angellque sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Pupils, 155.
- ST. MARY'S, Second and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 106.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Lewis Hefelee, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Titus Kramer, C.P.P.S., Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.P.P.S., missionaries. Res., 2618 Seneca st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 184.
Chapel—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (12th and Messanie sts.).
Mission—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Edw. A. Bolger, M. R., Rev. Bernard Owens.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Pupils, 300.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. L. L. Slisz.
School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 103.
- HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. P. F. Cooney. Res., 1901 Bartlett st.
- ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., cor. King Hill and Michigan aves.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 180.
- ST. STANISLAUS', Rev. P. P. Michalak. Res., 511 Alabama st.
School—3 Felician Sisters (Alabama and Grant sts.). Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

- Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Connolly.
- Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
- Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R.
School—(Building).
- Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart; Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Collins.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Missions—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Lewistown, Lewis Co.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. E. Arensberg.
Mission—Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. Mulcahy.
Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's.
 Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer, pastor; Rev. William Richardson, Rev. Hugo Hezinger.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 60.
Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
 Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
 Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
- Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.
Schools—Two Catholic District Schools. 2 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 4 Benedictine Sisters and 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 162.
Chapel—St. James Orphanage.
- Missions*—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
 Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolours of B.V.M., twice a month.
 Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
 Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
- Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family. Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B., of Conception Abbey.
- Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Grohman.
Mission—Hirlingen, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's.
- Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard J. Healy, M.R., Rev. Stephan Carew.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Station—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.

- Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rupert Hauser, O.F.M. Res., Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.
- Mission*—Missouri City, Clay Co.
- Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R., Rev. Robert E. Graham.
- School*—Connected with Academy.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception (old church).
- Indian Creek (Monroe City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas Fox.
- Mission*—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
- Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
- Missions*—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
- Stations*—Alexandria, Clark Co.; Bitt' Nation, Clark Co.; Hitt, Scotland Co.; Wyconda, Clark Co.
- Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
- Mission*—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Mailen.
- Mission*—Nashua, Clay Co.
- Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Barrett.
- Missions*—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
- Mission*—Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann. Res., 117 S. Filmore st.
- School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 111.
- Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
- Missions*—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's; Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's; Connelville, Adair Co.
- Stations*—Green City, Sullivan Co.; Mendota, Putnam Co.; Newtown, Sullivan Co.
- Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Carney, pastor; Rev. Bartlett Ronayne, asst., p.t.
- School*—Connected with Academy.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Chapel*—Wabash R. R. Employees Hospital.
- Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Ryan.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
- Missions*—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
- Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Arthur Macleod.
- Mission*—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M. Res., Quincy Ill., St. Francis College.
- School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
- Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kas., Leavenworth Diocese.
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Kelly.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.
- Mission*—Frazier, Buchanan Co., St. Augustine's.
- Stations*—Agency, Buchanan Co.; Gorver, Clinton Co.; The Pocket, Clinton Co.
- St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.
- Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
- Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine McNeill.
- Missions*—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's; Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
- Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. Coll.
- Mission*—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
- Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Austin Fleming, Ph.D. Res., Christian Brothers' College, St. Joseph.
- Missions*—Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's; Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius; Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
- Stations*—Amazonia, Andrew Co.; Grant City, Worth Co.
- Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney. Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.
- Missions*—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopold, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Bethany, Harrison Co.; Calnesville, Harrison Co.; Eagleville, Harrison Co.; Princeton, Mercer Co.
- Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.
- Missions*—Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Wien, Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.

New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's. } Attended from Brookfield, p.t.

Sick or absent: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers, Rev. Frank W. Tracy, Rev. G. A. Kimmons.

Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey, Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., Rev. C. L. Kearful.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Lewis, Director. Rev. Austin Fleming, Ph. D., Chaplain. Students, 200.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*.—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Instructor of Lay Brothers, and Director of Music); Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.; Rev. John Ev. Conrad, O.S.B.; Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., (Pastor); Rev. Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Rev. Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., (Guest Master); Rev. Peter Lussi, O.S.B., (Treasurer); Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., (Librarian); Rev. Hildebrand Rösler, O.S.B., (Procureur); Rev. Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Prof. San Anselmo, Rome, Italy); Rev. Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Master of Novices); Rev. Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Rev. Leodegar Müller, O.S.B.; Rev. Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Rev. Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B.; Rev. Lawrence Villing, O.S.B.; Rev. Charles Wächter, O.S.B.; Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B.; Rev. Sylvester Lehmen, O.S.B.; Rev. Stephen Schappeler, O.S.B.; Rev. Robert Ehrenbold, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 25; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 22; Lay Novices, 2; Oblates, 1.

Conception College and Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of Conception Abbey. Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Pres.). Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie st.—Mother A. Sheahan, Supr. Religious, 40. Pupils, 75.

Cathedral High School for Girls, 512 N. 11th st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Mother O'Reilly, Supr. Pupils, 74.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister-servant.

Training School for Nurses.—25 in class. Beds, 105.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Mary's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Attended from St. Columban's Church. Beds, 40.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent*. Motherhouse of the *Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 119; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 65. Mother M. John, Dir. The sisters teach also 3 schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (Conception P.O.).—15 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 31.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Attended from Immaculate Conception Church. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 364.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 51; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital*. Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., 321 S. Davis st. Patients, 500.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 139. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School*. *St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital*.—Sister M. Mechtildis, Supr. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 660.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey).—Clyde; Conception; Conception Junction; Maryville.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagenia, Ohio).—St. Joseph.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province).—St. Joseph's College.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kas.)—St. James' School, St. Joseph; Maryville.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Orphanage, Clyde; Conception.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas)—Canton; St. Patrick, Clark Co.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York)—Monroe City.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Peter and Paul's, St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Maryville; Moberly.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph; Chillicothe; Hannibal.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Edina; Moberly.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Salisbury.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Plattsburg.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—St. Joseph.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Wien.
Felician Sisters—St. Stanislaus, St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	56	Students.....	300
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Females educated in higher branches	329
Total.....	81	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	28
Churches with resident priest.....	48	Pupils.....	3 269
Missions with Churches.....	45	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	18	Orphans.....	31
Chapels.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 938
Clerical Students.....	6	Hospitals.....	4
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 894 { Total... 1 008	
Students.....	6	{ Adults..... 114 }	
Academies for young ladies.....	5	Deaths.....	325
Catholic Population, about..... 35,000			

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Diocesis Lacus Salst.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 — 153,768.



RIGHT REVEREND

LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; ordained June 24, 1868; consecrated June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. D. KIELY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Rev. William K. Ryan, Rev. M. J. O'Reardon, Rev. J. J. McNally, Rev. P. J. Quinn, Rev. Edward Noonan, Rev. Daniel Slattery.

Missions—Castle Gate, Carbon Co.; Mercur, Tooele Co.

Stations—Alta, Salt Lake Co.; Fort Douglass, Salt Lake Co.; Sandy, Salt Lake Co.

St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Flynn.

Bingham, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. James Butler, pro-rector.

Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

Stations—Diamond City; Elberta, Utah Co.; Mammoth, Juab Co.; Silver City, Lyon Co.

Helper, Carbon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Stanislaus Bona, rector.

Stations—Goldo Mountain; Price, Carbon Co.; Provo, Utah Co.; Scofield, Carbon Co.;

Sunnyside, Carbon Co.; Thistle, Utah Co.

Ogden City, Weber Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushman, rector; Rev. John Ryan.

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Park City, Summit Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

Stations—Coalville, Summit Co.; Echo, Summit Co.; Heber City, Wasatch Co.; Kamas, Summit Co.; Peoa, Summit Co.; Rockport, Summit Co.; WanSHIP, Summit Co.

Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. J. A. Homan, rector.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Eureka.

Missions—Battle Mountain (church), Lander Co.; Belmont (church), Nye Co.

Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Sheehan, rector.

Missions—Hamilton, White Pine Co.; McGill, White Pine Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Cherry Creek, White Pine Co.; KImberly, White Pine Co.; Lane City, White Pine Co.; Smelterville, Tooele Co.

NEVADA.—(Continued).

Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. W. H. Corcoran, pro-rector.

Missions—Carlin, Elko Co., St. Thomas; Corrine, Boxelder Co., St. Mary's; Elko, Elko Co., Sacred Heart Church; Tuscarora, Elko Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Kelton, Boxelder Co.; Ophir, Tooele Co.; Palisade, Eureka Co.; Promontory, Boxelder Co.; Ruby Hill, Eureka Co.; Seligman, Eureka Co.; Shoshone Indian Agency, White Pine Co.; Taylor, Churchill Co.; Tecoma, Elko Co.; Toanna, Elko Co.; Wells, Elko Co.

Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Blessed Joan of Arc, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, rector.

Missions—Calliente, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus; Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence; Rhyolite, Nye Co., St. Patrick's; Silver Reef (Utah), St. John's.

Stations—Beatty, Nye Co.; Beaver City, Beaver Co.; Milford, Beaver Co.; Modena, Iron Co.; Panaca, Lincoln Co.; Pioneer, Nye Co.; Searchlight, Clark Co.

Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jerome Diss, pro-rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers)—Very Rev. George S. Rapler, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Theodore Roser, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Nicholas Wilhelm, S.M., (Treas.); Rev. John Dunne, S.M., Rev. James Byrne, S.M., Rev. Michael A. Cotter, S.M., Rev. Thomas Canning, S.M., Rev. Joseph Schmitt, S.M., Rev. Joseph Sullivan, S.M. Boarders, 50. Day Scholars, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novice, 1. Boarders, 80; Day-Pupils, 173.

Holy Cross Hospital.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Beniti, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 5. Patients admitted during the year, 1,525. Patients at present, 73. Nurses in training, 39.

Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elutherius, Supr. Orphans, 150. *Parochial School*. Pupils, 30. Rev. T. O'Brien, Chaplain.

Judge Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Vincent, Supr. Patients during the year, 750. Rev. James O'Grady, Chaplain.

OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross, 25th st. and Quincy ave. Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 3. Boarders, 70; Day-Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Salt Lake City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Salt Lake; Eureka; Ogden; Park City.

Sisters of Mercy (San Diego, Cal.)—Salt Lake City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students studying for the diocese.....	2
Secular Priests.....	18	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Pupils.....	443
Total.....	27	Parochial Schools.....	4
Churches with resident priest.....	11	Pupils.....	280
Missions with Churches.....	13	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	24	Orphans.....	150
Stations.....	42	Total of young people under Cath. care	1,048
Chapels.....	6	Hospitals.....	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	135	Baptisms { Infants..... 450 } Total... 480	
College for boys.....	1	{ Adults..... 30 }	
Students.....	175	Deaths.....	155

Catholic Population, about 13,000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak,

Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles = 90,909.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WILLIAM SHAW, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio; ordained May 26, 1888; consecrated April 14, 1910; Succeeded to San Antonio, March 11, 1911.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa, Alamo Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Right Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons., Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. W. HUME.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 745 W. Houston st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. T. MOCZYGENBA, Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Rev. J. M. J. WACK, Rev. WILLIAM A. FUHRWERK.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. A. MATHIS, Rev. J. SZYMANSKI, Rev. A. RESA, C.M.F.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK, Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. F. X. HECK, Rev. W. E. HEFFERNAN, Rev. J. EI, S.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. P. ZARB, D.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

Commission for Sacred Music—Very Rev. T. LABOURE, O.M.I. (Chairman); Rev. A. LOHMANN, Rev. W. W. HUME, Prof. J. H. STEINFELDT, Prof. SCHUMACHER (Secretary).

Vigilance Committee—Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK (Chairman); Rev. C. J. BENES, Very Rev. A. ANTOINE, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Rev. A. Resa, C.M.F., Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F., Rev. I. Pujol, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

Schools—For Boys.—4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, 315.

For Girls.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (215 S. San Saba st.). Pupils, 150.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO.—(Continued).

Missions—Served from the Cathedral and the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary:

Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's.
 Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's.
 Greytown, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Jordanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's.
 Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's.
 Leal's Rancho, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.
 Moore, Frio Co., St. Augustine's.
 Picoso, Wilson Co., St. James of Compostela.
 Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony's.
 Rossville, Bexar Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
 San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's.
 San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., (old mission).
 San José, Bexar Co., (old mission).
 San Juan Capistrano, Bexar Co., (old mission).
 Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Tilden, McMullen Co., St. ———.
 Yancey, Medina Co., St. ———.

Stations—Brown's Rancho, Frio Co.; Charlotte, Atascosa Co., *School*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Pupils, 40; Chilpeitine, Atascosa Co.; Helena, Karnes Co.; Karnes City, Karnes Co.; Millet, La Salle Co.; Poteet, Atascosa Co.; Walsh's Rancho, Bexar Co.

ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. F. Nichol. Res., 101 Harvard ave.

ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1721 Iowa st., Rev. H. Shuttan, C.S.S.R., Rev. M. P. Cahill, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Muehlsiepen, C.S.S.R., Rev. F. X. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. Dockery, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. P. Shaw, C.S.S.R., Rev. C. Schneider, C.S.S.R.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1753 Iowa st.). Pupils, 166.

SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill (English and German), Rev. P. J. Schnetzer.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (8 San Saba st.), Rev. J. Cobbell, C.M.F., Rev. I. Martin, C.M.F., Rev. L. Galacza, C.M.F., Rev. A. Lopez, C.M.F., Rev. D. Romeo, C.M.F., Rev. B. Aquirre, C.M.F., Rev. J. Rementina, C.M.F., Rev. J. Tort, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

School—4 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 225.

ST. HENRY'S, S. Flores st. (English, German and Spanish), Rev. J. J. Robling, Rev. A. Heibel.

School—St. Henry's, 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.

ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Flemish), Collins Gardeas (R. F. D. 5, P. O. Box 66); Rev. G. J. Barrez, adm.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. William Fuhrwerk, Rev. J. Jacobi.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 270.

St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I., Rev. J. Hagerty, O.M.I.

School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 363.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 422 South st., Rev. T. Moczyngemba.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 111.

OUR HOLY REDEEMER (colored), East End (P. O. Box 579), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J.

School—Pupils, 35.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Brazos st. Served from the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Nebraska st. (Spanish). Served from St. Gerard's Church.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 115.

PURISIMA CONCEPCION (old mission). Served from St. Peter's Orphanage.

ST. PATRICK'S (Willow st.), Rev. J. Pinnel.

School—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Nolan st., Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J.

Schools—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 103.

St. Catherine's School (Leal and Colorado sts.), 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 60.

ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina. Res., 1429 S. Flores st.

School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 142.

Chapels with Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S.
 Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Bershand, O.M.I.

St. Francis' Home, Rev. H. Milmo.

St. Louis' College, Rev. G. F. Koch, S.M.

St. Mary's College, Rev. R. W. Mayl, S.M.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. W. W. Hume.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. Duffy.

Ursuline Convent, Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I.

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

- Amansville, Fayette Co.,** (*Weimar P. O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Holman. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
- Bandera, Bandera Co.,** St. Stanislas', Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 119.
Stations—Elm Creek, Bandera Co.; Privilegio, Bandera Co.; Seco, Bandera Co.; Tarpley, Bandera Co.
- Boerne, Kendall Co.,** St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Wigger, adm.
Chapel—St. Mary's Sanitarium.
- Brackettville, Kinney Co.,** St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. P. J. Boivin.
Mission—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise.
- Castroville, Medina Co.,** St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckmann.
School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 147.
- Cestohowa, Karnes Co.,** Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. —.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 49.
- Cistern, Fayette Co.,** SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. G. Kuratko.
Missions—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Columbus, Colorado Co.,** St. Mathias', Rev. F. S. Strobel, adm.
- Cotulla, La Salle Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Marlin.
Missions—Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart.
Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart.
Stations—Derby, Frio Co.; Hugo, Frio Co.
- Cuero, Dewitt Co.,** St. Michael's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
- Del Rio, Val Verde Co.,** Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I., Rev. J. Couturier, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 305.
Mission—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Stations—Juno, Val Verde Co.; Mud Creek, Val Verde Co.; Ozona, Crockett Co.; Sonora, Sutton Co.
- Sacred Heart (American),** Rev. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
- Devine, Medina Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station—Natalia, Medina Co.
- D'Hanis, Medina Co.,** Holy Cross, Rev. F. Maas.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
- Eagle Pass, Maverick Co.,** Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. C. Magnan, O.M.I., Rev. P. Cuny, O.M.I.
School—Connected with St. Joseph Academy and Colegio Guadalupano.
Mission—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Stations*—Cometa, Zavala Co.; El Indio, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.
- El Campo, Wharton Co.,** St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Kelfier, Rev. A. Wenseza.
Missions—Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'.
Hillje, Wharton Co., St. Andrew's.
Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Smyth-Vaudry, adm.
Stations—Fordtran, Victoria Co.; Ganado, Jackson Co.
- Falls City, Karnes Co.,** Holy Trinity, Rev. —.
School—Pupils, 62.
Mission—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.
School—Pupils, 53.
- Floresville, Wilson Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.
Stations—Campbellton, Atascosa Co.; Corbett's Ranche, Atascosa Co.
- Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co.,** Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. Gerlach, Rev. F. Drees.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 163.
High School for Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.
- Gonzales, Gonzales Co.,** St. James', Rev. A. A. Hübsch, adm.
Missions—Monthalia, Gonzales Co., St. —.
Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus'.
St. Joseph's, Rev. V. M. Egas, adm.
Mission—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Rathers Ranche, Gonzales Co.; Waelder, Gonzales Co.
- Hallettsville, Lavaca Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 165.

- High Hill, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg P.O. R. F. D.*) Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Schweller.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 159.
- Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Ledwig.
Mission—Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Myers, adm.
- Honey Creek, Bexar Co. (*Bulverde P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel, adm.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
- Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Centerpoint, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Town Creek, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.; Welfare, Kendall Co.
- Koerth, Lavaca Co., (*Hallettsville R. F. D.*) St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Kopp, adm.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
- Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Grzesiak.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Heinzmeier, adm.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
- Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. E. Zuber, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 38.
- Loire, Atascosa Co., (*Lammburg P. O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. J. B. Schmitt, adm.
Mission—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mason, Mason Co., (*Brady P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's.
 Fife, McCulloch Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity.
 London, Kimble Co., St. Paul's.
 Menardville, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
 San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.; Fort McKavett, Menard Co.; Fredonia, Mason Co.; Whiteland, McCulloch Co.
- Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. Forster.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Yorktown.
- Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev E. Schindler.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
- Nada, Colorado Co. (*Garwood, R. F. D. 1*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 10.
Mission—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
- New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. M. J. Wack.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
 Nixon, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.
- Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. I. Mazurowski.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
- Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. F. Pallanche.
Mission—Blessing, Matagorda Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Buekeye, Matagorda Co.; Collegeport, Matagorda Co.; Francitas, Jackson Co.; Laward, Jackson Co.; Palacios, Matagorda Co.; Port O'Connor, Calhoun Co.; Salaria Station, Matagorda Island; Seadrift, Calhoun Co.; Vanderbilt, Jackson Co.
- Polonia, Caldwell Co. (*Lockhart, R.F.D. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Wojnowski, adm.
- Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R. F. D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Flatonia, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
- Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Lenzen.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
- Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Garrmann.
Mission—Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's.
- Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Miedanner.
- San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Crane, adm.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eldorado, Schleicher Co.; Sterling City, Sterling Co.
- San Marcos, Hays Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. Zumárraga, C.M.F., Rev. A. Nebreda, C.M.F., Rev. M. Brualla, C.M.F., Rev. B. Gonzales, C.M.F., Rev. P. Bainac, C.M.F., Rev. F. Rodriguez, C.M.F., Rev. J. Ballesté, C.M.F.

San Marcos, Hays Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.—(Continued).

Missions—Kyle, Hays Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Martindale, Hays Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Buda, Hays Co.; Manchaca, Travis Co.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co. (*Atkins R. F. D. 1, Box 27*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborowski.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.

St. Johns, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg R. F. D. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 113.

Mission—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.

St. Marys, Lavaca Co., (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Benes.

Missions—Breslau, Lavaca Co., St. —.

Wied, Lavaca Co., St. —.

Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. Meiser.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.

Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. A. Heuchemer.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, served from the Cathedral.

Selma, Bexar Co., (*Bracken P.O.*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 62.

Mission—New Berlin, Guadalupe Co., Immaculate Conception.

Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. Machan.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.

Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. O'Gallagher, adm.

Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I., Rev. C. Labbé, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas' (American). St. Rita's (Mexican).

School—(American). 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.

Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's.

School—(Mexican). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception (American), Rev. M. Jean-Joseph, O.M.I., Rev.

L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I.

Sacred Heart (Mexican), Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

School—Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Barksdale, Edwards Co.; Batesville, Zavala Co.; Knippa, Uvalde Co.;

Montell, Uvalde Co.; Rock Springs, Edwards Co.; Utopia, Uvalde Co.

Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. X. Heck, Rev. P. Baqué.

Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy.

Connected with St. Joseph's College.

Mission—Mission Valley, Victoria Co., Nra Señora de la Luz.

Stations—Anaqua, Victoria Co.; Bloomington, Victoria Co., Mariana, Victoria Co.

Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg.

Station—Nursery, Victoria Co.

Our Lady of Sorrows, (Mexican), served from the Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Szymanski, rector.

Schools—Weimar: 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

Sedan: 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.

Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

Westhoff, De Witt Co., St. Aloysius, attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.

Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sheehan, Rev. J. Anders.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.

Mission—Hocheim Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.

Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Jachtyl.

Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 125.

Clear Creek. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. C. Nelsens, Rev. W. G. Henderson, Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz, Rev. J. Marsollier.

Unassigned: Rev. J. J. Hoban.

Retired: Rev. L. F. Ballay (absent in France).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Seminary and Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Very Rev. T. Laboure, O.M.I., D.D., (Superior); Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I., Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I. Pupils, 18.

St. Anthony's *Apostolic School*—Very Rev. T. Labouré, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I., Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I., Rev. H. Pothman, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Laurent, O.M.I., Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., Bro. Lewis, O.M.I., Bro. Hart, O.M.I., Bro. Koehren, O.M.I., Bro. Dupassier, O.M.I. Pupils, 45.

SAN ANTONIO.—(Continued).

- Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary* — (Laurel Heights). — Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial); Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., (Provincial Procurator).
- St. Louis College*—Rev. A. Frische, S.M., (President); Bro. H. Kolzem, S.M., (Vice-President); Rev. J. P. Canning, S.M., (Chaplain); Rev. G. F. Koeh, S.M. 21 Brothers of Mary. Students, 120.
- *St. Mary's College*—Rev. Joseph C. Ei, S.M., (President); Bro. J. Jehl, S.M., (Vice-President). Rev. R. W. Mayl, S.M., (Chaplain). 17 Brothers of Mary. Students, 490.
- AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College*.—Rev. E. De Wulf, C.S.C. (President); Rev. W. H. Molony, C.S.C., Rev. T. F. McKeon, C.S.C., Rev. J. Galligan, C.S.C., Rev. G. O'Connor, C.S.C., Rev. P. Miller, C.S.C., Rev. E. Misch, C.S.C. 7 Brothers; 4 Lay Professors. Students, 130.
- VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College*.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Ryan, S.M., (President). Pupils, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (Alamo Heights).—Mother Alphonse, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 570; Novices, 35; Postulants, 15.
- College and Academy of the Incarnate Word* (Alamo Heights). Mother Polycarp, Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 123.
- Santa Rosa Infirmary* (Milam square).—Mother M. Wendelinus, Supr. 48 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Students, 35. Patients during year, about 2000.
- St. Francis' Home for the Aged* (2017 S. Flores st.).—Mother M. Angela, Supr. 15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 160.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage* (Military Plaza.)—Mother Maurice, Supr. 13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphan Girls, 115.
- St. Patrick's Academy* (Crosby and Willow sts.).—Mother M. Bernadette, Supr. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 180.
- St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys*—Mother Cesaria, Supr. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 90.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence* (Lake View).—Mother M. Florence, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 454; Novices, 16; Postulants, 30.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Lake*.—Sister M. Philothea, Supr. 32 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
- St. Anthony's Institute* (Laurel Heights).—Sister M. Jane, Supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, (110 Augusta st.)—Mother Ursula, Prioress. Sisters, 39; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 135.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, (Prospect Hill).—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd* (Grimes and Montana sts.).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 27; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Inmates, 149.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost*, (203 Nolan st.)—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. Sisters, 27; Novices, 7.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut*.—Household work at Seminary of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Sister A. Gonzague, Supr. Sisters, 14.
- Convent and Academy of St. Theresa* (310 Dwyer ave.).—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother Dolores Aparicio, Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 33.
- Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus*—(503 San Saba st.). Mother Felcita, Supr. Pupils, 65.
- AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*—Household work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 14 Sisters.
- BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. of Dolors, Supr.
- Holy Angels' Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Peter Nolasco, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- CASTROVILLE. *Academy of Divine Providence*.—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marcella, Supr. Pupils, 12.
- DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 85.
- EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Annunziata, Supr. Pupils, 260.
- HALLETTSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*.—Mother M. Magdalene, Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 2. Pupils, 165.
- SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Sister de Sales, Supr. Students, 9. Rev. C. Pelletier, Chaplain.
- SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Antoninus, Supr. Pupils, 102.
- SHINER. *St. Ludmila's School*.—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 170.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Novices, 10. Pupils, 65.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Academy*.—30 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother Agnes, Supr. Novices, 16; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—San Antonio; San Marcos.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.
Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)—San Antonio.
Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Bandera; Bartholo; Boerne; Cestohowa; Cuero; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Kerrville; Kosciusko; Panna Maria; Pulaski; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Amansville; Bluff; Castroville; Corby; D'Hanis; Devine; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Holman; Lockhart; Moulton; Nada; New Braunfels; Red Rock; St. Johns; Sedan; Selma; Schulenburg; String Prairie; Weimar; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Charlotte.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Victoria, Tex.)—Hallettsville; Praha; Shiner; Victoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio.
Sisters of Mercy—Stanton.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Austin.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Indiana)—San Antonio.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut—San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Theresa of Jesus (Barcelona, Spain)—San Antonio; Uvalde.
Ursuline Sisters of the Canonical Union (Dallas, Tex.)—San Antonio.
Carmelites of the Divine Heart (—)—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan asylums.....	2
Secular Priests.....	75	Orphans.....	205
Priests of Religious Orders.....	66	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total Priests.....	141	Inmates.....	149
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese....	31	Total of young people under Catholic	
Churches with Resident Priest.....	75	care.....	9 693
Missions with Churches.....	76	Hospitals.....	3
Total Churches.....	151	Inmates during year, about.....	2 500
Stations.....	64	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Chapels.....	10	Inmates during year, about.....	160
Seminary.....	1	Baptisms { Infants.....8 788 { Total	9 021
Colleges for Boys.....	5	{ Adults.....233 {	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	16	Converts.....	219
Parishes and Missions with Schools..	63		
Pupils.....	7 675	Catholic Population, about.....	139 576

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles—58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist.
This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.



RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained Dec. 31, 1873; consecrated June 3, 1900. — Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of St. Augustine; transferred to Savannah 1859; returned to St. Augustine 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G.—Res., *Sharon, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOS. D. MITCHELL,—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WM. QUINLAN, J. S. MCCARTHY, H. SCHLENKE, Very Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON, Very Rev. IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. R. F. KENNEDY, P. H. McMAHON.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. H. SCHLENKE, JOS. D. MITCHELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D. D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. James A. Kane, rector; Rev. Jos. D. Mitchell, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, assistants.

School—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 37th and Abercorn sts.

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—(Continued).

Missions—Claxton, Tatnall Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Meldrim, Effingham Co.; Rockyford, Screven Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. ANTHONY'S (colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 3.*). Rev. Joseph Zimmerman, L.A.M., rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts. Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Rev. E. Peter, L.A.M., Rev. J. B. Thuet, L.A.M., assts. Res., 552 East Gordon st.

School—St. Benedict's. 4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. East Broad and Gaston sts. Pupils, 210.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.

Missions—St. Peter Claver's, Montgomery st.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Springfield, Chatham Co., St. Augustine's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara, asst.

School—14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; and other Benedictine Fathers.

School—Connected with College.

Chapel—St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

Mission—Isle of Hope, Chatham Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., St. —, Rev. Chas. M. Reich, rector; Rev. Henry Schonhardt, asst.

<i>Stations</i> —Abbeville, Schley Co.	Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.	Quitman, Brooks Co.
Adel, Berrien Co.	Flint Side, Crisp Co.	Ray's Mill, Berrien Co.
Allapaha, Berrien Co.	Glory, Berrien Co.	Rhine, Dodge Co.
Americus, Turner Co.	Hahira, Lowndes Co.	Shingler, Worth Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.	Kirkland, Coffee Co.	Sibley, Turner Co.
Bainbridge, Decatur Co.	Lumpkin, Stewart Co.	Stockton, Clinch Co.
Blakely, Early Co.	Millan, Telfair Co.	Sycamore, Turner Co.
Broxton, Coffee Co.	Milltown, Berrien Co.	Sylvester, Worth Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.	Mineola, Lowndes Co.	Thomasville, Thomas Co.
Cecil, Berrien Co.	Moultrie, Colquitt Co.	Tifton, Tift Co.
Coolridge, Thomas Co.	Nashville, Berrien Co.	Tourane, Thomas Co.
Cordele, Crisp Co.	Naylor, Lowndes Co.	Valdosta, Lowndes Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.	Nichols, Coffee Co.	Vienna, Dooly Co.
Dawson, Terrell Co.	Pelham, Mitchell Co.	Willacooche, Coffee Co.
Dosia, Tift Co.	Poulan, Worth Co.	Worth, Turner Co.
Douglas, Coffee Co.		

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts. Rev. H. F. Clark, Res., 576 Harris st.

<i>Stations</i> —Bowman, Elberton Co.	Ft. Valley, Houston Co.	LaGrange, Troup Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.	Gainesville, Hall Co.	Lavonia, Franklin Co.
Clarkesville, Habersham Co.	Griffin, Spalding Co.	Maxeys, Oglethorpe Co.
Dallas, Paulding Co.	Hartwell, Hart Co.	Mt. Airy, Haversham Co.
Elberton, Elbert Co.	Jackson, Butte Co.	Newnan, Coweton Co.
	Jonesboro, Clayton Co.	

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, asst. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

Schools—For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.

For Boys at Loretto Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector; Rev. James Hickey, Res., 251 Ashby st.

Missions—College Park, Fulton Co.; East Point, Fulton Co.; Ft. McPherson, (P. O. Fort McPherson Sta., Atlanta).

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.

Sacred Heart, Cor. Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor, and other Fathers of the College. Res., 289 Ivy st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st. Sisters of St. Joseph, 330 Courtland st.

Missions—All stations within the state of Georgia along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. R. R. through Cartersville to the state line.

<i>Stations</i> —Altoona, Barton Co.	Dalton, Whitfield Co.	Marietta, Cobb Co.
Buda Pest, Haralson Co.	Ellijay, Gilmer Co.	Rome, Floyd Co.
Calhoun, Gordon Co.	Emerson, Barton Co.	Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.
Canton, Cherokee Co.	Marble Hill, Pickens Co.	Co.
Cartersville, Barton Co.	Co.	Tate, Pickens Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co.—(Continued).

Our Lady of Lourdes (colored), 101 North blvd., Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M. Res., 95 North blvd.

School—Pupils, 109.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector; Rev. T. J. Morrow, assistant.

Schools—For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 145.

For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. John M. Salter, S.J., pastor; Revs. James Lonergan, S.J., Linus J. Schuler, S.J., assistants.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 134.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.

Immaculate Conception (colored), Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Alphonse Barthlen, L.A.M., asst. Res., 1016 Gwinnet st.

School—4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. August Reis, S.M., rector; Rev. Leo Hartz, S.M., assistant.

Missions—Blackshear, Pierce Co. Jekyl Island, Glynn Co. St. Simon's, Glynn Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Ludowici, Liberty Co. Waresboro, Ware Co.
Nativity of Our Lady. Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co. Way Cross, Ware Co.,
Fairfield, Wayne Co. Offerman, Pierce Co. St. Joseph's.
Hoboken, Pierce Co. St. Mary's, Camden Co. Waynesville, Wayne Co.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J., rector; Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., assistant.

School—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

St. Peter Claver (colored), Rev. Joseph A. Dahlent, L.A.M. Res., 430 Ward st.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, rector.

Missions—Cochran, Bleckley Co.; Danville, Twiggs Co.; Dublin, Laurens Co., Immaculate Conception; Dudley, Laurens Co.; Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's; Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co.; James, Jones Co.; Powersville, Houston Co.; Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's; Sparta, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Wrightsville, Johnson Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Very Rev. L. F. X. Bazin, V.G.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. X. Schadowell, rector.

Absent: Rev. R. M. Hamilton.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Sacred Heart Priory*.—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior.

Benedictine College, 34th and Bull sts.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., President (residence at Belmont, N. C.); Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., Professors in Classical and Commercial Departments. Students, 120.

SAVANNAH. *Society of the African Missions of Georgia*, 518 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial.

ATLANTA. *"The Marist College"*, conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., (President); Rev. John Guinan, S.M., Rev. Joseph Dangelzer, S.M., Rev. James A. Horton, S.M., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Ralph O. Hebert, S.M., Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, S.M., Rev. Peter Jung, S.M., Rev. John T. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Francis Marren, S.M., Rev. F. Ries, S.M., and 5 Instructors. Students, 125.

AUGUSTA. *Sacred Heart College*, Rev. John M. Salter, S.J., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Jas. Lonergan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. René A. Macready, S.J., (Prof. of Second High); Rev. Linus J. Schuler, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Thomas E. Stritch, S.J., (Prof. of Third and Fourth High); Rev. Michael Walsh, S.J., (Prof. of First High); Rev. Louis H. Staggs, S.J., (Prof. of Second Preparatory); Rev. James H. McKerverey, S.J., (Prof. of First Preparatory). 1 Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 69.

St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother G. Leonard, Dir. Pupils, 150.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (Spiritual Directors); Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Rhetoric); Rev. L. T. Dowling, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities); Rev. T. A. Carey, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. J. Remy, S.J., (Librarian). Fathers, 8; Scholastics and Novices, 27; Lay Brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy, 12; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Home, Habersham and 32nd sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Training School for Nurses.
Home for the Aged.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 85.
Colored Orphan Asylum.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Girls, 70.
St. Francis Home, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Orphans, 46.
ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 149 Washington st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. DePazzi, Supr. Pupils, 96.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients, 75. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 54.
Loretto Academy, for boys, 273 S. Pryor st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, Supr. Pupils, 85.
Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and Academy, 101 North blvd.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Pupils, 155.
AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 708 Telfair st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 128.
Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
St. Benedict's the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children.—3 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Peter, Supr. Orphans, 65.
Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Convent and Motherhouse.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. of Academy. Pupils, 140.
BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent*—School for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 50.
COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Pupils, 133.
MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Motherhouse*.—27 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camillus, Supr. Novices, 2. Pupils, 180.
St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for boys under 14 years.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 60.
WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphan Boys, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah: 7 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Augusta, 8; Macon, 10; 18 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Atlanta, 10; Brunswick, 2; 12 Fathers.
Society of the African Missions (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah, 5; Atlanta, 1; Augusta, 2; Macon, 2; 10 Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta: 5 Brothers.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 69 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon, Ga.)—Macon; Columbus. 34 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Augusta, Ga.)—Atlanta; Augusta; Brunswick; Sharon; Washington. 79 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Savannah. 12 Sisters.
Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Savannah, 24 Sisters.—Augusta, 14 Sisters. 33 Sisters.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwell's, Maud P. O., Pa.)—Atlanta, 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17
Secular Priests.....	19	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	3 541
Priests of Religious Orders.....	49	Orphan Asylums for white children...	3
Total.....	68	Orphan Asylums for colored children..	2
Churches with resident priest.....	21	Orphans.....	247
Missions with Churches.....	34	Total young people under Catholic	
Total Churches.....	55	care.....	4 365
Stations.....	75	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels.....	14	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Colleges.....	3	Baptisms { Infants.....604 } Total...	719
Students in Colleges.....	464	{ Adults.....115 }	
Academies.....	7	Deaths.....	291
School for Small Boys.....	1		
Catholic Population, about..... 18 768			

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Diocesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 3,487.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; consecrated March 22, 1896. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*

Very Rev. PETER CHRIST.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. McMANUS, Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. McMANUS, Very Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. JOHN KURAS, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F.; Very Rev. PETER CHRIST, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G.; Rev. JOS. J. CORONER; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., V.F.; Rev. P. J. COLLIGAN; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN, V.F.; Rev. P. J. McMANUS, V.F.; Rev. N. J. McMANUS; Rev. E. J. MELLEY; Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D.; Rev. CHAS. J. GOECKEL; Rev. JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER, Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.; Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. F. A. FRICKER, Rev. GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D., Rev. A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, Rev. ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. M. E. LYNOTT, Rev. JOHN J. RUDDY, Rev. PETER C. WINTERS, LL.D.; Rev. JOHN J. CURRAN, Rev. WM. BREHL, Rev. T. A. KLONOWSKI.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. J. McMANUS for Upper Luzerne Co.; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN for Lower Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. XAVIER A. KAIER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES W. MALONE, J.C.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., *Actuarius*.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James W. Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D.; Joseph J. McGuckin, Martin C. King, James M. Burke, William P. Kealey, S.T.D.

School—17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 366.

ST. ANN'S, Vandeventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., rector; Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., assistant.

ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. George Aziz, rector, *p.t.* Res., 284 Sumner ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Wood st., Rev. Orazio Margotta, rector.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Connell A. McHugh, Peter J. McHugh, assts.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. Nathaniel J. McManus, rector; Revs. Patrick A. Hopkins, Peter S. Kane, assistants.

School—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (320 William st.) Pupils, 638.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Komorovszky, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.

School—Pupils, 115.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.), Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 204.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Edward J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, assistant. Res., 516 Fig st.

School—12 Sisters of I.H.M., 518 Fig st. Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 566.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Minooka P. O.), Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector; Rev. Charles A. Murray, assistant.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 116 Theodore st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Syrian), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res., 130 Chestnut ave.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, C.S.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Nardon, C.S.F., asst. Res., 949 Scranton st.

School—8 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart; 3 Lay Teachers. (115 Chestnut ave.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 340.

ST. MARY'S (German), 421 Hickory st., Very Rev. Peter Christ, V.G., rector; Rev. John R. Obermaier, assistant.

School—18 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 767.

ST. MARY CZESTOCHOWA (Polish) (Minooka P.O.), Rev. Roman M. Wandalowski, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector. Res., 142 So. Garfield ave.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. John T. Butler, William J. Flynn, assistants.

ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, Rev. Michael A. Gilloegly, assistants.

School—14 Sisters of I.H.M., 122 So. Sumner ave. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 670.

ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, LL.D., rector; Rev. Peter A. Nolan, assistant. Res., 1510 Penn ave.

School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (1525 Penn ave.). Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 453.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Jacob J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 335.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 1217 Prospect ave., Sister M. Redempta, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), attended from Throop.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archibald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Carmody, asst.

Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Henry F. Reap.

School—11 Sisters of I.H.M., (42 Hartford st.) Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 529.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John Chlebek, *p.t.*, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.

Mission—Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Auburn, Susquehanna Co., (P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector.

Mission—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.

Station—Laceyville, Wyoming Co.

Austin Heights, Lackawanna Co., (Coyne P. O.), St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Paul Kosczyk, *p.t.*

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.

- Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Crane, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny, assistant.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p. t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
- Bastress, Lycoming Co. (*P. O. Nisbet R. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. T. Schmidt, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Humillitas, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.
- Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector. (*P. O. Wellsburg, N. Y., R. D. No. 55*)
Mission—Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Geo. J. Dixon, rector; Rev. Thos. A. Needham.
Missions—Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's; Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Mansfield, Tioga Co.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Canadensis, Monroe Co., St. Ann's, attended from Mount Pocono.
- Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Thos. P. Leonard, Thos. A. O'Malley, Robert E. B. Gardiner. Res., 6 N. Church st.
School—14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 290.
Station—Waymart, Wayne Co.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony S. Cerruti, rector, *p. t.* Res., 8 Green st.
 St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P. O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P. O.*), Rev. —.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Flood, rector.
Mission—Hillside Home.
- Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
- Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector; Revs. Martin J. Cawley, Martin F. Corrigan, assistants. Res., 322 Chestnut st.
 All Saints' (Slovak), attended from Throop.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p. t.*
 St. Rocco (Italian).
- Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, M.D.A.J., rector, *p. t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 231.
- Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
 Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector. Res., 52 Stephenson st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 217.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Polijanski, rector, *p. t.* Res., 118 Lackawanna ave.
- Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's. Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph S. Gagon, asst.
School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 92.
- Eagle's Mere, St. Francis, Mass during the summer months, resident priest.
- Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
- Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, rector.
Missions—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's; Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
- Exeter, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Domaszewicz, rector. *p. t.* (*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*)
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. John Suchos, *p. t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
- St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
 St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Albin Yanuszcas, *p. t.*
 St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector.
School—5 Bernadine Sisters of St. Francis and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), attended from Carbondale (*Simpson P. O.*).
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Wm. P. Sherman.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270.
- St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Geo. Inozura. Res., 324 Ridge st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p. t.* Res., 650 Fern st.
 St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge st.
- Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John P. Dunne, rector.
Missions—Middletons, St. Patrick's; Flynn, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Pawelski, rector, *p. t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.

Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.

Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.

Mission—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.

Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Wanamie.

Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.

Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. John E. McHale.

Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Rev. Dennis J. Kane
and Rev. Jas. W. Gilpatrick, assistants. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 602.

Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Lewis Luchi, C.S.F., supr.; Rev. Lino Cembran,
C.S.F., asst. Res., So. Church st.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Gaspercik, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.

School—1 Sister I.H.M. (607 N. Laurel st.), 3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius.

Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 240.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Strimaitis, rector, *p.t.* Res., 837 West
Diamond ave.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Alex. M. Kowalczyk, rector, *p.t.* Res., Carson and 8th sts.

School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 267.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Rosalina, dir. Pupils, 115.

Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Cassibba, rector. Res., 4th and Seybert sts.

Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Francis Zieburra, rector, *p.t.* Res., 213 Green st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 214.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman. Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.

St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.

Santa Maria Inconornata (Italian), Rev. Domenico Landro, rector. Res., 713 N. Locust st.

Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector; Rev. Edward H. Burke.

Mission—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Dyberry, Wayne Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. Louis C. Schmitt, rector. Res., 414 Church st.

Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector. Res., 25 Oak st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.

Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. John J. O'Donnell.

Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey, rector.

Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector. Res., 118 Ken-
dall ave.

Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulder, rector.

St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, rector.

School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 221.

Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*

Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Lavin,
asst. Res., 339 Maple ave.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector, *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. Andrew Smelsz, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 118.

St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. V. Kudirka, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.

St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. Leo Kroner, rector. Res., 84 Atlantic ave.,
Edwardsville.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. —.

Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. James R. Lynch, rector.

Mission—Warren, Susquehanna Co., St. Luke's.

Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve. Res., 535 Charles st.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 212.

St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Szecsl, rector, *p.t.* Res., 319 Bennett st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.

Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Mateicka, rector. Res., 119
Hughes st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter J. Lynott, rector.

Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's; Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's;
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.

Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Clement Draplewski,
rector.

Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John A. Enright, LL. D., rector.

Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.

Miners Mills, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', (Lithuanian), Rev. —, rector.

Mocanqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish) Rev. Emil Sikorski, *p.t.*, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.

Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.

- Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co.; Landrus, Tioga Co.
- Morris Run, St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski, rector, *p.t.*
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 183.
- Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
Missions—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.
 Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
- Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector.
 Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Ashley.
- Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis, Rev. John V. Moylan, LL. D., rector; Rev. Jeremiah I. Dunn, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Green st.). Pupils, 184.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.
Station—Retreat, Luzerne Co.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Mocunagua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.
- St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Nowakowski, rector. Res., So. Hanover st.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector. Res., 38 W. Church st.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
- Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.
Mission—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B. V. M.
- Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Italian), Rev. Francis Grzywocz, *p. t.*
- Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Pasquali Caterini, *p. t.*
- St. Michael's (Polish), (Box 115), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.
- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, LL. D., rector; Rev. John J. Cox. Res., 200 Delaware ave.
School—9 Sisters of I.H.M. (Delaware ave.) Pupils, 334.
- Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martineck, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 120 Willow st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Felix Nowak, rector, *p. t.*
- Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John F. Morrison, pastor.
Mission—Sugar Ridge, SS. Philip and James.
- Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
- Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, rector; Revs. Michael E. Loftus, Hugh J. Ruddy, James A. McHugh, assistants. Res., cor. Church and William sts.
School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 860.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis, rector.
 Res., 64 Church st.
School—1 Sister of I. H. M. Pupils, 85.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislson, rector. Res., 130 William st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector. Res., 533 N. Main st.
- St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 160.
- St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., 12 William st.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 225.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Avoca.
- Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector; Rev. James J. Mulholland, asst.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Kloss, rector *p.t.*
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriele, dir. Pupils, —.
- Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Croghan, rector.
Mission—Hill Top, St. Cecilia's.
Station—Aldenville, Wayne Co.
- Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Revs. Daniel A. Dunne, Thos. M. Jordan, assistants. Res., 101 Church st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 370.
Mission—Avondale, Chester Co., Guardian Angel.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus, rector. Res., Chestnut st.
- St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Francis Wieszok, *p.t.* Res., 126 Nesbit st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreler, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, —.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex Dianiska, S.T.D., rector. Res., 27 Girard ave.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 103.

- Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*,
Rev. Dominic C. Tomkiewicz, asst.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 364.
- Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Gaffikin, rector.
Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.
- Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, rector. (*Pleasant Mount P. O.*,
R. D. No. 1.)
Missions—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption
B.V.M.
Station—Equinunk, Wayne Co.
- St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Malley, rector.
Mission—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
- Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector; Rev. Thomas
P. Durkin, asst.
- South Waverly, (*P. O. Waverly, N. Y.*), St. John's, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.
- Stowell, Wyoming Co., (*P. O. Laceyville, Pa.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.
Mission—Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
- Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., (*P. O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.*), St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*
Res., 75 Ridgway st.
Mission—Water Gap, during summer months.
- Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. John E.
Walsh, asst.
- Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), attended from Wilkes-Barre.
- Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F., rector; Rev.
James A. Walsh, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 403.
Mission—Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
- Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Ceslaus Duzynski, rector, *p.t.* Res., Shoemaker st.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak). Rev. John E. Stas, rector.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.
- Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Kutka, *p. t.* rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.
- St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Wieziolowski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
- Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., rector; Rev.
Patrick F. Cawley, Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, assts.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 260.
- Stations*—Durell, Bradford Co.; Laquin, Bradford Co.; Pond Hill, Bradford Co.;
Powell, Bradford Co.; State Road, Bradford Co.; Wyalusing, Bradford Co.
- Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, rector.
Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
- Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Alex. Szawlinski.
- Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's.
Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Ansonia, Tioga Co.; Blackwells, Tioga Co.; Gaines, Tioga Co.; Gurnee,
Tioga Co.; Leetonia, Tioga Co.
- Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
- West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Colligan, rector.
Res., 605 Luzerne ave.
School—5 Sisters I. H. M. (Res., 314 Fremont st.) Pupils, 130.
- White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, rector. Res., 580 Elmira st.
School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 96.
- Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, V.F., rector; Revs. Michael
T. Shields, Wm. A. Healey, James J. Golden, assistants. Res., 134 So.
Washington st.
- School*—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). 23 Sisters of Mercy.
Mother M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 1,023.
- St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, rector. Rev. William J. Gibson, asst. Res., 327
Barney st.
- St. Boniface (German), Rev. Chas. Von Welden, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 235.
- St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector; Rev. Frank Straub, Rev. Ber-
nard T. Borr, assistants. Res., 226 S. Washington st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. State st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 650.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector; Rev. Casimir Truszynski, *p.t.*,
asst. Res., 40 Park ave.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwig, sup. Pupils, 575.
- Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Rev. Matthew P. Boland, assistant. Res.,
35 Worrell st.

Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co.—(Continued).

- Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st. Rev. John Szpyszynskas, rector, *p.t.*
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 601 N. Main st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 422.
 St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 783 Northampton st.
School—787 Northampton st. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p.t.* Res., 348 Park ave.
 St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Stanislaus H. Sobienlowski, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.
 St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. Francis Chamun, *p.t.* Res., 315 Park ave.
 Mercy Hospital, Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, chaplain. Residence at the Hospital.
 Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry J. Krewet, chaplain. Res., 371 South st.
 Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F.,
 rector; Rev. Thos. A. Whyte, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (West Edwin st.) Pupils, 475.
 Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector. Res., 2111 Linn st.
 St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev.
 Geo. Fischer, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface st. Pupils, 295.
 Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Anglo, rector, *p.t.* Res., 220 Market st.
 Wyoming, Luzerne Co., (*P. O. 1700 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.*), St. Cecelia's, Rev. Patrick
 F. Quinnan, rector; Rev. John Di Pietro, asst., *p.t.*
School—9 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Michael. Pupils, 357.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Narcissus S. Sosnowski, rector.

- Assistant Director, Negro Missions: Rev. Dennis J. Bustin. New York City, 1 Madison ave.
 Chaplain, U. S. Army, Philippine Islands: Rev. James Houlhan.
 Professors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D.
 Rev. John J. O'Neill.
 Instructor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. Thomas J. McGourty.
 Prefect at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John J. Featherstone.
 Priest Students: Rev. Cornelius F. McHugh, Rev. Thomas J. Burke, Rev. John King, Rev.
 George A. Jeffrey.
 In Diocese of Kansas City: Rev. Francis P. McHugh, Rev. John J. O'Leary.
 Retired: Rev. Nicholas Smith, Rev. Thomas Rea, Ireland; Rev. M. H. Dunn, Great Bend, Pa.,
 Rev. Richard Walsh, Pittston, Pa., Rev. John J. Lally, Wilmington, Del.
 On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Bidlingmaier; Rev. Patrick Golden, Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-
 Barre, Pa.; Rev. James Foster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery.* — St. Ann's blyd. Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick,
 C.P., (Rector); Rev. Joachim O'Brien, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Nicholas Ward, C.P.,
 Rev. Patrick Darragh, C.P., Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P. 2 Lay Brothers.
College of St. Thomas of Aquinas. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother
 Abdas, Director. Assisted by Brothers Henry, Ferdinand, Ephrem, Maurice, Felican,
 Thomas, Joachim, Frederick, Joseph. Brothers, 11. Students, 298. The Latin and Greek
 classes are taught by Revs. Joseph A. Boyle, Thos. J. McHugh, William P. Kealey, S.T.D.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent,* Adams ave. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and
 House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of
 Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 31. In the Community: Professed
 Sisters, 363; Novices, 31; Postulants, 9. Sister M. Germaine, Mother-Superior. — In
 connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies.*
 Students, 77; Day Students, 64. Rev. Jos. A. Boyle, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st. — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of
 Mary. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 173; Boys, 93; Girls, 75.
St. Cecilia's Academy, 316 Wyoming ave. — 17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Sister M. Sebastian, Dir. Pupils, 363; Boys 108; Girls, 258.
St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1850 Adams ave. — 7 Sisters of the Im-
 maculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. One trained nurse; Infants received
 during the year, 277; Baptisms, Infants, 108. Maternity Cases during year 73. Patients,
 27. Children, 174.

SCRANTON.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat*—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 36. Magdalens 38; Penitents, 97; and 48 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Rev. Wm. P. Kealey, S.T.D., Chaplain. Res. at Cathedral.
- Catholic Club*, 318 Wyoming ave.—Club for Young Men. Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin, Moderator.
- Catholic Women's Club*, cor. Wyoming ave. and Mulberry st. Rev. A. J. Brennan, S.T.D., Moderator.
- Home for Aged Poor* (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Professed Sisters in community, 13. Inmates, 123. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.
- St. Mary's Keller Memorial Hospital*, 910 Hickory st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Francis. Sister —, Supr. Beds, —.
- Novitiate of the Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius* (Slovak), St. Stephen's Convent, Plymouth (temporary). Sisters, 2; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2.
- CARBONDALE.** *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys*.—Sister M. Thomas, Dir. 13 Sisters, I.H.M. Resident pupils, 25; Day pupils, 339.
- PLYMOUTH.** *Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius* (Slovak)—General Motherhouse, Novitiate, Training School and Scholasticate. Professed Sisters, 2; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2.
- WHITE'S FERRY.** *Boys Industrial School*. Conducted by —. Boy's, —.
- WILKES-BARRE.** *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 25; Postulants, 8. Professed Sisters in community, 155.
- Our Lady of Victory House*.—151 S. Washington st. A home for working girls. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 27. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr.
- Mallinckrodt Convent*, 210 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Edwarda, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 29; Postulants, 14. Rev. Henry J. Krewet, Chaplain. Res., 371 East South st. With the Motherhouse is connected a Boarding and Day-school for Young Ladies, *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Wilfrida, Directress. Pupils, 175.
- Mercy Hospital*, cor. Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Sisters, 18. Lay Nurses in training school, 36; Resident Physicians, 4; Orderlies, 2; Beds for Patients, 125. Number of Patients during the last year, 1,750. Treated in dispensary, 11,740. Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, Chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.
- Stigmatini Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Scranton; Hazleton.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—St. Thomas College, Scranton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 4 Schools, Scranton; Ashley; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Philadelphia Province)—Scranton.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Scranton; Motherhouse and Academy, St. Boniface and St. Nicholas Schools, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Luzerne; Pittston; Williamsport.
- Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth* (Desplaines, Ill.)—Scranton.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Motherhouse, and School, Hospital and House of Mercy, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plymouth; Towanda.
- Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart* (New York)—Scranton.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn)—Scranton.
- Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis* (Reading, Pa.)—Scranton, Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Wilkes-Barre; Forest City.
- Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius* (Slovak), (Plymouth, Pa., temporary Motherhouse)—Hazleton; Jessup; Olyphant; Pittston; Plymouth; Wilkes-Barre.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (——)—Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	260	Orphans.....	173
Regular Priests.....	8	Hospital.....	2
Total.....	268	Infant Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	178	Inmates.....	174
Missions with Churches.....	49	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total.....	227	Inmates.....	97
Stations.....	17	Children in preservation class.....	48
Religious.....	630	Total young people under Catholic	
Theological Students.....	27	care.....	19 585
College for boys.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Students.....	298	Inmates.....	123
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.....12 570 {	
Females educated in higher branches	525	Adults.....187 {	Total... 12 757
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	84	Deaths	
Pupils.....	18 270		
Catholic Population.....		278 000	

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Dioecesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the Counties of Chehalis, Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom, and Yakima, in the State of Washington.

Square Miles — 36,644.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. VERWILGHEN, J. C. B.—Res., *Vancouver, Wash.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY—Res., *Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.*

Secretary—Rev. A. M. McHUGH—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOULET, Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. J. F. McGRATH, Rev. J. E. O'BRIEN, Rev. W. J. NOONAN.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus Church, Seattle; Rev. J. SWEENS, St. James Church, Vancouver, Wash.; Rev. J. F. McGRATH, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; Rev. J. E. O'BRIEN, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Everett.

Rural Deans—Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, for the Parishes of Clallam, Jefferson, King and Kitsap Counties; Rev. J. F. McGRATH, for the Parishes of Chehalis, Mason, Pierce and Thurston Counties; Rev. J. SWEENS, for the Parishes of Clarke, Cowlitz, Klickitat, Lewis, Pacific, Skamania and Wahkiakum Counties; Rev. H. P. SAINDON, for the Parishes of Chelan, Island, San Juan, Skagit, Snohomish and Whatcom Counties; Rev. J. LUYTEN, for the Parishes of Kittitas and Yakima Counties.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. J. DELANNOY, Rev. A. FISCHER, Rev. J. LUYTEN, Rev. J. A. O'HAGEN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CHAS. DE DECKER, Rev. F. A. MOENS, Rev. J. MALLY, Rev. M. J. O'CALLAHAN.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. A. FISCHER.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Moderator*; Rev. J. SWEENS, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Notary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge, appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. A. FISCHER, *Promoter Fiscalis*; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Secretarius*.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Clerical Relief Fund—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, President; Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, Vice-president; Rev. JOSEPH DELANNOY, Secretary; Rev. J. SWEENS, Treasurer. Board of Directors: Rt. Rev. President, Very Rev. Vice-president, Revs. JOSEPH DELANNOY, J. SWEENS, J. E. O'BRIEN, G. ACHTERGAEL, C. DE DECKER.

Catholic Social Betterment League—Office. *Seattle, Wash., Boston Block*, Rev. J. K. DUNNE, Director.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. MACKEY—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 504 Ninth ave.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Very Rev. D. A. HANLY, Secretary; Dr. FRANKLIN SAWYER PALMER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st. Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., Rev. W. J. Noonan, rector; Rev. M. Mackey, Rev. A. McHugh, Rev. James Coghlan, Rev. J. F. Gibboney. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 430.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael, rector; Rev. Timothy Cronin, asst. Res., 5704 15th ave., N. W.

School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N. W.). Pupils, 360.

ST. ANN, 1316 W. Lee st., Rev. James K. Dunne.

ST. BENEDICT, Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 104.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., rector; Revs. A. M. Skelly, O.P., A. H. Meagles, O.P., George Sturla, O.P. Res., 5062 Ninth ave. N. E.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

ST. EDWARD, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan. Res., 4213 Orcas st. (Station G.).

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 230.

ST. GEORGE, Rev. Jas. O'Brien. Res., 5303 Corson ave.

HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. M. J. O'Callahan. Res., 3050 California ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 96.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., pastor, Rev. Paul Dethoor, S.J., Rev. John Francis Hayes, S.J., Rev. Henry A. Gabriel, S.J. Res., 820 Eighteenth ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 357.

ST. JOSEPH, Revs. John A. McHugh, S.J., Michael O'Malley, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Ant. Fischer, Rev. D. Grace, asst. Res., 618 20th ave. S.

ST. MARGARET, (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. G. Stafford. Res., 3402 14th ave., W.

Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.

OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson st., attended from the Cathedral.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. R. Ryan. Res., 12th ave., South, and Trenton st.

School—13 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 50.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Very Rev. George Mahony, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffell, C.S.S.R., F. X. Giffried, C.S.S.R., J. J. Kane, C.S.S.R., John FitzGerald, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Girven, C.S.S.R., Lay Brothers, 3. Res., 2315 6th ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Pupils, 388.

Missions—Port Blakely; Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's.

Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's.

Squamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co., attend once a month.

OUR LADY OF MONTE VERGINE (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J. Res., 1535 Bradner st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters (720 Thirtieth ave. S.). Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quain, Rev. James Lanigan, asst. Res., 405 North G st.

School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.

Stations—Buceport, Chehalis Co.; Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

SS. Peter and Paul (Italian and Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska. Res., 804 W. Market st.

Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet.

Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.

Station—Islands of San Juan County.

Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Duffy. (P. O. Box 773).

Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Barrett, rector; Rev. Michael Murtagh, asst. Res., 510 Elk st.

School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 314.

Bellingham (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Aloysius Minar. (P.O. Box 290.)

Missions—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary; Ravensdale, King Co., St. Aloysius; Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross.

Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Jos. Camerman. Res., 212 Fifth st.

Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.; Sidney, Kitsap Co.

Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Jones. Res., 225 N. Washington ave.

Station—Bucoda, Thurston Co.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens. Res., 598 St. Helen's ave.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.

Chapel—St. Helen's Hospital.

Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. M. Kinnerk.

Stations—Easton, Kittitas Co.; Lester, King Co.; No. 7 Coal Mine.; South Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.

Cowlitz Prairie (P. O. and Station Winlock), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Aegle Herkenrath, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M. Rev. Clement Berberick, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Brookfield, Wakiakum Co.; Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.; Cathlamet, Wakiakum Co., St. Catherine's; Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's; Elliotts, Wakiakum Co.; Ethel, Lewis Co.; Harmony, Lewis Co.; Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph's; Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; McGowans, Pacific Co.; Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.; Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; St. Urban, Lewis Co.; Silver Creek, Lewis Co.; Skamakawa, Wakiakum Co.; Toledo, Lewis Co.; Vader, Lewis Co., St. Agnes; Woodland, Lewis Co.; Winlock, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Winlock, Lewis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.

School—Lourdes Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112.

Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.

Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly.

Missions—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's; Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. T. McCarthy.

Missions—Buckley, King Co., St. Aloysius'; Krain, King Co., Holy Family.

Stations—Bayne, King Co.; Cumberland, King Co.; N. Lawson, King Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, rector. Res., 2621 Cedar st.

School—Connected with Academy.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.

Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.

Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.

Stations—Florence, Snohomish Co.; Mukilteo, Snohomish Co.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Boulet.

Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Goshen, Whatcom Co., St. Patrick's; Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian) (Marietta P. O.)

Stations—Everson, Whatcom Co.; Deming, Whatcom Co.; Marietta, Whatcom Co.; Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.

Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, attended from Raymond.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mechtild, dir. Pupils, 40.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William Carey.

Mission—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family.

Stations—Bickleton, Klickitat Co.; Columbus, Klickitat Co.; Daly, Klickitat Co.;

Fallbridge, Klickitat Co.; Kuhn, Klickitat Co.; Lyle, Klickitat Co.;

Stevenson, Skamania Co.; White Salmon, Klickitat Co.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., O. L. of Good Help, Rev. W. Quigley. Res., 611 2nd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Moclips, Chehalis Co.; Ocosta, Chehalis Co.; Westport, Chehalis Co.

Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Power.

Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, The Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's; Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's; Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's; Tenino, Thurston Co. (Church).

Station—Du Pont, Pierce Co.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard. (Attending to the Indians on Puget sound.)

Missions—Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's; Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel; Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.

- Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. Kelly (P.O. Box 493).
Missions—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Toit, King Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.; Darrington, Snohomish Co.; Index, Snohomish Co.; Monte Christo, Snohomish Co.; Skykomish, King Co.
- Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. R. Smyth (P.O. Box 552)
Missions—La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.; Conway, Skagit Co.; Fir, Skagit Co.; Prairie, Skagit Co.; Sauk, Skagit Co.; Utsalady, Island Co.
- Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, attended by Jesuit Fathers from North Yakima.
- North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Rev. John Buschor, S.J., Rev. L. Palladino, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 250; Marquette School. Boys, 137.
Missions—Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's; Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co.; White Swan, Yakima Co.
Stations—Natchis; Snipskneusi; Chilen; Kittitas, Kittitas Co.; Knassatas; Yakima City, Yakima Co.
- St. Paul's, Twelfth and Chestnut sts., Rev. Robert Armstrong.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.
- Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Malby (Box 516).
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- Pe-El, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. V. Organisciak (P.O. Box 11).
Stations—Doty, Lewis Co.; Dryad, Lewis Co.; McCormick, Lewis Co.; Walville, Lewis Co.
- Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B.
Stations—Blyn, Clallam Co.; Clallam, Clallam Co.; Dungeness, Clallam Co.; Gettysburg, Clallam Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Neah Bay, Clallam Co.; Port Williams, Clallam Co.; Sequin, Clallam Co.; Tatoosh, Clallam Co.
- Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. E. Maniouloux.
Stations—Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.; Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
- Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Jos. Schmidt. Res. 268 Second st., S. W.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.; Cangley, King Co.; Cester, King Co.; Durham, King Co.; Eagle Gorge, King Co.; Elbe, Pierce Co.; Hot Springs, King Co.; Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.; Lake Park, Pierce Co.; Palmer, King Co.; South Prairie, Pierce Co.
- Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. P. M. Nyssen. Res., 1112 Blake street.
- Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. O'Rafferty.
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's; New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Bellevue, King Co.; Bothel, King Co.; Kirkland, King Co.; North Bend, King Co.; Snoqualmie, King Co.
- Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. E. Kornke (Box 165).
- St. George's Indian Mission (Box 59, R.F.D. No. 2, Tacoma, Wash.), Rev. Charles De Decker.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's; Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony's.
- Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Matthew Sampson.
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo. Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's. McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.; Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.; Concrete, Skagit Co.; Marblemount, Skagit Co.; Martinville, Whatcom Co.; Rockport, Skagit Co.; Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
- Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B. Res., St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.
- Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle. Res., 230 Ave. B.
Missions—Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception. Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.; Darrington, Snohomish Co.
- South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
- Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Ryan. (P.O. Box 55.)
Missions—Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's. Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's.
- Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, 1324 So. Yakima ave., Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph W. Riordan, S.J., John T. Corbett, S.J., I. Vasta, S.J., P. H. Deignan, S.J., Joseph Malaise, S.J., Peter Pasino, S.J., Anthony Stella, S.J., John Gearon, S.J.
School—Parochial and High School, Jesuit Fathers, assisted by 4 Lay Teachers and 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
Missions—McNeils Island (Federal Penitentiary); Cushman (Indian School).
- St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Rev. A. Heelan. Res., 1122 N. J. st.
Schools—Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 240.
 6 Sisters of St. Dominic.

Tacoma, Pierce Co.—(Continued).

Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Mark Welchmann, O.S.B., rector. Res., 512 S. 30th st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 335.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska. Res., Aberdeen.

Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Kreutzer. Res., 4530 McKinley ave.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Z. Rozanski. Res., 604 S. Thirty-fourth st.

Church of the Visitation (*South Tacoma*), Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.

Mission—Stellacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station—Fort Stellacoom Asylum.

Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. T. Madigan (Box 645).

Missions—Donald, Yakima Co.; Granger, Yakima Co.; Liberty, Yakima Co.; Parker, Yakima Co.; Wapato, Yakima Co.; Zillah, Yakima Co.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. John Sweets, Rev. Jos. Delannoy. Res., 218 W. 12th st.

School—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 365.

Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.

Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.

St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.

Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.

Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.; Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.; Cape Horn, Skamania Co.; Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.; Sara, Clark Co.

Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Van de Walle. (*P. O. Drawer 232*).

Mission—Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Cashmere, Chelan Co.; Chelan, Chelan Co.

White River, King Co. (*Kent, R. F. D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. M. P. O'Dwyer.

Retired: Very Rev. P. Hylebos. Res., 710 South 13th st., Tacoma.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Barry.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, corner Broadway and Madison. — Conducted by Jesuit Fathers.

Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. James J. Hayes,

S.J., (Vice-President and Treasurer); Rev. S. M. Filippi, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. John

Forhan, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. William E. Smith, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev.

August Coudeyre, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Eugene Oliver, S.J., (Freshman); Rev.

Michael J. Hourican, S.J., (2nd year High). Scholastics, 5; Lay Professors, 1. Students, 125.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes—Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Brother Alderic Mary, C.N.D.L., Supr. Brothers, 11. Pupils, 60. Res., 12th ave., South, and Trenton st.

LACEY. *St. Martin's Abbey*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B. (Abbot);

Very Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Rev.

Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B.,

Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Houtmeyers, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong

12 Priests, 10 Clerics, 4 Novices and 2 Lay Brothers.

St. Martin's College.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B. (Director), Professors, 20; Students, 145.

ORILLIA, (*Kent, R. F. D. 2, Box 49*). *Edwin Briscoe Memorial Orphan Asylum for Orphan Boys*. 4 Irish Christian Brothers. Orphans, 90. Brother F. R. Gibbs, Supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary and Normal School*, 21st ave.

and Aloha st.—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister

M. Alodia, Supr. Normal school State accredited. Pupils, 272.

Cathedral Parochial and High School. Terry ave. and Columbia st.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, —.

Providence Hospital, 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—49 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 75. Sister Eugene, Supr. Patients during year, 4783.

Forest Ridge Convent, Interlaken blvd.—20 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J.

Dupont, Supr. Pupils, 88.

St. Joseph's Monastery, 1808 Eighteenth ave.—Carmelite Sisters. Sisters, 5; Novices, 2;

Postulants, 2. Mother Raphael of D. P.,prioress.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st.—Professed Religious, 16. Mother M. of St. Emilian, Supr. *Female Orphanage and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls*. Orphanage, 100; Industrial Department, 100.

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

SEATTLE.—(Continued).

- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Third Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Angela, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2; Postulants, 11. Res., 5806 Fifteenth ave., N. W.
Holy Angels' Academy, 5806 Fifteenth ave., N. W.—10 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gulleima, Supr. Pupils, 360.
St. Theresa's Convent Home, 1216 University st.—Boarding Home for Working Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Boarders, 40.
Sacred Heart Orphanage, 1133 Twelfth ave., South.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 116.
Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten, 1133 Twelfth ave., South.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Connected with Sacred Heart Orphanage. Orphans, 133.
Vice-Provinciate of the Sisters of St. Ursula, 720 30th ave., So. Mother M. Amadeus, Sisters, 4; Postulants, 5.
ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Damascene, Supr. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. Patients during year, 600.
BELLINGHAM. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—Mother M. Philomena, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 16. Patients average 747.
Academy and School of the Assumption.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. —, Supr. Pupils, 314.
BLANCHET. (*Tacoma, Box 59, R. F. D. No. 2.*) *St. George's Indian Mission School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, Supr. Pupils, 90.
CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Meehtildis, Supr. Pupils, 105.
St. Helen's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 5. Patients during the year, 400. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr.
ELLENBURG. *Lourdes Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 112.
EVERETT. *Academy of St. Dominic.*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Cajetan, Supr. Pupils, 307.
Providence Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ananie, Supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, Chaplain. Patients during year, 950.
LACEY. *St. Martin's College.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, for household work. Sister M. Marguerite, Supr.
NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. James, Supr. Pupils, 353.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Andrew, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.
OLYMPIA. *Providence Academy.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Louis Angela, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 85.
St. Peter's Hospital.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients during year, 790.
PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Peter, Supr. Patients during year, 150.
TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy.* South Eighteenth st. and Yakima ave.—26 Sisters of the Visitation. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Rev. J. A. H. Allain, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1200.
Aquinas Academy.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, Prioress. N. Eleventh and G sts. Sisters in community, 76; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9. Sisters in Academy, 12. Sister M. Magdaleue, Supr. Pupils, 175.
Aquinas School of Music and Art.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
St. Edward's Hall.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. *Boarding and Day School for Boys* under 13 years. Pupils, 65.
VANCOUVER. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.* Mother Vincent Ferrer, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 39. Novices, 17, Postulants, 16. Connected herewith is *The Providence Academy and a Kindergarten.* Pupils, 79. Sister M. Rosanna, Local Supr.
Blanchet Home for the Aged.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 22.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gertrude of Providence, Supr. Patients average, 635.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers*—(Lacey, Wash.) St. Martin's Abbey; St. Martin's College, Lacey; Port Angeles; Shelton; Tacoma.
Dominican Fathers (San Francisco, Cal.)—Seattle.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.) Cowlitz, Winlock P. O.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Seattle; North Yakima; Tacoma.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) — Seattle.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ireland)—Orillia.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters (Seattle, Wash.)—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho)—Frances.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Lacey; Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Seattle; Everett; North Yakima; Olympia; Port Townsend; Vancouver.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Seattle, Wash.)—Seattle; Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett; Hoquiam.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)— Seattle; Bellingham; Ellensburg; Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Cowlitz Prairie.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Puyallup.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Ore.)—Seattle.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Prov.)—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Seattle; Bellingham.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Seattle.
Ursuline Sisters (Rome, Italy)—Seattle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils in Academies.....	1 426
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Training Schools for Nurses.....	6
Secular Priests.....	68	Pupils.....	165
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total.....	118	Orphans.....	395
Churches with resident priest.....	68	Indian Schools, Catholic.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	69	Pupils.....	184
Total Churches.....	137	Hospitals.....	10
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4	Patients, one year.....	11 212
Pupils.....	452	Normal School, State-accredited.....	1
Theological Students.....	18	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Parishes with Schools.....	27	Total Young People under Catholic	
Pupils { Boys..... 2 081 { Total....	4 629	care.....	7 291
{ Girls..... 2 548 {		Baptisms { Infants..... 2 216 { Total... 2 661	
Homes for aged poor.....	1	{ Adults..... 445 {	
Inmates.....	22	Deaths.....	778
Home of Good Shepherd.....	1	Marriages.....	761
Academies for young ladies.....	12	Conversions.....	320

Catholic population, about..... 70 000.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 12 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.



RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia.*, 1011 Douglas st.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS.—Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia.*

Vicar General for Religious Communities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN.—Res., *Le Mars, Ia.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vic. Gen. for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. JOSEPH T. FINNEGAN.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia.*, 1011 Douglas st.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V. G., Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V. F., Revs. J. A. GERLEMANN, J. A. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. W. A. PAPE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V. G., Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Revs. A. J. SCHAEFER, D.D., H. ROLFES.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, W. J. HALPIN, W. J. KERBY, Ph.D.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Alton; Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Carroll; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.G., LeMars; Very Rev. WM. COOKE, V.F., Storm Lake; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F., Sheldon; Very Rev. A. ERDMANN, V.F., Templeton; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V. F., Emmetsburg.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.G., LeMars; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. JOHN PHELAN, Grand Junction.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, P.R., chairman; Rev. E. HEELAN, secy.; Rev. W. P. DESMOND.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Revs. J. A. GRIFFIN, E. HEELAN, P. M. DOBBERSTEIN, A. J. WAGENER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director; Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. GRIFFIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY**, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Rev. J. T. Finnegan, chancellor and secretary; Rev. T. J. Coghlan, Rev. J. J. Dalhoff. Res., Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 400.
- ST. BONIFACE'S**, Rev. Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Otho Jansen, O.F.M., Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M., Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M.
- 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 315.
- Chapels*—Convent of the Good Shepherd; St. Anthony's Home.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor. Res., 1112 8th st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 151.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (French), Rev. T. G. Plante. Res., 201 7th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. J. L. Kerby. Res., 1616 Rustin ave.
- School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 150.
- SACRED HEART**, North Riverside, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 4106 Van Buren st.
- Mission*—South Sioux City, Neb., St. Michael's.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S** (Polish), Howard and Washington sts., attended by Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
- School*—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Res., 417 S. Howard St. Pupils, 94.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

- Akron, Plymouth Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- Mission*—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catharine's.
- Algona, Kossuth Co.**, St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
- Alton, Sioux Co.**, St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
- Alvord, Lyon Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Wrenn.
- Missions*—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
- Anthon, Woodbury Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
- School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 86.
- Arcadia, Carroll Co.**, St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Armstrong, Emmet Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Quesnel.
- Mission*—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
- Station*—Germania, Kossuth Co.
- Ashton, Osceola Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
- Auburn, Sac Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Zimmerman.
- Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Carroll.
- Bancroft, Kossuth Co.**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.
- Station*—Tiltonka, Kossuth Co.
- Barnum, Webster Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
- Boone, Boone Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron; Rev. James Slattery, asst. Res., 1109 Marshall st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 203.
- Breda, Carroll Co.**, St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. B. Loeffelholz, assistant.
- School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 210.
- Carroll, Carroll Co.**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, V.F., Rev. M. Wendel.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- SS. Peter and Paul** (German), Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Cordes.
- School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 275.
- Mission*—Lidderdale, Carroll Co., Holy Family.
- Charter Oak, Crawford Co.**, St. Boniface's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 38.
- Mission*—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
- Cherokee, Cherokee Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
- School*—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 170.
- Churdan, Greene Co.**, St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
- Mission*—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. —.
- Clare, Webster Co.**, St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
- School*—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.

- Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. George T. Wessling.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
- Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 149.
- St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.
- Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
- Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelly.
Mission—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.
- Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
- Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly,
V.F., rector; Rev. L. Anthofer.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 260.
- St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
- Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Saunders, V.G., Rev. J. J. Sullivan. Res., 416 N. 8th st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 270.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Heelan, Rev. T. J. Davern, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 410.
- Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler, Rev. E. F. Casey, assistant.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
- Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
- Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, Rev. J. G. Berger, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
- Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. A. Schemel.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 93.
- Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 56.
- Hinton, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's of Padua, Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R. Res.,
Trinity College, Sioux City.
- Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
- Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
- Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Mission—Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
- Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission—Menville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
- Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F., Rev. H. B. Kramer,
assistant.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 227.
- St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
- Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Mission—Humboldt, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.
- Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
Mission—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
- Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.
- Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Mission—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. O'Reilly.
- Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
- Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140.
- Maryhill, (P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 6) Visitation, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
- Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. Conway.
Mission—Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
Mission—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.

- Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
Mission—West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. E. L. Schleyer.
Mission—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (P. O. Carroll Route 2), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. F. H. Huesmann.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 220.
- Neptune, Plymouth Co. (LeMars Route 8), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carey.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Wolf.
Mission—Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fraser, Boone Co.
- Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's; Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
- Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Blond.
- Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape, Rev. F. X. Pruss.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Raphael Kubat, O.S.B.
- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
Mission—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
- Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte, Rev. John Thoenissen, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 313.
- Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Station—George, Lyon Co.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 128.
- Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. M. Marx.
Mission—Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
- Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Roselle, Carroll Co. (Carroll Route 4), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Gelling.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
- Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Stork.
- St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. J. Warzawa.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- St. Josephs, Kossuth Co. (Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
- Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 131.
- Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Mission—Pringhar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.
Station—Hartley, O'Brien Co.
- Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
Mission—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
- Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
- Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. Sweeney.
Mission—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
- Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
- Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- Mission*—Newell, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's.
- Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Maynard.
- Missions*—Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'; Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Paullina, O'Brien Co.; Peterson, Clay Co.
- Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. A. Erdmann, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
- Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy; Rev. Peter J. Murphy, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Mission*—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
- Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. E. Masterson.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 136.
- Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
- Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Fisch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 129.
- Mission*—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.

Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.

School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 145.

Wiley, Carroll Co., (Carroll, R. R. 5), St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Baumler.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Rev. John Heinzlmeier, La Crosse, Wis.

Rev. John W. F. Toohill, Sioux City, Ia., 1115 Summit ave.

On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal., Rev. H. C. Eckart, Rev. J. S. Shanahan; Rev. William Shanahan, Plymouth, England.

Absent from the Diocese: Very Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. V. A. Duda, Rev. R. M. LeCair,

Rev. A. J. Schemmel, Rev. M. J. Quirk.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SIoux CITY. *Trinity College*.—Established Sept. 8, 1913. Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Officers and Faculty: Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., Minister Provincial; Rev. Victor Brown, T.O.R., President; Rev. Patrick Joyce, T.O.R., Vicar; Rev. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Prefect of Studies and Discipline; Rev. Simon Phelan, T.O.R., Treasurer and Procurator; Rev. Justinian Clear, T.O.R., Librarian; Rev. Francis Smith, T.O.R.; Rev. Fidelis Barry, T.O.R.; Rev. Alfred Dove, T.O.R.; Rev. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R.; Rev. Thomas Ronayne; Mr. Walter Kearney, T.O.R.; Mr. Samuel O'Brien, T.O.R. Brothers, 2. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIoux CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 21st and court sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aquinas, Supr. Rev. P. J. Flanagan, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1200; Nurses in Training School, 65.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—Pierce and 7th street.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 14; Patients during the year, 550; Nurses in Training School, 14.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Incarnation, Supr. Inmates, 48.

St. Anthony's Home, Diocesan Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edith, Supr. Orphans, 95.

Villa Maria. Young Ladies' Home, Pearl and 10th st.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Boarders, 40.

Foundling Asylum, Westcott Farm.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Infants, 22.

CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science*.—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 110.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Patients during year, 500. Nurses in Training School, 8.

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 62; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3.

EMMETTSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Benigna, Dir. Pupils, 260.

FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Xaveria, Dir. Pupils, 275.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Felicitas, Supr. Rev. T. Coffey, Chaplain. Patients during year, 537; Nurses in Training, 17.

MARCUS. *Loretto Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Bernardine, Dir. Pupils, 134.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—St. Boniface's, St. Francis of Assisi's (Polish), Sioux City.

Benedictine Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—SS. Peter and Paul, Pocahontas.

Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretta, Pa.)—Sioux City.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Villa Maria (Young Ladies' Home), Foundling Asylum, Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Charter Oak.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Cathedral and St. Joseph's Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred Heart School, Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Sioux City; Le Mars.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Templeton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—St. Anthony's Orphanage, Sioux City; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; St. Mary's School, Danbury; Granville; Hospers; Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Akron; Denison; Fonda; Hawarden; Rock Valley; Storm Lake; Vall; Varina.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sioux City.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda; Hospital, Convent and 2 Schools, School of Domestic Science, Carroll; Dedham; Halbur; Maple River; Milford; Mt. Carmel; Roselle; West Bend; Willey.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Maryhill; Wesley.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City; Ft. Dodge.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—Grand Junction.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—Early.

Presentation Nuns of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa).—Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.

Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Immaculate Conception School, Sioux City; Anthon; Cherokee; Gilmore City; Salix.

Polish Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis of Assisi School, Sioux City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	4
Secular priests.....	118	Parochial Schools	58
Regulars	16	Pupils	8839
Total	134	Hospitals	4
Churches with resident priest.....	103	Working Girls' Home.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	37	Good Shepherd Home.....	1
Total Churches.....	140	Orphanage.....	1
Stations.....	6	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Chapels	25	Total young people under Catholic care.....	9523
Theological students.....	16	Baptisms { Infants..... 2149 { Total.....	2369
College.....	1	{ Adults..... 220 {	
Students.....	175	Deaths	534

Catholic Population..... 61 672

#

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.

School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 85.

St. Luke's Hospital. Presentation Nuns. Rev. R. W. Haire, chaplain.

St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Jos. Schell.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.

Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. A. F. Amirault.

Missions—Britton, Marshall Co., St. John's; Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William Carey.

Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. Burke.

Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.

Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Kraus.

Missions—Casimir, Edmunds Co., St. John the Baptist's; Java, Campbell Co., St. Mary's; Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's; Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.

Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.

School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.

Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James P. Hogan.

Mission—Lily, Day Co., St. Augustine's.

Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Shean.

Mission—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.

Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Martyn.

Missions—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's; Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's.

Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Krouse.

Missions—Manchester, Kingsburg Co., St. John's; Iroquois, Kingsburg Co.

Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.

Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co., St. William's.

Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. Wm. J. Kean

Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.

Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.

Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Moisan, C.S.V.

Missions—Bendon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity; Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony;

Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius.

Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.

Mission—Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.

Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. M. Barre.

Missions—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's; White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.

Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Kielty.

Mission—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's.

Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. P. G. Ryan.

Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's; Groton, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's; Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's; Westport, Brown Co., Sacred Heart.

Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.

Missions—Chelsea, Foulk Co., Sacred Heart; Mellette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's; Verdon, Brown Co., St. Charles'.

Station—Bradley, Clark Co.

Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. Vincent Ciner.

Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Boley.

School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 126.

De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Lehecha.

Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Auer.

School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 160.

Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. H. Bunning.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Duncan, Hand Co., St. Placidus', Rev. A. Mattingly, O.S.B.

Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.

Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Sheehan, pastor.

School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.

Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Hoffmann.

School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 95.

Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.

School—Day and Boarding School. 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 129.

Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.

Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.

Esterly, Codington Co., (Florence P.O. R. R. No. 2), St. Maurice's.

Mission—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'.

Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Mathias Burkel.

Mission—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.

Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.

School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 66.

Mission—Spencer, McCook Co., St. —

Station—Fulton, Hanson Co.

- Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's, Rev. James Reilly.
Mission—Seneca, Faulk Co., St. —.
- Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude' Rev. E. Bonnetterre.
- Frank, Day Co., (*Roslyn P. O., R. R., No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Unger.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Eden Park, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's,
- Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. McManus.
Mission—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
- Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Clement Caine.
- Garryowen, Union Co., (*Burbank P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Mission—Emmett, Union Co., (*Beresford P. O., R. R.*), St. Joseph's.
- Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. G. Brones.
- Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Pierre at present.
- Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Victor.
Mission—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Terence Slattery.
Mission—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
- Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Conrad.
Mission—Pollock, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Evarts, Walworth Co.
- Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Missions—Blunt, Hughes Co., Transfiguration.
Harrold, Hughes Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Brown.
Missions—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., St. —
- Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—Day and Boarding School. 8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 195.
- Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Huntemer, Minnehaha Co., (*Colton P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Loftus.
Mission—Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station—Wentworth, Lake Co.
- Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Station—Broadland, Beadle Co.
- Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.
Missions—New Strassburg, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
- Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 160.
- Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
- Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph C. Zimmerman.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's; Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
- Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
- Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Albert Walloch.
Station—Wetonka, McPherson Co.
- Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Bartik.
- Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., *p.t.*
- Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
- Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
- Mayfield, Yankton Co., (*P. O. Irene, R. F. D.*), St. Columbus', Rev. Anton Klippes.
Missions—Sigel, Turner Co., St. Agnes'; Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's; Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
- Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, Rev. Stephen Cassidy.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Marvin, Grant Co., St. Mary's; Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
- Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Frederick A. Duguay.
Mission—Wesington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. C. E. O'Flaherty, Rev. M. J. Harte, assistant.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 160.
- Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. McCawlift.
- Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter A. Lauer.
Mission—Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
- Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. P. Monaghan, Rev. J. M. Brady, Rev. J. R. O'Mahony. Diocesan Band of Missionaries.

- Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. Nicholas J. Dahlmanns.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 145.
- Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Harrington.
Missions—Okobojo, Sully Co., Blessed Trinity; Onida, Sully Co., Holy Ghost.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain.
- Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's.
- Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Dolney.
Mission—Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's.
- Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
- Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Stations—Athol, Spink Co.; Burdette, Hand Co.
- Reville, Grant Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Duffy.
Missions—South Shore, Codington Co., St. —; Summit, Roberts Co., St. Mary.
- Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 180.
- Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
 Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Stations—Effington, Roberts Co.; Windom, Roberts Co.
- Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B.
Missions—Arnott, Hughes Co.; Cedar, Hand Co.; Crow Creek Agency, St. Mary's (Indian); Lower Brule Agency, Divine Infant (Indian).
- Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Station—Corsica, Douglas Co.
- Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
School—Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters.
- Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas, attended from McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls.
- Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Nicholas Stolz.
Mission—Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
- Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. D. R. Guenard.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 42.
- Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. F. Dooley.
Missions—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's; Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
- Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Henry Berg.
Missions—Effington, Roberts Co., St. —; Marlow, Marshall Co., St. Paul's.
- Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
- Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., (*Scotland P.O.*), SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. —.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
- Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
- Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 384.
- Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Wojcieszczuk.
Mission—Appleton, Minn., St. Joseph's.
- Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Eckl.
- Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- Wellington, Minnehaha Co., (*Humboldt P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Luig.
- White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
- Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. Joseph Nio, C.J.M.
 superior; Rev. Louis Schreiber, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Turgeon, C.J.M.
School—St. Joseph's High School. Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 158.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'; Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's;
 Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'; Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station*—Crow Lake, Jerauld Co.
- Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B.
- Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
School—Day and Boarding School. 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Absent: Rev. F. J. Feinler, Chaplain 13th Infantry, U. S. Army, Attache U. S. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan; Rev. N. M. Redmond, Beaumont, Cal.; Rev. J. J. Heidegger, Minnesota.

Retired: Rev. J. J. Shea, Mitchell, S. D.; Rev. S. Duren, Groton, S. D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College and Seminary.*—Conducted by the Viatorian Fathers. Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (President and Prof. of Oratory, Literary Criticism, Philosophy, and History); Rev. M. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (Vice-president and Prof. of Sciences, Liturgy, German); Rev. C. J. St. Amant, C.S.V., (Secretary, and Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Church History); Rev. C. A. Marino, C.S.V., (Treasurer); Mr. A. F. Rinella, C.S.V., (Prefect of Studies, and Prof. of Trigonometry, Geometry, Latin, Penmanship); Mr. J. B. Bradac, C.S.V., (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Algebra, English, Latin, Piano; Director of Choir); Mr. J. A. Williams, C.S.V., (English, Christian Doctrine); Mr. F. J. Brady, C.S.V., (Latin, Modern History, English, Physiography); Mr. W. Cracknell, C.S.V., (English, Algebra, Commercial Correspondence); Mr. S. A. Swikowski, C.S.V., (Algebra, Civics, Christian Doctrine); Mr. C. J. Gedwill, C.S.V., (Bookkeeping, Commercial Correspondence, Typewriting, Stenography, Commercial Arithmetic, Commercial Law); Mr. A. D. Mainville, C.S.V. (Violin, Director of Orchestra). Lay Teachers, 7, Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS, *McKenna Hospital*—Presentation Nuns. Sister Agatha, Supr. Patients, 650. **ABERDEEN.** *St. Luke's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Patients, 1175. **MITCHELL.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns. Patients, 649. **PIERRE.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Patients, 473. **TABOR.** *Academy and Boarding School of the Benedictine Sisters.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 152. **YANKTON.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 122; Novices, 21; Postulants, 38. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Spiritual Director. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—16 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Patients, 410.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Duncan; Stephan. *Eudist Fathers* (Bathurst, N. B.).—Woonsocket. *Clerics of St. Viator* (Chicago, Ill.)—Columbus College, St. James Church, Chamberlain; Letcher; Plankinton; Pukawana.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls. *Presentation Nuns*—McKenna Hospital, Sioux Falls; Motherhouse and Hospital, Aberdeen; Bridgewater, Chamberlain, Dell Rapids, Elkton, Jefferson, Mitchell, Milbank, Woonsocket. *Benedictine Sisters* (Yankton, S. Dak.)—Aberdeen; Epiphany; Hoven; Pierre; Stephan; Tabor; Webster; Motherhouse, Yankton; Zell. *Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C.* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Emery; Dimock; Farmer; Parkston; Salem. *School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee).—Marion; Howard. *Sisters of Charity of St. Louis* (Blenville, P. Q.)—Turton. *School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee)—Grenville. *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Paul)—Watertown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	109	Students	100
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Academy	1
Total	122	Parishes with Schools	29
Churches with Resident Priests	103	Pupils	3 831
Missions with Churches	71	Total Number of Children Under	
Total	174	Catholic Care	3 941
Stations	14	Hospitals	5
Chapels	13	Baptisms { Infants.....800 }	Total... 875
Students in Theology	10	Adults.....75 }	
Catholic Population { White.....30 000 }			30 500
{ Indian.....500 }			

DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend'Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla-Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.

About 32,980 Square Miles.



RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained March 7, 1886; consecrated Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See January 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane March 18, 1914. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD. Res., *Rosalia, Wash.*

Secretary—Rev. W. J. METZ. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V.G., Rev. J. DE KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. W. J. METZ, Rev. JAMES REBMANN, S.J., Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. J. DE KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. H. LOEFFLER.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, Judge; Rev. J. O'SHEA, S.J., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, *Notary*.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V.G., Rev. J. DE KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. W. J. METZ, Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, Rev. T. PYPERS.

Deans—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V.G., Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. JAMES L. FREI.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Rev. Deans.

Concilium a Vigilantia The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. J. METZ.

Consultors of Appeal—Rev. H. DEICHMANN, Rev. P. LEROUX, Rev. J. CUNNINGHAM, Rev. CHARLES MCALEER.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. L. W. FERLAND.

Clerical Relief Fund—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V.G., Rev. J. DE KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, Rev. T. PYPERS.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. A. VERHAGEN, V.G., Rev. J. DE KANTER, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. W. J. METZ, Rev. JAMES REBMANN, S.J., Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD.

Society For the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. J. A. FAUST. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. M. BROGAN, S.J. Res., *Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. W. J. METZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPOKANE

- CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Very Rev. A. Verhagen, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Cronin, asst. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 276.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Rev. Geo. P. Butler, S.J., rector; Rev. J. Nestor, S.J., asst. Res., 401 E. Boone ave.
Stations—Attended from Gonzaga University: Buckeye, Spokane Co.; Camden, Pend' Oreille Co.; Chatteroy, Spokane Co.; Clayton, Spokane Co.; Colbert, Spokane Co.; Darts, Spokane Co.; Denison, Spokane Co.; Elk, Spokane Co.; Milan, Spokane Co.; Penrith, Pend' Oreille Co.; Scotia, Pend' Oreille Co.; Wayside, Spokane Co.
- ST. ANN'S**, Rev. T. Pypers, rector; Rev. L. Beccarls, asst. Res., 2120 E. First ave.
Station—Valleyford, Spokane Co.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. James Cunningham, rector. Res., 301 E. Seventh ave.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**, Lidgerwood Station, Rev. James Rebmman, S.J., rector. Res., 3715 N. Standard st.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. (3715 Standard st.) Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. J. De Kanter, rector; Rev. T. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1517 Dean ave.) Sister M. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 201.
- ST. MARY'S**, (Italian), Rev. A. J. Roccati, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.
- ST. PATRICK'S** (*Hillyard P. O.*), Rev. Charles Mackin, S. J., rector. Res., 542 Grant st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary from the Holy Names Academy. Pupils, 41.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT PASTOR:

Chapel of the Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPOKANE.

- Cheney, Spokane Co.**, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. F. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's; Reordan, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
- Chewelah, Stevens Co.**, Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., rector.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 59.
Missions—Jump-off, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Deer Park, Spokane Co., Presentation B.V.M.; Springdale, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Addy, Stevens Co.; Loon Lake, Stevens Co.; Schmidt, Stevens Co.
- Clarkston, Asotin Co.**, attended by Jesuit Fathers, from Lewiston, Idaho.
- Colfax, Whitman Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux, rector.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.
- Colton, Whitman Co.**, St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frel, rector.
Schools—St. Scholastica's Academy. 65 Boarders. } 24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister }
 Parochial School. Pupils, 116. } M. Albertine, dir.
- Colville, Stevens Co.**, Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Mission.
- Colville Mission** (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission). Rev. A. Fletcher, S.J., superior; Rev. C. Caldi, S.J., Rev. E. Griva, S.J., Rev. H. Schuler, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
- Missions*—Barnaby, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, (Indian); Curlew, Ferry Co., St. Patrick's (Indian); Cusick, Pend' Oreille Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Ellsford, Okanogan Co., St. Joseph's.; Hall, Ferry Co., St. Cecilia (Indian); Indian Reservation, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Loomis, Okanogan Co., St. Michael's; Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart; Molson, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Monaghan, Ferry Co., St. Ignace (Indian); Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of Mary; Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception; Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's; Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception; Sans Poil, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian); Spokane Halfbreeds, Stevens Co., St. —; Tonasket, Okanogan Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stations*—Bossburg, Stevens Co.; Boundary, Stevens Co.; Boyds, Stevens Co.; Chesan, Okanogan Co.; Danville, Ferry Co.; Deep Creek, Stevens Co.; Flat Creek, Stevens Co.; Fruitland, Stevens Co.; Havilla, Okanogan Co.; Hunters, Stevens Co.; Inchelium, Ferry Co.; Onion Creek, Stevens Co.; Rice, Stevens Co.; Sheep Creek, Stevens Co.; Wannicut, Okanogan Co.; Williamsiding, Stevens Co.

- Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —, rector.**
Mission—Prescott, Walla Walla Co., St. Catherine of Siena.
Stations—Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.; Starbuck, Columbia Co.
- Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Chas. McAleer, rector.**
Mission—Edwall, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mission, Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. de Rouge, S.J.**
Schools—For Boys. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
 For Girls. 14 Lady Catechists. Girls, 53.
Mission—Nespelen, Okanogan Co., St. —.
Stations—Okanogan, Okanogan Co.; Old Mission, Okanogan Co.; Omak, Okanogan Co.; Riverside, Okanogan Co.; Tunk Creek, Okanogan Co.
- Newport, Pend' Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. De Malsche, rector.**
Stations—Blueslide, Pend' Oreille Co.; Cusick, Pend' Oreille Co., (White); Dalkena, Pend' Oreille Co.; Davis Junction, Pend' Oreille Co.; Iona, Pend' Oreille Co.; Jareds, Pend' Oreille Co.; Locke, Pend' Oreille Co.; Lost Creek, Pend' Oreille Co.; Metaline Falls, Pend' Oreille Co.; Tiger, Pend' Oreille Co.; Usk, Pend' Oreille Co.
- Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. K. Philipp, rector.**
Mission—Allouez, Grant Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Adrian, Grant Co.; Ephrata, Grant Co.; Irby, Lincoln Co.; Krupp, Lincoln Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Soap Lake, Grant Co.; Wilson Creek, Grant Co.; Winchester, Grant Co.
- Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Flavin, rector.**
Mission—Kennewick, Benton Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Connell, Franklin Co.; Hanford, Benton Co.; Kahlotus, Franklin Co.; Mesa, Franklin Co.; Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
- Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. L. Taufen, rector.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Rlperia, Columbia Co.
- Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.**
- Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Frederick, rector.**
Mission—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
- Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, rector.**
Stations—Garfield, Whitman Co.; Malden, Whitman Co.; Spangle, Spokane Co.
- Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. L. W. Ferland, rector.**
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Ritzville, Adams Co., St. —.
Stations—Cunningham, Adams Co.; Lind, Adams Co.; Othello, Adams Co.; Warden, Grant Co.
- Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleck, rector.**
School—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, dir. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bell, Spokane Co.; Bell Grove, Spokane Co.; Fairfield, Spokane Co.; Farmington, Whitman Co.; Freeman, Spokane Co.; Latah, Spokane Co.; Mica, Spokane Co.; Mount Hope, Spokane Co.; Seltice, Spokane Co.
- Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loeffler, rector.**
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Anthony's Convent). Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 142.
- Vera (P. O. Greenacres), Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Deichmann, rector.**
Mission—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
- Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. A. V. Dunn, asst.**
Boys' School—La Salle Institute, in charge of 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Luke, dir. Pupils, 110.
Girls' Day School and Academy—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Anna, supr. Pupils, 208.
Mission—(Italian), Rev. R. Balducci, pastor. Res, St. Mary's Hospital.
- Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector.**
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's; Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Bridgeport, Douglas Co.; Knowlton, Okanogan Co.; Olema, Okanogan Co.; Orondo, Douglas Co.; Pateros, Okanogan Co.; Sheehan Flat, Douglas Co.; Twisp, Okanogan Co.; Withrow, Douglas Co.
- Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. N. Mertz, rector.**
Missions—Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Hartline, Grant Co., St. John's; Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Coulee City, Douglas Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga University.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. University and House of Studies for Scholastics. Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Edward P. Kenny, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. Francis J. Burke, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Paul P. Sauer, S.J., (Treasurer and Registrar); Rev. Frederick A. Ruppert, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Francis J. Adams, S.J., (Librarian).

Scholastic Philosophy and Sciences.—Rev. Joseph Chianale, S.J., Rev. Godfrey O'Shea, S.J., Rev. Frederick A. Ruppert, S.J., Mr. Edward Menager, S.J., Professors. Scholastics, 21.

Department of Law.—Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J., (President); Mr. E. J. Cannon, LL.B., (Dean); Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J. (Philosophy), and 17 members of the City and State Bar. Students, 41.

College of Arts and Sciences.—Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J., Mr. Cornelius J. McCoy, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Adams, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Cardon, S.J., Mr. Robert H. Shepherd, S.J., Mr. Walter A. Fitzgerald, S.J., Rev. Joseph Stack, S.J., Mr. Joseph A. Georgen, S.J., Rev. William A. Garrigan, S.J., Rev. Paul J. Arthuis, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Roccati, S.J., Rev. A. Biagini, S.J., Rev. John B. Rene, S.J., Rev. David P. McAstocker, S.J., Rev. Andreas Rongier, S.J.

High School Department.—Rev. Henry J. Vrebosch, S.J., Mr. Patrick F. Savage, S.J., Mr. Frederick M. Baldus, S.J., Mr. John Concannon, S.J., and one secular professor.

Commercial Department.—Rev. John Van Hoomissen, S.J., and three secular professors.

Grammar Department.—Four Secular Professors. Fathers, 22. Scholastics, 29. Brothers, 15. Boarder Students, 175. Day-Scholars, 310.

COLVILLE MISSION (Ward P.O.), *Boarding School for Boys.* Jesuit Fathers of St. Francis Regis Mission. Boys, 15.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute and Business College.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPOKANE. *Holy Names Academy and Normal School,* Superior and Boone aves.—23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 8. Sister Angelica of Mary, Supr. Normal school State accredited. Pupils, 309.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, W. Riverside and Madison sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Thomasina, Supr. Pupils, 276.

St. Xavier School, 3715 Standard st.—4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 135.

St. Joseph's School, 1517 Dean ave.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Norbert, Supr. Pupils, 201.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—44 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Medrie, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 70. Patients during year, 4286.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1016 Superior ave.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tranquilla, Supr. Orphans, 155.

Monastery of St. Clare, E. 929 De Smet ave.—7 Franciscan Poor Clares. Postulant, 1. Mother M. Leopold. Supr.

St. Patrick's School.—2 Sisters of the Holy Names. Res., Holy Names Academy and Normal School. Pupils, 41.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wabash ave. and Lidgerwood st.—Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Sisters, 12. Penitents, 45.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gaudentia, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 15. Patients, total during year, 370.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent,* 24 Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sister M. Albertine, dir. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy,* Boarders, 65.

Holy Angels School. Pupils, 116.

MISSION. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Hospital of the Ladies Catechists, founded by Jesuit Fathers for work among the Indians. Orphans, 15; Pupils, 73; Patients during year, 60.

SPRAQUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice, Supr. Pupils, 64.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Pupils, 98.

UNIONTOWN. *St. Anthony's School.* 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 142.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Anna, Supr. Day-Scholars and Boarders, 208.

St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hilary, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 10.

WARD. *Boarding School for Girls.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 48.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Spokane; Chewelah; Clarkston; Colville; Colville Mission; Mission.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Walla Walla.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho)—Colton; Pomeroy.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver)—Spokane; Colfax; Sprague; Walla Walla; Ward.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Spokane; Tekoa.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Unlontown.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Ore.)—Spokane.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Spokane.
Franciscan Poor Clares (Omaha, Neb.)—Spokane.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter, Mont.)—Spokane.
Ladies Catechists (Mission, Wash.)—Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Training Schools for Nurses	3
Secular Priests	30	Pupils	95
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	61	Orphans	155
Churches with resident priests	31	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	41	Pupils	98
Total Churches	72	Hospitals	4
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Normal Schools accredited to the State	1
Students	675	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Theological Students	8	Total number of young people under	
Parishes with Schools	10	Catholic care	2 757
Pupils	1 199	Baptisms { Infants... 862 { Total.....	990
Academies for young ladies	5	{ Adults... 128 {	
Pupils	630	Deaths	224
Catholic population, about.....23 760.			

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield; ordained Dec. 18, 1875; consecrated Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died Ma 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G., P.R.; Revs. D. H. O'NEILL, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, L. O. TRIGANNE, J. F. McDERMOTT, M. H. KITTREDGE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, LL.D., P.R., JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., J. C. ALLARD, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. T. SHEEHAN, W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, L. A. LANGLOIS.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. T. S. DONOGHUE, P.R., C. TRIQUET, M.S., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, C.S.F.

Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*

Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, M. J. WELCH.

The Council of Vigilance—Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, CHAS. L. O'BRIEN, J. W. FINNERTY. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, Stoneville, Mass. (P. O. Auburn, Mass.).

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., rector; Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. T. F. McKoan, Rev. J. A. Quigley. Res., 280 State st.

School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 560.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonnette, Paul Hanotel. Res., Howard st.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 199; Girls, 214.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. Smyth, Rev. J. A. Riordan, Rev. P. F. Doyle, Rev. M. C. Carey.
Res., 395 Chestnut st.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 911.
ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Rev. O. M. McGee, Rev. J. E. Doherty. Res., 445 Plainfield st.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, W. I. Phelan. Res., 16 Granville st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 193; Girls, 235.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. Paul Abi-Saab, Michael Abi-Saab. Res., 172 Liberty st.
OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse and Rev. J. B. Murphy. Res., 14 Grover st.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Rev. Raymond Dalla
Porta, C.S.F., Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F. Res., 119 William st.
ST. THOMAS, Rev. A. Landry, Rev. C. E. Proulx. Res., 17 Harriet st.
HOLY NAME, Rev. T. A. McGovern, Rev. R. E. Power. Res., 323 Dickinson st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 99.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. C. O'Connor, Rev. E. A. Crowley.

Mission—Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, Joseph T. Smith.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pu-
pils: Boys, 215; Girls, 213.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 199; Girls, 202.

Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P. O.*) St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Fredette.

School—6 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 251.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Bell, Rev. C. F. Donoghue.

Mission—Hadley, Hampshire Co., St. John's.

Station—North Hadley, Hampshire Co.

Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Curran, D.D.

Mission—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.

Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, J. T. Casey.

Missions—North Dana, Worcester Co.; Petersham, Worcester Co.

St. Francis, Rev. L. F. Meskauskis.

Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.

Mission—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. P. Smith, Rev. P. J. Madden.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's and St. Anthony's, Rev. T. A. Kennedy.

Station—Belchertown, Hampshire Co.

St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Kulpa.

Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. L. Judge, Rev. T. P. McDonnell.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 61.

Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. L. T. Goddard.

Missions—Brookfield, East, St. John's; Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.

Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Welch.

Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., F. J. Maxwell.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 367.

Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville, Rev. L. T. Rutty.

School—11 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Urbain, supr. Pupils: Boys, 235;
Girls, 218.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr., Rev. G. Zabloniski, O.M.C., Rev. N.
Wybraniec, O.M.C.

School—12 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 362;
Girls, 362.

Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. James F. Connors.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 171.

St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, W. J. Choquette.

Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge, Rev. E. J. Murphy, Rev. John
J. Foran.

School—8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 256.

Mission—Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. C. H. Duffy.

School—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 149.

Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. Theodore Suk.

Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. J. Rogers.

Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., Rev. F. C. Burns.

Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. Zaszczczynski.

East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.

Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Ahern, Rev. M. L. Boyne.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 74.

Notre Dame of the Good Counsel, Rev. J. I. Lord, Rev. A. Potvin.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. de la Trinité, dir. Pupils:
Boys, 114; Girls, 130.

Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Lenz.

East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. H. Adrain.

Mission—Longmeadow (West), St. Mary's.

- Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. O'Connell.
 Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
 Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Roy.
 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. J. Donnelly, P.R., J. F. Boyle, D. J. Sullivan, G. S. L. Connor. Res., 178 Water st.
School—17 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, dir. Pupils: Boys, 314; Girls, 274.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, J. E. LaRochelle. Res., 59 Walnut st.
School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 270.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Moussier, M.S., Rev. Jos. Blanc, M.S., Rev. J. Roux, M.S., Rev. Marius Miard, M.S. Res., 46 Woodland st.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 24 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 520; Girls, 531.
 Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 88.
 St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois.
School—10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Francis Marie, supr. Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 187.
 St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella. Res., Salem st.
 Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. W. J. Power, W. H. O'Malley.
 Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott, Rev. Thomas P. Ryan.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (West), Rev. Jules Graton, Rev. George Trottier, Rev. Sylvio Desautels.
School—12 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Jerome, dir. Pupils: Boys, 307; Girls, 321.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, adm.
 Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, Rev. W. J. Nugent, D.D.
School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 101.
Station—South Barre, Worcester Co.
 Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
 Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. James D. Mitchell.
 Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, J. A. Dunphy.
 Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Jaworek.
 Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Malley.
 Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Daley, Rev. J. W. McGrath.
Mission—Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's.
 Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. James A. O'Malley.
Mission—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.
Station—Middlefield, Hampshire Co.
 Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Madden, V.G., P.R., Revs. D. T. Devine, D.C.L., F. H. Swift, W. T. Hogan. Res., 169 Hampden st.
School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 496; Girls, 508.
 Precious Blood, Rev. Chas. Crevier, Rev. J. H. Gelineau, Rev. E. J. B. Riou, Rev. H. Remy. Res., Cabot st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 898.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. P. B. Phelan, LL.D., P.R., Rev. P. W. Morrissey, Rev. F. A. O'Malley. Res., 435 Maple st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 277; Girls, 292.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. F. Griffin, Rev. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L., Rev. J. F. Sullivan. Res., 50 Mosher st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 717.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. J. B. Lachapelle. Res., 51 Fountain st.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Maple st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 246; Girls, 225.
 Holy Cross, Rev. John C. Ivers, Rev. P. Dowd, D.D. Res., 1071 Dwight st.
 Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., superior; Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C. Res., 71 Maple st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Lay Brothers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 240; Girls, 297.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. Triquet, M.S., F. Geynet, M.S., H. Galvin, M.S. Res., 54 No. Summer st.
School—12 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Mosher st.). Pupils: Boys, 366; Girls, 418.
 Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daly.
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Lunney. Res., 1989 Northampton st.
 Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
 Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. A. D. O'Malley, Rev. William F. Smith.
Stations—Chester, Hampden Co.; Woronoco, Hampden Co.
 Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, G. M. Donahue.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 56.
 St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, Victor Epinard.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Sainte Adilaide, dir. Pupils: Boys, 181; Girls, 179.

Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, Rev. J. F. O'Connor.

Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.

Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Fallon.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils: Boys, 107; Girls, 98.

Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 182.

Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. F. Grace, Rev. J. R. McCarty.

Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.

Mission—So. Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.

Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Toher, Rev. J. F. Purcell.

St. Cecilia's, Rev. A. Brault, adm.

School—19 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 600.

Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. H. Powers, Rev. Raoul Laporte.

Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Tomikowski, Rev. B. Slawinski.

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 273.

Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.

School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolphe, dir. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 57.

Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen, Rev. J. W. Hester.

St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Comtois.

Millford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. McGrath, Rev. J. E. Sellig, Rev. J. P. Lynes.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 215; Girls, 219.

Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lona, C.S.F., Rev. Antonio Tonioli, C.S.F.

Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.

Assumption, Rev. L. E. Barry, Rev. J. Laurent.

Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Kirby.

Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Erving, Franklin Co.; Farley, Franklin Co.

Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.

Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.

School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie, supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell.

Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. B. Donahue.

Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.

North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R., Rev. M. J.

McKenna, Rev. Gerald McGourty.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 662.

Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, J. B. Lamothe, J. H. Boutin.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 378; Girls, 423.

St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi.

Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Revs. J. Kenny, P.R., S. C.

Hallissey, P. T. O'Connor.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 463.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Rev. P. L. D'Amours.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 120.

St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Flieger.

Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Hurley.

Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.

Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peters, Rev. M. T. Slattery.

Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Boland.

Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. J. Mulcahy, Rev. H. J. McCann.

Station—Royalston, Worcester Co.

Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.

Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.

Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. H. Hart, Rev. J. C. McMahon.

Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.

Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Conaty, Rev. G. W. Welch, Rev. M. P.

Kavanaugh, Rev. J. E. Welch. Res., 414 North st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 306; Girls, 327.

Stations—Barkersville, Berkshire Co.; Berkshire, Berkshire Co.

Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim, Rev. R. F. Riley.

St. Charles', Rev. W. J. Dower, Rev. T. B. Cunningham.

St. Mark's, Rev. M. J. Leonard, Rev. F. A. Lane.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Victor Zarek.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Eugenio Glavina. Res., Summer st.

Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.

Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. P. J. Lee.

Mission — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.

Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. P. Sullivan, Rev. L. T. Rock.

Mission — Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Station — Charlemont, Franklin Co.

- Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, J. T. McKeon.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 121; Girls, 115.
- Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, J. P. Bourassa, P. J. Therrien.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de l'Esperance, dir. Pupils: Boys, 343; Girls, 360.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. St. Onge, Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Rev. A. Buisson.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Mary of the Rosary, dir. Pupils: Boys, 223; Girls, 215.
- Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. H. Boland.
Mission—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
- South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wren, Rev. C. L. Foley.
- Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
 St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, J. M. Marceau.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Olivier, dir. Pupils: Boys, 227; Girls, 215.
- Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher, Rev. W. H. Speeman.
Mission—Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stoneville (Auburn P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Moore, Rev. T. H. McNamara.
- Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
- Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 120.
- SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. A. S. Krzywda.
- Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke J. Purcell.
 St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 122.
 Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. S. C. Zdebel.
- Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. G. F. Flynn.
- Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Meehan.
- Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Murphy, Rev. A. E. Sheedy.
Station—Enfield, Hampshire Co.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 375.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald Loretan, M.S., Rev. Gabriel Van Roth, M.S.
- Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
- Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L.
School—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 230.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
- Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., and Jas. W. Dolan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 146.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Rev. J. B. Messier, Rev. W. J. Morin.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils: Boys, 343; Girls, 331.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sylvestra, supr. Pupils, 461.
- Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
- Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. A. Noonan.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 199.
- Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. P. J. O'Malley, J. S. Barry.
Station—Granville, Hampden Co.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis A. Schnider, M.S.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Alois Soukup.
- Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, R. D. Murphy.
- Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan.
Mission—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
- St. Raphael's, Rev. L. A. Simard.
Mission—Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
- Willmamssett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., Rev. Henry Lusignan.
- Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. A. J. B. Cayer, D.C.L.
- Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Eastern ave. and Gage st. Revs. J. J. McCoy, LL.D., P. A. Manion, J. B. Farrell.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 383; Girls, 402.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Rev. W. F. Davitt, Res. 270 Park ave.
- Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st. Rev. M. J. Coyne, Rev. W. J. Foran, Rev. H. J. Hackett.
- St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. J. F. McDonnell, Rev. W. E. O'Gorman.
- Schools*—High School. 7 Xavierian Brothers (35 Temple st.). Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 258.
 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 490.
- Ascension, Vernon and Union sts., Rev. J. J. Farrell, Rev. J. J. Roberts, Rev. P. E. Carey.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 543.

Worcester, Worcester Co.—(Continued).

Notre Dame, Salem Sq. and Park st., Revs. L. D. Grenier, J. A. M. Brochu.

School—8 Sisters of St. Ann (31 Park st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 182; Girls, 206.

St. Paul's, Chatham and High sts., Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., James M. Burke, J. J. Keating.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 153.

St. Peter's, Main and Grand sts., Rev. D. H. O'Neill, LL.D., Rev. P. J. Martin, Rev. M. J. O'Connell.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Sacred Heart, Cambridge and Pitt sts., Rev. W. E. Foley, Rev. J. J. Hussey, Rev. J. J. Brodrick.

St. Stephen's, Grafton and Hamilton sts., Rev. T. H. McLaughlin, Rev. J. J. Kenney.

St. Joseph's, Wall and Thorne sts., Rev. J. C. Allard, Rev. J. N. Dupuis.

School—5 Sisters of St. Ann (48 Wall st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 159; Girls, 181.

Holy Name of Jesus, Illinois and Crystal sts. Rev. J. E. Perreault, Rev. Stan. Guillet, Rev. P. N. Benoit.

School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (Illinois st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 298; Girls, 327.

St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. J. J. Jakaitis, Rev. C. Vasiliauskas.

St. Mary's, Richland near Millbury st., Rev. B. Bojanowski, Rev. Edmund Kempenski.

St. Anthony's, Vernon sq. and Green st., Rev. J. E. Chicoine, Rev. P. H. Gauthier.

School—5 Sisters of St. Ann (183 Green st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 126.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Eastern ave. and Mulberry st., Rev. Joachim Maffei, Rev. B. Caporale.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Gedeon Fontaine. Res., 28 Fales st., Greendale.

Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

On duty, with permission, in other dioceses: Rev. A. J. Barry, diocese of Portland; Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, diocese of Seattle; Rev. Thomas J. Burke, diocese of Burlington.

Rome, Canadian College: Rev. P. F. Coyle.

Catholic University, Washington: Rev. James A. Geary, Rev. Andrew Martin.

Outside the Diocese: Revs. M. T. O'Brien, F. J. Reilly, G. H. McDermott, M. R. Donahue, E. F. Brosnihan, D. J. Sheehan.

Retired: Rev. A. A. Lamy, Rev. E. Gratton, Rev. J. B. V. Campeau, Rev. H. J. Connery.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House.* Long Hill ave. and Spruceland st.—Very Rev.

Edward J. Walsh, C.M., Supr.; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., Asst. Supr. and Treas.; Revs.

C. Rosensteel, C.M., John J. Brady, C.M., Thomas A. Judge, C.M., Thomas A. Gorman, C.M.

Applications for Missions to be sent to Very Rev. E. J. Walsh, C. M., Supr.

MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by 4 Xaverian Brothers for the education of poor and neglected boys. Brother Oswin, Director. Boys, 30; Rev.

William Alexander, Chaplain.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under

the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. James

A. Mullen, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Dean and Prefect of Studies); Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J.,

(Minister); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John F. Leahy, S.J., (Treas.);

Rev. Fernand A. Rousseau, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Edward T. Farrell, S.J.,

(Psychology); Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. Daniel P. Crowley, S.J.,

Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., Rev. Herbert J. Parker, S.J.,

(Profs. of Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. Robert Swickerath, S.J., (Librarian and Prof.

of Pedagogy and History); Rev. Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., (History, German); Rev. Louis

S. Weber, S.J., (French); Rev. Frederick W. Heaney, S.J., Rev. Michael Earls, S.J.,

Rev. Peter A. Oates, S.J., Rev. W. Coleman Nevils, S.J., Mr. John F. Duston, S.J., Mr.

Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., (Profs. of Sophomore); Rev. John D. Butler, S.J., Rev.

John M. Fox, S.J., Mr. Joseph D. Parsons, S.J., Mr. John F. Doherty, S.J., Mr. Edwin

D. Sanders, S.J., Mr. Godfrey A. Kasper, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Freshman

year); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., Organic and Analytical Chemistry; Mr. John P.

Gallagher, S.J., Mr. Clarence A. Shaffrey, S.J., (General Chemistry and Biology); Rev.

Patrick Rafferty, S.J., Mr. William E. Cullen, S.J., (Profs. of Physics); Rev. John C.

Keveney, S.J., (Special Class); Mr. John J. Morris, S.J., (Latin and Greek); Lay Teach-

ers, 2. Total number of Students, 571.

WORCESTER.—(Continued).

Assumption Apostolic College (Greendale). Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., (Supr.); Rev. Aymard Faugère, A.A., (Treas.), Rev. Célestin Regnier, A.A., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Richard Delbois, A.A., Rev. Rogatien Bahnhaut, A.A., Rev. Julius Giraud, A.A., Rev. Rumold Spinael, A.A., Rev. Anastase Baudart, A.A., Rev. Florent Anclaux, A.A., Rev. Aurèle Odil, A.A., Rev. Cecilius Bruet, A.A., (Teachers). Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 140. Rev. M. Clement Staub, A.A., Rev. Hydulphe Mathiot, A.A., Rev. Reginald Bonnet, A.A., Rev. Anthelme Blanc, A.A., (Missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate.—Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 375; Novices, 50; Postulants, 4.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham rd.—22 Religious. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Inmates, 150. Rev. J. W. Broderick, Chaplain.
House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 40 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. Accommodation for 160 Patients. Connected herewith is *The Maternity Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. *St. Luke's Home for Working Girls*.—State st. 4 Sisters of Providence. Boarders, 20.
ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Consilli, Supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Thomas Ferron, Chaplain.
CHICOPEE. *Academy*.—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Assumpta, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese).—83 Presentation Nuns; Novices, 15. Mother M. John, Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate*. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 13.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mother Mary Angela, Supr. Sisters, 49; Novices, 1.
HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. Professed Sisters, 232. Rev. J. B. Daly, Chaplain.
"Carmel," Northampton st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Novices, 30; Postulants, 20.
Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men.—14 Sisters; 44 Inmates. Sister Mary Teresa, Supr.
Boys' Orphan Asylum—4 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 185.
Infant Asylum.—3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 40.
Mt. St. Vincent, Girls' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Women—27 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Rev. W. T. Finneran, Chaplain. Girls, 120. Inmates, 20.
House of Providence Hospital.—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Thomas, Dir. Patients, 60.
Father Harkin's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Thomas, Dir. Inmates, 72.
LEICESTER. *Nazareth Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 62.
MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital*.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Evangelista, Supr. Patients, 50.
WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 19 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. John Baptiste, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 118; Girls, 118; Total, 236.
St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Vernon and Winthrop sts.—48 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients, 110. Located on the Hospital grounds is the *House of Providence*, a Home for the Aged. 6 Sisters of Providence; Inmates, 85. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.
St. Francis Asylum for Aged Men and Women. — 33 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Mother M. of the Seven Dolors, Local-Supr. Aged, 165.
St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 38 Sisters. Sister Mary Gabrielle, Supr. The Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 38 High st., and an Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 130. Girls in St. Joseph's Home, 60.
Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. 45 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland, New York—Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N.Y.).—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.).—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy).—Worcester.
Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy).—Springfield; Milford.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.).—Millbury; Worcester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Easthampton; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P. Q.)—Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Springfield; Adams; Holyoke; Montague City; Worcester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg, Gilbertville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Springfield.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P. Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Holy Family, Holy Name, Springfield; Easthampton; Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary, St. Jerome's; Holyoke; Indian Orchard; Leicester; Milford; North Adams; Northampton; North Brookfield; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Westfield; St. Ann's, St. Peter's, Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.)—Lee; Sacred Heart, Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Chicopee; Springfield; Worcester.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Aldenville; Gardner, Holyoke, Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.)—Clinton; Fitchburg; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Quebec.)—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy (Worcester, Mass.)—Leicester; Worcester.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Adams; Ludlow; Webster.
Franciscan Sisters, M. C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus', Chicopee; Mater Dolorosa, Holyoke.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Chicopee; Fitchburg; Leominster; Manchaug; South Fitchburg; Mittineague; Warren (West).

LEGAL TITLES OF ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

- The Sisters of Providence of Holyoke, Mass.—Incorporated, 1892.
The charitable institutions under the direction of this Corporation comprise the House of Providence Hospital, Holyoke; Harkins Home for Aged Women, Holyoke; Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls, at Ingleside, Holyoke; Holy Family Institute for Boys, at Brightside, Holyoke; and Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, at Brightside, Holyoke; Greylock Rest, Adams, Mass.
The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Oct. 1892.
The St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Mass. Incorporated, April 18, 1898.
The Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Feb. 2, 1898.
The Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Nov. 24, 1896.
The Farren Memorial Hospital at Montague City, Mass. Incorporated, Nov. 3, 1900.
The Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, of Worcester, Mass. Incorporated, 1898.
The Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester. Incorporated, 1913.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Secular Priests in Parish Work.....	299	Orphans	850
Priests of Religious Orders in Parish Work.....	21	Total of young people under Cath. care	80 601
Total.....	320	St. Agnes' Guild.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders Teaching in Colleges.....	35	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Churches with resident priests.....	172	Hospitals.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	29	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total.....	201	Inmates.....	45
Stations	14	Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
Colleges.....	2	Inmates.....	375
Students.....	791	Industrial School for Boys	1
Academies.....	4	Homes for working Girls.....	3
Parochial Schools.....	67	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Pupils.....	28 960	Deaths { Adults..... }	—
Catholic Population.....	328 000		

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Dioecesis Superiorenstis*).

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as *Diocese of Superior*.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MARIA KOUDELKA, D.D.

Bishop of Superior; ordained October 8, 1875; consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis, February 25, 1903; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop, September 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior, August 6, 1913.—Res., *Superior, Wis.*, 628 Bay st.

First Bishop.—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; consecrated July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914.

Vicar-General and Secretary.—Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT.—Res., *Superior, Wis.*, *Bishop's House*.

Vicar-General Emeritus.—Right Rev. Msgr. WALTER FARDY. — Res., *Superior, Wis.*, *St. Mary's Hospital*.

Chancellor.—Very Rev. C. J. WEBER.—Res., *Superior, Wis.*, 1410 Baxter ave.

Diocesan Consultors.—Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, PETER DICKOFF, J. M. OWENS, J. B. SCHEYER, C. J. WEBER, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Deans.—Very Revs. C. J. WEBER, J. A. BARNEY, Revs. N. KIEFFER, F. BOURG, ODORIC DERENTHAL, O.F.M.

Irremovable Rector.—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

Consultors of Appeal.—Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, Revs. A. HOPDEGARD, JOHN KLOPP, Very Rev. PETER DICKOFF.

Commissio Scholarum.—Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, C. J. WEBER, C. F. SCHMIT, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court.—Very Rev. JOHN A. BARNEY, *Judge*; Rev. —, *Defensor Vinculi*; Very Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M., *Notary*.

Criminal Court.—Very Rev. J. BARNEY, *Judge*; Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Actuary*.

Procurator Fiscalis.—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund.—Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., *President*; Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY, *Vice-President*; Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary*; Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer*; Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Director*.

Auditing Board.—The Very Rev. Consultors.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. —.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. J. B. SCHEYER.

Diocesan Director of Society of Holy Childhood—Rev. H. P. M. LEQUILLOU.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society.—Pastor of Cathedral.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John and 12th sts., Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D., pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Mahoney, administrator; Rev. James Fagan, assistant. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.

School—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 450.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski, pastor.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. J. Smoley, pastor.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.), Very Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Rev. Maximus Poppy, O.F.M., Rev. Rudolph Hanssens, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 366.
High School. Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Belknap and Baxter aves., Very Rev. Charles J. Weber, rector and dean. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 107.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. A. Gagnon, rector. Res., 517 Weeks ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 136.

Station—Douglas Co. Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. J. V. Zindler, rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th sts., Rev., M. A. Schmitt, S.J., rector. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. A. Gawenda, rector. Res., 1414 Birch ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis Bourg, rector and dean.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 68.

Missions—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles', (German and English).

Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist's, (Slovak).

Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Roman Fassbender, rector.

Missions—Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (English, French).

Georgetown, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (English, French).

Ashland, Ashland Co. St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., dean; Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick De Graa, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Forst, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.

School—13 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent), Pupils, 516.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Missions—Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian).

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.

Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Indian and French).

Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).

Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.

Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., rector.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 293.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Rev. Agatho Anklm, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.

Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.

Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis'.

School—3 Sisters of the III. of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family.—(Continued).

Missions—La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.
Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.

Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. Joseph Tognoli, rector.

Missions—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian).

Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann's, (French, English).

Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception, (German, English, Polish), Rev. J. Betz, rector.

Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German, English), Rev. W. Tabenski, rector.

Missions—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Polish).

Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's, (English, French, Slovak).

Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's, (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).

Station—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.

Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's, (English, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki, rector.

Missions—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's, (English, German).

Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Pulch, rector, *p.t.*

St. Anthony Abbot (Italian).

Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's; McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.

Station—Barronett, Washburn Co.

Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English, French), Rev. F. J. Toplak.

Missions—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German).

Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John's (English, German).

Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French).

Station—Sate Line, Vilas Co.

East Farmington, Polk Co., (*R.F.D. 1, Osceola*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Rev. M. A. Schanz, rector.

Station—Osceola, Polk Co.

Erin, St. Croix Co., (*New Richmond, R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, rector.

Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Charles Schwaab, rector.

Missions—Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's; Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's;

Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Station—Ogema, Price Co.

Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's, (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev. J. Lahr, rector.

Mission—St. Hubert's, St. Croix Co., (German, English).

Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood, (German, English), Rev. H. Lorenz, rector.

Grantsburg, Burnett Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rush City, Minn.

Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham, rector.

Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian).

Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity, (Bohemian), Rev. A. Janda, O.S.B., rector.

Station—Saronia, Washburn Co.

Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's, (English, Polish, German), Rev. L. Colajanni.

Missions—Drummond, Bayfield Co., St. —; Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius';

Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen, (German).

Station—Grand View, Bayfield Co.

Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, (English, German), Very Rev. John A. Barney, rector and dean.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 136.

Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolours, (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. John Klopp, rector.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 161.

Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Nawa.

Mission—Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Station—Pence, Iron Co.

Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. William Kolman, rector.

Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's (Slovak, Polish).

Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter's, (Slovak, Bohemian).

Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's.

Station—Moquah, Bayfield Co.

Ladysmith, Rusk Co., St. Mary's, (English, Polish), Rev. A. Bauman, O.S.M., rector; Rev. H. Wlezorek, O.S.M., Rev. G. Van Halder, O.S.M.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 145.

Mission—Stone Lake, Sawyer Co., St. Mathew's, (English, German).

Tony, Rusk Co., St. Anthony's, (German, English).

Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Habraken, rector.

Missions—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's; Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's;

South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels.

Stations—Brule, Bayfield Co.; Patzoo, Douglas Co.

- Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, (English, German, French), Rev. A. A. Borucki, rector, *p.t.*
Missions—Frederic, Polk Co., St. Dominic's; Webster, Burnett Co., St. John's.
Station—Luck, Polk Co.
- Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints', (Polish), Rev. S. Topolski, rector.
Mission—Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish).
Stations—Conrath, Taylor Co.; Jump River, Taylor Co.; Sheldon, Taylor Co.
- Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Peter Dickopi, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
Station—Molitor Settlement.
- Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary, (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. F. P. Gerhards, rector.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English, French, German, Polish), Very Rev. J. M. Owens, adm., Rev. P. G. Rivers, asst.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 324.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Bertram, rector.
Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.; Fosterville, Iron Co.; Mercer, Iron Co.; Sayner, Vilas Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.
- New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 185.
- Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's, (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak), Rev. N. Kieffer, rector and dean.
- Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, (English, German, Bohemian, Slovak, Polish, French), Rev. A. M. Wucher, rector.
- Pribram, Washburn Co., (*Birchwood P. O.*), (Bohemian Colony), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. M. J. Hynek, rector.
- Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. E. E. Savageau, *p.t.*, Rev. J. E. Caissa.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 254.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk, rector.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish).
 Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunigundis of Poland (Polish).
 Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa's (Polish and English).
- Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. G. Reuter, rector.
Missions—Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's; Chelsea, Taylor Co., Holy Assumption.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. W. A. Beaudette, rector; Rev. Th. Stromberg, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 245.
- Missions*—Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John's; Belill Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's; Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Bear Lake, Barron Co.; Couderay, Sawyer Co.; Draper, Sawyer Co.; Radisson, Sawyer Co.
- River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, (English, German, Bohemian, French), Rev. A. Hopdegard, rector.
- Sassen, Price Co., (*P. O., Phillips, Wis.*), (Bohemian Colony), Holy Cross, Rev. B. Kvitik, O.S.B., Rev. A. Keclik, O.S.B.
- Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Louis Charron, rector.
Missions—High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
 Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German, French, English, Polish).
- Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's, (German, French, English, Croatian).
Station—Barnes, Ashland Co.
- Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's, (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington rector.
- Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. William Smits, rector.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's; Trego, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's.
- Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, (French, English), Rev. E. Caron, rector.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 184.
- Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales, (English, Italian, French), Rev. J. A. Pilon, rector.
- Stanford, Barron Co., (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Our Lady of Lourdes, (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillon, rector.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
- Stanton, St. Croix Co., (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Rice, rector.
Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Mueller, O.S.B.
Mission—Holway, Taylor Co., St. Mary's.
- Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. A. J. Van Helden, rector.
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.

Turtle Lake, Barron Co. St. Ann's, (English, French, German), Rev. William Kuebelbeck, rector, p.t.
Mission—Clear Lake, Polk Co.
 Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. A. Seeboth.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
 Weyerhaeuser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. Thomas Malecki,
Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Fardy, Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital; Rev. C. Frydrychowicz.
 Studying in Rome: Rev. Godfrey A. P. V. Winter-Baumgarten, D.D.
 Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Heeger, Rev. H. Kneifer, Rev. Philip B. Gordon, Rev. E. Gucwa, Rev. Charles Gleisner, Rev. Peter Weiten.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 789.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11th sts.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during year, 1310.
Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of *St. Joseph*, 1926 Iowa ave. — 14 Sisters. Mother M. Evangela, Supr. *Private School*. Pupils, 33.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Bay st.—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary St. Norbert, Supr. Choir Sisters, 8; Out-of-door Sisters, 3; Novices, 3. Girls, 36.
Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 50th st.—Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 5.
ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Patients during the year, 2179.
BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 62.
ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 162; Day scholars, 207. Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Chaplain.
RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Patients, 400. Rev. C. Schouven, Chaplain.
TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunziata, Supr. Patients, 410. Rev. Charles Schmitt, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—Ladysmith.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey, Chicago)—Haugen; Sasson; Stetsonville.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Superior; Ashland; Odanah.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Hudson; New Richmond.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Merrill.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Caldwell, N.J.)—Hurley.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Superior; Ashland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield; Redcliff; Washburn.
School-Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Medford.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Rhinelander and Rice Lake.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Superior.
School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Superior; Stanfold.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Rhinelander; Tomahawk.
Sisters of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Almena.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Superior, Wis.)—Superior; Reserve.
Sisters of St. Joseph (France)—Superior; Somerset.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point)—Superior.
Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Superior.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary, Ind.)—Ladysmith.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphans.....	71
Secular Priests.....	68	Pupils of Parochial Schools.....	4 582
Priests of Religious Orders.....	22	Industrial Schools.....	2
Total.....	90	Inmates.....	464
Churches with resident priests.....	61	Total of young people under Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	63	care.....	5 117
Total.....	124	Hospitals.....	5
Chapels.....	8	Patients during the year.....	5 588
Stations.....	30	Baptisms { Infants.... 2 132 } Total... 2 242	
High School.....	1	{ Adults.... 110 }	
Parishes and Missions with Catholic		Deaths.....	567
Schools.....	23	Marriages.....	416
Catholic Population { White, 51 567 }		Total, 54 705.	
{ Indians, 3 138 }			

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(*Diocesis Syracusana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 5,629.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; consecrated, May 16, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y.*, 215 E. Onondaga st.

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; died August 6, 1912.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, M.R.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N. Y.*, *Chancery*, 215 E. Onondaga st.

Consultores Dioecesani—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. LEO GREULICH, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JAMES P. MAGEE, JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. JOHN F. MULLANY, M.R., JOHN V. SIMMONS, ALBERT J. HAYES, TIMOTHY F. HOWARD, JAMES P. MCPEAK, S.T.L., JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., chancellor.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. EDWARD R. PRENDERGAST, FRANCIS J. QUINN, PATRICK DONOHUE, WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN V. BYRNE, Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. JAMES F. O'SHEA, THOMAS S. FLYNN, D. JOSEPH BUSTIN.

Censores Librorum—Revs. NICHOLAS J. QUINN, GEORGES S. MAHON, WILLIAM H. GRIFFIN, JOHN F. MCLOGHLIN.

School Board—Revs. STEPHEN A. PREISSER, DANIEL DOODY, JOSEPH A. HOPKINS, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., AMBROSE M. DWYER, FRANCIS S. RUSIN, JOHN J. SHERIDAN, DANIEL LUTZ, O.M.C.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R.

Vicarii Foranei—Very Rev. MARTIN J. HUGHES, Dean in Counties of Broome, Chenango and Cortland; Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., Dean in Counties of Madison and Oneida.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. HOPKINS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

- THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Right Rev. John Grimes, D.D.;
Revs. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., James P. McPeak, S.T.L.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Revs. Francis J. Quinn, James Burns.
- ASSUMPTION** B.V.M. (German). Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., rector; assisted by
Fathers of St. Francis' Convent. Res., 812 N. Salina st.
School—18 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 820.
Chapels—Convent of St. Anthony; St. Joseph's Hospital.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Revs. George S. Mahon, Thomas J. Quinn.
Chapel—St. Joseph's House of Providence.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German) Revs. J. Reuland, Hippolytus Kirchen.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 191.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Revs. J. F. Mullany, M.R., William F. Sheehan, Ph.D., Charles N. Oley.
Sacred Heart Academy—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Very Rev. Michael Clune, V.G., M.R., Revs. E. J. Shanahan, Wm. J. Christian.
St. John's Academy—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 475.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Revs. S. A. Preisser, William J. Ullrich.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 122.
- ST. LUCY'S**, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., Revs. John J. Sheridan, Chas. E. Tracy.
St. Lucy's Academy—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1025.
Chapel—Onondaga County House.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley, Patrick J. Walsh.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 613.
- ST. PETER'S** (Italian), Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Filomeno Geremia.
- SACRED HEART** (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, Victor Szyperski.
School—12 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 700.
- TRANSFIGURATION** (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Lnski.
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Joseph F. Ellis.
- ST. CECILIA'S** (Solvay), Revs. J. F. O'Shea, William H. Purcell.
Missions—Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's; Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

- Baldwinsville**, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
- Binghamton**, Broome Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthew Pellegrini.
SS. Cyril and Method (Slovac), Rev. John Porubsky.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 527.
- St. John the Evangelist**, Revs. James B. Greene, Charles F. McEvoy.
- St. Joseph's** (Lithuanian).
- St. Mary's**, Very Rev. M. J. Hughes, V.F., Rev. George F. Oley.
- St. Patrick's**, Revs. John J. McLaughlin, M.R., D. C. Flynn.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
- St. Paul's**, Revs. John V. Simmons, John J. McCreary, S.T.L.
Missions—Bainbridge, Chenango Co., St. John's; Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's; Sanataria Springs, Broome Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka** (Polish), Rev. Michael J. Dzialuk.
- Boonville**, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Missions—Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's; Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
- Camden**, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission—Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
- Camillus**, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission—Warner, Onondaga Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Canastota**, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
Mission—Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cazenovia**, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.
- Clayville**, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B., John P. Shanahan.
Mission—Willowvale, (Chadwicks P. O.), Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Cleveland**, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions—North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
- Clinton**, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, William Liddy.
Mission—Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation.
- Cortland**, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thomas J. Hannon.
Mission—Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret's.
- Deerfield**, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.

- Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
 Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Glynn, S.T.D.
Missions—Ridgeville, Madison Co., St. Mary's; Verona, Oneida Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Dennis J. Moore.
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Michael Joyce, Bernard J. Dooley.
 Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Farrar.
 Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., David J. Dooling.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
- Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. MacDonnell.
Mission—West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
- Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Sloan.
Chapel—Onondaga Penitentiary.
- Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Hourigan.
 Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Mission—Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose.
- Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Wilmes.
Mission—Cicero, Onondaga County, Sacred Heart.
- Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission—Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
- Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. James J. Renahan, Daniel M. Hennessy.
 Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. William H. McCormick.
Missions—Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego Co., St. Ann's; Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
 New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 207.
- Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
 Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, William J. Morris.
 St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D.
- Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry P. Hyland.
Missions—North Brookfield, Oneida Co., Maternity B.V.M.; Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'.
- Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoughlin, William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D.
- St. Louis', (French), Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Edward G. Quaid.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 600.
Mission—South-west Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Paul's, Revs. James F. Collins, S.T.L., Edward W. Fowler.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 513.
- St. Peter's, (German), Rev. George Heisler.
 St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
- Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission—Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy F. Howard.
Missions—Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's; La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions—Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's; Boylston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Vincent Giorgio.
 St. Mary's of the Assumption (German), Revs. Michael Rieger, John P. Lauer.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 245.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M. R., V.F., Rev. Patrick Mattimoe.
St. Aloysius' Academy—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 430.
Mission—Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
- Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. Vincent F. Slavinas.
 Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bernard A. Smith.
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission—Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
- Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter A. Doyle.
Mission—Glenmore, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
- Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Mission—Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission—Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
- Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, John J. Higgins.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 347.
 St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Alfred A. Roth.
 St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Thomas J. Driscoll.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 650.

Utica, Oneida Co.—(Continued).

St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent F. Slavinas.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Louis P. Muszynski, Joseph Czarkowski.

School—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 721.

St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. Robert J. Bogan, Patrick A. Kelley.

School—Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R. Teachers: 4 Brothers of Christian Schools, 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 365.

St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent. Res., Columbia st.

School—10 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, C.M. Pupils, 481.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Louis Lotalf.

St. Mary's, (German) Rev. Joseph Lechner.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, C.M. Pupils, 116.

St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Revs. Joseph Formla, C.S.C.B., Francis Grassi.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 335.

St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, James F. Farrell, D. Francis Curtin.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Laski.

Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.

Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Stanislaus J. Kaczmarezyk.

Missions—Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

Retired: Rev. J. E. O'Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Leo. Greulich, O.M.C., (Provincial); Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., (Superior and Rector); Rev. Othmar Hellmann, O.M.C., (Master of Novices); Revs. Albert Regensberger, O.M.C., Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Martin Weldekamp, O.M.C., Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C. Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 1.

Christian Brothers' Academy.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Columban, Dir. Pupils, 240.

UTICA. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Columbia st.—Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., (Supr.); Revs. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., Victor Waller, O.M.C.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dominic, Dir. Boys, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C.*, 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Provincial; Sister M. Philomene, Supr.; Sister M. Cornelia, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 12; Novices, 12; Candidates, 10. Total number of Sisters in entire Province, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—14 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients last year, 1,736.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Sienna Fox, Sister-servant. Orphans, 250.

St. Joseph's House of Providence—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Orphans, 193.

St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Infants 140.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Orphans, 166.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans*.—9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Orphans, 98.

ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names*, for girls.—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Pupils, 125.

UTICA. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia O'Neill, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 222. Rev. William J. Kreis, C.M. Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marla, Sister-Servant. Infants, 183.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Columbia st.—9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Patients per annum, 748.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — Syracuse; Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy) — Syracuse; Utica.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Syracuse; Utica.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Syracuse, New York Mills.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, (Desplaines, Ill.) — Holy Trinity, Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome; Oswego.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N.Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's Academy, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; St. Mary's, Oswego; Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rochester, N. Y.) — St. Paul's, Oswego.
Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order M.C. (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Assumption and Holy Trinity Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; Schools and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (New York, N. Y.) — Fulton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	1
Secular Priests	123	Pupils	125
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Total	137	Pupils	10 943
Churches with resident priest	86	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with Churches	39	Orphans	901
Total Churches	125	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	20	Inmates	323
Chapels	38	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers	26	Inmates	125
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	351	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 657
Ecclesiastical Students	36	Hospitals	3
Academies for boys	1	Marriages	1 947
Students	240	Baptisms { Infants.... 6 029 } Total... ..	6 374
		Adults.... 345 }	2 716
		Deaths	
Catholic Population about..... 151,463.			

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(*Dioecesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles—6,969.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBES, D.D.

First Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, August 11, 1911.—Res., Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.—Res., Toledo, O., cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.

Chancellor—Rev. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER.—Res., Toledo O., 525 Islington st.

Secretary—Rev. GEORGE JOHNSON, p.t.—Res., Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rev. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, LL.D., Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Rev. B. ROSINSKI, Rev. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, Rev. C. V. CHEVRAUX.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, LL.D., Toledo, Ohio; Rev. FREDERICK RUPERT, Delphos, Ohio; Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN, Tiffin, Ohio; Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, Fremont, Ohio.

Deans—Rev. C. V. CHEVRAUX for Lucas and Ottawa counties; Rev. A. E. MANNING for Allen, Van Wert, Putnam and Hancock counties; Rev. F. L. HULTGEN for Seneca, Sandusky, Wyandotte, Crawford and Wood counties; Rev. M. Pütz for Henry, Defiance, Paulding, Fulton and Williams counties.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. T. F. CONLON, Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J., Rev. J. H. MUEHLENBECK.

Consultores Parochi—Rev. F. RUPERT, Rev. J. B. MERTES, Rev. PATRICK O'BRIEN, Rev. E. M. O'HARE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge: To be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN; Notarius, Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, LL.D. Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

School Board—Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. CHARLES HERR, Rev. THOMAS M. REDDING, Rev. JOSEPH P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J.

- Diocesan Building Commission*—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president; Rev. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, secretary; Very Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.; Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Mr. GEO. W. STEVENS.
- Infirm Priests' Fund Board*—Revs. M. PÜTZ, P. O'BRIEN, C. V. CHEVRAUX, Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.
- Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries*—Rev. KARL J. ALTER. Res., Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.
- Diocesan Director Holy Name Society*—Very Rev. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.
- Diocesan Director for Propagation of Faith*—Rev. B. ROSINSKI.
- Council of Vigilance for the Faith*—Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. AMBROSE WEBER and Rev. FRANCIS NIGSCH, C.P.P.S.
- Diocesan Director Holy Childhood*—Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.
- Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. F. A. HOUCK.
- Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. JOHN A. WEIAND, S.J.
- Diocesan Director of Pactum Apostolicum for Diocesan Priests*—Rev. L. NOUGARET.
- Diocesan Commission for Church Music*—Revs. WM. HARKS, C. V. CHEVRAUX, JOHN A. CHRIST.
- Censor Librorum*—Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, S. W. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev Joseph Schrembs, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev A. J. Dean, Rev. Thomas A. Kennedy. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 370.
Chapel—Cathedral Chapel, 2533 Collingwood ave.
- GOOD SHEPHERD**, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. A. Fate. Res., 550 Clark st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 321.
- HOLY ROSARY**, (Slovak), attended p. t. from Rossford.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, S. E. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Rev. Thomas Quinlan. Res., 434 Western ave.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 326.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, (German), 823 6th st., Rev. J. P. Hauptert, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 306.
- ST. ADALBERT'S**, (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 460.
- ST. ANN'S**, Rev. Frederick A. Houck, Rev. Peter Peiffer. Res., 1120 Horace st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, (Polish), N. W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Rev. Andrew J. Supilecki, pastor; Rev. N. Dzuik. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 888.
- ST. CHARLES'**, Rev. Charles Herr. Res., 1850 Wayne st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 191.
Station—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.
- ST. HEDWIG'S**, (Polish), Lagrange st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. L. F. Surowinski. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.
School—17 Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 910.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, Rev. Basil Didler, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Vincent Muinch C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 2565 York st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- ST. JAMES'**, Rev. J. S. Arnoldi, pastor. Res., 914 Colburn st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 142.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (French), N. E. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Rev. Philip A. Schritz. Res., 626 Locust st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.
- ST. LOUIS'** (French), 6th st. Rev. John Harks. Res., 459 6th st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 106.

ST. MARY'S, (German), S. E. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Rev. John A. Weland, S.J., Rev. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., pastor; Rev. Charles N. Kremer, S.J., Rev. Joseph Relchel, S.J., Rev. August Steffen, S.J., Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J., Rev. Joseph H. Wels, S.J., Rev. Charles Gudenus, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Jordans, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. John Spirig, S.J., (Missionary) Rev. Francis Mollo, S.J., Rev. Michael Kurzeja, S.J., Rev. Victor Bielecki, S.J., (Polish Missionaries). Res., 618 Michigan st.

School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 663.

Chapels—Ursuline Convent; St. Anthony's Orphanage; Little Sisters of the Poor Good Shepherd Convent; County Infirmary; Notre Dame Academy.

ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks, Rev. N. Traunero. Res., 420 Sandusky st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 238.

Mission—Point Place, Lucas Co., St. John's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts. Rev. James P. McCloskey, LL.D., rector; Rev. Michael McFadden. Res., 130 Avondale ave.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 437.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Rev. H. E. Boesken, Rev. John H. Miller. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

ST. STANISLAS', (Polish), Rev. Joseph L. Kuta. Res., 501 Detroit ave.

School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 487.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (Magyar), Grand st., Rev. E. G. Eördögh, p.t. Res., 1880 Genesee st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.

ST. THERESA'S, Rev. James Higginbotham, pastor. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 165.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Adrian, Seneca Co. (R.R.I.), St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo L. Rehnartz.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.

Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. V. Holler, C.P.P.S.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Berthelot, adm., p. t.

Mission—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.

Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, p. t.

Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's; Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.

Station—Fayette, Fulton Co.

Assumption, Fulton Co., (Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 19), St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Albert Zemp, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 79.

Bascom, Seneca Co. (Postoria P. O., R. F. D. 3), St. Patrick's. Rev. Louis J. Mayle.

Missions—St. Patrick's Settlement, St. Patrick's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Blakesley, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Waechter.

Mission—Montpeller, Williams Co., Sacred Heart.

Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James A. Lane.

Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Station—Nevada, Wyandot Co.

Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., Rev. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.

School—(Catholic District). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.

Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.

Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 609 Vine st.

Station—Greenspring, Sandusky Co.

Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John N. Theis.

Mission—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.

Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.

Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Gerhard M. Schmitz.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Station—Weston, Wood Co.

Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Rev. L. Plumanns, Rev. J. B. Alten. Res., 510 Jackson st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 157.

Mission—Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. George A. Branigan. Res., 707 Jefferson st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.

- Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*The Bend P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph Hensbach, *p. t.*
Missions—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
 Marysdale, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. Alfred Metzger. Res., 429 E. 2nd st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 457.
- Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Elder.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John G. Mizer. Res., 617 W. Main Cross st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 184.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Christ.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 101.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, Rev. Dr. John L. Sassen, *p. t.*
 Res., 222 N. Wood st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 294.
Missions—Rising Sun, Wood Co.; Prairie Depot, Wood Co.
- Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Francis Büchel. C.P.P.S., Rev. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 82.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Edward M. O'Hare. Res., 1021 W. State st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), attended from Marblehead.
 St. Joseph's (German). Rev. Gustave H. Rieken, rector; Rev. Henry Buschkuhl. Res., 708 Croghan st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 468.
Mission—La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Keyes. Res., 224 N. Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. S. Ogle.
- Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. C. A. Kloeters, C.P.P.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 7 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School). Pupils, 350.
- Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. G. B. O'Toole, D.D., adm. *p. t.*
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D.
Missions—North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's; Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dupont, Putnam Co.
- Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Milhe, C.P.P.S.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 161.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, *p. t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O. R.F.D. No. 5.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George H. Lang.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 141.
- Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Wendling.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
- Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. John H. Muehlenbeck, pastor; Rev. Charles A. Buettel. Res., 799 S. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.
 St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. William A. Tobin. Res., 479 N. West st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 550.
- Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. S. Legowski, adm. *p. t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 152.
Station—Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 168.
- Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.
Mission—Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p. t.*
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
Mission—Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station—Bettsville, Seneca Co.
- Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, Ohio, Station A, R.F.D. No. 1.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Merickel.
Missions—Bono, Lucas Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School—(Catholic District School). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

- New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. M. Arnoldi.
School—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 121.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. M. Romer, C.P.P.S.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
- North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 27 A.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. S. Landolt, p. t.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Beucler.
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Dukay, Wood Co.
- Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen.
Station—Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
- Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 164.
- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Mertes, pastor; Rev. Joseph Ludwig.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 405.
- Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Weis.
Mission—Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
- Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Baumgartner.
- Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Peter G. Schöndorff.
Station—Roachton, Wood Co.
- Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D.
- Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows. Attended from Kelley's Island (Cleveland Diocese), Rev. Joseph E. Maerder. Res., Kelley's Island, Erie Co., O.
Station—Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
- Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Renck.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 87.
- Reed, (*Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.P.P.S.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 54.
- Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (*Berkey, R.F.D.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. C. Schmuck.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. F. J. Czelusta.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
- St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
- St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.P.P.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. J. B. Kiebel.
Mission—Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
- Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Frederick Wilhelm. Res., 36 Melmore st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 414.
Mission—Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Chapel*—Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
- St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas F. Conlon, Rev. Richard A. Roach. Res., 105 Miami st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 195.
- St. Francis' Home, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st.*), Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer, Chaplain.
- Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Mary's.
- Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 101.
- Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas McNamara, p. t. Res., 705 Central ave.
Mission—Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Convoy, Van Wert Co.
- West Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. Edmund A. Widmer. Res., 40 Martha ave.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 87.

Revs. R. C. Goebel and A. J. Sawkins, Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.

Sick: Rev. F. J. Slattery, St. Peter's Church, Steubenville, O.; Rev. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Retired: Rev. Joseph Sproll, 351 Jefferson st., Tiffin, O.; Rev. Michael Dechant, St. Francis' Home, Tiffin, O.; Rev. Anthony Eilert, Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.

Rev. Francis E. Malone, American College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College*, 807 Superior st.—Rev. John A. Weiland, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John S. Ragor, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Secretary, Philosophy); Rev. Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Michael Elcher, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. William Weis, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. James O. Daly, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Patrick J. Mulhern, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics); Mr. John A. Kilian, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Rev. James I. Doyle, S.J., (4th High); Rev. Francis J. Meyer, S.J., (3rd High); Rev. Charles A. Imbs, S.J., (3rd High); Rev. Francis Seeger, S.J., (2nd High); Mr. Charles P. Sullivan, S.J., (2nd High); Mr. William M. Magee, S.J., (1st High); Mr. Bernard A. Horn, S.J., (1st High). *Law School*: Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Regent); John P. Manton, (Dean). Professors, 24; Students in all Departments, 330.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*, Cherry st.—Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 127; Novices, 24; Postulants, 6.
Ursuline Academy, 2413 Collingwood ave., for Boarders and Day Scholars.—Mother Mary Aloysius, Local Supr. Pupils, 290.
Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Fortunata, Local Supr. Sisters, 28. Pupils, 243.
St. Anthony's Orphanage, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Coughlan, Supr. Sisters, 16; Lay Teachers, 3. Orphans, 260.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 2123 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. A. Purcell, Supr. Sisters, 30. Rev. Lucien Nougaret, Chaplain.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Alice of St. Francis, Supr. Sisters, 15. 134 Aged Poor.
House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st., and Manhattan bld.—Mother M. Columba, Supr. Sisters, 9; Girls, 47.
FRANK, Seneca Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 50. Pupils, 83.
GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Eulinia, Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 174.
NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Cleopha, Supr. Sisters, 48. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy*, for Boarders and Day Scholars. — Sister Mary Agnes, Local Supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 150.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons (cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.)—Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse and Novitiate). Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. Sisters, 70; Novices, 8. Postulants, 1. Aged Persons, 71; Orphans, 120.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 11; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthage, O.)—St. Ignatius, Toledo; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.
Minor Conventuals of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—St. John's, Defiance.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—Bucyrus; Upper Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Assumption, St. Mary's, Defiance; Marblehead.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Galion.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—Adrian; Custar; Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; New Washington, Fort Jennings; Millersville.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Anthony's and St. Stanislas' Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Hedwig's and Sts. Peter and Paul Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Toledo.
Sisters of Mercy (Tiffin, O.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, Tiffin; St. Ann's, Fremont.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio)—Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius', St. James', Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools Carey; Crestline; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Leipsic; Napoleon; Raab St. Michael's Ridge.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—Toledo.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Alvada; Cloverdale; Frank; Glanford; New Riegel; Ottawa; Ottoville.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Kalida; Reed.

Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Tiffin.

Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy, St. Francis de Sales, Good Shepherd, Immaculate Conception, St. Charles, St. Joseph's St. Louis, St. Patrick's St. Teresa's Schools, Toledo; Maumee; Richfield Center; West Toledo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	72
Secular Priests in active service	109	Pupils	15 070
Secular Priests, sick, retired, or absent on leave	6	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Orphans	380
Total	150	Total of young people under Catholic care	16 720
Ecclesiastical Students	41	Hospitals	2
Churches with resident priests	90	Homes for Aged and Poor	2
Missions with Churches	29	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 727 { Total... 4 013	
Stations	17	Adults.... 286 {	
Chapels	15	Converts (1913)	290
College for boys	1	Confirmations (1913)	1 791
Pupils	330	Marriages (1913)	1 109
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths	1 420
Pupils	940		
Catholic Population.....100 000.			

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral. — Res., Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.—Res., Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Cathedral.

Chancellor — Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.—Res., Lakewood, N. J.

Assistant Chancellor — Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D. — Res., Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st. To whom all applications for dispensations are to be made.

Secretary—Rev. MAURICE R. SPILLANE.—Res., Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.

Diocesan Consultors —Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rev. RICHARD A. CREAN, Rev. PETER J. HART, Rev. Peter J. PETRI, Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold, and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; Notarius — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Moderator: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond: Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., Secretary: Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK F. CONNOLLY, Dean; Rev. D. J. DUGGAN, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL. Res., *Belmar*.

Diocesan School Board—Right Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Rev. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., Rev. JAMES F. DEVINE, Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, Rev. D. J. DUGGAN, Rev. EDWARD J. EGAN, Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Rev. WILLIAM H. LYNCH, Rev. WALTER T. LEAHY, Very Rev. ALPHONSE LEHRSCROLL, O.M.C., Rev. MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL, Rev. PETER J. PETRI, Rev. HENRY WARD, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL, *Superintendent*.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., *Hon. Pres.*, Trenton; Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*, Atlantic City; Rev. DENIS J. DUGGAN, Red Bank; Rev. P. J. PETRI, Atlantic City; Rev. JOSEPH KEUPER, Riverside; Mr. GODFREY SCHROTH, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER J. PETRI. Res., *Atlantic City*.

Holy Name League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN. Res., *Bernardsville*.

Temperance League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN. Res., *Bernardsville*.

Superintendent of Orphans—MR. WILLIAM DOHERTY.—Res., *Trenton, N. J.*, 463 S. Broad street.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (1868), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton*.) Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney, Rev. Maurice R. Spillane, Rev. John F. Walsh.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Concilio, *supr.* Pupils, 689.

Station—Moore's Station, County Workhouse.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Michael H. Callahan. Res., 642 Stuyvesant ave.

Chapels—Trenton, Girls' Home.

Wilburtha, New Jersey State Hospital.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Budziak.

School—6 Felician Sisters, Sister M. Josepha, *dir.* Pupils, 370.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave. (not incorporated). The Church of the Immaculate Conception. (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., assisted by Fathers from St. Francis' Convent.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Smaragda, *dir.* (591 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 644.

SACRED HEART (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Thaddeus Hogan, Rev. Charles G. McCorristin, Rev. Nell Mooney.

Schools—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Emeliana, *dir.* Pupils, 366.

Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.

ST. BASIL'S (Roumanian) (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. E. Lucaciu. Res., Adeline and Beatty sts.

Mission—Roebbling, Burlington Co., St. Mary's. (Roumanian) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebbling, N. J.*)

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), (1864), West Front st., near Willow (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton.*) Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D., Rev. Francis Yünger. Res., 31 W. Front st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, *dir.* Pupils, 290.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., D.D., J.V.S., Rev. John Stazyk, M.D.A.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister Floriana, *supr.* Pupils, 312.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., Rev. James Bulfin, Rev. Alphonse Palombi. Res., 19 Bayard st.

School—6 Sisters of the Pious Mission. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Concepta, *supr.* Pupils, 430.

Chapel—New Jersey State Prison, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, chaplain.

—Trenton Junction, Mercer Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. John A. Carroll. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 350

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Slavish) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton N. J.*) Rev. Coloman Tomechany. Res., 351 Second st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (339 2nd st.) Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 301.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian) (1903), 210 Genesee St. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Charles Radoczy. Res., 210 Genesee st.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Leonard Menard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not incorporated). Rev. Boleslaus A. Calewski. *Station*—Great Meadows, Warren Co.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Rev. John H. Sheedy.

Mission—New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, New Egypt, N. J.*)

Station—Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Czibusz.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rev. Thomas A. Roche.

Stations—Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co.; West Grove, Monmouth Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), (1904), (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., provincial, Rev. Isidore Jenne, O.S.S.T., Rev. Alexis —, O.S.S.T.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, New Jersey and Oriental aves. (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Dittrich, Rev. Charles R. Prendergast. Res., 606 Oriental ave.

St. Nicholas of Tolentino, (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine.*) Revs. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., James J. Dean, O.S.A., John A. Howard, O.S.A., John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C.D.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, dir. Pupils, 257.

Our Lady Star of the Sea, (1897). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Helen, supr. Pupils, 306.

St. Michael's (Italian) (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. John Quaremba.

School—5 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 166.

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes' (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Morrison.

Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.

Station—Tuckerton, Ocean Co.

Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell.

Mission—Avon, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth's (1907). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Avon, N. J.*)

Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rev. William I. McKean, Rev. Joseph Guzzardi. (P. O. Box 187.)

Missions—Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James' (1866). (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Basking Ridge.*)

Sacred Heart (Italian) Rev. —

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. Peter Derris.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Sweeney, Rev. Joseph McCorristin.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 114.

Missions—Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's. (1880). (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Church, Jobstown.*)

Brown's Mills in the Pines, Burlington Co., St. —.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's.—(Continued).

Stations—Birmingham, Burlington Co.; Chatsworth, Burlington Co.; Columbus, Burlington Co.; New Lisbon, Burlington Co.; Pemberton, Burlington Co.; White Hill, Burlington Co.; Almshouse, Burlington Co.; Hospital, Burlington Co.; Insane Asylum, Burlington Co.

Chapel—Monastery of St. Clare, Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., chaplain.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook*.) Rev. Thomas F. Rudden.

St. —, (Polish) (not incorporated), Rev. Celsus Jasnowsky. Res., 107 West Second st. Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's (1885). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Healy.

Mission—Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa (1879). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Morrisville*.)

Stations—Holmdel, Monmouth Co.; Marlboro, Monmouth Co.

Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension, Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Hara.

Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. Arthur D. Hassett.

Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington*.) Rev. Henry W. Russi.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 187.

All Saints (Polish) (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.

Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st. (1864). Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden*.) Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Rev. George A. Welch, Rev. Thomas Maher. Res., 642 Market st.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Immaculate Conception Parish Pupils, 680; Holy Name Parish Pupils, 229. (Both attend same school.)

Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave. (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. John B. McCloskey, Rev. Lawrence J. Travers.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts. (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Michael Di Ielsi, Rev. Joseph Dimasi.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (417 Spruce st.) Pupils, 373.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden*.) Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Rev. Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Rev. Raymond Werdge, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 555 Spruce st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 280.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Stephen Wierzynski, Rev. John Scheja. Res., 10th and Liberty sts.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. (1026 Liberty st.). Pupils, 380.

St. Joseph's (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden*.) Rev. A. Shuvlin, Res., 2503 Howell st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 223.

Holy Name (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas J. Whelan. Res., 332 State st.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea (1873). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May*.) Rev. D. S. Kelly.

Mission—Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (Slavish) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Horvath (P. O. Box 164).

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. — (Hungarian), (not incorporated). Rev. John Szabo, D.D. (P. O. Box 156).

Chrome, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D.D.

Holy Family (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.

Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen*.) Rev. E. J. Dunphy. Res., Washington ave.

East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.

Mission—Monmouth Junction, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's (1914). (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Monmouth Junction, N. J.*)

Stations—Middlebush, Middlesex Co.; Franklin Furnace, Middlesex Co.

East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Carussillo.

Mission—Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Newfield, Gloucester Co.; Port Norris, Cumberland Co.

East Vineland, Cumberland Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) At tended from Our Lady of Pompeii.

Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Corr.

Mission—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Colt's Neck, N. J.*)

Station—Vanderberg, Monmouth Co.

Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas' (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. A. Van Riel.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 118.

Stations—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.

Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan.

Stations—Bedminster, Somerset Co.; Peapack, Somerset Co.

Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Edward C. Mannion.

Mission—Stockton, Hunterdon Co.

Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey.

Station—Roebbing, Burlington Co.

Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, dean. Res., 18 McLean st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 139.

Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Richard O'Farrell.

Missions—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.

Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Stations—Clayton, Franklinville, Hardingville, Gloucester Co.; Magnolia, Monroe, Union, Gloucester Co.

Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Rev. Maurice E. Bric; Rev. John J. Foley.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 569.

Stations—Blackwood, Camden Co.; Gloucester, Camden Co., Immigration Station.

Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. John Gammell.

Station—German Valley, Warren Co.

Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Revs. Aloysius Quinlan, James H. Farrington.

Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Rev. Caspar Dalia, P.S.M., rector; Rev. George O'Callaghan, P.S.M.

Missions—Cedar Brook, Camden Co., Holy Family; Waterford, Camden Co.; Winslow, Camden Co.

Stations—Atsion, Burlington Co. Malaga, Gloucester Co.

Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. John E. Caton.

Missions—Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.

West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.

Station—Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.

Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity, (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. Victor Mlynarski.

High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge.*) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney.

Mission—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Clinton.*)

Stations—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.; Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.

Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearns.

Stations—Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.; Navesink, Monmouth Co.

Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway.

Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1879). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Perrineville, N. J.*)

Stations—Cranbury, Monmouth Co.; Manalpan, Monmouth Co.

Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Caulfield.

Chapel—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School. Rev. John A. Caulfield, chaplain.

School—Orphan Asylum, Sister M. Edigna, supr. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 225.

Station—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.

Iselin, Middlesex Co., St. —, (not incorporated), Rev. John P. Grady.

Chapel—East Rahway, State Reformatory for Boys. Rev. John P. Grady, chaplain.

- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880).** (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg.*) Rev. Edward A. Cahill.
Stations—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Millstone, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—State Reform School for Boys.
- Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864).** (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport.*) Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell, Rev. John B. Burke.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1890).** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Rev. James J. Powers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Chapel—Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1864).** (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville.*) Rev. William H. Lynch.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 156.
- Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1896).** (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew A. Lavey.
Mission—Gibbsborough, Camden Co., St. Edward's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Edmund's Catholic Church, Gibbsborough, N. J.*)
Station—Berlin Road, Camden Co.
- Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged.** (Legal title: *Morris Hall Chapel.*) Rev. John A. Kucker, chaplain.
Mission—Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James' (1897). (Legal title: *St. James' Church Pennington, N. J.*)
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878).** (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Revs. Wm. P. Cantwell, L.L.D., Frederick J. Halloran.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 224.
 Academy, 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, sister-servant. Students, 116.
Stations—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.; Oceanport, Monmouth Co.
- Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906).** (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Very Rev. Francis Fischer, O.S.S.T., D.D.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Pallotine. 39 children attend Our Lady Star of the Sea School.
- St. Michael's (West End) (1885).** (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission—Norwood, Monmouth Co., St. —.
- Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909).** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Gough.
Mission—Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1912). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Farmingdale, N. J.*)
- May's Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906).** (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, May's Landing, N. J.*) Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Missions—Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
 Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
Stations—McKee's City, Mispah, Atlantic Co.
- Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1903).** (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. Patrick J. Clune.
Mission—Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's (1903). (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*)
Stations—Delair, Pensauken, Camden Co.
- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878).** (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor.
Station—Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—Novitate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Garcia, O.P., chaplain.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (1864).** (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville.*) Rev. Joseph A. Ryan, J.C.D. Res., 620 Buck st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. (600 Dock st.). Pupils, 169.
Mission—Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., St. —.
- Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902).** (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Mission—Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Landisville, N. J.*)
- Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood (1895).** (Legal title: *Church of the Precious Blood, Monmouth Beach, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Tighe.
Station—Galilee, Monmouth Co.
- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st. (1879).** (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Hendrick.

- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
- Station*—Hainesport, Burlington Co.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st. (1864). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Dean; Rev. Matthew P. Waldron, Rev. James I. Ryan, Rev. Peter Wierczorek.
- Schools*—14 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Marie Agnes, dir. Pupils, 607. St. Agnes' Academy. 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Agnes, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Station*—Deans, Middlesex Co.
- Chapels*—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; St. Peter's General Hospital.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts. (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Rev. Linus A. Schwarze Res., 29 Abeel st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Oliva, dir. (24 Neilson st.). Pupils, 195.
- Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., (1833). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Devine, Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 268.
- Station*—Milltown, Middlesex Co.
- St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. John Nep. Szenczey. Res., 215 Somerset st.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.
- St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano.
- Station*—South River, Middlesex Co.
- New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth.*) Rev. John E. Murray.
- Mission*—Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. —
- North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Hart. Res., 43 Manning ave.
- Mission*—Mount Bethel, Somerset Co., Our Lady of the Mount (1911.) (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Mount, Mount Bethel, N. J.*)
- Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake.
- Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen.
- Mission*—Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's (1892). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*)
- Stations*—Water Gap (Summer only); Johnsonburg, Warren Co.; Blairstown, Warren Co.
- Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Revs. James J. McKeever, C. A. Farran.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 593.
- St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Urban.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Assisia, dir. Pupils, 474
- Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.
- Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Gross.
- School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.
- Most Holy Rosary (Italian), (1904). (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino Galassi.
- Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly, dean; Rev. Hugh D. Massey, Rev. Thomas M. Healy, Rev. Michael Basco. Res., 426 S. Main st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 390.
- Stations*—Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.; Riegelsville, Warren Co.
- Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Gregory F. Moran.
- Mission*—Somers Point, Atlantic Co., St. —
- Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, (1901), St. Peter's Church (not incorporated). (Title in *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Bernard Schweitzer, O.M.C.
- Missions*—Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart, (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*)
- Mantoloking, Ocean Co., St. —
- Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catherine's.
- Stations*—Lavallette, Ocean Co.; Brielle, Monmouth Co.

- Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.
- Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*) Revs. William J. Fitzgerald, J.C.D., John J. West.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. (214 Nassau st.). Pupils, 192.
Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James (1903). (Legal title: *Church of St. James, Rocky Hill, N. J.*)
Station—Kingston, Somerset Co.
- Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1864). (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan.*) Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 196.
Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.; White House, Hunterdon Co.
 St. Ann's, Somerset Co. (Italian) (1903). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Aurelius Poll.
Station—Somerville, Somerset Co.
- St. Joseph's, (1912.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Ketter.
- Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', (1864). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank.*) Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. Joseph T. Casey.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 200.
Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
- Italian Congregation, attended from Long Branch.
- Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph Keuper.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 125.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), (1913). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Julien Zielinski.
- Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
- Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, (1913). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Rosenhayn, N. J.*) Rev. Ferdinand Capresi.
Mission—Port Norris, Cumberland Co., St. — (not inc.)
- Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Stations—Alloway, Quinton, Salem Co.
- Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan.
- Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. W. A. Gilfillan, John J. Kerr.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 137.
Mission—Runyon, Middlesex Co.
- St. Stanislaus (1914). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*)
- Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Stations—Lowmoor, Monmouth Co.; Normandle, Monmouth Co.; Oceanic, Monmouth Co.; Rumson Beach, Monmouth Co.
- Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Farrell.
Mission—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary (1879). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Goshen.*)
- Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.
Stations—Findern, Somerset Co.; Green Knoll Somerset Co.; Neshanic, Somerset Co.
- South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. Edward P. Kennedy, Rev. Aeneas Lane.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 601.
 Sacred Heart (Polish) (1864). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Arthur B. Strenski.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Boguchwala, dir. Pupils, 344.
- South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (1906.) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. John Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield.
- South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Rev. John Pawlowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 316.
- St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Rev. Paul Cizmadi.
- Mission*—Roebbing, Burlington Co., St. Emericus, (Hungarian) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Emericus' Hungarian Church, Roebbing, N. J.*)

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

- Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy.
Station—Como, Monmouth Co.
- Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (P. O. *Scotch Plains, R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph J. McGrath.
- Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesborough.*) Rev. Michael C. McCorristin.
Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.; Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.; Courses Landing, Salem Co.; Fredericktown, Salem Co.
- Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Tom's River, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Linnane.
Missions—Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Manchester.*)
 Island Heights, Ocean Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi.
Stations—Garden Road, Cumberland Co.; Newfield, Gloucester Co.; South Vineland, Cumberland Co.; Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.
- Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. Simon B. Walsh. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.
Stations—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murry, Warren Co.
- West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Rev. Pietro Paris.
Mission—Atco, Camden Co., Assumption.
- Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1893). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney.
Mission—Stone Harbor, Cape May Co., St. Paul's (1911). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Stone Harbor, N. J.*)
Stations—Anglesea, Cape May Co.; Holly Beach, Cape May Co.; Wildwood Crest, Cape May Co.
- Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Williamstown, N. J.*) Attended from Camden.
- Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Griffin.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Veronica. Pupils, 151.
- Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. Michael Dolan.
Missions—Billingsport, Gloucester Co., St. John's; Gibbstown, Gloucester Co.; Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's.
Stations—Almonesson, Gloucester Co.; Clarksboro, Gloucester Co.; Mantua, Gloucester Co.; Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.; Newbold, Gloucester Co.; Sewell, Gloucester Co.; Washington Park, Gloucester Co.; Westville, Gloucester Co.
- Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Carroll.
Mission—Penn Grove, Salem Co., St. James'.
Stations—Carney's Point, Salem Co.; Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

On duty with permission in other Dioceses: Rev. Robert E. Burke, Newark Diocese; Rev. John A. Lawrence, Scranton.
 Sick: Rev. Francis Czernecki, Rev. Willibrod H. Miller.
 Retired: Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard, Rev. John H. Murphy, Rev. John A. Graham, Rev. Neal McMenamin, Rev. Thomas J. O'Hanlon.

ITALIAN CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Under the supervision of Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Diocesan Visitor. Res., Vineland.
 Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., Prov.
 Atco, Camden Co., Assumption, attended from West Berlin.
 Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
 Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Temporary appointment.
 Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Di Ielsi.
 Cedar Brook, Camden Co., attended from Hammonton.
 East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Carusillo.
 East Vineland, Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Anthony Carusillo.
 Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Caspar Dalla, P.S.M.
 Kingston, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
 Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories, attended from Minotola.
 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Francis Fischer, O.S.S.T., D.D.
 Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.

ITALIAN CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.—(Continued).

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
 Newfield, Gloucester Co., attended from East Vineland.
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Columbino Galassi.
 Port Norris, Cumberland Co., attended from East Vineland.
 Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Perth Amboy.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., Trinitarian Fathers.
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Aurelius Poll.
 Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Princeton.
 Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. James', Rev. Ferdinand Capresi.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Perth Amboy.
 South River, Middlesex Co., attended from New Brunswick.
 Stockton, Hunterdon Co., attended from Flemington.
 Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Edward O. Griffin, D.D., Rev. James Bulfin, Rev. Alphonse Palombi.
 Trenton Junction, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
 West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pietro Paris.
 Williamstown, Gloucester Co., attended from Camden.

POLISH CHURCHES.

Burlington, All Saints, Rev. A. S. Szostakowski; Camden, St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Wierzynski; Chrome, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D.; Helmetta, Holy Trinity, Rev. Victor Mlynarski; Perth Amboy, St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph Urban; Riverside, St. Casimir's, Rev. Julian Zielinski; South Amboy, Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur B. Strenski; South River, St. Mary's, Rev. John Pawlowski; Trenton, St. Hedwig's, Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A.; Rev. John Stazyk, M.D.A.; Trenton, St. Stanislaus', Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C.; Trenton, Holy Cross, Rev. John Budziak.

POLISH MISSIONS.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.; Carteret, Middlesex Co.; Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.; Great Meadows, Warren Co.; Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.; Junction, Hunterdon Co.; Mays Landing, Atlantic Co.; Milmay, Atlantic Co.; New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.; Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.; Woodbine, Cape May Co.

SLAVONIAN CHURCHES.

Carteret, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Horvath; Perth Amboy, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy; Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Coloman Tomchany.

HUNGARIAN CHURCHES.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Czirbusz; Carteret (not incorporated), Rev. John Szabo, D.D.; New Brunswick, St. Ladislaus', Rev. John N. Szeneczey; Perth Amboy, Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Francis Gross; Roebling, St. Emericus', attended from South River; South River, St. Stephen Protomartyr, Rev. Paul Csizmadia; Trenton, St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles Radoczy.

ROUMANIAN CHURCHES.

Roebling, St. Mary's, attended from St. Basil's, Trenton; Trenton, St. Basil's, Rev. E. Lucaciu.

STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, Rev. E. C. Griffin, D.D. Res., 19 Bayard st., Trenton.
 New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. John P. Grady. Res., Iselin.
 New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. E. A. Cahill. Res., Jamesburg.
 New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. M. H. Callahan. Res., 642 Stuyvesant st., Trenton.
 New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. M. H. Callahan. Res., 642 Stuyvesant st., Trenton.
 New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. John A. Caulfield. Res., Hopewell.
 New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardner, Rev. John E. Caton. Res., Hampton.
 New Jersey School for the Deaf, Trenton, Rev. E. C. Griffin. Res., 19 Bayard st., Trenton.
 New Jersey Home for Feeble Minded Women, Vineland, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Vineland.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

- Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.
- Beverly—*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*
- Bordentown—*Monastery of St. Clare, Bordentown, N. J.*
- Hopewell—*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*
- Lakewood (Academy)—*The Diocese of Trenton. For the benefit of the Academy of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood.*
- Lawrenceville—*The Diocese of Trenton. (Body incorporated for the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J.)*
- New Brunswick (Hospital)—*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*
- New Brunswick (Home)—*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*
- North Plainfield—*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*
- North Plainfield—*Mount St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy, North Plainfield, N. J.*
- Trenton—*The Diocese of Trenton. For the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.*
- Trenton—(Mission Helpers), *The Diocese of Trenton. For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.*
- Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital), *Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis Order of Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave.—Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., D.D., (Superior and Rector of Church of the Immaculate Conception); Rev. Joseph Schunicht, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College*: Rev. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., (Rector); Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Justin Butler, O.M.C., (Prefect); Rev. Athanasius French, O.M.C., Bro. Anselm Hegel, O.M.C., Bro. Paul Frankotte, O.M.C. Students, 22.
- METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—The Provincial House of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States*, Bro. Maurice, (Provincial); Bro. Albertinus, (Director and Master of Novices); Bro. Louis Joseph (Asst.); Bro. Felix, (Dir. of Scholastics); Bro. Fernand, (Dir. of Postulants); Rev. A. Garcia, O.P., (Chaplain). Students, 53.
- PRINCETON. *St. Joseph's College*.—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission. Rev. William F. Likly, C.M., (Superior); Rev. H. V. Piper, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Francis McDonnell, C.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. James Sterritt, C.M., (Prof. of Mathematics, Greek and English); Rev. John Sullivan, C.M., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. James Walsh, C.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Charles McKenzie, C.M., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Thomas Madden, C.M., (Prof. of Mathematics and History); Rev. Crecentious Herr, C.M., (Prof. of Mathematics and English); Rev. Thomas O'Neill, C.M., (Prof. of Mathematics and English); Rev. Charles Molony, C.M., (Prof. of Physics and Greek); Rev. John O'Shea, C.M., (Prof. of Chemistry and Greek); Rev. Arthur Flood, C.M., (Prof. of Latin and English). Lay Brother, 1; Students, 93.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Emellana, Dir. Pupils, 56. *St. Francis' Hospital*, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Benjamin, Supr. 24 Lay Nurses (in training school). Patients treated during the year 2000 indoor and 11540 outdoor. Beds, 160. Rev. L. Menard, Chaplain.
- St. Michael's Union*, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, Bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of *St. Michael's Messenger*. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.—All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. James J. Powers, Director, *St. Michael's Union, Lakewood, N. J.*
- St. James' Day Nursery*, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Sister Annunziata, Supr. Number of children in nursery, 89. Sisters, 5.
- BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Inmates, 52.
- BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—Mother Mary Magdalen, Abbess. Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., Chaplain. Total Sisters, 9.

- CAMDEN.** *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Outside 3. Total, 42. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Day Nursery*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children, 60.
- CAPE MAY.** *Sisters of the Holy Child*. Summer House.
- CAPE MAY POINT.** *Sisters of St. Joseph*.
- HOPEWELL.** Legal title: *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Edigna, Supr. Children, 233.
- LAKEWOOD.** *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, 5th st. and Lexington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils, 56.
- LAWRENCEVILLE.** *Home for the Aged*—The legal corporate title is *The Diocese of Trenton* (body corporate). For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blasius, Supr. Inmates, 100. Rev. John A. Kucker, Chaplain.
- LONG BRANCH.** *St. Mary Star of the Sea, Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 116.
- NEW BRUNSWICK.** *St. Agnes' Academy*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- St. Peter's General Hospital* (corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.* 13 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister M. Perron, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients treated during the year: Indoor, 1204; Outdoor, 2460. Total, 3664.
- St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged* (corporate title: *The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged People, 2; Orphans, 79. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.
- NORTH PLAINFIELD.** *St. Joseph's Villa*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Girls, 20.
- PHILLIPSBURG.** *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy*.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr.
- PLAINFIELD.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 50. Connected with the Motherhouse are *Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy*. Pupils, 85. Mother M. Gabriel, Pres.; *St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys*. Pupils, 18. Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Chaplain. Number of Sisters in the Diocese, 205; Novices, 37; Postulants, 4. Total, 212.
- POINT PLEASANT.** *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 13 Sisters. Children, 543.
- SEA ISLE CITY.** *Catholic Home for Destitute Children*. Sisters of St. Joseph. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Evarista, Supr. 13 Sisters. Orphans: Girls, 270.
- Convent of St. Mary*. Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.)
- Convent of St. Joseph*. Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.) — Atlantic City.
- Priests of the Congregation of the Mission* (Eastern Province), College, Princeton.
- Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy) — Hammonton.
- Order of the Most Holy Trinity* (Rome, Italy), Asbury Park; Long Branch.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — Sea Isle City (Summer only).
- Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus* (Rome, Italy), — Trenton.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.) — Metuchen.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.) — Ocean City (Summer only.).

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School Camden; School, New Brunswick; School, Riverside.
- Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor; Freehold; Hopewell; Lawrenceville; New Brunswick.
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.) — Trenton.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.) — Sacred Heart Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; St. Agnes' Academy and School, Sacred Heart School, New Brunswick.
- Mission Helpers* (Motherhouse, Baltimore.) — St. James' Convent, Trenton, 136 N. Warren st.

Sisters of Mercy (Plainfield, N. J.)—Motherhouse, College and Academy, Preparatory School for Boys, St. Joseph's Home for Girls, Plainfield; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, Trenton; St. Nicholas', Our Lady Star of the Sea Schools, Atlantic City; Bordentown; Burlington; Immaculate Conception School, Day Nursery, Camden; Keyport; Lambertville; Perth Amboy; Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; South Amboy; St. Mary's Academy, Lakewood; Woodbridge.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—SS. Peter and Paul and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Schools, Camden.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—School, Gloucester; Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Camden, N. J.)—Camden.

Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.), Trenton, Camden, Perth Amboy, South Amboy, South River.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q., Canada)—New Brunswick.

Poor Clares (Bordentown, N. J.)—Bordentown.

The "Maestre Pie Filippini" (Rome, Italy)—Trenton.

Pallotine Sisters of Charity (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—Long Branch.

Daughters of Mary, Help of Christians (Rome)—Atlantic City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sunday Schools	160
Secular Priests	168	Teachers	943
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Pupils	19 644
Total	207	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	128	Orphans	312
Missions with Churches	45	Orphan Asylums (summer only)	2
Total Churches	173	Orphans (summer only)	813
Stations	122	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels	16	care	14 656
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Hospitals	2
postulants)	490	Number treated during the year	17 204
Novitiate of Religious Orders	2	Day Nurseries	2
Novices	53	Number of Children	149
Colleges of Religious Orders	2	Homes for Aged	3
Students	115	Inmates during the year	154
Academies for young ladies	4	Marriages	2 057
Pupils	288	Baptisms { Infants.....8653 }	Total.. 8 974
College for young ladies	1	{ Adults.....321 }	
Students	85	Deaths	2 732
Parishes with Parochial Schools	44	Catholic Population, about	160 000
Pupils	13 702		

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(*Diocesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS
POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

Comprises the State of Arizona.

Square miles — 133,053.



RIGHT REVEREND
HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained December 17, 1887; consecrated June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—*Res., Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successstonis* April 22, 1884; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899; died May 17, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. E. GERARD, Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. L. DUVAL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, *pro tem.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. GHELDOLF.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Spanish), Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., Rev. L. Duval, rector; Rev. Modesto Nagore, O.C.D., Rev. P. Figueroa.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapels—St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. Francis Luettischwager, chaplain; St. Joseph's Academy; St. Joseph's Orphanage.

Stations—Greaterville, Pima Co.; Helvetia, Pima Co.; Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.; Red Rock, Pinal Co.; Rillito, Pima Co.; Rincon, Pima Co.; Rosemont, Pima Co.; Silver Bell, Pinal Co.; Tierras Flojas, Pima Co.; Twin Buttes, Pima Co.

ALL SAINTS' (English), Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor. *Res.*, 127 14th st.

HOLY FAMILY (Spanish), Third street and Twelfth ave., *Rev.*—.

School—For Boys. 4 Marist Brothers.

SAN XAVIER DEL BAC (Indian mission), Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., *supr.*; Rev. Nicholas Gerschl, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. The Franciscan Fathers attend to a number of Missions and Stations in the Papago country. P. O. Address: Tucson, Box 58.

School—For Papagos. Sisters of St. Joseph. (P. O. Address: Tucson, Box 932). Mother Aquinas, *supr.* Pupils, 130.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

- Bisbee, Cochise Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin; Rev. J. Gambino.
School—Connected with Loretto Academy.
Chapel—Loretto Convent.
- Chin Lee, Apache Co.,** Annunciation, for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M.,
 supr., Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Stations—Lukachugal, Apache Co.; Naazlini, Apache Co.; Red Rock, Apache Co.
- Clifton, Graham Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Mele, O.C.D.
Chapel—St. Michael's.
Missions—Camp Thomas, Graham Co.; Duncan, Graham Co.; Hachita, Grant Co.,
 N. M.; Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. M.; Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. M.;
 San Antonio, Socorro Co., N. M.; Stein Pass, N. M.
- Douglas, Cochise Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gheldof.
Station—Courtland, Cochise Co.
- Flagstaff, Coconino Co.,** Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.
School—Connected with Academy.
Station—Grand Canyon, Coconino Co.
- Florence, Pinal Co.,** Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter Herliz, O.C.D.
Mission—Casa Grande, Pinal Co., St. —.
Stations—Piccho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary; Superior, Pinal Co.
- Gila Crossing, Gila River Reservation, (P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.)** for Pima In-
 dians, Maricopa Co., St. John's, Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., supr. and
 rector; Rev. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M., Rev. V. Arbeiter, O.F.M., assts.
 4 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.) Mother M.
 Anna de Sales, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils (Indian), 225.
Missions—Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis.
 Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's.
 Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's.
 Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's.
 Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils (Indian), 34.
Stations—(Indian), Akchin, Alicia, Gavoulik, Fort McDowell, Maricopa Co.
 Papago village near Florence, Pinal Co.
- Globe, Gila Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Mission—Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station—Roosevelt, Gila Co.
- Hayden, Gila Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Delgado, O.C.D.
- Jerome, Yavapai Co.,** Holy Family, Rev. Camilo Torrente, C.M.F., Rev. C. Saenz, C.M.F.
Stations—Clarkdale, Yavapai Co.; Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.; Verde Valley,
 Yavapai Co.
- Metcalf, Graham Co.,** St. —, Rev. J. Coll, O.C.D.
- Morenci, Graham Co.,** Very Rev. Lucas Tristany, O.C.D., Rev. Paschasino Herliz, O.C.D.,
 Rev. A. Pertegaz, O.C.D.
- Nogales, Santa Cruz Co.,** Rev. G. Van Goethem.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Arivaca, Pima Co.; Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.; Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.;
 Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
- Stations**—Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.; Fairbank, Cochise Co.; Harshaw, Santa
 Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
- Phoenix, Maricopa Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., supr.
 and pastor; Rev. P. Haase, O.F.M., Rev. L. Zittler, O.F.M., Rev. J.
 Thompson, O.F.M., Rev. M. Knauff, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res.,
 231 N. 3rd st.
Schools—St. Anthony's (Spanish). 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M.
 Electa, supr. Pupils, 160.
 St. Mary's (English), 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa,
 supr. Pupils, 255.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood; St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters
 of Mercy; County Hospitals, I and II.; State Insane Asylum; Government
 Indian School.
Missions—Buckeye, Maricopa Co.; Glendale, Maricopa Co.; Guadalupe, Maricopa
 Co. (Yaqui Indians), Our Lady of Guadalupe; Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred
 Heart; Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Wickenburg,
 Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Agua Fria, Maricopa Co.; Gilbert, Maricopa Co.
- Pirtleville, Cochise Co.,** Rev. J. Militello, acting rector.
Mission—Naco, Cochise Co.
- Prescott, Yavapai Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Rousselle.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.; Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; McCabe, Yavapai Co.
- St. John's, Apache Co.,** Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions—Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.
 Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Fort Apache, Apache Co.; Rio de la Plata; San Antonio; Tule, Apache Co.

St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Mother Katherine Drexel. Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Berardus Halle, O.F.M., Rev. C. Matz, O.F.M., Rev. E. Fischer, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

Chapel—St. Michael's School.

Stations—Fort Defiance, Apache Co.; Tohatchi, McKinley Co., New Mexico.

Solomonville, Graham Co. (*P. O. Box 12*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. Ralda.

Missions—San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's; Willcox, Cochise Co.

Stations—Arivaipa, Cochise Co.; Bonita, Graham Co.; Bowlie, Cochise Co.; Cochise, Cochise Co.; Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.; Dragoon, Cochise Co.; Duncan, Greenlee Co.; Fort Grant, Graham Co.; Fort Thomas, Graham Co.; Gleeson, Cochise Co.; Johnson, Cochise Co.; Klondyke, Graham Co.; Pearce, Cochise Co.; Pima, Graham Co.; Safford, Graham Co.; San Simon, Cochise Co.; Steins, Grant Co., N. M.; Tanque, Graham Co.; Thatcher, Graham Co.

Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, Rev. B. Moreno, O.C.D. 1 Lay Brother.

Mission—Winkelman, Pinal Co., St. —.

Stations—Christmas, Gila Co.; Kelvin, Pinal Co.; Mammoth, Pinal Co.; Oracle, Pinal Co.; Ray, Pinal Co.; Riverside, Pinal Co.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., St. —, Rev. F. X. Brule.

Mission—Benson, Cochise Co.

Williams, Coconino Co., St. —, Rev. E. Albouy.

Stations—R.R. Stations on the A.T. and S. F. in Coconino, Mohave and Yavapai Counties.

Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Marx.

Station—Holbrook, Apache Co.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Maiztegui, C.M.F., pastor; Rev. S. Ripero, C.M.F.; Rev. J. Aymemi, C.M.F. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 506 N. Main st.

Stations—Erenberg, Yuma Co.; Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.; Mohawk, Yuma Co.; North Star, Yuma Co.; Palomas, Yuma Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 450.

San Xavier's Indian School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aquina, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 420.

St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Richard, Supr. Orphans, 87.

BISBEE. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School*.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Linus, Supr. Pupils, 162.

FLAGSTAFF. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Pupils, 120.

NOGALES. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr.

St. Dominic's Academy and Parochial School.—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Students, 115.

PHOENIX. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st.—14 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr. Pupils, 288.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Mercy; 5 Novices; 12 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Patients during the year, 3540.

PRESCOTT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Pupils, 140.

Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Baptist, Supr. Patients during the year, 300. Rev. E. Gérard, chaplain.

ST. MICHAEL'S. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Disced Carmelites (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Clifton; Florence; Hayden; Metcalf; Morenci; Sonoratown.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Sacred Heart)—San Xavier del Bac, Tucson; Gila River Crossing; Phoenix.

Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; St. Michael's.

Marist Brothers (Mexico)—Tucson.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Jerome; Yuma.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Hospital, Academy, Orphanage and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Hospital, Nogales; Hospital, Phoenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academies in Bisbee and Flagstaff,
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Academy and Parochial School, Nogales.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Phoenix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	5
Secular Priests	19	Pupils	669
Priests of religious orders	32	Pupils in All Academies and Schools ..	2 359
Total	51	Orphan Home	1
Churches with resident priests	29	Inmates	87
Missions with churches	34	Total of young people under Catholic	
Total	63	care	2 446
Stations	81	Hospitals	4
Ecclesiastical Students	2	Baptisms { Infants.... ——— } Total... ———	
Academies	6	{ Adults.... ——— }	
Parishes with Schools	7	Deaths	———
Catholic Population, about		40 000	

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles — West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained December 23, 1885; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successione to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, LL.D. Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rev. JOHN McELIGOTT, Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Rev. JOHN McBRIDE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D.. Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. PATRICK A. BOYCE, Rev. THOMAS QUIRK, Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, Rev. JOHN McBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, Wheeling District; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU and Rev. JOHN McELIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. LUDWIG CENTNER, O.M.Cap., and Rev. HENRY ALTMAYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN McELIGOTT, Rev. JOHN McBRIDE.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. JOHN McBRIDE, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER, Rev. IGNATIUS WEISBRUCH, O.M.Cap.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Rev. FRANCIS P. ROSS-MANN, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMAYER.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMAYER. Res., Huntington, W. Va.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Very Rev. O. H. Moye, V.G., LL.D., rector; Rev Edward Galway, Rev. Edward E. Weber, Rev. William Hanrahan, Rev. Joseph Martorana (Italian). Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

Schools—For Girls; connected with Academy. Pupils, 300.
For Boys; connected with High School. Pupils, 365.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), 2111 Market st., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., John M. Lennhart, O.M.Cap., Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap.,

School—16 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 275.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Hall, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res. 3525 Woodst. Pupils, 122.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., (4500 Eoff st.) Boys, 111. Girls, 103.

SACRED HEART, Main st., Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.

School—St. Vincent's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syrian). Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2329 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor; Rev. Daniel P. Murphy. Mass every Sunday.

School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.

Missions—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Calvary; Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross.

Stations—Bluejay, Raleigh Co. Mabscott, Raleigh Co. Sprague, Raleigh Co.
Cranberry, Raleigh Co. Mullins, Wyoming Co. Stanaford, Raleigh Co.
Glenwits, Raleigh Co. Pineville, Wyoming Co. Stotesburg, Raleigh Co.
Hearndon, Mercer Co. Riley, Raleigh Co. Sullivan, Raleigh Co.
Hotcoal, Raleigh Co. Slabfork, Raleigh Co. Winding Gulf, Raleigh Co.

Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 97; Girls, 105.

Berwind, McDowell Co., Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 213 N. Mercer st. Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Stations—Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Va.; Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Va.

Camden, Lewis Co. (R.R. No. 1), St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.

Missions—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays of month; Knawis Creek, Braxton Co., Mortuary Chapel; Orlando, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday of month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, 1026 Virginia st. Rev. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raphael M. Schwarz, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. (1025 Quarrier st.) Boys, 84; Girls, 116.

Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.

Mt. Hald, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.

Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Stations—Clendenin, Kanawha Co.; Clothier, Logan Co.; Lincoln, Lincoln Co.; Mar-met, Kanawha Co.; St. Albans, Kanawha Co.

St. Ladislas (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1026 Virginia st., Charleston.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass every Sunday of month and holyday of obligation.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 30.

Mission—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.

- Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st. Rev. P. H. McDermott, pastor; Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, Rev. Patrick O'Doherty.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. 4 Xavierian Brothers. Boys, 150.
Stations—Salem, Harrison Co. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
 Wolf Summit, Harrison Co. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.
 Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. George Petrosek, pastor. *p. t.*
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 East Main st.
 Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. M. H. Stravens, pastor, *p. t.*
Mission—Laneville, Tucker Co., Mass once a month on week days.
 Edgewood, Ohio Co. (*P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M. Mass every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.
 Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Hamilton, Fayette Co.; Harding, Randolph Co.; Marlinton, Pocahontas Co.
 Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Ernest Pfeiffer, S.M., pastor; Rev. Paul Rietsch, S.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 51; Girls, 65.
Mission—Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mass every Sunday.
 Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and holyday. Rev. A. Boutlou, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 340 Robinson st.
Missions—Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Mass 3rd Sunday of month. Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays. New England, Marion Co., Mass 1st Sunday.
Stations—Baxter, Marion Co.; Fairview, Marion Co.; Montana, Marion Co.
 Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Mathias Mader, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Twin Branch, McDowell Co., Mass 4th Sunday of each month.
 Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 Washington st. Rev. John McElligott, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Brady.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
 Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Beury, Fayette Co., Mass 3d Sunday of each month; New Richmond, Summers Co., Mass Wednesday after 3d Sunday of each month; Pence Springs, Summers Co., Mass 4 times a year; Gentry, Fayette Co., Mass 4 times a year.
 Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Browne, pastor.
Mission—Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Bretz, Tucker Co.; Masontown, Preston Co.
 Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.
Missions—Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's; St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi; Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Stations—Belington, Barbour Co.; Harding, Randolph Co.; Sandrum, Upshur Co.; Ellamore, Randolph Co.; Junior, Barbour Co.
 Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, pastor.
Missions—Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's. Mass occasionally.
 Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
 Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kluser, pastor.
Station—Glovers Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.
 Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers of Charleston.
 McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. Robert E. O'Kane, pastor.
 Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Lawrence Michalski. Mass every Sunday. Res., Church st.
Mission—Farmington, Marion Co. Mass every 4th Sunday.
 Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Luigi Forlani, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 108 Church st.
Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.
 Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas H. Collins, pastor. Mass 4th Sunday and all holydays.
Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, Mass 1st Sunday of month. Decota, Kanawha Co., Mass 2d Sunday of month.
 Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass 3d Sunday of month.
 Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass once a month weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.
Stations—Winifrede, Kanawha Co.; Fayetteville, Fayette Co.; Peytona, Boone Co.; Fayette, Fayette Co.; Ward, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
 Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor. Res., 661 Mc Lane ave.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 33; Girls, 35.

- Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
- New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, pastor. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holydays.
- Missions*—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month.
Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
- Station*—Wallace, Harrison Co., Mass occasionally.
- New Milton (R.R. No. 1), Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of each month.
- Missions*—Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
- Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. James Rogers.
- Missions*—Davisville, Wood Co.; St. Marys, Pleasants Co.; Tallyho, Wood Co.
- Princeton, Mercer Co., St. —, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell.
- Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.
- Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Nicholas Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Halbwachs, S.M., Rev. Andrew Keltus, S.M., assts.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart Convent and Hospital. Attended from Parish Church.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils, 91.
- Missions*—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on the third Sunday.
Century, Barbour Co., Mary Mother of Sorrows. Mass, 3rd and 4th Sundays.
Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas Church. Mass every 1st Sunday.
Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on the 2nd Sunday.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's. Mass every second Sunday.
- Stations*—Bower, Braxton Co.; Chemical, Upshur Co.; Clay, Clay Co.; North Bend Coal Mine; Greenbrier Co.; Palmer, Braxton Co.; Queens, Upshur Co.; Saxman, Nicholas Co.; Sutton, Braxton Co.; Tioga, Nicholas Co.; Widen, Clay Co.
- Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. DeLaad, pastor.
- Missions*—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.
- Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor. Mass on 1st Sunday of the month.
- Missions*—Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians, Mass on 2d Sunday of month.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, Mass on 4th Sunday of month.
Newburg, Preston Co., Mass on 3d Sunday of month.
- Station*—Austin, Preston Co. An early Mass one Sunday every month. Mass every 5th Sunday and holidays of obligation, and an early Mass every Sunday at one of above points.
- St. Joseph, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector. Mass every Sunday.
- School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Scarbrow, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Jewasinski, pastor.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers, Boys, 58; Girls, 49.
- Mission*—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.
- Stations*—Glenjean, Fayette Co.; Oswald, Raleigh Co.
- Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
- Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Duffy, pastor, *p. t.*
- Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leo Lo Monico, *p. t.* Mass every 2nd and 5th Sunday.
- School*—Boys, 38; Girls, 44.
- Missions*—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish).
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's,
Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Aloysius.
- West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.
- Missions*—Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co. St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
- Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
- Mission*—Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's. Mass every Sunday.
- Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, 153 Court ave., Rev. John Swint, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; Girls, 60.
- White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., Mt. Loretto, St. Charles Borromeo's, attended *pro tem.* by Rev. John J. De Laad, Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Mission*—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
- Stations*—Various places in Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, and Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., Va.
Camps—Seebert, W. Va.; Frazier, Monroe Co., W. Va.
- Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart. 216 West Fourth ave., Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor.
- Missions*—Borderland, Mingo Co. Mass 5th Sunday of every month,
Red Jacket, Mingo Co. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Thacker, Mingo Co. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol, Washington Co., St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st. Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Mission—Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Lodi, Washington Co.; Meadow View, Washington Co.

Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Paul Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.

Missions—Glamorgan, Wise Co.; Toms Creek, Wise Co.

Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., asst. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.

Stations—Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday of month; Maybeury, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month; Mora, W. Va. Mass on 1st Sunday; Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va. Mass on 3rd Sunday; Vivian, McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor, Rev. Athanasius Melsenheimer, O.S.B. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sunday and holydays.

Stations—Dorchester, Wise Co.; Glamorgan, Wise Co.; Inman, Wise Co.; Keakee, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co.; Roda, Wise Co.

Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Ewald, pastor.

Mission—Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—East Radford, Montgomery Co.; Pulaski, Pulaski Co.; Blacksburg, Montgomery Co.

Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray, Rev. D. P. Walsh, Rev. George Toner.

Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schilp.

Absent on leave: Rev. John B. Bauer.

Rev. James F. Newcomb, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, Rev. Joseph Gormley.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. Stanislaus Przbysz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, Cor. 29th st. and 1st ave. Rev. John W. Werninger, President; Rev. John P. White, assisted by lay professors. A

boarding college for boys. Conducted by priests and lay teachers. Pupils, 55.

WESTON, W. Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home*.—Rev. John J. Swint.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th st.—9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Anselm, Dir. Students, 400.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *Manual Training School for Boys*.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Hugh, Supr. Students, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister Joseph Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 300.

Wheeling Hospital. (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Patients, 80. Rev. Francis Laurenzana, Chaplain.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Number of Orphans, 25.

Ml. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation. Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, Supr. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Berchmans Brennen, Dir. Pupils, 100. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling.

Monastery of the Discalced Carmelites. (Incorporated "*Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling*".) Pleasant Valley.—Founded in 1913, from Baltimore. Mother Joanna of the Heart of Jesus, Prioress. Professed Nuns, 4; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.

EDGEWOOD, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Francis de Sales Magner, Supr. Professed Sisters, 15. Novices, 1; Inmates 270. Rev. A. Bellwald, S. M., Chaplain.

- CHARLESTON, W. Va.** *St. Elizabeth's Convent.* (1025 Quarrier st.)—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Novices, 1. Mother Alcantara, Supr.
St. Francis Hospital. (333 Laidley st.)—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernice, Supr. Rev. Raphael M. Schwarz, O.M.Cap., Chaplain. Res., 1026 Virginia st. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.)—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Antoinette, Supr. Girls, 127.
St. Mary's Hospital. (467 Mechanic st.)—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*")—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Number of Orphans, 78.
St. John's Home (for Boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*")—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Chrysostom, Supr. Orphans, 69.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 3.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 100. Rev. Bernard Leddy, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita, Supr.
RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital.*
WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—18 Visitation Nuns. Novices, 1. Mother Mary Ignatia Moore, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy.* Pupils, 40. Attended by Rev. C. F. Ewald.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind; Bristol; Dante; Pocahontas; Powhatan; Stonega.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Wheeling; Charleston.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.)—Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—(Piacenza, Italy). Monongah.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling; Clarksburg; Elm Grove.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions* (Lahn, Germany)—Richwood.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Sacred Heart School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg; St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent de Paul School and St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Fairmont; Grafton; Huntington; Parkersburg; Weston.
Good Shepherd Sisters (Caen, France.)—Edgewood, W. Va. (P. O. Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va.).
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum, Wheeling.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's, Charleston.
Visitation Nuns (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Detroit, Mich.)—Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
Carmelite Sisters (Baltimore, Md.)—Pleasant Valley, Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis M.C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Charleston, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Manual Training School for Boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	80	Students.....	20
Priests of Religious Communities.....	24	Academies for young Ladies.....	5
Total.....	104	Students.....	697
Diocesan Seminarians.....	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	22
Churches with resident priest.....	57	Pupils.....	4 000
Missions with Churches.....	56	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total Churches.....	113	Orphans.....	172
Stations.....	77	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 344
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	13	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 444 }	Total... 3 561
College and Academy for Boys.....	2	Adults.... 117 }	
Students.....	455	Deaths.....	822
Catholic Population	55,000		

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Diocesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties of the State of Kansas.

Square Miles = 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita, ordained Nov. 28, 1869; consecrated Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans.*
College Hill.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Secretary—Rev. JULIUS M. MONNIER.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. P. MCCULLOUGH.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENY, Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. A. P. HEIMANN, Rev. A. B. HULL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHARLES SCHOEPPNER, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Rev. J. M. Monnier, Rev. P. J. MacCorry, Rev. M. Barry. Res., 244 St. Francis ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; Girls, 160.

Chapels—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity.

St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Rev. John Faber.

St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. William Paul.

Mission—Conway Springs, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from the Cathedral.
ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Alfred Herrman, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld O.F.M., asst. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.

Mission—Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Wichita), Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.

Chapel—Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. J. Healy. Res., 148 Milwood ave.

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

- Alleppe** (*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No.1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
- Andale**, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Schmiehausen, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
- Arkansas City**, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Mission—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
- Ashland**, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dei.
Mission—Coldwater, Comanche Co.
- Augusta**, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Missions—Cassoday, Butler Co., St. ———.
 Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
 Spring Branch, Chase Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Belpre**, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. Hackenbroich.
Mission—Stafford, Stafford Co., St. John's.
- Bushton**, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
- Caney**, Montgomery Co. (church building).
Mission—Elgin, Chautauqua Co.
- Chanute**, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
- Chase**, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Davern.
Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Cherryvale**, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Claffin**, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Rice.
 Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
- Coffeyville**, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
- Colwich**, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
- Council Grove**, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. J. Powers.
Missions—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi; Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Cunningham**, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.
- Danville**, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart; Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
 Station—Attica, Harper Co.
- Dodge City**, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Missions—Copeland, Haskell Co.; Ingalls, Finney Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrew's.
- Dubuque**, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. ———.
- Ellinwood**, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
- SS. Peter and Paul**, near Ellinwood, Rev. J. B. Bast.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. (*R. R. No. 2*). Pupils, 71.
- Florence**, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Mission—Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Fort Scott**, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis'.
- Frontenac**, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipoletti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Pieragostini, S.O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's; Edison, Crawford Co.; Fleming, Crawford Co., St. Cronin's; Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
- Fulton**, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Maguire.
- Galena**, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Gorman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Station—Baxter, Cherokee Co.
- Garden City**, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Sittenauer.
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's.
 Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.
 Station—Ulysses, Grant Co.
- Great Bend**, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
- Greenbush**, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D. 2, Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 30.
- Halstead**, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Weikmann.
- Holsington**, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
- Humboldt**, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.

- Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. M. Farrell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
Missions—Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
 Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
- Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
- Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Missions—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P. O.*), Immaculate Conception.
 Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
- Stations*—Bronson, Bourbon Co.; Geneva, Allen Co.; Toronto, Woodson Co.
- Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Mission—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
- Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thomas Herley.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—St. Mary's, Hodgeman Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. Vincent Smith.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
- Liebethal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
- Loreto (*Bison P. O., R. No. 1, Box 41*), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.
- Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Tucks, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Missions—Bazine, Ness Co; Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius; Ness City, Ness Co. (Church Building); Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius; St. Teresa's, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's; Scott City, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Alamota, Lane Co.; Dighton, Lane Co.; Healy, Lane Co.; Tribune, Greeley Co.
- McCracken, Ness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
Mission—Lacrosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
- Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick O'Leary.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David Egan.
Missions—Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
 Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
- Nashville (*R.F.D.*), Kingman Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. Klenhoefer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
- Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.
Missions—Altoona, Wilson Co.
 Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis'.
 Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Maguire, Rev. George Dambach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
- Olmiltz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Timpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
- Ost (*Mt. Hope P. O., R. R.*) Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Grueter.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
- Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. Daniel Reidy.
Mission—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
- Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius, Rev. M. Guerin.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission—South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
- Pilsen, Marion Co. (*Marion P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.
- Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Helmann.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
- Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompeney.
- Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Schneider.
Missions—Fowler, Meade Co., St. Joseph's; Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.
Stations—Bucklin, Ford Co.; Folsom, Haskell Co.; Liberal, Seward Co.; Plains, Meade Co.
- St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co. (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
- St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 205.
- Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. —
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
- Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Coolen.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
- Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. D. Hayden.
Mission—Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart.

Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. Hermanns.

Mission—Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Attica, Harper Co.; Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.

Spearville, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.

Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.

Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.

Mission—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.

Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.

Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.

Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Cummins.

Mission—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart.

Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Drath.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.

Windhorst (*Bellevue P. O., R. R.*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Bogner.

School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.

Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.

Missions—Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rev. Francis P. Joyce, chaplain U.S.A., 4th Field Artillery, Texas City, Texas; Rev. Jeremiah A. Lenehan, chaplain, U.S.A., 26th Infantry, Texas City, Texas.

Absent on account of illness—Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. P. J. Moloney, Rev. J. C. Curtin.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. James J. Barry.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis' Passionist Monastery*.—Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute."—Very Rev. Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., rector; Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C.P., vice rector; Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., Lector of Sacred Eloquence; Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P., Lector of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Roger Aull, C.P., pastor; Rev. Placidus Endler, C.P., assistant-pastor; Rev. Bernardine Alfano, C.P., Rev. Julian Montgomery, C.P., Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., Rev. Anthony Bischoff, C.P., Rev. Canute Christensen, C.P., Rev. David Ferland, C.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P., Rev. Alexis Quinlan, C.P., Very Rev. Benignus Romero, C.P., Rev. Anthony Rique, C.P. Theological Students, 13; Brothers, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies.

33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Adele, Supr. Pupils, 185.

St. Francis' Hospital.—42 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Patients, —.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 165; Novices, 31; Postulants, 8.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Orphans, 35.

St. John's Institute.—16 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Pauline, Supr. Pupils, —.

DODGE CITY. *St. Mary's of the Plains Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Coletta, Supr. Pupils, 52.

FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters of Mercy, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients average 30.

GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic*.—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 17; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.

St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average Patients, 20 daily.

IOLA. *St. John's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients, 60.

PARSONS. *Mercy Hospital*. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Sebastian, Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's.

PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients, 25 daily.

WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonard, Supr. Patients, 20 daily.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines (Rome, Italy)—Frontenac (for special care of Italians).

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Wichita; Aleppo; Cherryvale; Dodge City; Danville; Ellinwood; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Galena, Hutchinson; Iola; Independence; Mineral; Newton; Parsons; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Willowdale; Winfield.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Wichita, School and Academy; Andale; Colwich; Ellinwood; Garden Plain; Liebenthal; Olmitz; Ost; Pilsen; St. Mark's; Spearville; Windhorst.
Sisters of Mercy (Ft. Scott, Kans.)—Fort Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Great Bend, Kans.)—Great Bend; Claflin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	2
Secular Priests.....	74	Pupils	237
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	36
Total.....	97	Pupils.....	2 958
Churches with Resident Priest.....	79	Total of young people under Catholic	
Missions with Churches	54	care.....	3 230
Total Churches.....	133	Hospitals.....	7
Stations.....	16	Marriages.....	400
Chapels.....	10	Baptisms { Infants.....1133 } Total.....	1 185
Ecclesiastical Students.....	13	{ Adults..... 52 }	
Orphan Asylum.....	1	Converts	129
Orphans	35		
Catholic Population, about..... 32 500			

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Diocesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 — 6,211.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained December 19, 1880; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. JOHN A. DALY, Rev. F. J. CONNELLY, Rev. F. V. CAMPBELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. P. ARND.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., Rev. J. J. ISENRING, O.S.F.S.

School Board — Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. P. ARND.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS. Res., *Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Lyons, V.G., rector;
Rev. John J. Dougherty, Rev. Martin M. Ryan Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.

School—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 292.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly, Rev. Joseph T. Heavey.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. William Temple, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 275.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulez. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.

School—9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 515.

- ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Sixth and Pine sts., Revs. Edward J. Mealey, James J. McKenna.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. James J. Mooney.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 205; Girls, 230.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Fourth and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Revs. E. C. Higgins, Patrick A. Brennan.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 750.
- SACRED HEART**, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 179.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S** (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Anthony Olexinski. Res., 710 Locust st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 152.
- ST. THOMAS'**, Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
- ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE**, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. John B. Schwert, S.S.J.
Day School—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

DELAWARE.

- Clayton, Kent Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J.
Mission—Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
- Delaware City**, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.
- Dover, Kent Co.**, Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Stations—Felton, Kent Co., Del.; Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Maryland, Caroline Co., Md.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co.; Del.
- Henry Clay Factory**, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 55.
- Hockessin**, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeney.
Mission—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, Newcastle Co., Del.
- Middletown**, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
- Milford**, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Dougherty.
Missions—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes.
- Stations*—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.
- Newark**, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
- New Castle**, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.

MARYLAND.

- Cambridge, Dorchester Co.**, St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Missions—Meebin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
 Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Centreville**, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
 Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
- Stations*—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.
- Chestertown**, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.
Mission—Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—Betterton, Kent Co., Md.; Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
- Easton**, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy.
Mission—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
- Elkton**, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
- Galena**, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
- Port Deposit**, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.

MARYLAND.—(Continued).

- Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Maurice A. Cotter.
Missions—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's; Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.
 Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. L. Jacquier, O.S.F.S., Rev. Walter S. Knight, O.S.F.S.
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
 Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.; Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.; Delmar, Sussex Co., Del.; Eden, Somerset Co., Md.; Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.; Laurel, Sussex Co. Del.; Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md.; Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.; Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.; Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.; Sharptown, Wicomico Co., Md.; West P.O., Worcester Co., Md.; Whitesville, Sussex Co., Del.

VIRGINIA.

- Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Stations—Belle Haven, Accomac Co.; Bird's Nest, Northampton Co.; Chincoteague, Accomac Co.; Davis Wharf, Accomac Co.; Eastville, Northampton Co.; Harborton, Accomac Co.; Keller, Accomac Co.; Machipongo, Northampton Co.; Melfa, Accomac Co.; Nassawadox, Northampton Co.; Onancock, Accomac Co.; Painter, Accomac Co.; Parksley, Accomac Co.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House and High School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (Provincial); Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Waugh, O.S.F.S., Rev. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer); Rev. Paul M. Fournier, O.S.F.S., Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., Rev. Henry Vergeiner, O.S.F.S., Rev. Albert Flechner, O.S.F.S., Rev. Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Lawless, O.S.F.S., Professors. Pupils, 75.
 CHILDS, (Soyheres, Hill), Md.—*Novitate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales*.—Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., (Novice Master); Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S., Rev. J. B. Borel, O.S.F.S., Rev. William McLaughlin, O.S.F.S., Rev. James F. Eich, O.S.F.S. Scholastics, 2; Apostolic School, Pupils, 9. Private Retreats for Priests and Laymen.
 CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys).—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rector; Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J., Assistant. Lay Teachers, 2. 4 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Albertina, Supr. Boys, 80.
 REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Mary's by the Sea*." Summer Home of the Paullist Fathers.
 OCEAN CITY, MD. "*The Alberto*."—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 36; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Gertrude Swanton, Supr.
Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: "*Ursuline Academy of Wilmington*."—Sisters, 16; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Olympia, Supr. Pupils, 125; attending Special Courses, 25.—Total, 150.
St. Joseph's Home for Colored Orphans.—In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, Supr. Orphans, Boys, 76.
St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. de Sales, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 60.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 14. Mother Amélie, Supr. Inmates, 106.
 DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Radigundis, Supr. Orphans, 75. Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D., Chaplain.
 RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Dolorosa Berg, Supr. Rev. Maurice A. Cotter, Chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School*. Pupils, 42.
 REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Agnes-by-the-Sea*"—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington; Clayton.

Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs; Salisbury, Md.

Paulist Fathers (New York City)—Rehoboth, Del.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Wilmington; Ridgely.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Wilmington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Clayton; Delaware City; Henry Clay; New Castle; Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Wilmington.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wilmington.

Visitation Nuns (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington.

Ursuline Nuns (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	14
Secular Priests.....	38	Children attending Parochial Schools..	4 100
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total.....	61	Orphans	282
Churches with resident priest.....	31	Industrial School for colored boys.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	20	Inmates.....	80
Total Churches.....	51	Total of young people under Catholic	
Stations.....	44	care	4 568
Chapels	9	Marriages	395
Ecclesiastical Students.....	10	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 300 }	Total... 1 375
Academies.....	2	Adults.... 75 }	
Colleges	1	Deaths.....	520
Catholic Population.....		38 000	

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; consecrated in the St. Mary's Chapel of the St. Paul Seminary, May 19, 1910.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN.—Res., *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D.—Res., *Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Revs. S. MADDOCK, J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, J. MEIER.

Consultores Pro Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, Revs. J. MEIER, D. COLEMAN, J. E. MADDEN, J. MIKOLAI.

Precurator Fiscalis—Rev. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST.

Notarius—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Revs. J. MEIER, N. SCHMITZ, R. HUGHES, O. ZACHMANN.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER, for the parishes in the city and county of Winona; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MAXIMILIAN WURST, for the parishes in Wabasha county, except Plainview and Mazeppa; Rev. S. MADDOCK, for the parishes in Olmsted and Dodge counties together with Chatfield, Mazeppa and Plainview; Rev. DAVID L. MURRAY, for the parishes in Steele and Waseca counties; Rev. ROBERT HUGHES, for the parishes in Blue Earth, Watonwan, Faribault and Martin counties; Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, for the parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, for the parishes in Fillmore county, except Chatfield; Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD DEVLIN, for the parishes in Freeborn and Mower counties; Rev. M. BORRESCH, for the parishes in Houston county.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. JOHN P. SHERMAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. J. TREANOR, Rev. M. BORRESCH.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. KIERNAN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. H. PESCHGES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. John P. Sherman, rector; Rev. J. Scullin. Res., 337 Center st.

Schools — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 20.

Mission — La Mollie, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. V. A. Duda. Res. 560 E. Broadway.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier. V.F., Rev. Bernard Kramer. Res., 102 E. 5th st.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 171.

Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. J. Pacholski. Rev. John Guzinski. Res., 625 E. 4th st.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 795.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 636 W. Broadway.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John Gregoire. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

Chapels—College of St. Teresa, attended from St. Mary's College.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Cathedral, attended from Cathedral.

Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Stanislaus', attended from St. Stanislaus'.

Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Joseph's.

Christian Brothers, attended from Cathedral.

Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Casimir's, attended from St. Casimir's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. George Jaegen.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. O. Zachmann, V.F.

Schools—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.

High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.

Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. J. McCusker.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.

Station—Alden, Freeborn Co.

Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Edward H. Devlin, V.G., V. F.

Schools—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 314.

High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.

Mission—Dundee, Murray Co., St. Mary's.

Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray, V.F.

Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.

Mission—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Humphrey F. Collins.

Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. E. Madden, Rev. J. Sherlock.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.

Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.

Mission—Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.

Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.

Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James T. Cotter.

Missions—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.

Station—West Concord, Dodge Co.

Conception, Wabasha Co. (P.O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zahner.

Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.

Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.

Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

High School. Pupils, 20.

East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (Fairmont P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.

Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Heneckes.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Kieley.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.

Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.

Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Seitzer.

Mission—Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Reno, Houston Co.

Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.

Geneva, Freeborn Co. (Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Freckmann.

Station—Ellendale, Steele Co.

Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. M. Jostock.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Wernerskirchen.

Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.

- Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co. (P. O. Adams, R.R. No. 1), St. John's, Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur O'Moore.
- La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Mission — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cummiskey.
- Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Ryszka.
Mission — Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V. F.
- Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Mathias Graeve.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
- Litomysl, Steele Co. (P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission — Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Mission — Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Madella, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, S.T.B.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
- Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. Dittmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
- Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., supr.;
 Rev. Alfred Spieg, S.J., Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Francis X.
 Neubrand, S.J., Rev. Anthony Geyser, S.J., assts. 3 Brothers.
School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 680.
Chapels — Provincialhouse, Sisters of Notre Dame; St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. R. Hughes, V.F.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
- Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
- Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. F. Holper.
- Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
- New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's; Hartland, Freeborn Co., St. ——. Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School — (For the Three Parishes). Connected with Academy.
- Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
- Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Mission — Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Indian School.
- Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. G. P. Murphy, rector;
 Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor, Rev. M. J. Doyle.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
 High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
 Heffron High School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 65.
- Chapels* — Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. C. A. Tritz, chaplain.
 Christian Brothers, attended from St. John's.
 State Hospital, attended from St. John's.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. W. Tracy, chaplain.
- Mission* — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
- Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Schmitz.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
- Mission* — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
- Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. O'Regan.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions — Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
- St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. F. O'Connor.
- St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- St. Killian, Nobles Co. (P. O. Wilmont, R. F. D.), St. Killian's, Rev. John Dolle.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- St. Mary, Waseca Co. (P. O. Waseca, R.F.D.), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. Coleman.
Mission — Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.

- Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
Mission—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Agnes'.
 Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Mission—Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's.
 Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis English.
Mission—Lake Wilson, Murray Co., St. —.
 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Gmeinder.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Max Wurst, V. F.
Schools—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
 High School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.
 Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
 High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Mikolai, D.D.
 West Albany, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Milville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Brazil.
 Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis Prokes, *p. l.*
Missions—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's; Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
 Willmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
 Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Missions—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
 Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.
 Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James Donovan.
 Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. McTeague.
Mission—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
 Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Killian's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Mission—Carlmona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.

- Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Riordan, St. Paul; Rev. E. Stack.
 Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. M. Lynch, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe, Rev. J. Durward.
 Absent: Rev. L. M. Lesches.
 Absent on leave: Rev. P. F. McDonough, Rev. Joseph Sand, Rev. Joseph Cieminski, Rev. J. J. Herek.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

- WINONA. *St. Mary's College, for boys*.—Very Rev. William E. F. Griffin, (Rector; Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. John H. Peschges, (Vice-Rector; Dean of Studies, Prof. of German and Latin); Rev. Patrick F. O'Brien, M.A., (Prof. of Higher Latin, Greek and English); Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics and History); Rev. Herman McKenna, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Christian Doctrine and English); Rev. Thomas Normoyle, S.T.L., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English); Rev. J. J. Glendon. Lay Professors, 4. Corporate title: "St. Mary's College, diocese of Winona." Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School)*.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Peter, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 150.
 ROCHESTER. *Heffron High School for Boys*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Richard, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa*.—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. 28 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., Dir. Lay Teachers, 12. Non-resident department lecturers, 5. Pupils, 350. Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., Chaplain.
 LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent*.—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 30.
 MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital*—26 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Patients during the year, 600. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Provincial House of the School Sisters of Notre Dame Academy.—Pupils, 57. Novices, 18. Candidates, 16. Mother Isidore, Supr. Sisters, 30. 250 Sisters in the Province. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul.
 OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Emerentia, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 106.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Mathilda, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 292; Novices, 31; Candidates, 12. Rev. C. A. Tritz, Chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy of Music and Art*. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, during the year, 6825. Connected herewith is a *School for Nurses*. Rev. Frank W. Tracy, Chaplain.
WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Dir. Orphans, 65. Rev. W. B. Bender, Chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Supr. Patients during the year, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Mankato.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Winona; Rochester.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.)—Winona; Adams; Adrian; Albert Lea; Austin; Caledonia; Easton; Ellsworth; Heron Lake; Iona; Johnsburg; Owatonna; Plainview; Motherhouse, Rochester; Schools at Rochester; St. James; Waseca.
School Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone; St. Killian.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Currie; Fulda.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Mankato, Minn.)—Winona; Lismore; Madella; Madison Lake; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Lake City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Women	1
Diocesan Priests	107	Students	350
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Sisters in Diocese	625
Total	113	Parishes with Parochial Schools	32
Churches with resident priests	82	Pupils, average attendance	6 300
Missions with churches	40	Little Boys' School	1
Total	122	Pupils	30
Stations	5	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	26	Orphans	65
Ecclesiastical Students	22	Total of young people under Catholic	
Academies for Young Ladies	4	care	6 850
Pupils	500	Hospitals	3
High Schools	11	Patients during the year	7 675
High Schools for Boys	2	Baptisms { Infants..... 700 { Total...	810
College for Boys	1	Adults..... 110 }	
Students	150	Deaths	—

Catholic Population, about... 67 000

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles — 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—*Res., Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900.—Right Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—*Res., Belmont, N. C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. P. F. MARION, Rev. P. G. MARION, Very Rev. C. DENNEN, Rev. LEO KUNZ, O.S.B., Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Dr. FELIX HINTEMMEYER; Very Rev. CHRIS. DENNEN, Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., asst.

Schools—For White Children. Attached to Sacred Heart College.

For Colored Children. St. Benedict's Abbey. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 72.

Missions—Dallas, Gaston Co., St. Joseph's.

School—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 36.

Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's.

Spencer Mountain, Gaston Co., St. Ellen's.

Chapel—Holy Angels, College Chapel, Rev. Michael McInerney, O.S.B., chaplain.

} Attended from the Abbey.

NORTH CAROLINA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY 801

- Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral,** Very Rev. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral rector. Rev. George A. Watkins, assistant. Res., 405 Ann st.
School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.
Missions—Artesia, Columbus Co.; Bolton, Columbus Co.; Chatbourne, Columbus Co.; Cronly, Columbus Co.; Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's; Fort Caswell, Brunswick Co.; Lillington, New Hanover Co.; Lumberton, Robinson Co.; Magnolia, Duplin Co.; Montague, Pender Co.; St. Augustine's, New Berlin, Columbus Co. (Church building); Rose Hill, Duplin Co.; St. Rose's; Southport, Brunswick Co.; Tabor, Columbus Co.; Vineland, Columbus Co.; Wallace, Duplin Co.; Wrightsville, Hanover Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
- St. Thomas' Church,** for colored people. Rev. Thomas P. Hayden, rector.
School—Six Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 300.
- Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's,** Rev. P. F. Marion, rector. Res., 18 Flint st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's.
Stations—Canton, Haywood Co.; Murphy, Cherokee Co.; Waynesville, Haywood Co.
Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 107.
Stations—Henrietta, Rutherford Co.; Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.; Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co.; Shelby, Cleveland Co.
- Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
School—For White Children.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's; Weldon, Halifax Co.; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.; Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.; Enfield, Halifax Co.; Penitentiary Farm.
- Elk Park, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart,** attended by Rev. E. F. Callahan of the Nashville diocese.
- Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's,** Rev. James F. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.; Cumnock, Chatham Co.; Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.; Laurinburg, Richmond Co.; Overhills, Harnett Co.; Sanford, Moore Co.
- Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's,** Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector. Res., 109 Schenk st.
Chapel—St. Leo's Hospital.
Mission—Reldsville, Rockingham Co.
Station—Burlington, Alamance Co.
- Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception,** Rev. P. G. Marion, rector.
Mission—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.
- Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus,** Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Rev. J. B. Golder, assistant.
School—For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Henderson, Warren Co., St. Paul's; Littleton, Warren Co., St. Mary's.
- Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's (for whites),** Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.
School—For white children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph's (for colored and missions),** Rev. M. J. Woods.
School—For Colored Children. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.
Missions—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.; Beaufort, Cartaret Co.; Chockowinity, Beaufort Co., St. Anne's; Dover, Craven Co.; Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's; Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.; Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's; Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.; Maysville, Jones Co.; Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.; Trenton, Jones Co.; Washington, Beaufort Co.
- Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's,** Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector.
Schools—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 35; Girls, 35.
 For Colored Children. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's; Bentonville, Johnson Co., St. Cecilia's; Bowdenville, Sampson Co., St. Bridget's; Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception; Denningtown, Sampson Co., San Antonio's; Dobbersville, Wayne Co., Emmanuel Church; Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart; Godwins, Sampson Co.; Peacock Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's; Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's.
- Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart,** Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
School—For White Children. Dominican Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 76.
Stations—Oxford, Granville Co.; Smithfield, Johnston Co.; Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.
- Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help,** Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd; Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Elm City, Wilson Co.; Wilson, Wilson Co.
- St. Helena, Pender Co. (Burgaw P.O.), St. Joseph's,** Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.
School—For Italian Children. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Van Eden, Pender Co.; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., Missionary.

School—For white children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

Missions—Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's; Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's; Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James'.

Stations—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Aloysius (Kelley Memorial); Lexington, Davidson Co.; Marion, McDowell Co.; Morganton, Catawba Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Whitney, Rowan Co.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.

Missions—Carthage, Moore Co.; Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James'; Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Monroe, Union Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Pinehurst, Moore Co., Sacred Heart Chapel; Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's (Hallahan Memorial), Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B.

Mission—Saluda, Polk Co.

Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B.; rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.

Stations—Mt. Airy, Surrey Co.; North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.; Salem, Forsythe Co.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT. *Belmont Cathedral Abbey* (Benedictine).—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., (Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (Vic. Gen. and Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Cath. Rector); Rev. George Lester, O.S.B.; Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (Procurator; 2nd Academic); Rev. Thomas Ostreich, O.S.B., (Censor Librorum and Librarian; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Scriptures and Classics); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Rev. Alphonsus Buss, O.S.B., (Prof. of Liturgy, Art and Sub-Academic in part); Rev. Michael McInerney, O.S.B., (Official Architect; Prof. of Architecture and Mathematics); Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (Diocesan Music Director; Prof. of Music, Plain Chant and Sub-Academic in part); Rev. Phillip Fink, O.S.B., (Prof. of Sciences); Rev. Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B., Rev. Edmund Meister, O.S.B., (3rd Academic); Rev. Benedict Rettger, O.S.B., (4th Academic); Rev. Basil McKee, O.S.B., (1st Commercial); Rev. Nicholas Billey, O.S.B., (2nd Commercial).

Subject to the Abbey are 39 Priests, 5 Clerics in Minor Orders, 1 Novice; 35 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices. *Extra-territorially*—Benedictine Colleges at Richmond, Va., and Savannah, Ga. Industrial School in Bristow, Va.

Belmont Abbey and College (St. Mary's)—Conducted by the Fathers of Belmont Cathedral Abbey. Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Pres. Professors, 13; Assistant Professors, 5. Students: Classical, 65; Commercial, 30.

Belmont Abbey Seminary, under the immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop. Students, 16.

NAZARETH. *Apostolate of Secular Priests*.—Rev. George A. Woods, Superior; Rev. James B. Golder, Rev. Robert Barton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Cecilia Cobb, Supr. Sisters, 37; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Convent are the *Sacred Heart College* for Young Ladies. Pupils, 40; *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School* for Girls. Sister M. Clare, Dir. Pupils, 20; *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for little Boys under 13 years. Students, 24. Sister M. Margaret, Dir.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve's College* for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother Deplanck, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 132. Lay Teachers, 10. Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., Chaplain. Sisters, 25.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (428 S. Main st.)—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 100.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy General Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bride, Supr. Patients, 267.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital*.—11 Daughters of Charity, of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School* for Nurses; Sister Veronica, Supr. Patients, 1167. 30 Lay Nurses.

NAZARETH—*Orphanage for Boys*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 41. *Preparatory or Industrial School* for Boys. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey) — Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, with Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of Mercy (Belmont) — Asheville, Belmont, Charlotte, Nazareth, Newbern, Salisbury, Wilmington.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Greensboro.

Dominican Sisters (Newburg, N. Y.) — Durham, Newton Grove, Raleigh.

Franciscan Sisters (Mill Hill, England) — Wilmington.

Sisters of Christian Education — Asheville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary.....	1	Preparatory Schools.....	2
Secular Priests.....	18	Students.....	49
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Colleges for girls.....	2
Total.....	38	Students.....	172
Churches with resident priests.....	18	Parochial Schools.....	16
Missions with Churches.....	32	Pupils } White.....	646
Total Churches.....	50	} Colored.....	554
Stations.....	55	Orphanages.....	2
Chapels.....	5	Orphans.....	61
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	35	Hospitals.....	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	81	Number of patients per annum....	1534
Seminary.....	1	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	1 594
Clerical Students.....	14	Baptisms { Infants.....210 }	Total 287
College for boys.....	1	} Adults (Converts) 77 }	
Students.....	100	Deaths.....	107
Catholic Population.....	6,972		

RUTHENIAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE.

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913.



RIGHT REVEREND

STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D.

First Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; consecrated May 12, 1907.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 816 North Franklin st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALEX. DZUBAY. Res., *Leisenring, Pa.*

Secretary—Rev. BASIL STETZYUK. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 818 North Franklin st.*

Chancery Office—Philadelphia, Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. VLADIMIR DOWHOVYCH, Very Rev. NICHOLAS CHOPEY, Very Rev. VALENTINE GORZO, Very Rev. VICTOR MIROSHAY, Very Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY, Very Rev. PETER PONIATYSHYN.

Curia for Matrimonial and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. S. S. ORTYNSKY, Bishop, *chairman*; Very Rev. A. DZUBAY, *vice-chairman*; Very Rev. P. PONIATYSHYN, *procurator fiscalis*; Very Rev. V. MIROSHAY, *defensor*; Rev. B. STETZYUK, *secretarius pro discipl.*; Very Rev. A. KOMPORDAY, *secretarius pro matrim.* *Judices*: Very Rev. J. KONSTANKEVYCH, Very Rev. N. STRUTYNSKY, Very Rev. A. LOTOVYCH, Very Rev. S. VASHCHYSHYN, Very Rev. S. GULOVICH, Very Rev. A. ROTKO.

Concilium Vigilantia—Very Rev. A. ULITZKY, Very Rev. V. BALOGH, Very Rev. A. PRYSTAY.

Censores Librorum—Very Rev. J. HANULYA, Very Rev. P. PONIATYSHYN.

Curia for Administrative Causes—Very Rev. N. PIDHORECKY, *chairman*; Very Rev. V. MIROSHAY, *vice-chairman*; Rev. B. STETZYUK, *secretary*; Very Rev. N. CHOPEY, Very Rev. PH. TARNAVSKY, *consultors*.

Society for Defense and Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. A. DZUBAY, *president*; Very Rev. A. ULITZKY, *vice-president*; Very Rev. M. JACKOVICH, Very Rev. V. DOWHOVYCH, Very Rev. J. CHAPLINSKY, *consultors*.

Examinatores Synodales et Prosynodales—Very Rev. A. HOLOSNYAY, *chairman*; Very Rev. J. HANULYA, *examinatores*; Very Rev. P. PONIATYSHYN, Very Rev. J. CHAPLINSKY, Very Rev. N. CHOPEY.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. V. GORZO, *chairman*; Very Rev. N. STRUTYNSKY, *vice-president*; Very Rev. V. DOWHOVYCH, *secretary*.

Deaneries:

- 1.—Boston, Mass. Dean: Rev. ORESTES CHORNYAK. Res., Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
- 2.—Chicago, Ill. Dean: Rev. V. BALOGH. Res., Whiting, Ind., 550 John st.
- 3.—Cleveland, Ohio. Dean: Rev. D. DOBROTWOR. Res., 2280 W. Seventh st.
- 4.—Homestead, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. A. HOLOSNYAY. Res., Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
- 5.—New York, N.Y. Dean: Very Rev. N. PIDHORECKY. Res., New York., 22 E. Seventh st.
- 6.—Philadelphia, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. A. KOMPORDAY. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
- 7.—Pittsburgh, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. V. DOWHOVYCH. Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 7th st., S. S.
- 8.—Scranton, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. M. JACKOVICH. Res., Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.
- 9.—Shenandoah, Pa. Dean: Rev. LEO LEVITZKY. Res., Shenandoah, Pa., 114 So. Chestnut st.
- 10.—South Fork, Pa. Dean: Rev. ELIAS GOYDICH. Res., South Fork, Pa.
- 11.—Syracuse, N.Y. Dean: Very Rev. ALEX. PRYSTAY. Res., Syracuse, N.Y., 104 S. Willbur ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,** 810 N. Franklin st., Rt. Rev. Stephen Soter Ortynsky, Bishop; Rev. Basil Stetzuk, rector; Rev. Max Kinash, Rev. Alex. Fyk. Res., 821 N. Franklin st.
School—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Boys, 36; Girls, 52.
Chapel—Convent of St. Basil the Great, 830 N. Seventh st.
HOLY GHOST, 1925 W. Passyunk ave., Very Rev. Augustine Komporday. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Clifton Heights, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Cathedral.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA

- Alden Station,** Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Miron Danilovich. Box 124.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas; Rhone, Luzerne Co., Transfiguration.
Station—Nanticoke, Luzerne Co.
Allegheny (Pittsburgh), Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Joseph Hanulya. Res., 8 Sterling st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Kuziw. Res., 446 Grant st.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mitro. Res., 121 Cherry st.
School—(Summer only). Pupils, 48.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Yezlarsky. Box, 113.
Arcadia, Indiana Co., Transfiguration, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Barnesboro.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Basil Dobushovsky. Box 255.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alex. Kossey. Box 576.
Backerton, Cambria Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, Barnesboro.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas Burik. Box 387.
Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from St. Michael's Church, Hazleton.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Gulovich. Box 346.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 123.
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Burik. Box 84.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Constantine Koskovics. Res., 302 Third st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Hryvnak. Res., 113 Third st.
Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Michael's, attended from Carnegie.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alex. Rotko. Res., 303 Jane st.
Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Paul Rutkay. Res., 828 Meadow ave.
Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Derzyruka. Res., 3010 W. Third st.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., Ascension, Rev. Ireneus Matyacko. Box 266.
Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Mankovich. Box 517.
Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Hilary Yakymovych. Box 552.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Emil Artimovich. Res., 217 Fourth st.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Lipecky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Scranton.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(Continued).

- Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Theodorovych. Res., 940 Oak st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Lukats.
 Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church, Wilkes-Barre.
 Farrell (So. Sharon), Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Danilovich. Box 255.
 Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Anthony Strocky.
Mission—New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Vladimir.
 Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Simpson.
 Frankford, Philadelphia Co., St. Josaphat, Rev. Leo Chapelsky. Res., 2659 Orthodox st.
 Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich. Res., 643 Fern st.
 Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. —.
 Hanastown (Jamestown), Westmoreland Co., Annunciation Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Trauger.
 Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony Ulanitzky.
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Martyak. Res., 553 Arthur st.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Duda. Res., 32 East Beach st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Theodor Dwulit. Res., 74 N. Laurel st.
 Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alexis Holosnyay. Res., Dixon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 125.
 St. Elias, Rev. Ernest Suba.
 Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius, Rev. John Dorszynsky. Res., 1015 Gaskill ave.
 Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vladimir Obushkevitch.
 Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Eugene Petrassovich. Box 67.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 62; girls, 81.
 Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Szabados. Res., 413 Power st.
 St. Nicholas, Rev. John Shuchovsky. Res., 623 Maple ave.
 Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Molchanyl. Res., 321 Chestnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 62.
 Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Gabriel Martyak. Box 41.
 Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption, attended from Bradenville.
 Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alex. Dzubay, V.G.
 Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cyril Perozok.
Mission—Sayre, Bradford Co., Assumption of Our Lord.
 McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Janitzky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 76.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John Rubinovych. Res., 210 W. Blaine st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
 McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 410 Sixth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 111; girls, 106.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ostap.
 McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Arnold Suba.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John Kutzky. Res., 116 Ella st.
 Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 131.
 Maizeville (Mahanoy Plane), Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Shenandoah.
School—Pupils, 75.
 Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. George's, Rev. Andrew Kaminsky.
 St. Nicholas, Rev. Joseph Pelechovych. Box 336.
School—Pupils, 60.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Pelechovych.
 Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption, Rev. Alex. Pelensky. Res., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
Station—Bentleyville, Washington Co.
 Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Demetrius Chomiak. Res., 131 N. Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Marion Heights, — Co., St. Mary's.
School—Pupils, 60.
 Mont Clare (P. O. Phoenixville), Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Suba. Box 4.
 New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Latrobe.
 New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mhley. Box 12.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
 Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul Stavrovsky.
 Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Guryansky. Box 87.
School—Pupils, 87.
 Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Peter Sereda. Res., Coyne. Box 92.
 Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., All Saints, Rev. Theophan Obushkevich. Box 466.
School—Pupils, 49.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Elias Kuziw. Res., 135 River ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 126; Girls, 123.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(Continued).

- Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Barnesboro.
- Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych. Res., 109 Seventh st., S. S.
- St. John the Baptist (II.), Rev. Desidery Zubrycky. Res., 712 Carson st.
School—Pupils, 80.
- Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodore Vasovchik. Res., 407 Atwood st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- St. John Chrysostom (Pittsburgh-Hazelwood), Rev. Nestor Volensky. Res., 405 Forward ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
- Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Myron Volkay. Res., 205 N. Main st.
School—Pupils, about 150.
- Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Zachary Orun. Res., 20 Turner st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
- Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Popovich. Res., cor. Cherry and Charlotte sts.
School—Pupils, 55.
- Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Sigmund Brinsky. Res., 714 Second ave.
- Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vladimir Ulanysky. Box 182.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 85.
- Rankin, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Paskuta. Res., 147 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 75; Girls, 70.
- Reading, Berks Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Pottstown every Sunday.
- St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky.
Mission—Brockton, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. John Fekula. Box 145.
Missions—Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary. Twice a month.
- Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary. Once a month.
- Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Jeannette.
- Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Jackovich. Res., 215 Fourth ave.
- St. Vladimir, Rev. Anthony Lotovych. Res., 430 N. Seventh st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Coarba. Res., 425 S. Irving ave.
- Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration, Very Rev. John Konstankevych. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.
- Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Szabo.
Mission—Erie, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo Levitzky. Res., 114 So. Chestnut st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 25.
- Mission*—St. John the Baptist.
- Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Bernatsky. Box 163.
- South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Elias Goydich. Box 543.
Missions—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Dunlo, Cambria Co., St. George's.
- Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Basil Manyvsky. Res., 51 Shoemaker st.
- Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Vladimir Kopytchak. Box 56.
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's Church, Scranton.
- Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukats.
- Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Dobra. Res., 20 Peter st.
- Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Chohey. Res., 695 N. Main st.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Spoltakevych. Res., 635 N. River st.
- Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bradenville.
- Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Polyansky. Res., 803 Somerset ave.
Mission—Jerome, Somerset Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev.—.
- Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Orestes Chornyak. Res., 717 Arctic st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 135.
- Holy Trinity, attended from St. John the Baptist.
- Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman Zalitch. Res., 7 Walnut st.
- New Britain, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Stephen Vascheyshyn. Res., 184 North st.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Bisaha. Res., 121 Beaver st.
- New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hartford.
- Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, New Britain.

STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Michael's, attended from Chester, Pa.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., St. Nicholas. Very Rev. Nicholas Strutytsky. Res., 2240 Rice st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Petrivsky. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

St. Mary's, Rev. Max Relich. Res., 4949 S. Seeley ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Pazdrey. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.

STATE OF INDIANA.

Gary, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Thegze. Res., 1248 Madison st.

Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Valentine Balogh. Res., 550 John st.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Constantine Kurylo. Res., 238 So. Ann st.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Chapel.

Orphanage—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great.

Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended every Sunday from Baltimore, Md.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alexis Paulak. Res., 114 Trowbridge st., Cambridge.
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Woonsocket, R.I.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Niccon Romaniuk. Res., 82 Cicotte ave.

Hamtramck, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Prodan. Res., 747 Holbrook ave.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jason Kovach. Res., 2220 Second st., N. E.

St. Constantine, Rev. Timothy Vasylevich. Res., 312 Sixth ave., N.E.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francois Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene Bartosh. Box 652.

St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Basil Zoldak. Res., 1120 Dolman st.

Mission—Madison, Madison Co., St. Mary's.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Zacharko. Res., 54 Walnut st.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co. St. John Baptist, Rev. Thomas Szabo. Res., 210 Twenty-second st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 55.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. Alex. Medvecky.

St. Demetrius, attended from Assumption Church, Perth Amboy, every Sunday.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky. Res., 347 Grier ave.

Elizabethport, Union Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Roman Volyneec. Res., 12 Erie st.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexis Ulitzky. Res., 61 Grand st.

Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Ponlatyshyn. Res., 295 Hunterdon st.

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. Eustachy Sydoryak. Res., 42 Van Buren st.

St. Michael's, Rev. Ireneus Janitzky. Res., 96 First st.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—(Continued).

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Joseph Chaplinsky. Res., 188 Easton st.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kushtan. Res., 406 Division st.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Kovalitzky. Res., 624 Amboy ave.
 Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from Trenton.
 Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kovalchuk. Res., 210 Grand st.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Philemon Tarnavsky. Res., 132 Washington ave.
 Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Thegze. Res., 228½ Clinton st.
Sunday School—Pupils, 96.
 Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Lotovych. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
 St. Elias, Rev. Peter Keshelak. Res., 624 Leonard st.
 Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 158 Germain st.
 Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 198 Ontario st.
 Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 175 Horse Heads blvd.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Velyhorsky. Box 642.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
 Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Malamiak. Res., 107 W. Germain st.
Missions—Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Nicholas.
 Utica, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
 New York City, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, rector; Rev. Michael Lysiak, asst. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Homicko. Res., 237 East Twelfth st.
 Rochester, Monroe Co., SS. Eucharisty, Rev. Basil Merenkiv. Res., 303 Hudson ave.
 Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alexis Prystay. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
 Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Michael Lukavsky. Res., 340 First st.
 Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Myron Sterniuk. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.
Mission—Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Nicholas.
 Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Very Rev. Victor Miroshay. Res., 62 Ash st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 53.
Mission—Peekskill, Westchester Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Nestor Dmytriw. Res., 29 Chestnut st.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Belfield, Stark Co., (*Ukraina P.O.*), St. Demetrius, Rev. Michael Skrocky.
Mission—Wilton, Burleigh Co.
Station—Gorham, Billings Co.

STATE OF OHIO.

Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Cornelius Zapotoczky. Res., 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Balogh. Res., 2779 Ambler ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Demetrius Dobrotvor. Res., 2230 W. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Makar. Res., 2036 Scoville ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
 St. Nicholas, Rev. Emil Hranilovich. Res., 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Stations—Akron, Summit Co.; Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co.
Chapel—At Nicholas.
 Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. George's, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Cleveland.
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Basil Berecz. Res., 2833 Wood ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 42.
 St. Michael's, attended from St. Nicholas Church.
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption, Rev. —.
Missions—Rossford, Lucas Co.; Toledo, Wood Co.
 Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Cleveland.
 Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's, Rev. —.
Station—Belle Valley, Noble Co., Chapel.

STATE OF OHIO.—(Continued).

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Szabo. Box 88.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 59.
Mission—Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene Volkay.
 Res., 1509 Gilbert ave.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Zatzerkowny. Res., 526 W. Raynor ave.
 St. Nicholas, Rev. Alex. Pop. Res., 1898 Willson ave.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 174 W. School st.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lukas Bilansky.
 Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.

STATE OF VERMONT.

Proctor, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Granville, N. Y.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

There are no communities of men. The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

The Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great conduct a school in Philadelphia, attached to the Cathedral, and an Orphanage at Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Maryland. There are eleven professed sisters, nine novices and nineteen postulants.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convent	1
Secular Clergy	153	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Orphans	61
Churches with Resident Priests	152	Total number of young people under	
Missions	54	Ruthenian care	—
Stations	12	Baptisms { Infants.... } Total	—
Parochial Schools	150	{ Adults.... } Total	—
Pupils		Deaths	—
Ruthenian Catholics, about..... 500,000			

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles — 586,400.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904.
Res., Juneau, Alaska.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. *Second*—Very
Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resigned March 1904.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. R. CRIMONT, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

Juneau, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. James A. Kennelly, S.J., rector and chancellor; Rev.
George M. Bailey, S.J.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.

Stations—Eagle River; Perseverance; Sheep Creek.

Chitina (Copper River), attended from Cordova.

Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector.

Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).

Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., rector.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.

Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.

Stations—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.

Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., rector; 1
Brother, S.J.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Stations—Chatanika; Chena; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek.

Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.

Mission—Haines.

Iditarod, Visited from Holy Cross Mission.

Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Paul P. Kern, S.J., rector.

Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rose and St. John.

Station—Petersburg.

Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., *supr.*; 1 Brother.

School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils: Day, 35; Boarders, 11.

Chapel—Holy Cross Hospital. Sister Gregory, *Supr.*

Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. Bellarmine Lafortune, S.J., rector.

School—Eskimo. Pupils, 25.

Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomedé.

Ruby City (Yukon River), St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Desjardins, S.J.

Station—Long City.

Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., rector.

Mission—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.

St. Michael, St. Michael's, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J., rector.

Tanana, and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius' Gonzaga, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., rector.

Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.

Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector;

Rev. William A. Shepherd, S.J.

School—Ursuline Nuns. Teaching special branches: Music. Languages, Religion.

Stations—Ellamar, Latouche.

Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Valdez.

Station—Knik (Cook Inlet).

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., *supr.*; 5 Brothers, S.J.
Mission—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.

Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.

Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, Rev. Joseph Desjardins, S.J., of Ruby City.

Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, Loudon, Yokokakat.

Nulato St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J., 1 Brother, S.J.

Stations—Koyukuk, Old Kaltag (Yukon River), Tihkakak (Innoko River), and other villages on Middle Yukon.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akulurak, (*St. Michael P.O.*) (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Joseph M. Treca, S.J.; 2 Brothers, S.J.

Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranaramé.

Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.

Mary's Igloo (Seward Peninsula), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Bernard, S.J.

Orphanage—Orphans, 12.

Stations—Agiopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.

Nome, Holy Angels Eskimo Mission, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.

Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, served from Akularak.

Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.

Pilot Station (Yukon River), Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J.

Stations—Villages above and below Andreafsky.

Pimute, St. John the Apostle, Rev. Aloysius Robaut, S.J.

St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission, Rev. Joseph Chapdelaine, S.J.

Stations—Chenilia, Kilketarik, Pastolik, Picmetalik, Stebben, Unalakleet.

Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, visited from Pimute.

Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zeno, Supr. Patients, 484; Trained Nurses: Female, 3; Male, 2.

DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Margaret, Supr. Patients, 207; Pupils, 73.

FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Monaldi, Supr. Patients, 350.

NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gregory, Supr. Patients, 150. Employees, 3.

VALDEZ. *Ursuline Convent*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of the Angels, Local Supr. Pupils, 25.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Laurentia, Local Supr. Girls, 40. *Boarding School for Boys* conducted by the Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 20.

KOSEREFSKY. *Boarding School for Boys*.—3 Brothers, S.J., Teachers. Industrial Branches and Grammar School. Pupils, 50.

Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 65.

NULATO. *Day School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 65.

ST. MICHAEL. *St. Ursula's-by-the-Sea*.—Day-School and Hospital for the Eskimo Children, Ursuline Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Victoria, B.C.)—Juneau; Douglas; Koserefsky; Nulato.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fairbanks, Nome.

Ursuline Nuns (Rome, Italy.)—St. Mary's, Akularak; Valdez.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	21	Academy.....	1
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus.....	10	Boarding Schools.....	4
Sisters of Charity of Providence.....	15	Day Schools.....	4
Sisters of St. Ann.....	26	Hospitals.....	4
Ursuline Nuns.....	8	Orphanage.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	17	Patients cared for.....	1191
Missions with chapel.....	19	Total Children in Catholic Institutions....	360

Catholic Population {	Whites, about.....	7,000	Total, 11,500
	Natives, about.....	4,500	

*CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory).

Comprises all of the Canal Zone from the Atlantic Ocean to the Pacific Ocean.

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE DIOCESE OF PANAMA, CENTRAL AMERICA, OF
WHICH RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM ROJAS, C.M., D.D.,
IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission, Rev. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M., pastor; Rev. James
Hafner, C.M., Rev. Joseph Aspio, C.M., assts.
Missions—Corozal; Cristobal, St. Joseph's; Gatun, St. Rita's; Miraflores.
Camp Otis, C.Z., Rev. M. G. Doran, chaplain, Tenth Infantry, U. S. Army.

INSTITUTIONS.

CRISTOBAL, C. Z., *Cristobal College* — Under the direction of the Christian Brothers. Bro.
Charles, Director. Boarders, 30; Day Scholars, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Vincentian Fathers—Balboa; Corozal; Cristobal; Gatun; Miraflores.
Christian Brothers—Cristobal.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	4	Hospital	1
Churches	4	College	1
Chapels	2	Catholic Population, about	900

* Partially reprinted from the 1914 edition as complete returns were lacking at the time of going to press. It is said that the Zone is practically a military camp, and that all civilians will be living at Balboa or Cristobal.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM

(United States Territory).

ERECTED MARCH 1, 1911.

Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands under the domination of the United States.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTINE BERNAUS Y 'SERRA, O.M.CAP., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam and Titular Bishop of Milopotamo; appointed May 9, 1913.—Res.,
Agana, Guam.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

AGANA, Rt. Rev. Augustine Bernaus Y Serra, O.M.Cap., D.D.; Rev. Ezechiél De Matarone,
O.M.Cap.; Rev. Gualterus de Campo, O.M.Cap.
Agat, Rev. Didacus de Barcinone, O.M.Cap.
Jnarajan, Rev. Silvestre de Santibaner, O.M.Cap.
Meriso, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap., V.G.
Sumez, Rev. Didacus de Barcinone, O.M.Cap.
Umata, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap., V.G.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop.....	1	Pupils.....	978
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches.....	9	Orphans.....	15
Parishes.....	6	Baptisms.....	515
Brothers.....	3	Conversions.....	6
Schools.....	7	Non-Catholic population.....	2 500
Catholic Population.....13,700			

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

Comprises Tutuila, the Samoan Island, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the domination of the United States.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOAN ISLANDS, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND PETER BROYER, S.M., D.D., IS THE PRESENT VICAR APOSTOLIC.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

Parish of Leone. Rev. A. Pesneau, S.M., pastor, Pro-Vicar for American Possessions. This parish contains 3 stations with churches.

Schools—1 school for boys, conducted by 3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 190.

1 school for girls, conducted by 3 Marist Sisters. Pupils, 45.

6 Catholic schools, conducted by Catechists.

Catholic population, 327 persons.

Communions during the year, 3500.

Pago-Pago. Rev. Benj. Briand, S.M., pastor; Rev. Th. Guyavarch, S.M., assistant. This parish contains 10 stations with churches.

Schools—1 school for girls, conducted by 3 Marist Sisters. Pupils, 60.

9 Catholic schools, conducted by Catechists. Pupils, 111.

Catholic population, 423 persons.

Communions during the year, 4120.

ISLAND OF TOKELAU.

Tokelau. Rev. J. B. Dumas, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 2 stations with churches;

Schools—2 Catholic schools, conducted by Catechists. Pupils, 96.

Catholic population, 270.

ISLAND OF MANUA.

Manua. Attended by the pastor of Tokelau. There is as yet no church building and no school.

Catholic population, 24.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	4	Sisters	6
Churches	15	Brothers	3
Schools	20	Baptisms	59
Pupils	502	Communions	7 620
Catholic Population		1044	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceania, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' northern latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands and Bishop of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.—Res., *Honolulu*.

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROBERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven Chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Father Maximin, provincial; Rev. Father Mathias, pro-vicar; Rev. Father Stephen, vice-prov.; Rev. Father Valentin, secretary; Rev. Fathers Ulrich, Victor, Reginald, Rodrique and Ildefonse, assistants.—St. Louis College: Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.
Ewa and Waipahu.—Three Chapels—Rev. Father Charles.
Kalihi Valley.—Catholic Orphanage.—Rev. Fathers Celestin and Edmund.
Koolau.—Three Churches—Rev. Father Martinus. Res., Heela.
Schofield Barracks.—Rev. Ignatius Fealy, chaplain, U. S. A., 1st Field Artillery.
Waiakua.—Church—Rev. Father Sebastian.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa.—Three Churches or Chapels—Rev. Father Celestin. Res., Koloa.
Kilauea.—Three Chapels—Rev. Father Victorinus.
Makaweli.—Three Chapels—Rev. Father Hermann.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Philipp at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Hana.—Eight Chapels.—Rev. Father Charles.
Kuau.—Four Chapels.—Rev. Father Francis.
Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Bruno. Res., Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels.—Rev. Father Athanasius. Res., Wakawao.
Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Father Justin von Scheyk. 3 Chapels. Res., Wailuku.
Puunene.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Ambrose. Res., Puunene.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hamakua.—Seven Chapels.—Rev. Father Paul. Res., Honokaa. Rev. Father Jules. Res., Kukanā.
Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Fathers James, Aloys and Hubert.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Gabriel. Res., Honomu.
Kau.—Seven Churches or Chapels.—Rev. Father Jacques Beynes. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.
Kohala.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Patrick. Res., Halawa, Hawaii.
Kona (North).—Six Churches or Chapels.—Rev. Father Gerard. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels.—Rev. Father Eugene. Res., Napoopoo.
Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto. Res., Pāhoa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HEEIA. *One School*.—Pupils, 40.
Hilo. *St. Mary's School*.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 312.
One School for Girls.—6 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 310.
HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*.—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Louis Henry. Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 835.
S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Mary Lawrence, Superior. Pupils, 515.
Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kaimuki).—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Sister Constantine, Principal. Pupils, 70.
KAU. *One School*.—Pupils, 24; *KAUAI*. *One School*.—Pupils, 40; *LAHAINA*. *One School*. Pupils, 144.
WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School for Boys*.—5 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, Dir. Pupils, 273.
One School for Girls.—4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 260.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage*, under the Sisters of the SS. Hearts. Orphans, 48. Sister Alexandrina, Principal. 5 Sisters.
Kapiolani Home for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, (Orphanage, at government expense), under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 65.
WAILUKU. *Maui Hospital* (at government expense).—For general diseases. 5 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients, 20.
MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*.—Home for Boys and Girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 142 Inmates.
Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, women and Girls, affected with the disease. 42 Inmates.
 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Mother Marianne, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Mary of Paris (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.
Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Belgium)—In all Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hilo, Wailuku.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts (Paris, France)—Honolulu.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Academies	4
Churches	32	Parochial Schools	9
Chapels	62	Children attending Schools	2 936
Catholic Population		42,000	

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

SEE ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511 BY POPE JULIUS II.

Diocese comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praelare," Feb. 20, 1903.

Square Miles - 4,000

RIGHT REVEREND

W. A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; consecrated February 24th, 1907.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been fifty-one occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANZO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, having taken possession of this See in 1513.

Vicar General—Very Rev. PEDRO M. BERRIOS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN LYNCH, C.S.S.R.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CARLOS ORMAECHEA.

Administrator of Pious Foundations—Rev. ALFONSO MARRERO.

Director Diocesan Review "Borinquen"—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

Cathedral Chapter, Archdeacon—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L.; Very Rev. MANUEL DIAZ CANEJA, D.D., *Doctoral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., MANUEL D. CANEJA, D.D., Revs. FRANCIS VICARIO, C.M., AGUSTIN REXACH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., Revs. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., LUCIANO MARTINEZ, JOHN A. LYNCH, C.S.S.R., MARIANO VASSALLO.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. PEDRO M. BERRIOS.

Censor Librorum—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D., Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Very Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, master of ceremonies, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea, treasurer.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Mariano Vassallo.

San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Calixto Pérez, pastor.

Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Antonio de Castillo, rector; Rev. Daniel de Bilbao, Rev. Plácido de Moreda. 3 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, rector; Revs. Serafin Rodriguez, Doroteo Esparza, P. Guerra, P. Rojo. 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus, Rev. Ignacio de Dios, rector; Rev. Rafael Mangual, asst.

San Mateo, Santurce, Rev. Francis Ceballos, pastor; Rev. J. Palacios, asst.

St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. John A. Lynch, C.S.S.R., supr., Rev. Joseph Strauss, C.S.S.R.

Santa Ana, attended from Cathedral.

Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Garcia Lague, chaplain.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from Cathedral.

Chapel of Asilo Ancianos Desamparados, Rev. Pedro Casado, chaplain.

Chapel of the Convalecencia, Hermanas de Caridad, a Lazarist Father.

Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo, a Lazarist Father.

Chapel of College of Madames of the Sacred Heart, attended from San Mateo.

Chapels of San Ildefonso and Párvulos, attended from San José.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.

Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Baldomero Fernandez.

Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Angel Cámara, O.S.A.

Agua Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, Rev. Nicholas Tracy.

- Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. José M. Rivera.
 Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.
 Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustín Rexach, Rev. Luis Rodríguez, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Lucille, Supr. Pupils, 250.
 Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
 Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. M. Espinosa.
 Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. J. García Albiac.
 Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. José M. Sánchez.
 Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Martín Luyck, O.P., pastor; Revs. Jacinto Corsprog, O.P., Lorenzo Velschen, O.P.
School—8 Dominican Sisters (Brooklyn, N.Y.). Pupils, 255.
 Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.
 Caguas, Church of The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Mariano Olalla, acting pastor.
 Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Pedro Riera.
 Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. P. Constantino, O.M.Cap.
 Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincente Smith, O.P.
 Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrés Echevarría.
 Celba, Church of San Antonio, attended from Fajardo.
 Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
 Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. García Vega.
 Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodríguez.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
 Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Juan García Robiáu.
 Corozal, Church of Jesus María Jose, Rev. José García.
 Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.
 El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, Rev. José Ballesteros.
 Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Juan López Hernández.
 Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. P. López.
 Guanica, Chapel, Rev. Francisco Simónis, O.P.
 Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Baldomero Montaner, pastor (retired); Rev. Felipe Clinton, acting pastor.
 Guayanilla, Church of Purísima Concepción, Rev. Jordán Raemakers, O.P., pastor; Rev. José M. Nazario (retired).
 Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. Baldomero Rejas.
 Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Leocadio del Saz.
 Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, Rev. Antonio Gonzales.
 Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Juan J. Lebron.
 Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Santiago Miller, O.P., pastor; Rev. Domingo Povel, O.P.
 Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, attended from Utuado.
 Juana Díaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Francisco Serviá.
 Juncos, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donato Noboa.
 La Esperanza, Church of La Virgen de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
 Las Floridas, Church of Las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
 Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, attended from San German.
 Las Marías, Church of Corazón de María, Rev. Pedro Arancibia, O.S.A.
 Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martínez, pastor; Rev. Vicente Aquilue (retired).
 La Vega, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.
 Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Antonio Queipo.
 Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Río Grande.
 Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
 Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, attended from Las Marías.
 Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. José Foix.
 Mayagüez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. Caspar Bitter, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Rev. John Groell, C.S.S.R., Rev. Giles Nuststein, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Murphy, C.S.S.R., Rev. Timothy McDonnell, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael Braun, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Gunn, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 782.
 Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
Missions—Aldea Saenz; Guanagibo, St. Gerard's; Maleza; Playa Grande, St. Patrick's; Quebrada Grande, St. Anne's, *School*—14 Sisters of Charity, St. Louis, Mo., Sister Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 231; Rosario.
 Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, attended from Aguadilla.
 Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Martín Barry.
 Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. José Rodríguez.
 Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Domingo Vila.
 Palo Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
 Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Julio Guilbert.
 Peñuelas, Church of San José, Rev. Pedro Rodríguez.
 Piedras, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.
 Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Cipriano Peña, C.M., pastor; Rev. Juan Alonso, Rev. Saturnino Janices, Rev. Francisco Pampliega, Rev. P. Salazar, Rev. Gervasio Zavaleta. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 207.

Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. Santiago Estrada, pastor (retired); attended from Isabela.

Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Anasco.
Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ramón Dávila.
Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. José Torres; Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Bonaventura, Supr.; Rev. P. Constantino. 3 Lay Brothers.

Mission—San Antonio, St. —.

Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San German.

Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. Pedro Puras.

Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, attended from Santa Isabel.

San German, Church of San German, Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Rev. Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., assts.

School—Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.

Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Felix Vecchini.

San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. José Martínez Ortiz.

San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Rafael Funtané.

Toa-Alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Angel Noval.

Toa-Baja, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Toa-Alta.

Trujillo-Bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.

Utua, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Palacio, pastor; Revs.

Victoria de Valladolid, Constantino de la Vega, assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.

Vega-Alta, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Gregorio Frias.

Vega-Baja, Church of The Holy Rosary, Rev. Macelino Franco.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 123.

Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Juan Rivera.

Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Diaz.

Yabucoa, Church of Guardian Angels, Rev. Luciano Martínez.

Yauco, Church of Holy Rosary; Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquín Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs.

Cayetano Hentzen, Alberto Putters, Venancio Kessels, assts.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 143.

Retired: Rev. B. Montaner, Rev. José M. Nazario, Rev. J. Gonzalez and Rev. Vicente Aquilue.

On Leave of Absence: Rev. Domingo Miró; José García; Gabriel Castango.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

SAN JUAN. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Ildefonso*, (Rio Piedras).—Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell,

Pro-Rector; Rev. Hubert Putz, Professor of Languages. Pupils, 17.

Catholic Trade School—Comprising a Home for Poor Working Boys. Rev. A. Marrero Vázquez, Dir. Pupils, 16.

College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce)—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Mesdames of the Sacred Heart. Mother Bolívar, Supr. Religious, 40; Pupils, 118.

College of St. Thomas Aquinas (Santurce)—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N.Y. Religious, 4; Pupils, 50.

College of the Immaculate Conception (Santurce)—A Day School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Micaela, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 125.

College San Ildefonso—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 65.

Collegio Parvulos—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.

College N. S. de La Providencia—In charge of Sisters of Charity, for the Internal affairs of Catholic Trade School. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Religious, 4.

School for the Deaf and Dumb (St. Michael's)—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Isabella, Supr. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 59.

MAYAGUEZ. *School of the Immaculate Conception*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentina, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 95.

CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Maria Alrue, Supr. Patients, 112.

Hospital Conception—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (Santurce)—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 75.

Municipal Asylum, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Supr. Inmates, 50.

Carmelite Convent—Calced Nuns. Mother Theresa, Prioress. Sisters, 19.

Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Mother Thomas, Supr. Religious, 4.

ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, Supr. Patients, 84.
 MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Patients, 104.
 PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 45.
Hospital, "Asilo de Damas"—5 Sisters of Charity.
Siervas de Maria. 6 Religious who attend the sick at their homes.
Asylum for Aged and Infirm—Sisters of the Poor.
 RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*—"Niña Protectora."—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 65.
 SAN GERMAN. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricio Artiz, Supr. Patients, 22.
 YAUCO. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Margarita Velasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Aguadilla; Cabo Rojo; Lajas; Las Marias; Moca; San Germán.
Capuchins—San Juan; Carolina; Rio Piedras; Utuado.
Dominican Fathers—Bayamón; Catano; Guayanilla; Isabela; Yauco.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Mayaguez.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelites (Calced)—San Juan.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.)—San Juan; Santurce.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Santurce.
Sisters of Charity—San Juan; Arecibo; Coamo; Manati; Mayaguez; Ponce; Rio Piedras; San Germán; Santurce; Yauco.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province).—Mayaguez.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis—(Buffalo, N. Y.) Arecibo.
Servants of Mary—San Juan.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—San Juan; Bayamon; Yauco.
Sisters of the Poor—San Juan; Ponce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Oratories.....	28
Secular Priests.....	75	Hospitals.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Asylums.....	5
Churches.....	90	School for Deaf and Dumb.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	19	Catholic Population, about.....	1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For the Philippine Islands.)

Special Charge d' Affaires—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., Bishop of Lipa. Res., *Lipa, P.I.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. V. MISURACA, D.D. Res., *Manila, P.I., 2 Arzobispo st.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pangasinan, Rizal, part of Tarlac and Zambales.

Square Miles—9,276.



MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.—Res, *Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.,*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see. — Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died —. — Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died —. — Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T.,

cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1774; died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Carceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. in 1825; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALED, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON.

Fiscal Ecclesiasticus—Very Rev. S. TAMAYO, D.D., O.P.

Notary—Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON, judge; Rev. PRIMITIVO BALTAZAR, defender; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.

Canons—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON, V.G.—Res., *Guagua, Pampanga*; Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, treasurer—Very Rev. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, director of School of Plain Chant; Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, first almoner; Very Revs. ISIDORO GARCIA, CALIETO VILLAFRANCA, FRANCISCO ORTIZ, HIPOLITO ARCEO.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILL, JUAN DILAG, MARIANO SEVILLA, MANUEL TRIAS, POLICARPIO VILLAFRANCA, MARIANO DE LA PAZ, CIRILO VERGARA, MAXIMO VIRON, JUAN DE LA ROSA, EUSEBIO TRINIDAD, BARTOLOME TONGSON, PEDRO DOMINGO, PRUDENCIO ABAD.

Metropolitan Chapter—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON, Very Rev. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, Very Rev. ISODORO GARCIA, Very Rev. CALIXTO VILLAFRANCA, Very Rev. FRANCISCO ORTIZ, Very Rev. HIPOLITO ARCEO.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. Maximo Viron, Very Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., Rev. David Casares, O.S.A., asst.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Very Rev. Jose Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo, Rev. Vicente B. Icazas, assts.

Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 95. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
The Immaculate Conception. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 165. Res., 709 Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Pupils, 195. Res., 1001 Benavides st.
Our Lady of the Rosary. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 205. Res., 1120 Magdalena st.
St. Antony of Padua. Pupils, 78. Res., 357 Sevilla st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Teacher 1. Pupils, 125. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
Instituto de Mujeres. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res., 527 Madrid st.
La Esperanza. Pupils, 200. Res., 34 Jaboneros st.

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz). Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Goiti Plaza.

Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 51; Girls, 21. Res., 542 A. Rizal.
St. Teresa. Girls, 49. Res., Obando st.
St. Ignatius. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.

Burgos Institute. Boys, 335; Girls, 12. Res., 925 Sacristia.

St. Jerome College. Boys, 65; Girls, 5. Res., 813 Odonel.

La Regeneracion. Boys, 60; Girls, 40. Res., Sangleyes.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo). Rev. L. Lopez, D.D., pastor. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.

School—Tondo Orphanage, Belgian Sisters. Pupils, 500.

ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Rev. Luis L. López, D.D., adm.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Very Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.

Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Boys, 100.

Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.

- SAINT PAUL'S (San Pablo).** Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), Very Rev. Manuel Diez Aquado, O.S.A., (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A., (Prior); Very Rev. Antonio Blanco, O.S.A., Very Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, O.S.A.; Very Rev. Miguel Fonturbel, O.S.A., Revs. Policarpo Ornela, O.S.A., Pedro Quirós, O.S.A., José Vazquez, O.S.A., Miguel Rubin de Celis, O.S.A., Lisardo Villanueva, O.S.A., Jeronimo Vaquerin, O.S.A., José Foj, O.S.A., Mariano Rivas, O.S.A., Paulino Fernandez, O.S.A., Mariano Aparicio, O.S.A., Vicente Vidal, O.S.A., David Casares, O.S.A., Bernardo Gonzales, O.S.A., Juan Fernandez, O.S.A., John A. McErlain, O.S.A., Mariano Martin, O.S.A., Miguel Gonzales, O.S.A., Vicente Ferrero, O.S.A., Santos Martin, O.S.A., Toribio Garcia, O.S.A., Venancio Aguilmaco, O.S.A., Leoncio Rodriguez, O.S.A.
- SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan).** Rev. Silvino Manalo, pastor. Res., San José st.
School—Catholic School for Boys. Boys, 84.
- SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo).** Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Bonaventura G. Paredes, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., sacristan; Rev. Julian Mirol, sub-prior. Preachers: Rev. Segundo Rodriguez, O.P., Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Revs. Mariano Revilla, O.P., and Miguel Garcia, O.P. Confessors, in Spanish and Tagalo: Revs. Upliano Herrero, O.P., Saturnino Gomez, O.P. In Spanish: Revs. Pedro Rosa, O.P., Gabriel Martin, O.P. In English: Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P. Rev. Mariano Revilla, O.P. Third Order of St. Dominic, Rev. Francisco Garcia, O.P., director. Confraternity of the Holy Rosary: Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., director.
- SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio).** Rev. J. Vilalonga, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of the Ateneo.
- SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas).** Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers (O.S.A.D.) Very Rev. Augustin Garrido, O.S.A.D., (prior and vicar); Revs. Angel Sanchez, O.S.A.D., (sub-prior); Juan Labarga, O.S.A.D., (procurator); Florentino Saenz, O.S.A.D., Licio Ruiz, O.S.A.D., Nemesio Llorente, O.S.A.D., Antonio Armendarez, O.S.A.D., Tomas Cueva, O.S.A.D., Eusebio Valderrama, O.S.A.D.
- SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian).** Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers. Very Rev. Valentin Utande, O.S.A.D., (prior); Revs. Amado Gascon, O.S.A.D., Hilario Vega, O.S.A.D., Ruperto de Bloo, O.S.A.D.
- Schools*—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recoletto Fathers. Students 100.
- SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco).** Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Fernando Sanchez, O.F.M., (commissary provincial); Rev. Rufino Gonzalez, O.F.M., (guardian). Confessors: Rev. Ildefonso Monterde, O.F.M., Rev. Joaquin Adeva, O.F.M., Rev. Anacleto Baquero, O.F.M., Rev. Carlos Cabido, O.F.M., Rev. Ramon Cavedas, O.F.M., Rev. Facundo Gonzales, O.F.M., Rev. Antonio de la Fuente, O.F.M., Rev. Diego Nieto, O.F.M., Rev. Valenciano Alcazar, O.F.M., Rev. Felix Jimenez, O.F.M., Rev. Salvador Rodriguez, O.F.M., Rev. Severino Marcos, O.F.M., Rev. Justo Villalba, O.F.M., Rev. Severiano Valenciano, O.F.M., sub-prior and librarian; Rev. Julian Cruz, O.F.M., procurator general; Rev. Angel Garcia, O.F.M., (procurator, and director of the Pia Union).
- OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.** (Third Order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marculin Tapetada, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis. The Third Order of St. Francis (secular). Very Rev. Rector, director. Professed members, 800; probationers, 50.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampoloc).** Very Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Res., 74 Bustillo st.
School—Our Lady of Loretto. Boys, 76; Girls, 56.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel).** Very Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 66.
- OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita).** Rev. Marcelino de Salt, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 124. Res., Ermita st.
- OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate).** Rev. Patrick Lynch, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Magnier, C.S.S.R., Rev. José N. Jovellanes, Rev. Pedro Paderes. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.
School—The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys, 66. Res., Real st.
- PACO (San Fernando de Dilao).** Rev. G. Aldenhuisen, pastor. Res., 2020 Herran st.
School—Our Lady of Penafraancia. The Rev. Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher, directors.
- SINGALONG.** Rev. Bernabé de Villaller, O.M.C., pastor.
Schools—School for boys. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64. School for girls. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES.** Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Pedro de Saló, O.M.Cap., supr. Assistants: Revs. Manuel Ma. de Barcelona, Remigio de Papiol, Agustín de Barcelona. Arch-Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Buenaventura de Puig, O.M.Cap., director.
- SAINT BENEDICT (San Benito).** Very Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Benito Ma. Relxach, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Juliá, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., assistants. Confraternities of Our Lady of Montserrat and the Infant of Prague, Rev. Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., chaplain and director.

SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Tomás Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Liberato Matienzo. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Students, 50.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Rev. Ireneo Rodriguez, C.M., pastor.
School—School for Boys. Pupils, 70.
SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Rev. Salvador de Salzona, O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Corregidor, vacant.
 Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarill, V.F.
 Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles. Rev. Gabriel Salaverria, asst.
 Pilar, Rev. Fermin S. Julian, O.P., pastor.
 Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor; Rev. Gerardo Bautista, Asst.
 Mariveles, Rev. P. Baltazar.
 Bagac, Rev. Juan Mendoza. Attends parish of Morong.
 Abucay, Rev. Jose R. Dimbla, pastor.
 Samal, Rev. Julian Santiago, O. P.
 Llana Hermosa, Rev. Pedro Salaverria.
 Dinalupihan, Rev. Leon Lopez, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilag, V.F., pastor; Rev. R. D. Francisco Carreon, asst.
 Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V. F., pastor. Rev. Catalino Angelo, retired.
 Polo, Rev. Esteban Daez, pastor.
 Meycauayan, Rev. Arcadio Resurreccion, pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.
 Marilao, Rev. Alejandro Carlos.
 Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
 Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abella, pastor.
 San José del Monte, Rev. Angel Cortezar.
 Bigaa, Rev. Bonifacio de la Cruz, pastor.
 Guiguinto, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
 San Ildefonso, Rev. Teodoro Knaez, pastor.
 Bulacan, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
 Pandi, Rev. Miguel Aviles.
 Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
 Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tantoco, pastor.
 Paombong, Rev. Juan Somera, pastor.
 Calumpit, Rev. Aquilino Borlongan, pastor.
 Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
 Pullan, Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.
 Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cabrero, pastor; Rev. Victor Enrile, asst.
 Bustos, Rev. Exequiel Morelos, pastor.
 Angat, Rev. Thomas Chanco, pastor.
 Norzagaray, Rev. —, pastor.
 San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
 San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
 Malolos, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, V.F.; Rev. Eulalo Almeida, asst; Rev. Blas Reyes.
 Indang, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, V.F., pastor.
 Cavite (Puerto), Rev. Jose Tahon.
 San Roque, Rev. Pablo Hubaux, pastor.
 Rosario, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
 Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
 Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.
 Naic, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
 Carmona, Rev. Celestino Rodriguez.
 Bacoor, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.
 Maragondon, Rev. Cenon Villafranca, pastor. Attends parish of Ternate.
 Alfonso, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.
 Bailen and Magallanes, Rev. Tiburcio Germino.
 Mendez Nufiez, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
 Silang, Rev. Manuel Gatmaytan.
 Perez Desmarifas, Rev. Policarpo Villafranca, pastor.
 Amadeo, Rev. Salvador Dionisio.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Very Rev. —, pastor.
 Gapang, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, V.F., pastor.
 Licab, Rev. José Pagula, pastor.
 Allaga, Rev. Teofilo Dimaliuan, pastor.
 San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
 Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Purañgon, pastor.
 Bongabong, Rev. Gregorio Crisostomo, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
 San Juan de Gulimba, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor.
 Santo Domingo, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
 Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
 Cabanatuan, Rev. Gregorio Crisóstomo, pastor.
 Cuyapo, Rev. A. R. Mateo. Attends parish of Nampienan.
 San José, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo. Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carrangian and Pantabanga.
 San Isidro, Rev. Crispino Caballero, pastor.
 Jaen, Rev. Marcos Ponsal, pastor.
 Mamchu ó San Leonardo.
 Talavera, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Very Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, V.F., pastor.
 Guagua, Very Rev. —, pastor; Rev. Aguado Viron, asst.
 Sexmoan, Rev. Eduardo Calles, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Lubao, Rev. Pedro Ubierna, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Betis, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Floridablanca, Rev. Francisco de la Banda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Macabebe, Rev. Juan Gavara, pastor.
 Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lopus, pastor.
 Arayat, Rev. Catalino Reyes, pastor.
 San Fernando, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor.

Porac, Rev. Francisco Paulillo.
 Mexico, Rev. Mariano Sunglas, pastor.
 San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
 Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
 Santa Ana, Rev. Prudencio David, pastor.
 Apalit, Rev. Juan L. Dizon, pastor.
 Angeles, Rev. Narciso Goriocho, pastor.
 Sto. Tomás, Rev. Domingo de la Prieta, O.S.A.C.
 San Simon, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.
 Magalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
 Mabalacat, Rev. Maximino Manngiud, pastor.
 San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Tos. Dimacali.
 Minalin, Rev. Nicanor Bausali.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Rosales, vacant, Attends Balungao, San Quintin, Umigan.
 Bolinao, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez.
 Infanta, Rev. Bartolome Tongson.
 Balingcaguin, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.
 Alaminos, Rev. Torribio Macaso.

Agno, vacant.
 Bani, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez. Attends Anda.
 San Isidro de Potot, Rev. Bernardo Braganza. Attends Dasol.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL

Morong, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
 Navotas, Rev. Placido Fidalgo, pastor.
 Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Juan de la Rosa, pastor.
 Malabon Concepcion, Rev. P. Rigor, pastor.
 Caloocan, Rev. V. Raymundo, pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
 Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
 Parañaque, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, pastor.
 San Pedro Macati, Rev. Timoteo Magsaysay, pastor.
 San Felipe Neri, Rev. Teofilo Narciso.
 Pasig, Rev. C. de Brouwer, pastor.
 Taguig, Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
 San Juan del Monte, attended from San Felipe Neri.

Marikina, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
 San Mateo, Rev. Lupo Dumandan, pastor.
 Montalban, Rev. M. Chardon, pastor.
 Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.
 Las Piñas, Rev. Van Runkelen.
 Cainta, Rev. Olipio Tangsunga, pastor.
 Taytay, Rev. V. Tañag, pastor.
 Angono, Rev. Tranquilino Manahan, pastor.
 Pateros, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
 Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
 Baras, vacant.
 Pililla, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.
 Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
 Tanay, Rev. Emiliano Dionicio, pastor.
 Bosoboso, vacant.
 St. Teresa, vacant.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Trinidad, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
 Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, pastor.

Bamban, Rev. B. Panlillo, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
 Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
 Concepcion, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tongson, V.F., pastor.
 Candelaria, Rev. —. Attends parishes of Iba and Palawig.
 Cabangaan, Rev. Fernando Edralin. Attends parishes of San Felipe and San Narcisco.
 Olongapo, Rev. F. Lillmona.

Castillejos, vacant.
 Masinloc, Rev. —.
 Bokolan, vacant.
 San Antonio, vacant.
 Subic, Rev. —.
 San Marcelino, vacant.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungui and Rosauro Trinidad.
 San Jose Hospice, Rev. Ysidor Garcia, chaplain.
 Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Leoncio del Rosario, chaplain; Revs. F. Foradada, S.J. and Manuel Hernandez, S.J., chaplains.
 Presidio, the Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
 San Lazaro Hospital, Rev. Felipe Beck, chaplain.
 Fort McKinley, Rev. —, chaplain.
 Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
 Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
 Girls' Dormitory, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
 Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. Liberato Matienzo, chaplain.
 De La Salle College, Rev. Adolphe Van Hecke, chaplain.
 Cavite Sanatorium, Rev. Habaux, chaplain.
 Beaterio de la Compa, Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplain.
 Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas*, 139 Sto. Tomas st.—Established in 1611. Very Rev. Serapio Tamaya, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Marcos Lainez, O.P., (Vice-Rector); Dr. Blas C. Alcuaz, O.P., (Secretary.)

Faculty of Theology: Rev. Gabriel Martin, O.P., (Dean, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Manuel Alonso, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Francisco Cubanias, O.P., (Prof. of Sacred Music and Moral Theology); Rev. José García, O.P., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Prof. of Greek, Biblical Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Hebrew); Rev. Roque Ruano, O.P., (Prof. of Archeology).

Faculty of Canon Law: Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., (Prof. of Testamentary Law); Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Prof. Public and Private Canon Law).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., (Prof. of History of Philosophy); Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., (Prof. of Greek and General Literature); Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., (Prof. of Metaphysics); Rev. Emilio Valdez, O.P., (Prof. of Universal History, Anglo-Saxon Literature).

Faculty of Civil Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Prof. of Penal Law); 12 Professors.

Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 21.

Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 13.

Faculty of Civil Engineering: Ramon de Irueta, (Dean); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Prof. of Descriptive Geometry); Rev. Acisclo Alfageme, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, Analysis and Calculus). Lay Professors, 8. Total number of students, 720.

MANILA. *College of San Juan de Letran*, 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1640.—Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Gregorio Rodriguez, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Dir.); Rev. Julián Geanini, O.P., (Secy.); Revs. Ignacio Zatica, O.P., Tomás Pascual, O.P., Pedro Carra, O.P., Angel Saez, O.P., Rafael Guerra, O.P., Gabriel Vivar, O.P., Dario Montesinos, O.P., Jesus Bort, O.P., Mauricio Andrés, O.P., Atilano Rodriguez, O.P., Anastacio Monje, O.P., Professors, 26; Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 9. Students, 741.

MANILA. *Ateneo de Manila*, 157 Arzobispo st., W.C., Manila—Established in 1859. Comprises the following departments: Department of Primary Instruction, Department of Sciences, Commercial Department and College Department.

Faculty and Officers: Rev. Joachim Vilalonga, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Martial Solá, S.J., (Prefect); Rev. Peter Bolet, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. Emanuel PeyPOCH, S.J., Rev. Francis Sanchez, S.J., Rev. John Solá, S.J., Rev. Hyac. Llorens, S.J., Rev. Raphael Mateu, S.J., Rev. Vincent Gilmanez, S.J., Rev. A. Pernau, S.J., Rev. Joseph Saus, S.J., Rev. A. Garcia, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Rello, S.J., Rev. Ellis Gil, S.J., Rev. F. Sacasa, S.J., Rev. F. Bona. Total number of students, 1224.

St. Bede's College,—1246 Arlegui st. Established in 1901. Very Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., (Pres.); Very Rev. Anselmo Ma. Catalan, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Fausto Ameijeiras, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B., (Procurator and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Relxach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnalz, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Narciso Perez, O.S.B., (Professors). Students, 460. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Night Schools for Workingmen.—Founded, October 1907, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, by the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

Manila Central Observatory. "The Philippine Weather Bureau".—Rev. José Algué, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. M. Saderra Masó, S.J., (Asst. Dir. and Chief of Seismic Dept.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of Meteorological Dept.); Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Dept.); Rev. Robert E. Brown, S.J., (Secy. and Chief of Magnetic Dept.). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 58 stations and 97 men as calculators and observers.

De La Salle College, 652 Nozaleda, Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Bro. Camillus, Dir. Professors, 10. Pupils, 291. Rev. Adolphe Van Hecke, Chaplain.

San Pablo College—P. Paguis, dir. Pupils, 181.

Santa Mesa College, Mandalayan (San Felipe Neri).—Founded, 1913, by His Grace the Archbishop of Manila; in charge of Vincentian Fathers. Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., Professors, 8. Students, 45.

Diocesan Seminary, (Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Mandalayan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal). Very Rev. Gregorio Tabar, C. M., (Rector); Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C. M., (Vice Rector). Students, 50.

St. Francis Xavier College, 86 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1865. Very Rev. José Clos, S. J., (Rector); Professors: Revs. Francisco Navet, José Brianos, Sebastian Vives. Juan Doyle, Miguel Marti, Pablo Sedo, José Clotet, Joaquin Roman. Total Staff, 15. Pupils, 350.

Cathedral Choir School (73 General Luna St.)—Established 1742. Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, (Director); Revs. Pedro Santos, (Master of Studies); Manuel Lopez, Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales, (Professors of Music). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MANILA.** *Santa Catalina Normal School*, 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, Supr., Sister Margarita, Principal. Sisters, 35. Girls, 138. Very Rev. Santiago Paya, O. P., Chaplain.
- Assumption College*.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, Supr. Sisters, 21. Girls, 200. Res., 405 Herran st. Rev. Paul Vromant, Chaplain.
- Ladies Institute* (Instituto de Mujeres).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Liberato Matienzo, Dir. Teachers, 14. Students, 370. Res., 11 Balmes st.
- Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage*, Tondo.—Established in 1911. Supported by Belgian Canonesses. Mother Margaret, Supr. Mothers, 15. Day Scholars, 500. Orphans, 102.
- Academy of the Blessed Virgin*.—Mother Efigenia Alvarez, Dir. Sisters, 54. Students, 85. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.
- St. Scholastica's College*.—Established under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Angela Bodeker, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 18. Girls, 162. Res., 212 Marcelino st. Rev. Leandro Zara, C.M., Chaplain.
- Santa Rosa College*, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Juana Goitia, Supr. Girls, 300. Rev. Pedro Martinez, C.M., Chaplain.
- Santa Isabel Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 300. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.
- Concordia College*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 646. Rev. Francis Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.
- Catholic Free Schools*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.
- Holy Ghost College* (663 Alx st.).—Established by the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 111. Rev. Phil. Beck, Chaplain.
- Immaculate Conception Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Consolation College*.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Consuelo Barcelo, Principal. Sisters, 16. Students, 272. Res., San Raphael. The Benedictine Fathers, Chaplains.
- Saint Rita's Academy*. 16 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Martina de la S. Trinidad, Principal. Girls, 400. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recolecto Fathers, Chaplains.
- School for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.
- School in Convent* (St. Monica).—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.
- Good Counsel Academy*, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Cavite Sanatorium*.—For Mental Diseases. The Sisters of Charity. Sister Juana Anezear, Mother Superior. Res., Isabel st., Cavite. Number of Inmates, 188.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- San Juan de Dios Hospital*.—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors*: Most Rev. J. J. Harty, D.D. Archbishop of Manila, Pres.; Angel Ortiz, Insp.; Juan Garrido, Secr.; Rev. Ignacio Tambungul and Rev. Rosaura Trinidad, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. There are 225 patients attended by 28 sisters and 8 doctors.
- St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 26. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270.
- San Jose Hospice*.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors*: Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, Pres.; Francisco Reyes, Treas.; Manuel Rincon, Secy.; Rev. Ysidro Garcia, Chaplain. Mother Josepha Rivas, Supr. Sisters, 26. There are at present 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans.
- Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin*.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54. Mother Alvarez, Supr. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.
- Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. Mother Maria Ocariz, Supr. There are at present 330 Orphans. The Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Chaplains.
- Reform School for Boys*, Lollomboy—Inmates, 280; committed by court. Rev. Fernando Hernandez, Chaplain.
- St. Rita's Hall*, for Catholic Students, 181 Cabildo st., Walled City, Very Rev. John McErlain, O.S.A., Director. Residents, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers*.—Came to the Philippines in 1565. Fathers, 27; Brothers, 4.
- Recolecto Fathers*.—Arrived here in 1606. Fathers, 13.
- Dominican Fathers*.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. Fathers, 23.
- Franciscan Fathers*.—Came to these Islands in 1577. Fathers, 24.
- The Jesuit Fathers*.—Came to these Islands in 1581. Fathers, 17.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

829

Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.—Established in the Philippine Islands in 1862.
Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 1895.
Capuchin Fathers.—Arrived in 1883. Fathers, 8; Lay Brothers, 3.
Belgian Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Christian Brothers.—De la Salle College, Calle Nozaleda. Brothers, 11.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Augustinian Sisters.—Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Consolation. The Augustinian Fathers, Chaplains.
Assumptionist Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1892 and established the convent and college of the Assumption. The Dominican Fathers, visiting Chaplains.
Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—Founded in the City of Manila in 1864 and in the same year they established the motherhouse of Manila. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting Chaplains.
Benedictine Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1900, established the convent and academy of Manila. Besides their educational and charitable work, the sisters are occupied in the devotion of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.
The Canonesses of St. Augustine.—Tondo.
Sisters of St. Dominic.—Came to these islands in 1698 and founded the province of the Most Holy Rosary and the convent and normal school of St. Catherine of Sienna. The Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.
Sisters of St. Francis (Poor Clares of St. Francis).—Founded the convent of Santa Clara in 1621. The Franciscan Fathers, R. Gilberto Martin, Chaplain.
Sisters of Santa Rita (Beaterio de San Sebastian).—Founded by the Sisters in 1730.
Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres.—Founded the hospital and convent of St. Paul in 1904.
Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.—Came to the diocese in 1862.
Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost, Holy Ghost College, established 1913.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, Academies and Schools....	56
Diocesan Priests	137	Students	10 215
Priests of Religious Orders.....	135	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.....	14
Parishes with resident priest.....	139	Inmates	5 782
Parishes without resident priest.....	49	Catholic Societies.....	49
Brothers	129		
Catholic Population.....	1 368 795		

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

(*Dioecesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles—9,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.

First Bishop of Calbayog; appointed April 12, 1910; consecrated June 12th in St. Francis Church, Manila; took possession of the Diocese July 14, 1910. Res., *Calbayog, Samar, P. I.*

Provisor and Vicar-General—Very Rev. PANTALEON DE VEYRA.

Secretary—Rev. CONRADO MAGA.

Chancellor—Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, rector of the Seminary.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. RAMON SUBIRON, C.M.

Diocesis Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. P. DE VEYRA, Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, rector of St. Vincent's College and Seminary; Rev. JOSE DIAZNES, rector of Calbayog Cathedral; Rev. PAULINO CAMBA, O.S.F., pastor of Catarman; Rev. CESAREO MONTES, O.S.F., pastor of Borongan; Rev. JULIAN GA. YEBENES, O.S.F., pastor of Catbalogan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Pablo Singzon; Rev. Jose Diaznes, rector; Rev. Conrado Maga, Rev. Sofronio Hacbang.

Missions—Limbacanayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.

Missions—Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.

Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F.

Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.

Missions—Salaugan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, St. Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Ceferino Cerro, O.S.F.

Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, St. Mauriclo, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Serafin Lopez, O.S.F.

Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F., Rev. Julian Toribio, O.S.F.

Missions—Silañgan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Julian Ga. Yébenes, O.S.F.

Mission—Darahuay.

Catubig, Rev. Antonio Ibañez, O.S.F., Rev. Felipe Vazquez, O.S.F.

Missions—Poponton, Napauala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Roman Pérez, O.S.F.

Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgagan, Tamboñgan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guluan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Ygnacio Arganda.

Missions—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, attended from Lanang (a) Llorente.

Jiabong, vacant, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Angel Ranera, O.S.F.

Missions—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Laoang, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F.

Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

- Lavezares, Rev. Ysidoro Alvaredo, O.S.F.
Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.
- Líbás, (a) San Julian, Rev. Manuel Velasco.
Missions—Nonoc, Simafigan, Pababangon.
- Mercedes, vacant, attended from Guluan.
- Mondragon, vacant, attended from Catarman.
- Oquendo, Rev. Andrés Mérida, O.S.F.
Missions—Magubay, San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.
- Orás, Rev. Luis Rodriguez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuafigan.
- Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.
Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.
- Pambujan, Rev. Juan V. Carmona, O.S.F.
Missions—Lauafigan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinfigayan.
- Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcángel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Boña, San José, Motlong.
- Paric, vacant, attended from Orás.
- Salcedo, Rev. Antonio Toledano, O.S.F.
Missions—Malibaho, Bobon.
- San Rita, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
- Santa Margarita, Rev. Antonio Amaro, O.S.F.
- Santa Niño, vacant, attended from Tinambacan.
Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.
- Sulat, Rev. Severino Marcos, O.S.F.
Missions—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.
- Tarangan, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.
Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boña, Magacub.
- Tinambacan, Rev. Juan J. Fernández, O.S.F.
- Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Fructuoso de Santiago, O.S.F.
Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polafigi, Mongeo.
- Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyafigan.
- Zumarraga, Rev. Saturnino Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Ballayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

- Leyte, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.
Missions—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo.
- Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
- Alangalang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
- Albuera, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.
- Babatngon, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
Missions—Malibago, San Miguel, Sabang.
- Banday, Rev. Pelagio Ayiles.
- Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
- Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.
- Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Dafón.
- Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Taboegan, Buña, Calbiran, Paulean, Oson, Culaba, Tuedao, Mapoyo.
- Buraon, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.
- Maasin, Rev. Adriano Alagón.
Missions—Lo-oc, Canluan.
- Macrohon, Rev. Roman Enciso.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardino.
- Malibog, Rev. Leoncio Faelnar.
Missions—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
- Matalom, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.
- Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel.
Missions—Gigantafigan, Marlipipi, Almeria, Cauayan.
- Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Mérida, Calunagan, Blasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dávila.
- Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Rufino Veyra.
Missions—San Joaquín, Malirong, Santa Fe.
- Caball-an, Rev. Enrique Carrillo.
Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimatagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.
- Capuocan, attended from Carigara.
- Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, Rev. Emeterio Javines.
- Dagami, Rev. Nicanor Acevedo.
Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.
- Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Missions—San José, Mayorga.
- Hiloños, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
- Hinunangan, Rev. Servando Seuane.
Missions—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.
- Hinondayan, Rev. Mateo Avila.
- Inopacan, Rev. Diego Paras.
- Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudaric.
- Jindang, Rev. Pablo Cui.
- Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.
- Palompong, Rev. Hilario López.
Missions—Cantujaon, Cilad.
- Pastrana, Rev. Martín Trani.
- Quilot, Rev. German Ruiz.
Missions—Bantigui, Matlang.
- San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
- Sogod, vacant, attended from Liloan.
Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.
- Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.
Mission—Paz.
- Tanauan, Very Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra, Rev. Hugo Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
- Tolosa, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.
- Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañada.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Ramon Subiron, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Luis Egeda, (Secretary); Rev. Vicente Pastor, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Teodoro Ybanez, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Constantino Varona, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Jacinto de la Yglesia, C.M., (Professor); Bro. Indurain, (Econome). Besides the regular Seminary Courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training. Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal"*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges	3
Diocesan Priests.....	49	Parishes.....	75
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Missions.....	195
Diocesan Seminary.....	1	Students.....	250
Catholic Population.....		894 491	

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Provinces of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.
Square Miles—3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopol and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—*Res., Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. PEDRO ALBURO.

Fiscalis Procurator—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON.

Notary—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. PEDRO TORREFRANCA.

Chaplains—Revs. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR, PEDRO TORREFRANCA.

Consultors—Rev. MAURICIO ESMERO, Rev. EUGENIO MENCHAVEZ, Rev. RUPERTO SARMIENTO, Rev. ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, Rev. PEDRO MEDINA, O.S.A., Very Rev. MATTHEW O'CALLAGHAN, C.S.S.R.

Censors—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. PEDRO ANGULO, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON, Rev. FRANCISCO LATORRE, Rev. JOAQUIN BOYSER, Rev. NACISRO VILA, C.M.

Private Secretary—Rev. PEDRO TORREFRANCA.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rt. Rev. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Felipe Lumain, assistant.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado, Rev. Argao, Rev. Bartolome del Carmen, Rev. Apropviano Villatima, coadjutor. José Abad.
El Pardo, Rev. Gregorio Reyes, Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa, Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva, Boljo-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A.
Naga, Rev. Alejandro Espiña, Nueva Caceres, attended from Boljo-on.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris, Oslob, Rev. Victoriano Rallos.
Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Coror, Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.
Sblonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores, Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Mandaue, Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon, Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Consolacion, Rev. Filigonio Solon, Sogod, Rev. Eugenio Desamparado.
Liloan, Rev. Mariano Tavies, cura, Borbon, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Compostela, attended from Danao, Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.
Danao, Rev. Vicente Roa.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.S.S.R.; Córdoba, attended from Opon.
5 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, attended from Poro.	Poro and Tudela, Rev. Anatolio Villordon.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.	

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.	Barili, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
S. Remigio, Rev. Bernabé Mayol.	Pinamungahan, Rev. Inocentes Maga.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.	Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causin.
Medillin, Rev. Angel Tabotabo.	Ronda, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Bantayan, Rev. Sancho Abadia.	Moalboal, Rev. Francisco Blanco.
Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.	Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero, Rev. Crescente Pilapil.	Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Asturias, Rev. Simon Borces.	Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Balamban, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.	Ginatlan, Rev. Juan Aballe, cura.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.	Samboan, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
	S. Sebastian, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Antonio Medalle.	Guindulman, Rev. Bernardo Arair, Recoleta.
Cortes, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza.	Anda, Rev. Carlos Ortuoste, Recoleta.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.	Candijay, Rev. Natalio del Mar, Recoleta.
Corella, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.	Ubay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.
Balilihan, attended from Antequera.	Sierra Bullones, attended from Carmen.
Albuquerque, attended from Baclayon.	Tallbong, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Loay, Rev. Julio Fernandez.	Inabangan, Rev. Pelagio Torreframa.
Lila, attended from Dimiao.	Getafe, attended from Inabangan.
Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes, Vicario.	Tubigon, Rev. Joaquin Boyser.
Sevilla, Rev. Angel Jumavan.	Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Dimiao, Rev. José de la Peña.	Calape, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Bilar, Rev. Ceferino Josol.	Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Carmen, Rev. Rafael Tornampoz.	Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Felipe Lumain.	Antequera, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.
Valencia, Rev. Telesforo Florido.	Dausi, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Jagna, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.	Panglao, Rev. Silvestre Martinez.
Duero, Rev. Juan Yap.	

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Baleta.	Cano-an, Rev. Augustin Medalle.
S. Juan, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.	Lacy and Maria, Rev. Valentin Avellana

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678 it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Rector; Rev. Narcisro Vila, C.M., Vice-Rector; Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; Rev. Federico Fovar; Revs. Nicomedes Escinbano, C.M., José Gomez, Adolfo Soto de Celis. Students in college, 215; in the Seminary, 20.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON. *Mactan. Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.*—Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.S.S.R., Superior; Revs. Thomas Cassin, C.S.S.R., Dionisio Mitchell, C.S.S.R., Francisco Guilmartin, C.S.S.R., George Killvide, C.S.S.R., William Byrne, C.S.S.R.

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.*—Founded 1880. 24 Sisters of Charity; Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College 140, Pupils in Parochial Schools 130.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Hospital de San Jose.*—Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the material direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, Dir. 3 Sisters of Charity. *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul*, for Female Orphans.—Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 Girls.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

	Pupils.		Pupils.		Pupils.
Albuquerque.....	180	Mandane	200	Parochial School, Cebu	130
Lila	40	Normal Superior Col-		San Remigio.....	110
Loay	70	lege, Cebu.....	180	St. Charles' College..	400
Loboc	110	Opon.....	334	Tagbilaran.....	50

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Lazarists.....	9
Secular Priests	75	Confirmations.....	25 670
Recoletos	5	Baptisms.....	47 997
Augustinians.....	9	Burials	5 092
Redemptorists.....	6	Marriages.....	25 964
Catholic Population.....	1,257,214		

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarenstis.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Jaro; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908.—Res., Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER

ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; Rt. Rev.

FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903; died 1907.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO.

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, TOMAS PALMES, PEDRO TRONO, FELIPE

ESPINO, SOFRONIO BERANDA, JOSE DE LOS REYES, Very Revs. JULIO VERBRUGGE,

MARIANO NAPAL, C.M.

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCLOSKEY, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO,

V.G., Very Rev. MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., Very Rev. PEDRO MA. TIANGSON, Revs.

PEDRO TRONO, TOMAS PALMES, MARIANO CONJUGACION.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.

Censores Librorum—Revs. PEDRO TRONO, ALFREDO FINK.

Vicars Forain—Very Revs. CLETO FUENTES, DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A., BERNARD

CREEMERS, Fr. MELCHOR ARDANAZ, RECOL., PEDRO TRONO, MIGUEL GARCIA, RECOL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, ST. ELIZABETH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, V.G.; Rev. Cosme Segovia, rector, and Rev. Santiago Pamplona.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.

Alimodian, Rev. Maximo Montealto.

Anliao, vacant, attended from Banate.

Arevalo, Very Rev. Jules Verbrugge, supr.;
Rev. Alfredo Fink, rector.

Balasan, Rev. Francisco De Manuel

Banate, Rev. Doroteo Imperial.

Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.

Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayolo Silva.

Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.

Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.

Calinog, Rev. Fr. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.

Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.

Concepcion, vacant, attended from Estancia.

Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.

Dueñas, Rev. Ramon Poblacion.

Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.

Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.

Igaras, Rev. John Foller.

Iollo City, San Jose, Rev. Enrique Delgado,

O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Ricardo Deza,

O.S.A., asst.

La Imaculada, Rev. Laurence Rogan, Mill
Hill Missionary.

Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.

Lambunao, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.

La Paz, Rev. Celso Hervas.

Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Leon, Rev. Miguel Vandekamp.

Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.

Lucena, Rev. Sebastian Cordova.

Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain.

Mandurriao, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.

Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Conlu.

Mina, Rev. Carlos Castrillo, O.S.A.

Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.

Nagaba, Rev. Gregorio Santiagudo.

Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.

Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.

Pavia, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.

Pototan, Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco,

V.G., Rev. Nicasio Makilan.

San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldes.

San Miguel, Rev. A. Ryk.

Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala, Rev.

Juan Triño.

Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.

Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.

Tubungan, Rev. J. Janssen.

Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, Rev. Proculo Ylehay.
 Banga, Rev. Chiriac Pendon.
 Batan, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
 Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
 Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
 Capiz, Rev. Pedro Tiangson.
 Chartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
 Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
 Dumalag, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
 Dumarao, Rev. Magno Gomez.
 Estancia, Rev. Cleto Solidum.
Mission—San Dionisio.
 Imeno, attended from Balete.
 Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
 Jagnaya, attended from Sigma.
 Jamindan, attended from Sigma.
 Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
 Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.

Loctugan, attended from Capiz.
 Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
 Macato, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
 Madalog, vacant, attended from Libacao.
 Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
 Mambusao, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
 Navas, Rev. Eustasio Tabino.
 New Washington, Rev. Proculo Ilejay.
 Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
 Panay, Rev. Jose Torres.
 Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
 Pilar, Rev. Adriano Billanes.
 Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
 Sapián, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
 Sigma, Rev. Macario Panaquion.
 Tangalan, Rev. Casiano Ureta.
 Tapas, Rev. Feliz Manrique, O.S.A.
 Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V.F.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Cassay.
 Antique, Rev. Ph. Picek.
 Barbaza, Rev. P. Hinterhuber.
 Bugasang, Rev. José Giraldez, rector; Rev.
 Pedro B. Delgado, asst.
 Cassay, Rev. M. M. Abler.
 Culasi, vacant.
 Dao, Rev. W. Van Mens.
 Guisigan, vacant, attended from Laua-an.
 Pandan, Rev. Henry Saxer.

Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key.
 San Jose de Buena Vista, Very Rev. Fr. Do-
 mingo Carrera; O.S.A., V.F.
 San Pedro, Rev. J. Kaufmann.
 Laua-an, Rev. Dominic Stoelinga.
 Sar Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalom.
 Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey.
 Sibalom, Rev. B. Pundelger.
 Tibiao, Rev. Francisco Rudifieria.
 Valderama, Rev. Joseph Daly.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. Vitores Diez, recol.
 Bacong, Rev. Fr. Antonio Armendary, recol.,
 rector.
 Bals, Rev. Fr. Luis Recate, recol.
 Bayauan, vacant, attended from Slaton.
 Dauin, Rev. Fr. Inocencio Sola, recol.
 Dumaguete, Very Rev. Melchor Ardanaz,
 recol., V.F.; Rev. Victoriano Tarragona,
 asst.
 Gullungan, attended from Vallehermosa.
 Luzurriaga and Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr.
 Paulino Jimenez, recol.
 Manjuvod, vacant, attended from Bals.

Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, recol.
Missions—Basay, Bayauan, Bombonon,
 Gligaaon.
 Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Benito Garayoa.
Mission—Ayuquitan.
 Tanjay, Rev. Baldomero Villareal.
Mission—Pamplona.
 Tayasan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
 Tolon, vacant, attended from Vallehermosa.
 Vallehermosa, Rev. —
 Zamboanguita, Rev. Cipriano Echevarria,
 recol.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Arguelles, Rev. Fr. Ant. Hernandez, recol.
Missions—Vito; Sagay.
 Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Vega, recol., rector.
Mission—Alegría.
 Bago, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
 Binalbagan, Rev. Miguel Krapf.
 Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Fr. Tiburcio Fernan-
 dez, recol.
 Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Simeon Araujo.
Mission—Sicaba.
 Calatrava, Rev. Fr. Juan Bea, recol.
 Escalante, Rev. Inocente Lamata, recol.,
 rector.
 Guiniganan, Very Rev. Bernardo Creemers.
 Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
 Inauagan, Rev. R. D. Verheyen.
Missions—Caogagan; Dancalan; Guiljun-
 gan; Gusl; Ysio.
 Isabela, Rev. Antonio Ullate, recol.
 Jimamaylan, Rev. C. Vugts.
 La Carlota, Rev. Fr. Gregorio Asin, recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragoza.

La Castellana, Rev. Cipriano Lijarraga,
 recol.
 Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.
 Manapla, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Mission—Concepcion.
 Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
 Pontevedra, Rev. J. De Vries.
 San Carlos, Rev. Francisco Echanojauregui,
 recol.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop,
 Calog-Calog, Gullnjugan.
 Sagay, Rev. Antonio Hernandez, recol.
 San Enrique, Rev. Peter Zwart.
 Saravia, Very Rev. Pedro Trono, V.F.
Mission—Victoria.
 Silay, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño, rector.
Missions—Cabancalan, Norte
 Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fabo, recol.
 Talisay, Rev. Fr. Guillermo Garcia, recol.
 Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
 Valladolid, Rev. J. van Mansfeld.
 Ylog, Rev. Mateo Boonen.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Badajoz, Rev. Fr. Nicasio Rodeles.
 Cajidiuon, Rev. Fr. Francisco Solchaga,
 rocol.
 El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.

Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiuon.
 Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
 Romblon, Very Rev. Miguel Garcia, V.F.,
 rocol.
Mission—Corcuera.
 San Fernando, Rev. Manuel Gomez, rocol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer*.—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Eduardo Gancedo, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Leandro Zaro; Rev. Lope Lejido, C.M.; Rev. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Rev. Lucio Ortega, C.M.; Rev. Gabriel Vaquero, C.M.; Rev. German Villazan, C.M.; Rev. Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M.; Rev. Ricardo Gonzalez, C.M.; Rev. Mariano Auzmendi, C.M. Seminarists, 25.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Augustinian Corporation. It is empowered by the Department of Public Instruction to confer diplomas and degrees to students in the Primary, Intermediate, Secondary and College courses. Rev. Nicolas Merino, O.S.A., (Director); Rev. Tiburcio Recio, O.S.A., (Vice-Director); Rev. Lorenzo Zabala, O.S.A., (Secretary); Rev. Carlos Valdes, O.S.A., (Procurator); Rev. Cecilio Gumes, O.S.A.; Rev. Alejandro Alvarez, O.S.A.; Rev. Angel Oyangueren, O.S.A.; Rev. Samuel Palomino, O.S.A.; Rev. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A.; Rev. Mariano Cui, O.S.A.; Rev. Lorenzo Arribas, O.S.A.; Rev. Julian Negrete, O.S.A.; Rev. Joaquin Geijo, O.S.A.; Rev. Francisco Alvarado, O.S.A.; Rev. Luis del Rio, O.S.A.; Rev. Nicolas Salgado, O.S.A.; Rev. Pedro Arguinzoniz, O.S.A.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph*.—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dolores, Supr. Number of Pupils: Boarders, 156; Day Scholars, 80; Total, 236.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul*.—Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Number of Pupils, 180.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*.—An Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Teresa, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 40; Total, 80.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Branch of the Jaro College for Girls, Mother Faustina Pallas, Supr. Day Scholars, 200.

Hospital of St. Paul.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Supr.

MOLO. *Orphan Asylum*.—Under direction Sisters of Charity. Mother Faustina Pallas, Supr. Girl Orphans, 66.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions.....	30
Diocesan Priests.....	101	Ecclesiastical Students.....	25
Regulars.....	54	Colleges for Boys.....	2
Parishes with resident Pastors.....	122	Students.....	416
Vacant Parishes.....	26	Academies for Girls.....	4

Catholic Population.....1,600,000

*DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Dioecesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Tayabas with the two Districts of Infanta and Principe, the sub-Province of Marinduque, and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,203.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D.

First Bishop of Lipa; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. in Manila June 12, 1910; took possession August 10, 1910. Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. MOISES BORBON.

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor.
Bauan, Rev. Leocadio Dimanlig, V.F., pastor.
Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, pastor.
Taal y San Luis, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor.
Lemery, Rev. Bernavé Macarandan, pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Games, pastor.
Calatagan, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Tuy, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
Llan, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Bihis, pastor.

Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
Taysan, Rev. Clemente Ramirez, pastor; Rev. Telesforo Jose, coadjutor.
San José, Rev. G. Vesters, pastor; Revs. J. Zeegers and J. Hagen, assts. 1 Brother.
Tanauan, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
Talisay, vacant, attended from Tanauan.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Lucino Reyes, pastor.
Ibaan, Rev. N. Ruyter, pastor. 1 Brother.
San Juan de Boboc, Rev. Julian Duval, pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.
Lobo, Rev. A. Cortebeck, pastor. 1 Brother.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Baltasar Oben, V. F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Pangil, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., rector.
Paquil, Rev. Ponciano Vivar, pastor.
Paete, vacant, attended from Paquil.
Bay, Rev. Felix Moya, O.M., pastor.
Calauang, Rev. Felix Jimenes, O.M., pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Francisco Patiño, O.M., pastor.
Magdalena, Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
Santa Maria de Caboan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor.
Mabitac, vacant, attended from Santa Maria de Caboan.
San Antonio, Rev. Enrique Winter.
Loños, vacant, attended from San Antonio.

Alaminos, Rev. Estanislao Gran, pastor.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcantra, pastor.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
Lilio, Rev. Victorio Rubio, pastor.
Lumbang, Rev. Hilario de Gusman, pastor.
Luiciana, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.
Pila, Rev. Lucas de Ocampo, pastor.
Siniloan, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.
Narcanlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor.
Majajal, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.
Binang, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
San Pedro Tunasan, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.
Cabayao, Rev. Estanislao Santos, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, vacant, attended from Lucena.
Tayabas, Rev. Isabelo Martinez, pastor.
Tucban, Rev. Antonino Lazon, pastor.
Sariaya, Rev. Amado Alandy, pastor.
Tiaong, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.
Dolores, vacant, attended from Tiaong.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.
Pagbilao, Rev. Valentin Pageallnauan, pastor.
Atimonan, vacant.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.

Gumaca, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo, pastor.
Barcelona, Rev. Ismael Almoneda, pastor.
Calauag, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.
Catantan, Rev. Innico Abadilla, V.F., pastor.
Guinayangan, Rev. Jesus Serra, pastor.
Mulanay, vacant, attended from Guinayangan.
San Narcisco, Rev. Lupo Aquino, pastor.
Macalelong, Rev. Basilio Rave, pastor.
Pitogo, Rev. Emilio Merchant, pastor.
Unisan, vacant, attended from Pitogo.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Binañonan de Lampon, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.
 Infanta, vacant, attended from Binañonan.

Polillo, Rev. Aricio Edad, O.M., pastor.
 Baler, Rev. Casiano Cabezon, pastor.
 Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Sta Cruz de Napo, Rev. Baltasar Leaño, V. F., pastor.
 Gazan, vacant, attended from Sta Cruz de Napo.

Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, pastor.
 Torrijos, Rev. Ciriaco Castro, pastor.
 Mogpog, Felix Lazanana, pastor.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Rev. Victor Oreoz, O.D.S.A., pastor.
 Puerto Galera, vacant, attended from Calapan.
 Naujan, Rev. Ruperto de Blas, O.D.S.A., tor; Rev. Isaac Gredilla, O.D.S.A., coadjutor.
 Pola, Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A., pastor.
 Sta Teresa, Rev. Javier Lesma, O.D.S.A., pastor.

Sablayan, Rev. Mariano Lasa, O.D.S.A., pastor.
 Bulalacao, Paluan, Mamburgo, Mangarin, Bongabong, Pinamalayan, Abra de Ilog, Sta Cruz de Mindoro, vacant, attended from Sablayan and Naujan.
 Lubang, Rev. Francisco Llimona, pastor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	72
Clergy	75	Missions	—
Catholic Population		650,000	

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Diocesis de Caceres.*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Ambos Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon; the Sub-Provinces of Catanduanes and Masbate; and the District of Burias.

Square Miles—7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MAC GINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910, in Cathedral, Philadelphia.—Res., *Nueva Caceres, Ambos Camarines, P. I.*

Former Bishops—SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA BLAZQUEZ Y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1697; canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE COVAR-RUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINES, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, but during his journey was appointed to the diocese of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALEZ, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA, took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA, took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO, took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession in 1830.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession in 1848.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession in 1863.—Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession in 1881.—Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1888, resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN IMPERIAL, took possession June 3, 1906; cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. GERCKE.

Secretary—Rev. SANTIAGO SANCHO, J.C.L.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. GERCKE, V.G.; Very Rev. GODOFREDO PECES, C.M.; Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE, V.F.; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO, V.F.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE; Very Rev. MARIANO BANEZ; Very Rev. RAMON SANTIAGO; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO; Very Rev. CATALINO PIMENTEL; Very Rev. JULIAN FLORANZA; Very Rev. MANUEL NAVEA, Very Rev. TELESFORO RABORAR.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.; Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JOSE FUENTEBELLA; Rev. ENRIQUE BALANA; Rev. EUTIQUEO REVATORIS; Rev. VICENTE ROJO, O.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE; Very Rev. MARIANO BANEZ; Very Rev. RAMON SANTIAGO; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO; Very Rev. CATALINO PIMENTEL; Very Rev. JULIAN FLORANZA; Rev. MANUEL NAVEA; Very Rev. TELESFORO RABORAR; Rev. MARTIN GOMEZ, O.M.

Censur Librorum—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judec: Rev. CASTRO PEREZ, C.M.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. SANTIAGO SANCHO.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. CASTRO PEREZ, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES (213,672 Inhabitants).

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francisco Calnog, rector; Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.
 Baao, Rev. Jose Fuentebella, rector; Rev. Pedro Solevin.
 Basud, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.
 Bato, Rev. Andres Rifareal.
 Bombon, Rev. Juan Baron.
 Buhi, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Demetrio Guevara.
 Bula, Rev. Marcelo Badiola, rector; Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.
 Cabusao, Rev. Santiago Bufete.
 Calabanga, Rev. Victorino Peña.
 Camaligan, Rev. Claro de Viterbo.
 Canaman, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.
 Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
 Caramoan, Rev. Prisciliano Irlanda.
 Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Diego Valdes.
 Gainza, Rev. Juan Villareal.
 Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola.
 Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane.
 Iriga, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Santos Pajinago.
 Labo, Rev. Patricio Zaño.
 Lagonoy, Rev. Manuel Navea.
 Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Rubio, Rev. Pedro Valdellos, O.M.
 Lupi, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.
 Mababato, attended from Pili.
 Magarao, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
 Mambulao, Rev. Marcelino Bamba.
 Manguring, Rev. Nicholas Escape.
 Milaor, Rev. Miguel Parcerio.
 Minalabag, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.
 Moriones, attended from Tigaon.
 Nabua, Rev. Tranquillino Sumangid, rector; Rev. Mariano Calnog.
 Naga (Nueva Cáceres), Rev. Flaviano Inciso.
 Pamboan, Rev. Nicomedes Refe, chaplain.
 Pamplona, Rev. José Magno.
 Paracale, Rev. Antonia Ella.
 Pasacao, Rev. Gonzalo Escalante.
 Pili, Rev. Carlos Badiola.
 Quipayo, attended from Calabanga.
 Ragay, Rev. Fermín Borja.
 Sagnay, Rev. Pedro Perez.
 San Fernando, Rev. Marcos Requejo.
 San José, Rev. Severo Estrada.
 San Vicente, Rev. Agripino Pesino.
 Sipocot, Rev. Simplicio Difino.
 Siroma, Rev. Luis Jardino.
 Talisay, Rev. Pedro Zenaroza.
 Tigaon, Rev. Félix Sabando.
 Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE (211,024 Inhabitants).

Albay, Rev. Juan Calleja, rector; Rev. Sergio Villareal.
 Bacacay, Rev. Monico Barrameda, rector; Rev. Pedro Rentoria.
 Camalig, Rev. Martin Gomez, O.M., rector; Rev. Cipriano Olivares.
 Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, O.M., rector; Rev. Guillermo Rojo, O.M., Rev. Julian Fernandez, O.M.
 Guinobatan, Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, rector; Rev. Francisco Bigornia.
 Jovellar, Rev. Domiciano Camu.
 Legaspi, Rev. Joaquin Balana.
 Libog, Rev. Tomas Carliño.
 Libon, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
 Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Tito Nollan.
 Mallilpot, Rev. Juan Ravalo.
 Malinao, Very Rev. Mariano Bañez, rector; Rev. Severo Abogado.
 Manito, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
 Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Emiliano Aréjola.
 Panal, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez, chaplain.
 Polangui, Rev. Remigio Rey.
 San Miguel, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor.
 Santa Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Nemesio Ranin.
 Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev. Pablo Rivaya.
 Tiwl, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY (39,410 Inhabitants).

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
 Baras, Rev. Juan Magistrado.
 Bato, Rev. Camilo Ubalde, rector; Rev. Ramon Rabuy.
 Cabugao, Rev. Luis Ucero, chaplain.
 Calibon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.
 Caramoran, Rev. Mónico Perfecto.
 Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Gárcera.
 Payo, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
 Viga, Rev. Feliciano Bio.
 Virac, Rev. Julian Floranza.

SORSOGON PROVINCE (120,454 Inhabitants).

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Bacon, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector; Rev. Nicolas Guevara.</p> <p>Barcelona, Rev. Pascual Gacosta.</p> <p>Bosainga (Santa Magdalena), Rev. Sinfороso Ubalde.</p> <p>Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector; Rev. Cleto Rabuy.</p> <p>Bulusan, Rev. Calixto Bea.</p> <p>Castiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar.</p> <p>Castilla, Rev. Telesforo Reis.</p> <p>Donsol, Rev. Justo Adeva, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Giral, O.M.</p> | <p>Gubat, Very Rev. Mgr. José Sabater, rector; Rev. Leoncio Demarumba.</p> <p>Irosin, Rev. Francisco Reyes, rector; Rev. Basilio Berrosa.</p> <p>Juban, Rev. Balbino Vitero. Rev. Mariano Flores, retired.</p> <p>Magallanes, Rev. Severino Bernas.</p> <p>Matnog, Rev. Donato Nillar.</p> <p>Pilar, Rev. Mateo Atienza, O.M. (Chapel of Panlatuan, Rev. Mariano Velasco).</p> <p>Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Florencio Cariño.</p> <p>Sorsogon, Very Rev. Ramon Santiago, rector; Rev. Luis Aguilar.</p> |
|---|---|

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON (42,699 Inhabitants).

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Baleno, Rev. Catalino Morofia.</p> <p>Gulum, attended from Milagros.</p> <p>Mandaon, attended from Milagros.</p> <p>Masbate, Rev. Rosallo Narvades.</p> <p>Milagros, Rev. Victor Fertil.</p> <p>Mobo, attended from Masbate.</p> | <p>Palanas, Rev. Hugo Cruel.</p> <p>Pulanduta, Rev. Antonio Toreda.</p> <p>San Agustin, Rev. Celestino Gonzalez.</p> <p>San Fernando, Rev. Mariano Martinez.</p> <p>San Jacinto, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.</p> <p>Uson, Rev. Mariano Roldan.</p> |
|---|--|

DISTRICT OF BURIAS (1,753 Inhabitants).

- San Pascual, attended from Pasacao, Rev. Higino Saavedra, attends the barrios of Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragongdong, Malidong y Buenavista.

Rev. Benito Pascasio and Rev. Lorenzo Cecella, retired.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES.—*Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1867. In charge of the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Godofredo Peces, O.M., Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy; Rev. Castro Perez, O.M., Vice-Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. Amador Crespo, Prof. of Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Chemistry and seventh grade English; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, Procurator and Prof. of Metaphysics, Ethics and General History; Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, Prof. of third grade Latin, fifth grade Spanish and sixth grade English; Rev. Jose Rodriguez, Prof. of Logic and Psychology, Sacred Hermeneutics and Algebra; Rev. Angel Pereira, Secretary and Prof. of Philosophy, Rhetoric, Poetry, Natural History and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. José Garcia, Prof. of fourth grade Latin and Arithmetic; Rev. Pedro Lizarza, Prof. of second grade Latin, fourth grade Spanish, Sacred History and Music. Lay Professors, 8; Students, 456.

Normal Superior College.—Founded in 1873. Sister Josefa, Supr.; Rev. Castro Perez, O.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 236.

ALBAY.—*St. Agnes College.* Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict, Tutzing, Bavaria. Mother M. Ferdinanda O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 76. Rev. Sergio Villareal, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Religious Order Priests.....	20
Diocesan Priests	122	Churches with resident priest.....	107
Catholic Population, about.....628,285.			

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1895.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac and Mountain Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; consecrated, Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912. Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRERA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Rt. Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908.—Rt. Rev. James J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912.; died April 4, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, Prothonotary Apostolic ad instar. Res., *Lingayen Pangasinan.*

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Private Secretary of the Bishop—Rev. FRANCIS J. BOERES, C.S.C.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS.

Notario—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, V.G. Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontoc, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L. Province of Union, Very Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Province Ilocos Sur, Very Rev. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

Consultores—Very Rev. LEON MARTINEZ, tit-ad-hon.; Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO, Very Rev. ALFREDO VERZOSA, Very Rev. JOSE ALFONSO, S.J.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, Rev. ANTERO ABAYA, Rev. FLORIMOND CARLU, I.C.M., Very Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Rev. MIGUEL MAMUYAC, Rev. SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN, Cathedral, Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, pastor; Very Rev. A. Villanueva, Rev. Osorio Pereira, assts., and the Fathers of the Seminary.
Succursal Chapels—Pagbantayan, Holy Cross, and Pandan, S. José. Attended from Cathedral.
 Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Quintín Donato.
 S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Melanio Lazo.
 Bantay, S. Agustín, Rev. Alfredo Verzosa.
 S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Getulio Paredes.
 Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racca.
 Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.
 Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
 Cabugao, S. Marcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.
 Sinaít, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.
 Cacaoan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
 Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martín Bustamante.
 Narvacan, Santa Lucía, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
 Santa María, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
 Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
 S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
 Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Carlos Lazo.
 Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernando Abaya.
 Santa Lucía, Santa Lucía, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
 Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Mamerto Corpus.
 Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
 Sevilla, S. Agustín, attended from Tagudin.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo Very Rev. Mariano Pacis, Rev. José Reyes y Rozario.	Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Mariano Corpus.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.	Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Teodosio Acgaolli.
Batác, Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Gilcero Manzano.	Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Teodosio Acgaolli.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustín, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.	Vintar, S. Nicolás, Very Rev. Mariano Pacis.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.	Bacarra, S. Andres, Rev. Atanasio Albano.
Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Angel Ranjo.	Pasuguin, Santiago, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Mariano Corpus.	Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrés Alcayaga.
	Bangul, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrés Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission—Alfonso XII.
 Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D., Rev. Guillermo Finnemann, S.V.D., Rev. Teodoro Schindler, S.V.D.
 Dolores, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Enrique Buerschen, S.V.D.
 S. Juan, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D.
 Bucay, S. Narciso, Rev. Guillermo Finnemann, S.V.D.
 S. José (*Bangued P. O.*) S. José, Rev. Pablo Schrage, S.V.D.
 Pidigan (*Bangued P. O.*), Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.
 Pilar (*Bangued P. O.*), Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. José Stigler, S.V.D.
 Villavieja (*Bangued P. O.*), S. Tomas de Villanueva, Rev. Guillermo Riede, S.V.D.
 S. Quintín, attended from Tayum.
 La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D.
 S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, Rev. Francisco Blasczyk, S.V.D.
 Laganglang, Invencon de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Frederico Barmel, S.V.D.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintín Donato and Rev. José Brillantes y Bello.	San Juan, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Eustachio Ocampo.
Bangar, S. Cristóbal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.	Bauang, La Catedral de San Pedro, Rev. Enrique de Leon.
Luna, Santa Catalina, Rev. Estanislao de los Reyes.	Naguilian, Conv. de S. Agustín, Very Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.	
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquín Florendo.	

PROVINCE OF UNION—(Continued)

Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta. Santo Tomás, Nuestra Señora D. M. Cautiva,
Cava, San Juan, attended from Agoa. Rev. Pío Mabutas.
Agoa, Santa Mónica, Rev. Mauricio Bello. Rosario, Rev. Augustino Rozario.
Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antonio M. Padilla, V.G.; Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
Binmaley, Purificación de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarín.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada; Rev. Agripino Bañez.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.
S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera and Rev. Antonio Sallangdon.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Manaoag, Pilgrimage Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. José Puente, O.P., and
other Dominican Fathers.
Mapandan, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen.
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucio Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega and Rev. Fabian Ablang.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolas, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Lino Luhiz.
Tayug, San Patricio, Rev. Alberto Zabala.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Rev. Miguel Mamuyac.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez, Rev. Juan
Ballesteros.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
Alava, N. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Lucio Meris.
Urbiztondo, San Pío V., Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguliar, San José, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Alejandro B. Ignacio.
Sual, San Pedro, attended from S. Isidro.
Alcala, N. S. del Carmen, Rev. Augustino Rosario.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Camiling, San Miguel, Rev. Santiago Serafica. Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Salinda. Pura, Rev. Fructuoso Tolentino.

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. O. Vandewalle, I.C.M., Rev. F. Michielsen, I.C.M.
Cervantes, Dulcísimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Jorge Giebens, I.C.M.
Bauco, Rev. Mauricio Van Overbergh, I.C.M., Rev. Francisco Billiet, I.C.M.
Sagada, Rev. Francisco Cools, I.C.M.
Quiangan, Rev. Geronimo Moermans, I.C.M., Rev. José Walfelaert, I.C.M., Rev. F. Vendel-
mans, I.C.M.
Bagulo, S. Patricio, Rev. Flormond Carlu, I.C.M.
Bagulo, Igorot Chapel, Rev. José Portelange, I.C.M.
Itogon, Rev. Leon Quinteller, I.C.M.
Bokot, Outstation Chapel Building, attended from Itogon.
Fugo, Rev. Renato de Pauco, I.C.M.
Bontoc, Rev. Constancio Jurgens, I.C.M., Rev. F. DeClercq, I.C.M., Rev. Anselme —, I.C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* — Under the direction of Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. José Alfonsó, S.J., (Rector and Prof. of History); Rev. Pedro Lisbona, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. J. Estrada, S.J., (Treasurer and Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. A. Benaiges, S.J., (Director of Music); Rev. J. M. Buxo, S.J., (Liturgy and Latin); Rev. J. J. Thompkins, S.J., (English Literature); Rev. A. Deniz, S.J., (Latin and English Literature); Rev. V. Guillo, S.J., (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. José Burniol, S.J., (Latin, English and History); Rev. L. Fortuny, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. José Sigüen, S.J., (Rhetoric and Philosophy); Rev. José Vallve, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. José Baudin, S.J., (English and Latin). Brothers, 5; Assistant Teachers, 4; Seminarians, 43; Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 296.

VIGAN—(Continued).

- College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother M. Martha, Superioress. Sisters, 11; Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 105.
- Hostel of the Sacred Heart.*—For Young Men attending the Government High Schools. Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Director. Boarders, 65.
- DAGUPAN. *College of Blessed Albertus Magnus*—Under direction of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Ricardo M. Vaguero, Ph.D., D.D., (Rector); Rev. Manuel Giraldo, (Vice-Rector); Rev. F. Solanus, (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. J. Robledo, (Mathematics); Rev. J. Martin, (English Literature); Rev. L. Merino, (General History); Rev. E. Alonso, (Natural History); Rev. J. de Pablo, (Latin); Rev. R. Gutierrez, (National Economy and Geography); Rev. J. Palacio, (History); Rev. A. Sanchez, (Greek and English); Rev. G. Toldos, (Preparatory Course); assisted by 7 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 125.
- LA PAZ. *School of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.* Sisters, 3; Pupils, 50.
- LINGAYEN. *Colegio del Santo Rosario, for Young Ladies.*—Directed by the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Encarnacion, Superioress. Sisters, 7, assisted by 6 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 40. *Free Day School* attached to the Colegio del Santo Rosario, lately opened.
- BAGUIO. *Central Mission House of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Very Rev. Henry Raymakers, I.C.M., Supr. Fathers, 2. Lay Brothers, 4.
- Igorot Boys' School.*—Under the direction of the Brothers I.C.M., assisted by Native Teachers. Pupils, 65.
- Igorot Girls' School.*—Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustin of Roulers, Belgium. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 83.
- TAGUDIN. *Convent School for Young Ladies.*—Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustin. Dame Marie Justine, Superioress. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 500.
- Schools in and about Tagudin (9), under the direction and supervision of the Sisters, assisted by Filipino Teachers. Pupils, 1000.
- BONTOC. *Convent School for Native Girls.*—Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustin. Dame Marie Andre, Directress. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 129.
- TAYUM. *Convent School for Girls.*—Under the direction of Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Cyrilla, Superioress. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 185.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches	110
Secular Priests.....	84	Schools	—
Religious Order Priests.....	58	Total Population.....	1,400,000
Catholic Population,			
900,000			

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis Tuguegaraoana*).

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Viscaya and the Batanes.

Square Miles 11,841

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; consecrated in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, St. Augustine, Florida, December 15, 1910.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicars Forain—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, Very Rev. JOSE SCHIPMAN, I.C.M., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Rev. JUAN GOMEZ, O. P.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., Very Rev. JOSE SCHIPMAN, I.C.M., V.F., Rev. JUAN GOMEZ, O.P., V.F., Very Rev. CALIXTO PRIETO, O.P.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. CALIXTO PRIETO, O.P.

Censores Librorum—Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA and Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza, V.G., and Rev. Pablo Castro.

Mission—Pena Blanca.

Abulug, St. Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Braulio Prieto, O.P.

Alcala, St. Filomena, Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.

Missions—Baggao; San Jose.

Amulung, Na. Sa. del Rosario, Rev. Felix Domingo.

Mission—Estefania.

Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Pablo Caluen.

Buguey, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.

Camalaniugan, San Jacinto, Rev. Eulogio Alcld.

Cattagaman, Rev. Julian Malumbres, O.P.

Claveria, San José, Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.

Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Isaac Albano.

Igulig, Santiago, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.

Laloc, St. Domingo, Rev. Andres Catral.

Pamplona, Rev. Pedro Linacero, O.P.

Piat, Na. Sa. de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.

Missions—Santo Nino; Tabang.

Soiana, San Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, V.F.

Mission—Cordoba.

Tuao, Santos Angeles Custodios, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.

Missions—Malaueg; Mauanan.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Ilagan, San Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F.

Mission—Hacienda of San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.

Angandanan, Na. Sa. de Atocha, Rev. Antonio Josue.

Cauayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.

Cabagan Nuevo, Conversion de San Pablo, Rev. Eusebio Avila.

Cabagan Viejo, San Pablo, Rev. Paulino Angangan.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.—(Continued).

Echagüe, San José, Rev. Nicanor Alcázar.
 Gamu, St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Simón Villalobos.
Mission—Naguillan.
 Reina Mercedes, San Luis, Rev. José Llano.
 Santa María, Inmaculada Concepción, Rev. Doroteo Foronda.
 Tumañini, S. Matías Apostel, Rev. Juan Tejedor, O.P.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VISCAYA.

Bayombong, St. Domingo de Guzmán, Very Rev. José Schipman, I.C.M., V.F., Rev. José Desambré, I.C.M.
 Bagabag, San Jerónimo, Rev. Achilles de Grijze, I.C.M.
 Bambang, Sta. Catalina de Sena, Rev. Serafino Devesse, I.C.M.
 Dupax, San Vicente Ferrer, Eligio de Wit, I.C.M.
Mission—Aritao.
 Solano, San Luis Beltren, Rev. Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M., Rev. Pablo de Geest, I.C.M.
Mission—Ibung.

PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLANDS.

Santo Domingo de Basco, Santo Domingo, Rev. Juan Gómez, O.P., V.F. and Rev. José M. Serres, O.P.
 Ibaña, San José, Rev. J. Fernández, O.P., and Rev. J. V. Villaverde, O.P.
 Magatao, San Carlos, Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P., and Rev. Domingo Tutusans, O.P.
 Saptang, San Vicente, Rev. Vicente González, O.P.
Mission—Itbayat.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *College of San Jacinto for Boys*.—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Calixto Prieto, O.P., Rector.
College of St. Paul for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres.
 Mother Ephraim, Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches	36
Secular Priests	28	Missions	14
Religious Order Priests.....	27	Catholic Population.....	250 000

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Diocesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surtgao and the Sulu Archipelago.

Square Miles = 39,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; appointed June 19, 1911; consecrated Sept. 3, 1911, in the Ballaghaderreen Cathedral, County Mayo, Ireland. Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, O.S.A.; Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, D.D., M.S.C.; Very Rev. M. SADERRA, S.J.; Very Rev. ALBERT MASOLIVER, S.J.

Censores Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM McDONOUGH, S.J., Rev. A. MUSKENS, D.D., M.S.C.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. I. DE LA TORRE, S.J.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. M. SADERRA, V.F., S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, V.F., O.S.A., Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, D.D., V.F., M.S.C., Very Rev. MICHAEL SADERRA, V.F., S.J., Very Rev. A. MASOLIVER, V.F., S.J.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. VINCENT MARTIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Michael Saderra, S.J., pastor; Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Rev. C. C. Truemper.

School—Boys, 90; Girls, 120.

St. Mary's, Rev. G. Rivas, S.J.

School—Girls, 70.

Ayala, Rev. Francis Xavier Agreda, S.J.

School—Pupils, 20.

Missions—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.

Bolon, (vacant).

Dapitan, Rev. A. Obach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Grimal, S.J.

School—Boys, 218; Girls, 250.

Missions—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipaca; Nanca, Naboros.

Dipolog, Rev. Francis Garcia, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Valles, S.J.

School—Boys, 220; Girls, 250.

Mission—Polanco.

Isabela (vacant).

Lubungan (vacant).

School—Boys, 90; Girls, 95.

Missions—Toocan; Matam; Langatian; Duhinoob; Manucan; Disacan; Ponat; Sindangan.

Manican, (vacant).

Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., pastor.

School—Boys, 120; Girls, 120.

Missions—Boalan; Catumbal.

Tetuan, Rev. Isidoro de la Torre, S.J., pastor.

School—Boys, 30; Girls, 140.

Missions—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig.

PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

Butuan, Rev. S. Urlos, S.J., pastor; Rev. James Valles, S.J.

School—Boys, 100; Girls, 120.

Missions—Magallanes; Masan; San Mateo; Amparo; Manila; Las Nieves.

Buenavista, (vacant); Compostella, (vacant); Esperanza, (vacant); Jabonga, (vacant);

Jativa, (vacant); Maynit, (vacant); Nasipit, (vacant); Santiago, (vacant);

Tubay, (vacant).

Cadbarbaran, Rev. Joseph España, S.J., pastor.

School—Pupils, 20.

Missions—Bagulan; Calibonan; Camboayan; San Vicente.

PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.—(Continued).

Talacogon, Rev. Christopher Sastre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Vila, S.J.
Missions—41 different places in this parish.

PROVINCE OF COTTABATO.

Cottabato, Rev. Anthony Arnalot, S.J., pastor; Rev. Paul Cavalleria, S.J.
School—Boys, 53; Girls, 56.
Missions—Amadeo; Cursion; Pollok.
 Parang, (vacant); Pikit, (vacant); Tamontaca, (vacant).

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Baganga, Rev. Joseph Garriga, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 85.
Missions—Quinablangan; San Victor; Dapnan; Baculin.
 Caraga, Rev. B. Llovera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 93; Girls, 93.
 Other Schools in the Missions, 272.
Missions—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San Jose; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.
 Cateel, Rev. Ramon Vila, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 145; Girls, 90.
Missions—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.
 Davao, Rev. John Rebull, S.J., pastor; Rev. R. Peruga, S.J., Rev. Simeon Sambola, S.J.
School—Boys, 51; Girls, 25.
 Malalag, (vacant).
 Manay, Rev. Gregory Parache, S.J.
 Matl, Rev. Vincent Martin.
 Samal, (vacant); Sigaboy, (vacant).

PROVINCE OF LANA O.

Malabang, Rev. A. Arnalot, S.J., visiting pastor.
School—Pupils, 30.
 Densalan, visited by Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J.
 This Province is mostly inhabited by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aloran, (vacant); Alubhid, (vacant); Ballangao, (vacant).
 Balingasac, Rev. John Martin, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 65.
Missions—Binuwangan; Ampinigan; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Polanco.
 Cagayan, Very Rev. Albert Masoliver, S.J., V.F., pastor; Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J.
School—Boys, 70; Girls, 56.
Mission—Gusa.
 Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, S.J., pastor.
School—Pupils, 250.
Missions—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Pangihawan; Compol; Tañigaro.
 El Salvador, Rev. Francis Morey, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Molugan and Opol.
 Gingoog, Rev. M. Roure, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
 Iligan, Rev. J. Rius, S.J., pastor; Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J., Rev. A. Bartolome.
Missions—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; St. Philomena; Manticao.
 Initao, (vacant); Iponan, (vacant).
 Jasaan, Rev. John Heras, S.J., pastor; Rev. William Llobera, S.J.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Missions—San Antonio; Buguntugan; Solana; Aplaya; Villanueva; Patrocinio Claveria; Santiago; San Martin.
 Jimenez, Very Rev. Joseph Abad, V.F., O.S.A., pastor.
School—Pupils, 42.
 Langaran, (vacant).
 Loculan, Rev. Andrew Ferrero, O.S.A., pastor.
School—Pupils, 20.
Missions—Tangob; Kolumbugan.
 Mahinoog, (vacant).
 Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas B. del Carmen, pastor.
School—Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
 Misamis, (vacant); Opol, (vacant); Oroquieta.
 Sagay, Rev. Theodore Aranas, pastor.
Missions—Guinsiliman; Cabuwan; Mahg.
 Tagoloan, Rev. Thomas Puig, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 35; Girls, 60.
Missions—San Martin; Balacanas; San Raphael; Santana; Agusan; Minsoro; Santa Inez; Malitbog; Siloho; San Luis; Bogo; Santiugan.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.—(Continued).

Tallsayan, Rev. S. Bugaña, S.J., pastor.

School—Boys, 85; Girls, 90.

Missions—Portolin; Santa Inez; Tacbugbug; Balingwan; Esperanza; Medina; Quinaguitan; Hurugae.

Tudela, Rev. Antonio Ramirez, O.S.A., pastor.

School—Pupils, 85.

PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. William McDonough, S.J., pastor.

Missions—Siassi and Bongao.

This Province is mostly inhabited by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO

Bacuag, Rev. John Aerts, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Boys, 20; Girls, 20.

Burgos, (vacant).

Bislig, Rev. Bernard Von Riel, M.S.C.

Missions—Lingig; Barcelona; Maribohog; Lavigan; San Jose.

Cabuntog, Rev. J. Jansens, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Herman Herbrink, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 150.

Missions—Pilar and Caridad.

Cantilan, Rev. Joseph Menken, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Alphonsus Brekelmans, M.S.C., Rev. Father Pouwells, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 500.

Missions—Consuelo; Atlay; Isla General.

Carrascal, Rev. John Von Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.

Claver, Rev. Anthony Van den Bogaard, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 122.

Missions—Taganito; Capandan.

Dapa, Rev. C. W. Von Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 50.

Missions—Cambasac; Nueva Union.

Dinagat, Rev. Bernard Willemsen, M.S.C., pastor.

Missions—Lipho; Tubahon; Gibosung; Melgar; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanaho.

Gigaquit, Rev. Henry Peeters, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. E. Hyken, M.S.C., Rev. John Mees, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 320.

Missions—Dayason; Cadyawan.

Hinatuan, Rev. Joseph Intven, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John von Zeeland, M.S.C.

Missions—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Baculin.

Lanusa, Rev. James von Beurden, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 205.

Missions—Madrileño; Caridad; Nursia; Carmen.

Liang, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C., pastor.

Missions—Gamot; Rizal; Dapdap; Borubu; Bahl; Javier.

Madrid, Rev. Anthony von Odyck, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 180.

Marihatag, Rev. John Olaerts, M.S.C., pastor.

Missions—Salvacion; Oteiza; Santo Niño, Antipolo; Santa Cruz.

Numancia, Rev. Felix von de Pol, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. F. Van den Meer, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 110.

Missions—Sapao; San Isidro; Esperanza; Pamusamgayan.

Surigao, Very Rev. Mathias Nysters, M.S.C., D.D., V.F., superior; Rev. Adrian Muskens, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Joseph Joostens, M.S.C., Rev. Nicholas de Lepper, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 150.

Missions—Ipil; San Jose; Capalayan; Anawaon; Cabungbungan.

Placer, (vacant).

Tago, Rev. Joseph Croonen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John Zandvliet, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 150.

Missions—Arasasan; Cagawhite; Bacolud; La Paz; Bajao; Alba; San Miguel.

Tandag, Rev. Walter Panis, M.S.C., pastor.

Missions—Burgos; Cortes.

Tigao, (vacant).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Sisters.....	50
Parishes.....	83	Convents.....	14
Priests.....	76	Parochial Schools.....	88
Lay Brothers.....	38	Children in Parochial Schools.....	6 314
Catholic Population.....800,000.			

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Palawan, Iwahig Penal Colony, Cullion Leper Colony, Cuyo and Calamianes and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIAN ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res.,
Cuyo, P. I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF PALAWAN.

PUERTO PRINCESA, Rev. Eduardo Abourrea, recoleto.
Capellania, of Iwahig Penal Colony, Rev. Isidoro Gamboa, recoleto.

CALAMIANES ISLANDS.

Cullion (Leper Colony), Revs. José Tarragó, S.J., Raymundo Peruga, S.J., Damian Jaume, S.J.
1 Lay Brother and 7 Sisters of St. Paul.
Agutaya, Rev. Thomas Goya, recoleto.
Cuyo, Rev. Javier Ariz, recoleto; Rev. Domingo de Pablo, recoleto; Rev. Eladio Aguirre,
recoleto.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	9	Missions	
Churches.....	6	Catholic Population.....	27 357

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

Established—

Comprises all of British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras and Bishop of Athribis; consecrated Nov. 4, 1899.—Res., Belize, British Honduras, C. A.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., Rev. William L. Hornsby, S.J., Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J., Rev. David E. Hamilton, S.J., Rev. Daniel Coady, S.J., Rev. Louis Fusz, S.J., Rev. Robert A. Henneman, S.J.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy.

Missions—San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores Isabella Bank.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. William Bennett, S.J.

Missions—Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Rev. Edward Colgan, S.J.

Missions—San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, San Roman, San Antonio, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Herman Tenk, S.J., Rev. Bernard Abeling, S.J.

Missions—San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.

Missions—Caledonia.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Coony, S.J. Rev. Joseph Fenoughty, S.J.

Missions—Sittee River, Seine Bight, Mullins River and Middlesex.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J., Rev. Augustine Walters, S.J.

Missions—Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk, San Jose and Yolbec.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Huerman, S.J.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELIZE. *St. John's College*.—Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J., Rev. Daniel Coady, S.J., Mr. Bernard Neu, S.J., Mr. Peter Sontag, S.J., Mr. Richard R. Rooney, S.J., Mr. Robert Harder, S.J., Professors. Students, 105.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELIZE. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 130.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family School*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rita, Supr.
BENQUE VIEJO. *Mount Carmel School*.—4 Sisters of the Pious Missions. Sister Dominica, Supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	105
Priests of the Society of Jesus	18	Academy	1
Churches with resident priests	8	Pupils	130
Chapels	58	Parochial Schools	25
College	1	Pupils	3 050

Catholic Population..... 24,337

**This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory" as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province of the United States.*

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established January 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Island of Jamaica, B. W. I.; Bishop of Antiphello; consecrated October 28, 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Very Rev. John J. Harpes, S.J., Supr. and Prefect; Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J.; Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J.; Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J.; Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J.; Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J.; Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.; Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.; Rev. Alphonse Wels, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J.; Harbour Head, Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J.; Port Antonio, Rev. Michael J. Sheehy, S.J.; Richmond, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
SS. Peter and Paul, Leader's Lane, Whitehall and Gordon Town, Rev. Bernard H. Pohlmann, S.J.
Mt. Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks, Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J.
Port Royal, (Military Station), Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J.
Up Park Camp, (Military Station), Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital and the Union Poor House, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. Joseph I. Fink, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Old Harbour, Linstead and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison, Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, St. Ann's Bay and four Stations. Rev. F. X. Pilliod, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Avocat, May River, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, Preston Hill, Donnington Castle, 4 Stations, 2 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Montego Bay, Lucea, 1 Hospital, 1 Poor House. Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Seaford Town, Savanna la Mar, Top Hill, Pisgah, Brighten, Black River, 6 Stations, a Poor House and 2 Hospitals. Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.

**This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory" as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Maryland-New York Province of the United States.*

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College, Winchester Park.*—Very Rev. John Harpes, S.J., Rector; Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Miles J. O'Mailla, S.J., Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Rev. Bernard H. Pohlmann, S.J., Rev. Alphonse Wels, S.J., Rev. Michael J. Sheehy, S.J., Professors. Students, 149.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Veronica, Supr. Sisters, 30.—*Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 112.—*St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 9.—*Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 75.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 37.—*Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 80.—*Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 135.—*Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 65.—*House of Mercy.* Pupils, 30.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Mother M. Magdalen, Prioress. Sisters, 8.
BLACK RIVER. *Refuge.*—Rev. Joseph Williams, S.J. Boys, 7.—*Continuation School for Boys,* under the auspices of Bishop Collins. Students, 90.

SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON—St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Girls, 518; St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 411; St. Joseph's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 308; St. Anthony's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 219; St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 294; St. Ann's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 260; Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 233; Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 334; Alpha Infant, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140; East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360; Holy Rosary, East Kingston, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80; St. Catherine's School, Spanish Town, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 339.
Above Rocks, Pupils, 180; Alva, Pupils, 115; Avocat, Pupils, 85; Black River, Pupils, 150; Carnie, Pupils, 80; Cassava River, Pupils, 160; Devon Pen, Pupils, 85; Donnington, Pupils, 90; Friendship, Pupils, 100; Gordon Town, Pupils, 70; Gregory Park, Pupils, 69; Harbour Head, Pupils, 55; King's Weston, Pupils, 115; Linton Park, Pupils, 40; May Hill, Pupils, 35; May River, Pupils, 60; Mount Joseph, Pupils, 33; Murray Mount, Pupils, 130; Old Harbour, Pupils, 24; Port Henderson, Pupils, 50; Preston Hill, Pupils, 75; St. Peter Claver, Pupils, 65; Leader's Lane, SS. Peter and Paul, Pupils, 94; Seaford Town, Pupils, 123; Tom's River, Pupils, 69; Top Hill, Pupils, 100; Whitehall, Pupils, 75.
23 of these Schools receive Government aid; 11 are Parochial Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools.....	39
Jesuit Fathers.....	20	Pupils.....	5 873
Churches and Chapels.....	67	Industrial School for Boys.....	2
Sisters.....	75	Inmates.....	142
College.....	1	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
Students.....	149	Inmates.....	65
Academies.....	6	Lay Teachers.....	79
Pupils.....	396	Catholic Population, about.....	32 000

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY AND NAVY.

ARMY

Rank	
(Major)	O'Keefe, Timothy P., Rev., 5th Cavalry, Fort Myer, Va.
(Major)	Doherty, Francis B., Rev., 3rd Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
(Captain)	Waring, George J., Rev., 11th Cavalry, U.S. Military Prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans
(Captain)	Joyce, Francis P., Rev., 4th Field Artillery, Texas City, Texas.
(1st Lieut.)	Doran, Michael G., Rev., 10th Infantry, Camp Otis, Canal Zone.
(1st Lieut.)	Feinler, Franz J., Rev., 13th Infantry, American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.
(1st Lieut.)	Kennedy, Joseph C., Rev., 22nd Infantry, Texas City, Texas.
(1st Lieut.)	Houlihan, James F., Rev., 2nd Field Artillery, Camp Stotsenberg, Pampanga, P.I.
(1st Lieut.)	Landry, Alexander P., Rev., 12th Cavalry, Fort Robinson, Nebr.
(1st Lieut.)	Brophy, Edward F., Rev., Coast Artillery, Fort Baker, Cal. (P.O. Sausalito, Cal.).
(1st Lieut.)	Kangley, Joseph M., Rev., Coast Artillery, Corregidor Island, Manila, P. I.
(1st Lieut.)	Lenahan, Jeremiah A., Rev., 26th Infantry, Texas City, Texas.
(1st Lieut.)	Arnold, William R., Rev., Coast Artillery, Fort Washington, Md.
(1st Lieut.)	Rochford, John E., Rev., Coast Artillery, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
(1st Lieut.)	Fealy, Ignatius, Rev., 1st Field Artillery, Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, H. T.
(1st Lieut.)	Kelley, Thomas L., Rev. (soon to be assigned).

NAVY.

(Captain)	Reaney, W. H. I., Rev., Brooklyn Navy Yard, New York, N.Y.
(Commander)	McDonald, E. E., Rev., U. S. S. New York, care of Postmaster, New York City.
(Lieut.-Com.)	Gleeson, M. C., Rev. (Home awaiting orders).
(Lieut.-Com.)	McGinty, J. M. F., Rev., U. S. S. Culgoa, care of Postmaster, New York City.
(Lieutenant)	Brodmann, E. A., Rev., U. S. S. Maine, care of Postmaster, New York City.
(Lieutenant)	Brady, J. J., Rev., U. S. S. Arkansas, care of Postmaster, New York City.

Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., of the Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C., represents the Most Rev. Archbishops and Right Rev. Bishops in Catholic Chaplain matters at Washington. All applications for appointments are to be sent to Father O'Hern.

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The missionary activities of the Church are usually classed under the heads of Home and Foreign, although they sometimes overlap. It is impossible to give more than a general estimate as to the amount contributed to the missions by American Catholics, for only a certain number of missionary societies and organizations publish reports. Furthermore, the Church in America has only the formation of her missionary activities in hand. Her efforts have not yet crystallized to such an extent that a tabulated statement can be published. This year only an outline is presented.

HOME MISSIONS.

Among the Home Missionary Societies may be mentioned the following:

The Catholic Church Extension Society. General Offices: Chicago, Ill., McCormick Building.
President and Director: Very Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D.

The Catholic Missionary Union. Office: Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.
Director: Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P.

International Catholic Truth Society. Office: Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen Street.
Director: Rev. Wm. F. McGinnis, D.D.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions. Office: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.
Director: Rev. William H. Ketcham,

The Catholic Board for Mission Work among the Colored People. Office: New York City,
No. 1 Madison Avenue.
Director: Right Rev. Mgr. John E. Burke.

The Society for the Preservation of the Faith among Indian Children. Office: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.
Director: Rev. William H. Ketcham.

The Marquette League. Office: New York City, United Charities Building,
Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street.

St. Joseph's Society for the Colored Missions. Headquarters: Baltimore, Md.,
St. Joseph's Seminary.
Director: Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J.

The estimated amount collected for the Home Missions, including those of private agencies, and also numerous small societies is, according to the Very Rev. Director of the Church Extension Society, about \$1,000,000.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith. National Offices: New York City, 627 Lexington Avenue.

General Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., M. Ap.

In addition to the National Offices there are also fully organized offices in New York, Boston and Philadelphia. There are also numerous diocesan branches.

The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels.

Office: Pittsburgh, Pa.

Director: Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp.

The Society of the Divine Word. Headquarters: Techny, Illinois.

Director: Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D.

Commissariat of the Holy Land. Headquarters: Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.

Director: Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M.

Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America (Inc.). Headquarters: Maryknoll, Ossining P. O., N. Y.

Director: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap.

There are also a number of smaller societies in process of formation.

An estimate covering contributions for the Foreign Missions is very difficult to obtain, in fact, almost impossible to secure. The amount has been estimated at about \$750,000. It must be understood that this is a mere estimate. Several missionary organizations, both local and national, do not publish reports.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons, France, in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society is international and contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various missions of the world over eighty-three millions of dollars of which nearly seven million dollars were apportioned to missions in the United States.

The Society is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York and the title of *The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*.

Address all remittances of alms, and all requests for information to the Diocesan or Parochial Director of the Society, where it is established (see various Dioceses), or to the National Office for the United States, the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., M. Ap., General Director, 627 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.

(General Offices: McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.)

The Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States was founded in Chicago, at the home of the Most Reverend Archbishop, October 18, 1905. Its objects are: To develop the missionary spirit in the clergy and people of the Catholic Church in the United States; to assist in the erection of parish buildings for poor and needy places; to support priests for neglected and poverty-stricken districts; to send the comfort of religion to pioneer localities—in a word, to preserve the Faith of Jesus Christ to thousands of scattered Catholics in every portion of our own land, especially in the country districts and amongst immigrants.

Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., Chancellor; Very Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., President.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(Office: 1326 New York Avenue, N. W., Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland, its corporate name being *The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions*.

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement of funds for their support and maintenance.

His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, President; Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director; Rev. William Hughes, Assistant Director.

CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

(National Headquarters: 1 Madison Avenue, New York City.)

The particular purposes of the Board are to create and foster the missionary spirit among Catholics and others in favor of the colored people and to contribute to their spiritual and temporal welfare; to erect schools and churches for them, especially in the South. Incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee, May 12, 1907.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. John E. Burke, Director General; Rev. D. J. Bustin and Rev. D. J. Mountain, Assistants.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Chairman; His Eminence John Cardinal Farley and Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission should be addressed to the Secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

ITALY.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis, Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 158. Cable address: "*Kennedy Rome*." Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via della Umiltà, Roma, Italia*.

BELGIUM.

*AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a four years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law.

Rector: Right Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D.; Vice-Rector: Very Rev. Peter De Strycker, Professor of Philosophy; Rev. H. Meulepas, Economy and Professor of Moral Philosophy, Liturgy and Latin. *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. F. de Ghellinck, S.J., Rev. J. Boller, S.J., Rev. T. Adelmann, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following Divines: Dr. J. Laminne, Dean, and Professor of Special Dogma; Dr. J. Forget, Professor of General Dogma and Arabic Literature; Rev. Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and Professor of Canon Law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, Professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, Professor of Church History; Dr. A. Van Hove, Professor of Civil, Ecclesiastical and Canon Law; Dr. T. De Jongh, Professor of Moral Theology; Dr. L. Becker, Professor of History of Scholastic Theology; Dr. J. Lebon, Professor of Sacred Scripture and Patrology; Dr. H. Coppieters, Professor of Hebrew and of Sacred Scripture; Dr. L. Lemaire, Professor of Christian Archeology; Dr. J. Bittremieux, Professor of Dogma; Dr. Lotin, Professor of Moral Theology; Dr. A. Mohin, Professor of Canon Law; Dr. P. Delannoy, Professor of Church History. The Rev. Professors of Philosophy are Dr. J. Laminne, Dr. P. De Strycker, Dr. J. Bittremieux and Rev. H. Meulepas. Post Office Address: 104 rue de Namur, Louvain, Belgium.

* Reprinted from the 1914 edition.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the U. S. Brother Alexius Jansen, Provincial.
The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.
Professed Brothers, 114; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B.. Provincial, Fordham road and Andrews ave., New York City.
Fathers, 105; Professed Clerics, 49; Novice Clerics, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 13; Oblates, 4; Cleric Postulants, 46; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 22; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy and High School, 1; Parish Schools, 18; Missions and Stations with Churches, 22; Stations without Churches, 3.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (A. R.).

(Order de los Agustinos Descalzos, or Recoletos).

MOTHERHOUSE: Bogota, Colombia, S. A. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Kearney. Fathers, 2.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE—229 W. 14th st., New York City. Rev. Stephan Chaboud, A.A., Provincial.

The Order is represented in New York City and Worcester, Mass. Fathers, 24.

BASILIAN FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum S^{ti} Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Superior General, St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich. Fathers in the United States, 14.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americano Cassinensis), founded by Pope Pius IX. August 24, 1855. — Rt. Rev. Ernst Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Vincent's Archabbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.) Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Archabbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Archabbot, (Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.). Fathers, 119; Deacon, 1; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 19; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 57; Lay Novices, 3; Scholastics, 78; Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priors, 9; Congregations, 27; Mission and Stations, 28; Colleges, 2; Chaplaincies, 9; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 103; Deacons, 2; Subdeacons, 4; Clerics, 16; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 31; Lay Novice, 1; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 35; Missions and Stations, 33; Chaplaincies, 5; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 5; Colored Missions, 2.

Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.)—(Continued).

- St. Benedict's Abbey*, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 50; Clerics, 20; Brothers, 12.
- St. Mary's Abbey*, 528 High st., Newark, N.J. — Rt. Rev. Ernst Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 38; Clerics, 10; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 12; Churches, 7; Colleges, 2.
- Belmont Abbey*, Belmont, N.C. — Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 38; Clerics, 5; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 36; Priors, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Stations, 20.
- St. Bernard's Abbey*, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala. — Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 49; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 21; Students, 185; College, 1.
- St. Procopius' Abbey*, Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 28; Clerics, 9; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 24. The Fathers conduct 9 Congregations; 1 Manual Training School for Boys; 1 College and also print 4 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.
- St. Leo's Abbey*, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Fathers, 14; Clerics, 1; Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 18; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priors, 2; Congregations, 4; Missions and Stations, 25; College, 1; Students, 50; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1.
- St. Bede Abbey*, Peru, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 17; Clerics, 5; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Novices, 2; Scholastics, 9; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 3; Missions, 1.
- St. Martin's Abbey*, Lacey, Wash. — Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 12; Clerics, 10; Novices, 4; Brothers, 2.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870, and Pope Leo XIII., 1881). — Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:
St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870). Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 55; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 9; Oblates (cloistered), 2; in Community, 110; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5, 1881. — Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 49; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 27; Lay Novice, 1; Oblate, 1; Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 26; Indian Missions, 9.

New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 36; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices for the Priesthood, 2; Oblates, 2.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La. — Right Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 30; Clerics, 2; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 7; Brother Candidates, 3; Novices, 3; St. Joseph's Seminary, Students, 70; St. Paul's College, Covington, La., Students, 160; Parishes, 3; Missions, 2; Stations, 6.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardson, N. Dak. — Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot. Fathers, 31; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 14; Novices and Candidates, 2.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon. — Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers 26; Clerics, 7; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 29; Novice Oblates, 6; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4; Stations, 21.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 38; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 13; Postulants, 2; Oblates, 4; Parishes with Stations, 5; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 3.

SOCIETY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. — Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, cor. Lexington ave. and 76th st. Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Superior. Fathers, 14; Brothers, 15.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinatorum Provincia Calvariensis).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER. — Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

Fathers, 75; Professed Clerics, 10; Professed Brothers, 44; Novices, 6; Brothers of the III. Order, 8; Congregations, 10; Missions, 5; Novitiate, 1; Clericade, 1; Monasteries, 7; Hospices, 4; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.

Capuchin Fathers (O.M.Cap.)—(Continued).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul Monastery.

Fathers, 78; Professed Clerics, 23; Clerics in Novitiate, 6; Professed Brothers, 34; Brothers in Novitiate, 3; Candidates, 1; Tertiaries, 3; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 4; Hospices, 9; Missions, 37.

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal. Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., Superior.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.S.F.C.).

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF IRELAND. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City and Harrisburg. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 3.

ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General, (retired), St. Cecilia's Priory, Englewood, N. J. Very Rev. John Lorenzoni, Vicar-Prior General, Collegio S. Alberto, Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., Prior Provincial. Novitiate at Englewood, N. J. Scholasticate at St. Cyril's Priory, Chicago, Ill. All applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo place, Englewood, N. J.

MISSION OF THE IRISH PROVINCE. MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 333 E. 29th st. — Very Rev. E. P. Southwell, O.C.C., Prior. Fathers, 6.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Cîteaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 93, of whom 30 are priests; Lay Brothers, Novices, and Oblates, 44; total in Community, 82.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa. — Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 24, of whom 5 are priests.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY, Valley Falls, R. I.—Rev. John O'Connor, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers, 5; Oblate Priests, 3; Auxiliary Priests, 2; Deacon, 1; Students, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Novice, 1; Oblates, 3.

ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.)

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo)

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE PROVINCE in Ratisbon, Bavaria.

These Fathers belong to the Bavarian Province. They are represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 6.

PROVINCE OF BARCELONA, SPAIN : These Fathers are represented in Tucson, Arizona.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Domodossola, Italy.

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice Provincial. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 3; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCE OF ST. CHARLES: For the East, headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City, Rev. A. Demo, Provincial. Fathers, —; Churches, —.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST: For the West, headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chenu, Provincial.

Fathers, 13; Parochial Residences, 8; Missions with Churches, 5.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

865

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Brother Philip Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 225; Novices, 24; Scholastics, 9; Junior Novices, 33; Pupils, 7196; Orphans, 720; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 839.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Brother Gerardus, Provincial, St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N.Y. Brother Austin, Provincial-Auxiliary, 50 Second st., New York. The Brothers conduct 36 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 4 in Albany, 4 in Buffalo, 4 in Brooklyn, 1 in Cleveland, 2 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 2 in Fall River, 3 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence.

Brothers, 461; Pupils, 16,728.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Brother Emery, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Duluth, Oklahoma, and Winona.

Brothers, 212; Novices, 13; Postulants, 17; Scholastics, 8; Ancients, 12; Pupils, 3,678; Colleges, 4; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 4.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Brother Xenophon Cyril, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Cal.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Seattle and Los Angeles.

Brothers, 114; Scholastics, 7; Novices, 15; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 2,792; College, 1; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 5; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1; Scholasticate and Normal Training School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland.

Represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers in U. S., 18; Houses in U. S., 3.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Southampton, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 15; Novices and Scholastics, 19; Juniors, 34.

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.)

(Canonici Regulares Ordinis Sanctae Crucis.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland.

The Fathers are established in the diocese of St. Cloud. Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, via Alfieri 18.

Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D.C., 922 Girard st.; Rev. John Slazyk, M.D.A., Superior. The parish of Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dupont, Pa., and the parish of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J., are in charge of their Fathers. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 4.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum.)

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Embracing all the territory of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial. Res., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

Fathers in Province, 159; Clerical Students, 94; Lay Brothers, 27.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., Provincial, San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.

Fathers, 39; Lay Brothers, 9; Students, 18.

Dominican Fathers, the Order of Preachers (O.P.)—(Continued).

CANADIAN PROVINCE.—Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass. Fathers in the U. S., 22.

PROVINCE OF LYONS, France. Convent at Sherman Park (*Hawthorne P. O.*), N. Y. Rev. Alexis Casterot, O.P., Superior. Fathers, 8.

PROVINCE OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Very Rev. G. Paredes, O.P., Provincial, Manila, P. I. Very Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., Vicar Provincial. Res., 1101 Conti st., New Orleans, La. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Fathers, 26; Theological Students, 31; Lay Brothers, 7.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.) (C.J.M.)

PROVINCIAL HOUSE.—Bathurst, N.B., Canada.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Fathers, 6.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 155; Clerics, 48; Lay Brothers, 58; Tertiary Brothers, 15; Novices, 11; Convents, 5; Residences, 34; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 96; Brothers in Holy Land, 4; Father in China, 1; at The Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D.C., 4; at Rome 1; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 85.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariat of the West, embracing Arizona, California, Oregon and Washington.

Fathers, 271; Clerics, 80; Brothers, 190; Fathers in China, 4; in Rome, 2; in Indian Missions, 23; Monasteries, 14; Residences, 35; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 264; Houses of Studies, 3; Colleges for Aspirants to the Order, 2; College with commercial, classical and philosophical course, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

Fathers, 69; in China, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D.C., 2; Clerics, 39; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 45; Tertiaries, 7; Monasteries and Residences, 13; Missions and Stations, 42; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 65; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. Ferdinand Parri, O.F.M., General Commissary, Address: 151 Thompson st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of New York, Boston and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Marquette and Pittsburgh.

Fathers, 46; Clerical Students, 8; Novices, 1; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 1; Postulants, 6.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial. Res., Pulaski, Wis.

Fathers, 9; Professed Clerics, 19; Clerical Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Novice Lay Brother, 1; Lay Brothers of the III. Order, 14; Candidates, 7; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Mission, 1.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (Slovenian and Croatian).—Very Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., Holy Family Church, 21 Nassau ave.

Fathers, 7; Lay Brothers, 3; Clerics, 1; Novices, 1; Monastery, 1; Residences, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 71; Professed Clerics, 29; Novices, 7; Scholastics, 24; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 8; Convents and Houses, 22; Outside Stations, 22; Chaplaincies, 14.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y. All members of this Province are Poles.

Fathers, 33; Clerics, 28; Lay Brothers, 32; Convents and Houses, 15.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklynensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

MONASTERY OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y. The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
 Professed Brothers, 80; Novices, 26; Academy, 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 9,875.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis Convent, Loretto, Pa. Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Omaha and Sioux City.
 Priests, 28; Clerics, 20; Brothers, 24; Novices, 9; Postulants, 12.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.

NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE, St. Vincent Home, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys.
 Professed Brothers in the Community, 46; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Candidates, 14.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. (For particulars see paragraph below).

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francals, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
 Professed Priests, 119; Professed Seminarians, 19; Professed Brothers, 138; Novice Seminarians, 15; Novice Brothers, 49; Brother Postulants, 30; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 85; University, 15; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers 11; Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 14; Schools, 4; Industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P. O.*).

Professed Priests, 93; Professed Scholastics, 35; Professed Lay Brothers, 27; Clerical Novices, 11; Novice Lay Brothers, 6; Junior Scholastics, 91; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Apostolic College, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 24; Stations, 12; Missionary Band, 1.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.M.F.).

(Cordis Mariæ Filius).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio and Monterey, and they attend the Mexican people of these dioceses.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctæ Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y.
 Brothers, 30. Boys, 700.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Fathers, 376; Scholastics, 406; Lay Brothers, 147; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges and High Schools, 14; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine boulevard.
 Fathers, 397; Scholastics, 306; Lay Brothers, 174; Colleges, 10; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 12; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION.—Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Alcott Sta., Denver, Colo.
 Fathers, 69; Scholastics, 41; Lay Brothers, 37; College, 1; Residences, 10; Missions and Stations, 110.

NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. M. Moynihan, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Fathers, 131; Scholastics, 84; Lay Brothers, 41; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 8; Residences, 6; Missions and Stations, 80.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st. S. E., Portland, Ore.
 Fathers, 171; Scholastics, 156; Brothers, 105; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Residences, 42; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 72; Stations, 84; Chapels, 7.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS) (S.S.J.).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis). (Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., Superior.

The priests of St. Joseph's conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio and St. Augustine.
 Fathers, 56; Seminarists, 26; Students, 56.

MARIAN FATHERS.

(Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculae Conceptionis B. Mariae Virginis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.)

(Societatis Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Dorval, P. Q.

In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 11.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae Provinciae Americae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Jos. F. Sollier, S.M., Marist College, Brookland, D. C.
 Fathers, 123; Scholastics and Novices, 36; Aspirants, 50; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 21; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF MARY IMMACULATE (F.M.I.)

(Fili Mariae Immaculae).

MOTHERHOUSE in Shaftesbury, England. Represented in the diocese of Fargo. Fathers, 3.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

869

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.)

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary."

CINCINNATI PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., Provincial.

To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Pittsburgh and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

Priests, 11; Brothers, 315; Schools, 38; Scholastics, 29; Novices, 27; Postulants, 46.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Chaminade College, Clayton, Mo. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, S.M., Provincial.

This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, in the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria, San Antonio, as well as the archdiocese of St. Boniface. Priests, 9; Brothers, 155; Scholastics, 18; Novices, 17; Postulants, 23.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Herbert Provincial. The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York, Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Brothers, 165; Scholastics, 13; Novices, 29; Junior Novices, 42.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.)

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Po 11.—Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., Provincial for United States. Res., 120 West 24th st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 20; Churches, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.)

(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome.—Provincial for the American Province: Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., 312 East 110th st., New York City. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, N. Y., Baltimore, Md., Newark, Hammonton, N. J. and Fall River, Mass.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.)

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.—Most Rev. A. Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Superior General.

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 60; Clerics, 40; Novices, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial. Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 67; Scholastics, 16; Lay Brothers, 15; Novices, 9; Churches, 35; Stations, 70; Chaplaincies, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.)

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Wilmington, Del.; Fathers, 16; Scholastics, 5.

SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.)

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE at Hitchin, England, Very Rev. J. Garnier, S.S.E., Superior-General. In the United States, Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Vice Provincial, Swanton, Vt.

Fathers 14; Scholastics and Novices 9; Lay Brothers, 3.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N.-D. L.)

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes, Belgium).

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium.

NOVITIATE at Seattle, Wash., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.

The Brothers conduct a boarding school for Boys in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers, 11.

CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., Provincial, Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 85; Professed Students, 77; Professed Lay Brothers, 30; Novices and Postulants, 81; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Preparatory College, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

Professed Fathers, 61; Professed Students, 43; Professed Lay Brothers, 23; Postulants, 20; Novices, 13; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Superior General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.

The Fathers have establishments in New York City, N. Y.; San Francisco, Calif.; Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon; Washington, D. C. and Toronto, Canada. Fathers, 64; Scholastic Novices, 20.

CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, via Poli I, Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE AND SEMINARY, Carthagenia, Ohio. Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.

The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Paul and dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Lincoln and Toledo. Fathers, 116; Clerics, 4; Seminarians, 30; Novices, 22; Lay Brothers, 56.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O.Praem.).

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Prior

The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids, Marquette and Helena. Fathers 26; Novices, 4; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

Fathers, 214; Professed Students, 73; Novices, 17; Professed Lay Brothers, 80; Novice Brothers and Postulants, 24; Students in Preparatory College, 222; Convents, 24; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 153; Professed Students, 32; Choir Novices, 17; Professed Lay Brothers, 41; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 24; Students in Preparatory College, 104; Convents, 17; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.

DELEGATE HEADQUARTERS: Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus Church, Ingraham st.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Louisville. In the United States: Fathers, 84; Brothers, 30.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY. (C.SS.CC.)

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae neonon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Belgium.

The Congregation is represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Fall River, Leavenworth and Marquette. Fathers, 14; Lay Brothers, 2.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

871

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior.

The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence, Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Fathers, 16.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.

The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10.

SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS) (S. S. F. S.)

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York, Philadelphia, San Francisco and in the diocese of Newark. Fathers, 35; Professed Lay Brothers, 10.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (F.S.C.)

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

MOTHERHOUSE for the Brothers in the U. S., at Metuchen, N. J.

Establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence and Trenton and about thirty places in Canada.

Brothers in the Province of the U. S., 225; Colleges, 5; Parochial Schools, 13; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils, about 3000.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

MOTHERHOUSE at Etterbeck-Brussels, Belgium.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America at Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington. Brothers, 6; Pupils, 200.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial.

Fathers, 45; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes, 8.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of all the negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Superior and Provincial. Res., 552 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 11.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.)

Consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. Address: Graymoor (Garrison P. O.), N. Y.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Epiphanius Delbele, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., Salvatorianum, St. Nazianz, Wis.

The Fathers of this Province are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and the diocese of Green Bay in the United States.

Fathers, 33; Professed Scholastics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 16; Cleric Postulants, 37; Lay Postulants, 7.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M. Provincial, Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd., to whom all applications for missions and retreats should be sent.

Three Houses at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., one at Denver, Colo., one at Malden, Mo., one at Ladysmith, Wis., and one at Vancouver, B. C. Fathers, 38; Clerics, 34; Lay Brothers, 12.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.)

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

MOTHERHOUSE, San Andrea della Valle, Rome.

These Fathers belong to the Spanish Province. The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Denver. Fathers, 3; Brother, 1.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.S.S.T.)

(Trinitarian Fathers)

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Trenton, at Asbury Park and Long Branch N. J. Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., Provincial.

THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

PROVINCIALHOUSE, ST. VIATOR'S NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viator was founded in 1835. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865. Institutions and parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Peoria, Sioux Falls and St. Augustine. Fathers, 37; Brothers, 27; Scholastics, 15; Novices, 7; Juvenists, 17.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (VINCENTIANS.)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 118; Scholastics, 60; Lay Brothers, 14; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION, Very Rev. Thomas Floney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 126; Scholastics, 24; Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 9; Postulants, 45; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 2; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., Vice-Visitor; St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa. Fathers, 16; Lay Brothers, 4; Churches, 3, Mission Houses, 4.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).

(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE, Steyl, Holland.

The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathen.

North American Province: Motherhouse, Techny, Ill., Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D., Provincial, Techny, Ill.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez. Fathers, 30; Lay Brothers, 50.

STIGMATINI FATHERS (C.S.F.).

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Hazleton, Pa.—Rev. Lewis Luchi, C.S.F., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.

The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Scranton and Springfield. Fathers, 11.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies, Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md. The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and dioceses of Detroit, Harrisburg, Hartford, Louisville, Manchester, Newark, Richmond, Springfield and Wheeling.

Brothers, 205; Novices, 20; Scholastics, 26; Colleges, 5; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 17; Industrial Schools, 5; Homes for Boys, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh and Superior.
Sisters, 450; Novices, 16; Postulants, 40; Aspirants, 6; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Music Academy, 1; Orphanage and Indian School, 1; Schools, 46; Academy, 1; Pupils, 8600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.
The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Sisters in U.S., 235; Pupils, 9500.

SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. D.
The Sisters conduct a parochial school in the dioceses of Fargo and La Crosse.
Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 2; Pupils, 98.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 14; Postulants, 9.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.
In the Congregation: Professed Religious, 644; Novices, 47; Postulants, 41.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City; CONVENT at 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food.
Professed Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

Third Order Regular of St. Francis.

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (Garrison P.O.), N.Y.
Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

BAPTISTINE SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE in America at St. Lucy's Convent, 14 Amity place, Newark, N. J.
The Sisters conduct St. Lucy's School, Day Nursery and Orphan Asylum, Newark, N. J., and St. Anthony's School, Albany, N. Y. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 43.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

(Ruthenian Greek Rite).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Philadelphia, Pa., 812 N. Franklin st.
The Sisters conduct a school in Philadelphia and an orphanage at Chesapeake City, Md.
Sisters, 11; Novices 9; Postulants, 19.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., Mother M. Pauline, Superior. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 3; Pupils, 1850.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa., Mother Walburga, Prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland. Sisters, 80; Novices, 14; Pupils, 1800.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely P.O., Md. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 2; Oblates, 2; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 932.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle, St. Cloud and Bismarck. Sisters, 542; Novices, 38; Postulants, 45; Orphans, 181. Patients, 2187 during the year; Pupils, 11158.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 72 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, Prioress. The Sisters conduct academies, parochial schools and an orphanage in the diocese of Covington. Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 9; Postulants, 1.

SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala. Mother M. Otilia, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF ST. SCHOLASTICA, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rogers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 122; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1600.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, Prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Denver, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Kansas City and Sioux City. Professed Sisters, 228; Novices, 21; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6200.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. The Sisters have 10 Branch-Houses, 8 Parochial Schools, 1 Hospital, 2 Select Schools. Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 18; Pupils, 3727.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 N. Canal st., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 2400.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. Sister M. Lazarene Upsing, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 43; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1160.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Mother Mary, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Institute, 1; Missions, 6.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Agnes, Superior. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, and the diocese of Richmond. Sisters, 39; Novices, 7; Pupils, 290.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1839 from Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Rose Marie, Superior. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 academy in the diocese of St. Augustine. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 130.

VILLA SANTA SCHOLASTICA, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Alexia Kerst, Prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth. Sisters, 215; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 2695; Patients, 325; Orphans, 110.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page County, Ill. Founded from Allegheny, Pa., in 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena Jaeger, Prioress. The Sisters have 7 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago, also a school in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 78; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 2500.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Cottonwood, Idaho. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane.

Sisters, 70; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6; Oblates, 2; Pupils, 985.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, Superior. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis. Sisters, 149; Novices, 12; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 3376.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. Mother M. Agatha, Superior. The Sisters also conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and in the diocese of Victoria, Canada. Sisters, 93; Novices, 8; Pupils, 1045.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Agatha Ehalt, Prioress. The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock, Kansas City and Alton. Sisters, 102; Novices, 19; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1800.

Sisters of St. Benedict—(Continued).

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sister Philomena, Superior. Sisters, 6.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Placida Stulz, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Oklahoma. Professed Sisters, 45; Postulants, 6; Novices, 7; Pupils, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. D. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls, Bismarck and Fargo.

Sisters, 170; Novices, 14; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 1735; Patients, 930.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph's Convent, Pilot Grove, Mo. Mother M. Boniface, Superior. The Sisters conduct Institutions in the diocese of Kansas City. Sisters, 20.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night. Sisters, 129; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Benedictine Sisters of St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Salesia Walters, O.S.B., Superior. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.

Sisters, 70; Novice, 2; Candidates, 1; Pupils, 144; Orphans, 10; Dependent Children, 13.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Gertrude's Convent, St. Benedict P. O., La. Established 1906, by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Mother Gertrude Berho, Superior. Sisters, 17; Candidates, 2; Novices, 4.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Mary Aloysia Unterberger, Prioress. The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock. Sisters, 96; Novices, 4; Pupils, 1350; Hospital, 1; Patients, 571.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lemberg, Austria.

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading, Pa. Mother M. Hedwig, Superior. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the dioceses of Altoona, Pittsburgh and Scranton. Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 40; Postulants, 28; Parochial Schools, 21; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 80.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, Superior. Branch houses of this Order were opened in Washington, D. C., and in Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 35; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, Superior General.

The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races; visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Total Number of Sisters, 197.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent).

MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st.

MONASTERY at Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave.

MONASTERY at Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane.

MONASTERY at Brooklyn, N. Y., 745 St. John's pl.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Santa Clara, Cal.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Wheeling, W. Va., Pleasant Valley.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Los Angeles, Cal., 5912 Pasadena ave.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Seattle, Wash., 1808 Eighteenth ave.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Davenport, Iowa, Fifteenth and Brady sts.

In United States, Sisters: 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13.

CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE for America, Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Home, 1120 South Pierce st. These Sisters came to America in 1912. They have houses in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne, San Antonio and Superior. Sisters, —.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts. The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1908. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago, Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg. Sisters, 38; Pupils, 1760.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.

EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Superior.

The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25 of each year, take the simple vows of religion.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Portland, Richmond, Rochester, Syracuse, Wilmington and vicariate of North Carolina.

Sisters, 1018; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 19; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 4; Industrial Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 6163; Asylums and Schools, 3; Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at St. Vincent's Institution, R.R. 29, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 772; Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 7; Industrial Schools, 3; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 13; Leper Home, 1; Settlement, 1; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 5337.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg.

Sisters, 1341; Novices, 92; Postulants, 9; College, 1; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 84; Pupils, 45,700; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 1165; High Schools (approved by State), 6; Children in Homes, 545; Hospitals, 6; Patients treated during the year, 10,372; Home for Aged Poor, 1; Aged Poor, 200; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectors, 2173; Foundling Hospital, 1; Foundlings, 4408; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 433; Day Nursery, 1; Children cared for, 85; Retreat for Insane, 1; Patients, 246.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Mary Florence, Superior. Established in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Chicago and Santa Fe, the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.

Sisters, 809; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 57; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 2; Foundling Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, about 22,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, Superior. The Sisters have establishments also in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters in the Community; 1200; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 4; Orphanages, 5; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Francis, Superior. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona. Sisters, 376; Pupils, 9,840.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Berchmans, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Lincoln.

Sisters, 425; Novices and Postulants, 35; Patients, 8800 yearly; Orphans, 650; Pupils, 8000.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

877

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.

Sisters in U. S., 176; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 975; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 6; Pupils, 1393.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland, Manchester and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 134; Orphanages, 5; Hospitals, 3; Homes for the Poor, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 2232; Orphans, 619; Aged Men and Women, 198; Children, 450.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have establishments in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Fall River.

Religious, 56; Helpers, 8; Young Ladies Teaching, 13; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 605.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa.

Mother Mary of the Ascension, Superior General. Founded in Philadelphia in 1833. The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.

Sisters, 1066; Novices, 80; Postulants, 48; Schools, 76; Pupils, 27,940.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 210 S. Meade st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Mother Eduarda, Provincial Superior.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 765; Novices, 29; Postulants, 16; Academies, 2; Pupils, 375; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 16,888; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 215.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General.

This Community was founded in 1812. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 890; Novices, 30; Postulants, 34; Homes, 4; Hospitals and Infirmarys, 5; number of sick cared for during the year, 10140; Academies, 15; Pupils in Academies, 3950; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 665; Parochial Schools, 56; Pupils, 14,995; Total number of Children taught, 19,640.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Halifax, N. S., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. Their Principal work is education. Sisters. —; Pupils. —.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Theresa, General Superior.

The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 93; Pupils, 1985.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and the dioceses of Buffalo, Newark, Trenton and Providence. Sisters, 47; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East. The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester and Newark.

Sisters, 73; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 318; Model School, 1; Pupils, 603; Home for Aged, 1; Poor Inmates 61; Patients, 215.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House and Novitiate at Vancouver, Wash. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Spokane.

Sisters, 354; Hospitals, 13; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training School for Nurses, 11; Academies, 6; Pupils, 1250.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.

Sisters, 132; Hospitals, 4; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Academies, 2; Schools for Indians, 2; Pupils, (White), 963; (Indian), 134. Patients during the year, 5405.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Holyoke, Mass.. (Independent Motherhouse). The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Springfield. Professed Sisters, 261; Novices, 23; Postulants, 16.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Bienvill, Levis Co., P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S., 17.

SISTERS OF ST. CHRETIENNE.

NOVITIATE at Salem, Mass., 9 Cleveland st. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and the dioceses of Providence and Portland. Sisters, 73; Pupils, 1600.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 6216 Magazine st., New Orleans, La.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 33 Bennett st., Boston, Mass.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Bordentown, N. J.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, O.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Lafin sts., Chicago, Ill.

In United States: Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 20; Postulants, 18; Professed Extern Sisters, 20; Extern Novices, 5; Extern Postulants, 5.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. **St. Aloysius Convent** at Gilbertville, Mass. Sisters, 56; Novice, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding and High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alexandria.

Sisters, 73; Academies, 8; Pupils, 660.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa. This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners.

Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.

The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.

In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters in U. S., 27.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.

Sisters, 100; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1560; Home for Cripples and Defectives, 1.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior-General.

Founded in 1873. Their special work is the religious, mental and industrial training of young girls. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 11; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 215.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky. Mother M. Aquin, Prioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Lincoln, Ft. Wayne and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 338; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 19; Total Number of Pupils, 6300.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother-General.

The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.

Sisters, 264; Novices, 12; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 6000.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Pius, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville. Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 18; Pupils, 1525; Orphans, 150.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Mother Mary Pauline, Prioress. Establishments in the diocese of Galveston.

Professed Sisters and Novices, 85; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1350.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Catherine, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Peoria and Rockford. Sisters, 145; Pupils, 3000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, San Rafael, Cal. Mother Louis, Provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento. Sisters in Community, 146.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, Sinsinawa, Wis. Mother M. Samuel, Mother-General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 710; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 16,100.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Augustine Fleck, Prioress.

The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 585; Training School, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 36; Hospitals, 2; Sanitarium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, at Mission San José, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, City of Mexico, and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Sacramento.

Professed Sisters, 234; Novices, 32; Postulants, 20.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans. Mother M. Seraphine Weisenburg, Prioress.

Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Schools, 3; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 300.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Newburgh, N. Y. Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial; Mother M. Blanche, Prioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Rockford, Seattle, Newark, Trenton, Cleveland, and in the vicariate apostolic of North Carolina.

Sisters, 545; Novices, 25; Postulants, 18.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Camilla, Superior.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdiocese of Chicago and the dioceses of Detroit, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Marquette, Rockford, Toledo, Tucson.

The Community numbers: Professed, 315; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General.

The Sisters conduct 41 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Boys, 1 Central High School for Girls, 3 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 255; Novices, 57; Postulants, 25; Pupils, about 7600.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Holy Rosary Hospital, Ontario, Oregon. These Sisters are exiles from Lisbon, Portugal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Baker City. Sisters, 11; Novices, 1; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Marcella, Provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Professed Sisters, 213; Novices, 18; Postulants, 10.

MOTHERHOUSE, Racine, Wis. Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Cecilia, Prioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Lincoln, Peoria, Superior and Sioux City. Sisters, 298; Postulants, 10; Academies, 2; Home for Ladies, 1; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 6650.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J. Mother M. Avelline, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark, Toledo and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 335; Novices, 33; Postulants, 20; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 5582.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, at Tacoma, Wash. Mother M. Thomasina, General Prioress.

The Sisters conduct 3 Academies, 4 Parochial Schools.

Professed Sisters, 76; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Seattle, Wash. Holy Angels Academy. Sister Mary Francis Borgia, Provincial-Superior. Sisters, —. Pupils, —.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Mary Francis Borgia, Superior.

The Sisters conduct a College, the diocesan Normal School, two Academies and three Parochial Schools.

Sisters, 59; Pupils, 850.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street. Sisters, 59; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1270.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial; Mother M. Veronica, Prioress.

The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and academies in the archdioceses of New York and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Syracuse and St. Joseph. Professed Sisters, 146; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Children, 4126.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.

The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. This convent is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

CONVENT at Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, College road, Station G, Catonsville, Md.

In the United States: Nuns, 177; Novices, 29; Postulants, 16; Out-Sisters, 14.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 18th ave., Newark, N. J. Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament perpetually exposed.
Nuns Encloistered, 40; Outside Sisters, 6.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York. Strictly cloistered contemplative life with Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. 52 Cloistered Nuns and 6 Out-Door Sisters.

MOTHERHOUSE at 836 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, Prioress-Provincial. The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba. Sisters, 63.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston bldg., Detroit, Mich. Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Exposition and adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night.

Choir Nuns, 16; Outside Sisters 5; Lay Sisters, 9; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.")

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 1.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 140 West 61st st., New York City. Mother Mary, Superior. Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.

Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New York, Philadelphia and in the diocese of Providence. Sisters, —.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bale St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters have charge of houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Eagle Lake, Me., Auburn, Me., Ft. Kent, Me., Menominee, Mich., Marquette, Mich., and Marinette, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 170; Novices, 13; Postulants, 41.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Lucy, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 286; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 12; Patients, 5320.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior-General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton, Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 873; Novices, 56; Postulants, 17; Parochial Schools, 43; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 1; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 12; Indian Schools, 7; Schools for Colored People, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Western Province at Pendleton, Ore. Mother M. Kilian, Provincial.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Baker City, Cheyenne, Seattle and Spokane. Sisters, 128; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, Superior-General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Wheeling and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 328; Novices, 26; Postulants, 9; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 450; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 6800; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 430; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 1024 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Margaret, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, and have 4 Convents at the Hawaiian Islands.

Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 12; Candidates, 10; Parochial Schools in U. S., 18; Pupils, 4750; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale Station, Pa. Mother M. Victoria Huber, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh. Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 30; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 6200; Orphans, 25; Patients, 444.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V."

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and diocese of Newark.

Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 13; Postulants, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y. Mother Teresa, General Superior; Mother Thomasina, Local Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh and Providence, also in Jamaica, W. I.

Sisters, 315; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 11; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Superior General. Sister M. Felicitas Collet, Local Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria, Rockford and Toledo.

Sisters, 315; Novices, 39; Postulants and Aspirants, 40; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 9600; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 92.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., Mother M. Olivia, Superior-General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Peoria. Professed Sisters, 549; Novices, 36; Postulants, 11; Parochial Schools, 72; Pupils, 13,150.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Magdalen Mattingly, Superior.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, Peoria, Sioux City, Rockford, Columbus and Covington.

Professed Sisters, 175; Novices 14; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y. Mother Leonarda, Provincial.

Established in 1874. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Kearney, Omaha, Portland, Sacramento, Wheeling, Monterey and Los Angeles and Seattle.

Sisters, 380; Parochial Schools, 19; Academies, 6; Pupils, 6400; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 577; Foundling-House, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Catherine, Superior.

Sisters, 18; Novices, 7. Patients yearly, 500.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts., Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Bonaventure, General Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Toledo.

Professed Sisters, 73; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 120; Home for Aged People 1; Aged People, 73; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 780.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 280, Novices, 18; Postulants, 13; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1241.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Coleta, Superior. In Community, 125 Professed Sisters.

Professed Sisters, 25. Novices 18; Postulants, 31.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

883

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.
MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: S. E. cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Casimira, Provincial.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.
Sisters in Community, 273; Novices, 32; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Ladies, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI. Motherhouse and Novitiate St. Francis P. O., Wis. Mother M. Thecla, Superior General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls.
Religious in Community, 346; Novices, 33; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 4527.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coletta, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and dioceses of Davenport and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 40; Postulants, 20; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans 270; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Inmates, 140; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 120; Parochial Schools, 44; Pupils, 7000.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Alfons, Superior General.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, Strassburg Elsass, Europe.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, S. Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Michigan, Oregon, Indiana.
Professed Sisters, 760; Novices, 140; Postulants, 70; Pupils, —.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.
The work of the Sisters is chiefly among the Colored People, Catholic and Non-Catholic.
CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY and ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Philip and James parochial schools, Baltimore, Md.
Sisters in Community, 46; Pupils, 230.
ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR COLORED CHILDREN, Baltimore, Md., 317 St. Paul st.
Sisters, 17; Tertiaries, 8; Children, 263.
FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va. Established from England in 1885.
The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes, also visit the Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. The Sisters give religious instruction in the evening for those who wish to enter the church.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 250.
CONVENT at 722 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, La Crosse, Superior and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 480; Novices, 45; Postulants, 42; Schools, 69; Pupils, 9100; Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 180; Hospitals, 2; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science Schools, 2.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 361; Novices, 29; Postulants, 23; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 8520.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 377; Novices, 37; Postulants, 15; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 2; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 351; Novices, 69; Postulants, 4; Patients during 1913, 16,762.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 712; Novices, 61; Postulants, 32; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 40; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 3.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 605; Postulants, 16; Hospitals, 16; Patients per annum, 36,632.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis.

The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 8 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis. Sisters, 48; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2; Pupils, —.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA, (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. N. Hamlin and Schubert aves.

Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged, crippled and sick and orphans, also to teach parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 135; Novices, 10; Candidates, 14; Home for Aged and Crippled, 1; Inmates, 57; Day Nursery, 1; Inmates average, 35; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, about 3130; Free Dispensary, 1; Daily Attendants, 25.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 59 W. 15th st., Chicago Heights, Ill.

Foundation of English speaking Franciscan Sisters, devoted to all works of charity; teaching a specialty. Represented in the archdiocese of Chicago. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 240.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave., Peoria, Ill.

The Sisters have charge of establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.

Sisters in the U. S., 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Newark, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, St. Cloud and Savannah. Address: Missionary

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 327 Central ave., West Hoboken, N. J. Sisters, —.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

885

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of St. Cloud.

Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.

Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo.

Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10; Aspirants, 1; Schools, 11; Pupils, 1209.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria.

WESTERN PROVINCE—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin, cor. Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Toledo and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 366; Novices, 54; Postulants, 75; In Preparatory Course, 64; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, about 18,900; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 170.

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL, William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.

Professed Choir Sisters, 165; Novices, 28; Postulants, 38. In Academy: Candidates, 65. Lay Sisters: Professed, 50; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Total in Eastern Province, 360. Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 7800.

NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Orphanage, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D., Milwaukee, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 288; Novices, 34; Postulants, 55; Candidates in Preparatory Course, 60; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 8,763; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, over 600.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 24; Pupils, 60.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Maryville, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Alton, Ft. Wayne and Oklahoma. Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Columbus, Covington and Toledo.

Sisters, 336; Novices, 23; Postulants, 28; Academies, 5; Normal School for the training of teaching members of the Congregation, 1; Parochial Schools, 25; Pupils, 5767; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.

The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Branchhouses at 1126 Grace st., Chicago; 4910 Prairie ave., Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; Marianao, Cuba; Aldecoa Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Cal., Houston, Texas. Sisters, 316; Inmates, 2131.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Branchhouses: Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I. Sisters, 79; Novices, 23; Inmates, 376.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.—(Continued).

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul, Minn. Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.

In Provincialhouse: Sisters, 55; Magdalens, 45; Inmates, 148.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave. and 35th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 216; Novices, 11; Postulants, 6; Magdalens, 160; Penitents, 572; Preservation Children, 191; Boarders, 122.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Carthage, Ohio. Branchhouses: Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio; Newport, Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky., (two houses).

Religious, 335; Sister Magdalens, 260; Penitents, 1365; White Preservation Children, 750; Colored Preservation Children, 150; Colored Penitents, 175.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mound, cor. Hollins sts., Baltimore, Md. Sisters, 39; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Inmates, 299.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, San Antonio, Texas.

MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Edgewood, (*P.O. Edgington lane, Wheeling*), W. Va.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Lincoln ave., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dallas, Texas.

In United States, Religious, 181; Novices and Postulants, 44; Inmates, 1071.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters in U. S., 170; College, 1; Students, 60; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 150; Parochial Schools, 6; Academies, 3; High Schools, 2; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 145; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 2560; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 60.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 112-114 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Superior. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.

The Sisters undertake various work of charity, chiefly visits to the sick poor and religious instruction. Sisters, 20.

LADIES OF THE CENAOLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Europe. Convents at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside drive; Newport, R. I., cor. Second and Battery sts.; Boston, Mass., 196 Lake st., Brighton. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 108.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. Mother St. John, Provincial.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne.

Sisters, 222; Pupils, 3807.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mayfield, Sussex, England.

These Sisters conduct an establishment in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

887

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE and **NOVITIATE** at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame P. O., Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento and Salt Lake.
Professed Sisters, 873; Scholastics, 77; Novices, 69; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 11,213; Patients, 7108

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Springfield.
In the Community: Professed Sisters, 636; Novices, 110; Postulants, 67; Pupils, 13,247. In the United States: Sisters, 231; Pupils, 8082.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE, 890 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work. Sisters ———.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY and **NOVITIATE** at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Elizabeth, General Superior. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and San Antonio. Sisters, 108; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2355.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior-General.
PROVINCIALHOUSE and **NOVITIATE** at Des Plaines, Ill., Mother Mary Sophia, Superior-Provincial.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Scranton, Syracuse and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, in America, 760; Novices, 106; Postulants, 50; Parochial Schools, 50; Academy, 1; Pupils, 24,600; Orphanages, 2; Hospital, 1; Patients, 150; during the year, 2,000; Working Girls Home, 1; Girls, 20.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE and **NOVITIATE** at Sherbrooke, P.Q.
The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco and the dioceses of Manchester, Portland and Buffalo.
In United States: Sisters, 78; Novices, 14; Postulants, —; Missions, 8.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtes du Nord, Bretagne, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Hartford, Conn.
Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg.
Sisters in United States, 288; Convents, 26.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio and Dallas.
Sisters, 35; Novices, 8; Postulants, 12.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Netherlands. **PROVINCIALHOUSE** at Techny, Ill.
Missions for negroes at Greenville, Vicksburg, Jackson and Meridian, Miss., and Little Rock, Ark. Sisters, 112; Novices, 22; Postulants, 14.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P. O. address: R. D. Lowellville, Ohio.) The principal works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 30; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 3600; Orphans, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines and Great Falls.

Sisters, 114; Novices, 15; Pupils, 2200; Orphans, 125.

SISTERS OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Goldfield, Nevada.

The Sisters conduct a school, novitiate and hospital in the diocese of Sacramento.

Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 125; Patients during the year, 5000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame, Est.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

Sisters in U. S., 520; Pupils, 11,582.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Marylhurst, Oswego P. O., Oregon.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Baker City.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 218; Novices, 17; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 3,816.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the College of the Holy Names, Oakland, Cal.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 198; Pupils, 2,879.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Albany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Syracuse and St. Augustine.

Sisters, 111; Pupils, 3,471.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P. Q. The Sisters conduct a school in diocese of Portland.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 180.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany. **PROVINCIALHOUSE** at Fort Wayne, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 516; Novices, 48; Postulants, 17; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 5176; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 438; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 1010; Hospitals, 16; Patients, 14,121; Homes for the Aged, 2; Inmates, 193; Patients nursed in their homes, 512.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Cleveland. Sisters, 373; Novices, 58; Candidates, 12; College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 24; Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 14,904.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Professed Sisters, 533; Novices, 96; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 21,931.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Harrisburg, Scranton and Seattle.

Professed Sisters, 408; Novices, 31; Postulants, 9; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 15; Parochial Elementary Schools, 10; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Labadieville, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

889

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière. The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec. Sisters in U. S., 55; Pupils, 2965.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.

NAZARETH ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Belleville, Corpus Christi, Galveston, Pittsburg and San Antonio.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas.

ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas.

CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas.

In United States: Sisters, 154; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Academies, 4; Schools, 7; Pupils, 895.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas. Founded in 1866.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Alexandria and Galveston.

Perpetual Professed Sisters, 108; Annual Professed, 42; Novices, 15; Postulants, 1.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Alphonse, Superior-General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Corpus Christi, Oklahoma, Kansas City and in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in various dioceses of Mexico.

Professed Sisters, 570; Novices, 35; Postulants, 15; Colleges, 1; Academies, 24; Schools, 21; Pupils, 4405; Gratis Schools, 9; Pupils, 940; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 300; Hospitals, 12; Homes for Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes.

Sisters, 29; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary and St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio, Texas. Sisters, 15.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, P. Q. Mother St. Croix, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence, also in Canada.

In the United States: Sisters, 220; Pupils, 7000.

SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Novitiate, Training School and Scholasticate at Pittston, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford, Harrisburg and Scranton. Sisters, 36; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9; Pupils, —; Orphans, —.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, MOTHERHOUSE at 6400 Minnesota ave., St. Louis, Mo., embraces 51 institutions located in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago and in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Oklahoma, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver.

Professed Sisters, 685; Novices, 61; Postulants, 24; Houses, 51; Academies and Schools, 79; Pupils, 21,206; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 514; Indian School, 1; Indian Pupils, 206; Colored Schools, 2; Deaf-mute, School, 1; Pupils, 76; Hospitals, 3; Home for Friendless, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL has 32 Houses located in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Winona, Fargo and Sioux Falls.

Professed Sisters, 545; Novices, 77; Postulants, 30; Novitiate, 1; Houses, 32; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 11043; Hospitals, 4; Patients treated, 7075; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 267.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, N. Y., Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., has 26 houses situated in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Professed Sisters, 414; Novices, 48; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 14,487; Sodalists, 12,921; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 485; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 653.

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES, CAL. St. Mary's Academy.

Professed Sisters, 164; Novices, 18; Postulants, 7; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 3320; Indian Schools, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Patients, 62; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 80; Deaf-Mute Home, 1; Deaf Mutes, 21.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 924; Professed Sisters, 576; Juniors and Novices, 297; Postulants, 51; Academies, 3; Pupils, 310; Deaf Mute Institute Boarders, 20; Sunday School, Deaf-Mutes, Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 51; Parochial School Pupils, 29,288; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 902; Day Nurseries, 2; Infants, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling. Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 25; Postulants, 3.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Brentwood, N. Y. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 640; Novices, 71; Postulants, 27; Pupils, 20,000; Orphans, 2,580.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

In Community, 235; Professed Sisters, 169; Novices, 54; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 6643;

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Burlington. Sisters, 78; Home, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 1890.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Professed Sisters, 250; Juniors and Novices, 75; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6500; Orphans, 248; Deaf-mutes, 186; in Homes, 945.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 193; Novices, 28; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2095; Orphans, 360.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 356; Pupils, 9189.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester, Hartford and Syracuse.

Sisters, 484; Novices, 26; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 14,152; Orphans, 357; Home for Aged, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Established in July 1887 at Abilene.

Sisters, 193; Novices, 21.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 21 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa.

Professed Sisters, 155; Juniors and Novices, 41; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct an Academy and 12 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland. Sisters, 126; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 5200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 54; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior. Sisters, 20.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 260; Novices, 26; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 3565.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at La Grange, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese —

Sisters, 28; Novices, 60; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Eureka, Cal.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sacramento.

Sisters, 35; Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1550.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Professed Sisters, 103; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 50; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2173.

MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga. The Sisters have branch houses at Atlanta, Brunswick, Sharon and Washington, Ga. Sisters, 54; Pupils, 600.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambéry, France. **PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Hartford, Conn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters, 184; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 9; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 6884; Pupils, 2780.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France. **NOVITIATE** at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Natchez and Duluth.

Sisters, 150; Schools, 20; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2000.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England. **PROVINCIALHOUSE**, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.

The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Seattle.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France. The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government.

ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill.

Sisters, 22; Nurses in training, 60; Patients, 150.

FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt. Sisters, 27; Novices, 7; Patients, 60.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 265; Novices, 70; Postulants, 50.

LADIES CATECHISTS. (Missionaries).

ST. MARY'S CONVENT at Mission, Wash. Founded for work among the Indians and the poor. The Ladies conduct Schools, Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.

Ladies Catechists, 15; Pupils, 120; Patients, 57.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. **NOVITIATE** for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 21.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES:

For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.

For the South, Preston and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md.

NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wilmington. Sisters, 800; Homes, 53; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Marion Co., Ky. Founded in 1812.

The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Rockford, St. Joseph and Tucson.

Sisters, 682; Novices, 29; Postulants, 25.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette. Sisters, 325; Academies, 9; Schools, 11; Pupils, 3,500.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1027 N. White st., cor. Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 35.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.

The Sisters conduct Academy Notre Dame de Sion, Marshall, Mo. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 120.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the South, at New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Congress sts.

The Sisters conduct scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 147; Orphanage, 1; Home for Boys, 1; Academies and Schools, 12; Pupils, including Orphans, about 2,000.

NOVITIATE, Tottenville, S.I., New York City.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL, at Lockport, N. Y. Established in 1863.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, and in the archdiocese of Ottawa, Can.

Sisters, 296; Pupils, 5,520.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago and Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 195; Novices, 22; Postulants, 18.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Professed Sisters, 76;
Novices, 18; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1,160.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and
Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843. First foundation of the order in the
United States.

Professed Sisters, 318; Novices, 44; Postulants, 5; Academy, 1; Pupils, 125.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., Mother-
house of the Sisters of Mercy.

Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 20; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils,
3,815.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, 4928 Cottage
Grove ave., Chicago. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.

Professed Sisters, 326; Novices, 25; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial
Schools, 11; Pupils, 10,000; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 110; Mercy
Hospital, 1; Patients, 300; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 100; Training School for Boys, 1;
Pupils, 685; Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 1; Pupils, 325.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I.

Sisters, 280; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 292; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 6,784.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn.

The Sisters have charge of 37 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant
Asylum, 1 Commercial High School, 1 Home for the Aged.

Professed Choir Sisters, 593; Lay Sisters, 88; Novices, 48; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 21,196;
Orphans, 425.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the
archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 166; Pupils, 1,450.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. The Sisters
conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 75; Pupils, 2200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the di-
oceses of Scranton, Harrisburg and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 155; Novices, 25; Postulants, 8; High Schools, 6; Parochial Schools, 12;
Boarding School for Young Ladies, 1; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Hospitals, 2; Training
Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 48; Number of Patients during the year, 2200;
Number of Pupils, 4150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. The Sisters con-
duct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY, Ottawa, Ill. The Sisters have branchhouses at Moline, Ohio and
Streator, Ill. Sisters, 59; Novices, 10; Pupils, 993.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, Park Place, Oregon.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Schools, Hospitals, Home for Young Ladies, a Home for
the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail
and city hospitals.

Sisters, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments
in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 20; Pupils, 415.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 87; Novices, 12; Postulant, 1; Mission Houses, 9; Schools, 11; Pupils, 1,450.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. The Sisters conduct establish-
ments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 280; Novices, 50; Orphans, 420; Pupils, 5660.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The
Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.

Professed Sisters, 129; Pupils, 2520.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. The Sisters conduct establishments
in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2000.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 100.

Mt. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont.
Sisters, 78; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 200.

Sisters of Mercy—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill.

The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and a Home for the Aged, in Aurora.

Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6; Home, 1; Inmates, 45; Hospital, 1; Beds, 90; Training School, 1; Nurses, 10.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Plainfield, N. J.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.

Sisters, 205; Novices, 37; Postulants, 4.

MERCY CONVENT, (Deering), Portland, Me. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland. Professed Sisters, 220; Pupils, 1700; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Professed Religious, 28; Novices, 6; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, 2200 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters conduct 2 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for Old People and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1014; Old People, 150; Nurses in training, 67; Patients, 2,280.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, G st., between 8th and 9th, Sacramento, Cal.

Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1; Academy, 1; Day Pupils, 340; Boarders, 25.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Sisters, 24; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY, 1075 Madison ave., New York City.

Professed Sisters, 105; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Homes for Poor Children, 3; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3620; Business Girls' Home, 2; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for Children, 1; Convalescent Home, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO. MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and dioceses of Kansas City and Little Rock.

In Community: Sisters, 90; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 700; average daily number, 45; children in Industrial School, admitted during year, 32; average daily number, 5; Patients in Hospitals, 1595; Outdoor Patients, 1059; Nurses in Training School, 45; Pupils in Parochial School, 150.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO. MOTHERHOUSE, 1619 Milwaukee st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, cor. Fourteenth ave. and Dayton st., Denver, Colo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver.

Number in Community, 90.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rensselaer, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany.

Sisters, 90; Pupils, 2615; Orphans, 70; Boarders, 38.

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 98; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1500; Parochial Pupils, 2700.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.

Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2165.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn.

Sisters, 65; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 1800.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

Sisters, 85; Institutions, 9; Pupils, 250; Patients, 400.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.

Branchhouses: Ann Arbor, Mich; Asbury, Clinton, Cresco, Fort Dodge, Sioux City, W. Dubuque, Waverly, Webster City, Iowa.

Sisters, 120; Hospitals, 8; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Founded in 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the diocese of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.

Sisters, 134; Hospitals, 3; Seminary, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 12; Pupils, 3000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Sisters, 38.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Pupils at Academy, 140.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 187; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Gabriels, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg.

Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

895

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 101; Pupils, 2000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass.

Sisters, 30; Orphans, 140.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Sisters, 43; Home for working girls, 1; Academy, 1; Schools, 2; Pupils, in Academy, 115.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 22; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Laredo, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 30.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Cal.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit the sick and the prisons.

Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal.

The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for the Aged, San Diego, Cal. Inmates, 75; Hospitals at El Centro and Oxnard; Training School for Nurses.

Sisters, 36; Novices, 14.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY AT ST. AGNES CONVENT, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Kansas City.

Sisters, 73; Novices, 11; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 857.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Des Moines.

Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Savannah, Ga.

Sisters, 69; Pupils, 750; Patients, 270; Orphans, 85.

MOUNT DE SALES CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Macon, Ga. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Academy, 1; Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 164.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY, Belmont, N. C. Motherhouse and Novitiate.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the vicariate of North Carolina.

Sisters, 35; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2;

Parochial Schools, 4; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY for the State of Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla.

The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, 2 Boarding and Industrial Schools for Indian Girls,

1 Academy and Boarding School for White Girls, 6 Parochial Schools.

Sisters, 80; Pupils, 1,315; Orphans, 66.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C.

Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 5.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Apalachicola, Bessemer, Birmingham, Huntsville, Pensacola, Selma and Warrington.

Sisters, 80; Pupils, 1650; Parochial Schools, 9; Academy, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Scott, Kans.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Kansas City and Wichita.

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Grand Rapids, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 127; Novices and Postulants, 73; High Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 14; Hospitals and Training Schools, 7; House of Mercy, 1.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 470 Dorchester st., East.

The Sisters have establishments in New York City; Hartsdale, N.Y.; Green Bay, Wis.; Oak Park, Ill.; Milwaukee, Wis.; and Pana, Ill.

Sisters, in U. S.: 77; Magdalens, 25; Nurses, 80; Patients during the year, 3190; Tertiaries, 50; Children, 851.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.

MOTHERHOUSE, 1220 Governor Nicholls st., New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, —.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.

First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi near the southern suburbs of St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern States, with Motherhouse in Mankato, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, Sioux Falls, Superior, San Antonio, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.

Branch Houses, 310; Sisters and Novices, 4172; Candidates, 346; Pupils, 114,134.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at NAMUR, BELGIUM. First foundation in United States, 1840. PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 258; Colleges, 3; Parochial Schools, 5; High School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 53; Villa, 1; Pupils, 6900.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the Middle West, 111 Grandin rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Philadelphia and Baltimore and in the dioceses of Columbus and Peoria.

Sisters, 1270; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 32,148.

PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Eastern States, Newton st., Waltham, Mass. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 663; Novices, 59; Postulants, 11.

SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOSTRA DOMINA.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Horazdovic, Bohemia. American Headquarters, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, West J st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Dubuque, and in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 18; Schools, 5; Orphan Home, 1. Pupils, 315.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington, Harrisburg and Toledo.

Sisters, 479; Novices, 70; Postulants, 15; Houses, 58; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 17,000.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence. Sisters in U. S., 145; Pupils, 4200.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 23.

SISTERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Limburg, Germany.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE, Richwood, W. Va.

The Sisters conduct a Parochial School and a Hospital at Richwood. Sisters, 15.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

897

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Tucson, Toledo and Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters in Community, 630; Novices, 22; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 7382.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood".

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.

Professed Sisters in Community, 290; Novices, 27; Candidates, 12; Schools, 56; Academies, 2; Hospitals, 2; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 6,093.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community: 200; Novices, 19; Candidates, 9; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 3138.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.

A cloistered contemplative Order approved by His Holiness Leo XIII.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Manchester. Total Sisters in U. S., 98.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alton, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Home for the Aged at Alton, and Schools in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona and Harrisburg. Sisters, 48; Schools, 7; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, Spring Valley, Ill.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria and San Antonio.

Sisters in the United States, 153.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Cal.

Houses dependent of Motherhouse: St. Agnes' Academy, 545 Ashbury st., Presentation Convent and School, Pennsylvania ave. and 19th st., St. Francis' Presentation Convent and School, Pacific and Mason sts., San Francisco, Cal.; St. Joseph's Convent, and Academy, Berkeley, Cal.; Presentation Convent, and School, Sonoma, Cal. Sisters, 97.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 4.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.

Sisters, 21; In Home: Children, 400.

ST. BERNARDS PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 83; Novices, 15; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2048.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa.

The Sisters have 11 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 102; Novices, 32; Pupils, 2100.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Sisters, 58; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 135.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls and Great Falls.

Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 40.

ST. COLMAN'S CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y.

Sisters, 16; Children, 194.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me.

Sisters, 12; Pupils, 517.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B. V. M.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Founded in 1796.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield. Sisters in U. S., 224; Pupils, 10,577.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Peoria and Rockford.

Sisters, 1264; Parochial Schools, 73; Academies, 31; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1; College, 1; Pupils, 24,681.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md.

Founded in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis; and in the dioceses of Leavenworth; Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Sisters, 116; Novices, 25; Postulants, 10.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters, 261; Novices, 24; Postulants, 8; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 2200; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Homes, 2; Inmates, 165.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Tex.

Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 434; Novices, 22; Postulants, 40; Academies, 17; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 9090.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Mainz, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Mt. Immaculata Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Omaha, Pittsburgh, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 224; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 7012.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. The sisters conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for aged men and women, Hospitals, and Working Girls' Homes, in the diocese of Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 261; Novices, 23; Postulants, 16.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 212; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: Chicago, Ill., 1849 N. Hermitage ave., cor. Clybourn place. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Omaha and Hartford. Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 10; Candidates, 20.

SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

MONASTERY at 293 North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist, and conduct retreats for ladies and girls. There is also a Novitiate connected with the Monastery.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

899

APOSTOLIC SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE: New Haven, Conn., 125 Green st
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford.
Sisters, 22.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium.

EASTERN PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse, (Manhattanville), New York City, 133rd st. and Convent ave.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters, 536; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 2120.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincialhouse, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec and Nebraska aves., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans.
Sisters, 331; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 6; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1637.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Omaha and Seattle.

Sisters, 300; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1624.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, an Academy, and two Day Schools, New York; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum, 3 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals, and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 370; Pupils, 4800; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 850; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 4500; Dispensary, 25,100.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.

The Sisters conduct catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements, have special classes for Italian children. They visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.

Branchhouses: Irvington, Md.; Trenton, N. J.; New York City.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2.

MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading (*Bernharts P. O.*), Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, diocese of Columbus.
Sisters, 103.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE for the United States, Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee, Ill.; Academies at Beaverville, L'Erable, Manteno and Momence, Ill.

Sisters, 80; Pupils, 600; Patients, 200.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Fall River, Boston and Providence.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 4000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, rue de Picpus, France.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.

The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy in the diocese of Fall River.

Sisters, 26; Pupils, 300.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican).

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi, at Laredo, Texas. Sisters, 9; Orphans, 50.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Beziers, France.

VICARIATE, Marymount, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, New York.

The Religious conduct academies and schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Choir Sisters, 25; Lay Sisters, 12; Pupils, 60.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

MOTHERHOUSE, Baltimore, Md., 509 Hanover st.

The Sisters are represented in Baltimore. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.

The Sisters conduct a Sanitarium at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander, Stevens Point, and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., Roswell, New Mexico; Schools at Ribera and St. Miguel, New Mexico, and an orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.

Sisters, 253; Novices, 13; Postulants, 13; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 9; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 2.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Belleville and Sioux City. Sisters, 64.

SISTERS OF THE COMPANY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Mixcoac, D. F., Mexico.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of San Antonio. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 375.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE in America at Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.

CONVENTS at Milwaukee and St. Nazianz, Wis. Schools at Almena, Bloomer, Fairview, St. Fidelis, St. George and Schoolhill, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. In Columbus and in Wausau they conduct a Hospital.

Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 12.

SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence. Sisters, 27; Schools, 2.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Northern Province, 1032 Grand Concourse, New York City.

Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Seattle, Spokane, Wilmington, Winona and in the prefecture-apostolic of Alaska.

Members, 400; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Pupils, —.

Southern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Southern Province, Dallas, Tex.

Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio.

Professed Religious, 287; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4011.

URSULINE NUNS.—(Continued).

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 2635 State ave.
 URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.
 URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal.
 URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O.
 CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
 URSULINE CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.
 MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st.
 MT. ST. JOSEPH'S URSULINE CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph, Ky.
 MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md.
 MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Winebiddle ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
 MT. MERICI CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Waterville, Me.
 URSULINE ACADEMY, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich.
 URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.
 URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.
 URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich.
 URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 1339 E. McMillan st., Cincinnati, O.
 Total Number: Sisters, 1065; Novices, 78; Postulants, 28; Pupils, 14,484.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
 The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston.
 Sisters, 6.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, in some of the Convents, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

Independent Convents.

VISITATION CONVENT, New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave.
 VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Rock Island, Ill., 12th ave. and 20th st.
 GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C.
 VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo., Cabanne place.
 ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Springfield, Mo.
 VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala.
 THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Baltimore, Md., 604 Park ave.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md.
 VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C., Connecticut ave.
 MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md.
 VISITATION ACADEMY, Evanston, Ill., Ridge ave. and Simpson st.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st.
 VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.
 VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn., Fairmount and Grotto sts.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th st. and Yakima ave.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ridge blvd. and 89th st.
 Total Number : Sisters and Postulants, 810; Pupils, 2048.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with
Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La.	N O	Aldenville, Mass., <i>Chicopee Falls</i>	Spr
Abbotsford, Wis.	L C	Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Abbotstown, Pa.	Hbg	Aleppo, Kans., <i>Andale, R. F. D. 1</i>	Wich
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat	Alexander, Ill.	Alt
S. D.	S Falls	ALEXANDRIA, LA.	Alex
Wash.	Sea	Ind.	Ft W
Abie, Nebr.	Lin	Ky.	Cov
Abilene, Kans.	Con	Minn.	St Cl
Tex.	Dal	S. D.	S Falls
Abington, Mass.	Bo	Va.	Rich
Ackley, Iowa	Dub	N. Dak.	Bis
Ada, Minn.	Cr	Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
<i>Mich., R. D. 43, Parnell</i>	G R	Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Adair, Iowa	D M	Algoma, Wis.	G B
Mo., <i>Brashear P. O.</i>	St J	Algona, Iowa	S C
Adams, Mass.	Spr	Algonac, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win	Alhambra, Cal.	Mon
<i>Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg</i>	Win	Alice, Tex.	C C
Addison, N. Y.	Roch	Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Wis., <i>Allenton, R.R. 1</i>	Mil	Allamuchy, N. J.	Tr
Adena, Ohio	Col	Allegany, N. Y., <i>St. Bonaventure P.O.</i>	Buf
Adrian, Mich.	Det	<i>Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt
Minn.	Win	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ohio, <i>R. F. D.</i>	Tol	Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Advance, Mo.	St L	<i>Wis., R. R. 1, Addison</i>	Mil
Afton, Iowa	D M	Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Aholt, Mo.	St J	Pa.	Ph
Aiken, S. C.	Char	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul	Alliance, Nebr.	Kea
Akely, Minn.	Cr	Ohio	Clev
Akron, Iowa	S C	Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
N. Y.	Buf	Alma, Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Clev	Mich.	G R
Akulurak, Alaska, <i>St. Michael P. O.</i>	A	Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr	Almena, Wis.	Sup
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	El P	Amery, Wis.	Sup
Alban, Wis., <i>Rosholt P. O.</i>	G B	<i>Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont</i>	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb	Aloys, Nebr., <i>West Point, R. F. D. 2</i>	Om
Albany, N. Y., <i>Kenwood</i>	Alb	Alpena, Mich.	G R
Ga.	Sav	Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
Minn.	St Cl	Alpine, Mich., <i>Grand Rapids R. D. 7</i>	G R
<i>Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony</i>	St Cl	Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Oregon	Or	Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Albers, Ill.	Bel	<i>Iowa, St. Cecilia</i>	Dub
<i>Ill., R. R. 1, Damiansville</i>	Bel	ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win	Alton, Iowa	S C
Albertville, Minn.	St P	Altona, N. Y.	Og
Albia, Iowa	Dav	ALTOONA, PA.	Al
Albion, Mich.	Det	Wis.	L C
Nebr.	Om	Alturas, Cal.	S R
N. Y.	Buf	Altus, Ark.	Lac
R. I.	Pro	Alva, Okla.	Okla
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S F6	Alvada, Ohio	Tol
Alburg, Vt.	Bur	Alverno, Mich.	G R
Alden, N. Y.	Buf	<i>Wis., Mantowoc, R. F. D. 1</i>	G B
Alden Station, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Alvord, Iowa	S C

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

903

Amansville, Tex., <i>Weimar P.O.</i> , R. F. D. 2	S A	Archata, Cal.	Sac
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal	Archbold, Ohio	Tol
Ambler, Pa.	Ph	Archibald, Pa.	Scr
Amboy, Ill.	Rock	Arcola, Ill.	Alt
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt	Ind.	Ft W
Amherst, O.	Ruth Gr	Arctic, R. I.	Pro
Amenia, N. Y.	N Y	R. I., Quidneck	Pro
Amery, Wis.	Sup	Arden, Iowa	Dav
Ames, Iowa	Dub	Ardmore, Okla.	Okla
Amesbury, Mass.	Bo	Pa., Oakmont	Ph
Amherst, O.	Clev	Pa.	Ph
Mass.	Spr	Argenta, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B	Argentine, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Wis., R. F. D., Fancher	G B	Argyle, Mich.	Det
Amlte, La.	N O	Minn.	Cr
Amityville, N. Y.	Br	Mo.	St L
Ammendale, Md.	Bal	Wis.	L C
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb	Arkansas City, Kans.	Wich
Ohio	Col	Arkansaw, Wis.	L C
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel	Arlington, Cal., Riverside, St. Thomas Parish	Mon
Anacortes, Wash.	Sea	Ill.	Peo
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla	Mass.	Bo
Anaheim, Cal.	Mon	Minn.	St P
Anamoose, N. D.	Far	N. J.	New
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub	Arlington Heights, Mass.	Bo
Anchorville, Mich.	Det	Armah, Iowa, <i>Keswick P. O.</i>	Dav
Andale, Kans.	Wich	Armour, S. D.	S Falls
Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo	Wich	Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish, Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	St A
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W	Ind.	Ind
Tex.	Gal	Ia.	S C
Andover, Mass.	Bo	Wis., St. Cloud, R. R. 42	N L
Mass., <i>North Andover</i>	Bo	Arnaudville, La.	N O
N. Y.	Buf	Arnheim, Ohio, <i>Georgetown P. O.</i> , R. F. D. 2	Cin
S. D.	S Falls	Arroyo Grande, Cal.	Mon
Angelica, N. Y.	Buf	Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Angels Camp, Cal.	Sac	Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Angelus, Kans.	Con	Ashville, N. C.	N C
Angola, N. Y.	Buf	Ashford, Wis., <i>Campbellsport, R. F. D.</i>	Mil
Anita, Pa.	E	Ashkum, Ill.	Peo
Aniwa, Wis.	G B	Ashland, Ill.	Alt
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville	Cin	Ky.	Cov
Annandale, Minn.	St P	Mass.	Bo
Annapolis, Md.	Bal	Mont., St. Labre's Mission	G F
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det	N. H.	Man
Mich., Northfield	Det	Oregon	Or
Annavan, Ill.	Peo	Pa.	Ph
Anniston, Ala.	Mob	Wis.	Sup
Anoka, Minn.	St P	Ashley, Pa.	Scr
Anselmo, Nebr.	Kea	Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart	Ashton, Iowa	S C
Conn.	Ruth Gr	Nebr.	Kea
Anthon, Iowa.	S C	Nebr., Choynice	Om
Okla.	Okla	R. I.	Pro
Antigo, Wis.	G B	Wis., <i>Middleton P. O.</i>	Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox	G B	Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Antioch, Cal.	S Fr	Ashville, Pa.	Al
Ill.	Chic	Askeaton, Wis., <i>Greenleaf P.O.</i> , R. F. D.	GB
Antlers, Okla.	Okla	Aspen, Colo.	Den
Anton Chico, N. Mex.	S Fe	Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Antonino, Kans.	Con	Assinins, Mich.	Mar
Antwerp, Ohio.	Tol	Assumption, Ill.	Alt
Apache, Okla.	Okla	Minn., <i>Green Isle P. O.</i>	St P
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob	Nebr., <i>Juniata P. O.</i>	Lin
Apple Creek, Mo., <i>Biehle P.O.</i> , R. F. D. 1	St L	Ohio, <i>Swanton P. O.</i> , R. F. D. 19	Tol
Apple River, Ill.	Rock	Or	Or
Appleton, Wis.	GB	Astoria, Oregon	Leav
Wis., R. R. 3, Darboy	G B	Atchison, Kans.	Leav
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville	G B	Kans., R. R. 4, St. Louis	Leav
Minn.	St P	Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick	Leav
Arcade, N. Y.	Buf	Athens, Ill.	Alt
Arcadia, Iowa	S C	Ga.	Sav
Mo.	St L	Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Scr
Wis.	L C	Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek	L C		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Athol, Mass.	Spr	Baden, Pa.	Pitt
Atkins, Ark.	L R	Bahama Islands	See New York
<i>Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig</i>	S A	Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B
Atkinson, Ill.	Peo	Ballleyville, Kans.	Leav
Nebr.	Om	Baker, Nebr., <i>Spencer P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Om
Atlanta, Ga.	Sav	BAKER, ORE.	B C
Atlantic, Iowa	D M	Bakersfield, Cal.	Mon
Mass.	Bo	Vt.	Bur
Mich.	Mar	Bakers Mines, Pa., <i>Gallitzin P.O.</i>	Al
Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr	Bakerville, Wis., <i>R.R.1, Marshfield</i>	L C
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr	Bala, Pa.	Ph
Attica, Ind.	Ft W	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Sy
N. Y.	Buf	<i>Ballard, Wash., Seattle</i>	Sea
Attleboro, Mass.	F R	Ballingier, Tex.	Dal
Auburn, Cal.	Sac	Ballston, N. Y.	Alb
Ill.	Alt	Baltown, Iowa, <i>Waupeton R. R. 36</i>	Dub
Ind.	Ft W	Bally, Pa.	Ph
Me.	Port	Baltic, Conn.	Hart
Mich.	G R	BALTIMORE, MD.	Bal
<i>Mich., R.F.D. 2, Fisherville</i>	G R	Baltimore, Md., <i>Calverton</i>	Bal
Nebr., <i>South Auburn P.O.</i>	Lin	Md., <i>Hamilton P.O. Sta.</i>	Bal
N. Y.	Roch	<i>Roland Park</i>	Bal
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	<i>South Baltimore</i>	Bal
Pa., <i>Meshoppen P. O.</i>	Ser	Md., <i>Walbrook</i>	Bal
R. I.	Pro	Md.	Ruth Gr
Wash.	Sea	<i>Sta. K., Sparrow's Point</i>	Bal
Auburndale, Wis.	L C	Bancker, La.	N O
Audubon, Iowa	D M	Bancroft, Iowa	S C
Augusta, Ga.	Sav	Nebr.	Om
Kans.	Wich	Bandera, Tex.	S A
Ky.	Cov	Bandon, Ore.	Or
Me.	Port	Bangor, Me.	Port
Mo.	St L	N. Y., <i>North Bangor P. O.</i>	Og
Aurlesville, N. Y.	Alb	Pa., <i>Roseto P.O.</i>	Ph
Aurora, Ill.	Rock	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 2, Middle Ridge</i>	L C
Ill., <i>R.F.D 3, Aurora</i>	Rock	Bankston, Iowa, <i>Farley P. O.</i>	Dub
Ind.	Ind	Banning, Cal.	Mon
Mo.	K C	Baraboo, Wis.	L C
Nebr.	Lin	Barbeau, Mich., <i>McCarron P.O.</i>	Mar
N. Y.	Roch	Barberton, Ohio	Clev
Kans.	Con	Barclay, Ia., <i>Waterloo, R.F.D. 5</i>	Dub
Au Sable Forks, N. Y.	Og	Bardstown, Ky.	L
Austin, Minn.	Win	<i>Ky., St. Thomas</i>	L
Nev.	S Lk	<i>Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville</i>	L
Pa.	E	Bar Harbor, Me.	Port
Texas	S A	Baring, Mo.	St J
Austin City, Tex.	Gal	<i>Barker's, N. Y., Somerset</i>	Buf
Austin Heights, Pa., <i>Coyne P.O.</i>	Ser	Bark River, Mich.	Mar
<i>Avalon, Cal., Santa Catalina Island</i>	Mon	<i>Barnard, N. Y., Greece</i>	Roch
Averill Park, N. Y.	Alb	Barnesboro, Pa.	Al
Avilla, Ind.	Ft W	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Aviston, Ill.	Bel	Barnesville, Md.	Bal
Avoca, Iowa	D M	Minn.	Cr
Minn.	Win	Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ser	Barnum, Iowa	S C
Wis.	L C	Barre, Mass.	Spr
Avon, N. Y.	Roch	Vt.	Bur
Ohio, <i>R. F. D.</i>	Clev	<i>Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta.</i>	Br
Ohio, <i>French Creek</i>	Clev	Barrens, Mo., <i>Perryville P. O.</i>	St L
Mass.	Bo	Barrington, Ill.	Chic
Minn.	St Cl	Barrington, Ill.	Rock
<i>Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann</i>	St Cl	Barry, Minn.	St P
<i>Minn., R.R., Maples</i>	St Cl	Barrydale, Ind., <i>Otterbein P.O., R.R.1,</i>	Ft W
Axtel, Ky.	L	Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Axtell, Kans.	Leav	Bartels, Ill.	Bel
<i>Kans., R. D., St. Bridget</i>	Leav	Bartlesville, Okla.	Okl
Ayer, Mass.	Bo	Barton, Md.	Bal
Ayrshire, Iowa	S C	Ohio	Col
Azusa, Cal.	Mon	Vt.	Bur
Babylon, N. Y.	Br	Wis.	Mil
Back Bay, Miss., <i>Biloxi P.O.</i>	Nat	Bastress, Pa., <i>Nisbet R. F. D. 1</i>	Ser
Backerton, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Batavia, Ill.	Rock
Bad Axe, Mich.	Det	N. Y.	Buf
Baden, Mo., <i>R. R. 30, Spanish Lake</i>	St L	Ohio, <i>Stonellick</i>	Cin

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

905

Batesville, Ind.	Ind	Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks	Ind	Min., R. R., Lake George	St Cl
Bath, Me.	Port	Bellaire, Ohio.	Col
N. Y.	Roch	Belle Alliance, La.	N O
Baton Rouge, La.	N O	Belle Creek, Minn., Goodhue P. O.	St P
La., R. F. D. 3, St. George	N O	Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin
Battle Creek, Mich.	Det	Bellefont, Kans., R. R., Windhorst	Wich
Nebr.	Om	Bellefonte, Pa.	Al
Baudette, Minn.	Cr	Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P
Bauer, Iowa, Lacona P. O.	Day	Iowa	Dub
Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Quapaw, Okla.	Okla	Belle Prairie, Minn., Little Falls, R. R. 4	St Cl
Bayard, Iowa	D M	Belle River, Minn., Carlos, R. R. 1	St Cl
Bay City, Mich.	G R	Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part	N O
Texas	Gal	BELLEVILLE, ILL.	Bel
Bayfield, Wis.	Sup	N. J.	New
Bayonne, N. J.	New	Wis.	Mil
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Bellevue, Iowa	Dub
Bayou du Large, La., Theriot P. O.	N O	Ky.	Cov
Bayou Goula, La.	N O	Ohio	Clev
Bayou la Batre, Ala.	Mob	Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck	Clev
Bay Settlement, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D. 1	G B	Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Reed	Tol
Bayshore, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	Pitt
Bayside, N. Y.	Br	Bellingham, Wash.	Sea
Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Nat	Wash., South Bellingham	Sea
Beacon, N. Y.	N Y	Bellmore, N. Y.	Br
Beach, N. D.	Bis	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Bur
Beachhaven, N. J.	Tr	Bellport, N. Y.	Br
Beachmont, Mass.	Bo	Bellwood, Nebr.	Lin
Beal City, Mich., Rosebush R. F. D.	G R	Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement	Lin
Beardsley, Minn.	St P	Pa.	Al
Beardstown, Ill.	Alt	Belmar, N. J.	Tr
Beatrice, Nebr.	Lin	Belmond, Iowa	Dub
Beattie, Kans.	Leav	BELMONT, N. C.	N C
Beatty, Pa.	Pitt	Mass.	Bo
Pa., St. Vincent's	Pitt	N. Y.	Buf
Beaulieu, Minn.	Cr	Wis., Almond P. O., R. F. D. 3	G B
Beaumont, Cal.	Mon	Beloit, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Gal	Wis.	Mil
Beaver, Pa.	Pitt	Wis., South Beloit, Ill	Rock
Beaver Creek, Nebr., Crofton P. O., R. F. D.	Om	Belpre, Kans.	Wich
Beaver Crossing, Nebr.	Lin	Belt, Mont.	G F
Beaverdale, Pa.	Al	Belvudiere, Ill.	Rock
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Minn., Goodhue, R. R. 1	St P
Beaver Dam, Wis.	Mil	Bement, Ill.	Peo
Beaver Falls, Pa.	Pitt	Bemidji, Minn.	Cr
Beaver Island, Mich., St. James P. O.	G R	Bend, Ill., P. O. Oblong, R. R. 1	Alt
Beaver Meadow, Pa.	Ph	Ore.	B C
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's.	Or	Bendena, Kans.	Leav
Ore.	Or	Benedict, Md.	Bal
Beaverville, Ill.	Peo	Benedicta, Me.	Port
Beckemeyer, Ill.	Bel	Benicia, Cal.	S Fr
Beckley, W. Va.	Wh	Bennington, Vt.	Bur
Bedford, Ind.	Ind	Bennington, P. O., N. Y., Bennington Centre	Buf
Pa.	Al	N. Y., Bennington P. O.	Buf
Beech Grove, Ind., Indianapolis, R. F. D. 29	Ind	Benson, Minn.	St P
Beeville, Tex.	C C	Nebr.	Om
Bel Air, Md.	Bal	Benson Mines, N. Y.	Og
Belair Road, Md., Fullerton P. O., R. F. D. 1	Bal	Bentley Creek, Pa., Wellsburg, N. Y., R. F. D. 55	Ser
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor	Bal	Benton, Ill.	Bel
Belcourt, N. Dak.	Far	Mo.	St L
Belen, N. Mex.	S Fé	Wis.	L C
Belding, Mich.	Det	Benton Harbor, Mich.	Det
Belfast, Me.	Port	Benwood, W. Va.	Wh
N. Y.	Buf	Berea, Ohio	Clev
Belfield, N. Dak.	Bis	Beresford, S. D.	S Falls
N. Dak.	Ruth Gr	S. Dak., R. R., Emmet	S Falls
Belgique, Mo.	St L	Bergen, N. Y.	Buf
Belgium, Wis.	Mil	Bergenfield, N. J.	New
		Berger, R. F. D. 1, Mo., Little Berger	St L
		Berkeley, Cal.	S Fr

Berkeley West, Cal.	S Fr	Blocton, Ala.	Mob
Berlin, Wis.	Mil	Bloomer, Wis.	L C
N. H.	Man	Bloomfield, Nebr.	Om
Bermuda Islands	See Canada	Conn.	Hart
Bernalillo, N. Mex.	S Fe	N. J.	New
Bernard, Iowa, R. R. 29, Fillmore	Dub	Bloomington, Ill.	Peo
Iowa, R. R. 31, Garryowen	Dub	Ind.	Ind
(North)		Nebr.	Lin
Iowa, Route 32, Garryowen	Dub	Wis.	L C
(South)		Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Win
Bernardo, N. Mex., San Antonio	S Fe	Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva	Win
Bernardsville, N. J.	Tr		
Bertrandville, La., Plattenville, P. O.	N O	Bloomsburg, Pa.	Hbg
Berwick, N. D., Fulda	Far	Bloomsdale, Mo.	St L
Pa.	Hbg	Blossburg, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Wh
Berwyn, Pa.	Ph	Blue Earth, Minn.	Win
Besancon, Ind., New Haven P. O.	Ft W	Blue Island, Ill.	Chic
Bessemer, Ala.	Mob	Ill., Posen	Chic
Mich.	Mar	Bluffton, Minn.	St Cl
Bethany, Ill.	Alt	Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph.	S C
Bethel, Conn.	Hart	Boerne, Tex.	S A
Kans., R. R. 2, Horanlf	Leav	BOISE, IDAHO	B
Bevent, Wis., Hatley P. O., R. R. 1	L C	Bollivar, N. Y.	Buf
Beverly, Mass.	Bo	Bomarton, Tex.	Dal
N. J.	Tr	Bombay, N. Y.	Og
Beverly Farms, Mass.	Bo	Bondsville, Mass.	Spr
Biddeford, Me.	Port	Bonesteel, S. D.	Lead
Biehle, Mo., R. D. 1, Applecreek	St L	Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich	Chic
Biehle's, Mo.	St L	Bonneauville, Pa.	Hbg
Bigelow, Ark., Dixie	L R	Bonne Terre, Mo.	St L
Big Rapids, Mich.	G R	Bonnots Mill, Mo.	St L
Big River, Wis., Prescott P. O.	L C	Boone, Iowa	S C
Big Rock, Iowa	Dav	Boonton, N. J.	New
Big Stone, S. Dak.	S Falls	Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13, Yankeetown	Ind
Big Stone, Minn., R. R. 1, Rosen	St P	Mo.	K C
BillERICA, North, Mass.	Bo	Mo. P. O., R. R. 3, Martinsville	K O
Billings, Mo.	K C	N. Y.	Sy
Mont.	G F	N. Y., R. F. D., Mohawk Hill	Og
Biloxi, Miss., Back Bay	Nat	Bordelonville, La.	Alex
Biloxi, Miss.	Nat	Borden, Ind., R. F. D. 1, Starlight	Ind
Bingham, Utah	S Lk	Bordentown, N. J.	Tr
Binghamton, N. Y.	Sy	Boston, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Mass., Brighton	Ruth Gr
Birchwood Wis., Prilbram	Sup	Mass., Charlestown	Bo
Bird Island, Minn.	St P	Mass., Dorchester	Bo
Birdsville, Md., Dodon	Bal	Mass., East Boston	Bo
Birmingham, Ala.	Mob	Mass., Hyde Park	Bo
Ala., North Birmingham	Mob	Mass., Malden Sta.	Bo
Bisbee, Ariz.	Tuc	Mass., Roxbury	Bo
Bishop, Cal.	Mon	Mass., South Boston	Bo
BISMARCK, N. DAK.	Bis	Mass., West Roxbury	Bo
Ohio, Bellevue, R. F. D. 2.	Clev	N. Y.	Buf
Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto	Wich	Boswell, Pa.	Al
Okla.	Okla	Botkins, Ohio	Cin
Bitumen, Pa.	Al	Botkins, R. F. D. 1, Ohio, Rhine	Cin
Biwabik, Minn.	Dul	Bottineau, N. D.	Far
Black Brook, N. Y.	Og	Boudle, S. D.	S Falls
Black Creek, Wis.	GB	Boulder, Colo.	Den
Black Diamond, Wash.	Sea	Mont.	Hel
Black Duck, Minn.	Cr	Bound Brook, N. J.	Tr
Blackfoot, Idaho.	B	Bourbonnais, Ill.	Chic
Black River Falls, Wis.	L C	Ill., Box 34, Route 2, St. George	Chic
Blackstone, Mass.	Spr		
Blackwell, Okla.	Okla	Bourg, La.	N O
Blaine, Kans.	Leav	Bovey, Minn.	Dul
Blair, Nebr.	Om	Bowbells, N. D.	Bis
Blairsville, Pa.	Pltt	Bowie, Md.	Bal
Blakely, Minn., Jessenland	St P	Bowling Green, Ky.	L
Blakesley, Ohio.	Tol	Mo., R. F. D. 6, St. Clement	Tol
Blasdel, N. Y.	Buf	Ohio	St L
Blauvelt, N. Y.	N Y	Bowlus, Minn.	St Cl
Blenker, Wis., Sherry	L C	Bowman, N. Dak.	Bis
Blessing, Iowa, Buckingham P. O.	Dub		
Bliss, N. Y.	Buf		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

907

Bow Valley, Nebr., <i>Hartington, R. F. D.</i>	Om	Bristol, Conn.	Hart
Boyd, Wis.	L C	Pa.	Ph
<i>Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville,</i>	Pitt	R. I.	Pro
Bozeman, Mont.	Hel	S. Dak.	S Falls
<i>Bracken, Tex., Selma.</i>	S A	Vt.	Bur
Brackettville, Tex.	S A	Wis.	Mil
Braddock, Pa.	Pitt	Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh
<i>Braddock, Pa., Rankin</i>	Pitt	Bristow, Va.	Rich
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Britt, Iowa.	Dub
Bradenville, Pa.	Pitt	Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart
Pa.,	Ruth Gr	Brockport, N. Y.	Roch
Bradevelt, N. J.	Tr	Brockton, Mass.	Bo
Bradford, Ill.	Peo	Mass., <i>Campello</i>	Bo
Ind.	Ind	Mass., <i>Montello</i>	Bo
Mass.	Bo	Brockway, Minn., <i>Rice, R. F. D. 2.</i>	St Cl
Pa.	E	Brockwayville, Pa.	E
Bradley, Ill.	Chic	Brodhead, Wis.	Mil
Bradley Beach, N. J.	Tr	Broken Bow, Nebr.	Kea
Bradshaw, Md.	Bal	Bronson, Mich.	Det
<i>Brady, Tex., Mason</i>	S A	Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
Braidwood, Ill.	Chic	Mass., <i>North Brookfield</i>	Spr
Brainard, Nebr.	Lin	Mo.	St J
Brainerd, Minn.	Dul	Brookhaven, Miss.	Nat
Braintree, Mass., <i>South Braintree</i>	Bo	Brookings, S. Dak.	S Falls
Branchdale, Pa.	Ph	Brookline, Mass.	Bo
<i>Brandon, Minn., R. R. 3, Millerville</i>	St Cl	BROOKLYN, N. Y.	Br
Vt.	Bur	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Branford, Conn.	Hart	N. Y., <i>Barren Island</i>	Br
Brant, N. Y.	Bui	Iowa	Dav
<i>Brashear P. O., Mo., Adair</i>	St J	<i>Brooks P. O., Minn., Lambert</i>	Cr
Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og	Brooks, Oregon	Or
Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur	Brookside, Ala.	Mob
Brawley, Cal.	Mon	Brooksville, Ky.	Cov
Brazil, Ind.	Ind	Brookville, Ind.	Ind
Breaux Bridge, La.	N O	Ind., <i>R. F. D. 6, St. Peter's</i>	Ind
La., <i>Grand Pointe</i>	N O	Pa.	E
Breckenridge, Minn.	St Cl	<i>Brooten, Minn., R. R. 1, Padua</i>	St Cl
Colo	Den	Broughton, Pa.	Pitt
Breda, Iowa	S C	Broussard, La.	N O
Breese, Ill.	Bel	Browerville, Minn.	St Cl
Ill., <i>R. R. 1, St. Rose</i>	Bel	Browning, Mont.	Hel
Bremerton, Wash.	Sea	Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind
Bremond, Tex.	Gal	Brown Station, Iowa, <i>Preston, R. R. 4.</i>	Day
Brenham, Tex.	Gal	Brown's Valley, Ky.	L
Brentwood, N. Y.	Br	Minn.	St Cl
Mo., <i>Webster Groves P. O.</i>	St L	Brownsville, Minn.	Win
Brewster, N. Y.	N Y	Pa.	Pitt
Bricefield, Mo., <i>Pierce City, R. F. D.</i>	K C	Pa.	Ruth Gr
<i>Bridesburg, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Tex.	C C
Bridgeport, Conn.	Hart	Brownville, N. Y.	Og
Conn.	Ruth Gr	Brownwood, Tex.	Dal
Ill.	Bel	Bruce, Wis.	Sup
Ohio	Col	Brusle Landing, La., <i>Brusly P. O.</i>	N O
Pa.	Ph	<i>Brusly, La., Brusle Landing</i>	N O
Pa., <i>Swedesburg</i>	Ph	Bruno, Nebr.	Lin
Bridgeton, Mo.	St L	Minn.	Dul
N. J.	Tr	Brunswick, Ga.	Sav
Bridgetown, Ohio, <i>Station L, Cincinnati</i>	Cin	Md.	Bal
Bridgeville, Pa.	Pitt	Me.	Port
Bridgewater, Mass.	Bo	Brushton, N. Y.	Og
Mass., <i>East Bridgewater</i>	Bo	Brussels, Ill.	Alt
S. Dak.	S Falls	R. R. 1, Wis., <i>Union</i>	G B
Brier Hill, Pa.	Pitt	Bryan, Tex.	Gal
Briggsville, Wis.	Mil	Bryant, Iowa	Dav
Brighton, Ill.	Alt	S. Dak.	S Falls
Mass., <i>Boston</i>	Bo	Ind., <i>R. R. 2, Holy Trinity</i>	Ft W
Mich.	Det	Ind., <i>R. R. 2, St. Mary's Home</i>	Ft W
Colo.	Den	Bryantown, Md.	Bal
Wis., <i>Kansasville P. O.</i>	Mil	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Ph
Brillion, Wis.	G B	Buchtel, Ohio	Col
Brimfield, Ill.	Peo	Buckeystown, Md.	Bal
Brimley, Mich.	Mar	<i>Buckhoits, Tex., R. F. D., Marak</i>	Gal
Brinkley, Ark.	L R	<i>Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing</i>	Dub
Brinktown, Mo.	St L	Buckman, Minn., <i>Pierz P. O., R. R. 4.</i>	St Cl

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

<i>Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea</i>	Leav	Callicoon, N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Tol	Calmar, Iowa	Dub
Budd, Ill.	Peo	Iowa R. R., Festina	Dub
<i>Buechel, Ky., Louisville</i>	L	Calmountier, O., <i>Fredericksburg, R. F. D. 3</i>	Col
Buena Vista, Colo.	Den	Calumet, Mich.	Mar
Bueyeros, N. Mex.	S Fé	Calvary, Ky.	L
BUFFALO, N. Y.	Buf	<i>Calverton, Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Cambria, N. Y., <i>Ransomville P. O.</i>	Buf
N. Y., <i>East Buffalo</i>	Buf	Cambridge, Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P	East, Mass.	Bo
Iowa	Dav	North, Mass.	Bo
Buffalo Center, Iowa	Dub	Md.	Wil
Buffalo Grove, Ill., <i>Prairie View P. O.</i>	Chic	Nebr.	Lin
Buhach, Cal., <i>Merced, R. F. D.</i>	S Fr	N. Y.	Alb
<i>Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek</i>	S A	Ohio	Col
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Alt	Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind
Bunkerhill, Mich., <i>Stockbridge, R. F. D. 45</i>	Det	Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo
Burbank, Cal.	Mon	Cambridge Springs, Pa.	E
S. D., Garryowen	S Falls	Camden, N. J.	Tr
Buras, La.	N O	Miss., R. F. D. 3, Sulphur Springs	Nat
Burchard, Nebr.	Lin	N. Y.	Sy
<i>Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena</i>	N C	W. Va., R. R. 1.	Wh
Burke, Idaho	B	Cameron, Mo.	St J
S. D.	Lead	La.	N O
<i>Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard</i>	Cin	Tex.	Gal
Ohio, St. Francis	Cin	Cameron's Bottom, Pa., <i>Heilwood P. O.</i>	Pitt
Burkey, N. D.	Bis	Camillus, N. Y.	Sy
Burkhart, Ohio	Col	Campbell, Nebr.	Lin
Burlingame, Cal.	S Fr	Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil
BURLINGTON, VT.	Bur	Wis., R. F. D., Ashford	Mil
Iowa	Dav	Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Killan	Mil
Kans.	Leav	Campbellsville, Ky.	L
N. J.	Tr	<i>Campello, Mass., Brockton</i>	Bo
Tex.	Gal	Campgrove, Ill.	Peo
Wis.	Mil	Camp Spring, Ky., <i>Melbourne R. F. D.</i>	Cov
Burns, Ore.	B C	Campit, La.	Alex
Burnside, Mich., <i>North Branch P. O.</i>	Det	Campus, Ill.	Peo
Burrows, Nebr., <i>Platte Center, R. F. D. 2</i>	Om	Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb
Burwell, Nebr.	Kea	Canal Dover, Ohio	Col
Bushton, Kans.	Wich	Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev
<i>Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch
Butler, Minn.	St Cl	Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf
N. J.	New	Canastota, N. Y.	Sy
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Canby, Minn.	St P
Pa.	Pitt	Cando, N. D.	Far
Butte, Nebr.	Om	Caney, Kans.	Wich
Mont.	Hel	Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind
Butternut, Wis.	Sup	Cannelton, Ind.	Ind
Byesville, Ohio	Col	Pa.	Pitt
Byrnesville, Mo., <i>Catawissa, R. F. D. 1.</i>	St L	Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P
Byron, N. Y.	Buf	Minn., Miesville	St P
Wis., <i>Fond du Lac, R. R. 5.</i>	Mil	Cañon City, Colo.	Den
Byron Center, Mich., <i>R. F. D. 62.</i>	G R	Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Mich., <i>Route 1, New Salem</i>	Det	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Cabery, Ill.	Peo	Canton, Ill.	Peo
Cadillac, Mich.	G R	Mass.	Bo
Cadott, Wis.	LC	Minn.	Win
Cadyville, N. Y.	Og	Miss.	Nat
Cahokia, Ill., <i>East St. Louis, R. F. D. 1</i>	Bel	Mo.	St J
Cairo, Ill.	Bel	N. Y.	Og
Calais, Me.	Port	Ohio	Clev
<i>Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown</i>	L C	<i>Canute, Okla., R. R. 1, Scheidel</i>	Okla
Caldwell, N. J.	New	Cape Charles, Va.	Wil
N. Y., <i>Lake George, P. O.</i>	Alb	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L
Ohio	Col	Cape May, N. J.	Tr
Ohio, Fulda	Col	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og
Tex.	Gal	Capitola, Cal.	Mon
Caledonia, Minn.	Win	Carbondale, Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	Roch	Pa.	Ser
Wis.	Mil	Pa., <i>Simpson P. O.</i>	Ser
California, Ohio, <i>Ellenora P. O.</i>	Cin	Carencro, La.	N O
Mo.	K C	Carey, Ohio	Tol
<i>Calhoun, Wis., R. R., 11, New Berlin</i>	Mil	Caribou, Me.	Port
Calio, N. D. Trier	Far	Carleton, Mich.	Det
		Carlinville, Ill.	Alt

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

909

Carlisle, Ky.	Cov	Cazenovia, Wis.	L C
Pa.	Hbg	N. Y.	Sy
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River	St Cl	Cecil, Pa.	Pitt
Carlsbad, New Mex.	El P	Cecilia, La., Grande Pointe	N O
Carlstadt, N. J., Rutherford, East	New	Cecilian, Ky.	L
Carlton, Wis., Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3	G B	Cedar, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Isadore	G R
Carlyle, Ill.	Bel	Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Carmi, Ill.	Bel	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt	Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Carneyville, Wyo.	Chey	Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover Centre	Ft W
Carrick, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh	Pitt		St P
Carrington, N. Dak.	Far	Minn., Jordan P. O.	Cin
Carroll, Iowa	S C	Cedar Point, Ohio, Ellenora P. O.	Dub
Iowa, Route 2, Mt. Carmel	S C	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Om
R. R. 4, Roselle	S C	Nebr.	K C
R. R. 5, Willey	S C	Cedron, Mo., Jamestown R. R. 1	Ind
Carrollton, Ill.	Alt	Celestine, Ind.	Cin
Ky.	Cov	Celina, Ohio	St L
Carrollton, Mich.	G R	Centaur, Mo.	St J
Mo.	St J	Center, Mo.	Lin
Carrolltown, Pa.	Al	Nebr., David City P. O.	Pro
Carson City, Nev.	Sac	Centerdale, R. I.	Dav
Mich.	G R	Center Grove, Ia., Dewitt P. O., R.R. 4	Det
Carson Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	Centerline, Mich.	Br
Carteret, N. J.	Tr	Center Moriches, N. Y.	Br
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	E
Carthage, Ill.	Peo	Centerville, Pa., R.F.D. 2	Dav
Mo.	K C	Iowa	Den
N. Y.	Og	Central City, Colo.	Om
Ohio	Cin	Nebr.	Pro
Ohio, Station P, Cincinnati	Cin	Central Falls, R. I.	Br
Carthagena, Ohio	Cin	Central Islip, N.Y.	Bel
Ohio, Montezuma	St L	Centralia, Ill.	Dub
Caruthersville, Mo.	N O	Iowa, Dubuque, R. R. 3	Leav
Carville, La.	Dub	Kans., Coal Creek	Hbg
Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill	Dub	Pa.	Sea
Iowa	G R	Wash	SFR
Mich., Grand Rapids, R.D. 3	Mil	Centreville, Cal.	Wil
Wis.	G B	Md.	St P
Casco, Wis.	G B	Minn.	S Falls
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere	G B	S. Dak.	Bel
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lincoln	G B	Centreville Station, Ill.	Sup
Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog	Det	Centuria, Wis., Long Lake	S A
Casey, Iowa	D M	Cestohowa, Tex.	N O
Cashton, Wis.	L C	Chacahoula, La.	N O
Casimir, Wis., Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7	G B	Chackby, La., Thibodaux P. O.	Kea
Casper, Wyo.	Chey	Chadron, Nebr.	St L
Cassandra, Pa.	Al	Chaffee, Mo.	S Falls
Cassel, Wis., Marathon, R. F. D. 3	L C	Chamberlain, S. Dak.	Hbg
Cassella, Ohio, St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2	Cin	Chambersburg, Pa.	S F6
Casselton, N. Dak.	Far	Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Ca-	St L
Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul	balleros	Peo
Cassville, Wis.	L C	Chamois, Mo.	Mar
Castlegrove, Iowa, Monticello, R. R. 1	Dub	Champaign, Ill.	Og
Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt	Champion, Mich.	Okla
Castleton, N. Y.	Alb	Champlain, N. Y.	St P
Vt.	Bur	Chandler, Okla.	Wich
Castroville, Cal.	Mon	Chanhassen, Minn.	S F6
Tex.	S A	Chanute, Kans.	St L
Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph	Chaperito, N. Mex.	Con
Catawba, Wis.	Sup	Chapman, Kans.	Gal
Catawissa, Mo.	St L	Chapel Hill, Tex.	L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville	St L	Chapeze, Ky.	Clev
Catharine, Kans.	Con	Chardon, Ohio	N O
Catherine, Kans., Emmeram	Con	Charenton, La.	D M
Cato, N. Y.	Roch	Chariton, Iowa	Pitt
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills	G B	Charleroi, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Catonville, Md.	Bal	Pa.	G B
Catskill, N. Y.	Alb	Charlesburg, Wis., New Holstein,	Dub
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	Buf	R. F. D. 2	Char
Cavour, S. Dak.	S Falls	Charles City, Iowa	L Ark.
Cawker City, Kans.	Con	CHARLESTON, S. C.	
Cayucas, Cal	Mon	Ark.	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Charleston, Ill.	Alt	Chicago, <i>Rogers Park</i>	Chic
Mo.	St L	<i>South Chicago</i>	Chic
W. Va.	Wh	<i>West Pullman</i>	Chic
Charlestown, Mass., Boston	Bo	Ky.	L
N. H.	Man	Ohio	Clev
Charlotte, Iowa	Dav	Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
N. C.	N C	Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin
N. Y.	Roch	O., St. Sebastian.	Cin
N. Y., Lady Hill	Roch	O., R. F. D. 1, St. Rosa	Cin
Charlottesville, Va.	Rich	Chickasha, Okla.	Okla
Charlton City, Mass.	Spr	Chico, Cal.	Sac
Charter Oak, Iowa	S C	Chicopee, Mass.	Spr
Chase, Kans.	Wich	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr
Chaska, Minn.	St P	Mass., Aldenville	Spr
Chasm Falls, N. Y., <i>Malone P. O.,</i>	Og	<i>Chicora, Pa., R. F. D., North Oakland</i>	Pitt
<i>R. F. D. 5</i>	Mar	Childress, Texas	Dal
Chassel, Mich.	Mob	Childs, Md.	Wil
Chastang, Ala.	N O	Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo
Châtaignier, La.	Nat	Mo.	St J
Chatawa, Miss.	Og	Ohio	Cin
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Win	Chilton, Wis.	G B
Chatfield, Minn.	New	Wis., R. F. D. 5, Jericho	G B
Chatham, N. J.	Alb	Chin Lee, Ariz.	Tuc
N. Y.	Peo	Chinchuba, La.	N O
Chatsworth, Ill.	Nash	Chinook, Mont.	G F
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Og	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C
Chazy, N. Y.	Peo	Wis., R. F. D. 8, Tilden	L C
Chebanse, Ill.	G R	Chisholm, Me.	Port
Cheboygan, Mich.	Buf	Minn.	Dul
Cheektowaga, N. Y., <i>Forks P. O.</i>	Buf	Chokio, Minn.	St Cl
<i>N. Y., East Buffalo</i>	Sea	Chouteau, Mont.	Hel
Chehalis, Wash.	Bo	Choynice, Nebr., <i>Ashton P. O.</i>	Om
Chelmsford, North, Mass.	Dub	Chrisney, Ind.	Ind
Chelsea, Iowa	Bo	Christopher, Ill.	Bel
Mass.	Det	Chrome, N. J.	Tr
Mich.	Ph	Church Point, La.	N O
Cheltenham, Pa.	N O	Churchtown, Ohio, <i>Marietta, R. F. D. 2</i>	Col
Chenal, La.	Spo	Churchville, Iowa	D M
Cheney, Wash.	Peo	N. Y.	Roch
Chenoca, Ill.	S C	Churdan, Iowa	S C
Cherokee, Iowa	S C	Churubusco, N. Y.	Og
<i>Iowa, R. R. 6, Maryhill</i>	Dub	Cicero, Ill.	Chic
Cherry Mound, Iowa, <i>Waterville, R. R. 3</i>	Wich	CINCINNATI, OHIO	Cin
Cherryvale, Kans.	Alb	<i>Ohio, Sta. F., Mt. Alverno</i>	Cin
Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Pitt	<i>Station L, R. F. D. 8,</i>	Cin
Pa.	G R	<i>White Oak</i>	Cin
Chesaning, Mich.	Ruth Gr	<i>Sta. L, R. F. D. No. 7,</i>	Cin
Chesapeake City, Md.	Hart	<i>Taylor's Creek</i>	Cin
Chester, Conn.	Bel	<i>R. R. 2, Mt. Airy</i>	Cin
Ill.	N Y	<i>Station P, St. Bernard</i>	Cin
N. Y.	Ph	<i>Sta. O, Oakley</i>	Cin
Pa.	Ruth Gr	<i>Station L, Bridgetown</i>	Cin
Pa.	Wh	<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 12, Delhi,</i>	Cin
W. Va.	Ph		Col
<i>Chester Heights P. O., Pa., Ivy Mills</i>	Ft W	Circleville, Ohio	S A
Chesterton, Ind.	Wil	Cistern, Tex.	Mob
Chestertown, Md.	Sup	Citronelle, Ala.	Wich
Chetek, Wis.	Al	<i>Clafin, Kans., R. R. 2, Nazareth</i>	Con
Chest Springs, Pa.	Ph	<i>Clara, Kans., Haddam P. O.</i>	St P
<i>Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Spo	Clara City, Minn.	Pitt
Chewelah, Wash.	Chey	Clairton, Pa.	Ruth Gr
CHEYENNE, WYO.	Lead	Clare, Iowa	S C
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	Chic	Claremont, Minn.	Win
CHICAGO, ILL.	Ruth Gr	N. H.	Man
Ill.	Chic	Clarence, Pa.	Al
<i>Cragin</i>	Chic	Clarendon, Pa.	E
<i>Dunning</i>	Chic	Va.	Rich
<i>Edgewater</i>	Chic	Clarion, Iowa	Dub
<i>Grant Works</i>	Chic	Pa.	E
<i>Hegewisch</i>	Chic	Clark, S. Dak.	S Falls
<i>Hyde Park</i>	Chic	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Wh
<i>Norwood Park</i>	Chic	Clarksdale, Miss.	Nat
<i>Pullman</i>	Chic	Clark's Mills, Wis., <i>Cato, R. F. D. 1</i>	G B
<i>Ravenswood</i>	Chic	<i>Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun</i>	Om
<i>Riverdale</i>	Chic	Ky.	L

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

911

Clarks Summit, Pa.	Ser	Coates, Minn.	St. P
Clarksville, Ark.	L E	Coatesville, Pa.	Ph
Md.	Bal	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Tenn.	Nash	Cobden, Ill.	Bel
Tex.	Dal	Cobleskill, N. Y.	Alb
Claryville, Mo.	St L	Cochituate, Mass.	Bo
Clay Center, Kans.	Con	Coeur d'Alène, Idaho	B
Clayton, Mo.	St L	Coeymans, N. Y.	Alb
Del.	Wil	Coffeyville, Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Og	Cogswell, N. D.	Far
Kans., New Almelo	Con	Coggan, Iowa	Dub
Clayville, N. Y.	Sy	Cohasset, Mass.	Bo
Clear Creek, Iowa, Harper P. O.	Dav	Cohoes, N. Y.	Alb
Mo., Pilot Grove P. O.	K C	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Clearfield, Pa.	E	Cohocton, N. Y.	Roch
Clear Lake, Minn.	St Cl	Colby, Wis.	L C
S. Dak.	S Falls	Colchester, Conn.	Hart
Clearwater, Neb.	Om	Colden, N. Y.	Buf
Cleburne, Tex.	Dal	Cold Spring, Ky.	Cov
Cle Elum, Wash.	Sea	Minn.	St Cl
Clements ville, Ky.	L	N. Y.	N Y
Clermont, Iowa	Dub	Minn., St. James	St Cl
Pa.	E	Ky., R. R., John's Hill	Cov
Clermont Mills, Md., Pylesville P. O.	Bal	Cold Water, Mich.	Det
CLEVELAND, OHIO	Clev	N. Y.	Roch
Ohio.	Ruth Gr	Ohio	Cin
Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.	Clev	Ohio, R. F. D 2, Philothea	Cin
Ohio, Mantua	Clev	Coleman, Wis.	G B
N. Y.	Sy	Coleridge, Nebr.	Om
Wis.	G B	Colesburg, Ky.	L
Wis., R. 3, Meeme	G B	Colfax, La.	Alex
Cliffside, N. J.	New	Ia.	Dav
Clifton, Ariz.	Tuc	Wash.	Spo
Ill., L'Ereble	Peo	Colfax Township, Ill., Seymour P. O.,	Peo
Kans.	Con	College Grove, Oregon	Or
Pa., P. O. Clifton Heights	Ph	College Point, N. Y.	Br
N. J.	New	Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer	Ft W
Ill.	Peo	Minn.	St Cl
Clifton Forge, Va.	Rich	Pa.	Ph
Clifton Heights, Pa., Clifton, Pa.	Ph	Collins Gardens, Tex., R. F. D. 5, San	S A
Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Roch	Antonio	Hart
Clinton, Ill.	Peo	Collinsville, Conn.	Alt
Ind.	Ind	Ill.	Bo
Iowa	Dav	Mass.	St Cl
La., St. Francisville P. O.	N O	Collis, Minn.	Con
Md.	Bal	Collyer, Kans.	S F
Mass.	Spr	Colman, S. Dak.	St P
Mo.	K C	Cologne, Minn.	Lin
Mich.	Det	Colon, Nebr.	El P
N. Y.	Sy	Colorado, N. Mex., Rodey P. O.	Den
Clintonville, N. Y.	Og	Colorado City, Colo.	Den
Wis.	G B	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Mon
Clontarf, Minn.	St P	Colton, Cal.	Og
Cloquet, Minn.	Dul	N. Y.	S Falls
Cloutiersville, La.	Alex	S. D., Hunttemer	Spo
Clove, N. Y., Veteran	N Y	Wash.	Bel
Clover Bottom, Mo.	St L	Columbia, Ill.	St L
Cloverdale, Ohio.	Tol	Mo.	Hbg
Cloverport, Ky.	L	Pa.	Char
Clutier, Iowa.	Dub	S. C.	S Falls
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 4, St. Joseph	Con	S. Dak.	Ft W
Clyde, Kans.	Con	Columbia City, Ind.	Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement
Mo.	St J		Ft W
Mo., Conception P. O.	St J	Columbia Falls, Mont.	Hel
N. Y.	Roch	COLUMBUS, OHIO	Col
Ohio	Tol	Ohio, East Columbus	Col
Clyman, Wis.	Mil	Ohio, Milo P. O.	Col
Clymer, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ohio, Shepard P. O.	Col
Pa.	Pitt	Ga.	Sav
Coal Centre, Pa.	Pitt	Ind.	Ind
Coal City, Ill.	Chic	Miss.	Nat
Coal Creek, Kans., Centralia P. O.	Leav	Nebr.	Om
Coaldale, Pa.	Ph	Tex.	El P
Coalgate, Okla.	Okla	Wis.	Mil
Coalinga, Cal.	Mon		
Coalport, Pa.	E		

Columbus Grove, Ohio	Tol	Cottleville, Mo.	St L
Colusa, Cal.	Sac	Cottonport, La.	Alex
Colver, Pa.	Al	Cottonwood, Idaho	B
Colville Mission, Wash., <i>Ward P.O.</i>	Spo	Cotulla, Tex.	SA
Colwich, Kans.	Wich	Coudersport, Pa.	E
<i>Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark</i>	Wich	Council Bluffs, Iowa	D M
Comfrey, Minn.	St P	Council Grove, Kans.	Wich
Conception, Mo.	St J	COVINGTON, KY.	Cov
<i>Mo., Clyde</i>	St J	Ind.	Ft W
<i>Minn., Kellogg P.O., R. R. 2</i>	Win	La.	NO
Conception Junction, Mo.	St J	<i>Ky., R. R., St. John's.</i>	Cov
Concord, Mass.	Bo	<i>Ky., Latonia P. O.</i>	Cov
<i>N. H.</i>	Man	Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., <i>Winlock P. O.</i>	Sea
Concord Junction, Mass.	Bo	Coxsackie, N. Y.	Alb
CONCORDIA, KANS.	Con	Coyleville, Pa., <i>Fenelton P.O.</i>	Pitt
Conde, S. Dak.	S Falls	<i>Coyne, Pa., Austin Heights</i>	Ser
Condon, Ore.	B C	Coytesville, N. J.	New
Conejos, Colo.	Den	Crabtree, Pa.	Pitt
Conemaugh, Pa.	Al	Crafton, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr	<i>Cragin, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
Congers, N. Y.	N Y	Crandon, Wis.	G B
Conifer, Pa.	E	Cranford, N. J.	New
<i>Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright</i>	G R	Cranston, R. I.	Pro
Conneaut, Ohio	Clev	Crary, N. Dak.	Far
Conneautville, Pa.	E	Crates, Pa., <i>New Mayville P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	E
Connellsville, Pa.	Pitt	Crawford, Nebr.	Kea
Connors Creek, Mich., <i>Halfway</i>	Det	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Ft W
Connorsville, Ind.	Ind	Credit River, Minn., <i>Prior Lake P. O.</i>	St P
Conrad, Mont.	Hel	Creighton, Nebr.	Om
Constable, East, N. Y. <i>Constable, P.O.</i>	Og	Crescent City, Cal.	Sac
<i>R. F. D. 3.</i>	Og	Cresco, Iowa	Dub
<i>Constable, N. Y., Trout River</i>	Og	<i>Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock</i>	Dub
Constableville, N. Y.	Og	Cresson, Pa.	Al
Constance, Nebr., <i>Crofton P.O., R.F.D. 2.</i>	Om	Crestline, Ohio	Tol
Conshohocken, Pa.	Ph	Creston, Iowa	D M
<i>Pa., West Conshohocken</i>	Ph	Crete, Nebr.	Lin
<i>Convent, La., St. Michael</i>	N O	Creve Coeur, Mo.	St L
Convent Station, N. J.	New	Cripple Creek, Colo.	Den
Conway, Ark.	L R	Crivitz, Wis.	G B
<i>Mo.</i>	K C	<i>Crockett P. O. Cal., Valona</i>	S Fr
Coon Rapids, Iowa	S C	Crofton, Nebr.	Om
Cooperstown, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Nebr. R.F.D. 2, Constance</i>	Om
<i>Wis., Denmark, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	<i>Nebr. R.F.D. Beaver Creek</i>	Om
Cooperville, N. Y.	Og	Croghan, N. Y.	Og
Copenhagen, N. Y.	Og	Cromwell, Conn.	Hart
<i>Coral, Mich., Maple Valley</i>	G R	CROOKSTON, MINN.	Cr
<i>Pa.</i>	Pitt	Crooksville, Ohio	Col
Coraopolis, Pa.	Pitt	Crosby, Minn.	Dul
Corbin, Ky.	Cov	<i>N. Dak.</i>	Bis
Corcoran, Minn., <i>Hamel P. O., R. R. 2</i>	St P	Crossingville, Pa., <i>Edinboro P.O., R.F.D.</i>	E
Cordova, Alaska	A	Cross Plains, Wis.	Mil
Corfu, N. Y.	Buf	Croswell, Mich.	Det
Corliss, Wis.	Mil	Croton Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Cornerview, La.	N O	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Corn Hill, Texas	Gal	Crowley, La.	N O
Corning, Iowa	D M	Crown Butte, N. Dak., <i>St. Vincent P. O.</i>	Bis
<i>N. Y.</i>	Roch	Crown, Pa.	E
<i>Ohio</i>	Col	Crown Point, Ind.	Ft W
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y	<i>Ind., R. R. 3, Lottaville</i>	Ft W
Cornwall, Pa.	Hbg	Crystal Falls, Mich.	Mar
Cornwells, Pa., <i>Maud P.O.</i>	Ph	Crystal Lake, Ill	Rock
Corona, N. Y.	Br	Cuba, Kans.	Con
<i>Cal.</i>	Mon	<i>N. Y.</i>	Buf
Coronado Beach, Cal.	Mon	<i>Mo.</i>	St L
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.	C C	Cuba City, Wis.	L C
Corry, Pa.	E	Cudahy, Wis.	Mil
Corsicana, Tex.	Dal	Cuero, Tex.	SA
Cortland, N. Y.	Sy	Cullman, Ala.	Mob
Corvallis, Oregon	Or	Cullom, Ill.	Peo
Cosgrove, Iowa, <i>Oxford P. O.</i>	Dav	<i>Cumberland, Iowa, Reno</i>	D M
Coshocton, Ohio	Col	<i>Wis.</i>	Bal
Costilla, N. Mex.	S F 6	Cumbola, Pa.	Sup
Cotati, Cal.	S Fr	Cumming, Ia.	Ph
Cottage Grove, Oregon	Or	<i>Iowa, Irish Settlement</i>	D M

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

913

Cunningham Kan.,	Wich	Dearborn, Mich.	Det
Cupertino, Cal.	S Fr	Mich. P. O., Springwells	Det
Curdsville, Ky.	L	Debow, Ark., Engelberg	LR
Currie, Minn.	Win	Decatur, Ala.	Mob
Curtis, Nebr.	Lin	Ill.	Alt
Curtis Bay, Md.	Bal	Ind.	Ft W
Md.	Ruth Gr	Decorah, Iowa	Dub
Curwensville, Pa.	E	DeCoursey, Ky., Latonia P. O., R.F.D. 3	Cov
Custar, Ohio	Tol	Dedham, Iowa	S C
Custer, S. Dak.	Lead	Mass.	Bo
Wis.	G B	Deep River, Conn.	Hart
Wis., Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2	G B	Deerfield P. O., Ill., Everett,	Chic
Cut Bank, Mont.	Hel	Deerfield, Mass., South Deerfield	Spr
Cutchoque, N. Y.	Br	Mich.	Det
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Clev	N. Y.	Sy
Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel	Ind	Deer Lodge, Mont.	He
Ky.	Cov	Deer Park, Ohio,	Cin
Cypre-mort, La., Glencoe P. O.	N O	Deer Park, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton	Sup
Czechowia, Wis.	L C	Deer River, Minn.	Dul
		Defiance, Pa.	Al
		Ia.	D M
		Ohio	Tol
		Ohio, R.F.D. 4, St. Michael's	Ridge
			Tol
Dacada, Wis., Random Lake, R. F. D.	Mil	De Graff, Minn.	St P
Dafoe, Mich.	G R	De Kalb, Ill.	Rock
Daigle, Me.	Port	Deland, Fla.	St A
Dahlgren, Ill.	Bel	De Lancey, Pa.	E
Dalhart, Tex.	Dal	Delano, Minn.	St P
DALLAS, TEX.	Dal	Delavan, Ill.	Peo
Tex., Oak Cliff	Hbg	Wis.	Mil
Dallastown, Pa.	Spr	Delaware, Ohio	Col
Dalton, Mass.	Alt	Delaware Bend, Ohio, The Bend P. O.	Tol
Dalton City, Ill.	Con	Delaware City, Del.	Wil
Damar, Kans.	Bel	Delcambre, La.	N O
Damiansville, Ill., Albers P. O., R. R. 1	Hart	Delhi, Ohio, Cincinnati, O., R.F.D. 12	Cin
Danbury, Conn.	S C	Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi	Cin
Iowa	Mil	Delia, Kans.	Leav
Dane, Wis.	Hart	De Lisle, Miss.	Nat
Danielson, Conn.	Og	Dei Rapids, S. Dak.	S Falls
Dannemora, N. Y.	Roch	Del Mar, Cal.	Mon
Dansville, N. Y.	S Falls	Delmar, Iowa	Dav
Dante, S. D.	Wh	N. Y.	Alb
Va.	Bo	Del Norte, Colo.	Den
Danvers, Mass.	S Fr	Delphi, Ind.	Ft W
Danville, Cal.	Peo	Delphos, Kans.	Con
Ill.	Wich	Ohio	Tol
Kans.	L	Delphos, Ohio, R. F. D. 5, Landeck	Tol
Ky.	Col	Del Rio, Tex.	S A
Danville, Ohio	Hbg	Delta, Colo.	Den
Pa.	Rich	Deming, N. Mex.	El P
Va.	Mob	Demossville, Ky., R. R., Morning View	Cov
Daphne, Ala.	G B	Denison, Iowa	S C
Darby, Wis., Appleton, R. R. 8	Ph	Tex.	Dal
Darby, Pa.	St L	Denmark, Wis., R. 2, Pine Grove	G B
Dardenne, Mo., P.O. O'Fallon, R.F.D. 1	Hart	Wis., R.F.D., Cooperstown,	G B
Darien, Conn., Ferndale	Buf	Dennison, Ohio	Col
Darlen Center, N. Y.	L C	Denton, Tex.	Dal
Darlington, Wis.	Pitt	Nebr.	Lin
Darragh, Pa., Madison	St P	DENVER, COLO.	Den
Darwin, Minn.	Mob	Colo., Edgewater	Den
Dauphin Island, Ala.	Dav	Colo., Loretto P. O.	Den
DAVENPORT, IOWA	Lin	Colo., Montclair	Den
Davey, Nebr.	Lin	Denville, N. J.	New
David City, Nebr.	Lin	Depue, Ill.	Peo
Nebr., Center	Lin	De Paw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown	Ind
Davis, W. Va.	Wh	De Pere, Wis.	G B
Dawson, Nebr.	Lin	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore	G B
Pa.	Pitt	Depew, N. Y.	Buf
Dayton, Ky.	Cov	Deposit, N. Y.	Sy
Minn.	St P	De Queen, Ark.	LR
N. Y.	Buf	Derby, Conn.	Hart
Ohio	Cin	Derry, Pa.	Pitt
Wash.	Spo	Desloge, Mo.	St L
Daytona, Fla.	St A	Mo.	Ruth Gr
Dayville, Conn., Killingly P. O.	Hart		
Deadwood, S. Dak.	Lead		
Deal, N. J.	Tr		

Desmet, Idaho	B	Driftwood, Pa.	E
De Smet, S. Dak.	S Falls	Dry Ridge, Ohio, <i>Mt. Healthy P. O.</i>	
DES MOINES, IOWA	D M	<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	Cl
De Soto, Mo.	St L	Dubois, Ill.	Bel
Des Plaines, Ill.	Chic	Ind.	Ind
Detour, Mich.	Mar	Pa.	E
DETROIT, MICH.	Det	DUBUQUE, IOWA	Dub
Mich.	Ruth Gr	<i>Iowa, New Melleray</i>	Dub
Mich., <i>St. Clair Heights</i>	Det	<i>Iowa, R. R. 3, Centralia</i>	Dub
Mich., <i>Hamtramck P. O.</i>	Det	<i>Iowa, R. R. 6, St. Catherine's</i>	Dub
Minn.	Cr	<i>Iowa, West Duluth, R. F. D.</i>	Dub
Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far	<i>Iowa, R. F. D., Keywest</i>	Dub
Devil's Lake Agency, N.D., <i>Ft. Totten</i>	Far	<i>Iowa, R. R. 1, Sherrill</i>	Dub
	P.O.	Kans.	Wich
Devine, Tex.	S A	Duck Creek, Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O.</i>	
Deweese, Nebr.	Lin	<i>R. F. D. 9</i>	G B
Dewitt, Iowa	Dav	Dudley, Pa.	Al
<i>Iowa, R. R. 4, Center Grove</i>	Dav	Duelm, Minn., <i>Foley P. O., R.R. 1</i>	St Cl
Dexter, Me.	Port	DULUTH, MINN.	Dul
Mich.	Det	<i>Minn., West Duluth</i>	Dul
D'Hanis, Tex.	S A	Dumont, Minn.	St. Cl
Diamond, Ind.	Ind	Dunbar, Pa.	Pitt
Dickesville, Wis., <i>Potosi R.F.D. 5</i>	L C	Duncan, Nebr.	Om
Dickinson, N. Dak.	Bis	Okla.	Okla
Dickson, Pa.	Ser	S. Dak.	S Falls
Dieterich, Ill.	Alt	Duncombe, Iowa	S C
Dillon, Mont.	Hel	Dunellen, N. J.	Tr
Dillonvale, Ohio	Col	Dungannon, Ohio	Clev
Dilworth, Minn.	Cr	Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W
Dimock, S. Dak.	S Falls	N. Y.	Buf
Dixie, Ark., <i>Bigelow P. O.</i>	L R	Dunlap, Iowa	D M
Dixon, Cal.	S Fr	Dunlo, Pa.	Al
Ill.	Rock	Dunmore, Pa.	Ser
Nebr.	Om	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	N Y	<i>Dunning, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
Dodge, Nebr.	Om	Dunnington, Ind., <i>Fowler P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Ft W
<i>Nebr., R.F.D., Oleyen</i>	Om	Dunsmuir, Cal.	Sac
<i>Wis., Pine Creek</i>	L C	Dunwoodie, N.Y., <i>Yonkers P.O.</i>	N Y
Dodge City, Kans.	Wich	Dupont, Pa.	Ser
Dodgeville, Wis.	L C	Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt
Dodon, Md., <i>Birdsville P. O.</i>	Bal	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dollar Bay, Mich.	Mar	Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Alb	Durand, Ill.	Rock
Dona Ana, N. Mex.	El P	Mich.	Det
Donaldsonville, La.	N O	Wis.	L C
Doniphan, Mo.	St L	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 1, Lima</i>	L C
Donnelly, Minn.	St Cl	Durango, Colo.	Den
Donora, Pa.	Pitt	<i>Iowa P. O., Rickardsville</i>	Dub
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Durant, Okla.	Okla
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub	Durham, N. C.	N C
<i>Mass., Boston</i>	Bo	Durhamville, N. Y.	Sy
Wis.	L C	Duryea, Pa.	Ser
Dorrisville, Ill.	Bel	Dushore, Pa.	Ser
Dotyville, Wis., <i>Eden, R. R. 36</i>	Mil	Dutzow, Mo.	St L
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub	Dwight, Ill.	Peo
Douglas, Alaska	A	Nebr.	Lin
Ariz.	Tuc	Dyer, Ind.	Ft W
Wyo.	Chey	Dyersville, Iowa	Dub
Dover, Del.	Wil	<i>Iowa, R.F.D. 25, Luxemburg</i>	Dub
Ind., <i>Kelso P. O.</i>	Ind	Dykesville, Wis., <i>Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4</i>	G B
N. H.	Man	Eagle, Ill., <i>Streator P. O.</i>	Peo
N. J.	New	Wis.	Mil
Me.	Port	Eagle Butte, S. Dak.	Lead
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det	Eagle Centre, Iowa, <i>Laporte, R. R. 3</i>	Dub
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic	Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub
<i>Ill., East Grove</i>	Chic	Eagle Lake, Me.	Port
Downey, Cal.	Mon	Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A
Downieville, Cal.	Sac	Eagle River, Wis	Sup
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph	Earling, Iowa	D M
Doyle, N. Y., <i>Stoan P. O.</i>	Buf	Earlington, Ky.	L
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev	Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W
Pa.	Ph	Earlville, Ill.	Peo
Wis.	Mil	<i>Iowa, Petersburg</i>	Dub
Dresden, Kans., <i>Selden P. O.</i>	Con	Early, Iowa	S C
Ohio	Col		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

915

East Albany, Vt.	Bur	Echo, Ia.	Alex
East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf	Ecorse, Mich.	Det
East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Roch	Eddington, Pa.	Ph
East Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo	Eddystone, Pa.	Ph
East Brady, Pa.	E	Eddyville, Nebr.	Kea
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek	Pitt	Eden, Wis.	Mil
East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater	Bo	N. Y., R. D., New Oregon	Buf
East Bristol, Wis., Sun Prairie, R.R. 3	Mil	Wis., R. R. 33, Dotyville	Mil
East Brooklyn, Md., Wagner's Point	Bal	N. Y., Eden Centre	Buf
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo	Buf	Eden Centre, N. Y., Eden P. O.	Buf
N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf	Eden Valley, Minn.	St P
East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo	Minn.	St Cl
East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W	Edgar, Wis.	L C
East Chain Lake, Minn., Fairmont P.O.,	Win	Wis., R. R. 2, Poniatowski	L C
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus	Col	Edgard, La.	N O
East Dorset, Vt.	Bur	Edgegrove, Pa.	Hbg
East Douglas, Mass.	Spr	Edgemont, S.D.	Lead
East Dubuque, Ill.	Rock	Edgerton, Kans.	Leav
Ill., Menominee	Rock	Ohio	Tol
East Eden, N. Y.	Buf	Wis.	Mil
East End Station, Wis., Superior	Sup	Edgewood, W. Va., Wheeling P.O.	Wh
East Farmington, Wis., Osceola, R.F.D. 1	Sup	Ill.	Alt
East Grand Forks, Minn.	Cr	E. I.	Pro
East Greenwich, R. I.	Pro	Edgewater, Colo., Denver	Den
East Grove, Ill., P.O., Downers Grove	Chic	Ill., Chicago	Chic
East Hampton, Conn.	Hart	N. J.	New
Mass.	Spr	Edina, Mo.	St J
N. Y.	Br	Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D., Crossingville	E
East Hartford, Conn.	Hart	Edmond, Okla.	Okla
East Islip, N. Y.	Br	Edmore, N. D.	Far
East Jaffrey, N. H.	Man	Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo	Peo
East Jordan, Mich.	G R	Edwardsville, Ill.	Alt
East Kingston, N. Y.	N Y	Pa.	Ruth Gr
East Lake, Ala.	Mob	Effingham, Ill.	Alt
East Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas	S F6	Ill., R. F. D. 3, Green Creek	Alt
East Liverpool, Ohio	Clev	Kans.	Leav
East Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr	Effington, Minn., Vining, R.R. 2	St Cl
Eastman, Wis.	L C	Ege, Ind., La Otto P. O.	Ft W
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph	Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Tr
East Millstone, N. J.	Tr	Egypt, Ohio, Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2	Cin
East Moline, Ill.	Peo	Elba, Nebr.	Om
East Newark, N. J.	New	Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 28, St. John's	Ind
Easton, Kans.	Leav	Elberta, Ala.	Mob
Md.	Wil	Elbowoods, N. D., Fort Berthold	
Minn.	Win	Reservation	Bis
Mo.	St J	Elburn, Ill.	Rock
Pa.	Ph	El Cajon, Cal.	Mon
East Orange, N. J.	New	El Campo, Tex.	S A
East Palestine, Ohio	Clev	El Centro, Cal.	Mon
East Pembroke, N. Y.	Buf	Eldon, Mo.	K C
East Peoria, Ill.	Peo	Iowa	Day
East Pleasant Plain, Ia.	Dav	Eldora, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, Polishville	Dav	Eldorado, Ill.	Bel
Eastport, Me.	Port	Eldred, Pa.	E
East Port Chester, Conn., Port Chester		Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell	E
P. O., N. Y.	Hart	Eleanor, Pa.	E
East Pittsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement	Dal
East Providence, R. I.	Pro	Elgin, Ill.	Rock
East Rochester, N. Y.	Roch	Nebr.	Om
East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel	Oregon	B C
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Cahokia	Bel	Elizabeth, Ill.	Rock
East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg	Ser	Minn.	St Cl
East Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy	N. J.	New
East Tawas, Mich.	G R	N. J.	Ruth Gr
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown	Tol	Pa.	Pitt
East Troy, Wis.	Mil	Elizabethport, N. J.	Ruth Gr
East Vineland, N. J.	Tr	Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2, Rosiclare	Bel
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Bo	Ky., R. R. 3, St. John	L
East Woburn Mass., Woburn	Bo	Ky.	L
Eaton, Ohio	Cin	Pa.	Hbg
Wis., New Franken, R. 2	G B	Elk, Cal., Greenwood	S Fr
Eatontown, N. J.	Tr	Elkader, Iowa	Dub
Eau Claire, Wis.	L C	Elk City, Okla.	Okla
Eau Galle, Wis.	L C	Elkhart, Ill.	Peo
Ebensburg, Pa.	Al	Ind.	Ft W

Elkhart Lake, Wis.	Mil	Emsworth, Pa., <i>Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt
Iowa	D M		C C
Elkhorn, Wis.	Mil	Encinal, Tex.	Far
W. Va.	Ruth Gr	Enderlin, N. Dak.	Bel
Elkins, W. Va.	Wh	Enfield, Ill.	Man
Elkland, Pa.	Ser	N. H.	Mar
Elk Park, N. C.	N C	Engadine, Mich.	L R
Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls	Engelberg, Ark., <i>Debow P. O.</i>	New
Elkport, Iowa	Dub	Englewood, N. J.	Okl
Elk Rapids, Mich.	G R	Enid, Okla.	Dal
Elkridge, Md.	Bal	Ennis, Tex.	Ind
Elkton, Md.	Wil	Enochsburg, Ind., <i>P. O. New Point, R. F. D. 2</i>	Bur
S. Dak.	S Falls		Roch
Ellensburg, N. Y.	Og	Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Mob
Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far	<i>Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio.</i>	Sea
<i>Ellenora P. O., O., Mt. Washington</i>	Cin	<i>Ensley, Ala., Wylam</i>	Hbg
<i>O., Cedar Point</i>	Cin	Enumclaw, Wash.	S Falls
<i>O., California</i>	Cin	Ephrata, Pa.	Man
Ellensburg, Wash.	Sea	Epiphany, S. Dak.	Dub
Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y	Epping, N. H.	Bel
Ellicott City, Md.	Bal	<i>Epworth, Iowa., R.R. 12, Placid</i>	Alt
Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf	Equality, Ill.	E
Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich	Erdon, Pa.	E
Ellis, Kans.	Con	ERIE, Pa.	Det
Ellsworth, Kans.	Con	<i>Pa., R. F. D. 7, Hammett</i>	Sup
Me.	Port	Mich.	Cov
Minn.	Win	Erin, Wis., <i>New Richmond, R. F. D. 1</i>	Pitt
Pa.	Pitt	Erlanger, Ky.	Con
Wis.	L C	Ernest, Pa.	Mar
<i>Wis., R.R. 2, El Paso</i>	L C	Esbon, Kans.	Mob
Ellwood City, Pa.	Pitt	Escanaba, Mich.	Mon
Elma, Iowa	Dub	Escatawpa, Ala.	N Y
<i>Iowa, R. F. D., Lourdes</i>	Dub	Escondido, Cal.	Bur
<i>N. Y., Town Line R.F.D.</i>	Buf	Esopus, N. Y.	G R
Wash.	Sea	Essex Junction, Vt.	S Falls
Elm Creek, Nebr.	Kea	Essexville, Mich.	S C
Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh	Estelline, S. Dak.	N O
Wis.	Mil	Esterly, S. Dak., <i>Florence P. O., R.R. 2</i>	S Falls
Elmhurst, Ill.	Chic	Estherville, Iowa	Pitt
N. Y.	Br	<i>Estopinal, La., St. Bernard</i>	L C
Elmira, N. Y.	Roch	Ethan, S. D.	Clev
Elmira Heights, N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Etna, Pa., <i>Sharpsburg P. O.</i>	Leav
Elmo, Kans.	Con	Ettrick, Wis.	Mob
Elmont, N. Y., <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Br	Eucld, Ohio	Okl
Elmsford, N. Y.	N. Y.	Eudora, Kans.	Or
Elmwood, Ill.	Peo	Eufaula, Ala.	N O
Wis.	L C	Okla.	Sac
Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin	Eugene, Oregon	S Lk
El Paso, Ill.	Peo	Eunice, La.	S Lk
EL PASO, TEX.	El P	Eureka, Cal.	L R
<i>Wis., Ellsworth P. O., R. R. 2</i>	L C	Nev.	Og
El Reno, Okla.	Okl	Utah	Ind
El Rito, N. Mex.	S Fe	Eureka Springs, Ark.	Chic
Elroy, Wis.	L C	Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Chey
Elsinore, Cal.	Mon	<i>Evans Landing, Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Peter</i>	Bel
Elston, Mo., <i>Jefferson City P. O., R. R. 1</i>	St L	Evanston, Ill.	Ind
Elton, La.	N O	Wyo.	Ind
Elwood, Ind.	Ft W	Evansville, Ill.	Mil
Ely, Minn.	Dul	Ind.	Dul
Nev.	S Lk	Wis.	Leav
Elyria, Ohio	Clev	Eveleth, Minn.	Bo
Nebr.	Kea	Everest, Kans.	Chic
Emerald, Kans., <i>Williamsburg P. O.</i>	Leav	Everett, Mass.	Sea
Emerson, Nebr.	Om	Ill., <i>Deerfield P. O.</i>	Pitt
Emery, S. Dak.	S Falls	Wash.	Mar
Emmlenton, Pa.	E	Everson, Pa.	Om
Emmet, Mich.	Det	Ewen, Mich.	St J
Emmetsburg, Iowa.	S C	Ewing, Nebr.	St F
Emmett, Kans.	Leav	Mo.	Hbg
<i>S. Dak. Beresford P. O., R. R.</i>	S Falls	Exchange, Pa.	St J
Emmitsburg, Md.	Bal	Excelsior, Minn.	Lln
<i>Md., Mt. St. Mary's</i>	Bal	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Man
Emporia, Kans.	Leav	Exeter, Nebr.	Ser
Emporium, Pa.	E	N. H.	
		Pa.	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

917

Exira, Iowa	D M	Ferdinand, Idaho	B
Export, Pa.	Pitt	Ind.	Ind
Eynon, Pa.	Ser	Fergus Falls, Minn.	St Cl
Fairbank, Iowa	Dub	Ferguson, Mo.	St L
Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska	A	Fernandina, Fla.	St A
Fairbury, Ill.	Peo	Ferndale, Cal.	Sac
Nebr.	Lin	Conn., <i>Darien P. O.</i>	Hart
Fairchance, Pa.	Pitt	Wash.	Sea
<i>Fairchild, Wis., Fairview</i>	L C	<i>Ferryville, Wis., Rising Sun</i>	L C
Fairfax, Iowa	Dub	Festina, Iowa, <i>Calmar, R. R.</i>	Dub
Minn.	St P	Festus, Mo.	St L
S. Dak.	Lead	Fidelity, Kans., <i>Sabbetha P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Leav
Fairfield, Conn.	Hart	Fifield, Wis.	Sup
Iowa	Dav	Fillmore, Iowa, <i>Bernard P. O., R. R. 29</i>	Dub
Ky.	L	N. Y.	Buf
La., <i>Shreveport P. O.</i>	Alex	Findlay, Ohio	Tol
Me.	Port	Fingal, N. Dak., <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Far
Nebr.	Lin	Finley, Ky.	L
Pa.	Hbg	Finleyville, Pa.	Pitt
Vt.	Bur	Fishers Island, N. Y.,	Br
Fairground, N. Y.	Br	Fisherville, Mass.	Spr
Fairhaven, Mass.	F R	Mich., <i>Auburn P. O.,</i>	
Vt.	Bur	<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	G R
Fairmont, Minn.	Win	Fish River, Ala., <i>Magnolia Springs P. O.</i>	Mob
W. Va.	Wh	Fiskdale, Mass.	Spr
Fairmount, N. Dak.	Far	Fitchburg, Mass.	Spr
Fairpoint, Ohio	Col	Flagstaff, Ariz.	Tuc
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch	Flaherty, Ky., <i>Vine Grove</i>	L
Ohio	Clev	Flanagan, Ill.	Peo
Fairview, Wis., <i>Fairchild P. O.</i>	L C	Flandreau, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mont.	G F	<i>Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Praha</i>	S A
Mass.	Spr	Flat Rock, Mich., <i>Gladstone, R. R. I.</i>	Mar
Faith, S. Dak.	Lead	Flemington, N. J.	Tr
FALL RIVER, MASS.	F R	Flensburg, Minn.	St Cl
Mass.	Ruth Gr	Flint, Mich.	Det
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov	Flinthill, Mo.	St L
Fallon, N. Dak.	Bis	Flintville, Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9</i>	
Falls City, Nebr.	Lin		G B
Tex.	S A	Flora, Ill.	Bel
<i>Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission</i>	Hel	Floral Park, N. Y.	Br
Fancher, Wis., <i>Amherst, R. F. D.</i>	G B	Florence, Ala.	Mob
Fancy Farm, Ky.	L	<i>Ala., St. Florian</i>	Mob
FARGO, N. DAK.	Far	Ariz.	Tuc
Far Hills, N. J.	Tr	Cal.	Mon
Faribault, Minn.	St P	Colo.	Den
Minn., <i>R. R. 10, Shieldsville</i>	St P	Kans.	Wich
Farley, Iowa	Dub	Ky.	Cov
Id., Bankston	Dub	Mass.	Spr
Farmer, S. D.	S Falls	Nebr.	Om
Farmer City, Ill.	Peo	N. J.	Tr
Farmersville, Ill.	Alt	N. Y.	Sy
Farming, Minn., <i>Richmond, R. R.</i>	St Cl	S. C.	Char
Farmingdale, N. Y.	Br	<i>S. Dak., R. R. 2, Esterly</i>	S Falls
Farmington, Iowa	Dav	Wis.	G B
Me.	Port	Floresville, Tex.	S A
Minn.	St P	Florian, Minn., <i>Strandquist P. O.</i>	Cr
Mo.	St L	Florida, N. Y.	N Y
N. Mex.	S Fe	Florissant, Mo.	St L
Farnham, N. Y.	Buf	Floyds Knobs, Ind.	Ind
Farrell, Pa.	Ruth Gr	<i>Ind., R. F. D. 2, Navilleton</i>	Ind
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Br	Flush, Kans.	Leav
Farwell, Nebr.	Om	Flushing, N. Y.	Br
Faulkton, S. Dak.	S Falls	Foley, Minn.	St Cl
<i>Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake</i>	Og	<i>Minn., R. R. I. Duelm</i>	St Cl
Fayetteville, Ill.	Bel	Folk, Mo.	St L
N. C.	N C	Folsom, N. Mex.	S Fe
N. Y.	Sy	Fonda, Iowa	S C
Ohio	Cin	N. Y.	Alb
Tex.	Gal	Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mill
Fenelton, Pa.	Pa	<i>Wis., R. R. 5, Byron</i>	Mill
<i>Fenelton, Pa., Coyleville</i>	Pitt	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 8, Fond du</i>	
Fennimore, Wis.	L C	Lac	Mill
Fenton, Mich.	Det	Footedale, Pa., <i>New Salem P. O.</i>	Pitt
Mo.	St L	Force, Pa.	E

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Ford City, Pa.	Pitt	Frances, Wash.	Sea
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Francis Creek, Wis., Manitowoc, R.F.D. 6	GB
Fordyce, Nebr.	Om	Frank, Ohio	Tol
Nebr., Route 1, Menominee	Om	S. Dak., Roslyn P.O., R.R., 2	S Falls
Forestburg, N. Y., St. Josephs P.O.	N Y	Frankenstein, Mo.	St L
Forest City, Iowa.	Dub	Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Pa.	Ser	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W
Forest Glen, Md	Bal	Kans.	Leav
Forest Grove, Ore.	Or	Frankfort, Kans., R. R. 3, Lillis	Leav
Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort	Or	Ky.	Cov
Ore., R.F.D. 2, Roy	Or	Mich.	G R
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory	Bal	N. Y.	Alb
Forest Lake, Minn.	St P	S. Dak.	S Falls
Forest Park, Ill.	Chic	Franklin, Ill.	Alt
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf	La.	N O
Forney, Tex.	Dal	Mass.	Bo
Forrest City, Ark.	L R	N. H.	Man
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Dub	Ohio	Cin
Wis.	Mil	Pa.	E
Fort Benton, Mont.	G F	Tenn.	Nash
Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak.,		Franklin Furnace, N. J.	New
Elbowoods P. O.	Bis	Franklin Park, Ill.	Chic
Fort Bragg, Cal.	S Fr	Franklinville, N. Y.	Buf
Fort Branch, Ind., R. F. D. 11 Obertsville	Ind	Franklin Square, N. Y.	Br
Fort Collins, Colo.	Den	Frazee, Minn.	Cr
Fort Covington, N. Y.	Og	Frederick, Md.	Bal
Fort Davis, Tex.	El P	Fredericksburg, Tex.	S A
Fort Dodge, Iowa	S C	O., R. R. 3, Calmoutier	Col
Fort Edward, N. Y.	Alb	Va.	Rich
Fort Fairfield, Me.	Port	Fredericktown, Ky., Springfield P.O., R.R. 2	L
Fort Jennings, Ohio	Tol	Mo.	St L
Fort Kent, Me.	Port	Fredonla, N. Y.	Buf
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Leav	Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross	Mil
Fort Lee, N. J.	New	Wis.	Mil
Fort Loramie, Ohio	Cin	Freeburg, Ill.	Bel
Ohio, St. Patrick	Cin	Minn.	Win
Fort Madison, Iowa	Dav	Mo.	St L
Fort Morgan, Colo.	Den	Freehold, N. J.	Tr
Fort Monroe, Va.	Rich	Freeland, Pa.	Ser
Fort Pierce, Fla.	St A	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Fort Pierre, S. D.	Lead	Freeport, N. Y.	Br
Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin	Cal.	Sac
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Anthony	Cin	Ill.	Rock
Ohio, R. F. D., St. Peter	Cin	Minn.	St Cl
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, St. Paul	Cin	Minn., R. R. 3, St. Rosa	St Cl
Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich	Pa.	Pitt
Fort Seward, Alaska	A	Frelsburg, Tex.	Gal
Fort Smith, Ark.	L R	Fremont, Nebr.	Om
Fort Thomas, Ky.	Cov	Ohio	Tol
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far	Fremont Center, Ill., Rockefeller	Chic
N. D., Devil's Lake Agency	Far	P.O., R.R. 3.	Clev
Fortuna, Cal.	Sac	French Creek, Ohio, Avon P. O.	N O
FORT WAYNE, IND.	Ft W	French Settlement, La.	Ind
Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel	Ft W	Frenchtown, Ind., De Pauw, R. 1	Hel
Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent	Dal	Mont.	Cin
Fort Worth, Tex.	Bis	Ohio, Versailles, R. F. D. 3	E
Fort Yates, N. Dak.	Lead	Pa., Meadville, R. F. D. 11	Port
N. D.	Mon	Pa.	E
Fort Yuma, Cal., Yuma, Ariz.	Cin	Frenchville, Me.	Mon
Foster, Ohio	Tol	Fresno, Cal.	Cin
Fostoria, Ohio	Tol	Freyburg, Ohio, Wapakoneta, R. F. D. 5	Far
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's	Tol	Fried, N.D.	Lin
Settlement	L C	Friend, Nebr.	Buf
Fountain City, Wis.	Ft W	Friendship, N. Y.	Ser
Fowler, Ind.	Ft W	Friendsville, Pa.	Wich
Ind., R.R. 2, Dunnington	Det	Frontenac, Kans.	St P
Mich.	Bo	Minn.	Bal
Foxboro, Mass.	Bis	Frostburg, Md.	Den
Foxholm, N. D.	Mil	Fruita, Colo.	S Fr
Fox Lake, Wis.	Ph	Fruitvale, Cal.	E
Frackville, Pa.	Bo	Fryburg, Pa.	
Framingham, Mass.	Bo		
Framingham South, Mass.	Bo		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

919

Fulda, Ind.	Ind	Genoa, Wis.	L C
Minn.	Win	Nebr., Krakow	Om
N. D., <i>Berwick P. O.</i>	Far	Ill.	Rock
Ohio, <i>Caldwell P.O.</i>	Col	Gentilly, Minn.	Cr
Fullerton, Nebr.	Om	Georgetown, Cal.	Sac
Fullerton, Md., <i>R.F.D. 1, Belair Road</i>	Bal	Colo.	Den
Cal	Mon	D. C., Washington	Bal
Fulton, Ill.	Rock	Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Wich	Ky.	Cov
N. Y.	Sy	Ky., White Sulphur	Cov
Mo.	St L	Mass.	Bo
Fussville, Wis., <i>Menominee Falls, R. F.</i>	D. 17 Mil	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2, Arnheim</i>	Cin
Gabriels, N. Y.	Og	Georgiaville, R. I.	Pro
Gadsden, Ala.	Mob	Germantown, Ill.	Bel
Gagetown, Mich.	Det	Kans.	Leav
Gaines, Mich.	Det	Mo., <i>Montrose P. O.</i>	K C
Gainesville, Fla.	St A	Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Tex.	Dal	Gervais, Oregon	Or
Galena, Ill.	Rock	Ore., St. Louis	Or
Kans.	Wich	Gettysburg, Pa.	Hbg
Md.	Wil	S. Dak.	S Falls
Galesburg, Ill.	Peo	Ghent, Minn.	St P
Galion, Ohio	Tol	Gibsonburg, Ohio	Tol
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col	Gibson City, Ill.	Peo
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al	Gila River Reservation, Ariz., <i>Phoenix P.O.</i>	Tuc
Pa., Bakers Mines	Al	Gilbert, Minn.	Dul
Gallup, N. Mex.	S Fe	Gilbertville, Iowa	Dub
Galva, Ill.	Peo	Gilbertville, Mass.	Spr
GALVESTON, TEX.	Gal	Gilead, Nebr.	Lin
Galway, N. Y.	Alb	Gillespie, Ill.	Alt
Garden, Mich.	Mar	Gillett, Wis.	G B
Garden City, Kans.	Wich	Gildehouse, Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Br	Gilliam, Mo., <i>R.R. 1, West Glasgow</i>	K C
Gardenville, Md.	Bal	Gilman, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Buf	Minn.	St Cl
Gardiner, Me.	Port	Gilmore, Mo., <i>R. F. D., Josephville</i>	St L
N. Y.	N Y	Gilmore City, Iowa	S C
Gardner, Mass.	Spr	Gilroy, Cal.	Mon
Colo.	Den	Girard, Kans., <i>R. F. D. 2, Greenbush</i>	Wich
Garfield, N. J.	New	Ohio	Clev
Garnaville, Iowa	Dub	Pa.	E
Garner, Iowa	Dub	Girardville, Pa.	Ph
Garnett, Kans.	Leav	Gladstone, Mich.	Mar
Kans., <i>R.R. 7, Scipio</i>	Leav	Mich., <i>R. R 1, Flat Rock</i>	Mar
Garretson, S. Dak.	S Falls	Minn., New Canada	St P
Garrett, Ind.	Ft W	Gladwin, Mich.	G R
Garrison, N. Dak.	Bis	Glandorf, Ohio	Tol
N. Y., Graymoor	N Y	Glasgow, Mo.	St L
Garryowen (North), Iowa, <i>Bernard, R.R. 31</i>	Dub	Mont.	G F
(South), Iowa, <i>Bernard R.R. 32</i>	Dub	Glassboro, N. J.	Tr
S. D., <i>Burbank P. O.</i>	S Falls	Glassport, Pa.	Pitt
Garwood, Tex., <i>R. F. D. 1, Nada</i>	S A	Glen Campbell, Pa.	Pitt
Gary, Ind.	Ft W	Glencoe, Minn.	St P
Ind.	Ruth Gr	Mo.	St L
W. Va.	Wh	La., Cypre-Mort	N O
Garyville, La.	N O	Glen Cove, N. Y.	Br
Gas City, Ind.	Ft W	Glendale, Cal.	Mon
Gassler, La.	N O	N. Y.	Br
Gaylord, Mich.	G R	Ohio	Cin
Gays Mills, Wis.	L C	Glendive, Mont.	G F
Geary, Okla.	Okla	Glenlyon, Pa.	Scr
Geddes, S. Dak	S Falls	Glenhaven, Wis.	L C
Genesee, Idaho	B	Glenmore, Wis., <i>De Pere, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B
Pa.	E	Glennonville, Mo.	St L
Geneseo, Ill.	Peo	Glen Riddle, Pa.	Ph
N. D.	Far	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Rock	Glenside, Pa.	Ph
Geneva, Minn., <i>Blooming Prairie R. R. 3</i>	Win	Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek	Pitt
Ill.	Rock	Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	Bis
Nebr.	Lin	Glenville, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Rock	Glenwood City, Wis.	Sup
		Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Den
		Glidden, Wis.	Sup
		Globe, Ariz.	Tuc

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Gloucester, Mass.	Bo	Granville, Wis., <i>North Milwaukee</i> ,	
N. J.	Tr	<i>R. F. D. 11</i>	Mil
Glouster, Ohio	Col	Granville Center, Wis., <i>North Milwaukee</i>	
Gloversville, N. Y.	Alb	<i>R. R. 11</i>	Mil
Glyndon, Md.	Bal	Grass Valley, Cal.	Sac
Glynnwood, Ohio, <i>St. Mary's, R.F.D. 1</i>	Cin	Gratiot, Wis.	L C
Goff's Falls, N. H.	Man	Grayling, Mich.	G R
Golden, Colo.	Den	Graymoor, N. Y., <i>Garrison P. O.</i>	N Y
Goldendale, Wash.	Sea	Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr
Goldfield, Nev.	Sac	Great Bend, Kans.	Wich
Gollad, Tex.	C C	Pa.	Ser
Goltry, Okl.	Okla	GREAT FALLS, MONT.	G F
Gonic, N. H.	Man	Great Neck, N. Y.	Br
Gonzales, Cal.	Mon	Greece, N. Y., <i>Barnard P. O.</i> ,	Roch
Tex.	S A	Greeley, Colo.	Den
Good Ground, N. Y.	Br	Kans.	Leav
Goodhue P. O., Minn., <i>Belle Creek</i>	St P	<i>Nebr., R. 1, O'Connor</i>	Om
<i>Minn., R. R. 1, Belvidere</i>	St P	Greeley Centre, Nebr.	Om
Gooding, Idaho	B	Greenacres, Wash., <i>Vera</i>	Spo
Goodings Grove, Ill.	Chic	GREEN BAY, WIS.	G B
Goodland, Ind.	Ft W	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 6</i>	G B
Kans.	Con	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 1, Bay Settle-</i>	G B
Goodman, Wis.	G B	<i>ment</i>	G B
Goodrich, Ill., <i>Bonfield P. O.</i>	Chic	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, Preble</i>	G B
Gorham, Kans.	Con	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek</i>	G B
N. H.	Man	<i>R. F. D. 9, Flintville</i>	G B
Goshen, Ind.	Ft W	Green Bay, Wis., <i>Route 3, Humbolt</i>	G B
N. Y.	N Y	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 2, New Franken</i>	G B
Gothenburg, Nebr.	Kea		G B
Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og	Greenbush, Kans., <i>Girard, R. F. D. 2</i>	Wich
Govans, Md.	Bal	Greencastle, Ind.	Ind
Gowanda, N. Y.	Buf	Green Creek, Idaho	Alb
Graceville, Minn.	St P	Ill., <i>Effingham, R. F. D. 3</i>	B
Graettinger, Iowa	S C	Greene, Iowa	Dub
Grafton, Ill.	Alt	Greenfield, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Spr	Iowa	D M
N. Dak.	Far	Mass.	Spr
Nebr.	Lin	Mich., <i>Rédford</i>	Det
N. Y.	Alb	Ohio	Cin
Ohio	Clev	Green Island, N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	Mil	Green Isle, Minn.	St P
W. Va.	Wh	<i>Minn., Assumption</i>	St P
Grampian, Pa.	E	Greenland, Mich.	Mar
Grand Chain, Ill.	Bel	Greenleaf, Kans.	Con
Grand Coteau, La.	N O	<i>Kans., R. F. D. 3, Kimeo</i>	Con
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far	Wis., <i>R. F. D., Askeaton</i>	G B
Grand Haven, Mich.	G R	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, Morrison</i>	G B
Grand Island, Nebr.	Om	Greenport, N. Y.	Br
N. Y.	Buf	Green River, Wyo.	Chey
Grand Junction, Colo.	Den	Greensboro, N. C.	N C
Iowa	S C	Greensburg, Ind.	Ind
Grandmound, Iowa	Dav	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 10, St. Maurice</i>	Ind
Grand Pointe, La., <i>Breaux Bridge P. O.</i>	N O	Pa.	Pitt
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	G R	Pa.	Ruth Gr
<i>Mich., R.D. 7, Alpine</i>	GR	Green Valley, Minn.	St P
<i>Mich., R. D. 3, Cascade</i>	G R	Greenville, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	Dul	Greenville, Mich.	G R
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Rudolph</i>	L C	Miss.	Nat
Wis.	L C	Me.	Port
Wis., <i>R. R. 4, Sigel</i>	L C	N. H.	Man
Grand Ronde, Ore.	Or	Ohio	Cin
Granger, Iowa	D M	Pa.	E
Tex.	Gal	S. C.	Char
Grangeville, Idaho	B	Tex.	Dal
Granite City, Ill.	Alt	Wis.	G B
<i>Ill., R. R. 1, Mitchell</i>	Alt	Greenwich, Conn.	Hart
Graniteville, Vt.	Bur	N. Y.	Alb
Grant Fork, Ill., <i>Saline</i>	Alt	Greenwood, Cal., <i>Elk P.O.</i>	S Fr
Grant Works, Ill., <i>Chicago</i>	Chic	Miss.	Nat
Grant's Pass, Oregon	Or	Wis.	L C
Grantsburg, Wis.	Sup	Gregory, S. D.	Lead
Granville, Iowa	S C	Grenville, S. D.	S Falls
Ill.	Peo	Gresham, Wis.	G B
N. Y.	Alb	Oregon	Or
N. Y.	Ruth Gr		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

921

Gretna, La.	N O	Hankinson, N. Dak.	Far
Nebr.	Om	Hanley, Tex.	Dal
Grimms, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Maple Grove	G B	Hannah, Mich., Kingsley, R. F. D. 1	G R
Grinnell, Kans.	Con	Hannstown, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Iowa	Dav	Hannibal, Mo.	St J
Groom, Tex.	Dal	Hanover, Kans.	Con
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	Det	Mass.	Bo
Grosse Tete, La.	N O	N. H.	Man
Grosvenordale, Conn.	Hart	Pa.	Hbg
Groton, N. Y.	Roch	Pa.,	Se
Mass.	Bo	Iowa, Waukon, R.F.D.	Dub
Grove City, Pa.	E	Hanover Center, Ind., Cedar Lake, P.O.	
Groveton, N. H.	Man	R.D. 1	Ft W
Grundy Center, Iowa	Dub	Harbor Beach, Mich.	Det
Gueydan, La.	N O	Harbor Springs, Mich.	G R
Guilford, Conn.	Hart	Hardin, Ill.	Alt
Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace	Ind	Hardinsburg, Ky.	L
Gulfport, Miss.	Nat	Hardwick, Vt.	Bur
Gunnison, Colo.	Den	Harlan, Iowa	D M
Guthrie, Okla.	Okla	Harleigh, Pa.	Ser
Okla, R. R. 4	Okla	Harlowton, Mont.	Hel
Guthrie Center, Iowa	D M	Harmon, Ill.	Rock
Guttenberg, Iowa	Dub	Harper, Iowa	Dav
N. J.	New	Iowa, Clear Creek	Dav
N. J., West New York	New	Harper's Ferry, Iowa	Dub
Guymon, Okla	Okla	W. Va.	Rich
Gwinn, Mich.	Mar	Harrah, Okla.	Okla
Hackensack, N. J.	New	Harrietsville, Ohio	Col
Hackettstown, N. J.	Tr	Harriman, Tenn.	Nash
Haddam, Kans., Clara	Con	Harrington, Wash.	Spo
Haddon Heights, N. J.	Tr	HARRISBURG, PA.	Hbg
Hagerstown, Md.	Bal	Pa., Sylvan Heights	Hbg
Hague, N. D.	Bis	Ill.	Bel
N. D., St. Aloysius	Bis	Harrison, Idaho	B
Haines Falls, N. Y.	Alb	N. J.	New
Hallettsville, Texas	S A	N. Y.	N Y
Texas, St. Marys	S A	Ohio	Cin
Halbur, Iowa	S C	Harrisonville, Ill., Valmeyer P.O.,	
Halder, Wis., Mosinee P. O.	L C	R.R. 2	Bel
Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20, St. Martin's	Mil	Harrisville, Mich.	G R
Halfmoon Bay, Cal.	S Fr	N. H.	Man
Halfway, Mich., Conners Creek	Det	N. Y.	Og
Hallatstville, Tex.	S A	R. I.	Pro
Tex., R. F. D., Koerth	S A	Harrodsburg, Ky.	L
Hallowell, Me.	Port	Hart, Mich., Weare	G R
Halstead, Kans.	Wich	HARTFORD, CONN.	Hart
Hamburg, Ia.	D M	Conn.	Ruth Gr
Ind.	Ind	Conn., West Hartford	Hart
N. Y.	Buf	S. Dak.	S Falls
Hamel, Minn.	St P	Wis.	Mil
Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran	St P	Hartford City, Ind.	Ft W
Hamilton, P. O. Sta., Md., Baltimore	Bal	Hartington, Nebr.	Om
Mont.	Hel	Nebr., R. F. D., Bow Valley	Om
N. Y.	Sy	Hartland, Ill., Woodstock, R. F. D. 6	Rock
Ohio	Cin	Hartsdale, N. Y.	N Y
Hamler, Ohio	Tol	Hartshorne, Okla.	Okla
Hammett, Pa., Erie, R. F. D. 7	E	Hartwell, Ohio	Cin
Hammond, Ind.	Ft W	Harvard, Ill.	Rock
Ind., West Hammond, Ill.	Chic	Nebr.	Lin
Wis.	Sup	Harvey, Ill.	Chic
La.	N O	N. D.	Far
Hammondsport, N. Y.	Roch	N. D., R. F. D. 4, Odessa	Far
Hammonton, N. J.	Tr	Hastings, Mich.	Det
Hampshire, Ill.	Rock	Minn.	St P
Hampton, Iowa	Dub	Nebr.	Lin
Minn.	St P	Nebr., Highland	Lin
N. J.	Tr	Pa.	Al
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit	Det	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Mich.,	Ruth Gr	Hatfield, Mass.	Spr
Hancock, Md.	Bal	Hatley, Wis.	L C
Mich.	Mar	Wis., R. R. 1, Bevent	L C
N. Y.	Alb	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Nat
Mich., Quincy Mine	Mar	Haubstadt, Ind.	Ind
Hanford, Cal.	Mon	Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James	Ind
		Haugen, Wis.	Sup

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Hausville, Minn.,	Cr	Hessmer La.	Alex
Havana, Ill.	Peo	Heun, Nebr., <i>Clarkson, R. 1</i>	Om
Haverhill, Iowa	Dub	Heuvelton, N. Y.	Og
Mass.	Bo	Hewitt, Wis.	L C
Haverstraw, N. Y.	N Y	Hibbing, Minn.	Dul
Havre, Mont.	G F	Hickory, Md., <i>Forest Hill P. O.</i>	Bal
Havre de Grace, Md.	Bal	Hicksby, N. Y.	Br
Hawarden, Iowa	S C	Higginsville, Mo.	K C
Hawk Run, Pa.,	Ruth Gr	High Bridge, N. J.	Tr
Hawley, Pa.	Ser	Highgate Center, Vt.	Bur
Hawthorne, N. Y.	N Y	High Hill, Tex., <i>Schulenburg, R. F. D.</i>	S A
N. Y., Sherman Park	N Y	Highland, Ill.	Alt
Ill.	Chic	Ind., <i>Vincennes, R. F. D. 4</i>	Ind
N. J.	New	Nebr., <i>Hastings</i>	Lln
Haycock, Pa., <i>Haycock Run P. O.</i>	Ph	Wis.	L C
<i>Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock</i>	Ph	Highland Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Hayden, Ind., <i>North Vernon P. O., Route</i>	No. 7 Ind	Highland Park, Ill.	Chic
Ariz.	Tuc	Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Haydensville, Mass.	Spr	Hightstown, N. J.	Chic
Haymarsh, N. D.	Bis	Highwood, Ill.	G B
Hays, Pa.	Pitt	Hilbert, Wis.	G B
Kans.	Con	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John</i>	Det
Hayward, Wis.	Sup	Hillards, Mich.	Dav
Cal.	S Fr	Hills, Iowa	Alt
Hazardville, Conn.	Hart	Hillsboro, Ill.	Cin
Hazleton, Iowa	Dub	Ohio	Or
Pa.	Ser	Ore.	Man
Pa.	Ruth Gr	N. H.	L C
Hazel Green, Wis.	L C	Wis.	Det
Healdsburg, Cal.	S Fr	Hillsdale, Mich.	Pro
Hearne, Tex.	Gal	Hillsgrove, R. I.	S Falls
Heartwell, Nebr.	Lln	Hillsview, S. Dak.	Pitt
Hebron, Nebr.	Lln	Hillsville, Pa.	Dul
Hecker, Ill.	Bel	Hinckley, Minn.	Bo
Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph	Hingham, Mass.	Spr
Hector, Minn.	St P	Hinsdale, Mass.	Man
<i>Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic	N. H.	S C
Heidelberg, Minn., <i>New Prague, R. R. 2</i>	St P	Hinton, Iowa	Wh
<i>Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom</i>	Pitt	W. Va.	Okla
HELENA, MONT.	Hel	Okla.	Ft W
Ark.	L R	Hobart, Ind.	Okla
Helmetta, N. J.	Tr	Okla.	New
Helmsville, Mont.	Hel	Hoboken, N. J.	New
Helper, Utah	S Lk	<i>N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken</i>	S A
Helvetia, Pa.	E	Hobson, Texas	Wil
Hemingford, Nebr.	Kea	Hockessin, Del.	L
Hemlock, Mich.	G R	Hodgenville, Ky.	G B
Hempstead, N. Y.	Br	Hofa Park, Wis.	Og
Henderson, Ky.	L	Hogansburg, N. Y.	Leav
Minn.	St P	Hoge, Kans., <i>Tonganoxie, R. R. 2</i>	New
Hendersonville, Minn.	Win	Hohokus, N. J.	Wich
Hennepin, Ill.	Peo	Holsington, Kans.	Win
Hennessey, Okla.	Okla	Hokah, Minn.	Dav
Henrietta, Tex.	Dal	Holbrook, Iowa, <i>Parnell P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Bo
Henry, Ill.	Peo	Mass.	K C
S. D.	S Falls	Holden, Mo.	St Cl
Henry Clay Factory, Del.	Wll	Holdingford, Minn.	Tol
Henryetta, Okla.	Okla	Holgate, Ohio	Buf
Henryville, Ind.	Ind	Holland, N. Y.	G R
Heoposton, Ill.	Peo	Mich.	G B
Heppner, Oregon	B C	<i>Wis., So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14</i>	L O
Herlington, Kans.	Con	Hollandale, Wis.	Buf
Herkimer, N. Y.	Alb	Holley, N. Y.	Al
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	Br
Herman, Pa.	Pitt	Hollis, N. Y.	Mon
Hermann, Mo.	St L	Hollister, Cal.	Bo
Hermansville, Mich.	Mar	Holliston, Mass.	Mon
Hermiston, Ore.	B C	Hollywood, Cal.	Ph
Herndon, Kans.	Con	Holmesburg, Pa., <i>Philadelphia</i>	Leav
Heron Lake, Minn.	Win	Holton, Kans.	Ind
Herreid, S. D.	S Falls	<i>Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Magdalen's</i>	Dub
Herrin, Ill.	Bel	<i>Holy Cross, Ia., North Buena Vista P. O.,</i>	L
Hessen Cassel, Ind., <i>Fort Wayne P. O.,</i>	R. R. 11 Ft W	<i>Route 1.</i>	Mil
		Ky.	
		Wis., <i>Fredonia, R. F. D. 1</i>	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

923

Holy Family Mission, Mont., <i>Family P. O.</i>	Hel	Huntington, Ind.	Ft W
Holy Hill, Wis., <i>Hubertus, R. R. 1</i>	Mil	Mass.	Spr
Holy Trinity, Ind., <i>Bryant P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Ft W	N. Y.	Br
Holyoke, Colo.	Den	Ore.	B C
Holyoke, Mass.	Spr	W. Va.	Wh
<i>Homestead, Pa., R. D. 1, Thompson's Run</i>	Pitt	Cal.	Mon
Pa.	Pitt	Huntington Park, Cal.	Mon
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Huntley, Ill.	Rock
Homewood, Ill.	Chic	Huntsville, Ala.	Mob
<i>Homewood, Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Hurley, Wis.	Sup
Hondo, Tex.	S A	Huron, Ohio	Clev
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	Roch	S. Dak.	S Falls
Honesdale, Pa.	Ser	Hutchinson, Kans.	Wich
Honey Creek, Tex., <i>Bulverde P. O.</i>	S A	Minn.	St P
Hood River, Ore.	B C	Hyannis, Mass.	F R
Hooksett, N. H.	Man	Nebr.	Kea
Hoopeston, Ill.	Peo	Hyattsville, Md.	Bal
Hoop Pole, Ill.	Peo	<i>Hyde P. O., Long Green, Md.</i>	Bal
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
Hooversville, Pa.	Alt	Cal.	Mon
Hope, Ark.	L R	N. Y.	N Y
N. D.	Far		
Hopewell, N. J.	Tr	Ida, Mich.	Det
Hopkins, Minn.	St P	Ida Grove, Iowa	S C
Hopkinsville, Ky.	L	Idaho Falls, Idaho	B
Hopkinton, Mass.	Bo	Idaho Springs, Colo.	Den
N. Y.	Og	Ilechester, Md.	Bal
Hoquiam, Wash.	Sea	Illion, N. Y.	Alb
Horanif, Kans., <i>Bethel, R. R. 2</i>	Leav	Illioopolis, Ill.	Alt
Hornell, N. Y.	Roch	Ilmo, Mo.	St L
Horseheads, N. Y.	Roch	Imogene, Iowa	D M
Horton, Kans.	Leav	Imperial, Cal.	Mon
Hortonville, Wis.	G B	Pa.	Pitt
Hospers, Iowa	S C	Independence, Iowa	Dub
Hot Springs, Ark.	L R	Kans.	Wich
S. Dak.	Lead	La.	N O
Houghton, Ia.	Dav	Mo.	K C
Mich.	Mar	Ohio	Clev
Houlton, Me.	Port	Tex.	Gal
Houma, La.	N O	Wis.	L C
Housatonic, Mass.	Spr	Indiana, Pa.	Pitt
Houston, Tex.	Gal	Indiana Harbor, Ind.	Ft W
<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Newport</i>	Cin	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Ind
<i>Tex., R. 1., Magnolia Park</i>	Gal	<i>Ind., R. F. D. 29, Beech</i>	Grove Ind
Houston Heights, Tex.	Gal	Indian Creek, Mo., <i>Monroe City,</i>	St J
Houtzdale, Pa.	E	<i>R. F. D. 3</i>	Lin
Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls	Indianola, Nebr.	Spr
Howard, S. Dak.	S Falls	Indian Orchard, Mass.	Roch
Howell, Mich.	Det	Industry, N. Y.	Ser
Howells, Nebr.	Om	Inkerman, Pa.	G B
Howesville, W. Va.,	Wh	Institute, Wis., <i>Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B
Hubbard, Nebr.	Om	<i>Wis., Sevastopol</i>	Dul
Ohio.	Clev	International Falls, Minn.	Br
Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Chic	Inwood, N. Y., <i>Lawrence P. O.</i>	Wich
Hubbardston, Mich.	Det	Iola, Kans.	Win
Hubbell, Mich.	Mar	Iona, Minn.	Dub
<i>Hubertus, Wis., R. R. 1, Holy Hill</i>	Mil	Ionia, Iowa.	Det
Hudson, Mass.	Bo	Mich.	N O
Mich.	Det	Iota, La.	Dav
N. Y.	Alb	Iowa City, Iowa	Dub
Ohio	Clev	Iowa Falls, Iowa	Bo
Pa.	Ser	Ipswich, Mass.	S Falls
Wis.	Sup	S. Dak.	Ind
Hudson Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Ireland, Ind.	S Falls
Hugo, Minn.	St P	<i>Irene, S. Dak., R. F. D., Mayfield</i>	D M
Hulberton, N. Y.	Buf	Irish Settlement, Iowa, <i>Cumming P. O.</i>	Sup
Humboldt, Kans.	Wich	Ironbelt, Wis.	Mar
Tenn.	Nash	Iron Mountain, Mich.	Mar
<i>Wis., Green Bay, R. 3</i>	G B	Iron River, Mich.	Sup
Hume, Ill.	Alt	Wis.	Col
Humphrey, Nebr.	Om	Ironton, Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Col
Huntmer, S. Dak., <i>Colton P. O.</i>	S Falls	Ohio	L C
Huntingburg, Ind.	Ind	Wis.	Mar
Huntingdon, Pa.	Al	Ironwood, Mich.	

Irrington, N. J.	New	Jessup, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ky.	L	Jesuit Bend, La.	N O
Irrington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y	Jesup, Iowa	Dub
Irwin, Ill.	Chic	Jewett City, Conn.	Hart
Irwin, Pa.	Pitt	Jobstown, N. J.	Tr
Isabel, S. Dak.	Lead	Johnsburg, Ill., <i>McHenry P.O.</i>	Rock
Isadore, Mich., <i>Cedar P. O., R.F.D. 1,</i>	G R	Minn., <i>Adams, R.R. 1</i>	Win
Iselln, Pa.	Pitt	Wis., <i>Malone R. F. D. 39.</i>	Mil
Ishpeming, Mich.	Mar	John's Hill, Ky., <i>Cold Spring P.O., R.R.</i>	Cov
Island Pond, Vt.	Bur	Johnsonburg, Pa.	E
Isleta, N. Mex.	S Fe	Johnson City, Tenn.	Nash
Ithaca, N. Y.	Roch	Johnsonville, N. Y.	Alb
Ivanhoe, Minn.	St P	Johnston, R. I.	Pro
Minn., <i>R. F. D. 2, Wilno</i>	St P	Johnston City, Ill.	Bel
Ivesdale, Ill.	Peo	Johnstown, N. Y.	Alb
Ivy Mills, Pa., <i>Chester Heights P. O.</i>	Ph	Ohio	Col
		Pa.	Al
Jackman, Me.	Port		Ruth Gr
Jackson, Cal.	Sac	Joliet, Ill.	Chic
Mich.	Det	Jonesboro, Ark.	L R
Minn.	Win	Jonesburg, Mo.	St L
Miss.	Nat	Joplin, Mo.	K C
Mo.	St L	Jordan, Minn.	St P
Nebr.	Om	Minn., <i>Cedar Lake</i>	St P
Jackson, <i>Nebr., Vista</i>	Om	N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Col	Oregon, <i>Scio P. O.</i>	Or
Tenn.	Nash	Joseph, Ore.	B C
Jacksonville, Fla.	St A	Josephville, Mo., <i>Gilmore P.O., R.F.D.</i>	St L
Ill.	Alt	Junction City, Wis.	G B
Jamaica, N. Y.	Br	Kans.	Con
Jamesburg, N. J.	Tr	Ohio	Col
Jamestown, Mo., <i>R. R. 1, Cedron</i>	K C	Juneau, Wis.	Mil
N. Dak.	Far	Alaska	A
N. Y.	Buf	Juniata, <i>Nebr., Assumption</i>	Lin
R. I.	Pro	Pa.	Al
Ohio	Cin		
Jamesville, N. Y.	Sy	Kadoka, S. D.	Lead
Janesville, Minn.	Win	Kahoka, Mo.	St J
Wis.	Mil	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Det
Jasper, Ind.	Ind	Kalida, Ohio.	Tol
Java Center, N. Y.	Buf	Kalispell, Mont.	Hel
Jeanerette, La.	N O	Kampsville, Ill.	Alt
La., <i>Patoutville</i>	N O	Kane, Pa.	E
Jeannette, Pa.	Pitt	Kankakee, Ill.	Chic
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Kansas City, Kans.	Leav
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., <i>R.R. 11, Mattese</i>	Creek	<i>Argentine Sta.</i>	Leav
Mo., <i>R.R. 10, Naza-</i>	reth	<i>Rosedale Sta.</i>	Leav
Jefferson, Iowa	St L	KANSAS CITY, Mo.	K C
Mass.	S C	Mo., <i>Leeds</i>	K C
Ohio	Spr	Mo., <i>Westport</i>	K C
S. Dak.	Clev	Kansasville, Wis.	Mil
Tex.	S Falls	Wis., <i>Brighton</i>	Mil
Wis.	Dal	Kaplan, La.	N O
Jefferson City, Mo.	Mil	Karlin, Mo.	K C
Mo., <i>R. R. 3, Taos</i>	St L	Karlsruhe, N.D., <i>Sedan P.O.</i>	Far
Mo., <i>R. R. 1, Elston</i>	St L	Kaskaskia, Ill., <i>St. Mary's, Mo.,</i>	P.O., <i>R. R. 2</i>
Jeffersontown, Ky.	L	Katonah, N. Y.	Bel
Jeffersonville, Ind.	Ind	Kaukauna, Wis.	N Y
Jellico, Tenn.	Cov	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 11, Sagole</i>	G B
Jemes, N. Mex.	S Fe	KEARNEY, NEBR.	G B
Jenkins, Ky.	Cov	N. J.	Kea
Jenkintown, Pa.	Ph	Keeler's Bay, Vt., <i>South Hero P. O.</i>	New
Jenners, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Keene, N. H.	Bur
Jennings, La.	N O	Keeseville, N. Y.	Man
Jericho, Wis., <i>Chilton, R. F. D. 5</i>	G B	Keiser, Pa., <i>Merion Heights</i>	Og
Jerome, Ariz.	Tuc	Keithsburg, Ill.	Hbg
Jermyn, Pa.	Ser	Kelayres, Pa.	Peo
Jersey City, N. J.	New	Kelley's Island, Ohio	Ph
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Kellnersville, Wis.	Clev
Jersey Shore, Pa.	Ser	Kellogg, Minn.	G B
Jerseyville, Ill.	Alt	Minn., <i>R.R. 2, Conception</i>	Win
Jessenland, Minn., <i>Blakely P. O.</i>	St P	Kelly, Kans.	Win
Jessup, Pa.	Ser	Kelso, Mo.	Leav
		Ind., <i>Dover</i>	St L
			Ind

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

925

Kemmerer, Wyo.	Chey	Kinross, Iowa	Day
Kendallville, Ind.	Ft W	Kinsley, Kans.	Wich
Kendalltown, Wis., <i>Calamine P. O.</i>	L C	Kinsman, Ill.	Chic
Kenmare, N. Dak.	Bis	Kirby, Ohio	Tol
Kenmore, N. Y.	Buf	Kirkville, Mo.	St J
Kennebec, S. Dak.	Lead	Kirkwood, Mo.	St L
Kennebunkport, Me.	Port	Kittanning, Pa.	Pitt
Kenner, La.	N O	Klacking Creek, Mich., <i>West Branch</i>	
Kennett Square, Pa.	Ph	<i>P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	G R
Kenosha, Wis.	Mil	Klamath Falls, Ore.	B C
Kensington, Conn.	Hart	Kleeneville, Wis., <i>Pine Bluff</i>	Mil
<i>Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Knobel, Ark.	L R
Kent, Minn.	St Cl	Knob View, Mo.	St L
Ohio	Olev	Knottsville, Ky.	L
<i>Wash., R. R. 2, White River</i>	Sea	Knowles Wis., <i>R. R. 1, Leroy</i>	Mil
<i>Wash., R. F. D., Orillia</i>	Sea	Knox Starke, Ind.	Ft W
<i>Wash.</i>	Sea	Knoxville, Tenn.	Nash
Kentland, Ind.	Ft W	Koeltztown, Mo.	St L
Kenton, Ohio	Cin	Koerth, Tex., <i>Hallettsville P.O., R.F.D.</i>	S A
Kenwood, N. Y., Albany	Alb	Kohler, Ky., <i>Twelve Mile</i>	Cov
Keokuk, Iowa	Dav	Kokomo, Ind.	Ft W
Keota, Iowa	Dav	Kokrines, Alaska	A
Kerrville, Tex.	S A	Kosciusko, Tex.	S A
Kersey, Pa.	E	Koserefsky, Alaska	A
Keshena, Wis.	G B	Koyukuk, Alaska	A
Keswich, Iowa, Armah	Dav	Krakow, Mo.	St L
Ketchikan, Alaska	A	<i>Nebr., Genoa P.O.</i>	Om
Keuterville, Idaho	B	Kranzburg, S. Dak.	S Falls
Kewaskum, Wis.	Mil	Krebs, Okla.	Okla
<i>Wis., R. R. 5, St. Michael's</i>	Mil	Kulpmont, Pa.	Hbg
Kewanee, Ill.	Peo	Labadieville, La.	N O
Kewanna, Ind., <i>R. R. 5</i>	Ft W	Lacey, Wash.	Sea
Kewaunee, Wis.	G B	Laceyville, Pa., <i>Stowell</i>	Ser
<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Carlton</i>	G B	Lackawanna, N. Y.	Buf
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 3, West Kewau-</i>		Lacon, Ill.	Peo
<i>nee</i>	G B	Lacona, Iowa, Bauer	Dav
Keyesville, Wis., <i>Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. 1</i>	L C	Laconia, N. H.	Man
Keyport, N. J.	Tr	Lacoste, Tex.	S A
Keyser, W. Va.	Rich	La Crescent, Minn.	Win
Keyser Island, Conn., <i>South Norwalk P. O.</i>	Hart	La Crosse, Wis.	L C
Key West, Fla.	St A	Ladd, Ill.	Peo
Keywest, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P.O., R.F.D. 1,</i>	Dub	Laddonia, Pa.	Ph
Kickapoo, Ill., <i>Edwards P.O.</i>	Peo	Lady Hill, N. Y., <i>Charlotte P. O.</i>	Roch
Kans.	Leav	Ladysmith, Wis.	Sup
Kiel, Wis.	G B	Lafayette, Colo.	Den
Kieler, Wis., <i>Louisburg, R. R. 1</i>	L C	<i>Ind.</i>	Ft W
Kilbourn City, Wis.	Mil	La Fayette, La.	N O
Kilkenny, Minn.	St P	Lafargeville, N. Y.	Og
Killingly, Conn., <i>Dayville</i>	Hart	<i>Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D 3,</i>	
Kiln, Miss.	Nat	<i>Raceland</i>	N O
Kimball, Minn., <i>R. R. 4, Pearl Lake</i>	St Cl	La Grande, Oregon	B C
<i>S. Dak.</i>	S Falls	La Grange, Ill.	Chic
Kimberly, Wis.	G B	<i>Tex.</i>	Gal
Kimeo, Kans., <i>Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3</i>	Con	Lagro, Ind.	Ft W
Kimmswick, Mo.	St L	Laingsburg, Mich.	Det
<i>Mo., R. R. 1, Maxville</i>	St L	La Junta, Colo.	Den
Kinde, Mich.	Det	Lake Andes, S. Dak	S Falls
King City, Cal.	Mon	Lake Benton, Minn.	St P
King Ferry, N. Y.	Roch	Lake Charles, La.	N O
Kingfisher, Okla.	Okla	Lake City, Minn.	Win
Kingman, Kans.	Wich	Lake Clear, N. Y.	Og
<i>Me.</i>	Port	Lake Creek, Mo., <i>Smithton P.O.</i>	K C
Kingsland, N. J.	New	<i>Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale</i>	St P
Kingsley, Iowa	S C	Lakefield, Minn.	Win
Oregon	B C	Lake Forest, Ill.	Chic
<i>Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah</i>	G R	Lake Geneva, Wis.	Mil
Kings Park, N. Y.	Br	Lake George, Minn., <i>Belgrade P.O., R.R.</i>	St Cl
Kingston, N. Y.	N Y	<i>N. Y., Caldwell</i>	Alb
Mass.	Bo	Lake Henry, Minn., <i>Paynesville, R.F.D. 4</i>	St Cl
Pa.	Ser	Lake Linden, Mich.	Mar
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	N Y
Kingsville, W. Va.	Wh	Lake Placid, N. Y.	Og
Tex.	C C	Lakeport, N. H.	Man
		<i>Cal.</i>	S Fr

Lake Preston, S. Dak.	S Falls	Laurel Springs, N. J.	Tr
Lake Providence, La.	Alex	Laurin, Mont.	Hel
Lakeview, Ore.	B C	Lawler, Iowa	Dub
Lake Village, Ark.	L R	Iowa, Route 2, Rellly Settlement	Dub
Lakeville, Conn.	Hart	Iowa, Little Turkey	Dub
Minn.	St P	Lawrence, Kans.	Leav
Lakewood, N. J.	Tr	Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Clev	Mass., South Lawrence	Bo
Ohio	Ruth Gr	Nebr.	Lln
N. Y.	Buf	Nebr., St. Stephens	Lln
Lamar, Mo.	K C	N. Y., Inwood	Br
Colo.	Den	Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Ind
Lambert, Minn., Brooke P. O.	Cr	Tenn.	Nash
Lamberton, Minn.	St P	Lawrenceton, Mo.	St L
Lambertville, N. J.	Tr	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr
Lammburg, Tex., Loire	S A	Lawton, Okla.	Okla
Lampasas, Texas	Gal	Layton Corners, Mich., New Lothrop,	G R
Lamotte, Iowa	Dub	R. F. D. 1	
Iowa, St. Theresa	Dub	LEAD, S. DAK.	Lead
Lanark, Wis., Amherst P. O., R. F. D. 2	G B	Leadville, Colo.	Den
Lancaster, N. H.	Man	Leadwood, Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Buf	LEAVENWORTH, KANS.	Leav
Ohio	Col	Kans., R. R. 4	Leav
Pa.	Hbg	Lebanon, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	L C	Ind.	Ft W
Landeck, Ohio, Delphos P. O., R. F. D. 5	Tol	Ky.	L
Lander, Wyo.	Chey	Mo.	K C
Landsdowne, Md.	Bal	N. H.	Man
Lanesboro, Minn.	Win	Ohio	Cin
Lanesville, Ind.	Ind	Oregon	Or
Langdon, N. Dak.	Far	Pa.	Hbg
Langford, N. Y., North Collins P. O.	Buf	Wis., New London, R. F. D. 3	G B
Langston, Okla.	Okla	Lebeau, La.	N O
Lanham, Kans.	Con	Leckrone, Pa.	Pitt
Lankin, N. D.	Far	Lee, Mass.	Spr
Lannon, Wis., Menomonee Falls P. O.,	Mill	Ill.	Rock
R. F. D. 19	Ph	Leechburg, Pa.	Pitt
Lansdale, Pa.	Ph	Leeds, Mo., Kansas City	K C
Lansdowne, Pa.	Mar	Leeds, N. Dak.	Far
L'Anse, Mich.	Det	Lees Summit, Mo.	K C
L'Anse Creuse, Mich., Roseville P. O.	Ph	Leetonia, Ohio	Clev
Lansford, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Lefor, N. Dak.	Bis
Pa.	Dub	Leighton, Pa.	Ph
Lansing, Iowa	Dub	Leicester, Mass.	Spr
Iowa, R. R. 1, Wexford	Det	Lelpsic, Ohio	Tol
Mich.	Ft W	Leisenring, Pa.	Pitt
La Otto, Ind., Ege	G B	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Laona, Wis.	Det	Leitchfield, Ky.	L
Lapeer, Mich.	Ft W	Le Mars, Iowa	S C
Laporte, Ind.	Dub	Iowa, R. R. 3, Neptune	S C
Iowa, R. R. 3, Eagle Centre	Gal	Lemmon, S. D.	Lead
Tex.	Chey	Lemont, Ill.	Chic
Laramie, Wyo.	N Y	Ill., Sag Bridge	Chic
Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	S C	Lemoore, Cal.,	Mon
Larchwood, Iowa	C C	Lena, Ill.	Rock
Laredo, Tex.	Far	Wis.	G B
Larimore, N. Dak.	N O	Wis., R. F. D. 1, Spruce	G B
Larose, La., Lockport P. O., R. F. D. 1	Cin	Lenexa, Kans.	Leav
La Rue, O.	Peo	Lenni, Pa.	Ph
La Salle, Ill.	Buf	Lennox, S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Y.	Den	Lenox, Iowa	D M
Las Animas, Colo.	El P	Mass.	Spr
Las Cruces, N. Mex.	St Cl	Mich.	Det
Lastrup, Minn., Pierz P. O., R. R.	S Fe	Lenoxdale, Mass.	Spr
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fe	Leo, Minn.,	Cr
N. Mex., East Las Vegas	S Lk	Leola, S. Dak.	S Falls
Nev.	Cov	Leominster, Mass.	Spr
Latonia, Ky., Covington	Cov	Leonardtown, Md.	Bal
Ky., R. F. D. 3, De Coursey	Pitt	Leonore, Ill., Tonica, R. F. D. 16	Peo
Latrobe, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Leonville, La.	N O
Pa.	Ser	Leopold, Ind.	Ind
Lattimer, Pa.	Bal	Mo.	St L
Laurel, Md.	Nat	L'Erable, Ill., Clifton P. O.	Peo
Miss.	G F		
Mont.			

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

927

Leroy, N. Dak.	Far	LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	L R
N. Y.	Buf	Ark., <i>Argenta</i>	L R
N. Y., Lime Rock	Buf	Ark., <i>Levy</i>	L R
Wis., <i>Knowles P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Mil	Little Turkey, Iowa, <i>Lawler P. O.</i>	Dub
Lestershire, N. Y.	Sy	Littlestown, Pa.	Hbg
Lesterville, S. Dak.	S Falls	Littleton, N. H.	Man
Le Sueur, Minn.	St P	W. Va.	Wh
Minn., St. Thomas	St P	Lively Grove, Ill., <i>Oakdale P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Bel
Le Sueur Center, Minn., <i>R. R. 1,</i>	St. Henry	Livermore, Cal.	S Fr
Minn.	St P	Iowa	S C
Letcher, S. Dak.	S Falls	Liverpool, N. Y.	Sy
Levy, Ark., Little Rock	L R	Livingston, Mont.	G F
Lewiston, Idaho	B	Ill.	Alt
Me.	Port	Livingston Manor, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y.	Buf	Livonia, N. Y.	Roch
Lewistown, Ill.	Peo	Lockhart, Tex.	S A
Mont.	G F	Tex., <i>Polonia</i>	S A
Pa.	Hbg	Lock Haven, Pa.	Al
Lexington, Ky.	Cov	Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, Reading	Cin
Mass.	Bo	Lockport, Ill.	Chic
Mo.	K C	La.	N O
Nebr.	Kea	La., <i>Larose</i>	N O
Libby, Mont.	Hel	N. Y.	Buf
Liberty, Ill.	Alt	Locust Dale, Pa.	Hbg
Ind.	Ind	Locust Gap, Pa.	Hbg
N. Y.	N Y	Loda, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	St J	Lodi, Cal.	S Fr
Libertytown, Md.	Bal	N. J.	New
Libertyville, Ill.	Chic	Wis.	Mil
Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Far	Logan, Kans.	Con
Liebethal, Kans.	Wich	Ohio	Col
Lille, Me.	Port	Logansport, Ind.	Ft W
Lillis, Kans., <i>Frankfort, R. R. 3</i>	Leav	Lohrville, Iowa	S C
Lilly, Pa.	Al	Loire, Texas, <i>Lammburg P. O.</i>	S A
Lillyville, Ill., <i>Teutopolis, R. F. D. 1</i>	Alt	Lombard, Ill.	Chic
Lima, N. Y.	Roch	Lomira, Wis.	Mil
Ohio	Tol	Lompoc, Cal.	Mont
Wis., <i>Durand, R. F. D. 1</i>	L C	Lonaconing, Md.	Bal
Lime Rock, N. Y., <i>Le Roy P. O.</i>	Buf	London, Ohio	Cin
Limestone, N. Y.	Buf	Long Beach, Cal.	Mon
LINCOLN, NEBR.	Lin	Miss.	Nat
Ill.	Peo	Long Branch, N. J.	Tr
Kans.	Con	Long Green, Md., <i>Hyde P. O.</i>	Bal
N. H.	Man	Long Grove, Iowa	Dav
N. Mex.	S Fe	Long Island City, N. Y.	Br
Wis., <i>Casco, R. F. D. 2</i>	G B	Long Lake, N. Y.	Og
Lincolndale, N. Y., <i>Somers Centre</i>	N Y	Wis., <i>Centuria</i>	Sup
Linden, N. J.	New	Longmont, Colo.	Den
Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br	Long Prairie, Minn.	St Cl
Lindsay Nebr., <i>R. F. D. 2, Shell Creek</i>	Om	Longview, Tex.	Dal
Nebr., <i>R. F. D. 2, St. Bernard</i>	Om	Lonsdale, Minn.	St P
Tex.	Dal	Loogootee, Ind.	Ind
Linn, Mo.	St L	Ind., <i>R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph</i>	Ind
Linton, Ind.	Ind	Ind., <i>R. F. D. 2, St. Marys</i>	Ind
Linwood, Mass.	Spr	Ind., <i>R. F. D. 1, St. Martin's</i>	Ind
Mich.	G R	Loose Creek, Mo.	St L
Lisbon, Me.	Port	Lopez, Pa.	Ruth Gr
N. Dak.	Far	Lorain, Ohio	Cley
Lisle, Ill.	Chic	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Lismore, Minn.	Win	Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 1, Sheffield</i>	Cley
Litchfield, Conn.	Hart	Loreauville, La.	N O
Ill.	Alt	Loreto, Wis., <i>Sandusky P. O.</i>	L C
Minn.	St P	Kans., <i>Bison P. O., R. 1</i>	Wich
Litchville, N. D.	Far	Loretto, Colo., <i>Denver</i>	Den
Litomysse, Minn., <i>Owatonna P. O., R. R. 3</i>	Win	Fla.	St A
Little Berger, Mo., <i>Berger P. O. R. F. D. 1</i>	St L	Fla., <i>Mandarin Settlement</i>	St A
Little Chute, Wis.	G B	Ill., <i>Odell P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Peo
Little Falls, Minn.	St Cl	Ky., <i>Nerinx P. O.</i>	L
Minn., <i>R. F. D. 5, Swan</i>	River	Minn.	St P
Minn., <i>R. R. 4, Belle Prairie</i>	St Cl	Pa.	Al
N. Y.	Alb	Tenn.	Nash
Little Meadows, Pa.	Ser	LOS ANGELES, CAL.	Mon
		Cal., <i>R. D. 6, Montebello</i>	Mon
		Los Banos, Cal.	Mon
		Los Gatos, Cal.	S Fr

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Lostant, Ill.	Peo	McCullough Settlement, Ohio, <i>Otway</i>	
Lost Creek, Pa.	Ph	<i>R.F.D. 1</i>	Cin
Lost Lake, Wis., <i>Randolph, R. R. 3</i>	Mil	McDonald, Pa.	Pitt
Lost Nation, Iowa	Day	McEwen, Tenn.	Nash
Lott, Tex.	Gal	McGehee, Ark.	L R
<i>Tex. R. R., Westphalia</i>	Gal	McGregor, Iowa	Dub
Lottaville, Ind., <i>Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Ft W	McHenry, Ill.	Rock
Loudonville, Ohio	Clev	<i>Ill., Johnsburg</i>	Rock
Louisburg, Kans.	Leav	McItire, <i>Iowa, R. F. D., Meyer</i>	Dub
<i>Wis., R. R. 1, Kieler</i>	L C	McKean, Pa.	E
Louisiana, Mo.	St L	McKeesport, Pa.	Pitt
LOUISVILLE, KY.	L	<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr
<i>Colo.</i>	Den	McKee's Rocks, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Ky., Bardstown Road Sta.</i>	L	<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr
<i>Ky., Buechel</i>	L	<i>McLeansboro, Ill., R. F. D. 10, Plopolis</i>	Bel
<i>Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park</i>	L	McMechen, W. Va.	Wh
<i>Ohio</i>	Clev	McMinnville, Oregon	Or
Loup City, Nebr.	Kea	McQuady, Ky.	L
Lourdes, Iowa, <i>Elma P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub	McSherrystown, Pa.	Hbg
Lourds, Ill., <i>Metamora</i>	Peo	Macedon, N. Y.	Rock
Lovilla, Iowa	Dav	Machias, Me.	Port
Loveland, Colo.	Den	Mackinac, Mich.	Mar
<i>Ohio</i>	Cin	Mackinaw, Mich.	G R
Lowell, Ind.	Ft W	Mackville, Wis., <i>Appleton, R. F. D. 4</i>	G B
<i>Mass.</i>	Bo	Macomb, Ill.	Peo
<i>Vt.</i>	Bur	Macon, Ga.	Sav
<i>Lowellville, R.D., Ohio, Villa Maria, Pa.</i>	Clev	<i>Ill.</i>	Alt
Lower Grand Isle, Me.	Port	<i>Mo.</i>	St J
Lowville, N. Y.	Og	Madawaska, Me., <i>St. David P. O.</i>	Port
Loyal, Wis.	L C	Madelia, Minn.	Win
Lubeo, Me.	Port	Madera, Cal.	Mon
Lublin, Wis.	Sup	Madison, Ind.	Ind
Lucan, Minn.,	St P	<i>Ill.</i>	Alt
Lucinda, Pa.	E	<i>Me.</i>	Port
Ludington, Mich.	G R	<i>Minn.</i>	St P
Ludlow, Ky.	Cov	<i>Nebr.</i>	Om
<i>Mass.</i>	Spr	<i>N. J.</i>	New
<i>Vt.</i>	Bur	<i>Pa., Darragh P. O.</i>	Pitt
Luverne, Minn.	Win	<i>S. Dak.</i>	S Falls
Luxembourg Settlement, Nebr., <i>Bellwood</i>	P. O. Lin	<i>Wis.</i>	Mil
Luxemburg, Iowa	Dub	<i>Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg</i>	St F
<i>Minn., St. Cloud, R.R. 4</i>	St Cl	<i>Minn.</i>	Win
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 6</i>	G B	Madisonville, La.	N O
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 5, Martinsville</i>	G B	Madonnville, Ill., <i>Waterloo P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Bel
<i>Iowa, Dyersville, P. O.,</i>	Dub	Madrid, N. Y.	Og
<i>R. F. D. 24</i>	G B	Magnolia Park, Tex., <i>Houston, P.O., R. 1</i>	Gal
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 4, Dykesville</i>	G B	<i>Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River</i>	Mob
<i>R.F.D. 3, Wis., Montpelier</i>	G B	Mahanoy City, Pa.	Ph
Luzerne, Pa.	Ser	<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr
Lycurgus, Ia., <i>Waukon, R. R. 2</i>	Dub	Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	Ph
Lykens, Pa.	Hbg	Mahnomen, Minn.	Cr
Lynbrook, N. Y.	Br	Mahoningtown Sta., Pa., <i>New Castle</i>	Pitt
Lynchburg, Va.	Rich	Mallard, Iowa	S C
<i>Va., Oak Ridge</i>	Rich	Malden, Mass., <i>Boston P.O., Malden Sta.</i>	Bo
Lyndon Station, Wis.	L C	<i>Pa.</i>	Ph
Lyndonville, Vt.	Bur	Malone, N. Y.	Og
Lyndora, Pa.	Pitt	<i>N. Y., R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls</i>	Og
Lynn, Mass.	Bo	<i>Wis., Johnsburg, R. F. D. 39</i>	Mil
<i>Mass., West Lynn</i>	Bo	Maloy, Iowa	D M
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	Og	Maltby, Pa.	Ser
Lyons, Iowa	Dav	Malvern, Ohio	Col
<i>N. Y.</i>	Roeh	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	N Y
<i>Wis.</i>	Mil	Mammoth, Pa.	Pitt
McAdoo, Pa.	Ph	Mamou, La.,	N O
<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr	Manasquan, N. J.	Tr
McAlester, Okla.	Okla	Manawa, Wis.	G B
McCarron, Mich., <i>Barbeau</i>	Mar	<i>Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
McCartville, Ohio, <i>Anna P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Cin	Maizeville, Pa.	Ruth Gr
McComb City, Miss.	Nat	Manchaug, Mass.	Spr
McConnellsville, Ohio	Col	MANCHESTER, N. H.	Man
McCook, Nebr.	Lin	<i>N. H.</i>	Ruth Gr
McCracken, Kans.	Wich	<i>Conn.</i>	Hart
		<i>Iowa</i>	Dub
		<i>Mich.</i>	Det
		<i>Mo.</i>	St L

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

929

Manchester, Okla.	Okla	Marine City, Mich.	Det
Vt.	Bur	Marinette, Wis.	G B
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.	Bo	Marion, Ind.	Ft W
Mancos, Colo.	Den	Iowa	Dub
Mandan, N. Dak.	Bis	Kans., R. F. D. 4, Pilsen	Wich
Mandeville, La.	N O	Ohio	Cin
Mandarin Settlement, Fla., Loretto P.O.	St A	S. Dak.	S Falls
Manhasset, N. Y.	Br	Mariposa, Cal.	Sac
Manhattan, Kans.	Con	Markesan, Wis.	Mil
Ill.	Chic	Marksville, La.	Alex
Manilla, Iowa	S C	Marlboro, Mass.	Bo
Manistee, Mich.	G R	N. H.	Man
Manistique, Mich.	Mar	N. Y.	N Y
Manitou, Colo.	Den	Marlin, Tex.	Gal
Manitowoc, Wis.	G B	MARQUETTE, MICH.	Mar
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Alverno	G B	Marseilles, Ill.	Peo
Wis., R. F. D. 6, Francis Creek	G B	Marshall, Ill.	Alt
Mankato, Minn.	Win	Mich.	Det
Manley, Nebr.	Lin	Minn.	St P
Manly, Iowa	Dub	Mo.	K C
Manning, N. Dak.	Bis	Tex.	Dal
Mannington, W. Va.	Wh	Wis.	Mil
Manorville, N. Y.	Br	Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub
Mansfield, Mass.	F R	Marshfield, Oregon	Or
Ohio	Clev	Wis., R. R. 1, Bakerville	L C
La.	Alex	Wis.	L C
Manson, Iowa	S C	Martinez, Cal.	S Fr
Mansura, La.	Alex	Martin's Creek, Pa.	Ph
Mantador, N. D.	Far	Martin's Ferry, Ohio	Col
Manteno, Ill.	Chic	Martinsburg, Mo.	St L
Mantua, Ohio, Cleveland P. O.	Clev	W. Va.	Rich
Manville, R. I.	Pro	Martinsville, N. Y., R. F. D., Pendleton	Bu
Many, La.	Alex	Mo., Booneville P. O., R. R. 3	K C
Manzano, N. Mex.	S Fe	Wis., Luxemburg, R. F. D. 5	G B
Maple Grove, Wis., Grimms, R. F. D. 1	G B	Wis., Middleton P. O.	Mil
Maple Lake, Minn.	St P	Martinton, Ill.	Peo
Maple Park, Ill.	Rock	Maryhill, Iowa, Cherokee P. O., R. R. 6	S C
Maple River, Iowa	S C	Mary's Igloo, Alaska	A
Maples, Minn., Avon, R. R.	St Cl	Marysburg, Minn., Madison Lake P. O.	St P
Mapleton, Iowa	S C	Mary's Home, Mo.	K C
Minn.	Win	Marystown, Minn., Shakopee P. O.	St P
Wis., Oconomowoc P. O., R. R. 25	Mil	Marysville, Cal.	Sac
Maple Valley, Mich., Coral P. O.	G R	Kans.	Leav
Mapleville, R. I.	Pro	Ohio	Cin
Maplewood, Mass.	Bo	Wash.	Sea
Mo., St. Louis	St L	Marytown, Wis., New Holstein, R. R.	MH
Wis., Sawyer, P. O., R. F. D. 3	G B	Maryville, Mo.	St J
Maquoketa, Iowa	Dub	Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel
Marak, Texas, Buckholts P. O., R. F. D.	Gal	Mason, Tex., Brady P. O.	S A
Marathon, N. Y.	Sy	W. Va.	Wh
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Cassel	L C	Mason City, Iowa	Dub
Wis.	L C	Masontown, Pa.	Pitt
Marblehead, Mass.	Bo	Masonville, Iowa	Dub
Ohio	Tol	Iowa, Monti	Dub
Ohio	Ruth Gr	Maspeth, N. Y.	Br
Marble Rock, Iowa, R. R. 1, Roseville	Dub	Massena, Iowa	D M
Marcelline, Mo.	St J	N. Y.	Og
Marcellus, N. Y.	Sy	Massillon, Ohio	Clev
Marche, Ark.	L R	Ohio, R. F. D. 1, West Brookfield	Clev
Marcus, Iowa	S C	Matamoras, Pa.	Ser
Marengo, Ill.	Rock	Mattese Creek, Mo., Jefferson Barracks,	R. R. 11
Iowa	Dav	St L	St L
Marfa, Texas	El P	Mattoon, Ill.	Alt
Marges, Ohio, Waynesburg R. F. D. 3	Col	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
Mariah Hill, Ind.	Ind	Maud, Pa., Cornwells	Ph
Maria Stein, Ohio	Cin	Maumee, Ohio	Tol
Marianna, Pa.	Pitt	Maurice, Iowa	S C
Marienthal, Kans.	Wich	La.	N O
Marietta, Ohio	Col	Mauston, Wis.	L C
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Churchtown	Col	Maximo, Ohio	Clev
Ohio R. F. D. 2, Waterford	Col	Maxville, Mo., Ktmmswich P. O., R1, Box 60	St L
Pa.	Hbg	Maxwell, Cal.	Sac
Marieville, R. I.	Pro	Maybew, Mich.	Det
Marilla, N. Y.	Buf		
Marine, Ill.	Alt		

Mayfield, Ky.	L	Mermenton, La., Mermentau	N O
Pa.	Ser	Merna, Ill.	Peo
S. Dak., Irene P. O., R. F. D.	S Falls	Merrick, Mass.	Spr
Mayhew, Minn., Sauk Rapids, R. R. 1	St Cl	Merrill, Iowa	S C
Maynard, Mass.	Bo	Mich.	G R
Ohio	Col	Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan	G R
Mays Landing, N. J.	Tr	Wis.	Sup
Mayslick, Ky.	Cov	Merrimac, Mass.	Bo
Maytown, Ill., Sublette, R. F. D.	Rock	Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn	Ser
Maysville, Ky.	Cov	Mesilla, N. Mex.	El P
Mayville, Wis.	Mil	Meta, Mo.	St L
Maywood, Ill.	Chic	Metamora, Ill.	Peo
Mazeppa, Minn.	Win	Ill., Lourds	Peo
Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil	Metcalf, Ariz.	Tuc
Meaderville, Mont.	Hel	Metuchen, N. J.	Tr
Meadville, Pa.	E	Metz, Mich.	G R
Pa., R. F. D. 11, Frenchtown	E	Mexico, Mo.	St L
Mechanicsville, Iowa	Dav	Meyer, Iowa, McIntyre P. O., R. F. D.	Dub
N. Y.	Alb	Meyersdale, Pa.	Al
Medfield, Mass.	Bo	Meyersville, Tex.	S A
Medford, Mass.	Bo	Miami, Fla.	St A
West, Mass.	Bo	Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin
Oregon	Or	Michael, Ill.	Alt
Wis.	Sup	Michigamme, Mich.	Mar
Media, Pa.	Ph	Michigan, N. Dak.	Far
Medina, Minn., Wayzata P. O.	St P	Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf	Middleboro, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Clev	Middlebury, Vt.	Bur
Medway, Mass.	Bo	Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb
Meeme, Wis., Cleveland, R. 3	G B	Middleport, N. Y.	Buf
Meire Grove, Minn., Melrose P. O., R. R. 3	St Cl	Middle River, Md., Rossville P. O.	Bal
Melbourne, Ky.	Cov	Middle Ridge, Wis., Bangor, R. F. D. 2	L C
Ky., R. F. D., Camp Spring	Cov	Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov
Mellen, Wis.	Sup	Middleton, Wis., Martinsville	Mil
Melrose, Iowa	Dav	Wis., Ashton	Mil
La., Natchez P. O.	Alex	Middletown, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Bo	Del.	Wil
Minn.	St Cl	N. Y.	N Y
Minn., R. R. 1, New Munich	St Cl	Ohio	Cin
Minn., R. R. 3, Meire Grove	St Cl	Pa.	Hbg
Melrose, Minn., R. R. 3, Spring Hill	St Cl	Middle Village, N. Y.	Br
Melrose Park, Ill.	Chic	Midland, Md.	Bal
Melville, N. Y.	Br	Mich.	G R
Melvina, Wis., R. R. 2, St. Mary's	L C	Pa.	Pitt
Memphis, Tenn.	Nash	Miesville, Minn., Cannon Falls P. O.	St P
Mena, Ark.	L R	Milan, Mo.	St J
Menasha, Wis.	G B	Ohio	Clev
Mendham, N. J.	New	Milbank, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mendocino, Cal.	S Fr	Mildred, Pa.	Ser
Mendon, Mich.	Det	Miles City, Mont.	G F
Mendota, Ill.	Peo	Milford, Conn.	Hart
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Peterstown	Peo	Iowa	S C
Minn.	St P	Mass.	Spr
Menlo Park, Cal.	S Fr	Mich.	Det
Menominee, Ill., P. O. East Dubuque	Rock	N. H.	Man
Mich.	Mar	Ohio	Cin
Nebr., Fordyce, R. 1	Om	Del.	Wil
Menomonie, Wis.	L C	Millbrook, N. Y.	N Y
Menomonee Falls, Wis.	Mil	Millbury, Mass.	Spr
Wis., R. R. 17, Fussville	Mil	Mill Creek, Wis., Stevens Point, R. F. D. 3	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 19, Lannon	Mil	Milledgeville, Ga.	Sav
Mentz, Tex.	Gal	Miller, S. Dak.	S Falls
Meppen, Ill.	Alt	Miller City, Ohio	Tol
Merced, Cal.	S Fr	Millersburg, Ohio	Col
Cal., Buhach	S Fr	Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr
Mercedes, Texas	O C	Millersville, Ohio	Tol
Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10	E	Millerville, Minn., Brandon, R. R. 3	St Cl
Merchantville, N. J.	Tr	Millhouses, Ind.	Ind
Meriden, Conn.	Hart	Millmont, Pa.	Ph
Meridian, Miss.	Nat	Millinocket, Me.	Port
Merion, Pa.	Ph	Millstadt, Ill.	Bel
Merion Heights, Pa., Keiser P. O.	Hbg	Millvale, Pa.	Pitt
Mermentau, La., Mermenton P. O.	N O	Mill Valley, Cal.	S Fr

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

931

Millville, Mass.	Spr	Mondovi, Wis.	L C
N. J.	Tr	Monessen, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany</i>	Win		Ruth Gr
Millwood, Mo., <i>Silex P. O.</i>	St L	Monett, Mo.	K C
<i>Milo, Iowa, Rosemount</i>	D M	Mon Louis, Ala.	Mob
<i>Ohio, Columbus</i>	Col	Monmouth, Ill.	Peo
Milpitas, Cal.	S Fr	Monmouth Beach, N. J.	Tr
Milton, N. Y.	N Y	Monona, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	Hbg	Monongah, W. Va.	Wh
Vt.	Bur	Monongahela, Pa.	Pitt
Milton Junction, Wis.	Mil	Monroe, La.	Alex
Miltonsburg, Ohio	Col	Mich.	Det
Miltonvale, Kans.	Con	Wash.	Sea
MILWAUKEE, Wis.	Mil	Wis.	Mil
<i>Wis., St. Francis P. O.</i>	Mil	Oregon	Or
<i>Wis., National Home</i>	Mil	Monroe City, Mo.	St J
<i>Wis., Sta. D, R. R. 1, New</i>		<i>Monroe City, Mo., R. F. D. 3, Indian</i>	
Oregon	Coeln		Creek St J
	Or	Monroeville, Ind.	Ft W
Minden, Nebr.	Lin	Ohio	Clev
Mineola, N. Y.	Br	Monrovia, Cal.	Mon
Mineral, Kans.	Wich	Monson, Mass.	Spr
Mineral Point, Wis.	L C	Montague, Mich.	G R
Mineral Wells, Tex.	Dal	Tex.	Dal
Miners Mills, Pa.	Ser	Montague City, Mass.	Spr
Minersville, Pa.	Ph	<i>Montavilla, Ore., Portland</i>	Or
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Mont Carmel, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minerton, Ohio	Col	Montclair, N. J.	New
Mineville, N. Y.	Og	<i>Montclair, Col., Denver</i>	Den
Mingo Junction, Ohio.	Col	Mont Clare, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minneapolis, Kans.	Con	Montebello, Cal., <i>Los Angeles R.D. 6</i>	Mon
Minn.	St P	Montecito, Cal.	Mon
Minn.	Ruth Gr	Montegut, La.	N O
<i>Minn., Sta. F, Richfield</i>	St P	<i>Montello, Mass., Brockton</i>	Bo
Minneiska, Minn.	Win	Montello, Wis.	Mil
Minneota, Minn.	St P	Monterey, Cal.	Mon
Minnesota Lake, Minn.	Win	Ind.	Ft W
Minocqua, Wis.	Sup	Nebr., <i>West Point, R. F.D. 6</i>	Om
Minonk, Ill.	Peo	Montevideo, Minn.	St. P
Minooka, Ill.	Chic	Montezuma, N. Y.	Roch
<i>Pa., Scranton</i>	Ser	O., <i>Carthagenia P. O.</i>	Cin
Minot, N. Dak.	Bis	Montgomery, Ala.	Mob
Minotola, N. J.	Tr	Montgomery, Ind.	Ind
Minster, Ohio	Cin	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Michael's</i>	Ind
<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Egypt</i>	Cin	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 4, St. Patrick's</i>	Ind
Minto, N. Dak.	Far	Minn.	St P
Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W	N. Y.	N Y
Mishicot, Wis., <i>P. O., Two Rivers, R. 2</i>	G B	W. Va.	Wh
Mission, San José, Cal.	S Fr	Montgomery Centre, Vt.	Bur
Texas	C C	Montgomery City, Mo.	St L
Wash.	Spo	Monti, Iowa, <i>Masonville P. O.</i>	Dub
Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat	Monticello, Iowa	Dub
Missoula, Mont.	Hel	<i>Iowa, R.R. 1, Castlegrove</i>	Dub
Missouri Valley, Iowa	D M	Minn.	St P
Mitchell, Ill., <i>Granite City P. O., R. R. 1, Alt</i>	1, Alt	N. Mex.	S Fe
Ind.	Ind	N. Y.	N Y
S. Dak.	S Falls	Montpellier, Idaho	B
Mittineague, Mass.	Spr	Vt.	Bur
Moberly, Mo.	St J	Wis., <i>Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B
MOBILE, ALA.	Mob	Montrose, Mo.	K C
Mocanaqua, Pa.	Ser	Colo.	Den
Modesto, Cal.	S Fr	<i>Mo., Germantown</i>	K C
<i>Modoc, Ill., R.R. 1, St. Leo</i>	Bel	Pa.	Ser
Mohall, N. D.	Bis	S. Dak.	S Falls
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., <i>Boonville P. O., R.F.D.</i>	Og	Montville, Conn., <i>Uncasville P. O.</i>	Hart
	Peo	Moodus, Conn.	Hart
Moline, Ill.	Wich	Moer's Forks, N. Y.	Og
Kans.	Chic	Moonachie, N. J., <i>Woodridge P. O.</i>	New
Momence, Ill.		Mooney Creek, Kans., <i>Potter P. O., R. F. D. 1.</i>	Leav
Momeneetown, Ohio, <i>East Toledo,</i>	Tol		G F
<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	Pitt	Moore, Mont.	Tr
Monaca, Pa.	Mil	Moorestown, N. J.	Cr
Monches, Wis., <i>Nashota P. O., R.F.D.</i>	D M	Moorhead, Minn.	S C
Mondamin, Iowa	Alex	Moorland, Iowa	Hart
Moncla, La.		Moosup, Conn.	

Mora, N. Mex.	S Fe	Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	Cin
Moravia, N. Y.	Roch	Mt. St. Mary's, Md., <i>Emmitsburg P.O.</i>	Bal
Moreauville, La.	Alex	Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal
Morenci, Ariz.	Tuc	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Alt
Morgan, Minn.	St P	Ky.	Cov
Morgan City, La.	N O	Mt. Troy Road, Pa., Reserve Township	Pitt
Morgan Hill, Cal.	S Fr	Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Bel
Morganfield, Ky.	L	Ind.	Ind
Morgantown, W. Va.	Wh	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 7, St. Phillip's</i>	Ind
Morning View, Ky., <i>Demossville P.O., R.R.</i>	Cov	N. Y.	N Y
Morrilton, Ark.	L R	Ohio	Col
Morris, Ill.	Chic	Wash.	Sea
Ind.	Ind	Mt. Washington, Md.	Bal
Minn.	St Cl	Ohio, <i>Ellenora P.O.</i>	Cin
Pa.	Ser	Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	E	Muenster, Tex.	Dal
Morrison, Ill.	Rock	Mullan, Idaho	B
Mo.	St L	Muncie, Ind.	Ft W
Wis., <i>Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Munger, Mich.	G R
Morrison Bluff, Ark.	L R	Munising, Mich.	Mar
Morrisonville, Ill.	Alt	Munjoy, Kans.	Con
N. Y.	Og	Murdock, Minn.	St P
Morris Park, N. Y.	Br	Murphysboro, Ill.	Bel
Morris Plains, N. J.	New	Murray, Ohio	Col
Morris Run, Pa.	Ser	Murrayville, Ill.	Alt
Morristown, N. J.	New	Murrinsville, Pa., <i>Boyers P.O.</i>	Pitt
Morrisville, Pa.	Ph	Muscatine, Iowa	Dav
Morton, Minn.	St P	Muscoda, Wis.	L C
Pa.	Ph	Muskogee, Okla.	Okla
Moscow, Idaho	B	Muskegon, Mich.	G R
Pa.	Ser	Mystic, Conn.	Hart
Moselle, Mo., <i>Villa Ridge, R.R. 2</i>	St L	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Gal
Mosinee, Wis.	L C	Nada, Texas, <i>Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	S A
Wis., Halder	L C	Nadeau, Mich.	Mar
Mott, N. Dak.	Bis	Nahant, Mass.	Bo
Moulton, Texas	S A	Nahma, Mich.	Mar
Moultrieville, S. C.	Char	Nampa, Idaho	B
Mound City, Ill.	Bel	Nanuet, N. Y.	N Y
Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh	Nanticoke, Pa.	Ser
Mountain View, Cal.	S Fr	Nanty-Glo, Pa.	Al
Moxee City, Wash.	Sea	Nantucket, Mass.	F R
Mt. Airy, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, R. R. 9</i>	Cin	Napa, Cal.	S Fr
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Naperville, Ill.	Chic
Mt. Alto, Pa.	Hbg	Napoleon, Ind.	Ind
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, Sta. F.</i>	Cin	N. Dak.	Far
Mt. Angel, Oregon	Or	N. Dak. R.R., P.O., St. Anthony	Far
Mt. Ayi, Iowa	D M	Ohio	Tol
Mt. Calvary, Wis.	Mil	Napoleonville, La.	N O
Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart	Narberth, Pa.	Ph
Ill.	Bel	<i>Nashota, Wis., R.F.D., Monches</i>	Mil
Ill., <i>R.R. 4, St. Sebastian</i>	Bel	Nashua, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, <i>Carroll P.O., Route 2</i>	S C	N. H.	Man
N. Dak.	Far	NASHVILLE, TENN.	Nash
Pa.	Hbg	Tenn., North	Nash
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., <i>Electra</i>	P. O.	Tenn., <i>R.R. 11</i>	Nash
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Dal	Ill., <i>R. F. D. 5, Posen</i>	Bel
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Det	Kans., <i>R. F. D., St. Leo's</i>	Wich
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge</i>	Cin	Kans., <i>R.F.D.</i>	Wich
Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr	Nashwauk, Minn.	Dul
Mt. Hope, N. J.	New	Nassau, Bahama Islands	N Y
N. Y.	N Y	NATCHEZ, MISS.	Nat
Wis.	L O	La., Melrose	Alex
Kans., <i>R.R., Ost.</i>	Wich	Natchitoches, La.	Alex
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mil	Natick, Mass.	Bo
Mt. Jewett, Pa.	E	Mass., <i>South Natick</i>	Bo
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y	R. I.	Pro
Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det	National City, Cal.	Mon
N. Y.	Roch	National Home, Wis., Milwaukee	Mil
Mt. Olive, Ill.	Alt	National Soldiers Home, Tenn.	Nash
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	Natrona, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., Carrick	Pitt	Natural Bridge, N. Y.	Og
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	Dav	Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart
Mich.	G R	Navvoo, Ill.	Peo
Pa.	Pitt	Navarro, Ohio	Clev

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

933

Navilleton, Ind., <i>Floyd Knobs P. O.</i> , <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Ind	<i>New Carlisle, Ind.</i> , <i>Terre Coupée</i>	Ft W
Nazareth, Ky.	L	<i>New Cassel, Wis.</i>	Mil
Kans., <i>Clafin R. R. 2</i>	Wich	<i>New Castle, Del.</i>	Wil
Mich.	Det	Ind.	Ind
Mo., <i>Jefferson Barracks</i> , <i>R. R. 10</i>	St L	Nebr.	Om
N. O.	N O	Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ph	Pa., <i>Mahoningtown Sta.</i>	Pitt
Texas	Dal	<i>Newcastle, Wyo.</i>	Chey
Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin	<i>New Cleveland, Ohio</i> , <i>Ottawa P. O.</i>	Tol
<i>Nebr.</i> , <i>R. F. D. 1</i> , Paul	Lin	<i>New Coeln, Wis.</i> , <i>Milwaukee, Station D</i> , <i>R. R. 1</i>	Mil
Necedah, Wis.	L C	<i>New Derry, Pa.</i>	Pitt
Néche, N. Dak.	Far	<i>New Douglas, Ill.</i>	Alt
Needles, Cal.	Mon	<i>New Durham, N. J.</i>	New
Neffs, Ohio, <i>Steel P. O</i>	Col	<i>Newell, S. Dak.</i>	Lead
Negaunee, Mich.	Mar	<i>New England, N. D.</i>	Bis
Neier, Mo., <i>Union P. O.</i> , <i>R. F. D. 1</i>	St L	<i>New Era, Ore.</i>	Or
Nellisville, Wis.	L C	<i>Newfane, N. Y.</i>	Buf
Nekoma, N. Dak.	Far	<i>New Franken, Wis.</i> , <i>Green Bay, R. F. D. 2</i>	G B
Nekoosa, Wis.	L C	<i>Wis.</i> , <i>R. R. 1</i> , <i>Robinsonville</i>	G B
Nelsonville, Ohio	Col	<i>Wis.</i> , <i>R. R. 2</i> , <i>Eaton</i>	G B
Neodesha, Kans.	Wich	<i>New Franklin, Mo.</i>	St L
Neoga, Ill.	Alt	<i>New Freedom, Pa.</i>	Hbg
Neola, Iowa	D M	<i>New Hamburg, Mo.</i>	St L
Neosho, Mo.	K C	<i>New Hampton, Iowa</i>	Dub
Wis.	Mil	<i>New Hartford, Conn.</i>	Hart
Neptune, Iowa, <i>Le Mars P. O.</i> , <i>R. R. 8</i>	S C	<i>N. Y.</i>	Sy
<i>Nerinc, Ky.</i> , <i>Loretto</i>	L	<i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	Hart
Neshkoro, Wis.	Mil	Conn.	Ruth Gr
Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ph	Ind.	Ft W
Nessen City, Mich.	G R	<i>Ind.</i> , <i>Besançon</i>	Ft W
Netcong, N. J.	New	<i>Iowa, Osage P. O.</i> , <i>R. F. D.</i>	Dub
Nevada, Iowa	Dub	Ky.	L
Mo.	K C	<i>Mo. R. F. D. 4</i>	St L
Nevada City, Cal.	Sac	<i>Mo., R. R. 3</i> , <i>Port Hudson</i>	St L
New Albany, Ind.	Ind	<i>New Holstein, Wis.</i> , <i>R. F. D. 3</i> , <i>St. Anna</i>	G B
<i>Ind.</i> , <i>R. F. D. 3</i> , <i>St. Mary of</i> <i>the Knobs</i>	Ind	<i>Wis.</i> , <i>R. F. D. 2</i> , <i>Charles-</i> <i>burg</i>	G B
New Albin, Iowa	Dub	<i>Wis.</i> , <i>R. R. 3</i> , <i>Marytown</i>	Mil
New Almelo, Kans., <i>Clayton P. O.</i>	Con	<i>New Hope, Ky.</i>	L
New Alexandria, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Ph
New Alsace, Ind., <i>Guilford, R. F. D. 1</i>	Ind	<i>New Hradec, N. D.</i>	Bis
NEWARK, N. J.	New	<i>New Hyde Park, N. Y.</i>	Br
N. J.	Ruth Gr	<i>New Iberia, La.</i>	N O
Del.	Wil	<i>New Kensington, Pa.</i>	Pitt
N. Y.	Roch	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ohio	Col	<i>Newkirk, Okla.</i>	Okla
New Athens, Ill.	Bel	<i>New Lebanon, N. Y.</i>	Alb
New Baden, Ill.	Bel	<i>New Leipsic, N. Dak.</i>	Bis
New Baltimore, Mich.	Det	<i>New Lexington, Ohio</i>	Col
Pa.	Al	<i>New London, Conn.</i>	Hart
New Bavaria, Ohio, <i>R. R. 1.</i>	Tol	<i>Wis.</i>	G B
New Bedford, Mass.	FR	<i>Wis.</i> , <i>R. F. D. 3</i> , <i>Lebanon</i>	G B
New Berlin, Ill.	Alt	<i>New Lothrop, Mich.</i> , <i>R. F. D. 1</i> , <i>Layton</i> <i>Corners</i>	G R
Ohio.	Clev	<i>New Madrid, Mo.</i>	St L
<i>Wis.</i> , <i>Cathoun P. O.</i> , <i>R. R. 11</i>	Mil	<i>Newman, Cal.</i>	S Fr
Newbern, N. C.	N C	<i>Newmarket, Minn.</i>	St P
Newberry, Mich.	Mar	<i>N. H.</i>	Man
New Bethlehem, Pa.	E	<i>New Martinsville, W. Va.</i>	Wh
New Bohemia, Va.	Rich	<i>New Mayville, Pa.</i> , <i>R. F. D. 1</i> , <i>Crates</i>	E
New Braunsfels, Tex.	S A	<i>New Melleray, Iowa</i> , <i>Dubuque R. F. D. 2</i> , <i>P. O.</i>	Dub
New Brighton, Minn.	St P	<i>New Middletown, Ind.</i>	Ind
Pa.	Pitt	<i>New Milford, Conn.</i>	Hart
New Britain, Conn.	Hart	<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 17</i> , <i>Randolph</i>	Clev
Conn.	Ruth Gr	<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 17</i> , <i>Rootstown</i>	Clev
New Brunswick, N. J.	Tr	<i>New Milton, W. Va.</i> , <i>R. R. 1.</i>	Wh
Newburg, Wis., <i>West Bend, R. R. 2</i>	Mil	<i>New Monmouth, N. J.</i>	Tr
Newburgh, N. Y.	N Y	<i>New Munich, Minn.</i> , <i>Melrose P. O.</i> , <i>R. R. 1.</i>	St Cl
Ohio	Ruth Gr	<i>New Munster, Wis.</i>	Mil
New Burnside, Ill.	Bel	<i>New Oregon, N. Y.</i> , <i>Eden R. D.</i>	Buf
Newburyport, Mass.	Bo	<i>NEW ORLEANS, LA.</i>	N O
New Butler, Wis.	Mil	<i>New Oxford, Pa.</i>	Hbg
New Canaan, Conn.	Hart		
New Canada, Minn., <i>Gladstone P. O.</i>	St P		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

New Philadelphia, Pa., <i>Silver Creek P.O.</i>	Ph	Norfolk, Conn.	Hart
New Point, Ind., <i>R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg</i>	Ind	Nebr.	Om
Newport, Iowa, <i>Solon P. O.</i>	Dav	N. Y.	Og
Ky.	Cov	Va.	Rich
Md.	Bal	Norman, Okla.	Okla
Mich.	Det	Normandy, Mo.	St L
N. H.	Man	Noroton, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Alb	Norristown, Pa.	Ph
Ohio, <i>Houston P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Cin	North Adams, Mass.	Spr
Oregon	Or	Northampton, Mass.	Spr
R. I.	Pro	Pa.	Ph
Vt.	Bur	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wash	Spo	North Andover, Mass., Andover	Bo
Newport News, Va.	Rich	North Attleboro, Mass.	F R
New Prague, Minn.	St P	North Auburn, O., <i>Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Tol
Minn., <i>R. R. 2, Heidelberg</i>	St P	North Baltimore, Ohio	Tol
New Richland, Minn.	Win	North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor	Og
New Richmond, Ohio	Cin	North Bend, Nebr.	Om
Wis.	Sup	Ohio	Cin
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Erin</i>	Sup	Oregon	Or
New Riegel, Ohio	Tol	North Bennington, Vt.	Bur
New Roads, La.,	N O	North Billerica, Mass., Billerica	Bo
New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y	North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham	Mob
New Rockford, N. Dak.	Far	Northboro, Mass.	Spr
Newry, Pa.	Al	North Branch, Mich.	Det
New Salem, Mich., <i>Byron Center, Route 1</i>	Det	Mich., Burnside	Det
Pa.	Pitt	Northbridge, Mass.	Spr
Pa., Footedale	Ruth Gr	North Brookfield, Mass., Brookfield	Spr
New Straitsville, Ohio	Pitt	North Buena Vista, Ia., Holy Cross	Dub
Newton, Ill.	Col	North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
Iowa	Alt	North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford	Bo
Kans.	Dav	North Chicago, Ill.	Chic
Mass.	Wich	North Collins, N. Y.	Buf
Mass., <i>West Newton</i>	Bo	N. Y., Langford	Buf
N. J.	New	North Conway, N. H.	Man
Newton Center, Mass.	Bo	North Creek, N. Y.	Alb
Newton Grove, N. C.	N C	Wis., <i>Arcadia, R.F.D. 4</i>	L C
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Bo	North Dighton, Mass.	F R
Newtown, Conn.	Hart	Northeast, Pa.	E
Pa.	Ph	North Easton, Mass.	F R
Newtown Square, Pa.	Ph	North English, Iowa	Dav
New Trier, Minn.	St P	North Evans, N. Y.	Buf
New Ulm, Minn.	St P	Northfield, Minn.	St P
Minn., <i>West Newton</i>	St P	Mich., <i>Ann Arbor P. O.</i>	Det
New Vienna, Iowa	Dub	Vt.	Bur
New Washington, Ohio	Tol	North Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
New Waverly, Tex.	Gal	North Greenfield, Wis., <i>West Allis,</i>	
New York City, N. Y.	N Y	R. R. 147	Mil
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Wis., <i>West Allis,</i>	
New York Mills, N. Y.	Sy	R. R. 15	Mil
Nezperce, Idaho	B	North Java, N. Y.	Buf
Niagara, Wis.	G B	North Judson, Ind.	Ft W
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Buf	North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og
Nicotown, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	North Lyndon, Me.	Port
Nicholasville, Ky.	Cov	North Madison, Ind.	Ind
Nichols, Iowa	Dav	North Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Nicholson, Pa.	Scr	North Milwaukee, Wis., <i>R.R. 11, Granville</i>	
Nicktown, Pa.	Al	Center	Mil
Nicollet, Minn.	St P	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 11,</i>	
Niles, Kans.	Con	Granville	Mil
Mich.	Det	North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville	Nash
Ohio	Clev	North Oakland, Pa., <i>Chicora P.O.,</i>	
Niles Center, Ill.	Chic	R. F. D.	Pitt
Niobrara, Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 4</i>	Om	North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr
Nisbet, Pa., <i>R. F. D. 1, Bastress</i>	Scr	North Platte, Nebr.	Kea
Nix Settlement, Ind., <i>Columbia City,</i>	Ft W	Northport, N. Y.	Br
R. R. 4		North Powder, Oregon	B C
Nixon, Tex.	S A	North Prairie, Minn., <i>Royalton, R.F.D. 3</i>	St Cl
Noblestown, Pa.	Pitt	North Ridgeville, Ohio	Clev
Nogales, Ariz.	Tuc	North St. Paul, Minn.	St P
Nokomis, Ill.	Alt	North Stratford, N. H.	Man
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, <i>Solon P. O.</i>	Dav	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Nome, Alaska	A	Northvale, N. J.	New
Norborne, Mo.	St J	North Vassalboro, Me.	Port

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

935

North Vernon, Ind.	Ind	Odebolt, Iowa	S C
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 1, St. Ann's</i>	Ind	Odell, Ill.	Peo
Ind., <i>R. 7, Hayden</i>	Ind	Ill., <i>R. R. 1, Loretto</i>	Peo
North Walpole, N. H.	Man	Nebr.	Lin
North Washington, Iowa	Dub	Odense, N. Dak.	Bis
North Whitefield, Me.	Port	Odessa, N. D., <i>Harvey P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Far
North Yakima, Wash.	Sea	Wash.	Spo
Norton, Kans.	Con	Oelwein, Iowa	Dub
Norton Mills, Vt.	Bur	O'Fallon, Ill.	Bel
Nortonville, Kans.	Leav	Mo.	St L
Norwalk, Conn.	Hart	Mo., <i>P.O., R.F.D. 1, Dardenne</i>	St L
Ohio	Clev	Ogalalla, Nebr.	Kea
Norwalk, Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 3, Peru</i>	Clev	Ogema, Minn.	Cr
Wis., <i>R. R. 1, Summit</i>	L C	Ogden, Iowa	S C
Norway, Iowa	Dub	Kans.	Con
Mich.	Mar	Ogden City, Utah	S Lk
Me.	Port	OGDENSBURG, N. Y.	Og
Norwich, Conn.	Hart	Oglesby, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Sy	Ohio, Ill.	Peo
Norwich Town, Conn.	Hart	Oil City, Pa.	E
Norwood, Mass.	Bo	Okarche, Okla.	Okla
Minn.	St P	Okawville, Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	Og	Okeene, Okla.	Okla
Ohio	Cin	OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	Okla
Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Olathe, Kans.	Leav
Notre Dame, Ind.	Ft W	Olcott, N. Y.	Buf
Nottingham, Ohio, <i>Villa Angela</i>	Clev	Oldenburg, Ind.	Ind
Novato, Cal.	S Fr	Old Forge, N. Y.	Og
Nowata, Okla.	Okla	Pa.	Scr
Nulato, Alaska	A	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Nunapituga, Alaska	A	Old Mines, Mo.	St L
Nuremberg, Pa.	Scr	Old Monroe, Mo., <i>R.F.D. 5</i>	St L
Nutley, N. J.	New	Oldtown, Me.	Port
Nyack, N. Y.	N Y	Olean, N. Y.	Buf
Oak Bluffs, Mass.	F R	Oleyen, Nebr., <i>Dodge P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Om
Oak Cliff, Texas, Dallas	Dal	Olema, Cal.	S Fr
Oak Creek, Wis., <i>South Milwaukee, R.R.</i>	Mil	Olga, N. Dak.	Far
Oakdale, Cal.	S Fr	Olivia, Minn.	St P
Oakdale, Minn., <i>Lake Elmo P. O.</i>	St P	Olmitz, Kans.	Wich
Oakdale, Ill., <i>R. R. 1, Lively Grove</i>	Bel	Olmsteadville, N. Y.	Og
Oakes, N. D.	Far	Olmsted Falls, Ohio	Clev
Oakfield, N. Y.	Buf	Olney, Ill.	Bel
Oakharbor, Ohio	Tol	Ill., <i>R.F.D. 2, Stringtown</i>	Bel
Oakland, Cal.	S Fr	Pa., <i>Philadelphia</i>	Ph
Md.	Bal	Olpe, Kans.	Leav
Oak Lane, Pa., <i>Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Olympia, Wash.	Sea
Oakley, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati Sta., O.</i>	Cin	Olyphant, Pa.	Scr
Oakmont, Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., <i>Ardmore P. O.</i>	Ph	OMAHA, NEBR.	Om
Oak Park, Cal., <i>Sacramento</i>	Sac	Nebr., <i>South Omaha</i>	Om
Ill.	Chic	Omer, Mich.	G R
Oak Park, Ill., <i>River Forest</i>	Chic	Onamia, Minn.	St Cl
Oak Ridge, Va., <i>Lynchburg</i>	Rich	Onawa, Iowa	S C
Oakview, Pa.	Ph	Onaway, Mich.	G R
Oakville, Conn.	Hart	Oneida, N. Y.	Sy
Oakwood, N. Dak.	Far	Wis., <i>West De Pere, R. 2</i>	G B
Obernburg, N. Y.	N Y	O'Neil, Nebr.	Om
Oberlin, O.	Clev	Oneonta, N. Y.	Alb
Kans.	Con	Ontario, Cal.	Mon
Obertsville, Ind., <i>Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11</i>	Ind	Ore.	B C
Ohlong, R. R. 1, Bend, Ill.	Alt	Ontonagon, Mich.	Mar
O'Brien, Mont.	G F	Opelika, Ala.	Mob
Ocala, Fla.	St A	Opelousas, La.	N O
Occum, Conn., <i>Versailles P. O.</i>	Hart	Opole, Minn., <i>Royalton P.O., R. R. 3</i>	St Cl
Ocean City, N. J.	Tr	Oradell, N. J.	New
Ocean Park, Cal.	Mon	Oran, Mo.	St L
Ocean Springs, Miss.	Nat	Orange, Mass.	Spr
Oconee, Ill.	Alt	N. J.	New
O'Connor, Nebr., <i>Greeley, R. 1</i>	Om	Tex.	Gal
Oconomowoc, Wis.	Mil	Orchard Lake, Mich.	Det
Wis., <i>R.R. 25, Mapleton</i>	Mil	Orchard Park, N. Y.	Buf
Oconto, Wis.	G B	Ord, Nebr.	Kea
Oconto Falls, Wis.	G B	Ordway, Colo.	Den
Odanah, Wis.	Sup	Oregon, Ill.	Rock
		Wis.	Mil

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

OREGON CITY, OREGON	Or	Oyens, Ia.	S O
Orient, S. Dak.	S Falls	Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Br
Orillia, Wash., <i>Kent, R. F. D.</i>	Sea	Ozone Park, N. Y.	Br
Oriska, N. D.	Far	Ozora, Mo.	St L
Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	Sy		
Orlando, Fla.	St A	Pacific, Mo.	St L
Orleans, Nebr.	Lin	Paderborn, Ill., <i>Waterloo, P.O., R. R. 8</i>	Bel
Orono, Me.	Port	Padua, Minn., <i>Brooten P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St Cl
Oroville, Cal.	Sac	Paducah, Ky.	L
Orrville, Ohio	Clev	<i>Ky., R. R. 6, St. John the Baptist L</i>	
Orrin, N. D.	Far	Page, N. Dak.	Far
Orrtanna, Pa.	Hbg	Painesdale, Mich.	Mar
Orwell, Vt.	Bur	Painesville, Ohio	Clev
Osage, Iowa	Dub	Paincourtville, La.	N O
<i>Osage, Iowa, R.F.D., New Haven</i>	Dub	Pajaro, Cal., <i>Watsonville P. O.</i>	Mon
Osage Bend, Mo.	St L	Pala, Cal.	Mon
Osakis, Minn.	St Cl	Palatka, Fla.	St A
Osborn, Ohio	Cin	Mich.	Mar
Osborne, Kans.	Con	Palestine, Tex.	Gal
Osceola, Ark.	L R	Palisades Park, N. J.	New
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington</i>	Sup	Palmer, Mass.	Spr
Mo.	K C	Palmer's Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Osceola Mills, Pa.	E	Palmerston, Pa.	Ph
Osgood, O.	Cin	Palms, Mich.	Det
Oshkosh, Wis.	G B	Palmyra, Mo.	St J
Oskaloosa, Iowa	Dav	Nebr.	Lin
Osmond, Nebr.	Om	N. Y.	Roch
Osseo, Minn.	St P	Palo Alto, Cal.	S Fr
Ossian, Iowa	Dub	Paloma, Ill., <i>R. R. 1</i>	Alt
Ossining, N. Y.	N Y	Pana, Ill.	Alt
Ost, Kans., <i>Mt. Hope P.O., R. R.</i>	Wich	Panama, Iowa	D M
Oswego, N. Y.	Sy	Panna Maria, Tex.	S A
Kans.	Wich	Paola, Kans.	Leav
Oregon	Or	Papillion, Nebr.	Om
	S C	Paragould, Ark.	L R
Oto, Iowa	Ft W	Pardeeville, Wis.	Mil
Otis, Ind.	Det	Paris, Ark.	L R
Otsego, Mich.	Peo	Ill.	Alt
Ottawa, Ill.	Leav	Ky.	Cov
Kans.	Tol	Tex.	Dal
Ohio	Tol	<i>Wis., Union Grove P.O., R.R. 8.</i>	Mil
Ohio, New Cleveland	Tol	Parisville, Mich., <i>Ruth P.O.</i>	Det
<i>Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford</i>	Det	Park City, Utah	S Lk
Ottenheim, Ky., <i>Waynesburg P. O.</i>	L	Park, Kans.	Con
Otterbein, Ind., <i>R.R. 1, Barrydale</i>	Ft W	Parker, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ottercreek, Iowa, <i>Zwingle P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub	Parkersburg, Iowa	Dub
Otter River, Mass.	Spr	W. Va.	Wh
Ottoville, Ohio	Tol	Parkesburg, Pa.	Ph
Ottumwa, Iowa	Dav	Park Falls, Wis.	Sup
<i>Ottway, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, McCullough</i>	Cin	Park Place, Ore.	Or
Oubre, La., <i>St. Philippe</i>	N O	Park Rapids, Minn.	Cr
Ouray, Colo.	Den	Park Ridge, N. J.	New
<i>Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Park River, N. Dak.	Far
Overlea, Md.	Bal	Parkston, S. Dak.	S Falls
Overton, Pa.	Ser	Park View, N. Mex.	S Fe
Ovid, N. Y.	Roch	<i>Parnell, Iowa, R. R. 1, Holbrook</i>	Dav
Owatonna, Minn.	Win	Iowa	Dav
<i>Minn., R. R. 3, Litomysl</i>	Win	Mich., <i>R. D. 43, Ada, Mich.</i>	G R
Owego, N. Y.	Roch	Parsons, Kans.	Wich
Owensboro, Ky.	L	Pa.	Ser
<i>Ky., R. F. D. 3, Rome</i>	L	Pasadena, Cal.	Mon
<i>Ky., R. R. 6, West Louisville</i>	L	Pascagoula, Miss.	Nat
Owensville, Mo.	St L	Pasco, Wash.	Spo
Ohio	Cin	Pascoag, R. I.	Pro
Owosso, Mich.	Det	Passaic, N. J.	New
Oxford, Ind.	Ft W	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Iowa	Dav	Pass Christian, Miss.	Nat
Iowa, Cosgrove	Dav	Patchogue, N. Y.	Br
Mass.	Spr	Paterson, N. J.	New
N. Y.	Sy	Patoutville, La., <i>Jeanerette, P. O.</i>	N O
Ohio	Cin	Patterson, La.	N O
Oxford Furnace, N. J.	Tr	Patton, Pa.	Al
Oxford Junction, Iowa	Dub	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Oxnard, Cal.	Mon	Paul, Nebr., <i>Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1</i>	Lin
		Paulding, Ohio	Tol

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

937

Paulina, La.	N O	Pewaukee, Wis.	Mil
Pavilion, N. Y.	Buf	Pewee Valley, Ky.	L
Pawhuska, Okla.	Okla	Pfeifer, Kans.	Con
Pawling, N. Y.	N Y	Phelps, N. Y.	Roch
Pawnee, Ill.	Alt	Phenix, R. I.	Pro
Okla.	Okla	Philadelphia, Miss., R. F. D. 1, Tucker	Nat
Paw-Paw, Mich.	Det	PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Ph
Pawtucket, R. I.	Pro	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Paxico, Kans.	Leav	Pa., Bridesburg Sta.	Ph
Payette, Idaho	B	Pa., Bustleton Sta.	Ph
Payne, Ohio	Tol	Pa., Chestnut Hill Sta.	Ph
Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4, Lake Henry	St Cl	Pa., Frankford Sta.	Ph
	L	Pa., Germantown Sta.	Ph
Payneville, Ky.	Bo	Pa., Holmesburg Sta.	Ph
Peabody, Mass.	St Cl	Pa., Kensington Sta.	Ph
Pearl Lake, Minn., Kimball, R. R. 4	Rock	Pa., Manayunk Sta.	Ph
Pecatonica, Ill.	S Fe	Pa., Mt. Airy Sta.	Ph
Pecos, N. Mex.	Sea	Pa., Nicetown Sta.	Ph
Pe Ell, Wash.	N Y	Pa., Oak Lane Sta.	Ph
Peekskill, N. Y.	St L	Pa., Olney Sta.	Ph
Peers, Mo.	Peo	Pa., Overbrook P. O.	Ph
Pekin, Ill.	N Y	Pa., Tacony Sta.	Ph
Pelham, N. Y.	Far	Pa., Torresdale Sta.	Ph
Pembina, N. D.	S Fe	Pa., W. Philadelphia Sta.	Ph
Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	Man	Phillip, S. Dak.	Lead
Penacook, N. H.	S Fe	Phillipsburg, Pa.	Al
Penasco, N. Mex.	Buf	Mont.	Hel
Pendleton, N. Y., Martinsville, R. F. D.	B C	Phillipps, Wis.	Sup
Oregon	B C	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Tr
Ore., St. Andrew's Indian Mission	B C	Philmont, N. Y.	Alb
	Peo	Philo, Ill.	Peo
Penfield, Ill.	Pitt	Philothea, Ohio, Coldwater, R. F. D. 2	Cin
Penn Station, Pa.	Roch	Philpot, Ky., R. R. 2, St. Lawrence	L
Penn Yan, N. Y.	Mob	Phlox, Wis., Antigo, R. F. D. 3	G B
Pensacola, Fla.	Peo	Phoenixia, N. Y.	N Y
PEORIA, ILL.	Dub	Phoenix, Ariz.	Tuc
Peosta, Iowa, R. R. 10, St. Josephs	Chic	Ariz., Gila River Reservation	Tuc
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center	Bo	Phoenixville, Pa.	Ph
Pepperell, Mass.	St Cl	Pierce, Nebr.	Om
Perham, Minn.	St Cl	Pierce City, Mo.	K C
Minn., St. Joseph	St Cl	Mo., R. F. D., Bricefield	K C
Minn., R. R. 1, St. Lawrence	Dal	Piercefield, N. Y.	Og
Perlico, Tex.	Mar	Piermont, N. Y.	N Y
Perkins, Mich.	Roch	Pierre, S. Dak.	S Falls
Perkinsville, N. Y.	D M	Pierre-Part, La., Bellerose P. O.	N O
Perry, Iowa	Leav	Pierron, Ill.	Alt
Kans.	Buf	Pierz, Minn.	St Cl
N. Y.	Okla	Minn., R. R. 4, Buckman	St Cl
Okla.	Pitt	Minn. R. R., Lastrup	St Cl
Perryopolis Pa., Star Junction	Pitt	Minn., R. R. 3, Platte	St Cl
Perrysville, Pa.	St L	Pikesville, Md.	Bal
Mo., Sereno	Tol	Pilot Grove, Mo.	K C
Perrysburg, Ohio	St L	Mo., Clear Creek	K C
Perryville, Mo.	St L	Pilot Point, Tex.	Dal
Mo., Barrens	Tr	Pilsen, Kans., Marion, R. F. D. 4	Wich
PerthAmboy, N. J.	Ruth Gr	Pinckney, Mich.	Det
N. J.	Peo	Pinckneyville, Ill.	Bel
Peru, Ill.	Ft W	Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill	Bel
Ind.	Og	Pinconning, Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Clev	Pine Bluff, Ark.	L R
Ohio, Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3	G B	Wis., Klevenville P. O.	Mil
Peshtigo, Wis.	Peo	Pine Bluffs, Wyo.	Chey
Pesotum, Ill.	Peo	Pine City, Minn.	Dul
Ill., R. F. D.	S Fr	Pine Creek, Pa., Glenshaw P. O.	Pitt
Petaluma, Cal.	Man	Wis., Dodge P. O.	L O
Peterboro, N. H.	Alt	Pine Grove, Wis., Denmark, R. 2	G B
Petersburg, Ill.	Dub	Pine Hill, N. Y., Pine Hill P. O.	Buf
Iowa, Earlville P. O.	Om	Pine Hill, N. Y., Pine Hill	Buf
Nebr.	Om	Pine Island, Minn.	St P
Nebr., Raeville	Rich	Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis	St L
Va.	Peo	Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
Peterstown, Ill., Mendota, R. F. D. 39	Day	Pineville, La.	Alex
Petersville, Iowa	G R	Pinnebog, Mich., Caseville, R. F. D. 1	Det
Petoskey, Mich.	Det	Piopolis, Ill., McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10	Bel
Pewamo, Mich.		Piper City, Ill.	Peo

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Pipestone City, Minn.	Win	Pocahontas, Ark.	I R
Piqua, Kans.	Wich	Pocahontas, Iowa	S C
Ohio	Cin	Va.	Wh
Pirtleville, Ariz.	Tuc	Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y
Pisek, N. Dak.	Far	Pocatello, Idaho	B
Pitcairn, Pa.	Pitt	Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O
Pittsburg, Kans.	Wich	Point Marion	Pitt
PITTSBURGH, PA.	Pitt	Point Pleasant, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Polishville, Iowa, <i>East Pleasant</i>	
Pa., <i>Allegheny Sta.</i>	Pitt	<i>Plain, P. O.</i>	Dav
Pa., <i>Carson Sta.</i>	Pitt	Polo, Ill.	Rock
Pa., <i>Emsworth Sta.</i>	Pitt	Polonia, Tex., <i>Lockhart, P. O., R.F.D. 2</i>	S A
Emsworth	Pitt	Wis.	G B
Pa., <i>Franktown</i>	Ruth Gr	Polson, Mont.	Hel
Pa., <i>Homewood Sta.</i>	Pitt	Pomfret, Conn.	Hart
Pa., <i>Mt. Oliver Sta.</i>	Pitt	Pomeroy, Iowa	S C
Pa., <i>Mt. Washington Sta.</i>	Pitt	Ohio	Col
Pa., <i>Troy Hill, Reserve</i>		Wash.	Spo
Township	Pitt	Pomona, Cal.	Mon
Pittsfield, Ill.	Alt	Pompey, N. Y.	Sy
Mass.	Spr	Ponca, Nebr.	Om
Pittsford Mills, Vt.	Bur	Ponca City, Okla.	Okla
N. Y.	Roch	Ponchatoula, La.	N O
Pittston, Pa.	Ser	Poniatowski, Wis., <i>Edgar P. O., R.R. 2</i>	L C
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ponsford, Minn.	Or
Pa. Wyoming	Ser	Pontiac, Ill.	Peo
Pittsville, Wis.	L C	Mich.	Det
Placerville, Cal.	Sac	Poplar, Mont.	G F
Placid, Iowa, <i>Epworth P. O., R. R. 12</i>	Dub	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	St L
Plain, Wis., <i>Star Route, Spring Green P. O.</i>		Poquonock, Conn.	Hart
	L C	Portage, Pa.	Al
Plainfield, Conn.	Hart	Wis.	Mil
Ill.	Chic	Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	St L
N. J.	New	Portageville, N. Y.	Buf
N. J., <i>South Plainfield</i>	Tr	Mo.	St L
Wis.	G B	Port Allegany, Pa.	E
Plains, Pa.	Ser	Port Angeles, Wash.	Sea
Mont.	Hel	Port Arthur, Tex.	Gal
Plainview, Minn.	Win	Port Austin, Mich.	Det
Plainville, Conn.	Hart	Port Barre, La.	N O
Kans.	Con	Port Carbon, Pa.	Ph
Plankinton, S. Dak.	S Falls	Port Chester, N. Y.	N Y
Plano, Ill.	Rock	N. Y., <i>East Port Chester,</i>	
Plantersville, Tex.	Gal	Conn.	Hart
Plaquemine, La.	N O	Port Clinton, Ohio	Tol
Plasi, Nebr., <i>Prague, R. F. D. 2</i>	Lin	Port Deposit, Md.	Wil
Platte, S. Dak.	S Falls	Portersville, Cal.	Mon
Minn., <i>Pierz P. O., R. R. 3</i>	St Cl	Port Ewen, N. Y.	N Y
Platte Center, Nebr.	Om	Port Henry, N. Y.	Og
<i>Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Burrows</i>	Om	Porthill, Idaho	B
Plattenville, La.	N O	Port Hudson, Mo., <i>New Haven, P. O.,</i>	
Plattenville, La., <i>Bertrandville</i>	N O	<i>R. R. 3</i>	St L
Platteville, Wis.	L C	Port Huron, Mich.	Det
Plattsburg, Mo.	St J	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Br
N. Y.	Og	Port Jervis, N. Y.	N Y
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	Lin	Port Kenedy, Pa., <i>Protectory Sta.</i>	Ph
Plaucheville, La.	Alex	PORTLAND, ME.	Port
Pleasant City, Ohio	Ruth Gr	Portland, Oregon	Or
Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Ser	Ore., <i>Montavilla Sta.</i>	Or
<i>Pa., R. D. 1, Rock Lake</i>	Ser	Ore., <i>St. John's, P. O.</i>	Or
Pleasanton, Cal.	S Fr	Ore., <i>University Park Sta.</i>	Or
Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	N Y	Conn.	Hart
Pleasantville, N. J.	Tr	Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	N Y	Mich.	Det
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., <i>Louisville</i>	L	Port Lavaca, Tex.	S A
Plevna, Mont.	G F	Port Leyden, N. Y.	Og
Plover, Wis.	G B	Port Reading, N. J.	Tr
Plum City, Wis.	L C	Portsmouth, Iowa	D M
Plymouth, Ind.	Ft W	N. H.	Man
Mass.	Bo	Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ser	R. I.	Pro
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Va.	Rich
Wis.	Mil	Port Townsend, Wash.	Sea
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, <i>Cresco, Route 1</i>	Dub	Portville, N. Y.	Buf

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

939

Port Washington, N. Y.	Br	Putnam, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	Mil	Puyallup, Wash.	Sea
Posen, Ill., <i>Blue Island P. O.</i>	Chic	<i>Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 2,</i>	
Ill., <i>Nashville, R. F. D. 5</i>	Bel	St. George s Indian Mission	Sea
Mich.	G R	<i>Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills</i>	Bal
Wis., <i>Thorp P. O., R. R. 1</i>	L C		
Poseyville, Ind.	Ind	Quakertown, Pa.	Ph
Postville, Iowa	Dub	Quapaw, Okla., <i>P. O. Baxter Springs,</i>	
Poteau, Okla	Okla	<i>Kans., R. F. D. 2</i>	Okla
Potlatch, Idaho	B	Queens, N. Y.	Br
Potosi, Mo.	St L	Quidneck, R. I., <i>Arctic P. O.</i>	Pro
Wis.	L C	Quincy, Ill.	Alt
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 5., Dickeysville</i>	L C	Mass.	Bo
Potsdam, N. Y.	Og	West, Mass.	Bo
<i>Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek</i>	Leav	Quincy Mine, Mich., <i>Hancock P. O.</i>	Mar
Pottstown, Pa.	Ph	Quogue, N. Y.	Br
Pa.	Ruth Gr		
Pottsville, Pa.	Ph	Raab, Ohio, <i>Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 21</i>	Tol
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	NY	Raceland, La., <i>Lafourche Crossing,</i>	
Poultney, Vt.	Bur	<i>R. F. D. 3</i>	NO
Pound, Wis.	G B	Racine, Wis.	Mil
Prague, Nebr.	Lin	Raccourci, La.,	N O
<i>Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Plasi</i>	Lin	Radom, Ill.	Bel
Praha, Tex., <i>Flatonia, R. F. D.</i>	S A	Raeville, Nebr., <i>Petersburg P. O.</i>	Om
Prairie Center, Nebr., <i>Riverdale,</i>		Rahway, N. J.	New
<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	Kea	Rainier, Ore.	Or
Prairie du Chien, Wis.	L C	Raleigh, N. C.	N C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	Bel	Ralphon, Pa.	Al
<i>Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove</i>	Chic	Ralston, Pa.	Ser
Pratt, Kans.	Wich	Ramey, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Preble, Wis., <i>Green Bay, R. R. 3</i>	G B	Minn.	St Cl
Prescott, Ariz.	Tuc	Ramona, S. Dak.	S Falls
<i>Ind., Shelbyville, R. D. R. 12</i>	Ind	Ramsey, Ill.	Alt
Wis.	L C	Randolph, Mass.	Bo
Wis., <i>Big River</i>	L C	Nebr.	Om
Presho, S. Dak.	Lead	N. Y.	Buf
Presque Isle, Me.	Port	Ohio, <i>New Milford,</i>	
Preston, Iowa	Dub	<i>R. F. D. 17</i>	Clev
Minn.	Win	Vt.	Bur
<i>Iowa, R. R. 4, Brown Station</i>	Dav	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Lost Lake</i>	Mil
Pribram, Wis., <i>Birchwood, P. O.</i>	Sup	Random Lake, Wis.	Mil
Priceburg, Pa.	Ser	<i>Wis., R. F. D., Dacada</i>	Mil
Priest River, Idaho	B	Rankin, Pa., <i>Braddock P. O.</i>	Pitt
Princeton, Ind.	Ind	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minn.	St Cl	Ransom, Ill.	Peo
N. J.	Tr	<i>Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria</i>	Buf
Wis.	Mil	Rantoul, Ill.	Peo
Ill.	Peo	Rapid City, S. Dak.	Lead
Princeville, Ill.	Peo	Rapid River, Mich.	Mar
<i>Prior Lake, Minn., Credit River</i>	St P	Rapids City, Ill.	Peo
Proctor, Vt.	Bur	Raquette Lake, N. Y.	Og
Vt.	Ruth Gr	Raritan, N. J.	Tr
Minn.	Dul	Rasselas, Pa., <i>Wilcox, R. F. D.</i>	E
Protectory Sta. Pa., <i>Port Kennedy P. O.</i>	Ph	Raton, N. Mex.	S Fe
Prosser, Wash.	Spo	Ravenna, Ohio	Clev
Protivin, Iowa	Dub	Nebr.	Kea
Provenomt, Mich.	G R	<i>Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	Prov	Rawlins, Wyo.	Chey
Provincetown, Mass.	F R	Ray, N. Dak.	Bis
<i>Provost, Va., Rock Castle</i>	Rich	Raymond, Iowa	Dub
Pueblo, Colo.	Den	Ill.	Alt
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.	S Fe	Wash.	Sea
Pulaski, Ind., <i>Star City, R. R. 2</i>	Ft W	Rayne, La.	N O
N. Dak., <i>Warsaw P. O.</i>	Far	<i>La., St. Leo</i>	N O
N. Y.	Sy	Raywick, Ky.	L
Wis.	G B	Reading, Mass.	Bo
Mo.	St L	Ohio	Cin
<i>Pullman, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic	Ohio, <i>P. O. Lockland Branch,</i>	
Wash.	Spo	<i>Cincinnati</i>	Cin
Punxsutawney, Pa.	E	Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Purcell, Okla.	Okla	Readsboro, Vt.	Bur
Kans.	Leav	Red Bank, N. J.	Tr
Put-in-Bay, Ohio	Tol	Red Bluff, Cal.	Sac

Red Bud, Ill.	Bel	Richmond, Iowa	Dav
Ill., <i>R.F.D. 3</i> , Ruma	Bel	Ky.	Cov
Red Cloud, Nebr.	Lin	<i>Minn., R. R., Farming</i>	St Cl
Reddick, Ill.	Chic	Minn.	St Cl
Redding, Cal.	Sac	Vt.	Bur
Redfield, S. Dak.	S Falls	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Br
Redford, Mich., <i>Greenfield P.O.</i>	Det	Richwood, W. Va.	Wh
N. Y.	Og	Richwoods, Mo.	St L
Red Granite, Wis.	G B	Rickardsville, Iowa, <i>Waupeton or Durango P.O.</i>	Dub
Redlands, Cal.	Mon		
Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Cr	Ridgefield, Conn.	Hart
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Cr	Ridgefield Park, N. J.	New
Red Lodge, Mont.	G F	Ridgely, Md.	Wil
Red Oak, Ia.	D M	Ridgeway, Wis.	L C
Redondo Beach, Cal.	Mon	Ridgewood, N. J.	New
Red Rock, Tex.	S A	Ridgway, Ill.	Bel
Red Wing, Minn.	St P	Pa.	E
Redwood City, Cal.	S Fr	Ridley Park, Pa.	Ph
Redwood Falls, Minn.	St P	Rifle, Colo.	Den
Reed, Ky.	L	Rio Grande City, Tex.	C C
Ohio, <i>Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3</i>	Tol	Rio Vista, Cal.	S Fr
Reed City, Mich.	G R	Ripley, Ohio	Cin
Reedley, Cal.	Mon	Ripon, Wis.	Mil
Reedsburg, Wis.	L C	Rising Sun, Wis., <i>Ferryville P.O.</i>	L C
Reedsville, Wis.	G B	River aux Vases, Mo.	St L
Reese, Mich.	Det	<i>Riverdale, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
Reeseville, Wis.	Mil	<i>Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center</i>	Kea
Refugio, Tex.	C C	River Falls, Wis.	Sup
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, <i>Lawler P.O., Route 2</i>	Dub	River Forest, Ill., <i>Oak Park P.O.</i>	Chic
Remington, Ind.	Ft W	River Rouge, Mich.	Det
Remsen, Iowa	S C	Riverhead, N. Y.	Br
Remus, Mich., <i>R. F. D. 1</i>	G R	Riverside, Cal.	Mon
Renault, Ill.	Bel	Cal., <i>Arlington P. O.</i>	Mon
Reno, Iowa, <i>Cumberland P.O.</i>	DM	Conn.	Hart
Nev.	Sac	Ill.	Chic
Renovo, Pa.	Al	Iowa	Dav
Rensselaer, Ind.	Ft W	N. J.	Tr
Ind., <i>Collegeville P. O.</i>	Ft W	B. I.	Pro
N. Y.	Alb	Riverton, Ill.	Alt
Renton, Wash.	Sea	N. J.	Tr
Renville, Minn.	St P	Riviera, Texas	C C
Republic, Mich.	Mar	Roanoke, Va.	Rich
Reserve, La.	N O	Roaring Creek, Pa.	Hbg
Reserve Township, Pa., <i>Mt. Troy Road</i>	P. O. Pitt	Robinson, Ill.	Alt
		Robinsonville, Wis., <i>New Franken, P.O. R. R. 1</i>	G B
Revere, Mass.	Bo		
Rexville, N. Y.	Roch	Rochdale, Mass.	Spr
Reynolds, Ind.	Ft W	Rochelle, Ill.	Rock
N. Dak.	Far	ROCHESTER, N. Y.	Rock
Reynoldsville, Pa.	E	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Rhine, Ohio, <i>Botkins P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Cin	Minn.	Win
Rhinecliff, N. Y.	N Y	N. H.	Man
Rhineland, Tex.	Dal	Pa.	Pitt
Rhineland, Wis.	Sup	Rockaway, N. J.	New
Rhyolite, Nev.	S Lk	Rockaway Beach, N. Y.	Br
<i>Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel</i>	S Fe	Rockaway Park, N. Y.	Br
Rib Lake, Wis.	Sup	Rock Castle, Va., <i>Provost P.O.</i>	Rich
Rice Lake, Wis.	Sup	Va.	Rich
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3</i> , Stanfold	Sup	Rock Creek, Mo., <i>Valley Park, R.R. 16</i>	St L
Rice, Minn.	St Cl	<i>Rockefeller, Ill., R.R. 3, Fremont Center</i>	Chic
Minn., <i>R. F. D. 2</i> , Brockway	St Cl	ROCKFORD, ILL.	Rock
Riceville, Iowa	Dub	Ia.	Dub
Richardton, N. Dak.	Bis	Rock Island, Ill.	Peo
Richfield, Minn., <i>Minneapolis, Sta.</i>	St P	Rock Lake, Pa., <i>Pleasant Mount P.O., R. D. 1</i>	Ser
Wis.	Mil		
Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Alb	Rockland, Mass.	Bo
Richford, Vt.	Bur	Me.	Port
Richfountain, Mo.	St L	Mich.	Mar
Rich Hill, Mo.	K C	Rockland Lake, N. Y.	N Y
Richland Center, Wis.	L C	Rockport, Ind.	Ind
RICHMOND, VA.	Rich	Mass.	Bo
Cal.	S Fr	Tex.	C C
Ind.	Ind	Rock Rapids, Iowa	S C
		Rock Springs, Wyo.	Chey

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

941

Rock Valley, Iowa	S C	Ruby City, Alaska	A
Rockville, Conn.	Hart	Rudolph, Wis., <i>Grand Rapids</i> , R. F. D. 2	L C
Ind.	Ind	Rugby, N. Dak.	Far
Md.	Bal	Rulo, Nebr.	Lin
Rockville Center, N. Y.	Br	Ruma, Ill. <i>Red Bud P. O.</i> , R.F.D. 3.	Bel
Rockwell, Iowa	Dub	Rumford, R. I.	Pro
Rockwell City, Ia.	S C	Rumford Falls, Me.	Port
Rockwood, Mich.	Det	Runge, Tex.	S A
Rocky Ford, Colo.	Den	Rupert, Idaho	B
Rocky Mount, N. C.	N C	Rush City, Minn.	St P
<i>Rodey, N. Mex.</i> , Colorado	El P	Rushford, Minn.	Win
Roebbling, N. J.	Ruth Gr	Rushville, Ind.	Ind
<i>Rogers Park, Ill.</i> , Chicago	Chic	Nebr.	Kea
<i>Rogers R. R. 2, Minn.</i> , St. Walburga	St P	Russell, Kans.	Con
<i>Roland Park, Md.</i> , Baltimore	Bal	Russellville, Mo.	St L
Rolfe, Iowa	S C	Ky.	L
Rolla, Mo.	St L	Russia, Ohio	Cin
Rollingstone, Minn.	Win	Ruth, Mich.	Det
Roma, Tex.	C C	<i>Mich.</i> , Parisville	Det
Rome, Ky., <i>Owensboro</i> , R. F. D. 3	L	Rutherford, Cal.	S Fr
N. Y.	Sy	N. J.	New
Rome City, Ind.	Ft W	<i>East, N. J.</i> , Carlstadt	New
Ronan, Mont.	Hel	Ruthven, Iowa	S C
Ronceverte, W. Va.	Wh	Rutland, Ill.	Peo
Ronkonkoma, N. Y.	Br	Vt.	Bur
Rootstown, Ohio, <i>New Milford</i> , R.F.D. 17	Clev	Ryan, Iowa	Dub
Rosalia, Wash.	Spo	<i>Mich.</i> , Merrill, R. F. D. 3	G R
Roscoe, Minn., <i>Zion P. O.</i>	St Cl	Rye, N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Pitt		
Rosebud, N. D.	Bis	<i>Sabbetha, Kans.</i> , R.R. 2. Fidelity	Leav
Roseburg, Oregon	Or	Sabula, Iowa	Dub
<i>Rosebush, Mich.</i> , Vernon	G R	Sackets Harbor, N.Y.	Og
<i>Mich.</i> , R. F. D., Beal City	G R	SACRAMENTO, CAL.	Sac
Rose Creek, Minn.	Win	Cal., <i>Oak Park</i>	Sac
<i>Rosedale, Kans.</i> , Kansas City	Leav	Sacred Heart, Okla.	Okla
Roselle, Iowa, <i>Carroll P. O.</i> , R. R. 4	S C	Sag Bridge, Ill., <i>Lemont P. O.</i>	Chic
N. J.	New	Sag Harbor, N. Y.	Br
Roselle Park, N. J.	New	Saginaw, Mich.	G R
Rosemount, Iowa, <i>Milo P. O.</i>	D M	Sagole, Wis., <i>Kaukauna</i> , R. F. D. 11	G B
Minn.	St P	St. Agatha, Me.	Port
Rosen, Minn., <i>Big Stone P. O.</i> , R.R. 1	St P	St. Albans, Vt.	Bur
Rosendale, N. Y.	N Y	St. Albans Bay, Vt.	Bur
Roseville, Cal.	Sac	St. Aloysius, N. D., <i>Hague P. O.</i>	Bis
Ia., <i>Marble Rock</i> , R. R. 1	Dub	St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., <i>Armstrong P. O.</i>	St A
<i>Mich.</i> , L'Anse Cresue	Det		
<i>Roseto, Pa.</i> , Bangor	Ph	St. Ann, Minn., <i>Avon</i> , R. F. D. 2	St Cl
<i>Rosholt, Wis.</i> , Alban	G B	St. Anna, Wis., <i>New Holstein</i> , R.F.D. 3	G B
Rosiclare, Ill., <i>Elizabethtown P. O.</i> ,	Bel	St. Anne, Ill.	Chic
R. R. 2	Og	St. Ann's, Ind., <i>North Vernon</i> , R.F.D. 1	Ind
Rosière, N. Y.	G B	St. Anthony, Ind.	Ind
Wis., <i>Casco</i> , R. F. D. 2	Br	Iowa	Dub
Roslyn, N. Y.	Sea	Minn., <i>Albany</i> , R. R. 4	St Cl
Wash.	S Falls	N. D.	Bis
<i>S. Dak.</i> , R. R. 2, Frank	Tol	N. D., <i>Napoleon P. O.</i> , R.R. 1	Far
Rossford, Ohio	Og	Ohio, <i>Fort Recovery</i> , R.F.D. 2	Cin
Rossie, N. Y.	Pitt		K C
Rossiter, Pa.	Bal	St. Antony, Mo.	St Cl
<i>Rosville, Md.</i> , Middle River	S Fe	St. Augusta, Minn., <i>St. Cloud</i> , R. R. 3	St A
Roswell, N. Mex.	G F	St. AUGUSTINE, FLA.	Peo
Roundup, Mont.	Chic	Ill.	Al
Round Lake, Ill.	Chic	Pa.	S C
<i>Round Lake, Ill.</i> , Volo	Og	St. Benedict, Iowa	Leav
Rouse's Point, N. Y.	S A	Kans., <i>Seneca</i> , R. R. 5	N O
Rowena, Texas	Wh	La.	Mob
Rowlesburg, W. Va.	Bo	La., <i>Estopinal P. O.</i>	N O
<i>Roxbury, Mass.</i> , Boston	Mil	Nebr., <i>Lindsay</i> , R.F.D. 2	Om
Wis., <i>P. O. Sauk City</i> , R. R. 2	Or	Ohio, <i>P. O. Cincinnati</i> ,	Cin
Roy, Ore.	Det	Sta. P	Cin
Royal Oak, Mich.	St Cl	Ohio, <i>Burkettsville P. O.</i>	Cin
Royalton, Minn.	St Cl		Buf
Minn., R. R. 3, <i>Opole</i>	St Cl	St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., <i>Allegany</i>	Al
Minn., R.F.D. 3, <i>North Prairie</i>	St Cl	St. Boniface, Pa.	St P
	L C	St. Bonifacius, Minn.	Leav
Bozellville, Wis.	Mil	St. Bridget, Kans., <i>R. D. Axtell</i>	N O
Rubicon, Wis.		La., <i>Shriever</i> , P. O.	

St. Catherines, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P.O.</i> ,		St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Bur
St. Cecilia, Iowa, <i>Alta Vista P.O.</i>	R.R. 6	St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Alb
St. Charles, Ill.	Rock	St. John the Baptist, Ky., <i>Paducah P.O.</i>	R.R. 6 L
Minn.	Win	ST. JOSEPH, Mo.	St J
Mo.	St L	Ind., <i>Armstrong, R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind
Nebr., <i>West Point, R. 6</i>	Om	St. Joseph, Ind., <i>Loogootee, R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind
St. Clair, Mich.	Det	Ind., <i>St. Leon P.O.</i>	Ind
Pa.	Ph	Iowa, <i>Bode P.O., R.R. 1</i>	S C
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Iowa, <i>Peosta, R.R. 10</i>	Dub
<i>St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit</i>	Det	Kans., <i>Clyde, R.F.D. 4</i>	Con
St. Claire, Minn.	Win	Ky.	L
St. Clement, Mo., <i>Bowling Green,</i>		Mich.	Det
R. F. D. 6	St L	Minn.	St Cl
ST. CLOUD, MINN.	St Cl	Minn., <i>Perham P.O.</i>	St Cl
Minn., <i>R.R. 3, St. Augusta</i>	St Cl	Ohio, <i>Victoria P.O.</i>	Cin
Minn., <i>R.R. 4, Luxemburg</i>	St Cl	Pa.	Ser
Wis., <i>R.R. 42, Armstrong</i>	Mil	W. Va.	Wh
St. Croix, Ind.	Ind	Wis.	L C
<i>St. David, Me., Madawaska</i>	Port	Fla.	St A
St. Denis, Ind., <i>Westport, Route 1</i>	Ind	N. Dak.	Bls
St. Donatus, Iowa	Dub	St. Josephs, N. Y., <i>Forestburg</i>	N Y
St. Edward, Nebr.	Om	N. Y.	N Y
St. Elizabeth, Mo.	K C	St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., <i>Sellersburg P.O.,</i>	R. F. D. 2 Ind
St. Florian, Ala., <i>P.O. Florence</i>	Mob	St. Killan, Minn., <i>Wilmont P.O.,</i>	R. F. D. Win
St. Francis, Ohio, <i>Burkettsville, R.F.D. 1</i>	Cin	Wis., <i>Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30</i>	Mil
Wis.	Mil	St. Labre's Mission, Mont., <i>Ashland P.O.</i>	G F
Wis., <i>Milwaukee</i>	Mil	St. Lawrence, Ky., <i>Philpot, R.R. 2</i>	L
St. Francis Mission, S. D., <i>St. Francis</i>	P. O.	Minn., <i>Perham, R.R. 1</i>	St Cl
St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	Port	Wis., <i>Schleisingerville,</i>	P. O., R.R. 1 Mil
St. Francisville, Ill.	Bel	St. Leo, Fla.	St A
La., <i>Clinton</i>	N O	Ill., <i>P.O. Modoc, R.R. 1</i>	Bel
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., <i>St.</i>	Xavier P. O.	La., <i>Rayne P.O.</i>	N O
St. Gabriel, La.	N O	Minn.	St P
St. Genevieve, Mo.	St L	St. Leo's, Kans., <i>Nashville, R.F.D.</i>	Wich
St. George, Ill., <i>Bourbonnais, Route 2.</i>	Chic	St. Leon, Ind., <i>St. Joseph</i>	Ind
La., <i>Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3</i>	N O	St. Libory, Ill.	Bel
Wis., <i>Sheboygan, R.R. 4</i>	Mil	Nebr.	Om
St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., <i>Puy-</i>	allup P.O., R.F.D. 2	St. Louis, Mo.	St L
St. Hedwig, Tex., <i>Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	SA	Mo.	Ruth Gr
St. Helena, Cal.	S Fr	Mo., <i>Maplewood</i>	St L
Nebr.	Om	Mo., <i>Pine Lawn P.O.</i>	St L
N. C., <i>Burgaw P.O.</i>	N C	Mo., <i>Wellston Sta., R.R. 29</i>	St L
St. Henry, Ind.	Ind	Oregon, <i>Gervais P.O.</i>	Or
Minn., <i>Le Sueur Center,</i>		Kans., <i>Atchison P.O., R.R. 4</i>	Leav
R. F. D. 1	St P	St. Lucas, Iowa	Dub
Ohio	Cin	St. Magdalen's, Ind., <i>Holton, R.F.D. 3</i>	Ind
Ohio, <i>R.R. 2, Cassella</i>	Cin	Ste. Marie, Ill.	Alt
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, St. Wendelin</i>	Cin	St. Mark's, Ind., <i>Tell City P.O., R. 1</i>	Ind
St. Ignace, Mich.	Mar	Kans., <i>Colwich, R.F.D. 2</i>	Wich
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., <i>St. Igna-</i>	tus P. O.	St. Martin, Minn., <i>Zion P.O., R.F.D.</i>	St Cl
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., <i>Saint Inigoes P.O.</i>	O.	Ohio	Cin
St. Inigoes, Md., <i>St. Inigo's Manor</i>	Bal	St. Martin's, Ind., <i>Loogootee, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind
St. James, Ind., <i>Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12</i>	Ind	Wis., <i>Hales Corners, R.R. 20</i>	Mil
La.	N O	St. Martinsville, La.	N O
Minn., <i>Cold Spring P.O.</i>	St Cl	St. Mary's, Ind., <i>Loogootee, R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind
Minn.	Win	Ind., <i>St. Mary of the Woods</i>	Ind
St. James, Mich., <i>Beaver Island</i>	G R	St. Mary's, Iowa	D M
N. Y.	Br	Kans.	Leav
St. John, Ariz.	Tuc	Mo.	St L
Ind.	Ft W	Mo., <i>P.O., R.R. 2, Kaskaskia</i>	Bel
Ky.	L	Ohio	Cin
Ky., <i>Covington, R.F.D.</i>	Cov	St. Mary's, Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, Glynnwood</i>	Cin
Ky., <i>Elizabethtown, R.R. 3</i>	L	Ore., <i>Beaverton, P.O.</i>	Or
N. Dak.	Far	Pa.	E
Wis., <i>Hilbert, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Texas, <i>Hallettsville</i>	SA
St. John's, Ind., <i>P.O. Elberfeld, R.F.D. 28</i>	Ind	Wis., <i>Melvin, R.R. 2</i>	L O
Texas, <i>Schulenburg, R.F.D. 5</i>	SA	St. Mary, Ky.	L
Mich.	Det	Nebr.	Lin
Ore., <i>Portland</i>	Or		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

943

St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., <i>Batesville</i> P. O., R. F. D. 3	Ind	St. Vincent, Ark. Cal.	L R S Fr
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., <i>St. Mary's</i> P. O.	Ind	Ind., <i>Fort Wayne, R.R. 2</i> Ky.	Ft W L
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., <i>P. O. New</i> <i>Albany, R. F. D. 3</i>	Ind	N. D., <i>Crown Butte</i> Pa., <i>Beatty P. O.</i>	Bis Pitt
St. Mary, Minn., <i>Waseca P. O., R. F. D.</i> Win	Win	St. Walburga, Minn., <i>Rogers, R. R. 2</i>	St P
St. Mary's Home, Ind., <i>Bryant, R.R. 2</i>	Ft W	St. Wendel, Ind., <i>Cynthiana P. O.</i>	Ind
St. Mathias, Minn.	Dul	St. Wendelin, Ohio, <i>St. Henry P. O. R. F. D.</i>	Cin
St. Matthew's, Ohio	Clev	St. Xavier, Mont., <i>St. Francis Xavier</i> Mission	G F
St. Maurice, Ind., <i>Greensburg P. O.,</i> R. F. D. 10	Ind	Salamanca, N. Y.	Buf
St. Melnrad, Ind.	Ind	Salem, Mass.	Bo
St. Michael, Ariz.	Tuc	N. H.	Man
La., <i>Convent P. O.</i>	N O	N. J.	Tr
Minn.	St P	N. Y.	Alb
Wis., <i>Kewaskum, R. F. D. 5</i>	Mil	Ohio	Clev
Alaska	A	Oregon	Or
St. Michael, Alaska, <i>Akulurak</i>	A	S. Dak.	S Falls
St. Michael's, Pa.	Al	Salida, Colo.	Den
Ind., <i>Montgomery, R. F. D. 1</i>	Ind	Salina, Kans.	Con
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, <i>Defiance,</i> R. F. D. 4	Tol	Salinas, Cal.	Mon
St. Nazianz, Wis.	G B	Saline, Ill., <i>Grant Fork P. O.</i>	Alt
St. Nicholas', Ind., <i>Sunman P. O.,</i> R. F. D. 1	Ind	Salineville, Ohio	Clev
Minn., <i>Watkins, R. F. D. 3</i>	St Cl	Salisbury, Mo.	St J
St. Patrick, Kans., <i>Atchison, R. R. 2</i>	Leav	Md.	Wil
Minn., <i>Sauk Rapids, R. F. D.</i> St Cl	St Cl	N. C.	N C
Mo.	St J	Salix, Iowa	S C
Ohio, <i>Loramie P. O.</i>	Cin	Salmon Falls, N. H.	Man
St. Patrick's, Ind., <i>Montgomery, R. F. D. 4</i>	Ind	SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	S Lk
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, <i>Fostoria</i> P. O., R. F. D. 3	Tol	San Andreas, Cal.	Sac
St. PAUL, MINN.	St P	San Angelo, Tex.	S A
Iowa, <i>West Point, R.R. 2</i>	Day	San Anselmo, Cal.	S Fr
Kans.	Wich	SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	S A
Minn., <i>South St. Paul</i>	St P	Tex., <i>Collins Gardens,</i> R. F. D. 5	S A
Mo.	St L	Fla.	St A
Nebr.	Om	N. Mex., <i>Bernardo P. O.</i>	S Fe
Ohio, <i>Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 3</i>	Cin	San Benito, Tex.	C C
Oregon	Or	San Bernardino, Cal.	Mon
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Paul's P. O.</i>	G F	Sanborn, Iowa	S C
St. Peter, Kans.	Con	N. Dak.	Far
Minn.	St P	Sanbornville, N. H.	Man
Mo.	St L	San Bruno, Cal.	S Fr
Mont., <i>St. Peter's Mission</i>	G F	San Buenaventura, Cal.	Mon
Ohio, <i>Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.</i>	Cin	San Diego, Cal.	Mon
Ind., <i>Evans Landing P. O.,</i> R. F. D. 1	Ind	Tex.	C C
St. Peter's, Ind., <i>Brookville, R. F. D. 6</i>	Ind	Sandoval, Ill.	Bel
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Peter's P. O.</i>	G F	Sand Point, Idaho	B
St. Philip, Wis., <i>Soldier's Grove P. O.</i>	L C	Sandstone, Minn.	Dul
St. Philip's, Ind., <i>Mt. Vernon P. O., R. F. D. 7</i>	Ind	Sandusky, Ohio	Clev
St. Philippe, La., <i>Oubre P. O.</i>	N O	Wis., <i>Loreto</i>	L C
St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og	Sandwich, Mass.	Fr
St. Rose, Ill., <i>Breese, R. R. 1</i>	Bel	Sandy Hook, N. J.	Tr
St. Rosa, Ohio, <i>Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Cin	San Elizario, Tex.	El P
Minn., <i>Freeport, R. R. 3</i>	St Cl	Sanford, Me.	Port
St. Sebastian, Ill., <i>Mt. Carmel, R. R. 4</i>	Bel	Fla.	St A
Ohio, <i>Chickasaw P. O.</i>	Cin	Sanfordtown, Ky.	Cov
St. Stephen's, Nebr., <i>Lawrence P. O.</i>	Lin	SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.	S Fr
Ohio	Tol	San Gabriel, Cal.	Mon
Wyo.	Chey	San Jacinto, Cal.	Mon
St. Theresa, Iowa, <i>La Motte P. O.</i>	Dub	San Jose, Cal.	S Fr
St. Thomas, Ind., <i>Vincennes, R. F. D. 8</i>	Ind	San Juan Bautista, Cal.	Mon
Ky., <i>Bardstown P. O.</i>	L	San Juan Capistrano, Cal.	Mon
Minn., <i>Le Sueur P. O.</i>	St P	San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., <i>Chamita P. O.</i>	S Fe
Mo.	St L	San Leandro, Cal.	S Fr
N. Dak.	Far	San Luis, Colo.	Den
St. Thomas Manor, Md., <i>Bel Alton P. O.</i>	Bal	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	Mon
		San Luis Rey, Cal.	Mon
		San Marcial, N. Mex.	S Fe
		San Marcos, Tex.	S A
		San Mateo, Cal.	S Fr
		San Miguel, Cal.	Mon
		N. Mex., <i>Ribera P. O.</i>	S Fe

San Pablo, Cal.	S Fr	Scotia, N. Y.	Alb
San Patricio, Tex.	C C	Scotland, S. Dak.	S Falls
San Rafael, Cal.	S Fr	Scotland, Tex.	Dal
Santa Ana, Cal.	Mon	Scott, La.	N O
Santa Barbara, Cal.	Mon	Scottdale, Pa.	Pitt
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., <i>Avalon P. O.</i>		Pa.	Ruth Gr
Santa Clara, Cal.	Mon	Scotts Bluffs, Nebr.	Kea
Santa Cruz, Cal.	S Fr	Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch
N. Mex.	S Fe	SCRANTON, PA.	Ser
SANTA FE, N. MEX.	S Fe	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Santa Maria, Cal.	Mon	Pa., <i>Minooka P. O.</i>	Ser
Santa Monica, Cal.	Mon		Tr
Santa Paula, Cal.	Mon	Sea Bright, N. J.	Br
Santa Rosa, Cal.	S Fr	Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Tr
Santa Ynez, Cal., <i>Solvang P. O.</i>	Mon	Sea Isle City, N. J.	Gal
Sapello, N. Mex.	S Fe	Sealy, Tex.	St P
Sapulpa, Okla.	Okla	Searles, Minn.	Or
Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Og	Seaside, Oregon	Bal
Saratoga, Cal.	S Fr	Seat Pleasant Heights, Md.	Sea
N. Y.	Alb	SEATTLE, WASH.	Sea
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Alb	Wash., <i>Ballard Sta.</i>	Sea
Sarcozie Prairie, Mo., <i>Sarcozie, R. R. 1</i>	K C	Wash., <i>South Park P. O.</i>	S Fr
Sargent, Nebr.	Kea	Sebastopol, Cal.	Det
Sartwell, Pa., <i>P. O. Eldred, R. F. D. 3</i>	E	Sebewaing, Mich.	Clev
Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y	Sebring, Ohio	K C
Sauk City, Wis.	L C	Sedalia, Mo.	New
Wis., <i>R. R. 2, Roxbury</i>	Mil	Secaucus, N. J.	Far
Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl	<i>Sedan, N. D., Karlsruhe</i>	Sea
<i>Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick</i>	St Cl	Sedro Woolley, Wash.	Ind
Minn., <i>R. R. 1, Mayhew</i>	St Cl	Seelyville, Ind.	S A
Saukville, Wis.	Mil	Seguin, Tex.	Con
Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	Mar	Selden, Kansas, Dresden	Ind
Sausalito, Cal.	S Fr	<i>Sellersburg, Ind., R. R. 2, St. Joseph's Hill</i>	Mob
Savage, Minn.	St P	Selma, Ala.	Mon
Savanna, Ill.	Rock	Cal.	S A
SAVANNAH, GA.	Sav	Tex., <i>Bracken P. O.</i>	Peo
Sawkill, N. Y.	N Y	Seneca, Ill.	Leav
<i>Sawyer, Wis., Sturgeon Bay</i>	G B	Kans., <i>R. R. 5, St. Benedict</i>	Leav
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, Maplewood</i>	G B	Wis.	L C
Saybrook, Conn.	Hart	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Saxon, Wis.	Sup	Sereno, Mo., <i>Perryville P. O.</i>	St L
Saxonville, Mass.	Bo	Sevastopol, Wis., <i>Institute P. O.,</i>	G B
Sayre, Pa.	Ser	Seward, Nebr.	Lin
Sayreville, N. J.	Tr	Kans.	Wich
Sayville, N. Y.	Br	Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt
Scalp Level, Pa.	Al	Seymour, Conn.	Hart
Scammon, Kans.	Wich	Ill., <i>Cotfax Township</i>	Peo
Scarbro, W. Va.	Wh	Ind.	Ind
Scarsdale, N. Y.	N Y	Wis.	G B
Schaffer, Mich.	Mar	Wis., <i>Shullsburg P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	L O
Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb	Shackleford, Mo.	K O
Schaller, Iowa	S C	Shakopee, Minn.	St P
Scheidel, Okla., <i>Canute R. R. 1</i>	Okla	Minn., <i>Marystown</i>	St P
Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb	Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg
Schererville, Ind.	Ft W	Shamokin, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Schleisingserville, Wis.	Mil	Shannon, Ill.	Rock
Wis., <i>R. R. 1, St. Lawrence</i>	Mil	Sharon, Conn.	Hart
Schnellville, Ind.	Ind	Ga.	Sav
Schoenchen, Kans.	Con	Kans.	Wich
Schroon Lake, N. Y.	Og	Mass.	Bo
Schulenburg, Tex.	S A	Pa.	E
Tex., <i>R. F. D. 5, St. John's</i>	S A	Wis.	Mil
Tex., <i>R. R. 1, High Hill</i>	S A	Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph
Schulte, Kans.	Wich	Sharpsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om	Pa., <i>Etna</i>	Pitt
Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb	Sharpsville, Pa.	E
Schuykill Haven, Pa.	Ph	Shawano, Wis.	G B
Scioto, N. Y.	Or	Shawnee, Kans.	Leav
Scioto, N. Y.	Og	Ohio	Col
Scipio, Kans., <i>Garnett, R. R. 7</i>	Leav	Okla.	Okla
N. Y., <i>Ensenore P. O.</i>	Roch	Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel
Scotch Plains, N. J., <i>R. F. D., Stony Hill</i>	Tr	Sheboygan, Wis.	Mil
N. J., <i>R. F. D., Sterling</i>	New	Wis., <i>R. R. 4, St. George</i>	Mil
		Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mil

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

945

Sheffield, Ala.	Mob	Silver Springs, N. Y.	Buf
Ill.	Peo	Silverton, Colo.	Den
Mass.	Spr	Simpson, Minn.	Win
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Pa., Carbondale	Ser
Ohio, Lorain, R.F.D. 1	Clev	Pa.	Ruth Gr
N. Dak.	Bis	Sinsinawa, Wis.	L C
Shelbina, Mo.	St J	Wis., R. R. 1	L C
Shelburne, Vt.	Bur	St. Louis, Mo.	S C
Shelburne Falls, Mass.	Spr	St. Louis Falls, S. Dak.	S Falls
Shelby, Miss.	Nat	Sisseton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Nebr.	Lin	Sistersville, W. Va.	Wh
Ohio	Clev	Skagway, Alaska	A
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Shelby Settlement	Clev	Skaneateles, N. Y.	Sy
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, Shelby R.R. 2	Clev	Skowhegan, Me.	Port
Shelbyville, Ill.	Alt	Slater, Mo.	K C
Ind.	Ind	Slater, R. I.	Pro
Ind., R.D.R. 12, Prescott	Ind	Slatington, Pa.	Ph
Ky.	L	Slaton, Tex.	Dal
Sheldon, Ind.	Ft W	Slayton, Minn.	Win
Iowa	S C	Slickpoo, Idaho	B
N. D.	Far	Slick, La.	N O
N. Y., Strykersville, R.F.D. 1	Buf	Sleepy Eye, Minn.	St P
Sheldon Springs, Vt.	Bur	Sloan P. O., N. Y., Doyle	Buf
Shell Creek, Nebr., Lindsay, R. F. D. 2	Om	Smartsville, Cal.	Sac
Sheller, Ill.	Bel	Smelter, Tex.	El P
Shell Lake, Wis.	Sup	Smethport, Pa.	E
Shelter Island, N. Y.	Br	Smiths Creek, Mich.	Det
Shelton, Conn.	Hart	Smithton, Ill.	Bel
Wash.	Sea	Mo., Lake Creek	K C
Shenandoah, Iowa	D M	Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ph	Smithville, Tex.	S A
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Smock, Pa.	Pitt
Shepard, Ohio, Columbus	Col	Smoke Bend, La.	N O
Sheppton, Pa.	Ph	Snohomish City, Wash.	Sea
Sherburne, N. Y.	Sy	Snow Shoe, Pa.	Al
Minn.	Win	Snyder, Nebr.	Om
Sheridan, Me.	Port	Sobieski, Wis.	G B
Mich., Uby P. O., R.F.D.	Det	Socorro, N. Mex.	S Fe
Wyo.	Chey	Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip	L C
Sherman, Tex.	Dal	Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3	Con
Sherman Park, N.Y., Hawthorne P.O.	N Y	Solomonville, Ariz.	Tuc
Sherrill, Iowa, Dubuque P. O. R. R. 1	Dub	Solon, Iowa	Dav
Sherwood, Wis.	G B	Iowa, Nolan Settlement	Dav
Sherry, Wis., Blenker P. O.	L C	Iowa, Newport	Dav
Shieldsville, Minn., Faribault, R.R. 10	St P	Solon Springs, Wis.	Sup
Shiner, Tex.	S A	Solvang, Cal., Santa Ynes	Mon
Shipman, Ill.	Alt	Somers Centre, N.Y., Lincolnale P.O.	N Y
Shirley, Mass.	Bo	Somerset, Ky.	L
Shoal Creek, Ark.	L R	Mass.	F R
Shorb, Cal.	Mon	N. Y., Barker's P. O.	Buf
Short Hills, N. J.	New	Ohio	Col
Shoshone, Idaho	B	Wis.	Sup
Shreveport, La.	Alex	Somerset, N. H.	Man
La., Fairfield	Alex	Somerville, Mass.	Bo
Shriever, La., St. Bridget	N O	N. J.	Tr
Shrub Oak, N. Y.	N Y	Somonauk, Ill.	Rock
Shullsburg, Wis.	L C	Sonoma, Cal.	S Fr
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Seymour	L C	Sonora, Cal.	Sac
Siberia, Ind.	Ind	Sonoratown, Ariz.	Tuc
Sibley, Iowa	S C	Sonyea, N. Y.	Roch
Sidney, Nebr.	Kea	South Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Ohio	Cin	Southampton, N. Y.	Br
Sierra Madre, Cal.	Mon	South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	Lin
Sigel, Ill.	Alt	South Baltimore, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Wis., Grand Rapids, R.R. 4	L C	South Bellingham, Wash., Bellingham	Sea
Sigourney, Iowa	Dav	South Beloit, Ill., Beloit P.O., Wisconsin	Rock
Sikeston, Mo.	St L	South Bend, Ind.	Ft W
Silex P. O., Mo., Millwood	St L	Wash.	Sea
Silver City, N. Mex.	El P	South Berwick, Me.	Port
Silver Creek, N. Y.	Buf	South Bethlehem, Pa.	Ph
Pa., New Philadelphia	Ph	Southboro, Mass.	Spr
Silver Lake, Minn.	St P	South Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
Mo.	St L	South Braintree, Mass., Braintree	Bo
N. J.	New	South Brewer, Me.	Port

Southbridge, Mass.	Spr	Springfield, Vt.	Bur
South Charleston, Ohio	Cin	N. Y.	Br
South Chicago, Ill., Chicago	Chic	Spring Green, Wis.	L C
South Coventry, Conn.	Hart	Spring Green, Wis., Star Route, Plain	L C
South Deerfield, Mass., Deerfield	Spr	Spring Grove, Ill.	Rock
Southern Pines, N. C.	N C	Spring Hill, Ala.	Mob
South Fork, Pa.	Al	Minn., Melrose P. O., R. R. 3	St Ol
Pa.	Ruth Gr		Tr
South Framingham, Mass., Framingham	Bo	Spring Lake, N. J.	Port
South Glastonbury, Conn.	Hart	Springvale, Me.	Pec
South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Spr	Spring Valley, Ill.	Win
South Haven, Mich.	Det	Minn.	N Y
South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay	Bur	N. Y.	Buf
Southington, Conn.	Hart	Springville, N. Y.	Det
South Jacksonville, Fla.	St A	Springwells, Mich., Dearborn P. O.	G B
South Kaukauna, Wis., R. R. 14, Holland	G B	Spruce, Wis., Lena, R. F. D. 1	Dub
	Ph	Stacyville, Iowa	Hart
South Langhorne, Pa.	Bo	Stafford Springs, Conn.	Hart
South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence	Hart	Stamford, Conn.	Alb
South Manchester, Conn.	Hart	N. Y.	St J
South Meriden, Conn.	Hart	Stanberry, Mo.	G R
South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil	Standish, Mich.	Og
Wis., R. R., Oak Creek	Mil	N. Y.	Sup
South Natick, Mass., Natick	Bo	Stanford, Wis., Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3	G B
South Norwalk, Conn.	Hart	Stangelville, Wis.	L
Conn., Keyser Island	Hart	Stanley, Ky.	Rock
Southold, N. Y.	Br	N. Y.	Bis
South Oil City, Pa.	E	N. Dak	L C
South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha	Om	Wis.	S A
South Orange, N. J.	New	Stanton, Texas	Sup
South Ozaukee Park, N. Y., Woodhaven P. O.	Br	Wis., Deepark, R. F. D. 2	St Ol
South Park, Wash., Seattle	Sea	Staples, Minn.	Kea
South Paris, Me.	Port	Stapleton, Nebr.	Pitt
South Pasadena, Cal.	Mon	Star City, R. R. 2, Ind., Pulaski	St L
South Plainfield, N. J., Plainfield	Tr	Star Junction, Pa., Perryopolis P. O.	Far
South River, N. J.	Tr	Starkenburg, Mo.	Ind
South St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul	St P	Starkweather, N. Dak.	Dub
South San Francisco, Cal.	S Fr	Starlight, Ind., Borden, R. F. D. 1	Al
South Sharon, Pa.	E	State Centre, Iowa	Alt
South Tacoma, Wash.	Sea	State College, Pa.	Rich
South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Bo	Staunton, Ill.	Den
South Waverly, Pa., P. O. Waverly, N. Y.	Ser	Va.	Col
South Wilmington, Ill.	Chic	Steamboat Springs, Colo.	Hbg
Spalding, Mich.	Mar	Steel, Ohio, Neffs	Chic
Nebr.	Om	Steelton, Pa.	Lin
Spangler, Pa.	Al	Steger, Ill.	Buf
Spanish Lake, Mo., P. O. Baden, R. R. 30	St L	Steinauer, Nebr.	S Falls
Sparkill, N. Y.	N Y	Stella Niagara, N. Y.	Or
Sparks, Nev.	Sac	Stephan, S. Dak.	Mar
Sparrow's Point, Md., Baltimore, Sta. K.	Bal	Stephen, Minn.	Den
Sparta, Ill.	Bel	Stephenson, Mich.	Rock
Wis.	L C	Sterling, Colo.	Okl
Spearfish, S. Dak.	Lead	Ill.	Sup
Spearville, Kans.	Wich	Okl	G B
Spencer, Iowa	S C	Stetsonville, Wis.	G B
Mass.	Spr	Stevens Point, Wis.	G B
Nebr.	Om	Wis., R. F. D. 7, Casimer	G B
Nebr., R. F. D., Baker	Om	Wis., R. F. D. 2, Custer	G B
Spencerport, N. Y.	Rock	Wis., R. F. D. 3, Mill Creek	G B
Spillville, Iowa	Dub		Col
Spirit Lake, Ida.	B	Steubenville, Ohio	St P
SPOKANE, WASH.	Spo	Stewart, Minn.	S Falls
Spooner, Wis.	Sup	Stickney, S. Dak	G B
Sprague, Wash.	Spo	Stiles, Wis.	St P
Spring Brook, Iowa	Dub	Stillwater, Minn.	Okl
Springbrook, N. Y.	Buf	Okl	New
Springdale, Pa.	Pitt	Stirling, N. J., Scotch Plains, R. F. D.	L
Springer, N. Mex.	S Fe	Stithon, Ky.	Spr
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.	Spr	Stockbridge, Mass., West Stockbridge	Hill
Ill.	Alt	Mich., R. F. D. 45, Bunker	Det
Ky.	L		G B
Ky., R. R. 2, Fredericktown	L	Wis.	G F
Minn.	St P	Stocket, Mont.	S Fr
Mo.	K C	Stockton, Cal.	Rock
Ohio	Cin	Ill.	E
		Stoneboro, Pa.	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

947

Stone City, Iowa	Dub	Susquehanna, Pa.	Ser
Stonega, Va.	Wh	Sutherland, Iowa	S C
Stoneham, Mass.	Bo	Sutersville, Pa.	Pitt
Tex.	Gal	Sutter Creek, Cal.	Sac
Stone Harbor, N. J.	Tr	Sutton, Nebr.	Lin
Stonelick, Ohio, <i>Batavia P. O.</i>	Cin	Suttons Bay, Mich.	G R
Stonerville, Mass., <i>Worcester P. O.</i>	Spr	Swampscott, Mass.	Bo
Stonington, Conn.	Hart	Swan River, Minn., <i>Little Falls, R. F. D. 3</i>	St Cl
Ill.	Alt	Swansea, Mass.	F R
Stony Hill, N. J., <i>Scotch Plains, R. F. D.</i>	Tr	Swanton, Ohio	Tol
Storm Lake, Iowa	S C	<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 19. Assumption</i>	Tol
Stoughton, Mass.	Bo	<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 21. Raab</i>	Tol
Wis.	Mil	Vt.	Bur
Stowell, Pa., <i>Laceyville P. O.</i>	Ser	Swedesboro, N. J.	Tr
Strafford, Pa.	Ph	Swede-burg, Pa., <i>P. O. Bridgeport</i>	Ph
<i>Strandquist</i> , Minn., Florian	Cr	Sweetwater, Tex.	Dal
Strasburg, N. Dak.	Bis	Swissvale, Pa.	Pitt
Stratford, Conn.	Hart	Swormville, N. Y.	Buf
Wis.	L C	Swoyersville, Pa.	Ser
Stratton, Colo.	Den	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Strawberry Point, Iowa	Dub	Sycamore, Ill.	Rock
Strawn, Ill.	Peo	Sykeston, N. Dak.	Far
Tex.	Dal	Sykesville, Md.	Bal
Streator, Ill.	Peo	Pa.	E
Ill., Eagle	Peo	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Stringtown, Ill., <i>Olney P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	Bel	Sylvan Heights, Pa., <i>Harrisburg P. O.</i>	Hbg
Strong City, Kans.	Wich	Sylvan Lake, N. Y.	N Y
Stroudsburg, Pa., <i>East Stroudsburg P. O.</i>	Ser	Syosset, N. Y.	Br
Struthers, Ohio	Clev	SYRACUSE, N. Y.	Sy
Strykersville, N. Y.	Buf	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
N. Y., <i>R. F. D. 1, Sheldon</i>	Buf		
Stuart, Iowa	D M	Taberg, N. Y.	Sy
Nebr.	Om	Tabor, Minn.	Cr
Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B	S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, Institute</i>	G B	Tacoma, Wash.	Sea
Wis., <i>Sawyer P. O.</i>	G B	<i>Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Dul	Taft, La.	N O
Sturgis, S. Dak.	Lead	Taftville, Conn.	Hart
Stuttgart, Ark.	L R	Tallahassee, Fla.	St A
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Tama, Iowa	Dub
Subiaco, Ark.	L R	Tamaqua, Pa.	Ph
Sublette, Ill.	Rock	Tamaroa, Ill.	Bel
Ill., <i>R. F. D., Maytown</i>	Rock	Tampa, Fla.	St A
Sublimity, Oregon	Or	Tampico, Ill.	Rock
Suffern, N. Y.	N Y	Tanana, Alaska	A
Suffield, Conn.	Hart	Taneytown, Md.	Bal
Sugar Creek, Pa., <i>East Brady, R. F. D. 1</i>	Pitt	Taos, Mo., <i>Jefferson, R. R. 3</i>	St L
	Col	N. Mex.	S Fe
Sugar Grove, Ohio	Ser	Tarentum, Pa.	Pitt
Sugar Notch, Pa.	S Fr	Tariffville, Conn.	Hart
Suisun, Cal.	St L	Tarkio, Mo.	St J
Sullivan, Mo.	Ind	Tarnov, Nebr.	Om
Ind.	Mil	Tarrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Wis.	Nat	Tarsus, N. Dak.	Far
Sulphur Springs, Miss., <i>Camden, R. F. D. 3</i>	Sea	Taunton, Mass.	F R
	Leav	Taylor, Pa.	Ser
Sumas, Wash.	Al	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Summerfield, Kans.	Char	Tex.	Gal
Summer Hill, Pa.	Chic	Taylor's Creek, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati P. O.,</i>	Cin
Summerville, S. C.	New	<i>Sta. L, R. F. D. 7</i>	Alt
Summit, Ill.	Al	Taylorville, Ill.	Chic
N. J.	L C	Techny, Ill.	Lin
Pa.	Ph	Tecumseh, Nebr.	Mon
Wis., <i>Norwalk P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Clev	Tehachapi, Cal.	Spo
Summit Hill, Pa.	Dub	Tekoa, Wash.	Ind
Summitville, Ohio	Char	Teil City, Ind.	Ind
Sumner, Iowa	Hbg	<i>Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's</i>	Den
Sumter, S. C.	Man	Telluride, Colo.	Col
Sunbury, Pa.	Ind	Temperanceville, Ohio	Gal
Suncook, N. H.	Mil	Temple, Tex.	Dub
<i>Sunman, Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Nicholas</i>	Mil	Templehill, Iowa, <i>Cascade, R. R. 25</i>	S C
Sun Prairie, Wis.	Sup	Templeton, Iowa	New
Wis., <i>R. R. 3, East Bristol</i>	Sup	Tenafly, N. J.	Bal
SUPERIOR, Wis.	Sup	Ten Hills, Md.	Cr
Wis., <i>East End Station</i>		Terrebonne, Minn.	

Terre Coupée, Ind., <i>New Carlisle P.O.</i>	Ft W	Tooele, Utah	S Lk
Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind	Topeka, Kans.	Leav
Terrell, Texas	Dal	Toppenish, Wash	Sea
Terryville, Conn.	Hart	Toronto, Iowa	Dav
Conn.	Ruth Gr	Ohio	Col
Teutopolis, Ill.	Alt	Ohio	Ruth Gr
<i>Ill., R. F. D. 1, Lillyville</i>	Alt	<i>Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
Tewksbury, Mass.	Bo	Torrington, Conn.	Hart
Texarkana, Ark.	L R	Torun, Wis.	G B
Tex.	Dal	Toulminville, Ala.	Mob
Texas, Md.	Bal	Tours, Tex., <i>West P. O., R. F. D.</i>	Gal
<i>The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend</i>	Tol	Towanda, Pa.	Scr
The Dalles, Oregon	B C	Tower, Minn.	Dul
Theresa, Wis.	Mil	Tower City, Pa.	Ph
<i>Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large</i>	N O	Towler, N. Dak.	Far
Thermopolis, Wyo.	Chey	<i>Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D., Elma</i>	Buf
<i>Thibodaux, La., Chackby</i>	N O	Townsend, Mont.	Hel
La.	N O	Towson, Md.	Bal
Thief River Falls, Minn.	Cr	Tracy, Cal.	S Fr
Thomas, W. Va.	Wh	Minn.	St P
Thomasboro, Ill.	Peo	Trafford, Pa.	Pitt
Thomaston, Conn.	Hart	Trappist, P. O., Ky.	L
Thompson's Run, Pa., <i>Homestead,</i>	Pitt	Trauger, Pa.	Ruth Gr
<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	Hart	Traverse City, Mich.	G R
Thompsonville, Conn.	B	Tremont, Pa.	Ph
Thornecreek, Idaho	Spr	Trent, Wash.	Sea
Thorndike, Mass.	Far	TRENTON, N. J.	Tr
Thorne, N. D.	L C	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Thorp, Wis.	L C	Ill.	Bel
<i>Wis., R. R. 1, Posen</i>	L C	Mich.	Det
Three Forks, Mont.	Hel	Mo.	St J
Three Oaks, Mich.	Det	Tresckow, Pa.	Ph
Three Rivers, Mass.	Spr	Tres Pinos, Cal.	Mon
Throop, Pa.	Scr	Trevorton, Pa.	Hbg
Thurber, Tex.	Dal	Trier, N. D., <i>Callo</i>	Far
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	Og	Trinidad, Colo.	Den
Tidiloute, Pa.	E	Trout River, N. Y., <i>Constable, P.O.</i>	Og
Tiffin, Ohio	Tol	Troy, Ill.	Alt
Tigard, Ore.	Or	Ind.	Ind
Tigerton, Wis.	G B	Mo.	St L
Tilden, Wis., <i>Chippewa Falls P. O.,</i>	L C	N. H.	Man
<i>R. R. 8</i>	Or	N. Y.	Alb
Tillamook, Ore.	Man	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Tilton, N. H.	St Cl	Ohio	Clu
Tintah, Minn.	Cin	Pa.	Scr
Tippecanoe City, O.	Ft W	Truckee, Cal.	Sac
Tipton, Ind.	Dav	Trumansburg, N. Y.	Roch
Iowa	Con	Truxton, N. Y.	Sy
Kans.	K C	Tryon, N. C.	N O
Mo.	Bel	Tuckahoe, N. Y.	N Y
Tiptown, Ill., <i>Waterloo P.O., R. R. 5</i>	Tol	Tucker, Miss., <i>Philadelphia, R. F. D. 1</i>	Nat
<i>Tiro, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, North Auburn</i>	G B	TUCSON, ARIZ.	Tuc
Tiskilwa, Ill.	Peo	Tucumcari, N. Mex.	S Fe
Titusville, Pa.	E	Tulare, Cal.	Mon
Tivoli, N. Y.	N Y	Tularosa, N. Mex.	El P
Todd's Mill, Ill., <i>Pinckneyville, R. R. 3</i>	Bel	Tully, N. Y.	Sy
Togus, Me.	Port	Tulsa, Okla.	Okla
TOLEDO, OHIO	Tol	Tupper Lake, N. Y.	Og
Tolono, Ill.	Peo	N. Y., <i>Faust P. O.</i>	Og
Toluca, Ill.	Peo	Turlock, Cal.	S Fr
Tombstone, Ariz.	Tuc	Turner, N. Y.	N Y
Tomah, Wis.	L C	Turner's Falls, Mass.	Spr
Tomahawk, Wis.	Sup	Turtle Creek, Pa.	Pitt
Tomales, Cal.	S Fr	Turtle Lake, Wis.	Sup
Tome, N. Mex.	S Fe	Turton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.	N Y	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Mob
Tompkinsville, Md.	Bal	Tuscola, Ill.	Alt
Tom's River, N. J.	Tr	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Mob
Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf	Tuxedo, N. Y.	N Y
Tonganoxie, Kans.	Leav	Twelve Mile, Ky., <i>Kohler P. O.</i>	Cov
<i>Kans., R. R. 2, Hoge</i>	Leav	<i>Twin Bluffs, Wis., R. R. 1, Keyesville</i>	L C
<i>Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore</i>	Peo	Twin Falls, Idaho	B
Tonopah, Nev.	S Lk	Two Harbors, Minn.	Dul
Tontitown, Ark.	L R	Two Rivers, Wis.	G B
		<i>Wis., R. 2, Mishicot</i>	G B

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

949

Tyler, Pa.	E	Vera, Wash., <i>Greenacres P. O.</i>	Spo
Tex.	Dal	Verboort, Ore., <i>Forest Grove, R.F.D.2</i>	Or
Tyndall, S. Dak.	S Falls	Verdigris, Nebr.	Om
Tyrone, Pa.	Al	Vergennes, Vt.	Bur
U		Vermillion, Minn.	St P
bly, Mich., <i>R. F. D., P. O., Sheridan</i>	Det	S. Dak.	S Falls
Ugharamut, Alaska	A	Verndale, Minn.	St Cl
Ukiah, Cal.	S Fr	Vernon, Mich., <i>Rosebush P.O.</i>	G R
Ulysses, Nebr.	Lin	Verona, Mo.	K C
Umbarger, Tex.	Dal	Pa.	Pitt
Uncasville, Conn., Montville	Hart	Verplank, N. Y.	N Y
Underhill Centre, Vt.	Bur	Versailles, Conn., Occum	Hart
Union, Mo.	St L	Ohio	Cin
Ore.	B C	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown</i>	Cin
Wis., <i>Brussels, R. R. 1</i>	G B	Veseli, Minn.	St P
Mo., <i>R.F.D. 1, Neier</i>	St L	Veseleyville, N. Dak.	Far
Union City, Conn.	Hart	<i>Veteran, N. Y., Clove</i>	N Y
Union Center, Wis.	L C	Vicksburg, Miss.	Nat
Union City, Ind.	Ft W	Victor, Colo.	Den
Okla.	Okla	Iowa	Dav
Pa.	E	N. Y.	Roch
Union Grove, Wis., <i>R. R. 8, Paris</i>	Mil	Victoria, Kans.	Con
Union Hill, N. J., <i>Weehawken P. O.</i>	New	Ohio, <i>St. Joseph</i>	Cin
Uniontown, Ky.	L	Tex.	S A
Pa.	Pitt	Vidalia, La.	Alex
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Vienna, Mo.	St L
Wash.	Spo	Villa Angela, Ohio, <i>Nottingham, P. O.</i>	Clev
Unionville, Conn.	Hart	Villa Maria, Pa., <i>R. D. Lowellville, Ohio</i>	Clev
United, Pa.	Pitt	Villanova, Pa.	Ph
University Park, Ore., Portland	Or	Villard, Minn.	St Cl
Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal	<i>Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R.2, Moselle</i>	St L
Upper Montclair, N. J.	New	Villeplatte, La.	N O
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Tol	Vincennes, Ind.	Ind
Upton, Mass.	Spr	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 4, Highland</i>	Ind
Urbana, Ill.	Peo	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas</i>	Ind
Ohio	Cin	<i>Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty</i>	L
Utica, Ill.	Peo	Vineland, N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Sy	<i>Vining, Minn., R. R. 2, Effington</i>	St Cl
Uvalde, Texas	S A	Vinita, Okla.	Okl
Uxbridge, Mass.	Spr	Vinton, Iowa	Dub
V		Viola, Ill.	Peo
acherie, La.	N O	Virden, Ill.	Alt
Vail, Iowa	S C	Virgil, Ill.	Rock
Valatie, N. Y.	Alb	Virginia, Ill.	Alt
Valdez, Alaska.	A	Minn.	Dul
Vale, Oregon	B C	Virginia City, Nev.	Sac
Valentine, Nebr.	Kea	Visalia, Cal.	Mon
Valeria, Iowa	Dav	Vista, Nebr., <i>Jackson P.O.</i>	Om
Valhalla, N. Y.	N Y	Vodnany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Valier, Mont.	Hel	Volga City, Ia.	Dub
Vallejo, Cal.	S Fr	Volo, Ill., <i>Round Lake P. O.</i>	Chic
Valley City, N. Dak.	Far	Voluntown, Conn.	Hart
Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Clev	Vulcan, Mich.	Mar
Valley Falls, Kans.	Leav	W	
Valley Falls, R. I.	Pro	abash, Ind.	Ft W
Valley Junction, Iowa	D M	Wabasha, Minn.	Win
Valley Park, Mo.	St L	Wabasso, Minn.	St P
Mo., <i>R. R. 16, Rock Creek</i>	St L	Waco, Tex.	Gal
Valley Stream, N. Y.	Br	Waconia, Minn.	St P
Valmeyer, Ill., <i>R. R. 2, Harrisonville</i>	Bel	Waddington, N. Y.	Og
Valona, Cal., <i>P. O. Crockett</i>	S Fr	Wadena, Minn.	St Cl
Valparaiso, Ind.	Ft W	Wadsworth, Ill.	Chic
Nebr.	Lin	Wagner, S. Dak.	S Falls
Van Buren, Ark.	L R	Wagner's Point, Md., <i>E. Brooklyn P. O.</i>	Bal
Me.	Port	Wagoner, Okla.	Okl
Vancouver, Wash.	Sea	Wahoo, Nebr.	Lin
Vandalia, Ill.	Alt	Wahpeton, N. Dak.	Far
Vandergriff, Pa.	Pitt	Wakefield, Mass.	Bo
Van Horn, Iowa	Dub	R. I.	Pro
Van Lear, Ky.	Cov	Mich.	Mar
Van Wert, Ohio	Tol	Wakeman, Ohio	Clev
Varina, Iowa	S C	Wakonda, S. Dak.	S Falls
Varysburg, N. Y.	Buf	Walbrook, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Veblen, S. Dak	S Falls	Walden, N. Y.	N Y
Venice, Ill.	Alt	Waldorf, Md.	Bal

Wales, N. D.	Far	Waterloo, Ill., R.R. 5, Tiptown	Bel
Walhalla, N.D.	Far	Iowa	Dub
Walker, Iowa	Dub	Id., R. F. D. 5, Barclay	Dub
Walkerville, Mont.	Hel	Kans.	Wich
Wallace, Idaho	B	N. Y.	Roch
Wallagras, Me.	Port	Wis.	Mil
Walla Walla, Wash.	Spo	Watertown, Conn.	Hart
Wallingford, Conn.	Hart	Mass.	Bo
Vt.	Bur	Minn.	St P
Wallis, Tex.	Gal	N. Y.	Og
Wall Lake, Iowa	S O	S. Dak.	S Falls
Walnut, Iowa	D M	Wis.	Mil
Kans.	Wich	Water Valley, Miss.	Nat
Walpole, Mass.	Bo	Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Walsenburg Colo.	Den	Iowa, R.R.3, Cherry Mound	Dub
Walsh, Ill.	Bel	Kans.	Leav
Wis.	GB	Me.	Port
Walston, Pa.	E	Minn.	St P
Waltham, Mass.	Bo	N. Y.	Sy
Walthill, Nebr.	Om	Wash.	Spo
Walton, Ill.	Rock	Watervliet, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Alb	N. Y.	Alb
Wamego, Kans.	Leav	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Wampum, Pa.	Pitt	Wathena, Kans.	Leav
Wanamie, Pa.	Ser	Watkins, Minn.	St P
Wanatah, Ind.	Ft W	Iowa	Dub
Wanda, Minn.	St P	N. Y.	Roch
Wanette, Okla.	Okla	Minn., R.F.D. 3, St. Nicholas	St Cl
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin	Watrous, N. Mex.	S Fe
Ohio, R.F.D.5, Freyburg	Cin	Watscka, Ill.	Peo
Wapella, Ill.	Peo	Watsonville, Cal.	Mon
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y	Cal., Pajaro	Mon
Wardner, Idaho	B	Waubay, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission	Spo	Waucoma, Iowa	Dub
Ward Springs, Minn.	St Cl	Wauconda, Ill.	Chic
Wardsville, Mo.	St L	Waukeg, Ia.	D M
Ware, Mass.	Spr	Waukegan, Ill.	Chic
Wareham, Mass.	F R	Waukesha, Wis.	Mil
Warren, Mass.	Spr	Waukon, Iowa	Dub
Mass., West Warren	Spr	Ia., R. F. D., Hanover	Dub
Ohio	Clev	Ia., R. R. 2, Lycurgus	Dub
Pa.	E	Ia., R. R. 5, Westridge	Dub
R. I.	Pro	Waumandee, Wis.	L C
Warrensburg, Mo.	K C	Waunakee, Wis.	Mil
Warrenton, Va.	Rich	Wis., Westport	Mil
Warrington, Fla.	Mob	Waupaca, Wis.	G B
Warsaw, Ill.	Peo	Waupeton, Iowa, R. R. 36, Balltown	Dub
Ky.	Cov	Waupeton, Iowa, P. O., Rickardsville	Dub
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski	Far	Waupun, Wis.	Mil
N. Y.	Buf	Wauregan, Conn.	Hart
Warwick, N. Y.	N Y	Wausau, Wis.	L C
Wasco, Cal.	Mon	Wausaukee, Wis.	G B
Waseca, Minn.	Win	Wautoma, Wis.	G B
Minn., R. F. D., St. Mary	Win	Wauwatosa, Wis., R.F.D. 13, Wauwatosa	Mil
Washburn, Wis.	Sup	Wis., Wauwatosa, R.F.D. 13	Mil
Washington, Conn.	Hart	Waverly, Ill.	Alt
D. C.	Bal	Iowa	Dub
D. C., Georgetown	Bal	Kans.	Leav
Ga.	Sav	Ky.	L
Washington, Ind.	Ind	Mass.	Bo
Iowa	Day	Waverly, Minn.	St P
La.	N O	N. Y.	Roch
Mo.	St L	N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.	Ser
N. J.	Tr	S. Dak.	S Falls
Pa.	Pitt	Waxahatchie, Tex.	Dal
Washington C.H., Ohio	Cin	Wayland, N. Y.	Roch
Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y	Wayne, Nebr.	Om
Waterbury, Conn.	Hart	Pa.	Ph
Vt.	Bur	Mich.	Det
Waterford, N. Y.	Alb	Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg
Ohio, Marietta, R.F.D. 2	Col	Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenheim	L
Wis.	Mil	Pa.	Pitt
Waterloo, Ill.	Bel	O., R.F.D. 3, Marges	Col
Ill., R.R.2, Madonnville	Bel	Wayzata, Minn., Medina	St P
Ill., R.R.3, Paderborn	Bel		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

951

Wea, Kans., <i>Bucyrus P. O.</i>	Leav	West Derry, N. H.	Man
Weare, Mich., <i>Hart P. O.</i>	G R	<i>West Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D.,</i> Dubuque	Dub
Weatherford, Tex.	Dal	<i>West Duluth, Minn.,</i> Duluth	Dul
Weatherly, Pa.	Ph	Westerly, Conn., <i>Westerly P. O., R. I.</i>	Hart
Weaverville, Cal.	Sac	R. I.	Pro
Webb City, Mo.	K C	Westernport, Md.	Bal
Webster, Mass.	Spr	West Falls Church, Va.	Rich
N. Y.	Roch	Westfield, Mass.	Spr
S. Dak.	S Falls	N. J.	New
Webster City, Iowa	Dub	N. Y.	Buf
Webster Groves, Mo.	St L	West Glasgow, Mo., <i>Gilliam R.R. 1</i>	K C
Mo., Brentwood	St L	West Grove, Pa.	Ph
Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch	West Hammond, Ill., <i>Hammond, Ind., P. O.</i>	Chic
Weehawken, N. J., <i>Sta. 1, Hoboken</i>	New	<i>West Hartford, Conn.,</i> Hartford	Hart
N. J., Union Hill	New	West Haven, Conn.	Hart
Weimar, Tex.	S A	West Hoboken, N. J.	New
Tex., <i>R. F. D. 2, Amansville</i>	S A	Westhoff, Tex.	S A
Weingarten, Mo.	St L	West Hope, N. Dak.	Far
Weirton, W. Va.	Wh	West Hurley, N. Y.	N Y
Weiser, Idaho	B	West Jefferson, Ohio	Cin
Welcome, Wis.	G B	West Kewaunee, Wis., <i>Kewaunee R. F. D. 3</i>	G B
Wellesley, Mass.	Bo	West Louisville, Ky., <i>Owensboro, R.R. 6</i>	L
Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo	<i>West Lynn, Mass.,</i> Lynn	Bo
Wellfleet, Mass.	F R	West Madison, Me.	Port
Wellington, Kans.	Wich	<i>West Medford, Mass.,</i> Medford	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls	Westminster, Md.	Bal
Wells, Minn.	Win	<i>West Newton, Mass.,</i> Newton	Bo
Wellsboro, Pa.	Scr	Minn., <i>New Ulm P. O.</i>	St P
<i>Wellsburg, N. Y., R.D. 55, Bentley Creek,</i>	Pa. Scr	Pa.	Pitt
W. Va.	Wh	West New York, N. J., <i>Guttenberg P. O.</i>	New
Wellston, Ohio	Col	Weston, Mo.	St J
<i>Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis</i>	St L	Pa.	Scr
Wellsville, N. Y.	Buf	W. Va.	Wh
Ohio	Clev	West Park, N. Y.	N Y
Mo.	St L	Ohio	Clev
Welsh, La.	N O	Westphalia, Iowa	D M
Welton, Iowa	Dav	Kans.	Leav
Wenatchee, Wash.	Sea	Mich.	Det
Wendelin, Ill.	Bel	Mo.	St L
Wenona, Ill.	Peo	Tex., <i>R.R., Lott</i>	Gal
Wentzville, Mo.	St L	<i>West Philadelphia, Pa.,</i> Philadelphia	Ph
Wesley, Iowa	S C	West Pittston, Pa.	Scr
West, Tex.	Gal	West Plains, Mo.	St. L
Tex., <i>R.F.D., Tours</i>	Gal	West Point, Iowa	Dav
West Albany, N. Y.	Alb	Nebr.	Om
Minn., <i>Millville, R.F.D. 1</i>	Win	Nebr., <i>R. 6, St. Charles</i>	Om
West Allis, Wis.	Mil	Nebr., <i>R. F. D. 6, Monterey</i>	Om
Wis., <i>R. R. 147, North Green-</i>	field Mil	Nebr., <i>R. F. D. 2, Aloys</i>	Om
Wis., <i>R. R. 15, North Green-</i>	field Mil	Iowa, <i>R. R. 2, St. Paul</i>	Dav
West Baden Springs, Ind.	Ind	Westport, Conn.	Hart
West Bend, Iowa	S C	Mo., Kansas City	K C
Wis.	Mil	N. Y.	Og
Wis., <i>R.R. 2, Newburg</i>	Mil	Wis., <i>Waunakee P. O.</i>	Mil
West Berkeley, Cal.	S F R	Ind., <i>Route 1, St. Denis</i>	Ind
West Berlin, N. J.	Tr	Mass.	F R
Westboro, Mass.	Spr	West Pullman, Ill., Chicago	Chic
West Branch, Mich.	G R	West Quincy, Mass., Quincy	Bo
Mich., <i>R. F. D. 1, Klacking</i>	G R	Westridge, Iowa, <i>Waukon P. O., R. R. 5</i>	Dub
Creek	Port	West Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo
Westbrook, Me.	Port	West Rutland, Vt.	Bur
West Brookfield, Ohio, <i>Massillon,</i>	R. F. D. 1 Clev	West Salisbury, Pa.	Al
West Brooklyn, Ill.	Rock	<i>West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D.,</i> Savannah	Sav
West Burlington, Iowa	Dav	<i>West Stockbridge, Mass.,</i> Stockbridge	Spr
Westbury, N. Y.	Br	West Tampa, Fla.	St A
West Chazy, N. Y.	Og	West Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
West Chester, Pa.	Ph	West Toledo, Ohio	Tol
West Chicago, Ill.	Chic	West Union, Iowa	Dub
West Cliff, Colo.	Den	West Union, Minn.	St Cl
<i>West Conshohocken, Pa.,</i> Conshohocken	Ph	W. Va.	Wh
West De Pere, Wis.	G B	West Valley, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., <i>R. 2, Oneida</i>	G B	West View, Pa.	Pitt

Westville, Conn.	Hart	Williamson, W. Va.	Wh
Ill.	Peo	Williamsport, Pa.	Ser
N. H.	Man	Williamston, Mich.	Det
<i>West Warren, Mass., Warren</i>	Spr	Williamstown, Mass.	Spr
West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb	N. J.	Tr
Westwood, N. J.	New	Pa.	Hbg
Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart	Ky.	Cov
Wexford, Iowa, <i>Lansing, R. R. 1</i>	Dub	Williamsville, N. Y.	Buf
Pa.	Pitt	Willmansett, Mass.	Spr
Weyerhaeuser, Wis.	Sup	Willmantic, Conn.	Hart
Weymouth, Mass.	Bo	Williston, N. Dak.	Bis
Mass., <i>East Weymouth</i>	Bo	Willisville, Ill.	Bel
Mass., <i>South Weymouth</i>	Bo	Willmar, Minn.	St P
What Cheer, Iowa	Dav	Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
Wheaton, Ill.	Chic	Willow City, N. Dak.	Far
Kans.	Leav	Willowdale, Kans.	Wich
Wheelersburg, Ohio	Col	Willows, Cal.	Sac
WHEELING, W. VA.	Wh	Willsboro, N. Y.	Og
W. Va.	Ruth Gr	Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
W. Va., <i>Edgewood</i>	Wh	Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
Whippany, N. J.	New	WILMINGTON, DEL.	Will
Whistler, Ala.	Mob	Del.	Ruth Gr
White Bear Lake, Minn.	St P	Ill.	Chic
White Castle, La.	N O	Ohio	Cin
White Church, Mo.	St L	N. C.	N C
White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Cr	<i>Wilmont, Minn., R. F. D., St. Killian</i>	Win
Whitefield, N. H.	Man	Minn.	Win
Whitefish, Mont.	Hel	Wilmore, Pa.	Al
Whiteford, Mich., <i>Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2</i>	Det	Wilno, Minn., <i>Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2</i>	St P
Whitehall, N. Y.	Alb	Wilpen, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Mont.	Hel	Wilson, Kans.	Con
White Haven, Pa.	Ser	Wilton, N. Dak.	Bis
White Lake, S. Dak.	S Falls	N. H.	Man
Whitelaw, Wis.	G B	Wis.	L C
White Oak, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, Station L.,</i>	Cin	Wilton Center, Ill., <i>Peotone P. O.</i>	Chic
<i>R. F. D. 3</i>	N Y	Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
White Plains, N. Y.	Sea	Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
White River, Wash., <i>Kent R.F.D. 2</i>	Bur	Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
White River Junction, Vt.	Sy	Winburne, Pa.	E
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Br	Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Whitestone, N. Y.	Cov	Winchester, Ill.	Alt
White Sulphur, Ky., <i>Georgetown</i>	Wh	Ky.	Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	L	Mass.	Bo
Whitesville, Ky.	Mil	Tenn.	Nash
Whitewater, Wis.	Ft W	Va.	Rich
Whiting, Ind.	Ruth Gr	Windber, Pa.	Al
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Whitman, Mass.	Bo	Windhorst, Kans., <i>Bellefont P.O., R.R.</i>	Wich
Whitney, Pa.	Pitt	Windom, Minn.	Win
Whittaker, Mich.	Det	Windsor, Vt.	Bur
Whittemore, Iowa	S C	Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Whittier, Cal.	Mon	Windthorst, Tex.	Dal
Wibaux, Mont.	G F	Winfield, Ill.	Chic
WICHITA, KANS.	Wich	Kans.	Wich
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal	N. Y.	Br
Wickford, R. I.	Pro	<i>Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie</i>	Sea
Wien, Mo.	St J	Winn, Me.	Port
Wilbur, Wash.	Spo	Winnebago, Nebr.	Om
Wilburton, Okla.	Okla	Minn.	Win
<i>Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas</i>	E	Winneconne, Wis.	G B
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far	Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
Wildwood, N. J.	Tr	Winner, S. Dak.	Lead
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Ser	WINONA, MINN.	Win
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Winooski Falls, Vt.	Bur
Wilhelmina, Mo.	St. L	Winooski Park, Vt.	Tuc
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Winslow, Ariz.	Hart
Willa, N. Dak.	Bis	Winsted, Conn.	St P
Willard, N. Mex.	S Fe	Minn.	N C
Willey, Iowa, <i>Carroll, R. R. 5</i>	S O	Winston, N. C.	Sup
Williams, Iowa	Dub	Winter, Wis.	Sac
Ariz.	Tuc	Winters, Cal.	Port
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav	Winterport, Me.	D M
<i>Williamsburg, Kans., Emerald</i>	Leav	Winterset, Ia.	

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

953

Winthrop, Iowa	Dub	Wyoming, Pa., <i>Pittston P.O.</i>	Ser
Mass.	Bo	Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Wisner, Nebr.	Port		
Witt, Ill.	Om	Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Woburn, Mass.	Alt		
East, Mass.	Bo	Yale, Mich.	Det
Woodbine, Iowa	Bo	Yankeetown, Ind., <i>Boonville, R.F.D. 13</i>	Ind
Woodbridge, N. J.	DM	Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Woodburn, Ore.	Tr	Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Woodbury, N. J.	Or	Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Tr	Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Woodland, Cal.	Br	Ybor City, Fla.	St A
Woodland, Me.	Sac	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
<i>Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie</i>	Port	Yerington, Nev.	Sac
Wood River, Nebr.	New	Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Woodsfield, Ohio	Om	Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
Woodside, N. Y.	Col	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Wood's Hole, Mass.	Br	N. Y., <i>Dunwoodie</i>	N Y
Woodstock, Ill.	F R	York, Nebr.	Lin
<i>Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland</i>	Rock	Pa.	Hbg
Md.	Rock	Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Minn.	Bal	Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Woodstock, Vt.	Win	Youngstown, N. Y.	Buf
Woodstown, N. J.	Bur	Ohio	Clev
Woodsville, N. H.	Tr	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Woodville, Miss.	Man	Youngsville, La.	N O
Woodward, Okla.	Nat	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Woonsocket, R. I.	Okla	Yreka, Cal.	Sac
R. I.	Pro	Ysleta, Tex.	El P
S. Dak.	Ruth Gr	Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Wooster, Ohio	S Falls	Pa.	Pitt
Worcester, Mass.	Clev	Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
<i>Mass., Stoneville</i>	Spr	<i>Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Cal.</i>	Mon
Worthington, Iowa	Spr		
Minn.	Dub	Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Wright, Mich., <i>Conklin, R. F. D. 1</i>	Win	Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Wrightstown, Wis.	G R	Zeeland, N. D.	Far
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	G B	Zelenople, Pa.	Pitt
Wyandotte, Mich.	N Y	Zell, Mo.	St L
Wykoff, Minn.	Det	S. Dak.	S Falls
Wylam, Ala., <i>Ensley P.O.</i>	Win	Zion, Minn., <i>Roscoe</i>	St Cl
Wylie, Texas	Mob	<i>Min., R. R., St. Martin</i>	St Cl
Wynore, Nebr.	Dal	Zurich, Kans.	Con
Wynot, Nebr.	Lin	Zwingle, Iowa, <i>R.F.D., Ottercreek</i>	Dub
Wyoming, Ill.	Om	Zwolle, La.	Alex
Ohio	Peo		
	Cin		

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	(Bal)	New York (New York).....	(N Y)
Boston (Massachusetts).....	(Bo)	Oregon City (Oregon).....	(Or)
Chicago (Illinois).....	(Chic)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	(Ph)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	(Cin)	St. Louis (Missouri).....	(St L)
Dubuque (Iowa).....	(Dub)	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California).....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Lincoln (Nebraska).....	(Lin)
Alexandria (Louisiana).....	(Alex)	Little Rock (Arkansas).....	(L R)
Alton (Illinois).....	(Alt)	Louisville (Kentucky).....	(L)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....	(Al)	Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)
Baker City (Oregon).....	(B C)	Marquette (Michigan).....	(Mar)
Belleville (Illinois).....	(Bel)	Mobile (Alabama).....	(Mob)
Bismarck (North Dakota).....	(Bis)	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	(Mon)
Boise (Idaho).....	(B)	Nashville (Tennessee).....	(Nash)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Natchez (Mississippi).....	(Nat)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Newark (New Jersey).....	(New)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Oklahoma (Oklahoma).....	(Okla)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	(Chey)	Omaha (Nebraska).....	(Om)
Cleveland (Ohio).....	(Clev)	Peoria (Illinois).....	(Peo)
Columbus (Ohio).....	(Col)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....	(Pitt)
Concordia (Kansas).....	(Con)	Portland (Maine).....	(Port)
Corpus Christi (Texas).....	(C C)	Providence (Rhode Island).....	(Pro)
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	Richmond (Virginia).....	(Rich)
Crookston (Minnesota).....	(Cr)	Rochester (New York).....	(Roch)
Dallas (Texas).....	(Dal)	Rockford (Illinois).....	(Rock)
Davenport (Iowa).....	(Dav)	Sacramento (California).....	(Sac)
Denver (Colorado).....	(Den)	St. Augustine (Florida).....	(St A)
Des Moines (Iowa).....	(D M)	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	(St Cl)
Detroit (Michigan).....	(Det)	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	(St J)
Duluth (Minnesota).....	(Dul)	Salt Lake (Utah).....	(S Lk)
El Paso (Texas).....	(El P)	San Antonio (Texas).....	(S A)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	(E)	Savannah (Georgia).....	(Sav)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....	(F R)	Seranton (Pennsylvania).....	(Scr)
Fargo (North Dakota).....	(Far)	Seattle (Washington).....	(Sea)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	(Ft W)	Sioux City (Iowa).....	(S C)
Galveston (Texas).....	(Gal)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	Spokane (Washington).....	(Spo)
Great Falls (Montana).....	(G F)	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	(Spr)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	(G B)	Superior (Wisconsin).....	(Sup)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Hartford (Connecticut).....	(Hart)	Toledo (Ohio).....	(Tol)
Helena (Montana).....	(Hel)	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	(Ind)	Tucson (Arizona).....	(Tuc)
Kansas City (Missouri).....	(K C)	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	(Wh)
Kearney (Nebraska).....	(Kea)	Wichita (Kansas).....	(Wich)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	(L C)	Wilmington (Delaware).....	(Wil)
Lead (South Dakota).....	(Lead)	Winona (Minnesota).....	(Win)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	(Leav)	Ruthenian Diocese of the U.S.....	(Ruth Gr)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey.....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska.....(A)

Alphabetical List of the

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, New York, N. Y., 452 Madison ave.
 His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Blenk, James H., *s.m.* New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
 Christie, Alexander Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 Glennon, John Joseph St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
 Ireland, John St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
 Keane, James John Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.
 Keane, John J. Archbishop of Ciana. Res., Dubuque, Iowa.
 Messmer, Sebastian G. Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
 Moeller, Henry Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
 Pitaval, John Baptist Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
 Prendergast, Edmond F. Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.
 Quigley, James Edward Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
 Seton, Robert Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Emmitsburg, Md.
 Spalding, John L. Archbishop of Scitopolis. Res., Peoria, Ill.
 Weber, Joseph, *c. r.* Titular Archbishop. Res., Chicago, 1351 Ingraham st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
 Allen, Edward Patrick Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Althoff, Henry Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
 Anderson, Joseph G. Boston, Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.
 Beaven, Thomas Daniel Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
 Broderick, Bonaventure F. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis. Res., New York City.
 Burke, Maurice F. St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.
 Busch, Joseph F. St. Cloud, Minn.
 Byrne, Thomas Sebastian Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
 Canevin, J. F. Regis Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
 Carroll, John P. Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Chartrand, Joseph Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
 Chataud, Francis Silas Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
 Colton, Charles Henry Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 Conaty, Thomas J. Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
 Conroy, Joseph H. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Corbett, Timothy Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Corrigan, Owen B. Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
 Cunningham, John Francis Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
 Curley, Michael J. St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 Cusack, Thomas F. New York City, 142 East 29th st.
 Da Silva, H. J. R. Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
 Davis, James Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
 Donahue, Patrick James Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
 Dowling, Austin Des Moines, Ia., 2000 Grand ave.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

Right Rev. Duffy, James Albert.....	Kearney, Nebr., Cathedral.
Dunne, Edmund M.....	Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Els, Frederick.....	Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P.....	Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Feehan, Daniel F.....	Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.....	Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
Foley, John S.....	Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington blvd.
Fox, Joseph J.....	Resigned and retired. Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D., No. 6.
Gabriels, Henry.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....	Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph.....	Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral, 1011 Douglas st.
Garvey, Eugene A.....	Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....	Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....	Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry.....	Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John.....	Syracuse, N. Y., 219 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert.....	Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Gunn, John E.....	Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Haid, Leo, o.s.b.....	Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Hanna, Edward J.....	San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
Harkins, Matthew.....	Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J.....	Columbus, O., 193 E. Broad st.
Hayes, Patrick J.....	New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Heffron, Patrick R.....	Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hennessey, John Joseph.....	Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Hickey, Thomas F.....	Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.
Hoban, Michael John.....	Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Kelley, Benjamin J.....	Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D.....	Ann Arbor, Mich., 615 N. State st.
Kennedy, Thomas F.....	Rome, Italy, American College.
Koudelka, Joseph M.....	Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.
Kozlowski, Edward.....	Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Laval, J. M.....	New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J.....	St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
Lenihan, Mathias C.....	Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lillis, Thomas F.....	Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P.....	Dallas, Texas, Bishop's House.
McCort, John J.....	Philadelphia, Pa., 43th st. and Lancaster ave.
McDonnell, Charles E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McPaul, James A.....	Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....	Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
McGorlick, James.....	Duluth, Minn., 211 West 4th st.
McGovern, Patrick A.....	Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom.....	Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....	Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th and Kentucky sts.
Monaghan, John James.....	Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B.....	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.....	Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Mundelein, George W.....	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Nilan, John J.....	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Northrop, Henry P.....	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Nussbaum, Paul Joseph.....	Corpus Christi, Tex., 501 N. Broadway.
O'Connell, Denis J.....	Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph.....	South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John.....	Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....	Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....	Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.....	Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, James.....	Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J.....	Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Ortynsky, Stephen Soter.....	Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.
Rhode, Paul P.....	Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
Rice, Joseph J.....	Burlington, Vt., 215 S. Prospect st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....	Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Ryan, James.....	Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....	Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Scannell, Richard.....	Omaha, Neb., 808 N. 36th st.
Schlinner, Augustin F.....	Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Schrems, Joseph.....	Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
Schwebach, James.....	La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shahan, Thomas J.....	Washington, D. C., Rector Catholic University.
Shanahan, John W.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
Shaw, John W.....	San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
Starha, John.....	Retired at Laibach, Austria.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

957

Right Rev. Tihen, J. Henry Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.
 Trobec, James Resigned and retired. Res., St. Cloud, Minn.
 Van de Ven, Cornelius Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
 Walsh, Louis S. Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 Ward, John Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
 Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* Bismarck, N. Dak.

ARCHABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintonach, Andrew, *o.s.b.* Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
 Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.* Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Baran, Oswald, *o.s.b.* Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Abbey.
 Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.* Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
 Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
 Dunlea, Alberic, *o.c.r.* Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
 Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.* Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
 Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.* Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.* Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
 Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.* Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Abbey.
 Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.* Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
 Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.* St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.* Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
 Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.* Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
 Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r.* Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
 Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
 Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
 Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.* Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.*, Juneau, Alaska.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a., Augustinians of the Assumption.
a.r., Augustinians (Recoletos).
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.p.p.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.f., Stigmatini Fathers.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
i.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.

o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Order of St. Basil the Martyr.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.c., Capuchin Fathers (Dublin).
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.ss.t., Trinitini Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Priest Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.o.s.b., Silvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.e., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of dioceses see page 954.

Aalders, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St Benedict's Abbey.
Abbelen, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
 — John B. (G R), P. O. West Branch, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
 — Jos. (Ft W), Knox, Ind.
Abelling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, J. J. (L), Elizabethtown P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.
 — John M. (L), Rhodella, Ky.
Aber, Anselmo, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Abt Saab, Michael (Spr), Springfield, Mass., S.S. Peter and Paul Church, 172 Liberty st.
 — Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church, 172 Liberty st.

Abler, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1457 So. 14th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abraham, Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2329 Market st.
Abrantes, M. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal., 1600 Truxton ave.
Abromaitis, Ign. (E), Sykesville, Pa.
 — Vincent T. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
Abt, Charles A. (Ph), Conifer, Pa.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Achsetter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
Achtelik, Chas. (Bis), Dickinson N. Dak., St. Wencelaus' Church.
Achtergaal, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Gilmore P.O., Mo., R.F.D.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Adam, J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.

- Adamek, Joseph (Clev), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
- Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
- Francis, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., University.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
- Raphael, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Chestnut st.
- Adelmann, Augustine O. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
- Herman J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
- Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
- Adrain, W. H. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
- Adrian, Francis Joseph (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
- Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- John Francis (St L), Arcadia, Mo.,
- Louis (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
- William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
- Adzima, Andrew L. (New) Elizabeth, N. J., 209 Livingston st.
- Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Or), Tigard, Ore.
- Agius, George (Lin), Seward, Neb.
- Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
- Ahearn, Thomas F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Ahern, James, (Alt), Hume, Ill.
- James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
- Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
- M. J. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
- Michael J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
- Stephen L., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- William J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
- Aherne, Jas. (Om), S. Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
- Ahlert, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
- Ahne, B. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 Sixteenth ave.
- Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
- Michael (Ft W).
- Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., East Hamilton pl.
- Aiken, Charles F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Airey, Eugene S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
- Sebastian E. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
- Alayadra, Joseph, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
- Albanese, Francisco, (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
- N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
- Alberg, H. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
- Albers, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
- H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
- John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Albert, F. X. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- James B., *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., St. Benedict the Moor Church.
- John J., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. Sixteenth st.
- Alberts, A. (Om), Crofton, Neb.
- Albin, Thomas W. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
- Alboub, E. (Tuc), Williams, Ariz.
- Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
- Alerding, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J. 55 Franklin st.
- Alexander, Maurice B., (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1903 N. Capitol st., N. W.
- William (Spr), Milbury, Mass.
- Alfano, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.
- Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
- Alinskas, Dominic F. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
- Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Boston, Mass., Notre Dame des Victoires Church, 25 Isabella st.
- L. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Allard, J. Clinton, *c.s.p.* (Nash) Winchester, Tenn.
- J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. R. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
- Allichin, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Hooper ave., Dorchester Dist.
- Allen, Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Price st., Germantown.
- Thomas A. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
- Allenbach, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
- Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
- Alhellig, Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joachim's.
- Alliot, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
- Alsina, G. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1429 S. Flores st.
- Alt, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
- Benjamin, *c.p.p.s.* (K O), Sedalia, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
- Alten, Jos. B. (Tol), Defiance, O., 510 Jackson st.
- Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
- Alter, K. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2327 Cherry st.
- Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Altmeier, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
- Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Alussi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
- Alvarez, C., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
- Alverne, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.

- Amaral, Jose B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County St.
- Ambauen, And. (L O), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Joseph (St Cl), Ray, N. Dak.
- Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Ambot, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 41 Capitol ave.
- Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
- Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Dubuque College.
- Ambrozaitis, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2323 W. 23rd place.
- Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Andover, S. D.
- Amman, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Willa, N. Dak.
- Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), Holand, absent on leave.
- Amschwand, Wm. (Sea).
- Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
- Amstad, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Amot, A. A., *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Anastasi, Salvator E. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Anclaux, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, (Greendale), Mass.
— J. s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Anclra, J. s. j. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 South Oregon st.
- Andelauer, Chas. A. (Clev), Mentone, Cal., Sanitarium.
- Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 Pleasant st.
- Anders, J. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
- Anderson, Chrysostom J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
— Edward P., s. j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
- John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Paul (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 203 E. Washington st.
- Andina, Francis (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
- Andlauer, Albert (Tol), Defiance, R. R. 4, Ohio.
- André, George (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
- J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
- Andree, Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P. O., Pa.
- Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
- Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Andreykovich, Michael (Ruth Gr), Freeland, Pa., 643 Fern st.
- Andriano, Angelo, (S Fr) Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
- Andries, Leo. s. j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353-379 Jefferson ave.
- Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
- Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton rd., N. S.
— Ferdinand (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 54th and Carnegie aves., St. Kieran's.
- Angel, John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
- Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 75th st. and Dobson ave.
- Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
- Angermaier, George (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
- Angio, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220 Market st.
- Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
- Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, retired.
- Annunziata, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Ansbury, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.
- Anseuw, A. (Alex), Mansura, La.
- Antstett, M. A. (Buf), Darien Center, N. Y.
- Anthofer, L. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- Anthony, William (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Archbishop's House.
- Antill, Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
— Edward A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
- Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
- Antliff, Jos., A. (Tr), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
- Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
- Anweller, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Anzalone, M. S., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Odell, R. R. 1, Ill.
- Aparisio, Joseph A., (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
- Apel, George (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.
- Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
- Appo, Locksley A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 Twenty-seventh st.
- Aquarre, B. c. m. f. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Arbeiter, Vincent *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Arbez, E., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
- Arcese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
— Gaetano A. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Leopold A. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
— Vincent (N Y), St. Josephs P. O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.
- Archambault, H. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
- Napoleon L. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
- Vincent D. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Male Orphan Asylum.
- Archer, Peter, s. j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4100 East Third st.
- Arensberg, P. (St J), Carrolltown, Mo.
- Arentz, A. M. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
- Aretz, Winand, Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
- Arlenzo, Vincent, (N Y), New York City, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 109th st.
- Armanet, Crescent, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.

- Armento, Nicola, (Pro), Johnston, R. I.
 Arminski, M. (Bel), Christopher, Ill.
 Armour, J. B. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis
 Seminary.
 Armstrong, John (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
 — R. J. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
 Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
 Arnold, Bernhard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton,
 N. D.
 — Charles, F., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
 St. Andrew on Hudson.
 — Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E.
 Ninth st.
 — Wm. R. (Ft W), U. S. A. Chaplain, Ft.
 Washington, Md., Coast Artillery.
 Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 914
 Colburn st.
 — Matthias (Tol), Ottawa P.O., Ohio.
 Arregui, B. (Bo), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
 Arsenault, S. J. (Sea).
 Arthurs, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex.,
 602 So. Oregon st.
 — Paul J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gon-
 zaga College.
 Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond,
 Va., Benedictine College.
 Artimovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Conemaugh,
 Pa., 217 Fourth st.
 Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Colby, Wis.
 Arts, H. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
 Aruffat, Cl. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
 Aschenbach, Benitius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 5049 Lavin st.
 Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cop.* (Mil), Mount
 Calvary, Wis.
 Aschoff, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 645 Junction ave.
 Asfalg, August (N Y) New York City, 421 E.
 86th st.
 Ashe, Gregory (Mon), Portersville, Cal.
 Asmar, Elias (Hart), Torrington, Conn.,
 Maronite Mission.
 Asmuth, A., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., 500 East
 State st.
 Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E.
 Burnett ave.
 Assmann, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 Marquette University.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Atona, Eulogio, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
 Attenti, Thos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331
 E. Pine st.
 Atthill, J., *s. s. e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
 Aubin, Theo. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Aubry, Hugo, Very Rev., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Tech-
 ny, Ill.
 Audet, J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St.
 Francis Xavier's Church.
 Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
 Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Dimock, S. D.
 — Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
 — Otto B. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
 Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent on leave.
 Augulis, M. (Bel), absent on leave.
 Augustaitis F. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Onder-
 donk ave. and Stanhope st.
 Augustine, Joseph (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
 Augustyn, Joseph (Om), Elba, Nebr.
 Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Aurigemma, Seraphin, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cam-
 bridge, N. Y.
 Ausserlechner, George, *o.s.b.*
 Aust, Albert J. (Clev), Independence, O.
 Auth, Aloysius (New), Unionhill, Weehawken
 P. O., N. J.
 — Francis A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga
 Springs, N.Y.
 Autheman, Delfin (L), Cecilian, Ky.
 Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 138
 Waverly pl.
 Avery, Wilfrid, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Norwood
 Park, Sta.
 Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.,
 640 Washington ave.
 Aylward, James N. (NY), Beacon, N. Y., 35
 Willow st.
 — Michael V. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leon-
 ard st.
 — Thomas Jos. (St L), Montgomery City,
 Mo.
 Aymeni, J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506
 W. Main st.
 — M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal., Old
 Mission.
 Ayrihac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr),
 Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Azcona, Leonardo, *a.r.* (Kea), Stapleton,
 Nebr.
 Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Por-
 tuguese Church, 1919 11th st.
 Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Peter's
 Church.
 Aziz, George (Bo), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's
 Church, 284 Sumner ave.
 Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Fran-
 cisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham,
 Kans.
 — Anthony (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nich-
 olas' Church.
 Babineau, F. D. (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
 Babst, Julius (Bel), absent in Denver, Colo.,
 Mt. St. Vincent's Home.
 Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407
 Grandview ave.
 Bacci, John V. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, Holy
 Family Church.
 Bacewski, F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6
 Maple st.
 Bach, J. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 At-
 wood ave.
 Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.,
 Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
 — J. C. (St H), Tarsus, N. Dak.
 Bache, Celestine, *o.s.b.*
 Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. D.
 Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City,
 19 Rector st.
 Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda,
 N.Y.
 — E. M. (L), Crescent Hill, Ky., Sta. A.,
 Louisville.
 Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), Loose Creek,
 Osage Co., Mo.
 Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Winburne, Pa.
 Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Rome,
 Italy, St. Anselm's College.
 Bacigalupi, Eugene, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), special
 studies, Rome, Italy, del Seminario, 120.
 Backe, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore,
 Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.

- Backert, Joseph, (Ind), Vincennes, Ind. 914 Church st.
 Bacon, John, *o.p.* Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
 Baczynk, A. (St P), Korona, Fla.
 Badaux, F. (N O), Reserve, La.
 Baden, C. E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2508 Glenway ave.
 Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Army, retired.
 — F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
 Badina, A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Baehr Emile, J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Baer, Gustave E. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
 Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
 Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 Baeumler, John (S O), Carroll, Iowa, R.R. 5.
 Baggott, J. W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
 Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn., R.R.
 Bahnhauf, Rogatien, *a.d.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
 Baier, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
 — John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
 Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Turlock, Cal.
 — D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
 — George M. *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
 — Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans. Monastery.
 — Timothy C. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
 Baillargeon, C. E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 317 Lafayette st.
 — H. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's.
 Bainac, P. *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 Balnes, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill. 858 S. Academy st.
 Baird, Wm. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
 Baisnee, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Baissac, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3905 N. Rampart st.
 Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
 Bajor, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 711 N. Racine ave.
 Baker, Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Denis F. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.
 — F. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
 — Henry W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — John, Very Rev. (Far), Oakes, N. D.
 — Joachim (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 425 Hickory st.
 — Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
 Balangero, J. B., *c.s.c.b.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
 Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
 Baldacini, F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
 Baldassarre, Alphonsus, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Balducci, R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash.
 Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., College.
 — John A. (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.
 Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
 Balinski, Anthony (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
 Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
 Ballard, C. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired. Res., 316 Fest st., San Antonio, Tex.
 Ballesté, J. *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 Ballesteros, Samuel *a.r.* (Kea), Stapleton, Neb.
 Ballon, Thos. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
 Ballou, Marcian L. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1222 N. 26th st.
 Balogh, Michael (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2779 Ambler ave.
 — Valentine (Ruth Gr), Whiting, Ind., 550 John st.
 Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Keiser P. O., Pa.
 Balzer, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., College.
 Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
 Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
 Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
 Bandini, Peter Very Rev. (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
 — Tito (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
 Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
 Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Bängen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
 Bank, Ferdinand, (Buf), Strykersville P. O., N. Y., R.F.D. No. 1.
 Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
 — Kieran P. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broadway.
 Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
 Bannon, Timothy F. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 Baque, P. (S A), Victoria, Tex., Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
 Barabino, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1226 McAllister pl.
 Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
 Baranowski, Boleslaus (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 52 Stephenson st.
 Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1509 N. Valley st.
 Baransky, Emil (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pa., P. O. Box 2.
 — Emilian M. (Scr), Alden Station, Pa.
 Barbato, Salvatore, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster place.
 Barbe, John B. (N O), St. James, La.
 Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
 Barblan, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
 Barbier, A. M. Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
 Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Bard, J. P. (C O), San Diego, Tex.

- Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.,
Scovill st.
- Barden, Jos. A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.,
40 York st.
- Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
- Bardin, Vincent (Port), Auburn, Me.
- Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
- Barland, Charles D., s.j. (Alex), Shreveport,
La., 1564 Texas ave.
- Barley, J. Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland
ave. and Thirty-Seventh st.
- Barlock, George (Pitts), Clymer, Pa.
- Barlow, John E., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr.,
Creighton University.
- Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N.
Madison ave.
- Barnett, Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671
23rd st.
- Barney, John A., Vy. Rev. (Sup), Hudson,
Wis.
- Barni, Frederick, s.s.f.s. (N Y), Port Chester,
N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
- Barnum, Francis, s.j. (N Y), New York City,
Blackwell's Island Penitentiary.
- Baron, Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.
- Armand, o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725
Merrimack st.
- A. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
- C. P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W.
Georgia st.
- Remi, o.c.r. (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
- V. (New) Jersey City, N. J., 143 Lem-
beck ave.
- Barr, Benedict, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Wm. F., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Barragan, Jos. F., o.p. (S Fr), Martinez,
Cal.
- Barras, Michael (Dul), Belle Prairie, Minn.,
Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 4.
- Barrat, E. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mexico, Box 4.
- Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), Albuquerque, N.
Mexico, St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Barre, M. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
- Barré, Martin, o.s.b. (N O), Covington, La.
- Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.
- Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240
9th st.
- Francis A., o.s.a. (N Y), Tompkinsville,
S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
- James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510
Elk st.
- James F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Im-
maculate Conception Church.
- John I. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
- John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
- M. J. (Om), Florence, Neb.
- P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
- Regis, o.s.b. (E), St Mary's, Pa.
- Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Robert M. o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- Thomas J., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st.
- Timothy B., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Thos. J. (Chey), Macon, Mo.
- Barrette, Antoine, o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
716 Middlesex st.
- J. O. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
- Joseph V. (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
- Barrez, Jos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Box
84, R. F. D. 5.
- Barriere, Hyacinthe, o.p. (F R), Fall River,
Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Summit Hill,
Pa.
- Barron, Edw. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Ca-
thedral.
- James B., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Annapolis,
Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. P. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 1109 Marshall
st.
- Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
- P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
- Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford Falls, Me.
- Bertrand, c.p., Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk,
N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- Camillus, t.o.r. (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
- Daniel A. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
- Edw., s.j. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 118 N.
Campbell st.
- F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- Fidelis, t.o.r. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trin-
ity College.
- Firmin, s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring
Hill College.
- Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1500
Crotona Parkway.
- Frank J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Am-
brose College.
- Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harri-
son ave.
- J. J. (Sea), absent.
- James (Wich), Washington, D. C., Catholic
University.
- Jas. T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vin-
cent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
- James (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.
- John P. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
- John, c.s.s.r. (E), North East, Pa., College.
- John B. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred
Heart Church.
- John M. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St.
Ann's Church, Station B.
- J. S. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Our Lady of
the Blessed Sacrament.
- Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- L. E. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
- M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Copper and
Western aves.
- M., (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis
ave.
- M. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
- Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St.
Columbkille's Church.
- Michael P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6
Campfield ave.
- Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,
6 Campfield ave.
- Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-
second st.
- Patrick (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla. 11
Catherine st.
- P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen
ave.
- Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E.
12th st.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121
Norfolk st.
- Wm. (St A), Deland, Fla.
- Barszczak, Francis A. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.,
St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
1244 V st., S. E.
- Bartel, J. E. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 101 S. Front
st.
- Bartelme, J. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.,
R. F. D. 2.

- Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 — Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick Church.
 — Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio, 1200 E. Main st.
 — Matthias W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.
 — Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
 Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — George A. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
 Barthlen, Alphonse, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
 Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
 Barthowski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College, 63d st. and Oakley ave.
 Bartk, Joseph (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
 Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
 — Stephen, (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
 Bartley, J. R. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 73 Fuller st.
 Bartocetti, Filippo, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
 Bartodziej, P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Mary's Church.
 Bartola, Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
 Barton, Robert (N O), Nazareth, N.C.
 Bartoscheck, C., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 Bartosh, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Desloge, Mo.
 Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
 Barttro, Thaddeus (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
 Bartuska, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
 Baschab, Charles E. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Basco, Michael (Tr), Phillipsburg, N.J., 426 S. Main st.
 Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
 — Geo., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
 Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
 Basile, Emanuel (Pro), Providence, R.I., 7 Touro st.
 Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 30 Bay st.
 Baska, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Bassi, F. (Dal), absent on sick leave.
 — Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
 Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
 Bast, J. B. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
 — V. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
 — Lawrence (Buf), Martinsville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D., Route 11.
 Bastien, J. A. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
 — J. M. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
 Basty, F. J. (N O), Chachacoula, La.
 Bata, Joseph (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1262 S. Fifth st.
 Batens, Francis (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
 Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
 Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
 Battaglia, Calogero, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 303 Elizabeth st.
 Battesti, F. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.
 Baudart, Anastase, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
 Baudizonne, A. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
 Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
 — Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
 — Edward (Ind), Fort Branch P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 11.
 — John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
 — Joseph (Day), Solon P. O., Iowa.
 — Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 142 E. Tenth st.
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
 — Jos. T. (Ind), Armstrong P. O., Ind. R. F. D. No. 2.
 — Nic. (S A), Bracken P. O., Tex., R.F.D.
 — Otto (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
 — Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Baukholt, Mauritus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
 Baumann, John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
 Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
 Baumeister, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
 — Otto (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
 Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
 Baumgartner, John (Toi), Payne, O.
 — Joseph, A. *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Melrose, La., Natchez P.O.
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 — Willibald, *o.s.b.* (N O), Winston, N. C.
 Baumgartner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
 Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
 Baur, Joseph M. (L O), Prescott, Wis.
 Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
 Bavasso, Pasquale (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 145 Cottage st.
 Baweja, Francis A. (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
 Baxter, Edward L. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
 — E. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
 — James J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 17 Fort Green pl., retired.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 352 42nd st.
 — William J. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
 Bay, F. M. (Chic), Area, P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.
 Bayer, C., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 — J. Edward (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
 Bazaar, Walter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
 Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 — L. F. X., Very Rev. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
 Bazirganian, J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 910 Main st.
 Beale, H. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
 Bealer, George C. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
 Bean, Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.

- Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.
- Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y., Mahopac ave.
- P. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- Beauchemin, A., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Beauchene, Jos. H. (Mar), Gladstone, R.R. 1, Mich.
- Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
- Beaude, Henry (Man), Manchester, N.H.
- Beaudette, Walter (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Beaudry, J. W. (Mon).
- Beaulieu, Stanislaus (Cr), Brooks P.O., Minn.
- Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
- Beccaria, Pascal, s.s.f.s. (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
- John, (Mil), Janesville, Wis., Convent.
- Beccaris, Louis (N Y), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
- Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster st.
- Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
- Bechwate, Abraham, (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
- Bechtel, Florentine, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, 3635 W. Pine blvd.
- Bechtold, Gregory, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Beck Frederick, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
- L., s.m., Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
- Lawrence, o.m.cap. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 211 Market st.
- Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2910 Strong ave.
- Nicholas (St Cl), retired on account of sickness.
- Willibrord, o.s.b. (St J), Maryville, Mo.
- Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
- Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Norwood Heights, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.
- Clement (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Michael's Church.
- Becker, Bonaventure, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-Seventh st.
- Camillus, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
- Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
- Charles J., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-Ninth st.
- Eugene, o.m.cap. (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
- F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho, 206 Pine st.
- F. X. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
- Henry (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
- Henry, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
- Henry, c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland Ave.
- James B., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- John J. c.p.p.s., (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Julius, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kansas.
- Louis C. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
- N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
- Becker, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
- Peter (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
- Placidus, o.s.b. (Mob), Tusculum, Ala.
- Thomas A., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
- William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
- Beckman, Adolph J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church, 411 E. 2nd St.
- F. J. L., Very Rev. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carlington ave.
- L. C. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
- Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.
- Beeler, Joseph M., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Beggiani, Nemataallah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.
- Begley, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
- Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Delivery, 3.
- Patrick J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- Behiels, E. E., s.j. (Den), Conejos, Colo.
- Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
- John G., c.s.s.r. (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
- Belers Schmidt, John M., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church, 144 Diamond St.
- Bell, Jos. A., c.s.s.r. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Belne, Henry, c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Joseph, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Braddock P. O., Pa., 116 Third st.
- Belair, J. E., c.s.v. (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
- Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
- Belanger, George, Very Rev. (Og), Danne-mora, N. Y.
- Jos. V. E. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
- Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clason ave.
- John (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
- John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
- John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
- Nicholas P., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Richard H., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
- Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
- Bellemare, J., o.p. (N O), Amite, La.
- E. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- Bellew, Louis, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- Belli, Theophilus, o.f.m. (Ital. Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6515 Meadow St., E. E.
- Belliotti, Domenico, c.s.c.b. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
- Bellmann, Clement, (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
- Bellocq, Leo M., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Belloni, P., o.s.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.
- Bellucci, Wenceslaus, o.f.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.

- Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington lane.
- Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Benages, Louis, *o.c.d.* (Okla.), Hartshorne, Okla.
- Bencevanga, Jno. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
- Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 2515 Plum st.
- J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Brood st.
- John J. (Br), Winfield, N. Y., 25 Madison ave.
- William (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
- William B. (St P), Wabasha, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Bendick, George (Rock), Crystal Lake, Ill.
- Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station H, Infant Asylum.
- Benedet, R., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Benedict, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O. R. I.
- Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.
- Benier, James, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
- Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Severin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Benkowski, Bernard (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
- Bennett, Geo. F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Station 1, 22 Hackensack ave.
- J. B. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.
- J. G. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
- John T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
- James J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 49 So. Fairview ave.
- Jas. J., Very Rev. (Rock), Aurora, Ill.
- Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
- M. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South Thirteenth st.
- Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
- Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
- William, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
- Wm. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Benoit, Francis G., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Narcisse (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
- Benso, M. H. (Mon), Gonzales, Cal.
- Benson, Francis D. (Mon), Gonzales, Cal.
- Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
- Bent, John J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
- Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
- Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
- Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Benzing, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P. O. Rural Route No. 11, Ind.
- Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear, N. Y.
- Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
- Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O. and Station, Wash.
- Berberich, D. F. (Char), Frelsburg, Tex.
- George (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
- Berecz, Basil (Ruth Gr), Lorain, Ohio, 2333 Wood ave.
- Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Berent, Stanislaus (Bel), Nashville P. O., Ill., R. F. D., 5.
- Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
- F. M. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
- H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Henry, (S Falls), Veblen, S. Dak.
- John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
- Jos. W. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
- Bergan, Gerald I. (Port), San Fernando, Cal.
- Jes. E. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
- Bergen, J. C. (L O), Benton, Wis.
- Michael F. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
- Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Berger, Anthony (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
- John, (Or) Tabor, Minn.
- J. G. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
- Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
- E., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
- Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
- N. W. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Napoleon (Og), retired.
- Thomas (Port), Frenchville, Me.
- Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church, 225 E. High st.
- Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
- Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Bergier, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P. O., Minn.
- Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
- Fred. (Bel), absent in Germany.
- Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Bergs, Frederick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
- Berheide, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Ind.), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
- Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 90 Fifth st.
- Beri, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Anadarko, Okla.
- Berk, Anton (Chic), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
- Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
- Berkenbroek, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
- Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
- Berliner, Leander, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Bermann, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Bernard, Antoine D. (Pro), retired.
- Constant, *o.p.* (N Y), Sherman Park, N. Y.
- Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
- Fr., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
- John (Or), Cottage Grove, Ore.
- Jos., *s.j.* (A), Mary's Igloo, Alaska.
- Joseph, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- L. P. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Peter, (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.

- Bernard, Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Monastery.
- Bernardini, Filippo (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Bernatsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Simpson, Pa., Box 163.
- Bernrd, Ireneus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 39th ave.
- Berne, Joseph (Far), absent on leave.
- Berneche, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- G., *o.m.i.* (G B), Baileys Harbor, Wis.
- Bernet William, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
- Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Bernier, Ed., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3731 Borden st.
- Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.
- Berrong, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Berry, E. S. (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
- Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
- Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Mich.
- Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Bertemes, John (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
- Berthaut, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
- Berthelot, John (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.
- Berthold, Edward W. (Rock), McHenry P. O., Ill.
- Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Bertello, Eugene (L), Chapeze, Ky.
- Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R. No. 11.
- A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Francis (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
- John P. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
- Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Nicholas (Den), Delta, Colo.
- Bertram, Eugene (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
- Beruatto, Louis (L), Letchfield, Ky.
- Bérubé, Antoine (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
- Beschta, Peter (L C), Ellsworth P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 2.
- Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft. W), Collegeville P. O., Ind., College.
- Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Besselaar, Peter J. (N Y), Red Oak, Iowa.
- Besset, A. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
- Firmin (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
- Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 635 Broadway.
- Best, P. A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
- Beston, E. (N O), Hattiesburg, Miss.
- Beth, John B. (St L), Biehle P. O., R. D., No. 1, Mo.
- Bethel, Francis P., *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
- Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
- Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O. W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
- Betz, J. (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
- Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
- Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
- Beudler, Joseph J. (Tol), North Baltimore, O.
- Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Latonia P. O., Ky.
- Beusmans, J. (B), Absent on leave.
- Beutgen, P. (Or), Lents, Ore.
- Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 1, St. Michael's Orphanage.
- Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 5.
- Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
- Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.* (Spo), Clayton, Wash.
- Bialdyga, Ign. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Lafayette pl.
- Blanco, Michael (Al), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
- Blasotti, Robert, (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
- Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Rulo, Neb.
- Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
- Biddle, M. Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Biden, John D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernberg, N. Y.
- Bidlingmaler, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
- Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
- Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Biedermann, John (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
- Bieganski, T. (G B), Lena, R. F. D. 1, Wis.
- Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
- Peter A. (Ft W), Cicero, Ind. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
- Bieger, Aug. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.
- Bielecki, Victor *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Danville, Ill., 405 Green st.
- Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Bienlowski, Andrew (G R), Manistee, Mich.
- Blenkow, Peter (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.
- Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernhardt's P. O., Pa.
- Blenlein, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Bier, Charles (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
- Bierens, G. (Far), Calio P. O., N. Dak.
- Bierling, Leo, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Bieronski, James (Col), Columbus Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
- Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
- Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.

- Bifarini, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, (Ital Prov), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
- Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
- Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), at Pueblo, Colo., on sick leave.
- Bihmeier, John *c.s.s.r.* (N Y) Esopus, N. Y.
- Bilansky, Lucas (Ruth Gr), Elkhorn, W. Va.
- Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
- Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
- Blilik, A. (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis., L. Box 304.
- Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Charles J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
- Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Billerio, Austin (Buf), Lime Rock, N. Y.
- Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., Central st.
- Billmeyer, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
- Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
- Bily, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
- Bimanski, F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Binette, J. D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
- Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Binna, Augustine, *c.m.* (E), Erie Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
- Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery
- Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral
- Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., E. F. D.
- Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.
- Birsner, Augustine A. (L O), Highland Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
- Bisaha, Michael (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn. 121 Beaver st.
- Bischoff, Anthony, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.
- Frs. X. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.
- Bishop, Felix, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., Redemptorist Monastery.
- Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., 550 26th st.
- Biskup, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
- Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Biskupski, Louis (Peo), Streater, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
- Bissmeyer, Jos. (G R), Louisville, Ky., 518 S. Eighth st.
- Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, Howard st.
- Bitette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.
- Bittl, Coelestine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Bitterer, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Bittermann, Geo. M. (Br), College Point, N. Y.
- Biwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
- Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
- Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8100 Frankstown ave.
- Charles B. (Pitt), Wilksburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
- Francis, W. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 William ave., Station B.
- J. H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
- Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 35th st.
- Thomas (Mon), Downey, Cal.
- Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
- Leo M. (Kea), Valentine, Neb.
- Bláhník, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. 4.
- Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
- Blais, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Blake, Martin J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., College.
- P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
- Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
- Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
- Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum place and State st.
- Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. Eighty-third st.
- Blakeney, Thos. J. E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
- Blanc, A. (N O), Breau Bridge P. O., La.
- Antheime, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill., St. Anthony's.
- P. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Blancas, Pietras (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
- Blanchard, Edw., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Blanchet, Louis Norbert (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1859 Acushnet ave.
- Blanderfield, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P. O., Cal.
- Blank, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streater, Ill., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
- Blaschke, B. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
- Blater, Alfred, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.
- Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Potter P. O., R. F. D. 1, Kans.
- Blazic, John (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.
- Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 46 Conklin ave.
- Blechacz, Jno. S. (Mil).
- Blechie, J. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
- Blecke, Edw., *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
- Blecker, Peter (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Bleckmann, John H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Ch.
- Blees, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.
- Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.

- Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
- Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
- Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
- Bleser, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Hankow, China, Catholic Mission.
- Blessing, P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- Bleuel, P. Paul (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
- Bliesz, Adam (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
- Bliley, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Blin, August (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Block, Giles A., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Blockinger, Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., Monastery.
- Bloechl, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
- Blonjgen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
- Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
- Blum, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
- John (Ft W), absent on leave.
- L. (G B), absent on leave.
- Plus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
- William H. (St P), Robbinsdale P. O., Minn.
- Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Braintree, South, Mass.
- Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
- Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
- Bobkiewicz, F. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
- Ladislaus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Bobst, Charles (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 237.
- Boccard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
- Bocian, Anthony, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1315 Ingraham st.
- Bock, George J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
- Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
- Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
- Bodfish, J. P. L., (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 335 S. El Molino ave.
- Bodin P., *f.m.i.* (Far), Pembina, N. D.
- Boebner, Benedict, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
- Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill., P. O. Box 153.
- Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
- Boehles, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
- Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
- Plus, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
- Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
- Jos. Leo (Nash), Loretta, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Boehr, J. (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
- Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery, 174 Ramsey st.
- Boeke, C. H. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio.
- Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.
- Boerboom, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
- Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.
- Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
- Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
- Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. Clair st.
- Boetcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Boffa, J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
- Bogaard, Martin A., v. d. (Tr), retired.
- Bogaczyk, Joseph (Ph), Steel P. O., Ohio.
- Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
- Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
- Robert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
- Bognar, Paul (Ft W), Connellsville, Pa., 141 Porter ave.
- Bogner, F. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
- Jos. (Wich), Bellefont P. O., R. R., Kansas.
- Bohag, John A. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
- Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal. Gilman st.
- Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
- Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 417 Union ave.
- Bohlson, John A. (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
- Boilat, Joseph (S Fe), Mora, N. Mex.
- Boire, Aimé (Man), Franklin, N. H.
- Boissonnault, J. E. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
- Boivin, P. E. (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.
- P. J. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.
- P. J. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
- Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
- Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7236 O'Donnell st.
- Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
- J. F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
- John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- John T., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Matthew P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
- Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- P. H. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.,
- Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
- Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
- P. M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Richard (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
- W. M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
- William V. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
- Boldt, William (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Bolduc, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Boley, Charles (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
- Bolger, Ed. A. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's.
- William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Bolin, James L. (Ind), Evans Landing, P. O. Ind., R. F. D. 1.

- Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
- Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont. — Engelbert (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
- G., Very Rev. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
- Bolla, E. (Or), Portland, Ore, 5th and Market sts.
- Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
- Bollmann, J. A. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
- Bollweg, John (Leav), Bucyrus P. O., Kans.
- Bolster, J. J. *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Bolte, Charles (G R), Greenville, Mich.
- Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
- Bolten, James B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Bomholt, Augustine (Dub), absent on leave.
- Bona, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2359 Throop st.
- Stanislaus (S Lk), Helper, Utah.
- Thos. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
- Bond, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Boney, E. (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
- Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
- Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
- Salvator (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
- Bonifas, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
- Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Advance, Mo.
- Bonkowski, J. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
- Bonner, Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
- Bonnet, Reginald, *a. a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Bonnetterre, E. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
- Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
- Bonniwell, William Raymond, *o.p.*, (Eastern Prov.), studying in Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale, 15.
- Bonomo, Umberto, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Bonora, F. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
- Bonvin, Ludwig G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
- Boone, Charles E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Boos, P. A. T., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Boppel, John F. (Rech), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
- Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Neb.
- Bordas, E. P. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Borel, J. B., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
- P. (N O), Elton, La.
- Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
- Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
- Borges, Christianho (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
- Borgetti, L. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Borghino, Michael, *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
- Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Borkowski, Aurelius *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C.
- Bormann, F. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
- Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
- George, Rt. Rev Mgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
- Bornes, Julius A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
- Bororec, Joseph (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 34 E. Oak st.
- Borowski, P. (G B), Plainfield, Wis.
- Borr, Bernard T. (Ser), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
- Borredon, Laurent (N O), Estopinal P. O., La.
- Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
- Borries, George G. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
- Bortell, Tuos. H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Bortowski, Stanislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Borucki A. A. (Sup), Long Lake, Wis.
- Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
- G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
- Bose, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
- Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Coleridge, Neb.
- Bosler, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
- Otto J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Catherine's Church, 1108 East Kelly st.
- Bosmani, Nazareno, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Bossel, Issac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Bosset, I. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and W. Pine blvd.
- Bossetti, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
- Bossus, E. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.
- Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.
- Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md., Redemptorist Novitiate.
- J. W. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
- Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
- Bouchard, Louis (G R), Manistee, Mich., 305 Maple st.
- S. (Cr), Plummer, Minn.
- Boucher, Charles (Mil), Northampton, Mass., retired.
- George (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
- Oslas (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.
- Bouffard, I. (Pro), studying at Catholic University.
- Bougis, Paul (S Fr), *s.j.* San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R. F. D., No. 3.
- Boulet, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Fernaldale, Wash.
- Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.

- Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
 — William J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
 Bourbonniere, B. H., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
 Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
 Bourgeois, Joseph R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quindnick st.
 Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
 Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — L. (Dub), Cresco P.O., Route 1, Iowa.
 — M. P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
 — Timothy J. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
 Bourne, James E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
 Bourque, Charles (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 Boury, H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.
 Bouska, Em. A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
 Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
 — Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
 Bousquet, J. B. *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill, st.
 — O. F. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
 Boutin, J. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
 Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
 Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Bove, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
 Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
 — John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington Blvd.
 Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
 Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Boyce, Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
 Boyd, John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
 — Julius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky. P. O., Sta. O., Newburg rd.
 Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Onesime (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
 Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
 — James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
 — John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
 — John N. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — Murdach, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 — Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 311 W. 141st st.
 Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 — George P. (Ph), Shenandoah Pa., Annunciation Church.
 — Hugh C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
 — J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
 — Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — John F. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
 — John F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
 — John F. (Port), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
 — John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Boyle, John J. (NY), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
 — Joseph A. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
 — M. P. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
 — Michael P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
 — P. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
 — Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
 — Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
 — W.F. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
 Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Bozenek, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
 Bozja, Vincent (St P), Morgan, Minn.
 Bracci, Berardo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Bracco, Antonio (NY), Kingston, N. Y., Sanitarium.
 Bracher, J. N. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 1.
 Bracken, Lawrence H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Mark's ave.
 Brackmann, Didacus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O.
 — Theodosius, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.
 Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
 — Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
 — Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
 — Edward (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 — Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
 — Francis P. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — James (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
 — Michael (S C), Hawarden, Iowa.
 — P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
 — Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
 Brady, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
 — Bernard, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — Clefus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg road.
 — D. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — D. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
 — E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
 — Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
 — Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — Hubert E. (Br), absent on sick leave.
 — Hugh (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
 — Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
 — J. A. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
 — J. C., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
 — J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I.
 — J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
 — James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.

- Brady, James A. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 71 Murray ave.
 — James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
 — James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.
 — John, Very Rev., (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 — John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 — John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 — John J., c.m. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission.
 — John T. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
 — Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
 — Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.
 — J. M. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 — Lawrence A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley ave.
 — Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
 — Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
 — Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — Philip T. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
 — Philip J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 — Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
 — Richard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo.
 — Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Terence G. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — Thomas, (K O), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. B. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 6600 W. Van Buren st.
 — Thos. J. (B C), Juntura, Ore.
 — Wm. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
 Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
 Bragantini, Boniface, o.f.m. (Tr), Borden-town, N. J., Monastery of St. Clare.
 Brahle, C. (Alex), Marksville, La.
 Bralnard, B. H., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Braitsch, Thos., o.m.c., (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza Scossacavilli 145.
 Branche, B., Very Rev. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
 Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st.
 Brancone, Louis, (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
 Brand, Charles (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
 — F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5603 N. Magnolia ave.
 — Louis, J., c.ss.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 — Vincent, o.m.cap. (Con), Herndon, Kans.
 Brandt, Nicolas, o.m.cap. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
 Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
 Brandstätter, Alphonse, o.a.c. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 Brandtetter, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
 Branigan, George A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
 Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 Brannan, P. F., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main street.
 Bransfield, Francis, o.c.r. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., E. F. D. 2.
 Branton, Charles A., o.s.a. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 Braschler, Charles (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
 Brass, A. (Om), Howells, Neb.
 Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
 Brault, A. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., St. Cecilia's Church.
 — Domina J. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
 Braun, John J., c.ss.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., (P. O., Highlandtown), 600 S. 3rd st.
 — John S. (NY), New York City.
 — Linus, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1795 Queen City ave.
 — Michael, c.ss.r. (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico; W. I.
 — Michael (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th sts.
 — Osmund, o.f.m. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
 — Vitus, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — W. E. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
 Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
 Breard, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
 Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
 Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — Aloysius A., s.j. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Forest ave.
 — Francis X., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
 — Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 2nd ave.
 — John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California ave.
 — M. J., c.s.v. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
 — Paul M., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
 Breffell, George A., c.ss.r. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315-6th ave.
 Brezenger, Columban, o.s.b. (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
 — Mathias, c.ss.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 — Peter, c.ss.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Breheny, Raphael, t.o.r., Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts.
 Breig, August C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Breihof, Sebastian J., c.ss.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
 Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 Brett, H. J. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
 Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Breitenstein, Liborius, o.f.m. (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Boniface Church.
 Breitkopf, C. (Om), Crofton, Neb., E. F. D. 2.

- Brejski, L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
 Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
 Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
 Brender, J. Bt. (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. 4, Box 26.
 Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Benignus, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
 — Charles W. (Hart), Norwich Town, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church, 293 Willow st.
 — J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
 — James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
 — Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
 — John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Oak-hill ave. and Cleveland st.
 — John J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
 — John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8823 Empire ave., N.E.
 — John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
 — John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
 — John J. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
 — John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
 — Joseph J. (L O), Wausau, Wis., 611 2nd st.
 — Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
 — Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
 — M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
 — Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 — Nell P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta., 297 Main st.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
 — Patrick A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
 — Peter J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — Phillip (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
 — Richard E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
 — Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
 — Thomas C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary.
 — Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — William J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
 — Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 129 Dongan ave.
 — W. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
 Brenneke, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
 — W., *o.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
 Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Brenny, P. (St Cl), Royalton P. O., Minn. R. R. 3.
 Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 — Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
 Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
 Bresnan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
 Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
 Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
 Breton, Albert (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 709 West Second st.
 Brett, James C. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
 — John T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 Brey, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Holy Cross Church.
 Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Breymann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Brianceau, Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Brice, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Maurice E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
 Brice, Edward G. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
 Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
 Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo., 524 Robinson st.
 — John J. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
 Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
 — G. W. (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
 — Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
 Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Cal., 1336 Union st., absent on leave.
 Brinkmoller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Brinsky, Sigismund (Ruth Gr), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 Second ave.
 Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
 — Peter (L O), Ettrick, Wis.
 Brionés, Cyril, *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 Briscoe, A. (Hart), in Ireland.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
 Brise, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict P.O., La.
 Brislan, John, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
 Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
 Briszko, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4543 S. California ave.
 Britt, Edmund J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Jno. B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 Britcher, Francis (StCl), Long Prairie, Minn.
 Britz, John, *o.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo. Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
 Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Brock, Edward S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 — H. M., *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — Joseph B. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
 Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424-18th ave., S.
 Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.

- Brockhuls, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
 Brockmann, Herbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
 — Hubert F., *s.j.* (LO), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 — Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P. O. Union, R. D. No. 1, Mo.
 — Francis Charles (NO), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
 Brockmeyer, Aug., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
 Broderick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
 — J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
 — James (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
 — James W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
 — John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 — Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 Brodeur, J. H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
 Brodmann, E. A. (Alt), U. S. N. Chaplain, U. S. S. Maine, care Postmaster, New York City.
 Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
 Broeger, F. J. (Det).
 Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 Broermann, C. (Lin), Nebraska City P. O., Neb., R. F. D. 1.
 — Joseph (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
 Brogan, Farragh A. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 — James, M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., University.
 — John (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Thomas Hospital.
 Brogger, Frs. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
 — John J., *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 5049 Lafin st.
 — Joseph, (G R), Ludington, Mich., 109 E. Foster st.
 Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 461 Chippewa ave.
 Brommenschenkel, Peter (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
 — N. (LO), Abbotsford, Wis., L. B. 9.
 Brones, Leo G. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
 Brons, J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Brongeeest, Alphonse, Right Rev. Mgr. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
 — Henry C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
 — Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
 Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Baker, Sausalito P. O., Cal.
 — John J. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
 — John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 Monica st.
 — Joseph, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — P. (Om), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey, R. F. D. No. 2.
 — William P. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
 Broschart, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 Brosnahan, P., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
 — Raymond T. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
 — Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
 Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 H. st., N. W.
 — John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), on duty in another diocese.
 Brossart, Ferd., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 Brosse, Paul (Pitt), Hellwood P. O., Pa.
 Brosseau, Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 220 E. Seventy-sixth st.
 — Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 Broskiewicz, A., (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 77 Temple st.
 Brotons, Bernardo, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
 Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
 Breun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
 Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
 Brown, Albert G., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
 — Andrew, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Charles, J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — Charles L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
 — Denis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
 — Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Edmond (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — E. H., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1924 So. Yakima ave.
 — G. W. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
 — George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
 — J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
 — James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
 — John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 — John M., (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
 — Lawrence A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.
 — Patrick E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
 — Peter F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
 — Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 Bridge st., N. W.
 — Stephen, (N O).
 — Stephen J., (St A), Loretto, Fla.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
 — Thos. P., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — Victor, *t.o.r.*, (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.
 — V. (S Falls), Hillsville, S. Dak.
 Browne, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.

- Browne, Joseph (Con), Greenleaf, R.F.D. 4, Kans.
- W. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
- P. J. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
- P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
- W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
- Walter J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
- Broydrick, Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
- Brož, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
- John (Om), Dodge, Neb.
- Brozys, V. T. (Hbg) Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
- Brualla, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
- Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
- Brucker, Aloysius L., (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.
- Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3833 Washington blvd., retired.
- Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Douglas, Alaska.
- Bruckner, Ignatius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Bennington P. O., N. Y.
- Ambrose F., *o.c.c.*
- Gallus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 36th st.
- Brudermanns, John B. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
- John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.
- Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
- Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
- P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
- Bruel, Chas. F. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
- Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.
- Brueserman, Albert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
- Bruet, Cecilius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester (Green-dale), Mass.
- Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Geo., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., St. Boniface Church.
- Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 306 Franklin st.
- Bruckner, Ignatius, *o.s.m.* ((Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Brule, F. X. (Tue), Tombstone, Ariz.
- Brimleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
- Charles, (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
- Brummel, F. J. (Rock), P. O. East Dubuque, Ill.
- Brummer, J. F. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
- Vincent (Chic), Say Bridge, Ill. Lemont P. O.
- Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
- J. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 535 E. 4th st.
- Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quid-nick st.
- Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Bruni, Cosmas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary.
- Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.
- Bruno, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 580 N. Twelfth st.
- Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
- Bruns, John (Bel), Centralla, Ill.
- Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
- Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 623 E. North st.
- Bryant, Geo. J. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
- Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
- Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa.
- Brzakala, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
- Brzoska, G. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
- Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Czestochowa, Stanley P. O., Wis.
- Brzoziowski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 59 John st.
- Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
- Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 Bond ave.
- Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
- Bubl, Emile (Far), Orrin, N. Dak.
- Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 750 New High st.
- Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Butcher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
- Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 Thirty-fourth ave.
- Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
- Franz (New), Passaic, N. J., 213 Hope ave.
- Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
- Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
- Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Buchholz, James, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
- Buchholtz, Henry (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
- Buchmann, J. O. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
- Buck, J. B. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
- Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
- Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Solvang P. O., Cal.
- Buckley, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st.
- Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
- J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
- J. (Om), Benson, Neb.
- Jeremiah S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- James P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 War-burton ave.
- John, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- John C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holy-oke st.
- John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
- John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
- Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Absent on sick leave.
- Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Thomas W. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mam-moth rd.

- Buckley, Ulrich, O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
 — W. D. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., College.
 Budde, Adjutus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 — E. s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 Budjak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
 Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4949 Magoun st.
 Budrawicz, E. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
 Budreau, J. A. (Leay), Tonganoxie, Kans.
 Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dakota.
 — F., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
 Buegge, Florence E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., absent on leave.
 Buechler, Alexander (Ft W), absent on leave.
 — L. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
 Buechsenmann, Anthony J. (Det), Dearborn P. O., Mich.
 Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
 Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Buesser, William, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 W. 28th st.
 Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
 Buettner, Aug. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 421 Chew st.
 — Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
 — John W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
 Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (C O), Brownsville, Texas.
 Buh, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
 Buhaczkowski, Witold, Very Rev. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Buhler, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Buissink, P. J. (N O), Cameron, La.
 Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.
 — Ambrose (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), Bowlus P. O., Minn., R. 3.
 Bulfin, James (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
 Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.
 Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
 — George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
 Bultmann, Laurence, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Bund, A., *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
 Bunganadan, A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4211 Magoun ave.
 Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Dolton, S. Dak.
 Bunsen, F. J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
 Buono, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Grand st.
 Buotich, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twelfth st.
 Buquet, François (N O), Iota, La.
 Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.
 Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 Sixty-third ave.
 Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), North Collins P. O., N. Y.
 Burelbach, Francis (Chic), absent on leave, Brawley, Cal.
 — P. J. (Mil), Schleisingerville P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
 Burgard, Edward, *o.m.o.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
 Burger, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — John N., *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
 — W. N. (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.
 Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
 Burger, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 — Edward, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Burgess, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 Burgett, Frederick (Ind), Seelyville, Ind.
 Burgmer, J. A., *s.o.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
 Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 Burik, Emil (Ruth Gr), Bradenville, Pa., P. O. Box 84.
 — Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Beaver Meadow, Pa., Box 387.
 Burkowsky, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
 Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Burkard, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 — Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
 — Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (K C), Peirce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Burke, Albert (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
 — Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
 — Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Cheltenham ave.
 — Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
 — Daniel (N Y), New York City, 3021 The Concourse.
 — Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
 — Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave.
 — Edward H. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
 — Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
 — Eugene S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 614 Jersey ave.
 — Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
 — Garrett Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1930 Curtis st.
 — Henry P. (Scr), Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.
 — J. (Om), Emerson, Neb.
 — Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.

- Burke, James G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- James M. (Br), Fairground, N. Y.
- Jas. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- James M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Jeremiah (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.
- John B. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
- J. J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
- John M. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Brooks st.
- John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
- John E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
- John H. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
- John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
- John T. (Br), Good Ground, L. I., N. Y.
- Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main street.
- Martin (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
- Maurice (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Patrick J. (Rich), Brookland, Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
- Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
- Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Richard (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
- Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Joseph's Home.
- T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. Laverne ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thomas A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O., Lathrop and Lake sts.
- Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Toronto, Canada, 97 St. Joseph st.
- Thos. F. (New), Morristown, N. J.
- Thos. J. (Spr), North Bennington, Vt.
- Thomas J. (Ser), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- Thos. V. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- William A. (K C), on sick leave.
- William M. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
- W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 West North ave.
- W. J. (Peo), absent on sick leave.
- W. P. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
- Burkel, M. (S Falls), Ethen, S. D.
- Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Burkhard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
- John P. (D M), Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
- Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
- Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Burns, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
- Daniel R. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Edmund J. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- F. C. (Spr), Deerfield, Mass., St. James Church.
- Francis I. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
- F. T. (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
- George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Flower City Park.
- Hollis (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- James (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
- James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
- John J., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, P. O., Ia., Route 2.
- John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
- John (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- John F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- Joseph C. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa, retired.
- Michael F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Peter J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Robert S., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.
- Thos. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
- Victor, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Burque, F. X. (Port), retired.
- Burri, J. J. (B), Elsinore, Cal.
- Burrick, Julius J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
- Burriesel, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
- Burrowes, Alexander J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Eastern and Heckin aves.
- Burzynski, Julian (Roch), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.
- Busald, Albert (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
- Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Joseph F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Busch, Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Honorius, *o.f.m.*, (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Buschelmann, Joseph (LC), Trempealeau, Wis.
- Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), Sauk Rapids P. O., R. R. 1, Minn.

- Buschkuhl, Henry (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
- Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, St. Anthony's Church.
- Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Buschor, John, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
- Buse, Henry H. (Cln), Wapakoneta P. O., R.F.D. 5, Ohio.
- Buser, J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
- Jos. (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
- Bush, Ed. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh Hospital.
- Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Burbank P. O., S. Dak.
- Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Busse, B. H. (Oov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's.
- Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J.
- Bustin, D. J. (Ser), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
- D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
- Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
- Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Butler, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Casimir, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
- Francis J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
- Geo. P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 401 E. Boone ave.
- James M. (S Lk), Bingham, Utah.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- John, *o.s.f.c.*, (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.
- John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6441 Benvenue ave.
- John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
- John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
- John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
- John T. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
- Justin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
- Leo F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 3335 W. Pine blvd.
- Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 439 Broadway.
- Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
- T. (Buf), Bliss, N. Y.
- Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
- Wm. J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
- Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna. ave.
- Butscher, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
- Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.
- Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Buttner, G. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 496 Sandford ave.
- Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo.
- Butzkueben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Buytaert, A. (G B), Laona, Wis.
- R. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
- Byer, R. J. (New), Union Hill (Weehawken P. O.) N. J., 180 New York ave.
- Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
- Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
- Coleman, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 169 Washington st.
- E. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Felix A. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- J., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
- J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
- J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
- John F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
- John F., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- John J. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
- J. L. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
- John M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 4007 Elm st.
- John V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
- John W. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
- Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
- Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
- M. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper street.
- M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
- Michael J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
- P. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
- Patrick F. A. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Patrick F. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Patrick O'Neil, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
- P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Peter Joseph (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Phillip (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Cal.
- R. F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
- Stephen V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
- Thos. J. (Kea), Scotts Bluffs, Neb.
- Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince street.
- Byrnes, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
- E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Wilton ave.
- F. L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.
- Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
- J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
- James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave., and Mississippi blvd.
- Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Attorney st.
- John (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
- Leonard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.

- Caballeria, Juan** (Mon), absent on leave.
Caballero, Gustavo, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
Cabello, M. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Cafferky, P. J. (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
Caffrey, W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, c.p., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Concourse.
Cahalán, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.
 — **Jas. (Det), Marshall, Mich.**, 214 S. Eagle st.
Calahane, J. Edgar (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Cahill, Alexander A. (N Y), New York City, 35 Lafayette st.
 — **A. L.** (Pro), Summit, N. J.
 — **Casper B.** (Cin), Absent on leave.
 — **Daniel E.** (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
 — **Edward A.** (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
 — **Henry** (St P), Tracy, Minn.
 — **James A., s.j.** (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — **Matthew** (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — **Maurice** (Bal), Texas, Md.
 — **Milton P.**, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
 — **Patrick S.** (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
 — **R. J.** (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
 — **R. P.**, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
 — **Richard** (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
 — **William F.** (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
 — **Wm. F.** (Bo), absent on leave.
 — **Wm.** (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., N. E.
Cahir, M. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
Caillard, George, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Cain, George F. X. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — **Mark A., s.j.** (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 — **Stephen F.** (Mon), Hollywood P.O., Cal., 1132 Alexandria ave.
Calne, Augustine B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
 — **Clement** (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.
Caisse, A. J. (Nat),
 — **J. E.** (Bur), Rhineland, Wis.
Calahan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O., Good Samaritan Hospital.
Caldi, Celestine, s.j. (Spo), Ward, Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), Allamuchy, N. J.
Calhoun, Edw. J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st.
Callagee, Alban, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
 — **Denis, c.p.** (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Callaghan, Daniel Peter A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 So. Sherman ave.
 — **J. F.** (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
 — **T. (S Fr)**, San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
 — **Daniel J. M., s.j.** (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — **Emanuel F.** (Nash), Elk Park, Tenn., Elk Park, P. O., N. C.
Callahan, G. A. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
 — **George V.** (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
 — **Henry** (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — **Hugh** (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
 — **John F.** (Hart), Washington, Conn.
 — **John L.** (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
 — **Joseph J., c.s.sp.** (L C), Chippewa, Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
 — **Luke, c.p.** (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — **Michael F.** (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 109 Harvard st.
 — **Michael H.** (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 642 Stuyvesant ave.
 — **Timothy P.** (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
Callan, C. J., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — **M. S.** (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Paul of the Cross.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Durango, Colo.
 — **Patrick H.** (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
Callery, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
 — **Philip A.** (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., Michigan ave. and 8th st.
 — **T. J.** (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
Calnan, T. A. (Alt) Springfield, Ill.
Calnen, Timothy J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
Calvo, B., c.m.f. (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal., Old Mission.
Calzada, Primo, o.p. (NO), Ponchatoula P. O. La., Dominican College.
Cambiale, C. P. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Cameran, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash., 212 Fifth st.
Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
 — **J. A.** (G R), Elk Rapids, Mich.
Campbell, Edward J. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
 — **E. J.** (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
 — **Francis C.** (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 — **F. C. P.** (Mon), Burbank, Cal.
 — **Frederick V.** (Wil), New Castle, Del.
 — **G. c.m.** (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., College.
 — **G. J.** (Or), Portland Ore., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.
 — **H. J.** (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
 — **J. A.** (Dal), Hereford, Texas.
 — **J. M.** (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — **John** (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
 — **J. J.** (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
 — **James S.** (L C), Elroy, Wis.
 — **Jos. C.** (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
 — **Thos.** (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Philomena's Church.
 — **Thos. J., s.j.** (Md N Y Prov), Montreal, Can., College St. Marie, rue Bleury.
 — **Walter, c.p.** (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
 — **J. V.** (Spr), retired.
 — **Telephore** (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
 — **T. P.** (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.

- Campion, J. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 St. Mary's of the Cataract.
 — John L. (B C), Condon, Ore.
 Campo, H. A. (B O), Ontario, Ore.
 Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St.
 Andrew's Seminary.
 Canals, John (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cor-
 pus Christi Church.
 Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.,
 175 Winter st.
 Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1903 Spring Garden st.
 Cancharvic, Peter (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.,
 1024 Jenny Lind ave.
 Canepa, John (Mob), East Lake, Ala., Orphan
 Asylum.
 Cangiano, Victor, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York
 City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
 Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wa-
 bash ave.
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
 Canning, Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
 — James P., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas,
 St. Louis' College.
 — Patrick S. (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
 — Thomas, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah,
 All Hallows College.
 Cannon, Chas., *c.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
 — Dominic, J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore.,
 University.
 — John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
 Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Leo's
 Church.
 Canova, Albert (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.,
 Cathedral.
 — J. (Pitt), Boyers P. O., Pa.
 Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
 Cantillon, Barnabas J. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
 — John (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
 Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
 Cantino, Peter, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 500 Hicks st.
 Cantwell, Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (G R),
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 244 Carrier st., N.E.
 — James P. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
 — John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100
 Franklin st.
 — Thomas J. (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
 — William J. (S Fr), San Bruno, Cal.
 — Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Canty, T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511
 Pavonia ave.
 — Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S.
 Springfield ave.
 Canuel, N. (Port), absent on sick leave.
 Caolini, Cipriano, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 14 N. Bennet st.
 Capestus, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren,
 Me.
 Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (S F6), Albuquerque, N.
 Mex.
 Capocchia, Louis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York
 City, 434 W. 36th st.
 Caporale, B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Eastern
 ave. and Mulberry st.
 Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665
 Dean st.
 Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 7211 Woodland ave.
 Cappellino, C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 134
 White st.
 Capresi, Ferdinand (Tr), Rosenhayn, N. J.
 Caprio, S. P. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
 Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W.
 North ave.
 — J. C. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
 Caramello, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash.,
 1535 Bradner st.
 Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland Wis.,
 Second ave. and E. Front st.
 Cardarelli, Clemente (K C), Kansas City,
 Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
 Cardi, Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City,
 N. Y. 312 E. 110th st.
 Cardinale, Vincent, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York
 City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Cardon, J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash.,
 Gonzaga College.
 Carew, Paul T. (New), Orange, N. J., 66
 Ridge st.
 — Stephen (St J), Edina, Mo.
 Carey, Andrew J. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 920 11th st., N. E.
 — Andrew J. (Bo), So. Framingham, Mass.,
 Archbishop Williams Home.
 — Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St.
 Thomas' College.
 — D. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Francis
 Church.
 — Edw. J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196
 Main st.
 — Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 St. John's College.
 — Emanuel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.,
 St. Michael's Monastery.
 — J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
 — J. C. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
 — James A. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
 — John (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
 — John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
 — John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
 — Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 — Lawrence (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
 — M. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa, Route 8.
 — M. C. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred
 Heart Church, 395 Chestnut st.
 — M. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
 — Michael J., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Toronto,
 Ont., Canada, 643 Markham st.
 — Patrick E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., As-
 cension Church.
 — Patrick J. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
 — Patrick P. (N Y), Walden, N. Y., 158
 Ulster ave.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanis-
 laus Novitiate.
 — Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O.
 — Thos. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 — Wm. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
 — William (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.
 Carlin, George (St P), Marshall, Minn.
 — James J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30
 W. 16th st.
 — W. J. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.
 Carman, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City,
 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
 — John H., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall
 River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
 Carmody, Jeremiah J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.,
 214 E. Liberty st.
 — M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
 — S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's
 Hospital.

- Carmody, Thomas J. (Mob), Archibald, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
 Carnet, J. M. (El P), Deming, N. Mex.
 Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury,
 10 Magazine st.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30
 W. 16th st.
 — P. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
 — Thos. J. (K O), Rich Hill, Mo.
 Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason
 City, Iowa.
 Caron, E. (Pro), Warren, R. I., N. Main st.
 — David J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
 — Eugene J. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
 — L. A. S. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
 — Octavius, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W.
 14th st.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261
 Portland blvd.
 Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110
 Cooper ave.
 Carpenter, James J. (E), Clermont, Pa.
 Carpentier, G. R., *c.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio,
 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 Carpentiro, G. R. *c.p.* (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
 Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.,
 Salem st.
 Carr, Charles J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and
 Josephine sts.
 — Edw. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394
 Highland ave.
 — Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De
 Kalb st.
 — Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's
 P. O., N. Y.
 — John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Hum-
 boldt Parkway.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White
 Plains road.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave.
 and York road, Oak lane.
 — Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
 — M. J. (Hel).
 — Patrick R. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal., Box 14.
 — Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West
 Tioga st.
 — Wm. F. (St L), Sillex P. O., Mo.
 Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
 — R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp
 st.
 Carrabine, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328
 Broadway.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), absent on leave,
 Laredo, Texas.
 Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre
 Dame, Ind.
 — J. L. (Or), Lebanon, Ore.
 Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39
 Whittenton st.
 — Damas (Bur), St. Johnsburg, Vt.
 — E. J., *c.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
 — Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St.
 Edward's.
 — Jos. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
 Carrigg, F. J. (L O), Hollandale, Wis.
 Carroll, Andrew J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif.,
 684 Fortieth st.
 — Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
 — Charles, F. *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820
 Eighteenth ave.
 Carroll, Declan (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathed-
 ral.
 — Denis R. (Br), Lynbrook, N. Y.
 — Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400
 Willow ave.
 — George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
 — J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta.,
 5478 Kimbark ave.
 — J. J. (Far), Absent on leave.
 — James, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
 — John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden
 ave.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Hel), Browning, Mont.
 — John J. (Nat).
 — Joseph L. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456
 Main st.
 — Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
 — Joseph J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathed-
 ral.
 — L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
 — L. J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
 — Lawrence A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 — Patrick, J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.
 226 North Hill st.
 — P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
 — P. J. (Dub), absent on leave.
 — Richard J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
 — S. F. (Om), Wisner, Neb.
 — Thos. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
 — Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-
 second st.
 — Thomas (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
 — Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sack-
 ett st.
 — Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 460
 Madison ave., Cathedral.
 — Thomas J. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
 — Wm. E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
 — W. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100
 Wittington ave.
 — William M., *c.s.s.r.* (St L) St. Louis, Mo.,
 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — William J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th
 and V sts.
 Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
 Carson, James J., Very Rev. (Sy), Rome,
 N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Carter, Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — William, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75
 Lewis ave.
 Cartisser, J. H. (N O).
 Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
 Cartwright, Richard S., *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New
 York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 481 E.
 Seventeenth st.
 Carty, Thomas R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.,
 Caruana, Geo. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., St.
 Leo's Church.
 Carussillo, Anthony (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
 Casavanto, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
 Casazza, Malo (New), Clifton, N. J.
 Case, Walter E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Kenrick Seminary.
 Casey, A. B. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
 — D. A., *c.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt.
 Vernon ave.
 — E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm
 ave.
 — E. F., (S O), Gilmore City, Iowa.
 — Edward F., (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
 3817 Pleasant ave.

- Casey, Geo. A. (G B), Grimms P. O., Wis.
R. F. D. No. 1.
- James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
- James T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Jas. W. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
- John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
- John A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
- John E. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
- John F., (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal., 310 Howard ave.
- John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
- John J., (G F), St. Peter P. O., Mont.
- John T. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
- John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Jos. (St L), Desloge, St. Francois Co., Mo.
- Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
- Jos. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
- Joseph T., (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
- Martin F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
- Maurice (Hel), Bynum, Mont.
- Michael (Den), Denver, Colo., 18th ave. and Humboldt st.
- Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1367 Edmund st.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
- Patrick J. (D M), Cumberland, R. F. D., Iowa.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
- Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- Valentine (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 231 Bluff st.
- Walter, (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Wm. A. (Cin), Foster, Ohio.
- William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
- Casgrain, Louis A., (F R).
- Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
- Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
- Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 West Jackson boulevard.
- Wm. (St P), Renvill, Minn.
- Casillas, Jose M., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif., Old Mission.
- Casio, Nicola, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
- Caspar, Martin (L O), Durand, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Box 11.
- Cass, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Fortyninth st.
- Cassagne, Julius P., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.
- Cassal, Hilary *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
- Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
- Cassanetti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 79 Gun Hill Road.
- Cassery, Charles J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- John (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
- Cassibba, Cajetan (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
- Cassidy, Charles A. Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
- C. J. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
- Cassidy, Charles, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchlen ave.
- James A. (N. Y.), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
- James E., Right Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
- James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
- John (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
- John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- M. F. Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
- Mark, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
- Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
- Stephen, (Win), Milbank, S. Dak.
- Thos. P. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- William H. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Cassily, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
- Cassini, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Castanié, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
- Castel, L. P. (N O), Broussard, La.
- Castellana, Anthony *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
- Castellano, Francis (Br), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.
- Castillon, M. (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal., Old Mission.
- Catalano, Mario, (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (BC), Pendleton, Oregon.
- Catarini, Pasquale (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Catoggo, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tomkins ave.
- Catoire, Albert, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Caton, James S., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- John E. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
- Cattani, Herman (L R), St. Vincent, Ark.
- Catterla, R., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Catterlin, Herman, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Alphonsus Church.
- Cattori, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507-509 So. Ninth St.
- Cauceglia, Emilio (New), Woodridge P. O., N. J.
- Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.
- Cauley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
- Causey, Joseph G. *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
- Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Assumption Church.
- Cavallo, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
- Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
- John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.

- Cavanagh, J. F. (N. Y.), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Martin F. (N. Y.), New York City, 142 E. Twenty-ninth st.
- Wm. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.
- Cavanaugh, Arthur (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- C. (Chic), absent with leave.
- John (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- John P. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
- Michael B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
- Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa.
- William J. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
- Cavazos, J. (C C) Kingsville, Tex.
- Cawley, John (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
- M. J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
- Michael H. (Scr).
- Patrick F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
- Cayer, A. J. B. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
- Cazals, Adriano (S Fe), Park View, New Mexico.
- Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
- Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
- Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Cellerier, Francis (SFe) Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 25.
- Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
- Louis (S Fe), Antonchico, N. Mex.
- Cembran, L., *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton Pa., So. Church st.
- Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
- Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
- Centurioni, P. J. *o.m.i.* (CC) Roma, Tex.
- Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Cepurski, John *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 796 State st.
- Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
- Cerino, Cosina *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
- Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
- Giovanni, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
- Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
- Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 24th and Gilsan sts.
- Ceveaux, M. *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Chabot, George C. (Port), St. Paul, Ore.
- Chabotte, Hilaire (FR) Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Chaboud, Stephan, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Chagnon, Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Ma 39 Ingraham st.
- Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8614 Aetna road.
- Chamard, James, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
- Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Chamberlain, S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
- Chambon, C. (N O), Eunice, La.
- Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Champlon, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich. High and Bourassa cts.
- Chamun, Francis (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 315 Park ave.
- Chanal, Firmin, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal. University.
- Chapdelaine, J., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
- J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada.
- Chapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Frankford, Pa., 2559 Orthodox st.
- Chaplinsky, Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr) Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.
- Chapman, Leo J. (Det) Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
- Chapon, Peter P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Chapoton, Alexander, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- Joseph A., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, Holy Redeemer Church.
- Chapuis, E. (Buf), Newark, N. J., St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.
- Chaput, Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass. 725 Merrimack st.
- Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
- Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
- Charlebois, J. A., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
- Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
- Charrie, G. (S Fe), Bernardo P. O., N. Mex.
- Charron, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- Louis (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
- Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont St.
- Chartier, Alferi, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Chasles, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2001 St. Roch ave.
- Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
- Chataignon, Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
- Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (C O), San Benito, Tex.
- Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Magnolia Park, Houston P. O., Tex.
- Chaudonnet, Z. L. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. James Hospital.
- Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
- H. J. (Nat), Kiln P. O., Miss.
- Chavez, Ramon (Mon), Azusa, Calif.
- Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th av.
- Wm. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
- Chenuil, Pacifico, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
- Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., New Jersey st.
- Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.
- Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Slekten ave.

- Cherry, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- J. B. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
- Patrick J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
- Chestnut, James C., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, P. O., N. Y.
- Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- Chevraux, Charles V. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 484 Western ave.
- Chevrier, E. M., *c.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
- Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
- Chicolne, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Childwick, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y. Seminary.
- Chiotti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
- Chittick, James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
- Chizzola, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Chlapowski, J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Chleblak, John (Scr), Ashley, Pa., Holy Rosary.
- Chmielewski, Stanislaus P. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
- Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
- Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (G R), Posen, Mich.
- Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.
- Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- Chomiak, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Mont Carmel, Pa., 131 Beech st.
- Chopey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
- Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Everett, Mass., 199 Buckman st.
- Wilfred J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
- Chornyak, O. (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
- Choulnard, Zotisique, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Christ, Adam (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- John A. (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
- Peter, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Christensen, Canute, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.
- Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
- Mathaw, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss., Holy Ghost Church.
- Christmas, C. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Christoffel, N., *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Chrobok, Valentin (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
- Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
- Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.
- Chundelak, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 22d and U sts.
- Churchill, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chancery st.
- Chuse, E. M. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
- Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
- Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Gary, Ind. St. Hedwig's Church.
- Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
- Cianci, Alphonsus (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
- Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 106 E. 19th st.
- F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
- Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.
- Ciarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Cieck, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
- Ciechocki, Henry, *m.d.a.* (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
- Ciechoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
- Ciehotzki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
- Ciechowski, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
- Cichy, Adalbert (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
- Ciebatone, Hyacinth (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
- Cleminski, Joseph (Win), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
- Ciesielski, Bernard (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1256 Dubois st.
- Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
- Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hayne ave.
- Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (Bis), Wibaux, Mont.
- Ciner, Vincent (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.
- Cioffi, A. R. (Br), Long Island City, 31 Newtown ave.
- Ciollino, Vincent (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
- Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Fish Mills, Wis.
- Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
- Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
- Cirillo, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Fly st.
- Ciszewski, F. C. (L O), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave., N.
- Cizmowski, Alexander L. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
- Claffy, S. A. (New), Mendham, N. J.
- Clair, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Clancy, F. A. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
- J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
- Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
- Joseph (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2. Ind.
- Joseph P. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
- P. J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.
- Thos. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- William (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
- Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.

- Clark, A. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
 — Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 — Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — G. W. (Dub), Durango P. O., Ia.
 — H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 576 Harris st.
 — J. R., *o.p.*
 — J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth street.
 — James P., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — John, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
 — John E. (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
 — Philip F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
 — Thomas F. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
 — Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
 Clarke, Dennis A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
 — D. W. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
 — Edward (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
 — John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
 — J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
 — M. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
 — Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
 — Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
 — Thos. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
 Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
 Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland Me., St. Dominic's Church.
 Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
 Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 Clear, Justinian, *t.o.r.* (S.C.), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
 — Edward (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
 — Francis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 South 9th st.
 — F. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
 — G. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
 — Hugh J. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
 — Hyacinth, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C Newburg rd.
 — James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
 — James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3317 Pleasant ave.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
 — Thomas F. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 222 West South st.
 — Wm. (Peo), Elmwood, Ill.
 — Wm. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wiloughby ave.
 — William (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
 Clemente, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 261 Germania st.
 Clements, Lucian E. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
 — William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
 Clerico, John (Nat), Greenwood, Miss.
 Clerk, Charles E. (F R), Westport Factory, Mass.
 Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
 — L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
 Clifford, C. (New), Whippany, N. J.
 — Geo. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
 — John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
 — John J. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
 — Michael J. (S Fr), Colma, Calif.
 — W. J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
 Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
 Cloherty, James A. (New), South Orange, N. J.
 Clohessy, Andrew G. (K O), Independence, Mo.
 Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden blvd.
 Cloonan, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
 Clooney, Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
 — Thomas L. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
 Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Avondale, Dana ave. and Winding Way.
 Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
 Clovis, Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
 Clune, John J. (Dub), Postville, Ia.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
 — Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
 Clune, Martin J. (Roch), Honeye Falls, N. Y.
 Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
 Clyne, F. B., *o.p.*
 Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
 Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
 — Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
 — Timothy W. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
 Coan, James J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church, 41 Adelphi st.
 — Michael J. (Clev), Chicago, Ohio.
 Coarba, Michael (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 425 S. Irving ave.
 Cobb, Edward A. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
 Cobbell, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
 Cochard, Leon (Og), absent on leave in France.
 Cocozza, F. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., Bonny Brook Park.
 Coda, Domenico (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.

- Code, George C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
- J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
- Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
- Cody, Jas. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
- Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
- Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
- Coen, James (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
- John (Mon), Santa Maria, Cal.
- Wm. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Coeln, Franz (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Coffey, Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
- James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mulanphy st.
- Michael J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.
- Patrick J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 31.
- Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
- Thomas (S O), Fort Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
- Thomas A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
- Cogan, John F. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 Broadway.
- Coghlan, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Dennis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and Logan sts.
- F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield blvd.
- Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
- M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
- Michael J. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.
- Thos. I. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
- Thos. J. (S O), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
- Cogley, William E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
- Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., R. F. D. 11.
- Cohausz, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Coholan, F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Brendan's Church, Carmel st.
- Philip (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- Coignard, Alph., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Hayward, Wis.
- Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
- Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
- Wm. (St P), Winnebago, Minn.
- Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
- Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 3314 Washington ave.
- D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
- J. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Martin J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3d st.
- Matt., Very Rev. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
- Thos J. (Hart), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
- W. (Win), Waseca P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
- Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.
- Edward, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
- Coll, Denis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- James, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- J., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Metcalf, Ariz.
- W. H. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
- Colle, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
- Colle de Vita, J., *s.j.* (S Fè), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Colleran, P. J. (Con), absent on leave.
- Colliard, S. B. (N O), Gueydan, La.
- Colligan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., St. Clare's Church.
- James W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
- John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.
- Michael E. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
- Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
- Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
- Collins, Chas. W., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
- Bernard, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft. W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Cornelius (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
- Cornelius, V. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
- C., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
- Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- H. F. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
- Isidore, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Richmond Heights, 29 Sunset ave.
- J. B., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
- J. C. (Win).
- J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
- J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P. O., Ia.
- James F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
- James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
- J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
- James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
- Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- John L. (S Fr), Oakdale, Calif.
- John L. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116 E. Second st.
- John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- M. (Dal), absent on leave.
- M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
- M. J. (St J), Canton, Mo.
- Michael (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's.
- Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
- Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
- Thomas C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.
- Thos. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Thos. H. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
- Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.

- Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Collopy, John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
 — Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
 Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
 Colombi, J. c.s.c.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
 Colonel, Phil., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Colonna, S. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y., Box 342.
 Coma, Joseph (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
 — John (C C), Beeville, Texas.
 Combelte, Frs. (St P), Gladstone P.O., Minn.
 Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
 — James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
 — Michael (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Beach st.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
 — Thomas J. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.
 Comiskey, James O. (Chic), Dover, Ill.
 Command, John R. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
 Commins, Frederick F., o.s.a. (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.
 Comparini, Albert (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st., N.E.
 Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Merrick, Mass., St. Louis Church.
 Conahan, James E., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
 Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
 — E. J. (Or).
 — Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
 — Peter (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
 Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif.
 Condon, James A. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
 — John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
 — John E., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
 — John J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
 — John P., o.s.a. (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.
 — Michael A. (St P), Appleton, Minn.
 — Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
 — P., o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 — Robert B. (L O), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
 — Thomas J., c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
 — W. S. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.
 Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
 Cone, George A. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Martin J. (Dav), Dewitt P. O., Iowa, R. 4.
 Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 308 E. Thirty-seventh st.
 Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 Conlan, George I., o.p., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
 — John A. (Hart), Oakville, Conn.
 — John G. (Mon).
 — Thomas, m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Conley, Bernard (Al), Juniata, Pa.
 — C. F. (Rock), Walton, Ill.
 — Michael, c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Conlin, James H. (E), Albion, Pa.
 — James W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
 — Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Derry, Pa., Broad st.
 Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
 — James J., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
 — John (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.
 — Thomas F. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.
 Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.
 Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
 Conneally, M. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
 — N. (Mon), Redondo Beach, Calif.
 Connell, Francis, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — Frs. M., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 — James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
 — Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
 — Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
 Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 — Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
 — Francis P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — J. B., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
 — James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
 — James F. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
 — James M. (Bal), Rossville P.O., Md.
 — John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
 Connery, Henry J. (Spr), retired.
 Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
 — Paul R., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
 — Edward (St J), Brashear P. O., Mo.
 — Hy A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
 — J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
 — James N., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
 — John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 914 S. Wyoming st.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
 — John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.
 — Joseph V. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
 — John J., (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
 — Martin (L O), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — M. Aloysius, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
 — P. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer street.
 — Peter (S O), Merrill, Iowa.
 — Stephen J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
 — Thos. J. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
 — Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., 127 E. Fourteenth st.
 — Thomas W. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.

- Connolly, W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 327 Benton blvd.
 — William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
 Connor, C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
 — G. S. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
 — George M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
 — Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
 — Henry J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Price st., Germantown.
 — Jas. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
 — M. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 — Robert G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
 — Thomas J. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
 — Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Hooper ave.
 Connors, James F. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Joseph A. (Det), Wayne, Mich.
 — Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
 — Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
 Conrad, A. (S Falls), Herreid, S. Dak.
 — C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
 — John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
 Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
 Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
 Conroy, Ignatius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — James J. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 — John W., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.
 — John B. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
 — P. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
 — Patrick (Bal), Brytown, Md.
 — Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
 — Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th street.
 Conry, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
 — Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Considine, D. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
 — John W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., retired.
 — William P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich., 322 Congdon st.
 Consolezio, B. (L R), New Gascony, Ark.
 Constantineau, Henry A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
 Convery, Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
 Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Cornelius J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 2622 Gilbert ave.
 — C. P. (S C), Maurice, Iowa.
 — D. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
 Conway, Edward J. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 17447 Northwood ave., retired.
 — Francis, J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — George, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 — Henry T., *o.s.d.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — James Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 — J. J. (Con), absent with leave.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
 — John J. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — John A. (Roch), Corning N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul Church, 208 Sly ave.
 — John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.
 — John B. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
 — J. F. (Mil), absent on leave.
 — Joseph (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Jos. F. (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
 — Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23d street.
 — P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
 — Patrick (Den), Buena Vista, Colo., St. Rose's Church.
 — Raymond V. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Francis Church.
 — T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., 316 White ave.
 — Thos. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
 — Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Coogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
 Cook, Andrew J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 — John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 2128 Avenue B, absent on leave.
 — John G. (Det), Reese, Mich.
 Cooke, George (S O), Anthon, Iowa.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
 Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
 Coolen, E. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
 Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, 2317 Burgundy st.
 Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. Twenty-third st.
 Coonan, Wm., Very Rev. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
 — J. L. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — B. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1901 Bartlett st.
 — Patrick F. (Om), Walthill, Neb.
 — Pliny F. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
 — Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
 Coons, Chrysostomus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Coony, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
 — John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Cooper, E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
 — Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
 — John, (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
 — Leonard J. (S C), Sanborn, Ia.

- Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul Church. Res. 218 E. Park ave.
- Coppens, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
- Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- Jos. F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Corbato, Arillo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2341 Holly st.
- Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Edw. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N.W.
- John *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
- J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- John C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1315 Walker ave.
- John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
- John T., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
- John W. H. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- Martin J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
- Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
- Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Corboy, William J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
- C. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
- Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
- F. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- J. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
- John H. (Wh), Kingsville, W. Va.
- John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
- James (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
- John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
- Joseph (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
- Joseph (Man), retired.
- Joseph R., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Busch st.
- M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
- Richard F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Thomas (Lin), Corona, Cal.
- Thomas (Dub), retired.
- Vincent W. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
- W. H. (St L), Eureka, Nev.
- W. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Cordeiro, Manuel (F R), Guadalupe, Calif.
- Cordes, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
- Cordier, Charles (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
- Cordoba, John M., *s.j.* (St F6), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Corgan, M. H. (Ser), Laceyville P. O., Pa.
- Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Fourth st.
- Corley, Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
- N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Corluy, Arthur (B), absent.
- Cormerais, Henry (Og), Tupper's Lake, N. Y.
- Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- Cormier, J. H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Cornelissen, Anaclete, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Cornelius, P., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 520 High st.
- Cornell, Edmund J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Walter G., *s.j.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
- Coroner, Jos. J. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St. John's.
- Corr, M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
- Peter J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Peter (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
- Wm. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Orphan Home.
- Corridan, James (N Y), Hopewell Junction P. O., N. Y.
- Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
- Jas. J., Very Rev. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
- John M. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- Jones, I. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1996 Marshall ave.
- Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- Martin F. (Ser), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Corry, Math. M. (Far), Cando, N. D.
- Corsini, Joseph A. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
- Cortain, Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
- Cortney, Alphonse, *o.s.m.*, (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
- Coscia, Nicholas (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
- L. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
- Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
- Cossio, Luigi, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
- Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Mission San José, Cal.
- F. (El P), Marfa, Tex.
- Jos., *o.c.*, Very Rev. (Peo), retired.
- Costello, Edward (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 49 So. Fairview ave.
- Edward A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
- George A. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
- Jeremiah (D M), Mondamin, Iowa.
- John (Ser), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
- J. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.

- Costello, Laurence J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st St.
- Maurice J. (S O), Livermore, Iowa.
 - Michael (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 - P. M. (S O), Ida Grove, Iowa.
 - Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
 - Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly road.
 - W. B., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 - Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
- Costigan, Patrick J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
- Côté, Samuel (Man), Keene, N. H.
- A. C., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's.
- Cote, J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
- Cotter, A. C. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Daniel J. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
 - Edward A. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 - F. X. (Cln), St. Marys P. O., R.F.D. 1, Ohio.
 - John (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3420 ave K.
 - James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.
 - James M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 - James T. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
 - John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 - M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
 - Maurice A. (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
 - Michael A., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah College.
 - Richard J. (Og), South Pasadena, Calif.
 - Thos. B. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
- Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
- Coudeyre, Augustus, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- Cyril, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.
- Couffrant, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
- Coughlan, John (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
- John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 - Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Coughlin, David A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
- Francis P. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
 - H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4524 No. Troy st.
 - John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
 - Wm. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
- Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
- J. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
- Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 29th st. and Northwestern ave.
- Coupal, Frederick, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Courbon, John B. (S F6), retired in Europe.
- Cournoyer, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
- Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Courtman, Columban, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
- Courtney, Daniel (St L), White Church, Mo.
- James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
 - J. W. (Det), Caseville P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 1.
 - Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
- Couturier, A. J., *c.m.a.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
- Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), South Bend, Wash.
- Coveney, John W., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- Cowan, J. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
- Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Cowl, M. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 Narberth ave.
- Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
- Ignatius W., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 - James B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
 - John J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's.
 - John T. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
 - Joseph (Mon), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.
 - T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield blvd.
- Coyle, Adam J. (St P), Blakely P. O., Minn.
- Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
 - E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 - Edwin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 - Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 - George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 - James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Marys Sq.
 - James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 - John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
 - Joseph V. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
 - P. F. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 - Wm. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
- Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
- H. G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sandford ave.
 - James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
 - M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 - T. D., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Craft, Francis (Ser), Stroudsburg, Pa.
- Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
- Francis (Pro), Rumford, R. I.
 - Francis E., (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 - James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 - John H. (E).
 - Cramers, H., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
- Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
- Eugene M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
 - John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 26 Lawrence ave.
 - Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
 - Michael F. (Ser), Avoca, Pa.
 - Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 - P. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.

- Crane, P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- Crane, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Lawrence P. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
- Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.
- Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
- Cratz, Sigismund, *o.m.cap.* (Pltt), Herman, Pa.
- Craven, John (Og), absent on sick leave.
- Cravero, Matthew, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. Twelfth st.
- Crawford, Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
- Crawley, Patrick J. (Ft W), Helmville, Mont.
- Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
- Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 57 Jay st.
- Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
- Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
- Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
- Creamer, M. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- Crean, John (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
- Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
- Creary, J. A. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., E. Arndt st. and Park ave.
- Creede, Jas. G. (S A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
- Joseph D. (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.
- Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
- William S. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
- Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
- Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
- Cregan, Dennis (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
- J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
- Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
- Crely, Peter P. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 315 Thirty-seventh st.
- Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
- Cremen, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Crespeau, Chas. (Or), Gervais P. O., Ore.
- Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.
- Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Crimmen, Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
- Denis P. (Bo), Weymouth South, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.
- Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
- Crisel, C. (N Y), New York City, 35 Broadway.
- Crispino, Pasquale, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. Seventy-fourth st.
- Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Church of St. Mary of Mt. Virgin.
- Croghan, Thomas J., (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
- Croisier, E. D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West and 3rd st.
- Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
- Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
- John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
- Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 1101 New York ave.
- John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Stanton st.
- P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- Cronenberger, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La., 529 Seventh st.
- Cronin, D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
- Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
- Daniel W. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
- D., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
- J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
- James F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
- James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
- Jeremiah (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
- Jeremiah (Lin), David City, P. O., Nebr.
- John D. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 321 West College ave.
- John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union street.
- John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
- John, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- J. M., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
- M. F., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Neil A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- P., (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- Patrick S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Timothy, (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 Fifteenth ave., N. W.
- Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's.
- William B. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington ct.
- Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
- W. P. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.
- William J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
- Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
- P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
- Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
- Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103 11th st.
- Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
- Thos. J. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
- Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
- Crowe, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
- John A. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 231 Van Buren st.
- J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave., Edgewater.

- Crowe, J. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — M. J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Michael M. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
 — Patrick (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., P. O. Box 55.
 — Timothy J., (Rich), Staunton, Va. 126 N. New st.
 Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
 — Cornelius J. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 — Cornelius J. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
 — Chas. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
 — Daniel P., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
 — Edward A. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
 — Edw. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Om), Albion, Neb.
 — James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 — Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — James T. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
 — John B. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — Michael J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
 — Michael J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
 — Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
 — T. L. o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
 — T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 — Wm. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
 Crumbly, Peter A., o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 Crumley, Jas. (G R), Merrill, Mich., R.F.D. 3.
 — Thos. A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
 — Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3112 Harney ave.
 Cryan, Thos. I., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
 Cryne, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
 — Eugene, (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
 Csiesman, Anthony, (G F), Stocket, Mont.
 Csizmadia, Paul, (Tr), South River, N. J.
 Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
 Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
 — P., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
 Cudzinski, Alexis (Kea), Loup City, Neb.
 Cuevas, Marian, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
 Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
 Culbert, William J. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
 Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
 Culhane, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
 — John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
 Cullen, John J. (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 — P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
 — R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
 — Thomas E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel av.
 — Thomas (Rook), Amboy, Ill.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), York, Neb.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
 — Thomas J., c.s.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
 Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Culligan, T. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
 — W. H., s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Cullinan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 239 Selby ave.
 — Walter (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
 Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
 — James, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 — P. J. (Det), North Detroit, Mich., 267 Sherwood ave.
 Culliney, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
 Cullion, J. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
 Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 Cummings, Edward, s.j. Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 — Francis P. J. (N Y), East Kingston, N. Y.
 — John W. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral, 280 State st.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
 — William (Chic), recently ordained.
 Cummins, Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
 — James F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
 — Matthew (Wich), Wellington, Kans.
 — Patrick, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 Sixteenth street
 Cummiskey, Hugh, Right Rev. Mgr. (Chey) Laramie, Wyo.
 — John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
 Cummiskey, John, o.s.b. (Or), Portland, Ore., 600 Miller ave.
 Cunha, Jos. (S Fr), Cotati, Cal.
 — J., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
 Cuniffe, Peter, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
 Cunneen, Alexis, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
 Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
 Cunniffe, Joachim, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
 Cunningham, Arthur (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
 — B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
 — Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — C. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

993

- Birmingham, Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
- H. (Con), Salina, Kansas.
- H. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt.
Vernon ave.
- Hubert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.,
St. Michael's Monastery.
- J. A. (Gal), Chicago, Ill., Leamington ave.
and Jackson Blvd.
- James G. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 301 E.
Seventh ave.
- J. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
- John, (Nash), Cleveland, Tenn.
- John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Acad-
emy ave.
- John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W.
Nineteenth st.
- Leonard, (C C), Corpus Christle, Tex.,
Corpus Christie Church.
- Patrick J. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
- P. R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 738 Cromwell
ave.
- Thos. B. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles
Church.
- W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
- W. L. (New), Nutley, N. J.
- Walter F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
Washington st.
- William, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Col-
umbia University.
- Wm. F. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md., St.
Aloysius Church.
- Cunnon, Austin D. (N Y), New York City,
Spuyten Duyvil on Hudson.
- Daniel O. (N Y), New York City, 405 W.
125th st.
- Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Jos-
eph's Church.
- P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676
White Plains road.
- Denis F. (E), Kane, Pa.
- D. P. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
- Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and
V sts.
- Wm. H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell
st.
- Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
- D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's
Church.
- Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester,
N. Y., 82 Prince st.
- Edward (G F), Glendive, Mont.
- Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321
Fitzwater st.
- Edward J. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604
West ave.
- Edward P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 83
Church st.
- F. (Con), absent on leave.
- Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- Francis (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
- Hugh (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vin-
cent's Hospital, retired.
- James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911
1st st.
- John A. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
- John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- John (K C), Webb City, Mo.
- John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Wor-
rell st.
- John P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and
Summit st.
- John W. (N Y), New York City, 31
Barclay st.
- Curran, Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251
Front st.
- J. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's
Church.
- M. E. (Port), Madison, Me.
- Michael J. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
- Peter D. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
- Wm. F. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- W. F. (Rock), Washington, D. C., Catholic
University.
- Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467
Court st.
- Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
- Jas. B. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
- John F., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Wm. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
- Wm. B. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
- Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Curtin, D. Francis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St.
Patrick's Church.
- Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So.
Broadway.
- Henry F. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
- J. C. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
- Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's
Church.
- James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
- Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St.
Lawrence's Church.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.,
629 Baldwin st.
- Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank
st.
- Jos. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
- Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Com-
mon st.
- Wm. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 326 Walnut st.
- Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
- John (Cin), Plano, Ill.
- Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W.
107th st.
- Peter P. (N Y), Hopewell Junction P. O.,
N. Y.
- Thomas Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
- Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
- Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
- Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Tuckahoe,
N. Y.
- Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon,
N. Y., 67 So. 5th ave.
- Cushman, P. M. (S Lk), Ogden City, Utah.
- Cusick, P. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
Novitiate.
- P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's
Institute.
- Cussen, Ed. J. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St.
Joseph's Infirmary.
- Cutler, H. J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke,
Mass., 71 Maple st.
- Charles (Lin), St. Mary, Neb.
- Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee,
Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Cyr, Alcyme, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825
Becher st.
- Czachorski, James (G R), Manistee, Mich.
- Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th
st. and Linden ave.
- Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W.
Seventeenth st.
- Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.,
619 High st.

- Czarkowski, Carolus (NY), New York City, E. 221st st., Williamsbridge.
 — Joseph (Sy) Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration of Our Lord Church.
 — T. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12703 Madison ave., N. W.
 — Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
 Czarnogorski, James, (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
 Czastka, T. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.
 Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
 — Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
 Czeluska, Francis J. (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.
 Czepananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.
 Czernecki, Francis (Tr), absent on leave.
 Czerniejewski, S. (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Czerwinski, F. B. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Casimir's Church.
 — Joseph S. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
 Czerbusz, Joseph (Tr), Alpha, N. J.
 Czopnik, Leonard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismarck sts.
 Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.
 Czuberkis, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Vincent's Church.
 Czyzals, John, (Clev), Grafton, Ohio, Assumption Church.
- D**
 Dabrowski, John F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., No. Jardin st.
 — S (St Cl), absent on leave.
 Dacey, O. J. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
 — William A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
 Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
 Da Cruz, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 — Miguel A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., Box 335.
 — Virgil, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Dagger, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
 Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Dagneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
 Dahdah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Betts and Linn sts.
 Dahlent, Joseph A., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Peter's Church.
 Dahlmanns, Nicolas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
 Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Madison st., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
 Daigle, S. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
 Daignault, D. (Bur), retired.
 Dailey, J. Walter (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
 — Michael E. (E), Titusville, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 North 63rd st.
 — W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Daily, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 — Joseph W., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
 Daley, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo) Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
 — Joseph J., *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
 Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglass st.
 Dalia, Casper, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
 Dalla Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
 — Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
 Dallaire, A., *o.m.t.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West and 3rd sts.
 Dalle, John (Win), Wilmont P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
 Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dalpe, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Dalschen, E. M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 Dalton, Edward F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 — Edward P. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
 — M. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 — Patrick, *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
 — Thos. F. (St L), West Plains, Mo.
 — W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., cor. Benton and Lincoln blvd.
 Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, N. Y.
 — Daniel (Sea), Elma, Wash.
 — Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3313 Spring Garden st.
 — Daniel J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
 — Eugene J., *s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 — Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
 — Hugh J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
 — Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
 — J. (Mob), retired.
 — James C., *s.f.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 — James J., *s.f.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
 — John (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 — John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
 — John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
 — John B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Brightside.
 — Joseph M. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
 — M. L. (Kea), Spalding, Neb.

- Daly, Michael (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
- Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Peter (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
- Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
- Thomas A., *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New York City, 651 W. 207th st.
- Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
- W. J. B. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
- Dambach, George (Wich), Newton, Kans.
- Dame, J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
- Damek, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Hillsdale, P. O.
- Dames, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
- Damiani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
- Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
- D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
- Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Upper Falls), Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
- D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11530 Prairie ave., Pullman Sta.
- Joseph (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker street.
- Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
- Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- Daniel, Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
- J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
- John C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
- Daniell, Jos. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Lucy's Church.
- Daniels, Winand (L O), Marathon, Wis.
- Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Danilovich, J. (Ruth Gr), Farrell, Pa., Box 255.
- Miron (Chic), Alden Station, Pa.
- Danneger, Ernest, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.
- Danneker, John (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
- Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Joseph, P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
- Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
- Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
- D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
- Darala, John (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
- Darche, H. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
- Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
- Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
- Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
- D'Arey, Michael (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
- Dargis, Vincent (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
- Darley, C., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- Humphrey V. (Den), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Darowski, John (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
- Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer bld.
- Dasey, James J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth avenue.
- Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Fairmont P. O., Minn.
- Datin, Paul (Or), Pasadena, Cal., 635 S. Mentor ave.
- Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Daugis, Andrew (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 22 Chapel st.
- Daul, E. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
- Daum, Theodore J. (Or), absent on leave.
- Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
- D'Auray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
- Davern, J. J. (Wich), Chase, Rice Co., Kans.
- T. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Davey, J. Chas., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 131 Dubois st.
- Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 212 Chestnut st.
- Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
- Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- Davis, Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
- E. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, University.
- M. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
- Nicholas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
- Stephan (Day), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 South Ninth st.
- Davitt, W. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
- Davlin, John (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
- Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
- Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Dawson, Andrew I., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Day, T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
- Victor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 574 N. Ewing st.
- Daydi, Leandro, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
- Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
- Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
- John J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
- Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
- G. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett and Valentine aves.
- James J., *o.s.a* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Nicholas of Tolentino Church.
- John J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.

- De Anta, Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Houston, Texas.
- Deasy, Jas. J. (Ab), Gallitzin, Pa.
- T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Taylor ave.
- Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
- Deatcher, W. T. (Den), absent in Canada.
- Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- De Baetselier, Charles B., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- De Barres, M. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
- De Beer, Clement (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
- De Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.
- De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
- De Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich., retired.
- De Boeck, William, *c.ss.cc.* (Leav), Rosedale, Kansas, Kenney Heights.
- Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st.
- Philip J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- De Bruijn, M. Anthony, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Rome, Italy.
- De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Paris, Ky.
- De Butler, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- De Carolis, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
- Zénon B. (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
- Decelles, Jos. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 360 Park st.
- Dechant, Michael (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., St. Francis Home, retired.
- Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
- Deck, Emil M. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
- Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
- Decker, Bernard (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia.
- H. J. (Far), Harvey P. O., N. Dak., R. F. D. 4.
- Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), recalled for service in Belgian army.
- De Courcy, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1996 Marshall ave.
- De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 59.
- Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., Fifty-third ave. and Twenty-fourth pl.
- De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 27th st.
- Dee, Walter L. (Man), North Stratford, N.H.
- Deegan, Joseph A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
- Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
- Deenihan, James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
- Deeney, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), special studies, Rome, Italy, del Seminario, 120.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif, 6634 Hollywood blvd.
- Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
- Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
- Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 So. 20th st.
- Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
- De Foy, G. H. (Pro), Marleville, R. I.
- De Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
- Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
- Owen E. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
- Degen, E. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
- Degenhardt, Henry B., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill. St. Boniface Church.
- Degiman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., 1437 N. Eleventh st.
- George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Degnan, Charles F. (Alex), Vidalia, La.
- George P. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
- Joseph A. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
- W. E. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
- Degraaf, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
- De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
- De Gruyter, P. (Nat), absent on leave.
- De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 10 Anderson st.
- Jos. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
- De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Holland, retired.
- Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
- De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1836 W. 16th st.
- Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
- Del, Richard, (Wich), Ashland, Kans.
- Deibele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Deichmann, H. (Spo), Greenacres P. O., Wash.
- Deinan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
- Thomas P. (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
- Deik, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Eiegel, Ohio.
- Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
- Dejordy, G. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- De Kanter, J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
- Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1915 Parallel ave.
- De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Dekeuwer, S. (S Fe), Willard, N. Mex.
- De Kort, Hugh J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.
- Dekowski, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and Twenty-first sts.
- De Krom, John C., (N Y), absent on leave.
- Deksnis, Anthony (Sy), Spring Valley, Ill.
- De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
- De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
- De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.

- De la Corgnais, Jean Girault (N O), Jeanerette P. O., La.
- Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
- Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Delahunty, Elias, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- Delaire, Jos., *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R.I., 158 Harrison st
- De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
- Delaney, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie N Y., Novitate.
- J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
- John V. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
- Joseph A., Very Rev., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
- Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
- M. R. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
- Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2128 Ursuline ave.
- Thos. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
- Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer st.
- Wm. D. (Rich), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
- De Lange, Francis, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Delannoy, Jos. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
- Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 N. Walnut st.
- Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jet., Vt.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (Balt Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Joseph (Mil), New Butler, Wis.
- Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
- De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
- Delanunay, John B., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
- Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va., New Milton P.O., R. R. No. 1.
- Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Peñasco, N. Mex.
- Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
- Delboes, Richard, *d.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 170 Frank st.
- Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 31 Newtown ave.
- Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.
- Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 South Main st.
- Delépine, John B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705 State st.
- Delfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
- Delgado H., *o. c. d.* (Tuc), Hayden, Ariz.
- Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
- De Liberty, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
- Delihant, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Delhaunty, James (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
- Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
- Dellerite, Vincent (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
- Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
- Delnom, Aug. (N O), in France.
- Delnotaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
- Delo, P. (Chic), Granville, Ill.
- Delon, Philip I., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
- De Lorimier, Arthur G. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
- De Luca, Antonio (Dal), Thurber, Texas.
- Delurey, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.
- Del Zio, R. (N Y), New York City, 369 Pleasant ave.
- De Malsche, Alex. (Spo), Newport, Wash.
- De Marco, Jos. A. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- De Maria, Alfonso (New), Netcong, N. J.
- De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
- Dembinski, John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 637 Hess ave.
- B. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's.
- Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co, Tex.
- De Mello, Emmanuel (F R), North Dighton, Mass., P. O. Box 183.
- Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Concord, N. H.
- Wm. O. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
- De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
- Demmer, John (Okla), Enid, Okla., 110 N. Madison st.
- Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
- Demouy, Wm. (Mob), Denver, Colo., 18th ave. and Humboldt st.
- Dempsey, Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
- J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- M. J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
- Mark C. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
- Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y. Washington ave. and Division st.
- Peter J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
- Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
- Thos., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
- Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
- Demski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
- De Munich, Paul (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 243 So. Sichel st.
- Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark.
- Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
- Denes, F. C. (Pitt).
- Denges, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Adolph (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
- Denis, C. A. (Nat).
- Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- N. P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.

- Denizot, A. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
- Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Dennen, Christ., Very Rev. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
- Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
- Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
- Lawrence L. (Cin), Versailles, O.
- Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
- De Nonno, D. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
- DeNorus, R., (Chic), Morgan Park, Ill., 11708 Oak ave.
- Denoyel, C., Very Rev. (N O), France, retired.
- Dente, Vincent M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
- Martin, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st.
- D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Depenbrock, Edw. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
- Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
- DePincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
- De Potter, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
- Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
- Depreitere, Gustave, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma, 110 N. Madison.
- Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
- Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.
- Geo. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
- Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box A 2.
- Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
- Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 28-9 Throop st.
- Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
- Derezskiewicz, N. T. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
- Derichemont, F. (Tue), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
- Derlijke, Arnold, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
- James B., (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
- Joseph J. (Bo), Broekton, Mass., Wendell ave.
- Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- Thomas (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
- W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
- Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
- De Rop, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
- De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.
- De Rouge, E., *s.j.* (Spo), Mission, Wash.
- Derschug, Gregory, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's Academy.
- Derwin, James E. (Hart).
- Dery, Arthur, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- De Ryckere, R. (Hel), absent on leave.
- Deryzuka, Vladimir (Ruth Gr.), Chester, Pa., 3010 W. Third st.
- De Santolo, Alph. (New), Nutley, N. J.
- Desaulniers, Joseph M. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.
- P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
- Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Stanley and Craig sts.
- Sylvio, (Spr), Gardner, West, Mass.
- Deschauer, T. (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
- Deschaux-Beaum, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
- Descours, John B., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Deshaies, Fabian G. (Man), Dover, N. H.
- De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Desière, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 1/2 S. Washington st.
- Deslets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
- Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Ruby City, Alaska.
- Philip E. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
- P. P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- Desmarais, O. N. (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.
- De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- Desmet, Leo (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
- Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
- Daniel F. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
- Edward P., (Nash), National Soldiers Home, Tenn.
- Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
- Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
- De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
- Despouy, Paul L., (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 330 Saratoga st.
- Desraches, Jules (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex.
- Desrochers, A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R.I., 437 Broad st.
- L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
- M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Des Rosiers, Arthur (Og), not assigned.
- Desrosiers, Charles (Og), Tupper Lake, Faust P. O., N. Y.
- Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
- Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Versailles P. O., Conn.
- De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W. Howard ave.
- De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
- De Stoop, G. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
- Detchemendy, M. (N O), Scott, La.
- Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Dethrow, Paul, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
- De Toro, Angelo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 333 E. Washington ave.
- Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. B. 11.

- Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
- William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13738 Indiana ave.
- Deuser, Emil, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 600 S. Third st.
- Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Fourth st., N.
- Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- De Valles, John B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 County st.
- Devane, Jos. A., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- Devaney, Jos. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I. De Vecchis, Gerardo M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
- Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Chester Heights P.O., Pa.
- James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- John B. (Ph), Hecksherville, Pa.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- Stephen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
- Vincent A. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.,
- Devernoix, J. P., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
- De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- DeVillandre, Joseph (FR), North Attleboro, Mass., 53 Church st.
- De Ville, John, (E), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan bld.
- De Vincentiis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
- Devine, D. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
- Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
- Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.,
- J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.
- James J., (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
- James V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., Seminary.
- John (L), absent on leave.
- Thomas J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
- W. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boies st.
- Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Devirat, Chas. (NO), French Settlement, La.
- Devitt, Edward L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
- Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.
- H. D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
- J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- Peter J., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 3124 Carson st.
- Terence H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Devlin, Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- Devos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchmans, 25-7 Logan blvd.
- Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
- T. J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
- De Vries, W. J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
- Dewe, Joseph A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- De Wild, J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
- De Wroblewski, Alfred (Ph), Bridgeport P.O., Pa.
- De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
- Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
- Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
- Joseph H. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth st.
- Patrick J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Dianiska, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
- Diarla, John (Ph), Martins Creek, Pa.
- Dias, Emmanuel, J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
- Dick, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Dickhaus, John B. (Cin), Chickasaw P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
- Joseph H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
- Dickopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis.
- Didier, Basil, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
- Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y. St. Michael's Church.
- Didusch, Joseph S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Diebold, Emile, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
- Dieckmann, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Sta.
- Diederich, John P., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Diedrich, N. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 128 S. Monroe ave.
- Diego, Emeterio, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
- Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
- Diekman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- Dieltjens, H. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey st.
- Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Cold Spring P. O., R. R., Ky.
- Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.
- Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
- J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
- Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., R. F. D. No. 4, Box 17.
- Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.

- Diether, L. C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
- Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
- Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin) Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
- Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Nicolaus (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
- Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Dietz, Peter E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 503 Murray ave.
- Di Filippo, Rafael (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
- Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
- Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
- Dignam, John (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
- Dignan, John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Di Ielsi, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J.
- Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 East 54th st.
- Dillon, David J. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
- E. J. (Dal), Longview, Texas.
- Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Francis, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty Third st., S. E.
- Geo. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
- Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
- John J. (Bal), Overlea, Md.
- John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel street.
- J. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington street.
- M. (L), Buechel, Ky., Preston Park.
- Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie ave.
- Wm. J. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
- Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
- Dimasi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
- Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
- Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
- Dimpfi, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
- Dinand, Joseph N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
- Daniel J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St. Ann's Cathedral.
- Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.
- Dingtelder, George (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
- Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Thief River Falls, Minn.
- Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
- Dinneen, Fitz George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- M. F., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Dinnen, John R., (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Diomed, Alexander, *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.
- Dion, Ange Emile, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- Dionne, Charles (Man), Berlin, N. H.
- Di Paola, P. (Bal), Ten Hills, Md.
- Di Persla, Felix (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
- Di Pietro, J. X. *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (Old) N. Mex., San Felipe de Neri's.
- John (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
- Di Rienzo, Pampilio (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Di Sapiro, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
- Diss, Jerome, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. (S Lk), Tonopah, Nev.
- Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
- Dissett Andrew (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- Jos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- Dittmann, Arthur (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
- Jos. (Mar), Munising, Mich.
- Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
- Dixon George J. (Scr), Blessburg, Pa.
- Thomas, J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
- Diag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- Dlugolecki, Stephen W. (E) Erie, Pa., 516 East 13th st.
- Dmytriw, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.
- Dobbelsteen, A., *o. praem.* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
- Dobberstein, Paul M. (S O), West Bend, Ia.
- S. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., St. Isidore's Church.
- Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
- Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
- Dobinis, S. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Dobra, Michael (Ruth Gr), Uniontown, Pa., 20 Peter st.
- Dobrenski, Stanley (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
- Dobrotvor, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2280 West 7th st.
- Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
- Dobushovsky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., Box 255.
- Dobuzinski, Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
- Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), Mandeville, La.
- Docher, A. (S F6), Isleta, N. Mex.
- Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
- James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., College.
- Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Doering, J. (Far), Rugby, N. D.
- Louis, *o.f.m.* (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
- Dogney, Joseph M. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
- Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
- Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.

- Doherty, A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
- Edward, *c.m.* (East Prov), studying in Rome.
- Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 518 S. Lincoln ave.
- Francis B. (St P), chaplain U. S. Army, 3rd Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
- Geo. A. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
- John (St P), Faribault, Minn.
- John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
- J. E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
- John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
- James F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
- James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
- Louis M. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Michael W. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
- M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
- Oswald, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- R. J. (Pitt) Tapentum, Pa., Western st.
- Thomas F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
- Dohmen, Charles (Dav), Lacona P. O., Ia. Dokler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Wich)
- Dolan, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- C. T. (Det), Ulysses P. O., Mich., R. F. D.
- Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Gerald L. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
- Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Henry A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 215 Essex ave.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
- James, F. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
- Jas. W. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
- M. E. (Kea), Chadron, Neb.
- M. James J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
- Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
- Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Patrick L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
- Thos. S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
- Dolin, P. J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Doljé, J. J. (Dal), Absent on leave.
- Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Lodi, Cal.
- J. A. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
- Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
- Dolle, H. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
- John (Win), Wilmont P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
- Dolney, John (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
- Dolorosa, Alexio a Virgine, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
- Dolphin, John F. (St P), Portland, Ore., 141 E. Seventy-sixth st.
- Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
- Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
- Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
- Robert F. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1012 Lafayette blvd., retired.
- Domaszewicz, Jno. (Scr), Pittston, Pa. 121 Schooley ave.
- Dombrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
- M. A. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
- Domestici, Innocent (St P), absent with leave.
- Dominic, *Fr. o. s. b.* (Or), Portland, Ore.
- Dominicis, E. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
- Domladovac, Michael D. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 421 Covington st.
- Domm, A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
- Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
- Donada, B. J. (CC), Refugio, Tex.
- Donahoe, Chas. E. (Rich), Portsmouth Va. 518 High st.
- George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
- John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's.
- Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- George J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- G. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
- J. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
- J. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
- James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
- James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
- James (S F R), Livermore, Calif.
- J. B. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
- M. (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- M. R. (Spr), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College.
- Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
- W. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Donaldson, Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
- Donati, U. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Victor (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Deck st.
- Don Dalek, Martin (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 352 Cherry st.
- Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 100 W. Eighteenth st.
- Donagan, Jerome P., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 481 E. Seventeenth st.
- Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
- John J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
- Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington D. C., Georgetown University.
- Luke (Dub), Dubuque P. O., R. R. 3, Iowa.
- Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
- Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
- Donnellan, John J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
- Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
- Edward D., *o. p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2148 Sixty-second st.
- Francis (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
- Francis F. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.

- Donnelly, Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
- James E. (scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
- James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
- John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Stanton st., Dorchester.
- J. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 761 Bergen ave.
- John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
- John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
- J. T., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
- Michael (N Y), New York City, Bronx, 1133 Franklin ave.
- P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
- Peter (Rea), Alliance, Neb.
- Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
- R. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
- V., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
- Donnermeyer, Leo J. (Pltt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 Grant ave.
- Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
- T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Donoho, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 816 Henry st.
- Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
- James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
- Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
- Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
- Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Donohue, D. I., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Eugene P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
- James (S Fr), Livermore, Calif.
- John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
- Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
- Louis P., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa., St. Francis College.
- Michael J. (Hel), Plains, Mont.
- Peter (E), Smethport, Pa.
- P. M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- Wm. J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
- W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
- Donovan, Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
- Daniel J. (St J), St. Patrick, Mo.
- Denis H. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Upper Falls), Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
- Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Donovan, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
- F. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and Eighth sts.
- Francis R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- James (Wm), Woodstock, Minn.
- James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
- J. (Peo), retired.
- James J. (Bo), absent on leave.
- James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Keystone st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
- J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
- Paul (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
- Simon (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st., St. Patrick's Church.
- Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
- T. M. (New), South Orange, N. J.
- Wm. J. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y., 256 Centre st.
- Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
- W. J. (Rock), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
- Doddy, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3016 Wilton ave.
- Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- Doogan, F. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
- Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
- Bernard J. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- John A. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
- John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
- Joseph F. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- John R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
- Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (St. Louis Prov), Hankow, China, Catholic Mission.
- Dooling, Andrew R. (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
- David J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Dooley, Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Dooper, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Doory, Francis (Bal), Elkridge, Md.

- Doppke, Francis F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.
- Doran, Alvah W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tloga st.
- Daniel E. (F R), North Eaton, Mass.
- Edward J. Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
- Edw. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 349 25th ave.
- J. J., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
- James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
- James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
- John B. (Roch), Enslenore P. O., N. Y.
- J. P. (Chic), Homewood, Ill.
- Michael G. (N Y), chaplain U. S. Army, 10th Infantry, Camp Otis, Canal Zone.
- Paulinus, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Thomas F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church.
- William T., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. 179 Summer st.
- Doremus, Chas. L. c.s.c., (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Dorenkemper, Alexander, o.f.m. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Valentine, o.f.m., (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- Dorgan, Eugene A., o.m.i. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 481 Wallingford ave.
- Doring, Feodore M. (St P), Rogers P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.
- Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
- Dorman, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
- Dorney, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
- M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
- Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 14 Snawnee st.
- Dorozynsky, John (Ruth Gr), Jeannette, Pa., 1015 Gaskill ave.
- Dorr, Francis, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
- Dorschel, Bonaventure H., o.c.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
- Dorsey, Harry, s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- J. H., s.s.j. (Mob), St. Joseph P. O., Ala.
- D'Orsi, R., s.j. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
- Dos Santos, Agostinho P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 49 First st.
- Doswald, Hilary J., o.c.c., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
- Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 111 West Seventy-first st.
- Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N. Y.
- Doubleday, Geo., o.c. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- Alexander W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
- Bernard, o.p. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- Julien (G R), Standish, Mich.
- L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
- Doud, George (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Douenbourg, C. (Okla), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
- Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
- Dougherty, C., s.m. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Daniel, E. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
- Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
- E. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
- Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
- George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- J. B. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Mt. St. Joseph Seminary.
- James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
- James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
- John Neill (Wil), Newark, Del.
- M. J. o.s.b. (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
- Michael (Far), Alexander, N. Dak.
- Michael J. (Wil), Milford, Del.
- Michael J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
- Thos. B. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 N. Main st., St. Mary's Church.
- T. F. X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
- W., c.m., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
- Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine street.
- Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
- Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
- Douven, August (L C), Eastman, Wis.
- Dove, Alfred, t.o.r. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College
- Dowd, A. R. (Lin), Minden, Neb.
- Casper, E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 623 E. North st.
- John (Alb), Middle Granite, N. Y.
- Patrick (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1074 Dwight st.
- S. L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
- Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.
- Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
- Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
- Dowhovych, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
- Dowling, Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, St. Louis Co., Mo.
- James A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
- John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
- Leo, s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Michael P., s.j. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Solanus, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- Sylvester J. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
- Thomas (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
- Downes, Edward (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
- Francis X. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
- Wm. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
- Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.

- Downey, J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. Twelfth st.
 — Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
 — James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
 — James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
 — John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
 — J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 West Georgia st.
 — John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.
 — Maurice (Lin), Bloomington, Neb.
 — P. J. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Thomas B. (E), Franklin, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
 Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
 — J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
 — J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
 — Nellus (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 Downs, James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 — J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 531 Pavanaia ave.
 — M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
 Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
 — Andrew (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
 — Bernard (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
 — Charles J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 173 ave. C.
 — Daniel (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
 — Francis C. (Mob), absent with leave.
 — Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 — George D. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
 — James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
 — James E. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
 — James I., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., St. John's College, 807 Superior st.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 — James P. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
 — John M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
 — John O'Neil (L R), absent on sick leave, St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.
 — John P. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 155 North Main st.
 — John P., *t.o.r.* Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — John W. (Det), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanatorium.
 — L. J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — Lawrence, *t.o.r.* (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
 — Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
 — M. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
 — M. J. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 — P. (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
 — P. B., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 25th ave. and Grove st.
 — Peter E. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Doyle, P. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
 — Thomas F. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.
 — Thomas Jos. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Walter A. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
 Drabinsky, John A., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P. O., Tex.
 Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
 Drain, M. F. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
 — Patrick H. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
 Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.
 Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
 Drath, B. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
 Drathman, Anthony R., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 211 Hayes st.
 Drbal, Joseph (Om), Clarkson P. O., Neb., Route 1.
 Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
 Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
 — F. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 — Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
 — Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Ser), Plymouth, Pa.
 Drelling, D. (Con), Collyer, Kans.
 Dreis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 — Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
 Drenford, George, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.
 — Michael A., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., College.
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Rome, Italy, Biblical Institute.
 — Wm. P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal street.
 Dress, Alphonsus, (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Dressel, Anthony C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
 — Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Dressmann, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Dreville, J. M. (L), Russellville, Ky.
 Drevniak, P. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Drew, J. F. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Drowniack, Adolph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hayne ave.
 Drownicki, Anton C. (Cr), Strandquist P. O., Minn.
 Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
 Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
 — Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
 Dreyer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
 Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hospers, Ia.
 Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
 — E. M. (E), Farrell, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 — Francis A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave. N. E.
 — J. L. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 789 E. Broadway.
 — James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
 — James H. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1005

- Driscoll, J. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 — John A. (Port).
 — John J., s.j. (Bel) East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market st.
 — John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
 — Mark C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
 — P. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Wm. H., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 Drobek, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
 Drolet, Joseph, (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
 Drossaerts, A., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
 Drouet, Felix C., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Drum, Walter, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Drumgoole, H. T., Very Rev. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
 Drury, Martin, (N Y), attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Drzewucki, Michael, o.m.c. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
 Drziewiecki, John, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
 Duane, William J., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Duarte, Augustus, J., s.j. (Md. N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
 Dubble, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
 Dubbett, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
 Dubble, J. P. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
 Dubé, J., s.s.j. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 — Robert, F., Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
 Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — L., s.m. (Bal), Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.
 Dubourgel, J. C. (CC), Rockport, Texas.
 Dubray, C., s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 — Sante, (NY), New York City, 123 E. 52nd st.
 Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
 Ducharme, George O., (Den), Loveland, Colo.
 — L. A. (Far), absent with leave.
 — W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Duchinsky, Julian, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Duclos, L. s.m. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Duczmal, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Adalbert's.
 Duda, George (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
 — John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 541 E. Main st.
 — Nicholas, (Ruth Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 302 E. Beach st.
 — Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
 — V. A. (SC), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.
 Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
 Dudine, Charles, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
 Dudzik, J. (Al), Cumbola, Pa.
 Duerk, Hilarion, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. Twenty-third st.
 Duerr, C. (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill., retired.
 — P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
 Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 3, Station L.
 Dueso, Antonio (CC), Encinal, Tex.
 Dufault, Moses, (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
 Duff, Alphonse, o.f.m. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 152 Seymour st.
 — Edward (Char), Greenville, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
 — Timothy J. (F R), absent on leave.
 Duffey, Chas. (Ind) Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
 Duffley, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
 Duffy, Aloysius, (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
 — C. H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 — Charles E. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
 — Cornelius (Br), Corona, N. Y.
 — Daniel P., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Dominic (Man), Milford, N. H.
 — Edward P., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Eugene (Sea), Auburn, Washington.
 — E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
 — Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
 — F. E. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 482 Wood st.
 — Francis J. (FE), Fall Elver, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
 — H. F. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis.
 — J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
 — J. C., o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — James E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 — James Edw. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
 — James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Columba's Church., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
 — James S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
 — John (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
 — John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
 — John D. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Joseph (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.
 — Joseph F., c.s.p. (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
 — M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 ave. C.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 502 W. Forty-first st.
 — P. L., Very Rev. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
 — Thomas (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
 — Thomas F. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — Thomas J., s.s.j., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., (Walbrook), Epiphany Apostolic College.
 — Walter J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Quincy (West), Mass.
 Duford, Jos. (Mar), Engadine, Mich.
 — Robert (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
 Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.

- Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
- Dugal, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
- H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
- James F. (E), absent on leave.
- M. F. (D M), Cumming P.O., Ia., R.F.D.
- Dugas, L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Duggan, Denis J. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- D. A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
- J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
- James J., (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
- John B. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
- John J. (Bo), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
- Matthew J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- Patrick (Hart), Struthers, Ohio, retired.
- Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- Duggin, Allen F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Fairfield, Me.
- Duguay, Frederic A. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
- Duhamel, Edmond, *o. m. i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
- Wm. J. (Br), St. James, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- Dühr, Math J. (St P), Albertville, Minn.
- Dule, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st.
- Dulik, Joseph (Br), Jessup, Pa., St. Michael's.
- Dullard, E. (S O), Whittemore, Iowa.
- Thos. (S O), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
- Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Fifty-seventh st., retired.
- Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
- Dumezius, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Dumont, J. F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
- F. M. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., St. Austin's College.
- Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
- Dunigan, P. R. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
- Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
- Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis Church.
- Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
- Dunn, A. V. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash.
- Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
- David H. Very Rev. (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
- James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
- James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Meadville, Pa.
- Jeremiah J. (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
- John J., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- John S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
- Dunn, Michael H. (Ser), Great Bend, Pa., retired.
- Thomas J., (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., Forty-sixth st.
- Timothy A. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 W. Fifth st.
- William, (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
- Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L O), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- Daniel A. (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
- D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior street.
- Dennis J., (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
- Frederick M., Very Rev., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 W. Lee st.
- James (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
- John, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- John P. (Ser), Friendsville, Pa.
- John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
- Michael (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
- P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
- Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- Peter P., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
- P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
- Philip C. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benckard ave.
- Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
- Dunney, Jos. A., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison ave.
- Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
- Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa., St. Francis Church.
- Dunovsky, J. E. (K C), on sick leave.
- Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
- E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
- James A. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
- John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- John (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
- Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Dunworth, R. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
- Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., Calif., R. D. 6.
- J. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
- Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dupuis, J. N., (Spr) Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 625 W. 9th st.
- Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
- Durand, B. G. (N O), Glencoe P. O., La.
- Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- Durantini, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

- Durbin, B., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's College.
 Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 6th st.
 — Patrick F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
 Dureh, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis., L B. 105.
 Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak., retired.
 Durette, E. N., (Man), West Derry, N. H.
 Durgan, John, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
 Durham, Bede, *c.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 — James H. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
 — John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
 Durick, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532 Seventy-third st.
 Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
 — J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — P. H. (Peo), Kewaunee, Ill.
 — Thomas P. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
 Durnin, P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 Durrer, Berchtold, *c.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.
 Durward, J. T. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1020 Market st.
 — James (Win), St. James, Minn., retired.
 Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Catherine's Church.
 Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
 Duschinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Dusold, A. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis., Denmark, R. F. D. 3.
 — George J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 Dussault, Armand, (Og), Malone, N. Y.
 Dusseau, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
 Dutkiewicz, B. (Al), Ralplhton, Pa.
 — Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 318 High St.
 Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa.
 — John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
 — L. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
 Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
 — E. J., (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. Fifth St.
 Duzynski, Ceslaus (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa.
 Dvorak, Fr. (St Cl), Villard, Minn.
 Dwan, P. J. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
 Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 69 E. 83rd st.
 Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
 Dwulit, Theodore, (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 74 N. Laurel st.
 Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
 — Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
 — Daniel, (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
 — Dennis (Wh), Bowlesburg, W. Va.
 — Edward J., (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
 — Isidore, *c.p.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams' Monastery.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 — M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Dwyer, Patrick J. (E), McKean, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 — Philip, (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
 — Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 539 W. 51th st.
 — Vincent D. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — Wm. (Al), Summit, Pa.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 — Wm. K. (Br), Manhasset, N. Y.
 — William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 6th sts.
 — William M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Dye, William (Mon), absent on leave in Mexico.
 Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
 — E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
 Dykal, Leonard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
 Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 Dylla, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 66 Howard st.
 Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st.
 Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Holy Family Church
 Dziadzia, Felix, (Om), absent on leave.
 Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Kostka Church.
 Dzluk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett ave.
 Dzubay, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Dzuik, N. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
- Eagleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.
 Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Belmont, Ia.
 Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
 — Thomas, J., (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent De Paul's Church.
 Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 Early, Joseph L. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
 — Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
 Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
 Ebel, Leo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
 Eberhard, Alphonse M., *c.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
 — M., *o.f.m.* (Om), Platte Center P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
 Eberschweiler, H. *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
 Ebert, Sylvester, *c.p.* (Bal).
 — William L., (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Main st.
 Eberts, Emil, G. *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
 Ebner, Peter *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.
 Ecay, Stephen (Mon), Colton, Calif.
 Echallier, A. (El P), Dona Ana, N. Mex.
 Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
 Eckart, H. O. (S C), absent on sick leave.
 — Geo. J. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans

- Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th st. and Park road.
 — John H. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
 Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Belmont, N. C.
 — B. (El P), Fort Davis, Tex.
 Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), Murphyboro, Ill.
 Eckert, Alois (Bel), Waterloo P. O., Ill., R. R. 2.
 — Charles F., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
 — C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
 — E. J. (Far), Towner, N. Dak.
 — J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
 — Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Cook Co., Ill.
 — Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 311 Ninth st.
 Eckhard, E. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 Eckhardt, George J., *c. m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Eckholt, Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 Seventh ave., N.
 Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland, ave.
 — William (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.
 Eckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
 Edelman, Adolph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
 — Louis, (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
 Eding, James H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
 Edwards, Charles A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
 — John (Nat), Natches, Miss., Cathedral.
 — Michael *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.
 Efferenn, Boniface M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 Effinger, Augustine, M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
 — David (Wich), Moline, Kans.
 — Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
 — Edward J. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J.
 — Eugene (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
 — George C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — J. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
 — John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
 — John T. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
 — J. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 — Martin, P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
 — M. (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
 — Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1404 W. Adams st.
 — Michael J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 1940 University ave.
 — P. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.,
 — Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 — Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
 — Wm. J. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
 Egan, W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
 — W. P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 Egas, V. M. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
 Ege, F. X. (Ft W), absent on leave.
 Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George street.
 Eggemann, H. J. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Egger, F. (Bis), Freiburg, Switzerland, University of Freiburg.
 — Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
 Egler, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
 Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 Egner, Emile, (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
 Egehalt, C. E. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
 Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
 Ehleringer, M., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.
 Ehrenbold, Robert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 Ehrhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 — J. C., *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
 El, Joseph C., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
 Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
 Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
 — James F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
 Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
 — Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
 — Engelbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 603 College ave.
 — Luke, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Elchenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (G B), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Elcher, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
 — Peter J. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
 Elchner, Bernhard (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
 — Chas., *s.m.* (S Fr), Rutherford, Cal.
 Eichhoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Elkerling, Hilariion, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
 Ellermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
 Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Besselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
 — George C. (Mill), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
 Ellert, Anthony (Tol), retired.
 Elling, Bernard (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
 Elnig, Charles (St L), Belgique, Mo.
 Els, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
 Elsele, Theophile (Chic), Hague, N. Dak.
 Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st.
 Eisenring, Joseph Thos., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Elsler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
 Elast, F. C. (Leav), Germantown, Kans.

- Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
 — S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. E. Mount Hope Retreat.
 — James S. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
 Elenz, A., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
 Elme, William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Ehing, A. I. (Mon), Wilmington, P. O., Cal.
 Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4100 East Third st.
 Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
 — E. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
 Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sta. L. Bridgetown.
 Ellerbush, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
 Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
 Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C. Apostolic Mission House.
 Ellis, John H. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
 — Joseph F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P. O., Cal.
 Elmhauser, John F. (L C), Fairchild, P. O., Wis.
 Elpers, Aelmlanus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Elshoff, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
 Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.
 Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 Ely, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
 Emanuel, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teurepolia, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Embleau, Edward R. (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.
 Emer, Peter (L C), Stanley, Wis.
 Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Saint Inigoes P. O., Md.
 Emery, Edward, *c.s.v.* (Chic).
 — E. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
 Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart, R. F. D. No. 2, Mich.
 — W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
 Emmet, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 Enaut, L. (Alex), Monroe, La.
 End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Neb.
 Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Ender, Placidus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.
 Engbering, J., Very Rev. (NO), Opelousas, La.
 Engel, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
 — Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Bidge st.
 Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
 — Andrew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
 — Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
 Englert, John, *c.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
 — Peter Bapt., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
 Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Barnard, P. O., N. Y.
 English, Benedict, *i.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., Seminary.
 — Francis T. (Win), Slayton, Minn.
 — Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on leave.
 — J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
 — Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.
 — Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main street.
 — Michael (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
 — Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Andrew's Church.
 Enis, B., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conto st.
 — Joseph (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
 Ennis, A. T., Very Rev. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
 — Leo (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2416 Sixth st., S.
 — Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Parkville, 269 Washington ave.
 — Thomas B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Philadelphia st.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Enrietto, Peter, (Mil, p t), Kenosha, Wis., 903 Pearl st.
 Enright, J. J. (Sac), Lovelock, Nev.
 — John F. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa., Fifteenth st. and Virginia ave.
 — Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
 — John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
 — Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.
 — M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Michael J. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 412 W. Sixth ave.
 — P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
 — P. J., (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 — Wm. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Enzweiler, F. J. (K C), Gillian, P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
 Eordogh, Elmirus G. (Scr), Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.
 Epifanio, Dominic (NY), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
 Epinard, Victor (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Loretto, Italy.
 — Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.
 — Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, B. C., Canada.
 Eppmann, B. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.

- Epstein, C. (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.
 — Francis A. (Chic), Vola, Ill., Round Lake, P. O.
 Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Ereolani, Herculani (Alb), newly ordained.
 Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
 Erdmann, Anthony (S.C), Templeton, Iowa.
 Erduyhely, Melchior (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1537 Van Buren st.
 Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
 Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
 — Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 127 seventh st., North.
 Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 4356 W. 29th st.
 Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
 Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.
 — J. C. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
 Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
 Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
 Ersing, Faustin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
 Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
 Erz, Anthony (Mil), Union Grove P.O.; Wis., R. R. No. 8.
 Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Eschrich, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. 720 Main st. W.
 Esdepsky, J., (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 43 Milwaukee st.
 Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
 Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* On Mission in China.
 Espelett, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., College.
 Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Amherst, Ohio.
 Esper, Michael G. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
 — Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Espitallier, Louis (N O), Taft, La.
 Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
 Essing, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Esteve, P. (C C) Laredo, Tex.
 Estvelt, Arnold (S Fe), Buayeros, N. Mex.
 Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.
 Ethier, A. A. (N O), Buras, La.
 — Pierre (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
 Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
 Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
 Etzel, Wm. Earnshaw (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
 Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
 — John (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.
 Eula, John B. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.
 Eummelen, H. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 F. st.
 Evano, J. M. (NO), Schriever P.O., La.
 Even, Charles H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
 Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J.
 Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
 Evers, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
 — Chas. A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
 — Donulus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 806 S. Clark st.
 — Louis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
 — Luke J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
 Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
 Ewald, C. F. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
 Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus Ohio, 661 New York ave.
 Exler, F., *o.praem* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
 Eyraud, John J. M. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
 — Z. J. M. (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
 Ezel, Herman (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
 Ezerskis, A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 N. Fifteenth st.
 Faber, Dominic (Or), Oswego, Ore.
 — John (Con), absent on leave.
 — John (Leav), Bethel P. O., Kans. R. R., 2.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb street.
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
 — William G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kil-dare ave.
 Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
 Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
 Fabris, F. D. (New), retired.
 Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
 Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
 Faesler, A. J. (Lin), Valparaiso, Neb.
 Faflik, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1312 Harvard ave., S. E.
 Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
 — Francis M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
 — James (Sup), Superior, Wis., cor. Twelfth and Hughtt sts.
 — James S. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
 — John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
 — J. M., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College, Sixty-third st. and Oakley ave.
 — Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fahey, John P., *o.s.a.*
 — John T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — John (St P), Montevideo, Minn.
 — Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — P. J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 932 Church st.
 — Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
 — Thomas F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.*, Wardsville, Mo.
 Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.

- Fahy, Martin, (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
- Fairbanks, H. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
- Faist, C., *c.m.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 4.
- Fajanelle, Bernard (Den), Rifle, Colo.
- Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Campbellsport P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 30.
- Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.
- Faley, John S. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
- Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- Falley, Louis A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Fallhee, Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Fallize, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.
- Fallon, Celestine (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
- James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
- John (L), Owensboro, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
- John P., *c.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
- Thomas J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Thomas (N Y), New York City, 34 Canon st.
- William A. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
- Wm. B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- Falls, James G. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Fally, L. A. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
- Falotico, Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 128 Targee st., Richmond.
- Falzone, Antonino (New), Lodi, N. J., 12 Spring st.
- Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Alabama.
- Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. M.
- Fani, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
- Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Fanning, Charles (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
- William H.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Fannon, John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., 30 Melvin ave.
- Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23d st.
- Fardy, Walter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
- Fargis, G. A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
- Farinha, Joachim, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
- Farley, J. A. (Port), Lubec, Me.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Lawrence (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
- Mathew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
- Farly, R. P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Farmer, Edward J., *o.p.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
- Farguharson, Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
- Joseph (Al), Ashville, R. F. D., Pa.
- W. Pollard (Al), Summit, Pa., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
- Farrar, John W. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
- Farrell, A. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
- E. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
- Edward T., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Edward *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
- E. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
- J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- J. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
- J. J. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
- James V. *c.m.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelton ave.
- James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jno. J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
- Jno. T. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio., 86 Market st.
- John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
- John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
- John F. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.
- John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
- John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
- Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
- Lawrence, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
- Peter (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
- Richard J. (Al), Renovo, Pa., 155 Ninth st.
- Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
- Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd street.
- William C. (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa.
- W. M. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
- Wm. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
- Farrelly, Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
- John A. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains rd.
- M. J. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25.
- M. J. (S C), Denison, Iowa.
- P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
- P. F., Vy. Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- Philip (Mon), San Diego, Cal., retired, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
- Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Franklin Square, N. Y.

- Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
 Farrington, James H. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
 — Michael S., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 Fasig, Scott A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North Ninth st.
 Fasnacht, Edward G. (Clev), Sandusky, O.
 Fassbender, Frederic X., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex.
 — Roman (Sup), Amery, Wis.
 Fassetta, V. (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y.
 Fata, John, *o. p.*, (NY), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
 Fate, A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
 Faucher, Eustace (G R), Omer, Mich.
 Faugere, Aymard, *a. a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
 Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
 Faurote, L., (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
 Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
 — J. A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave., P.O. Box 616.
 — Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 937 11th st.
 — M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
 — Mathias, *o. f. m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
 Favard, Benoit L., *s. s. j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
 Fay, Charles W. (Far), Page, N. Dak.
 — John E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
 — Sigourney (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Fayad, Thomas, *o. s. b.* (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 214 Fairview ave.
 Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
 Fayolle, John P., *s. j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 225 West Avenue 52.
 Fazakerly, Edward L., *s. j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army, Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, H. T.
 — L. J., (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
 Fearn, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 160 Beach st.
 Fearon, John (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
 Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Bellevue, R. F. D. 2, Ohio.
 Fede, L. M., *s. j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Federkiewicz, S. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 Fedler, John H. (D M), Panama, Iowa.
 Feeley, F. F., *o. p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 Eighteenth ave., S.
 — J. J. B. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 Feely, D. A. (St J), Harvard, Ill.
 — Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Ia., absent on sick leave.
 Feeney, Bernard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
 — Charles, (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 — Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P.O., Neb.
 Feeney, Michael J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 Twenty-eighth st.
 Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
 — F. X. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 Fegen, Joseph, *c. s. s. r.*, (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Feger, Andrew A., *c. s. sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 Fegers, H. M. (Rock), retired.
 Fehly, Thomas (Om), Dixon, Neb.
 Fehlig, Clement (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo.
 Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
 — Edward (L), absent on leave.
 — Peter, *o. s. b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. O., N. Dak.
 Fei, Reginald, *o. p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
 Feige, Charles (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Fort Yuma, Cal.
 Feigenwinter, Lukas, *o. s. b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Fellenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
 Fein, Henry (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
 Feinler, Franz J. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army, Thirteenth Infantry, American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.
 Fekula, John (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., Box 145.
 Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
 — Wm. F., *s. j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Felden, Nor. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
 Felder, H. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
 Feldhaus, Edward J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.
 Feldmaier, F. X. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
 Feldmann, Bartholomew, *o. f. m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laffin st.
 — Joseph (L O), Nekoosa, Wis.
 — John B. *c. s. s. r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
 Feller, Augustine, *o. s. b.* (Sta), Saint Leo, Fla.
 — Edward, J. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Fellner, Felix, *o. s. b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 W. Broadway.
 Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
 Fenlon, John F., *s. s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govans, Md., Homeland ave.
 Fennen, Cornelius, *o. f. m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 — J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
 — Fennish, M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Racine ave.
 — Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 Fenoughy, Joseph P., *s. j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
 Fenske, George (Den), Steamboat Springs, Colo.
 Fenton, James S. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Bard and Castleton aves.
 Ferdinand, John J., *s. s. j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Allen and Cochrane sts.

- Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Priory.
- Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
- Ferir, S. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
- Ferland, Daniel, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- L. W. (Spo), Sprague, Wash.
- Fernandes, Caesar M. (FR), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
- Fernandez, Antonio, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
- C., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La., College.
- Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La., College.
- Manuel, *a.r.* (Kea), Stapleton, Nebr.
- Ferraira, John E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
- Ferrante, Gherardo, Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Ferrara, Francis (E), Kersey, Pa.
- J. (Bel), Willsville, Ill.
- Ferraz, Joao de Fontes (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
- Ferrazza, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
- Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
- Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Colton, Calif.
- Ferret, J. F. (N O), Welsh, La., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
- Ferron, Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.
- Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Mark's ave.
- Michael P. F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta., Apostolic Mission House.
- W. I. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
- Fersil, Benno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O. Minn.
- Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Fesenmeyer, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Cal., P. O. Box 532.
- Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. John's Church.
- Fessler, Anthony (Lin), Valparaiso, Neb.
- Charles (Mil), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital, retired.
- Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Feuerstein, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
- Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
- Fey, Henry P. (St P), Springfield, Minn.
- Louis G. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
- Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
- Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
- Fida, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
- Fiege, Marianus, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal., retired.
- Field, E. J. (New), Union Hill, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 180 New York Ave.
- Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
- J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
- Fields, E. A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
- Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
- Figols, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
- Figueroa, P. (Tue), Tucson, Ariz.
- Fijalkowski, Alex. (Sy), N. Y. Mills, N. Y.
- Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
- Filchner, Albert J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
- Filetz, Aloysius (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
- Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Filkorn, A. (Pitt), Johnstown, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
- Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
- Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
- Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
- Fillion, Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
- Filllung, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 252 Swiss ave.
- Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Miller ave.
- Finan, Ed. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
- Finefeld, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa.
- Finegan, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Philip M., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
- Finen, John E. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
- Finerty, J. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1004 S. Sixth st.
- Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
- Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Joseph I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Luke, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. B. 1.
- Philip, (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
- Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
- Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse N. Y., St. Patrick's.
- Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
- Wm. J. (Nat), absent on leave.
- Finn, B. S. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
- Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., Seminary.
- John J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
- James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (N O), Charlotte, N. C.

- Finn, John J. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st., St. Mary's Church.
 — John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
 — Leo (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
 — Thomas (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
 — Thomas (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
 — Thomas B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68 st.
 — E. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
 — Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — John H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — John J. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
 — J. T. (S O), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas street.
 — P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
 Finner, Charles, *c.s.c.*
 Finneran, Wm. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Girl's Orphan Asylum.
 Finnerty, W. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
 Finney, J. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Patrick A., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
 — Peter P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
 — Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
 Finnigan, Chas. A. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
 Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
 Flore, Emil (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
 Florella, M. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 10.
 Fiorentino, Dominick (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 18th st.
 Fiorucci, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
 Firlie, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 Fisch, Jos. D. (S O), Wesley, Iowa.
 Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — Alfred J. (E), Sartivell, Pa.
 — Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
 — Ant. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave. S.
 — August J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Teresa's Home, 2021 Auburn ave.
 — Charles V. (Roch), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
 — Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Pine Hill, 14 Olcott pl.
 — Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
 — Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
 — Ernest (Leav), Alma, Kans.
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 — Francis, *o.s.t.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
 — George, (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.
 — Herman C. (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
 — J. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
 — John (Mil), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray.
 — Joseph (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
 — Urban, *o.s.b.*, (Or), Rainier, Ore.
 Fischer, William (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
 — William F. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South Ninth st.
 — Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
 Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
 Fisher, Edward A. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
 — John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 88rd st.
 — Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
 — P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Fliss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
 FitzGerald, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
 — John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
 — John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.
 — Thomas J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
 — David (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral.
 — David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
 — Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
 — E. H. (St J), retired.
 — Edward (KC), Slater, Mo.
 — Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
 — Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
 — Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — Henry A. (Br), Northport N. Y.
 — H. (Leav), Lillis, Kans., Frankfort R. R. S.
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 — J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
 — J. T., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — James B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
 — James E. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 — James J. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Maryclife Academy.
 — James T. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
 — John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
 — John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
 — John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchlen ave.
 — John J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
 — John J. (L), Highland Park, Louisville, Ky.
 — John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
 — John (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
 — Jos. (Chic), absent on leave.
 — Jos. V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
 — Maurice (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling place.
 — Michael (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.
 — Michael (E), Crates, Pa., New Mayville, R. F. D. No. 1.

- Fitzgerald, Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- M. (F R), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
- M. C. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
- R. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
- R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
- T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
- Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
- Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas (Dub), West Union, Ia.
- Wm. A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church, Columbus ave.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1112 Main st.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- William J., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- W. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.
- Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
- W. V. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.
- Fitzgibbons, D. J., c.s.sp. (Rich), Provost P. O. Va.
- Joseph M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
- Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.,
- Fitzmaurice, Edmond (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
- Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
- John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
- Fitzpatrick, A. M. (G R) Grand Rapids, Mich., 133 Bridge st., N. W.
- Daniel E. (E) Reynoldsville, Pa.
- Edward F. (Port), Lewistown, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- Egbert, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
- Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
- G. L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
- John F., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- John F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's.
- J. B. (Or).
- J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
- J. L. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
- Malick J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette and Great Jones sts.
- Martin A. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
- Robert G. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
- Terence (Sea).
- T. J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- Timothy, c.p., Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderverter blvd.
- Wm. J. (Det), absent on leave.
- W. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y. College.
- Fitz Simon, James (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
- Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
- James (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th street.
- Fitz Simmons, M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- Fitzsimons, B. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa., 902 Washington st.
- James F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 West Broadway.
- John (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
- Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
- Patrick E. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Fitz Simons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
- Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
- Fladung, E. L. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
- Flaherty, Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 817 W. Michigan st.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
- Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Thomas, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Flaig, Egon, c.p.p.s. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3801 W. 29th ave.
- Flajole, Arthur (G R), Frankfort, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Flamenco, E., c.m.f. (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Flanagan, Edward J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1401 Castellar st.
- Francis, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
- Francis J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
- George H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
- George W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Mt. Mercy Convent 1425 Bridge st., N. W.
- J. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
- J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
- James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
- James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
- Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
- Lawrence D., c.c.c. (NY), New York City, N. Y., 338 E. Twenty-ninth st.
- Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
- Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 4724 N. Twenty-eighth st.
- P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Neb.
- P., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- P. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
- P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.
- Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.
- Wm. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
- Flanigan, Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
- James (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
- Michael J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 827 N. McKinley ave.
- Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
- Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
- Thomas, m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 45 Grace st.
- Flannely, Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
- Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 400 Main st.

- Flannery, Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
 — James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
 — Michael G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
 Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
 — Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
 Flattery, Hugh (N Y), absent on leave.
 Flavin, M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
 — P. A. (Spo), Pasco, Wash.
 Fleck, Joseph (Far), Tekoa, Wash.
 Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Odell, Nebr.
 Fleege, Edward J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
 Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
 Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Fleisig, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. Eleventh st.
 — Austin (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Thirteenth and Henry sts.
 — Bernard M. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
 — Hugh P. (New), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 Schermerhorn st.
 — John A. (Hart).
 — John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson bld.
 — John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — John M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
 — Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
 — M. J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 — Raymond T. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
 — Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
 Fletcher, A. P., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P. O., Wash.
 — B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
 — Francis A. (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1018 Dorchester ave.
 — M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. D., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Wm. A. Right Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 Fleuren, Henry R. *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Flieger, Valerianus (Col), Northampton, Mass., St. John Cantius Church.
 Flock, Henry F. (L O), Sparta, Wis.
 Floersh, J. A. (Nash), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
 Flood, Arthur *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
 — E. V., *o.p.* (Eastern-Prov), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
 Flood, Edw. J. (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
 — James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
 — James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
 — James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st. Sta. A.
 — James H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
 — John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 — John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — Patrick (Bal), absent on sick leave.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
 Flores, Louis H. (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
 Flori, Charles H. (Alt), P. O. Oblong, Ill., R. R. 1.
 Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 Florio, Leonardo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
 Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
 Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 5-8 High st.
 Flynn, A. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
 — Dennis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
 — Edmund V. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
 — Geo. F. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
 — Hubert J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
 — James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
 — John J. (E), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth street.
 — John J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Wendell ave.
 — John M. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., South and Second sts.
 — Joseph (Pro), Bangor, Me., 20 Cedar st.
 — Joseph A. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
 — Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
 — Joseph C. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
 — J. P., *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
 — Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
 — Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., 10 Magazine st.
 — M. B., *o.p.* (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.
 — Peter, (S Fr), absent on leave.
 — Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va., 661 McLane ave.
 — P. J., (Dub), absent on leave.
 — Richard F. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.
 — Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
 — Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
 — William (SLk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
 — William H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1017

- Flynn, Wm. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
 — Wm. S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
 Focacci, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beach st.
 — Severino, A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
 Ford, Joseph F. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Foerster, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
 — Peter, *o.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Alphonsus' Church, 1429 Wellington ave.
 Fogarty, Daniel J. *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
 — J. H. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt., St. Michael's Church.
 — James W. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 — John C. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — John F. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
 — Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
 — Patrick B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, Keystone st.
 — Thos. Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
 — Thomas *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 Fogliano, M., *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
 Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
 — L. J. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
 Fojtan, Joseph E. (Farrell), Pa.
 Foley, C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
 — C. L. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 — Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
 — George W. (N Y), attending Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C.
 — James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 — James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
 — James D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
 — Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
 — John P., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
 — John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John J., (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
 — John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
 — M. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
 — Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
 — Martin, J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — M. J. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
 — Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
 — Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
 — Patrick A., (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal., 418 Fifth ave.
 — P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
 — Theodosius, *o.m.cap.*, (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
 Foley, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th street.
 — Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Main and Grand sts.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
 Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.
 Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
 Fontaine, Aemilius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — E. C. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
 — Bartholomew (NO), Mermentau P. O., La.
 — Gedeon (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 28 Fales st., Greendale.
 Foote, Patrick J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 Fopplano, L., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
 Foran, David L. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
 — James M. (Br), South Ozone Park, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
 Forcier, J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
 Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
 — George B. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
 — John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — J. H., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
 — Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
 — L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
 — Martin, *c. p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, R. R. 1, Ind.
 — Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 Forde, Louis E. (Char), Sumter, S. C., 214 E. Liberty st.
 — Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. Ninth st.
 — Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 323 N. Oxford ave.
 Forest, A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Social st.
 — G. Arthur (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
 — Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
 — Raoul (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
 Forester, Peter, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 865 Haverhill st.
 — S., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 45 Grace st.
 Foret, C. A. (N O), Bancker, La.
 Forget, L., *s.m.t.* (Or), Newport, Ore.
 Forhan, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
 Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
 Fork, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
 Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
 — Henry H. (Dub), on sick leave.

- Forlanl, Luigi (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.,
 108 Church st.
 Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 Formia, Joseph. *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y.,
 Mt. Carmel Church.
 Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35
 Edward st.
 Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, O.
 225 Eighth st.
 Forst, George A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd
 ave. and East Front st.
 Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver,
 Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
 — Frederick (L O), Stratford, Wis., St.
 Joseph's.
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Simon (St L), Meyersville, Tex.
 Fortea, J. L., *o.p. (N)*, Ponchatoula, La.
 Fortliar, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.,
 retired.
 Fortier, J. J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St.
 Joseph's Sanitarium.
 — Matthew L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Boston College.
 — Rudolph A. (Bo), Cohituate, Mass.
 Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 E.
 117th st.
 — J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Holy
 Family.
 Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
 Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), Fall River, Mass.,
 185 Canal st.
 — Joaquim A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass.,
 344 County st.
 Fortune, T. J. (K C), Sarcoxie P. O., Mo., R. R.
 No. 1.
 Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535
 Charles st.
 — Nicholas J. (Ind), Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D.
 No. 28.
 Forsysak, A. (G B), Stevens Point, R. F. D.
 3., Wis.
 Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey,
 Mich.
 Foster, Hyacinth, *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y.
 Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston,
 Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 Baronne and Common sts.
 — Thomas J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
 Fouchégu, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Fé), Santa
 Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
 Fournier, A. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36
 Slater st.
 — Paul M., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del.,
 8th and West sts.
 Fowler, Albert (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
 — Edward W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's
 Church.
 — E. W., Very Rev. (S C), absent with leave.
 — J. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201
 Benton blvd.
 — N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
 Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.,
 St. Charles College.
 — Albert C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St.
 Xavier's College.
 — E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st.
 blvd.
 — E. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.,
 Novitate.
 — George, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.,
 University.
 Fox, H. (S Falls), Lake Preston, S. D.
 — James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Cath-
 olic University.
 — John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J.,
 153 N. Warren st.
 — John J. (E), Grampian, Pa.
 — John M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 — John M., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Nor-
 wood Park Sta.
 — John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main
 st.
 — John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980
 Park ave.
 — Martin J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tre-
 mont st.
 — Matthew, *o.f.m.*, (N Y), New York City,
 135 W. 31st st.
 — Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
 — P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
 — P. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
 — Patrick, (Alt), Pana, Ill.
 — Peter (Al), Renovo, Pa.
 — R. J. (G B), Seymore, Wis.
 — Richard (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
 — Thomas (St J), Monroe City P. O., Mo.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's,
 Fraher, Edw J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park,
 Mass., 5 Oak st.
 Fraja, D. (New), West New York, Gutten-
 burg P. O., N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
 Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Or-
 leans, La., 1503 Annette st.
 — William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 Fraling, J. (Cr) Stephen, Minn.
 — Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
 Francois, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W),
 Notre Dame, Ind.
 Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill.,
 1101 23rd ave.
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), P.O. Lowellville, Ohio,
 R. F. D.
 Franchese, C., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602
 S. Oregon st.
 Franchi, James (Hel), Butte, Mont., St.
 James' Hospital.
 Francis, James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
 — Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Francisco, Manuel de, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas,
 Tex.
 Francisus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,
 Ind.
 Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Vincent's
 Hospital.
 Francka, Chas. (K C), Karlin, Mo.
 Franckhauser, Jos. B., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon,
 Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 343
 Summit ave.
 Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
 Frandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien
 P. O., Conn.
 Franja, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. John's
 Church.
 Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Greg-
 ory st.
 Franke, Philip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530
 Main st.
 Frankenberger, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky.,
 631 S. Shelby st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1019

- Franklin, Edmund (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tincum ave.
 — J. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
 Franz, H. M. (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
 — J. G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
 Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 15th and Center sts.
 — Jos. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
 — Nicholas L., *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
 Fraser, S. V. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
 Frawley, John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Wm. E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.
 Freceonon, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa, Wis., 412 Main st.
 Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 Freckmann, F. (Win), Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3., Minn.
 Frederick, E. (Spo), Pullman, Wash.
 — J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
 Fredette, J. A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P. O., Mass.
 Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
 Freese, Henry J. (St L), Augusta, Mo.
 Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
 Frei, Jas. L. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
 — John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
 — Robert (Gal), Orange, Tex.
 Freiburger, E. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Freimann, Nicholas L. (Mil), Nashota, Wis., R. R. 22.
 Frein, F. J. (Dub), Debuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
 Freischhelm, J. (Bel), absent on leave.
 Freisleben, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
 Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Fremgen, Augustus M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 Frenay, Adolf, (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael's College.
 French, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Michael G. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
 Freneken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Joseph Church.
 — H. (G R), absent in Holland.
 — Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
 Freret, Armand, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 627 Lexington ave.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
 Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
 — Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
 Fricker, August (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Empire st.
 — Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
 Friederich, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
 Friedmann, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 — John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 Friedrich, G. (L), Flaherty, Vine Grove P. O., Ky.
 — J. W. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
 Friel, Hugh J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
 Friend, A. B., *s.j.*
 Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk, Wis., R. R. 1.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 640 Washington ave.
 Frieslich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
 Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Frigge, John B. (Om), Petersburg P. O., Neb.
 Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
 Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
 Frische, August, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
 — Maurice, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
 Fritz, Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Geo. H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent street.
 Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — Phillip W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
 Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
 Froehlich, John (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 14th st.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis., retired.
 — Robert (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
 Frohn, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
 Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
 Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
 Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 — Wm. C. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
 Frommen, Henry C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
 Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Frund, George G. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Stanton, N. Mex.
 Frydrychowicz, Const. L. (Sup), retired.
 — S. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
 Fuchs, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
 — Austin, *o.m.c.*
 — Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
 — Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 — Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
 — N. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho, Eastern ave.

- Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
- Fuerst, B. H. (L.R.), Eureka Springs, Ark.
- Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Fuertges, F. (Bel), Centreville Sta., Ill.
- Fuessel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Fuetcher, Richard (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
- Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
- J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
- Fuhr, Raphael (Mon), Gardena, Cal.
- Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S.A.), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
- Fulco, Cyrus (NY), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 East Main st.
- Fullam, D. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
- John J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
- Fullen, Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
- Fuller, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
- Funk, John B. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
- John P. (Cr), Crookston, Minn.
- Funke, A. (St P), Belvidere, Minn.
- H. J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
- Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 E. 54th st.
- Furlong, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2332 Walnut st., Sta. A.
- Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
- Furstenberg, M. (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
- Fuss, John (St Cl), Broton P. O., R. R. 1.
- Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Fusz, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- G**abbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 590 Lake st.
- Gabrielli, Placide, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
- Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky.
- Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Gabriel, H. A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
- Gabriels, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
- Joseph (Mil), Allenton, R.R., No. 1, Wis.
- Leo F. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
- Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peter's, Mo.
- Gadage, Herman J. (Ind).
- Gadient, Peter, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
- Gaffkin, Patrick J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
- Gaffney, Edward J. (Scr), Greensburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 10.
- Edward, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
- Francis A., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
- John, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Prichard, Ala.
- Leo F. (Det), North Branch P. O., Mich.
- Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
- Myles T. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
- P. F. (D M), Walnut, Ia.
- Gaffney, Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
- Gagliardoni, C., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownville, Tex.
- Gagne, George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- Francis E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
- M. N. (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
- Gagnier, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
- Gagnon, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
- Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
- Gahagan, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
- Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
- Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
- Gaisson, Venceslaus, *s.s.s.* (New) New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
- Galacza, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Galassi, Columbino (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
- Gall, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
- Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
- Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
- Benignus, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
- Edward, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
- Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
- Edward F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Francis J. (NC), Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Frederick A. (Cin), South Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
- F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
- Hugh, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
- Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Hugh J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
- James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th street.
- James F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
- James F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- John, (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 W. Rural st.
- John J. (Mon), Fullerton, Cal., St. Mary's.
- John J. (Gal), Houston Heights, Tex.
- John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
- John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st.
- John T. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
- Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Joseph A. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
- Joseph J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1021

- Gallagher, Michael (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 H. st., N. W.
- Michael J., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.
- Michael P. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y., Mahopac ave.
- P. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
- P. J. (Den), Salida, Colo.
- P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
- Gallardo, Domingo, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis, Calif.
- Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
- P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
- Gallena, William J., (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
- Galli, Joseph, B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
- Louis B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
- Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Steven st.
- Chas. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
- John J., (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.
- J., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex.
- Thos. F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
- Thos. (S Lk), Park City, Utah.
- Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
- Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robins'n ave.
- Galloni, Joachim, F., (L R), Lake Village, Ark.
- Gallorini, Angelo, (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
- Galtes, Paul F. *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., St. Mary's Academy.
- Galvin, B. F. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
- Henry, *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer ave.
- James W., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
- Jeremiah, (S Fr) Alameda, Cal.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
- Michael, J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 Sixteenth st.
- Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 323 N. Oxford ave.
- Myles, (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
- Richard (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
- Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty ninth st.
- Timothy (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 137 Seventh st.
- Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
- William J. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
- Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Nashwauk, Minn.
- Peter C. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
- Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
- Gambini, N. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
- Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 252 Front ave.
- Gammell, John (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
- Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
- Ganem, Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
- Ganey, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
- Gannam, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
- Nicholas, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
- Gannas, M. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Gannon, Gilbert J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
- James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad ave.
- John M. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
- Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
- Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Gans, Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
- Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Ganser, John A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
- Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.
- Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 E. Conarroe st.
- Gantner, B. N. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
- Gapczynski, J. (FtW), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
- Gara, A. W. (L O), Independence, Wis.
- James W. (L O), Dodge P.O., Wis.
- Garand, George (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
- Philius S. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
- Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
- Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Garcia, Athanasius, *o.p.* (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
- Francis, *o.p.* Very Rev. (NO), Ponchatoula P. O., La., Dominican College.
- J. S. (S F6), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
- Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Martin Blanco, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
- Gard, P. (Sea), Marysville, Wash.
- Garde, C. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Gardes, J. (N O), Vacherie, La.
- Gardiner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's.
- Jas. T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.
- Robert E. B. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
- Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
- Gardner, Chas. H. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 229 Sycamore st.
- Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 399 Market st.
- Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
- Garels, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.

- Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Garey, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Garliador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Garland, John M. (Far), Nekoma, N. Dak.
- Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cop.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
- Garrick, Francis J., (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
- Garriga, A. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- M. (S A), Marfa, Tex.
- Garrigan, James (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
- Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Wm. A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 W. 3rd st.
- Garrity, P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
- Patrick F. (L O), absent on leave.
- Wm. P. (Ind), Westport, Ind., Route 1.
- Garrmann, B. (Wich), Waterloo, Iowa.
- J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
- Garsee, Leo G. (Mon), Imperial, Cal.
- Garstka, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
- Adalbert J., (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
- Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Garthoefner, Aloysius V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
- Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
- H. D. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J., 180 New York ave.
- Thos. J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Garvey, Arnold J., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- Malachy B., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.
- Garvin, John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
- Gaspercik, John (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.
- Gaspodarek, Stanislaus (Alb), recently ordained.
- Gass, Albert B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
- Gasser, A. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Martin's Church, 631 S. Shelby st.
- Gassler, F. L., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., cor. Marais st.
- Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Gast, Hildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
- Gastaldi, John L., Colesburg, Ky.
- Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1121 Orleans st.
- Gately, Charles, *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
- George A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Gately, Hugh (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. Fortieth st.
- J. J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
- Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
- Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highland, Ill.
- Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S E.
- Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 112 E. Miller st.
- Gaucher, John M., *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
- Gaudet, H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
- Ferdinand, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
- Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
- Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
- Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Parnell, R. R. 1, Iowa.
- Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 815 S. Brook st.
- Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
- Eugene (Port), Oldtown, Me.
- Gerard, *o.c.r.*, (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
- P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Vernon Sq. and Green st.
- Patrick R. (B r), Highgate Center, Vt.
- Gauvreau, Etienne, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
- Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Fourteenth st. and Park road.
- Stephen A., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
- Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 55 W. 18th st.
- Charles, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
- Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, Epiphany Church, 239 E. 21st st.
- Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
- Gawenda, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
- Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
- Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
- Joseph (Far), Wahpeton P. O., N. Dak.
- Gaynor, Hugh A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
- Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Stanislaus.
- Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul ave.
- Geale, John C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Gearin, Michael A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Gearon, John J., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 S. Yakima ave.

- Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
 Geary, James A. (Spr), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 — John F. (Br), East Hampton, N. Y.
 — Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Cal.
 Gebauer, Felix (Om), Beaver Creek, Neb., Crofton, R. F. D.
 Gebert, Bronislaus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
 Geeck, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Geeghan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
 Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
 Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
 Geers, A. W. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
 — Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 639 Steiner ave.
 — H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
 Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N. Y.
 — J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st. W.
 — Jno. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., North.
 — Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
 Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
 Gehrat, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn., R. F. D. 3.
 Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
 Gehring, Titus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
 Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1036 Virginia st.
 Gelbel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.
 Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd pl.
 — Otto (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames street.
 Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R. F. D. No. 1.
 Geinitz, Francis (Leav), Holton, Kans., 416 Ohio ave.
 Geis Joseph A. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.
 — William, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 Geisert, Henry A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
 Gellinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
 Gelneau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
 Geling, John H. (S C), Roselle, Ia., Carroll Route 4.
 Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.
 Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
 Gembrini, Modestus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 200 Scott st.
 Gemignani, B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port-Jefferson, N. Y.
 Gené, Salvador, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
 Genest, Joseph M. O. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
 Genet, M. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
 Genevrier, V. (Tuc), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
 Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
 Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — John A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 406 S. Dearborn st.
 Gensler, Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
 Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 726 Erie ave.
 Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
 Geoffroy, J. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
 — L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
 Geoghan, John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 George, G. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — George J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
 — Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Georgelin, Francis J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Georges, H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
 Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
 — Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
 — Peter J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversay blvd.
 Gérard, Ed. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
 — Henri L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 865 Haverhill st.
 Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Melnrad, Ind.
 Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., La Salette Villa.
 Gercke, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Nueva Caceres, Ambos Camarines, P. I.
 Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 505 E. Fourth st.
 Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
 — Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
 Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
 Gerenda, John M. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1685 Homewood ave.
 Gerey, M. (El P.), Rodey P. O., Ariz.
 Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Gerhards, Florian (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
 Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
 Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
 Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
 — Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Gerlach, H. H. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 — H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
 Gerlen, H., *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
 Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
 — Joseph V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.

- Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Gerrit, R. G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
- Gerritsma, A. J. (Mo), Oxnard, Cal.
- Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
- Gerschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., box 58.
- Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Gerskovich, N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1369 E. 40th st.
- Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
- Norbert (St P), Bigstone City P. O., S. Dak., R. R. No. 1.
- Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Gervais, Gilbert F. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
- Gervickas, John A. (G B), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave., N. W.
- Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
- Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
- Gerz, Joseph (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
- Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
- Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
- Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho.
- Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
- Geyer, Adolph A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
- Geynet, F., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer ave.
- Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
- Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa.
- Ghyssobert, Emile (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
- Glacobi, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
- Giambastiani, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.
- Giampietro, Francis (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
- Glanetto, E. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
- Glangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
- Giannantonio, Nicholas (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.
- Giardi, M. A. (New), Madison, N. J., 26 Green Village rd.
- Glavina, Eugenio (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Summer st.
- Gibboney, J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
- Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
- J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 650 Julian st.
- J. P. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
- James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
- P. J. (Pro), awaiting appointment, Providence, R. I., Chancery Office.
- Richard P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St. Mary's Church, 672 S. Main st.
- T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
- Thos. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
- Gibfried, F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
- Giblin, Thomas A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
- William (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
- Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
- P. F. (Or), Oswego, Ore., Christie Orphan Home.
- Gibson, Wm. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
- Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
- Gierschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
- Gies, H. B. (Hbg), York, Pa.
- Gietl, Andrew, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
- Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.
- Giglio, S., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
- Giguère, J. A. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
- Gilbert, Arthur (Og), Malone, N. Y.
- George A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
- N. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's.
- Gilbert, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
- Jas. J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
- Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
- Michael (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
- Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
- Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- Gillilan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 Lindell blvd.
- Joseph, (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
- Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.c.p.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Gilgan, E. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Patrick, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
- Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
- Gilhooley, John I. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Gilman, H. A., *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P. O., La.
- Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
- James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
- P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
- T. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
- William A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- Wm. A. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
- Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 482 Wood st.
- Gillece, John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Belasco ave.

- Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
 — Mathias (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
 — Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
 — W. (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
 Gillespie, J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
 — Jas. A., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Gillick, A. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
 Gilligan, C., c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 — John E. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Gilliland, J. J. (S C),
 Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
 Gillis, Jos. F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — James M., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.
 — Michael A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 Gillon, Benedict (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
 Gillow, S., s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
 Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
 — Daniel (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W 121st st.
 — James (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
 — L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
 — Michael S. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
 — Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
 Gilmore, James H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 150 W. Carson st.
 — P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
 — Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
 Gilpatrick, Jas. W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
 Gilroy, J. C., o.p. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — James (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
 — James (Mon), Mentone Cal., Mentone Sanitarium.
 Gilseman, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., St. Andrew's Church.
 — Patrick H. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
 Ginard, G., c.m., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Ginet, M. J., m.s. (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
 Ginocchio, John, c.s.c.b. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
 Giorgio, Vincent (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Giovaninni, Anthony, o.s.s.t. Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 Giovanino, G., c.s.c.b. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
 Giovannitti, Vincent. (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
 Giovannoni, Alfred (Mil p t), Beloit, Wis.
 Gippich, John L. s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
 Girard, P. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st., retired.
 Girardey, F., c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.
 Giraud, Jos. (S F), Taos, N. Mex.
 — Julius, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
 Giraux, Charles (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute.
 Girma, J. H. (S F), Lincoln, N. Mex.
 Girolami, Zachary, t.o.r. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
 Giroux, J. M. L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Social st.
 Girse, J. H. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
 Girven, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
 Gisler, Charles P., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Gislou, William (Scr), Pittson, Pa., 130 William st.
 Giuseppetti, Cesar, c.s.c.b. (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Giusti, A. E., (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Glahn, Marianus, o.f.m. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Union and Palmer sts.
 Glancy, J. A., s.s.j. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
 Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Glass, Joseph S., c.m., Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Glassauer, Christ. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 1304 Main st.
 Glasmeier, R., o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Glatzmaier, Conrad, o.s.b. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 So. 5th st.
 Glavin, John F., (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 Gleason, Charles J. (E), Franklin, Pa., 935 Liberty st.
 — D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's.
 — G. A. (Pro), Catonsville, Md.
 — James (Pro), Bay View, East Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.
 — Jos. M. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
 — John F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 — Leo, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
 — M. J. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 728 Cypress ave.
 — Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
 — Richard A., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Thomas F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 Gleeson, Daniel J., (St L), Louisiana, Mo., 508 N. 3d st.
 — Edward M. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
 — Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — John (Kea), Crawford, Neb.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
 — John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
 — Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.
 — M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
 — Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy. Home awaiting orders.
 — P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Richard A., s.j. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
 — Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.

- Gleisner, Charles (Sup); Madison, Wis., 720 So. Brooks st.
 — Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
 Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
 Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
 Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis College.
 Glendon, J. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
 Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
 — Jos., B. *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill St.
 Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
 Glennon, Edward A. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
 — M. J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J., St. Virgilius Church.
 Gliebe, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twelfth st.
 — Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
 Gloden, Joseph P. (Tol), retired.
 Glodt, John, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Notre Dame des Victoires 25 Isabella st.
 Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
 — Francis W. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
 Gloeggler, L., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Glogowski, George, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 — Peter, (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.
 Glose, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Gloss, John (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
 Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
 Gloude-mans, Jerome J., *o. praem.* (G B), Bru-sels, R. R. 1, Wis.
 Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Neb., 720 N. 32nd st.
 Glueckstein, J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Gynn, Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
 — Jos. B. (Con), Herington, Kans.
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
 — Thomas Jos. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
 — Wm. J. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
 Gmeinder, Aloysius (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
 Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 Gmitr, Beat, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Gnau, John A. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
 Gnibba, F. J. (Ft W), Gray, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
 Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
 Goddard, L. T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
 Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
 Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 — Uldoric (Man), Greenville, N. H.
 Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
 Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
 Godschaix, L. C. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
 Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
 — Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Church.
 Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
 — H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 — Rupert C. (Tol), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Apostolic Mission House.
 — Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 515 W. 15th st.
 — Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's.
 Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
 Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Goehring, Geo. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 419 Linden st.
 Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
 Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
 Goelden, J. H. (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.
 Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 Goelz, Christopher (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.
 Goelzhauser, P. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
 Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.*
 Goergen, John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
 — John J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
 Goerlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Goeschel, Charles, (NO), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
 Goels, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Goesselin, Z., (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Goessens, J. J. (Dal), absent on leave.
 Goette, Caristran, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Sianfu, China, Catholic Mission.
 Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
 — William Andrew, *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Fribourg, Switzerland, The Albertinum.
 Goetzinger, Chas. (Dub), Earlville P. O., Ia.
 Govert, M. (St P), Norwood, Minn.
 Goggin, J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave, Richmond.
 — W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
 Golden, James A. (G R), Munger, Mich.
 — James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
 — Joseph L. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
 — L. P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 2137 University ave.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
 — W. B. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
 Golder, J. B. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
 Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Golving, Philip E. (Roch), Churchillville, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
 Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
 Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1409 E. Main st.

- Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
 Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
 Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis, S. Dak.
 Golbach, G., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
 Golob, M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Cross Church, Cherry st.
 Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
 Goncalves, Dominic B. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
 Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
 Gonon, J. O. (N O), Cornerview, La.
 Gonzales, B., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 — Joseph, R., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
 Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Trinidad, Colo.
 Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., 12 E. Franklin st.
 — E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
 Gookin, James, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
 Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
 Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
 Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.
 Gora, Paul (Mil).
 Goral, Boleslaw E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beecher st.
 — Felix (Mil), Berlin, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Gorayeb, Joseph P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Gordon, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
 — Philip B. (Sup), absent on leave, studying in Washington, D. C.
 Gore, James J. (Det), absent on leave.
 Gorek, Richard A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
 Gorham, John P. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.
 Gori, Michele, *o.m.cap* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
 Gorman, Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — D. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — D. M., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 — Jas. P. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
 — John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
 — John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — Michael J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
 — Michael H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, West 30th st. and Carrol ave.
 — T. A. *c.m.*, (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mission House.
 — T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — Thomas, (Wich), Galena, Kans.
 — Walter A. (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
 Gormley, Alban, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — Geo. E. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James Church.
 Gormley, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
 — Joseph (Wh), absent on leave.
 — Michael H. (Ph), Frazer, Pa.
 Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 Gorry, George A. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 — A. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
 — Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
 Gory, Henry (Port), Auburn, Me.
 Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
 Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S. S.
 Gosiger, Frederick A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., R. 3, Minn.
 Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
 Gossensmith, F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 North Hill st.
 Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
 Gotli, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Thornton P. O., R. 1, P. O. Box 37.
 Gottmann, Hermann, *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
 Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Perry ave., Pullman sta.
 — Peter (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
 Gough, Augustin G., *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House place.
 — James F. (Tr), Manassas, N. J.
 — James J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st.
 — Peter (Scr), Pittsburg, Pa., 533 N. Main st.
 — Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
 Goulet, A. (Rock), retired.
 Goulette, Gerald, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Goulette, L. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
 Goupil, Marc M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
 Goydich, Elias (Ruth Gr), South Fork, Pa., P. O. Box 543.
 Goyke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
 Grabber, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
 Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
 Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
 Grace, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 35th st.
 — D. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave.
 — James, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 — Michael A., *s.j.* Very Rev. (NO), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
 — Richard W. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich., 11 Broad st.
 — Thomas P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — William F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
 — William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2323 East Lehigh ave.
 — W. J. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — W. (G B), Marinette, Wis.

- Gracey, Edward J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
 Grack, Anton (Pitt), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackerman ave.
 Grad, I. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Grady, Austin C., (Ph) Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
 — Francis D. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
 — George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — Henry T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
 — J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California ave., N. S.
 — John P. (Tr), Iselin, N. J.
 — W. F. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
 Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
 Graeve, Mathias (Win), Lismore, Minn.
 Graf, Alex, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
 Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
 Gragan, R. C. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
 Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
 — Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jefferson st.
 — James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
 — John A. (Tr), retired.
 — John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. Twenty-second st.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
 — John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 413 Commerce ave.
 — John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
 — Robert E. (St J), Hannibal, Mo.
 — Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
 — Wm. J., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — William M. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
 Gramann, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 312 W. McMillan st.
 Gramke, John H. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Cal.
 Grand, P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
 Grange, J. (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
 — L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
 — W. H. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
 Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 5 Convent ave.
 Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.
 Grant, E. (Sac), retired, Ireland.
 — James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal. 1310 Howard ave.
 — James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
 — John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
 — Thomas, *s.j.*
 — William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
 Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.
 Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.*, (Bal) Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
 Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.
 Grassl, Francis, (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
 Gratton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
 — A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 — Edward (Spr), retired.
 — Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
 Grattan, V. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
 Gratton, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
 — George J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gratz, John (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
 Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
 Graves, Francis J. (E), Oil City, Pa., 85 Pearl ave.
 Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
 — Richard, *o.s.b.*, (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
 Graziani, Lorenzo, *o.f.m.*, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
 Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
 Grealy, Patrick, (Sac), Willows, Cal.
 Greany, John (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
 Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
 Greeley, Stephen (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 901 Madison ave.
 Greely, James (Sac), Chico, Cal.
 Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Daniel F., (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
 — James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
 — John E., *c. m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Robert P. (N. Y.), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
 — Walter, *m. s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 — Wendell, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
 Greenan, J. P. (Pro), awaiting appointment, Providence, R. I., Chancery Office.
 Greene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1103 W. 8th st.
 — Jas. B. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
 — John H. (Bal), sick, Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
 — John Plus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
 Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
 Greenwood, Chas., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
 Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
 — John, (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
 Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.

- Gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Greifenberg, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.*, (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
- Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
- Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E) North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelenople, Pa.
- Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Louisburg P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1, Box 27.
- Grelwe, N., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Grembowicz, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
- Grenbrowski, Thos. (G B), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
- Grenier, P. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Broad st.
- Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
- Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Grès, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gresl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho.
- Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st.
- Gressle, Francis A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
- Greulich, Leo, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
- Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont.
- Greweling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Bernard, Ala.
- Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Gribbin, Thomas A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave.
- Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., St. Michael's.
- Gricius, Joseph, (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 244 Alaska st.
- Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken P.O.
- Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
- Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Neb.
- Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Griffin, A. C. (Bur), East Albany, Vt.
- Edward, J. (K C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
- Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington, 407 Grandview ave.
- James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
- J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
- J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
- John (Det), Wafervliet, Mich.
- John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
- John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
- John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
- John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
- John J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
- Joseph M. (F K), Nantucket, Mass.
- Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Griffin, Maurice, (Port), Houlten, Me.
- Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., 150 W. Wood st.
- Michael R. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
- Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
- Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 137 Seventh st.
- Patrick M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
- Patrick H. (Ind).
- Thomas J. (L R), Armstrong, Ark.
- Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- Vincent F., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 151 Chippewa ave.
- William E. F., Very Rev. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- Wm. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
- Griffith, Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
- Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
- Patrick (Peo), absent on sick leave.
- Grikis, Edw. (Hart), New Haven, Conn. 145 St. John st.
- Grillo, C. F., (S Fr), Merced, Cal., R. F. D.
- Grimal, J., *s.m.*, (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- Grimaud, F. J. (N O), Carencro, La.
- Grimal, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.
- Grimm, Calasanctius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
- E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
- Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Grizez, John C. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Griva, E. *s.j.*, (Spo), Ward P. O., Wash.
- Grivetti, Giuseppe (NY), New York City, 35 Broadway.
- Grobbe, Casper (Om), absent on leave.
- Peter (Om), West Point P. O., Route 7, Neb.
- Grobbschmit, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
- Grobush, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
- Groden, Michael (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- Groell, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
- Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
- Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
- Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
- John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
- P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
- Grohman, Louis J. (G R), Easton, Mo.
- Grohol, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Grolly, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Grolleau, A. R. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
- Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak.
- Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N.Y.
- Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.

- Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
 Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
 Grootens, John (Bel), St. Mary's P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
 Grosnick, Peter J. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
 Gross, Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
 — Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., 1930 N. Nevada ave., retired.
 — Theodore G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
 Grosseck, John (Bis), Freiburg, Switzerland, University of Friburg.
 Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 442 Mt. Elliott ave.
 Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Belgrade P. O., Minn.
 Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 — Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
 Growney, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Gruber, Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave., retired.
 Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
 Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 — John C. (Leav), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
 — L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
 Gruel, L. M. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.
 — P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's Seraphic College.
 Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.
 Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Gruenewald, John (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.
 Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 Grueter, J. J. (Wich), Mount Hope, Kans., R. R. 1.
 Gruhn, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Grumbly, Thos. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 Grund, W. F. (Cr).
 — W. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
 Grunenberg, Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
 Grunenwald, Charles L. (St Cl), Donnelly, Minn.
 Grupa, M. C. (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
 Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1803 Dunham st.
 Gryemacher, Ludwik (Chey), Carneyville, Wyo.
 Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
 Gryguc, Ladislaus (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
 Grynia, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
 Gryc, Alois (Lin), Prague, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
 Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 Fifteenth st.
 Grzesiak, P. (S A), Kosciusko, Tex.
 Grzeszykowski, Alexander (Far), Crete, Nebr.
- Grzezinski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 Hermitage ave.
 Grzywoz, Francis (Ser), Nuremberg, Pa.
 Gualbert, John, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Monastery.
 Guay, L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
 Gubitosi, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
 Guewa, E. (Sup), absent on leave.
 Gudenus, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Gudowski, Peter (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., 307 Pine st.
 Gudet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Teresa's, 723 Tennessee st.
 Guegan, T., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Guenard, D. R. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
 Guending, Aug. J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
 Guenneugues, J. F. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
 Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E E.
 — Henry J., *c.s.s.r.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
 Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
 — Louis D. (Alb), Hudson Falls, (Sandy Hill), N. Y.
 — M. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
 — Patrick (Sae), Chico, Cal.
 Guerovich, J. B., (S Fe), Balen, N. Mex.
 Guertin, Abraham (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Guessen, J. F. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point Ind.
 Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439 Juniata st.
 Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
 Guibba, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., Holy Angels' Church.
 Guibert, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
 Guilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
 Guilday, P. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Guillarme, J. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
 Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Stan. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
 Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr., (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
 Gutnan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
 — L. A. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
 — Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Wm. J. (Dav), Washington, Ia.
 — Wm. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.

- Guinaud, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
- Gulnet, J. P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Guiney, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York City, Fordham University.
- Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 539 W. 54th st.
- Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Gulath, F. C. (K C), St. Antony, Mo.
- Gulez, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
- Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Gulovich, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa., Box 346.
- Gumblert, M. L., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Ames, Tex., Gummerrmann, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
- Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 4.
- Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
- James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, W. I.
- Joseph, J., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- Gunning, Andrew J. *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Gurlisatti, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
- Guryansky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pa., Box 87.
- Gustomski, Francis J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 Seventh ave.
- Guteri, P. P. (New), Rahway, N. J., 41 Central ave.
- Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), Carthagen, O.
- Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
- Gutierrez, Cesares, *c.m.* (Dal), Amarillo, Tex. — John (N O), Independence, La.
- Gutman, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
- Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
- Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.
- Guttin, M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
- Guzinski, John (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. Fourth st.
- Guzzardi, Joseph (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J., P. O. Box 187.
- Gwitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
- Gwodsz, T. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
- Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
- Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
- Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
- Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.
- Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
- Haarpainter, Max, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
- Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Say), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
- Charles, *o.m.t.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
- Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Marc, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
- Michael (L C), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
- Haase, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
- Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Haberhausen, Henry (L C), University at Bonn.
- Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Haberlin, Richard J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State rd.
- Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
- Habig, Urban, *o.f.m.*
- Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Habraken, B. (C C), Lake Nebagamon, Wis.
- Habrd, Rudolph (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa., 685 Progress st.
- Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
- Hack, Faustinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
- Geo., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.
- Hackenbroich, G. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.
- Hacker, John G. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. ~~Washington~~ Jefferson.
- Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Hackett, E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- H. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
- John (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- John R. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
- James (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty-third st.
- L. (Peo), Marsailles, Ill.
- Hackner, Willibald (L O), retired.
- Hackshaw, B. H., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Haeckler, C. J. (K O), Nevada, Mo., St. Francis Convent.
- J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
- Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
- Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Berwind, W. Va.
- Haegy, J. M. (B), Wallace, Idaho, Providence Hospital.
- Haelterman, G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- Haeringer, A. G. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
- Haerti, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- Haezeley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.

- Haessler, F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
 — G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
 Hafen, Otto (Cov), Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Hafetepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
 Hafez, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
 — William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
 Haffert, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.
 Haffmans, A. (Con), absent.
 Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — Cyril (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
 Hafford, George J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
 Hafner, J. J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
 Hagan, Edward (Lin), Davey, Neb.
 — John R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. Fourteenth st.
 — Joseph D. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
 Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Joseph H. (Dub), Durango, Iowa, R. R. 34.
 Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
 — H. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
 Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Hagerly, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — James J., *o.m.i.* (B), Newbury, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Tr), Chicago, N. J. *Chrome*, N.J.
 — Thomas B. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady, Star of the Sea Church.
 Haggerty, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
 Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Overhill st.
 — Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Grand Coteau, La.
 — William F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3323 Broadway.
 Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
 — Louis F. (Den), Englewood P. O., Colo., 1959 Washington st.
 Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Neb.
 — B. Florian (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 1268 Lime st.
 — Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — Henry T. (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
 — J. E. (Lin), Orleans, Neb.
 — N. P. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
 Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
 Haler, Martin J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
 Halle, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
 Halmerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Hainault, Francis J. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
 Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 — S. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Haltinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.
 Hake, William (Ris), New Leipzig, N. Dak.
 Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O., 1339 E. 21st st.
 Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.
 Halbleib, J. Augustus (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.
 Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2001 Devon ave., Sta. Y.
 Halbwachs, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
 Haldmeier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 Haley, C. E. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 — Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.
 — George W. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
 — Thos. P. (Kea), Lexington, Neb.
 Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1413 Seventh st.
 Halgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1253 S. Laverne ave.
 Halinde, H. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
 Hall, David C. (Leav), Waterville, Kans.
 — James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Aloysius Church.
 — John T. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
 — William C. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.
 — Wm. L. (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
 Halligan, J. J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
 — James A., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
 Hallinan, John (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 36th and Q sts.
 Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
 — S. C. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
 Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Frederick (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
 Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
 — P. E., *o.m.i.* (CC), Mercedes, Tex.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Thomas F. X. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
 Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, 67 South Paint st.
 — John (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa., R. F. D.
 — Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
 — Patrick A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — R. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.
 — Thos. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
 — W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
 — William J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4th st. and Winchester ave.
 — Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Douglas blvd., St. Anthony of Padua Hospital.
 Hamburger, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
 — Mark, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
 Hamel, A. A. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 — Joseph N. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
 — P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1033

- Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
- Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Hamers, Augustine, *o. c. d.* (Mil), Hurbertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
- Hamet, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
- Hamill, Joseph E. (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
- Ignatius A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
- D. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
- Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
- Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
- Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- Richard M. (Sav), absent on leave.
- Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
- Hammakers, H. H. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
- Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2331 N. Hutchinson st.
- Theodore (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
- William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
- Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
- Dominic E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 14422 Aspinwall ave.
- Louis M., *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
- Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 1209 N. Washington st.
- Hampson, William (Or), Monroe, Ore.
- Hampton, T. J. (New), Chatham, N. J.
- Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
- Richard F. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
- Hancik, J. (Lin), Crete, Neb.
- Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
- Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
- Handy, John M., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 401 West Twenty-first st.
- Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
- Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton (Newton Center), Mass., 1321 Centre st.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
- Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
- Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
- Lawrence, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
- Hankerd, Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.
- Hanley, Benedict, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
- David A. (E), Girard, Pa.
- James F. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
- Hanley, James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2508 E. 22d st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
- Martin G., *c.m.* Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
- Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
- P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Peter, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christie, Tex., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.,
- Thos. M. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
- Hanlon, James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
- Hanly, Aurelius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
- Hann, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
- Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
- Edmund C. (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
- annan, Eugene A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.
- Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
- Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
- Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
- Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Hannigan, Charles B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Charles F., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
- Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
- Jerome B. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
- Hannon, Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia., St. Columbanus Church.
- M. A. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
- Thomas J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
- Wm. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 1 Howard st.
- Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
- Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
- Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
- Thomas A. (Clev), Salem, Ohio, 252 McKinley ave.
- William, (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- Hanratty, O. B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 East Grace st.
- Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
- Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
- Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
- Joseph F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Hansen, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. D.
- H. F. (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
- James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

- Hanses, Edward A., (L O), retired.
Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
Hanssens, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis.; Third and Thompson sts.
Hanulya, Joseph Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Alleghany, Pa., 8 Sterling st.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
Happe, Aug. J. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo., R. No. 26.
Happy, J. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Hardeman, John F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
Harder, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
Harding, William, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Hardy, F. J., (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
— J., (Pro), Centerdale, R. I., P. O. Box 52.
Hare, J. M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N. S.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.
Haritenabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkin, Edward I., (Ph), West Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Harkins, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
Harnett, Maurice (Mon), Ocean Beach, Calif.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Richard, A., *c.s.sp.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine St.
Harney, F. J., (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John B., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Harold, P. J. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y., 30 Washington st.
Harpes, John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Harpin, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R) Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Newfane, N. Y.
Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa., — E. F., (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Field's Corner.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.
Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), absent on leave.
— D. R. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— Denis K. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
Harrington, Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— John J. (Bo), Pierre, S. Dak.
— John J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 137 Marsalis st.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Harris, John A. (N Y), New York City, 303 E. 8th st.
Harrison, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st. N. E.
Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
Harron, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
Hart, A. S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Francis S. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Fordham University.
— Michael (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— M. G. (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— Patrick J. (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— Peter J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), Morton, Minn.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Harte, James, (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael (Dav), Kinross, Iowa.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Hartjens, Gerard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartman, Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, 269 Central ave.
— Casper, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— F. Joseph (Rock), absent on leave.
— Julius (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., St. Anthony's Orphanage.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P. O., Ind.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Hartnett, David (E), Centerville, R. F. D. 2, Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
— Maurice (Mon), Watts, Cal.

- Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
- Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 522 Summit st.
- Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
- V. (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Augustine's.
- Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
- Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
- Edmond T. (N Y), New York City, 418 E. 79th st.
- J. (Far).
- Hartz, L., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
- Harvey, F. M. (S Fr.), Menlo Park, Cal.
- James A. (E), Crossingville, Pa., Edinboro, R. F. D.
- Patrick F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Fifty third st. and Troost ave.
- Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
- William (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R. F. D., No. 62.
- Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
- Waldo C. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. Fourth st.
- Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
- Hasler, Paul (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
- Hass, Joseph (Ind), Vincennes P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
- Hasse, Edward (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
- Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st.
- Nicholas, A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
- Hassel, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
- Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
- James, (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
- Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
- P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
- Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
- James J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
- Hatlegen, Amelin, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1367 W. 65th st.
- Hatch, Frederick (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 Sixteenth st.
- Hauber, Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- Haubrich, John P. (Dub), absent on leave.
- Hauch, M. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
- John B. (LC), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour street.
- Joseph B. (Bal), Hyde P. O., Md.
- Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
- Hauenstein, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Roswell, N. Mex.
- Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hauptert, J. P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 Sixth st.
- Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
- Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ouderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
- Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
- Rupert, *o.f.m.* (St J), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Hausner, Christian (Mil), Klevenville P. O., Wis.
- Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
- Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
- Henry J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
- John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Demossville P. O., R. R., Ky.
- Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Haverty, C. A., *o.p.* (N Y) New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Havestadt, A. (L C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 57.
- Havay, Francis P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Havlicek, V. R. (Win), absent on leave.
- Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
- Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343 Third st.
- Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa., 331 E. Campbell st.
- Hawelka, F. S. (B), Belgrade, Minn.
- Hawks, Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
- J. J. (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
- Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
- Haxmelter, G., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
- Hayden, E. M. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
- Francis D. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
- F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., retired.
- James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
- James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- John T. (Chic).
- Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
- Patrick C., Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
- Peter D. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W. Broadway.
- P. D. (Con), absent on leave.
- Thomas P. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
- Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- Cornelius V. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
- Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 65 Pier-son st.
- Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
- Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
- E. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madi-son st.
- Edw. M. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
- J. A. (Lin), York, Nebraska, Convent.
- J. A. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
- James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-bury, 1545 Tremont st.
- James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
- James F. (Om), Greeley, Neb., R. F. D. 1.
- James, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Washington, Seattle College.
- James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
- John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 11 Hin-ton st.
- John Francis *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
- John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.

- Hayes, J. M. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John P. (Spo).
 — Joseph A. (Ph) Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
 — L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
 — Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 So. Grand ave.
 — P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
 — Robt. F. (Ph), Coadale, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 — Thos. J. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
 — T. P. (Chey), absent on leave.
 — Thos. W. (Hbg), on sick leave.
 — Wm. A. (New), Guttenberg, P. O., N. J.
 — Wm. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
 — Wm. R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
 Hays, Ralph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
 Hayward, William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
 Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Heafy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Home for Aged.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., Grand st.
 Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
 Healey, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
 — Paul, *o.s.a* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
 — Wm. A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 — William, J. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 Healy, D. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 148 Milwood ave.
 — Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
 — Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
 — E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.
 — Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
 — James A. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
 — J. H. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 86 Lexington ave.
 — James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — P. J. (Lin), Grafton, Neb.
 — P. J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoolmaker ave.
 — R. J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
 — Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.
 — Thos. (M. Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
 — W. F. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 — Wm. S., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 562 So. 12th st.
 Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
 — Francis J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
 — Frederick W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Heaney, Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's.
 Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Edward C. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
 Heasley, P. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Minerva, 74.
 Heavey, C. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
 — Jos. T. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
 Hebert, B., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 — M. A. (Pro), Oakland P. O., R. 1., Box 144.
 — Omer, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 134 East 76th st.
 — Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Ralph, *s.m.* (Say), Atlanta, Ga.
 Hebron, J. F. (Al), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.
 Hechenberger, A. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
 Heck, F. X. (SA), Victoria, Texas.
 — Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, R. F. D. No. 2, Neb.
 Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Hecker, John N., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — Nicholas J., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West ave.
 Heckliger, Francis (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
 Heckman, Plus (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Heckmann, A. (SA), Castroville, Texas.
 — Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 — Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
 Hedges, S. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
 Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 Heeger, J. (Sup), absent on leave.
 Heelan, A. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1123 N. J. st.
 — D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.
 — Edmund (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Heenan, John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 — Joseph (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
 — J. A., *o.p.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave., Kensington.
 Heeney, Bernard (Chic), W. Chicago, Ill., Oakwood and York aves.
 Heer, Albert (Leav), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
 — Geo. W., Right Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
 Hefele, Ernst, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
 — Louis, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
 Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P. O., Pa., R. D. 1.
 Heffern, William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 52 Ford ave.
 Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
 — David R. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
 — Eugene A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 1246 Beech st.
 — James A. (Clev), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.
 — Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.

- Heffernan, J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
 — Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
 — W. E. (S A), Bandera, Tex.
 — William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.
 Hefner, Julius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cassella, St. Henry, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
 Hegarty, David (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
 — John, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
 — John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
 — J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
 — Thos. J. (Char), Columbla, S. C.
 Hegemann, Theo., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
 Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton road.
 Hehir, J. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa, R. R. 3.
 — John J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
 — Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Helbel, A. (Mob), San Antonio, Tex., S. Flores st.
 — John H. (E), Lucinda, Pa.
 Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Heick, A., *x.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
 Heid, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Beatty, P. O., Pa.
 — Kilian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Heidegger, J. J. (S Falls), absent in Minnesota.
 Heldenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1460 McClellan ave.
 Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 Heidt, Carl L. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
 Heilmann, Francis, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
 Heigl, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Heil, Benitus, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 — J. A. (NO), Baton Rouge P. O., R.F.D. 3, La.
 Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
 Helm, Basilius, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Munjor, Kans.
 — Wm. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Helmann, Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
 Heimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Heimerscheid, Engelbert (St L), Zell, Mo.
 Heimes, Aug. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
 Heimsath, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6242 Cuyler ave.
 Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7436 Ridge ave.
 Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave.
 Heinen, John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.
 — Lambert (Dav), Keota, Iowa.
 Hienkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
 Heinelein, Ed. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
 Heinrich, Jos. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
 Heinrichs, Ansgar S., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
 — Germanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
 Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Lott, Tex., R. R.
 Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
 Heinzier, Alfred (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
 Heinzmeier, John (S C), La Coste, Texas.
 Heinzmann, R. A. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
 Heiring, John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 803 S. Cheyenne.
 Heiser, L. J. *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
 Helsler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), East Helena, Mont.
 Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 863 Jefferson ave.
 Heitmann, John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
 Heitz, H. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
 — Jos., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
 Helzmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien, P. O., Conn., Novitiate.
 Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
 Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Nada, Tex.
 Heldmann, G. D., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Helinski, Jacob J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Heller, John (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
 — Joseph (Dav), East Pleasant, Iowa.
 — Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
 Hellhake, Helronymus *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
 Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
 Hellmann, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 — Joseph (C O), Vatmanville, Tex.
 Hellriegel, Martin (St L), newly ordained.
 Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
 — Vincent (Peo), Mendota P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 39.
 Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
 Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. D.
 Helmlg, Matthew, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
 Helta, Felix M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John of God, 5129 Throop st.
 Helten, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
 Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
 Hemmer, Ernest (NY), Attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 — Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 — Joseph (G B), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Aloysius Church.
 Hemmick, Wm. (Bal), Hackensack, N. J., Newman School.
 Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Hales Corners P. O., Wis., R. R. 20.
 Henderson, A. M., Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (SFr) Mendocino, Cal.
 — W. G. (S A), Mansfield, La.
 Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
 — Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Hendricks, G. J. (S A), Cuero, Tex.

- Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Hendrix, William F. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Hendy, Elias (Bur), Burlington Vt. Cathedral.
 Henebry, P. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
 Heneckes, A. (Win), Easton, Minn.
 Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
 Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
 Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
 Henges, Oscar J. (NO), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
 Henigan, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 111 La Salle Gardens, South.
 — Wm. D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 Henkel, Hieronymus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.
 — Justin, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 — L. P. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 Henkell, W. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
 Henken, J. B. (Bel), St. Benedict, La.
 Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
 — John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
 — Peter (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 515 Grand ave.
 Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
 Henebry, Thos. (Dul), Deer River, Minn.
 Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
 Hennes, Ferdinand, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 110th st.
 — William H. (S A), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
 Hennessey, J. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
 — James F. J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Jos. V. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 129 Rosalia st.
 — Thos., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Thos. F. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
 Hennessy, Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Daniel M. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
 — John (G F), Culbertson, Mont.
 — John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
 — John J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
 — John J. (S Fr), Danville, Cal., Box 182.
 — M. J. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
 — M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
 — P. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 — P. J. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
 — Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
 — Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.
 — Thos. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.
 Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
 Heinrich, Killan, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. Thirty-first st.
 Henrich, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
 Henry, Edward B. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
- Henry, Francis, Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
 — Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
 — J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
 — Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
 — John Edw. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky.
 — M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — Robert (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — Thomas P., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 — Thos. J. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
 — Walter G. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Hensbach, Joseph (Ph), The Bend P.O., Ohio.
 Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, P.O., Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
 — Basil, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 — Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Heppner, Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
 Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
 Herback, V. P. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 Herbers, John B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
 Herbert, Alfred (Det), Jackson, Mich., 927 Cooper st.
 — Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
 Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3.
 Herbrecht, Henry (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
 Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
 Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
 Herdegan, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
 Herdrich, Simon, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 Herek, John J. (Win), absent on leave.
 — John (Om), So. Omaha, Neb., 719 Thirty-second st.
 Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Heriz, Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
 — Peter, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
 Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Colver, Pa., Box 154.
 Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O. and Station, Wash.
 Herkert, Jos. (L R), Ozora, Mo.
 Herley, Thomas (Wich), Kingsley, Kans.
 Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union street.
 — Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
 Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Norwalk P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
 — Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
 — B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.

- Hermann, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9129
Burley ave. So. Chicago Sta.
- Hermanns, S. (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
- Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
- Hermans, Henry A., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland,
Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Hermanutz, Aloysius, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Cr),
White Earth, Minn.
- Corbinian, o.s.b. (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
- Magnus, o.s.b. (Cr), Mahanomen, Minn.
- Hermes, James, o.m.c. (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
- Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 So.
Fourth st.
- W. (Gal), Lampasas, Texas.
- Hermie, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie
st.
- Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne
st.
- Crecentious, c.m. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.,
College.
- Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St.
Aubin ave.
- Maximilian, o.s.b. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.,
741 Railroad ave.
- Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers
P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
- Herriges, John J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St.
Lawrence's Church.
- Herrman, Alfred, o.f.m. (Wich), Wichita,
Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
- Herrmann, Bede, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. B. (Spo), Waterville, Wash.
- Herron, D. A., o.s.a. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- Hugh J. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
- Thomas J. (New), Orange, N.J., 66 Ridge
street.
- Herrouet, J. M., s.s.e. (Bur), Winooski Park,
Vt., St. Michael's College.
- Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
- Hertenberger, John J. c.p., Very Rev., (St L),
Normandy, Mo.
- Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
617 Spruce st.
- Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.,
1125 Leishman ave.
- Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
- Joseph A. (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
- Herz, Adam, c.ss.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633
Cleveland ave.
- Herzog, Alphonsus A., c.ss.r. (Hbg), Eph-
rata, Pa.
- Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
- Maurus, o.s.b. (Mob), Florence, Ala.
- Heslin, John (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
- Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320
Green st.
- Hespelein, George, c.ss.r. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Hess, Adelhelm, o.s.b. (St J), Conception,
Mo.
- Bede, o.m.c.
- Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
- Francis S. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
- Lucas, o.s.b. (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Hesse, Jerome, o.f.m. (S Fe), Pena Blanca,
N. Mex.
- Hester, J. W. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
- Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
- M. J. (S O), Early, Iowa.
- Hettinger, Meinrad, o.s.b. (New), Newark,
N. J., 528 High st.
- Hettwer, J. (Om), Stuart, Neb.
- Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth,
Kans., St. John's Hospital.
- Heuchemer, A. (S A), Seguin, Tex.
- Heuel, John H. Rittman (Dal), Dallas, Tex.,
1718 N. Pearl st.
- Peter (B C), Joseph, Ore.
- Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St.
Charles Seminary.
- Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New
Jersey st.
- Heusler, Basil, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco,
Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
- Hewett, John B. (Det), Flint, Mich., 253 In-
dustrial ave.
- Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
315 Baldwin ave.
- Heyd, Joseph, s.m. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.
- Heyden, Francis V. D., m.s.c. (Pro), Natick,
B. I.
- Heyl, Edward, o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria,
Kans.
- Hezinger, Hugo (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Hickey, Alexander M., o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bona-
venture P. O., N. Y., Monastery.
- Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union
Park st.
- Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
- David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
- David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth
ave.
- E. D. (Bur), Hardin, Ill.
- Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy
Trinity Church.
- George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
- James (St P), Atlanta, Ga., 251 Ashby st.
- James A. (Roch), absent on leave.
- James W. (Bo), Beaumont, Mass.
- John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, cor
Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
- John J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broad-
way.
- John Wm., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University,
N. Y.
- Joseph J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Joseph, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
2211 Hayes st.
- J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family
Church.
- Philip (St P), Green Isle P. O., Minn.
- R. P. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
- T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.,
Immaculate Conception Church.
- Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525
E. 12th street.
- W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
- Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
- Hierlmeier, Carl (Bis), Hague P. O., N. Dak.
- Higgins, Bernard (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
- Higginbotham, James (Tol), Toledo, Ohio,
1460 Woodland ave.
- Higgins, A. V., Very Rev., o.p. (Col), Som-
erset, Ohio.
- C. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
- Daniel, c.ss.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030
Constance st.
- Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 6.
- D. J. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
- E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 301 N.
Jackson st.
- Edward (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
- Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 343 W.
25th street.
- Edward V. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St.
Joseph's Hospital.
- Francis E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628
Chester ave.

- Higgins, J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 — James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
 — James A. (Br), Babylon, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
 — James T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester avenue.
 — John J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — Joseph B., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
 — M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — M. A. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
 — M. J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
 — Michael A., s.j.
 — Patrick T. (Bo), Woburn, East, Mass., 22 Central st.
 — P. J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
 — Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Wm. (Lin), Manley, Cass Co., Neb.
 Higney, E. A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Touro street.
 Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
 Hild, Geo. A., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boise st.
 — Joseph c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 Hildebrand, Benno (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
 — Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
 — Philip H. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
 Hilden, James (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
 Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 No. 14th st.
 Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
 Hilger, Albert, o.s.b. (Cin), Arnheim, Georgetown P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
 — Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
 Hill, Francis D. (Det).
 — John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.
 — Joseph F., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — Michael P., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Owen A., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
 — B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna Academy.
 — Francis, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 — John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Hillenbrand, Frederic J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
 Hillenbrandt, Alphonsus, o.m.cap. (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
 Hillig, Fred., s.j. (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho.
 Hillman, Francis G., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hillock, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 Hilpert, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden blvd.
 — Maurice, o.s.b. (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
 Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
 Himmel, Joseph J., s.j. (Hart), Keyser Island, So. Norwalk, Conn.
 Hlmmelreich, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
 Hinch, John Aloysius, o.p., Very Rev., (Col) Somerset, Ohio.
 Hindelang, George, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
 Hines, G. A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st., cor. William.
 — John P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
 Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
 Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, o.s.b., Very Rev. Mgr. (NC), Belmont, N. C.
 Hintenach, Athanasius, o.s.b. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna.
 — Antonine, o.s.b. (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 14th st.
 Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
 — Dionysius, o.c.d. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirty-ninth ave.
 Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
 Hirner, Joseph S. (St L), Fulton, Mo.
 Hirsch, Henry (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
 Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th street.
 Hitta, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
 Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
 — J. J. (S A), unassigned.
 Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
 Hoch, Anthony, o.s.b. (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
 Hoehard, Alphonse, c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Hoehgesang, Francis (St J), Weston, Mo.
 Hoctor, Wm. C., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 Hodapp, Anthony, o.m.c. (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
 Hoefen, Francis, (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., North.
 Hoefkens, Francis X., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Hoefler, Constantine, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Hoelt, Martin, o.f.m. (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Hoeger, Frederick, c.s.sp. (Hart), Darien, P. O., Conn.
 Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
 — Stephen, s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Hoeling, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
 — Richard J. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
 Hoeller, Peter (Con), Park, Kans.
 Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), absent on leave in Texas.
 Hoelscher, Hilarius, o.f.m. (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 Hoelters, Godfrey, o.f.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
 Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), Chamois, Mo.
 Hoenderop, John, s.v.d. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 W. 16th st.
 Hoenerbach, Placid, o.s.b. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

- Hoernschmeyer, Francis X. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
 — Jos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
 Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
 — Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.
 Hoes, John, (N O), New Roads, La.
 Hoeschel, John F. (St L), Folk, Mo.
 Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Hoey, Geo. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 — W. L., (Pro), Auburn, R. I., 569 Park ave.
 Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
 Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.
 Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Jos., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
 — Norbert (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
 Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Forest ave.
 Hoffman, John J. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
 — J. V. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
 — Michael T. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
 — Martin, *s.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — Ralph A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 — Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.
 — S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 Hoffmann, Alexius, *s.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — George (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
 — J. P. (S O), Ashton, Iowa.
 — John P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 — M. M., (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
 — Mathias (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
 — Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 — Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
 Hoffmeyer, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
 Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
 Hoffinger, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (L R, p.t.), De Queen, Ark.
 Hofmann, Hy. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
 Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
 — Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
 Hogan, D. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
 — George G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
 — James A. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
 — James (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
 — James C. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.
 — James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
 — James P. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
 — John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
 — John A., *s.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — John F. (Port), Caribou, Me.
 — John F. (S Falls), Owego, N. Y.
 — John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
 — John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 — Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
 Hogan, Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Elery st., St. Louis' Church.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
 — Michael (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — Michael J. (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
 — Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
 — Thomas (Chic), recently ordained.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st.
 — W. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church, 169 Hampden st.
 — Wm. S. (Ft W), absent on leave.
 — W. B. (Or), Salem, Ore.
 Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
 — Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
 Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
 Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — Charles D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13412 Euclid ave.
 Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.
 Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Neb.
 Hohl, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
 Holahan, Edward (Ph), Tamaque, Pa.
 — Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
 Holden, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 259th st. and Riverdale ave.
 — James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.
 — J. P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
 Hofeltz, Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
 Holland, C. J. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
 — James (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
 — Jeremias (St P), Monticello, Minn.,
 — John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.
 — Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
 Holler, Benno V., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Alvada, Ohio.
 Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
 Holley, Edw. A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
 Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
 Hollobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Holmes, John F. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
 — M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
 Holohan, Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
 Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
 Holper, Mark F. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
 Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 Holsters, Eugene (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
 Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (StP), Jordan, Minn.
 Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
 — J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1034 Pauline st.
 Holthaus, H. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
 Holtmann, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
 Holton, John E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.

- Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
 Holvoet, Prosper (Roch), Rock Island, Ill.,
 815 Twenty-fourth st.
 Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 2653 Ohio ave.
 —Francis J. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
 Holz, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz,
 Wis.
 —J., *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Francis-
 can Monastery.
 Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
 Homan, J. A. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah,
 St. Marguerete's Church.
 —N. M. (Dub), Hazelton, Iowa.
 Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
 Homiesko, Eugene (Ruth Gr), New York City,
 237 E. Twelfth st., St. Mary's Church.
 Hommerich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloom-
 ington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
 Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), New York
 City, 2496 Marion ave.
 Honnigford, Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
 Hoog, Charles (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
 —O.J.S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Hoolehan, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 3121 Jackson bldv.
 Hoover, Jas. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Kenrick Seminary.
 Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls,
 Wis.
 Hopkins, James F. (E), East Brady, Pa.
 —John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
 —Joseph A. (Sy), Oswego, N.Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 —Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316
 William st.
 Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
 Hoppenjans, M. H., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville,
 Ind., Lincoln ave.
 Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Red Bud, P.O.,
 Ill. R. F. D. No. 3.
 —Fred. W., Very Rev. (Day), Ottumwa,
 Iowa, 215 W. Court st.
 Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 St. Agnes' Church, 732 No. Fourth st.
 Horak, F. (Al), Beaverdale, Pa.
 —Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2408
 Scovill ave.
 Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
 —Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
 —Michael (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
 —N. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
 —Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith,
 Ark.
 —Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front
 st.
 —Thos. J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont
 ave.
 Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
 Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435
 Amherst st.
 Horgan, Bede, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 —D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
 —Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3.
 —Daniel F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
 —Thomas E. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
 —Thomas W. (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
 Horine, Samuel H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 3635 W. Pine bldv.
 Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati,
 O., St. Xavier College.
- Horn, F. G., *o.p.* Very Rev. (East Prov),
 Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San
 Vitale 15.
 Hornlek, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize,
 British Honduras, C. A.
 Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
 Hornung, Edward J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Horrigan, W. M. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Horsa, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
 Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
 Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
 —Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379
 Jefferson ave. E.
 Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Westernport,
 Md.
 Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne,
 Ind., St. Andrew's.
 Horstmann, Rud., *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska,
 Minn.
 Horton, E. P. (Port).
 —James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist
 College.
 Horvath, Francis (Ph), Carteret, N. J.
 —Lawrence, (Pn), Philadelphia, Pa., 1425
 Germantown ave.
 Horwath, S. W., *c.s.c.* (Det), Kalamazoo,
 Mich., 417 N. Park st.
 Hosinski, J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149
 Cameron st.
 —S., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
 Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.,
 115 W. Monroe st.
 Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio,
 1120 Horace st.
 —George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Lakewood,
 Ohio, 14808 Lake ave.
 Houghton, William R. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I.,
 107 Pine st.
 Houle, J. Arthur (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
 Houlhan, E. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
 —Edward J., *s.s.j.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Hill st.
 —J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens
 ave.
 —James (Scr), Chaplain, U. S. A., Camp
 Stotsenberg, Pampanga, P. I., 2nd Field
 Artillery.
 —M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de
 Paul's Church.
 —P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
 —Timothy H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Con-
 gress st.
 Hourican, Michael, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle,
 Wash., Seattle College, Madison and
 Broadway.
 —M. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.
 Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
 Houston, Francis H. (Bo).
 —Patrick D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533
 W. Tlaga st.
 Houtmeyers, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey,
 Wash.
 Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
 Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa.
 Hovorka, August J. (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
 —Chas. (Om), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clin-
 ton ave.
 —Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419
 21st ave., S.
 —Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Howard, Edw. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,
 Dubuque College.

- Howard, Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 1651 E. Main st.
- J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Nicholas Church.
- James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Joseph (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
- R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Stephen. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. Eleventh st.
- Timothy F. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
- W. A. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
- Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
- Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
- Howell, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Howle, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Md.-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx, P. O., Ky.
- Howley, J. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.
- Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
- Hrachovský, Fr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1307 2nd st., N. E.
- Hranilovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
- Hribar, Paul (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
- Vitus (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
- Hrkel, Ignatius (Al), Colver, Pa.
- Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
- Hrynyak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Butler, Pa., 113 Third ave.
- V. S. (Ph), Johnstown, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
- Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
- Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky.
- Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Rectory, Vallejo st.
- James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Joseph (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 851 Sixty-third ave., retired.
- Ludger, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Victoria P. O., Ohio.
- Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Raphael M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
- Sebastian M., *s.j.* (LO), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Hubert, Eug. (N O), Thibodaux P. O., La.
- Hübsch, Arthur A. (Ph), Gonzales, Tex.
- Hudson, E. D., *o.m.i.* (C O), Mission, Tex.
- Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- E. G. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
- Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., R. F. D. 6.
- Hueber, S.P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Huebschmann, Bernard (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave
- Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135-141 W. 31st st.
- Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's.
- Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N.J., 164 Sussex ave.
- Huelshorst, C. (S O), Dedham, Iowa.
- Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, R. B. 9, Box 140.
- Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Huemmer, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Huepper, James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 409 24th st.
- Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
- Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. M., retired.
- Huesges, Peter (Sac), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
- Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
- Huesmann, F. H. (S O), Carroll P. O., Route 2, Iowa.
- Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
- Huether, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Huettel, J. (Dal), Scotland, Tex.
- Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel.
- Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
- Hugenroth, B. (L C), temporarily absent.
- H. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
- Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8049 Laffin st.
- Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
- Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
- Eugene J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
- J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- J. J. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
- J. J. (St L), absent on leave.
- James P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
- James T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl
- John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
- John J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
- John J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 103 Turner ave.
- M. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
- Martin J., Very Rev. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
- Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via Gioacchino Belli, 3.
- Thos. B. (Bal), on sick leave.
- William (Mon), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
- William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
- Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.

- Hägle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Hugo, C.V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
— F. R. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal) Independence, Tex.
— John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Huokestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hultzen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., 36 Melmore st.
Hume, W. W. (Mob), San Antonio, Tex., 745 West Houston st.
Humma, Joseph A. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
Hummel, John (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Congregation.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Earling, Iowa.
Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City 133 Waverly pl.
Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
Humphries, William (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), absent on sick leave in Burlington, Iowa.
— Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
— Joseph (Om), Fordyce P. O., Nebr., Route 1.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Hunger, Henry (Ind), North Vernon P. O., Ind., R. R. 7.
Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, R.F.D. 6, Wis.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
Hunnoldt, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
— D. J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— F. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— J. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— L. E. (Port), St. David P. O., Me.
Hurek, John (St L), Pulaski, Mo.
Hurmans, L. P. (Alt), Franklin Park, Ill.
Hurlbut, Sidney S. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Hurley, Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), absent on sick leave.
— Edward J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Wendell ave.
— Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
Hurley, Joseph L. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
— Joseph R., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— T. James (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Wilton Center, Ill., Peotone P. O.
— Victor (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Sacred Heart Church.
Hurst, John J. (Scr), Red Wing, Minn.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Hussey, James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— J. W. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Forney, Texas.
Hutchinson, Arthur J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Huver, Leo A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
— William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.
Hyde, J. E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Daniel (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.
— Henry (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
— J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Hylebos, P. F. Very Rev. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2668 E. 35th st.
— M. Jos. (Chic), Pribram, Birchwood, P. O., Wis.
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— Edward (Kea), Hyannis, Nebr.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— James J. (Sac), Oroville, Cal.
— Malachy, *o.s.f.c.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— M. (Sac), Maxwell, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.
— Robert (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 415 Converse ave.
Hyvernath, Henry Very Rev (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

- Ielek, S.A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
 Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.
 Iekel, L. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 Igel, Theodore (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
 Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
 Igoo, John J. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
 Iig, John, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
 Il, Bernard J. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
 Illig, Jos. B. (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
 Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (To), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Imgrund, Andrew, *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Immeus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
 Inezura, Geo. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
 Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Iorio, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
 Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 Irose, Leo (Bel), Waterloo, P.O., Ill., R.R., 5.
 Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Irwin, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 — Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
 — W. S. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
 Isenberg, A. (N O), Crowley, La.
 Isenberg, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
 Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
 Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
 Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1074 Dwight st.
 Ivicic, R. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
 Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
 Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
 Izaguirre, M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
 Jablonsky, F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.,
 Jacaszek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 461 Thirtieth-ave.
 Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.e.* (Alb), absent on leave.
 Jachtyl, J. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
 Jackovich, Michael, Very Rev., (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 215 4th ave.
 Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Colfax, Iowa.
 — O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End, 251 Ashby st.
 — William A. (N Y), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.
 Jacob, John C., *o.m. cap.*
 Jacobi, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 Jacobs, B. (G B), De Pere P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 — Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Leavitt, (Leav).
 — Joseph F. (Buf), Bladell, N. Y.
 — Jos. (Leav), Bonner Springs, Kans.
 — William (Leav), Centralia P. O., Kans.
 Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside Iowa.
 Jacobucci, M. A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 6 Park Hill ave.
 Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Rome, Italy, Borgo Spirito 41.
 — Jos. A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
 Jacques, Raymond G. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 Jacquet, J. (Alex), Echo, La.
 Jacquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
 Jaekels, Martin (G B), Sturgeon Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 Jaekle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
 Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Adams, Minn.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
 Jaegle, Berthold, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
 Jagermann, Joseph (St P), Wanda, Minn.
 Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
 Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
 Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
 Jagodzinski, Adalbert, (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
 — H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
 Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
 Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Jajeski, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 933 Geranium st., E.
 Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
 Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Jaksztys, F. (Bo), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
 — J. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3909 Hemlock st.
 Jakubowski, Anthony (N Y), New York City, Decker ave., Linoleumville, S. I.
 Jalbert, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
 — Phileas L. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
 Jan, F. M. (N O), Lockport, La., R. F. D. 1.
 — William (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
 Janczak, A. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Janda, Adalbert *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis.
 — Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
 — Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
 Jandolo, Pasquale (New), Cliffside, N. J.
 Janeczek, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 157 Lawton ave.
 Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 110 East 10th st.
 Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Lille, Me.
 Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.
 Janitzky, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.
 — Stephen (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Jankola, Matthew (Scr), Bridgeport, Conn., Pembroke st.
 Jankowski, L. (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
 — Thos. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
 Jannuzzi, V., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

- Janowski, Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Jansen, Charles A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1104 S. Main st.
- Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
- G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
- Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1012 Baxter ave.
- John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randall's Island, Branch Penitentiary.
- Otho, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Boniface's.
- Paul F. (N O), Crowley, La., St. Michael's Church.
- Rupert, *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
- Janser, Peter T., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
- Janski, Joseph (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
- Janssen, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Rivers de ave.
- John W. A. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- P. H. (Tol), Archbold, Ohio.
- Janssens, A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road, near Broad.
- Jantzen, John (Bel), Valmeyer P. O., Ill., R. R. 2.
- Januschewicz, Mark (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1810 Spring Garden st.
- Jauvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
- Japes, Henry (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., retired.
- Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Jarka, Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
- Jarzembowski, B. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
- Jarzowski, A. (Om), Ashton P. O., Neb.
- Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
- Jaschke, Anthony M. (Alt), Grant Fork P. O., Ill.
- Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
- Jasinski, John J., *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Jasinowski, Celsus, (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
- Jaskolski, Geo., *o.m.c.*
- Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
- Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Jastryemski, Michael (Al), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Jastrzebski, Stanislaus (Al), Youngstown, O., 149 Jefferson st.
- Jaszczyński, Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Neb.
- Jaworek, J. (New), Hadley, Mass.
- Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislaus Church.
- Joseph, *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
- Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
- Jean-Joseph, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
- Jeanmard, Jules B., Very Rev., (N O), New Orleans, La., 1218 Esplanade ave.
- Jean, Marie, W., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- Jedlička, Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
- J. F. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Jedruszczak, Stanislaus *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
- Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 429 W. Eighth st.
- George A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Jeggle, Melnrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Jenelle, Isidore (Man), Rochester, N. H.
- Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
- Jenne, Isidore, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
- Robert J. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
- Jennette, J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Jennings, A. W., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
- Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
- M. F. X. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.
- Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Jerge, J. P. (K C), Carthage, Mo., 844 S. Clinton st.
- Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
- Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
- Peter M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
- Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
- Jeurgens, Arnold, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Jevnik, F. A. (Al), Windber, Pa., 513 Graham ave.
- Jewasinski, St. (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
- Jewell, Edward J. (G R), St. James P. O., Mich.
- Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Veseli, Minn.
- Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
- Jock, Timothy (Mil, p. t.), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
- Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
- Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.
- Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
- Joerres, A. J. (L C), Boyd, Wis., R. R. 2.
- Johannes C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
- Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
- Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Balfour P. O., N. Dak.
- Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
- Johnen, Joseph (Om), Spencer, Neb.
- Johns, A., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
- Johnson, Andrew J. (Col), E. Columbus, O.
- Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
- David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Broadway.
- George (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
- George F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- George P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- Peter L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- Robert H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- T. B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.

- Johnson, Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
- Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 8th st.
- Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st.
- Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- W. J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
- Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
- Jonaits, George (Om), South Omaha, 32d and 8 sts.
- Joncas, Geo. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
- Jones, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
- Edw. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
- Edward A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- F. (Sea), Centralia, Wash., 225 N. Washington ave.
- Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 South Park ave.
- Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
- George T. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
- Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
- Peter J. (L O), Cassville, Wis.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
- Joos, Emil, *c.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Joseph, *c.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Anselm's College.
- Jordan, Clement (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
- Edward B. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Francis A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis Church.
- H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
- Hilary (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.
- J. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
- John T. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- Peter (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
- Richard D. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
- Thos. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Providence Infirmary.
- Thos. M. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
- Wm. J. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
- Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Jorge, Francisco L. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney Street.
- Jorka, Irenaeus (Kea), Riverdale, Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
- Joseph, Alvarus, *o.p.* (S Fr), P. O. Crockett, Cal.
- Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
- Jouaux, J. (St Cl), sick.
- Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Jourdon, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
- Journet, Paul, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
- Maurice, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), on sick leave at Mentone, Calif., Mentone Sanatorium.
- Joye, P. T. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
- Joyce, Francis P. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A., Fourth Field Artillery, Texas City, Tex.
- Joseph E. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- Joyce, Joseph P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
- Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Wm. P. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
- Patrick, *t.o.r.* (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- Judermanns, N. (Alex), Campiti, La.
- Judge, E. L. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island Penitentiary.
- John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
- Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
- Roger, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Thomas (New), Caldwell, N. J.
- Thomas A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- Thomas H. (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
- W. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
- Judnic, J. (Lead), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
- John (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
- Judt, Michael (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Milwaukee ave.
- Jullard, G. J. (S Fé), absent on leave in New York.
- July, J. L. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
- Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
- July, Adam (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
- B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
- Nicholas (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Michael's Hospital.
- Juneman, Demetrius, *c.s.b.* (Or), Scio P. O., Ore.
- Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church, 2719 S. Kolin ave.
- Charles (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
- Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- George, *c.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Henry, *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
- Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
- Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Neb.
- Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
- Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri, Prov. of Torino, Italy, Villa Mariana.
- Junker, N. P. (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
- Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P. O., Ind., R. D. 1.
- Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
- Jureak, Andrew J. (E), Erie, Pa., 913 Fulton st.
- Jurek, Severinus (Mon), Arlington P. O., Cal.
- Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Export, Pa.
- Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 12 William st.
- Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
- Just, Alphonsus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
- Justou, Eligius, *c.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
- Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.

- Jutras, Zephyrin (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.,
Notre Dame Church.
- Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Main,
cor. Jefferson st.
- Juvile, Emile (New), Weehawken P. O.,
N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
- Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
- Kabey, Chas. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
- Kaber, Caspar (Gal), Buckholts P. O., Tex.,
R. F. D.
- Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- Kaczmareczyk, Stanislaus J. (Sy), Whites-
boro, N. Y.
- Kaczmarek, Francis (GR), Saginaw, Mich.,
Holy Rosary Church.
- Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
- Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
- Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
- Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Kaenders, Peter (Alt), Venice, Ill.
- Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Red Bud P. O., Ill.,
R. F. D., 3.
- Kaesens, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
- Kagerbauer, James A. (K O), Wien, Mo.
- Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Con-
necticut st.
- Kahler, Basil, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Engle-
wood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
- Kalb, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Hilary, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 24
Ely st.
- Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
- Kaller, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
901 Poplar Grove st.
- Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Edmund, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St.
Peter's Church.
- Franz (Bel), absent on leave.
- Gustave J. (L O), Gay's Mills, Wis.
- John L. (L C), Melvina P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
- Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1034 W.
Manchester ave.
- Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
- Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514
W. Market st.
- Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha,
Neb., 16th and Center sts.
- Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
- Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
- Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.,
St. Mary's Church.
- Kalt, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Hamilton, O.,
224 Dayton st.
- Idephonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublaco, Ark.
- Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
- Kaluza, Louis (L O), Chippewa Falls, Wis.,
804 Pearl st.
- Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86
Brownell st.
- Kalvelage, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver,
Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
- Cl. (Rook), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
- Francis J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
- Kamann, T. (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
- Kaminski, Albinus J. (Ph), Reading, Pa.
- Joseph S. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
156 Valley ave.
- Kaminsky, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Minersville,
Pa., St. George's Church.
- Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov),
Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
- Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
- Peter (Okla), Ponca City.
- Kampmann, Aloysius J. (Kea), absent on
leave.
- Kamps, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High
street.
- Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.,
St. Nicholas' Hospital.
- Kampshoff, A. O. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124
Locust st.
- Kanaley, Francis T. (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
- Kane, Cornelius J. (New), Necong, N. J.
- C. J. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
- Charles H. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Denis J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyom-
ing st.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121
Jackson st.
- Harry E., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,
St. Peter Claver's Church.
- John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's
Church.
- John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
- John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315
Sixth ave.
- James A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st.
and Tinticum ave.
- M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas
blvd.
- P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E.
Lockwood ave.
- Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Raymond C., *c.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco,
Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.
- Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E.
29th st.
- Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior
ave., N. E.
- William B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th
st. and Lancaster ave.
- William J. (Or).
- William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- William T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
Louis University.
- Kanetzki, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark,
N. J., 523 High st.
- Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S.
Army, Coast Artillery, Corregidor Island,
Manila, P. I.
- Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.,
Monastery.
- Kanney, Pius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville
P. O., Ind.
- Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (New), West
Hoboken, N. J.
- Kaplanowski, John (G R), Auburn P.O.,
Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Kaplinski, J., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.,
71 Maple st.
- Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Kapplus, William A. (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
- Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison,
Kans.
- Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.
- Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
- Xavier, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 678
Tinton ave.
- Karabacz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
4613 S. Lincoln st.
- Karam, Joseph, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 925
La Salle st.
- Karasuca, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Karcz, J. H. (L O), Hatley, Wis.

- Karkowski, Vincent (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
- Karl, Aloysius (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
- Karnowski, J. B. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
- Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Portland, Me., 414 Broadway.
- Karselaers, Paul, o.s.b. (St Leo Abbey), Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
- Kasaczyn, Francis (Scr) Sugar Notch, Pa.
- Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1006 Clifford St.
- Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
- Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
- Kaspárek, Jos. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St Andrew's Church.
- Kasper, Matthew A. J. (Nash), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
- Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
- Kasprzycski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
- John, c.r., Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastiano.
- Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
- Kassens, Edwin, o.s.b. (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
- Peter, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
- Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
- Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
- Katzenberger, William E., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Katzner, John, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
- Kaufhold, Ernest, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Kaufmann, Alfred, s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Charles (Om), Clearwater, Neb.
- Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
- Leo, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardson, N. Dak.
- Michael, J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
- Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
- Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
- Kaule, Columban, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
- Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
- Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
- Kausler, Emmeran, o.m.cap. (Con), Herndon, Kans., Assumption Church.
- Aloysius, o.m.cap. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
- Dennis J., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- J. J. (Kea), Gothenburg, Neb.
- Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
- Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
- Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), absent on leave.
- J. D., o.p. (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., Saint Clara College.
- Kavanaugh, M. P. (Spr), Pitts Id, Mass., 414 North st.
- Timothy (Ind), Washington, Ind.
- Kayata, Beshara (E), Dubois, Pa.
- Kayser, Peter, s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Kazakas, Julian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabash ave. and Paulina st.
- Kazenias, Magnus J. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
- Kazincy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
- Kealey, J. A. (Dal), Waxahachie, Texas.
- Keally, Walter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
- Kealy, John E. (Port), Waterville, Me.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and Logan sts., Germantown.
- William P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Kean, Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
- Keane, Chas. (Pitt), Wilkesburg, Pa., 711 Rebecca ave.
- Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
- James J. (N Y), Veteran, N. Y.
- James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- John J. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
- P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
- Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
- William C. (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
- Keaney, F. S. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
- Keany, Bernard, s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
- Fearful, C. L. (St J), retired.
- Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
- James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- J. (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
- John A., c.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
- John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- L. F., o.p., Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
- M. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
- P. J. (Win), Sherburne, Minn.
- Thomas A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
- Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.
- Thomas W. (Mil, p.t.), Briggsville, Wis.
- Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- Kearns, J. C., s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.
- H. W., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
- James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
- John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- M. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park.
- P. (Sea).

- Kearns, Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
- Thos. F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
- W. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
- Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
- Jas. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
- J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., St. John Evangelist's Church.
- Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Martin C. (Hart), Del Mar, Cal.
- Michael (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
- Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
- Patrick J. (Wh), absent on leave.
- Paul (Hart), New London, Conn.
- William E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- Keavey, Wm. (St P), Lander, Wyo.
- Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
- Kebe, Mathew (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
- Keelik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P.O., Wis.
- Keefe, W. A. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
- Wm. E. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
- Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
- W. J. (Prov), Arctic, R. I.
- Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- Keegan, James J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- James (K C), Clinton, Mo.
- John A., *o.s.a.*
- Miles A. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen, Wyo.
- Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho.
- Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
- Peter P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Keelty, J. T. *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
- Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
- Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
- Keenan, A. V. (N O), Carville P. O., La., Lepers' Home.
- Denis C. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
- Francis E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Clermont ave.
- Frank J. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
- James, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
- L. M. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
- Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
- R. (Rock), absent on leave.
- Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
- William D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
- Keenoy, James (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
- Keffeler, Nicholas V. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
- Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
- Kehoe, Cyril C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
- Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
- Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
- Francis B. (Alb), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- James F. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
- Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
- Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
- Keiffer, P. J. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
- Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Henry (Kea), Sidney, Nebr.
- Kelly, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
- Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
- Kekeisen, John M. (Okla), Oklahoma, Okla., R. F. D. No. 4.
- Kelahan, John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
- Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
- Jno. F. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
- Peter, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
- Kelley, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
- Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass.
- John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
- Patrick, *s.p.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 120 W. Twenty-fourth st.
- Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
- Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
- Keller, A. (Pitt), Sparksburg P. O., Pa.
- Clement A. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
- Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Joseph M., (Dal), Sweetwater, Texas.
- John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
- N. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Patrick's.
- P. L. (N O), Lafayette, La., Industrial School.
- William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 4262 24th st.
- Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.
- Kelley, Dennis A. (Peo), absent on sick leave.
- E. A., Very Rev. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
- Francis A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis C., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitate.
- John, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
- Patrick A., (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's.
- Robert M. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
- Thomas L. (Lin), Chaplain U. S. Army.

- Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
- Kellinger, Louis, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Kellogg, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 349 Baroune st.
- Kelly, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
- Andrew (Hart), Rome, Italy, American College.
- B. V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 985 Montana ave.
- Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
- Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
- Brendan, c.p.
- Chas. F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Columban, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- D. P. (Sea), Monroe, Wash.,
- D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
- E. (Ft W) Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
- E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 West Garfield blvd.
- Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
- Edward, (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
- Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
- Edwin D., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.
- F. Joseph (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- F. L., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- Fabian, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
- Francis M. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
- George E., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Cal. ert and Madison sts.
- Henry H., Very Rev., o.p. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- J. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- J. P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
- James (S C), Duncombe, Ia.
- James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield avenue.
- James, s.j. (Md - N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- James E. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
- James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
- James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
- James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
- James F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
- James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Vansicklen ave.
- James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
- James L., s.j. (Mo Prov), Detroit, Mich., Detroit University.
- James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Resor and Clifton aves.
- James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
- James S. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave.
- Kelly, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
- John (Hart), Rome, Italy, American College.
- John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.
- John, c.s.s.p. (Pro), on sick leave.
- John (K C), Osceola, Mo.
- John (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
- John A. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- John B., o.p. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
- John C., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
- John F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
- John F. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial School.
- John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
- John J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
- John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
- John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
- John T. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
- Joseph (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
- Jos. J., s.s.j. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., P. O. Box 306.
- Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
- Joseph, S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 So. Tenth st.
- Lawrence F. (St P), attending University.
- Lawrence (Mil), Oconomowoc P. O., Wis., R. R. 25.
- Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Lawrence J., s.j. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Louis M. c.s.c. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- M. A., c.s.s.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
- Michael (N Y), Clayton, N. Y.
- Michael J. (New), Passaic, N. J., Pennington ave.
- Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
- Michael J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
- Michael J. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
- M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
- M. J. (B C), absent on leave.
- M. J. (Ser), Meshoppen P. O., Pa.
- M. V. c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
- P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
- P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- P. J. (S Falls), Highmore, S. Dak.
- P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
- Patrick (Br), Ronkonkoma, N. Y.
- Patrick H., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
- Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
- Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- T. Bernard (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. Mary of Angels Church.
- T. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Precious Blood Church, 2411 W. Congress st.
- Terrence T. (Det), Mendon, Mich.

- Kelly, Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
 — Thos. A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
 — Thomas D. (K C), Conway, Mo.
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
 — Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
 — Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
 — W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
 — William, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Tolentine Academy.
 — William H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
 — William H. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — William T. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
 Kelties, Andrew *s.m.* (Wh), Richmond, W. Va.
 Kelty, James T. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
 — Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
 Kemeszis, Fabian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
 Kempen, F. J. (Bel), retired, St. Louis, Mo.
 Kemper, Francis P. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
 — Joseph L. *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
 — H. (Chic), absent on leave.
 — H. M. (S A), Kerrville, Tex.
 — Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
 Kempf, William S. (St L), Baden P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 30.
 Kemphues, Francis J. *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
 — Louis (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., P. O. Station C, Box 102.
 Kempenski, Edmund (Ph), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Kempker, J. F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Francis Convent.
 Kendrick, Stephen, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — Lambert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park Station.
 Kenealy, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
 Kenedy, Eugene J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Kenel, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
 Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
 — William B., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
 Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans.
 Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Anselm, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 — Cornelius A. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 — Cornelius E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
 — Daniel J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — E. B. (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
 — Edward P. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
 — H., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. Ninety-first st.
 — Joseph C. (Or), Chaplain U. S. A., 22nd Infantry, Texas City, Texas.
 Kennedy, J. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
 — J. G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 — J. J. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
 — James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 — James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — James J. (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
 — John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 — John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 365 Washington ave.
 — John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — John P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
 — Joseph E., *s.j.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 — Joseph M., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
 — L., Very Rev. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — M. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
 — P. J. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Philip L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
 — Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 — Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 — Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
 — T. F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.
 — Thomas A. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
 — Thos. A. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
 — Thomas D. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
 — Thos. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
 — Thomas H. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
 — T. F. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
 — Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. P. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
 Kennelly, James, *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
 — M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph, Silver Terrace.
 Kenney, Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
 — J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Grafton and Hamilton sts.
 — J. L. (L R. p. t.), Fayetteville, Ark.
 — John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 — Joseph B. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 — M. J. (L O), Avoca, Wis.
 Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Arthur C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 — Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.
 — Arthur J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Lawn ave.
 — Edward B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Crockett P. O., Cal.
 — Edward P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 — Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
 — Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
 — Francis M. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.

- Kenny, John R. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
- John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
- Patrick, Sr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 828 Main st., N. E.
- Patrick, Jr. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
- Roland J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
- Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Steele rd.
- Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
- Timothy, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves.
- Kent, Jeremiah, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
- Kenzel, Francis L., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Redemptorist House.
- Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
- Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st., Pullman Sta.
- James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
- Keosseyan, Joseph (Mon), Selma, Cal.
- Kepperling, Joseph P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Keyby, J. L. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.
- Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Kerchynak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.
- Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Blackstone P. O., Ill.
- Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
- Charles, *c.s.s.r.*
- Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
- J. A. (Far), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
- John N. (St L), Fenton, Mo.
- P. P., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
- P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
- Joseph E., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
- Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
- Kerr, J. J. (B O), absent on leave,
- John J. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
- Kerrigan, James J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
- Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
- Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Livingston, Ill.
- Kersten, Norbert (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Theo. (G B), Cleveland P. O., Wis., R. 3.
- Kersting, David, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Edward (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
- Kervick, Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
- Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
- William T. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
- Kescels, M. F. *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Keshelak, Peter P. (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 624 Leonard st.
- Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- William, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
- Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
- J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
- John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
- James C., *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 312 West Broadway.
- Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
- Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
- Ketels, A., Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
- Kettell, Geo. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
- Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
- Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
- Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
- Kettmann, Bernard (G. R.), Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Keuenhof, W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.
- Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
- Keuper, Jos. (Tr), Riverside N. J.
- Keuth, Henry (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
- Kevany, Bartholomew J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal., 418 Fifth ave.
- Keveney, John C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
- Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
- Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
- Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Pilot Station (Yukon River), Alaska.
- Francis J. (Tol), Gallion, Ohio, 224 N. Washington st.
- John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 39.9 Harrison st.
- Michael J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- W. A. (New), Guttenberg P. O., N. J., 741 Pallsade ave.
- Keyser, Charles (Kea), Hemmingford, Nebr.
- Chas. F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
- Keyzer, R. S. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
- Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
- Khestl, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.
- Kickx, Henry (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
- Klebel, John B. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
- Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.
- Kiefer, Anton (Bel), Breese P. O., Ill., R. R., 1.
- John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Stratton, Colo., St. Charles' Church.
- Eugene, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Nicholas (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.

- Kiefner, George, (L C), absent on sick leave.
 Kieler, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 6th st.
 Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1255 Fratney st.
 Kleiety, P. J. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
 Kiely, D., Very Rev. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
 — J. M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
 — James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 10,010 East 14th st.
 — Joseph M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
 — M. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
 — William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
 Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Nashville, Kans.
 Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville P.O., N. Y.
 — William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 Kierdorf, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis., Fourth st.
 — John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
 — John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
 — Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
 — Stephen (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
 — Wm. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
 Kierul, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
 Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 634 Fifty-Sixth ave.
 Kieslering, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill.
 Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
 Kilcoyne, William (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 Kilderry, F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
 Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 Kiley, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — Myles, D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — P. H., (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 West Fourth st.
 — Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
 Kilgallon, J. M. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Verona st.
 Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 Killan, Jos. (St O), Melrose, Minn.
 Kilkenny, John (Chic), retired.
 — Peter (K C), Monett, Mo.
 Killeen, Cornelius F., (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 Twenty-sixth st.
 — J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — George, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
 — Patrick J. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
 Killian, Camillus, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown Pa.
 — Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. F. D. 29.
 — William N. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley ave.
 Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
 Killilea, Bartholomew F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
 Kilion, John E. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.
 Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., Troy Hill.
 Killionar, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
 Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 930 Park ave.
 — Peter (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canius Church.
 Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), absent on sick leave.
 — C. J. (Mon), Avalon P. O., Cal.
 Kinash, Max (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 821 N. Franklin st.
 King, C. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Charles, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — E. A. (Ft W), La Otto P. O., Ind.
 — Francis X. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.
 — John (Ser), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 — Martin C. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Theodore J. (Br), Bellmore, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.
 — Thos. F. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
 Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
 Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
 Kinkead, Stephen P. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
 Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Port Clinton, O.
 Kinnerk, P. M. (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
 Kinsella, Thos. H. (Leav), Paola, Kans., Holy Trinity Church.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2110 East 72nd st.
 — Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Kipp, Henry (Lead), Isabel, S. Dak.
 — William (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
 Kippes, Anton (S Falls), P. O. Irene, R. F. D., S. Dak.
 Kipping, Linus G., (Alt), Granite City P. O., Ill., R R 1.
 Kirby, Charles, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 — Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
 — Edward A. (Clev), Girard, O.
 — James P., (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael P. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
 — O. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
 — Thos. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3301 Detroit ave., N. W.
 Kirch, Nicholas (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
 Kircher, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — J. B., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Convent.
 Kirchmyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College, 144 Grand street.

- Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
- Kirk, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- Edward R., (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. Eight st.
- Kirkfleet, Cornelius, *o.praem* (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
- Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., College.
- Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
- Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 809 McClure st.
- Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.
- Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Felix, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center street.
- Jos., *C. c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 429 W. Eighth st.
- Kirschoffer, Jos. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
- Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
- W. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 343 Porter ave.
- Kissane, James (Dav), Bryant, Iowa.
- Maurice (Dav), Keswick P. O., Iowa.
- Kissner, John G., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Kister, George R., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Albert H. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
- Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 2.
- Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
- P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
- Kitt, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
- Kittell, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
- Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio.
- Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
- Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 201 Center st.
- Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J., 18 McLean st.
- Kizak, Victor (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth st.
- Klatkowsi, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
- Klang, John, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y.
- Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 460 Benedict ave.
- Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
- Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
- Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
- Kleemann, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Kleiber, Francis X., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
- Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
- Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brainard, Neb.
- Bernard (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
- Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
- Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Herman (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. R.
- Ig. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
- Jas. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- Joseph I. (Gal), Lott, Tex.
- Joseph, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
- Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Kleinbrecht, Fred. B. (Den), in Europe.
- Kleinsorg, J. (St A), Hennepin, Ill.
- Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
- Klemenshesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (St L), Normany, Mo.
- Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
- Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 633 South West place.
- Klennert, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.
- Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington blvd. and 54th st.
- Klesmit, Max (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 Fourth st., N. E.
- Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Klich, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
- Paul (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
- Kline, Ph. J. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
- Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony, Dubois Co., Ind.
- Klinger, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Klink, A. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Colleta's Institute.
- Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
- Klobouk, J. (S A), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1215 Agnes st.
- Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University
- Kloecker, John B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
- Kloeters, C., *A. c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Klonowski, Joseph (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
- Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
- Klopicio, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Klopper, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
- Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
- Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
- Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
- Kloucheck, Ladislaus A. (Ph), Dormers F. O., St. Clair, Pa.

- Klowo, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
 Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 Fourth ave.
 Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P. O., Ala.
 Kluger, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 353 High st.
 Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
 Klyanwicz, A. (Tr), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
 Kmiecik, Adalbert F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
 Knab, Chas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
 Knaebel, Edward J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Emsworth Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
 Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Knapp, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass.
 Knappek, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
 Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauff, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
 Knebel, Charles, *s.m.* (S Fr), Rutherford, Cal. — Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
 Knecht, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Knegetl, Theodore (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
 Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md. — William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Guido, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Kneusels, Charles (NC), Burgaw P. O., N. C.
 Knery, E. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
 Knight, Walter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
 Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 616 E. Pearl st.
 — Marcellus, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 Knittel, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 E. Conarroe st.
 Knitter, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
 — J. C. (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
 Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
 Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
 Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 404 E. Main st.
 Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
 Kneuer, Henry (Sup), Worthington, Iowa.
 Knupper Simon, *o.m. cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Knur, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
 Koch, Charles (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 — Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
 — Francis J. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
 — G. F., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
 — Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
 Koch, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — Victor, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1411 East 33rd st.
 Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
 Kodis, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York St.
 Koebele, John B., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3 40 Meramec st.
 Koefler, A. (G B), Greenleaf, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
 Koegel, J. (N O), Covington, La.
 Koehler, A. J. (K C), Boonville P. O., Mo., R. B. 3.
 — Brocard A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
 Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.
 Koelman, J. V. (Far), Reynolds, N. D.
 Koelzer, John A. (Det), Portland, Mich.
 Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Koenenmund, Linus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Koenenber, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Koenes, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
 Koenig, Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
 — Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
 — H. C. (Det).
 Koenn, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Koerd, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
 Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.*
 — Wm. (Gal), Iowa City, Iowa.
 Koester, Joseph M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James court.
 — Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
 — Meinrad, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
 Kohl, John F. (FtW), Columbia City, Ind.
 Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
 — Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
 Kohler, Odilio, *c.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Albemarle and Geranium sts.
 Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Bisbee, Ariz.
 Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
 Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Kolar, A. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
 — Aloys (L C), Blenker, Wis.
 — F. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
 Kolaska, Joseph, (Kea), Elyria, Neb.
 Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust street.
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.
 — Thomas M. (To), New Bavaria, Ohio, R. R. 1.
 Kolbe, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
 — O. T. (G B), Kiel, Wis.
 — Theo. (G B), Gillett, Wis.
 Koleskiskis, L. E. (Bel), Benton, Ill.
 Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.

- Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Kollmansberger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt),
Beatty P. O., Pa.
Kollmeyer, Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Mem-
phis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Kolman, W. (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo,
N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St.
John Kanty College.
— Francis (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Stanis-
laus' Church.
Komara, Andrew (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,
320 Brooks st.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Komorovsky, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.,
726 Capouse ave.
Kompere, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 1035
Choteau ave.
Komporad, Augustine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr),
Philadelphia, Pa., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021
May st.
Konicek, Paul, *o. s. b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.,
College.
Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski,
Wis.
Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadel-
phia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
Konig, Albert (N O), Gretna, La.
Konkiel, L. R. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., SS.
Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Konrad, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Konstantevych, J., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr),
Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.
Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— Geo. L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lor-
ain ave.
Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.
Kootas, C. T. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 307
Centre st.
Kopczynski, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J.,
Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Kopecky, Francis (Sup), Tabor, S. Dak.
— Francis (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, R.F.D. 5.
Kopera, John (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
Kopietz, Emmanuel (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Kopp, Joseph (Bel), St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (S A), Hallettsville P.O., Texas,
R.F.D.
— Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Rosewell, N. Mex.
Koppes, James E. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., 4415 Almond st.
— M. F. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
Kopytchak, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Sykesville,
Pa., Box 56.
Koralewski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Ex-
change ave.
Korczyk, James M. (L O), St. Francis,
Wis., Seminary.
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
700 S. Ann st.
Korman Joseph (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123
N. Wyoming st.
Kornbrust, J. (Dul), Staunton, Va.
Kornke, E. B. (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
Korstenbrock, P., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville,
Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Wynot, Neb.
Korthals, Al. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge
ave.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken,
N. J., 61 Monroe st.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St.
Joseph's Church.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428
N. 28th st.
Korytowsky, V. (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J.,
347 Grier ave.
Kosczyk, Paul (Clev), Coyne P. O., Pa.
Kosinski, John J., *c.r.*
Kosobucki, Alexander (Mil), Milwaukee,
Wis., 676 Beecher st.
Koss, Jos. (G R), Metz, Mich.
Kossey, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa.,
Box 576.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P. O., Conn.
Kostorz, E. (Peo), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S.
Paulina st.
Kothelmer, Ralph C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio,
47 E. State st.
Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), East Brooklyn P. O., Md.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Kouba, E. S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
Novitate.
Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O.,
2666 E. 35th st.
Kovach, Jason (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis,
Minn., 2220 Second st., N. E.
Kovalchuk, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J.,
210 Grand st.
Kovalitzky, Victor (Ruth Gr), Perth Am-
boy, N. J., 624 Amboy ave.
Kovalsky, John W. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans
ave. and 7th st.
Kowald, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo.,
2760 Larimer st.
Kowalczyk, Alex. M. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.,
Carson and Eighth sts.
— Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825
N. Carpenter st.
Kowalewski, E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So.
Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.
— Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W.
Locust st.
Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.,
826 Eastern ave.
— F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 59 Charter
Oak ave.
— Rember, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
Koytek, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222
S. Whipple st.
Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Lorain, O., 2428
Elyria ave.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.,
1721 Vine st.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), retired.
— Francis J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.,
Brody and Penn ayes.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
— M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010
Webster ave.
Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157
East st.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio,
Josephinum College.
— Lawrence E. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.

- Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 — Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
 Krajewski, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st.
 Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
 Krakowski, Adrian (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.
 Kral, John (St P), Foreston, Minn.
 Kramer, Bernard (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. Fifth st.
 — Edward C. (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 621 Madison ave.
 — Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
 — H. B. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
 — John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 956 McDougal ave.
 — Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
 — R. A. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis., Eden P. O., R. F. D. No. 36.
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
 — Titus, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
 Krampfer, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
 Krampf, Wm. F. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
 Krams, Anton (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 123 Elm st.
 Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Kranjec, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
 Kranz, George B. (E), Meadville, Pa.
 — Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
 Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.
 Krasnickas, Joseph (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 250 Webster ave.
 Krasula, Stephen (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
 Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kraus, A. P. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis., R. R. No. 42.
 — Conrad, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Boniface Church.
 — G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
 — H. J. (Mil), absent on leave, Amrstrong, Wis.
 — Josephat, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summer Hill, Pa.
 — W. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.
 Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), P. O. Westerly, R. I.
 Krauz, A. (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
 Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 32nd place.
 Krayner, Jos. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
 Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 545 Second ave., retired.
 — John A. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
 Krebsbach, A. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
 Krechter, John Henry (Col), Wentzville, Mo.
 Kreidler, George A. (N Y), New York City 135 Second st.
 Kreidler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d st.
 Kreidt, Anastasius J., *o.c.c.*, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Ironton, Wis., Box 133.
 Kreimer, A. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
 Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 — William J., *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
 Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
 Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
 Kremer, Anthony P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L C) Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
 — Charles N., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — Jos. (K C), Smithton P. O., Mo.
 — John (Con), Haddam P. O., Kans.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Grand ave. and Twelfth st.
 — Nicholas J. (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
 — Sebastian, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
 Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
 Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., absent on leave.
 — W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave. S. E.
 Kreton, James W. (Gal), Frenstat, Tex.
 Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4530 McKinley ave.
 Kreutzkamp, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Fenn st.
 Kreutzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
 Krewet, Charles (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
 — Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 E. South st.
 Krickser, Jos. C., *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
 Krieg, M. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
 Krieger, Byron, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Chas. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Krim, George J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
 Krings, Ferdinand (Rea), Osmond, Nebr.
 Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
 Krmpotic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
 Kroboth, Timothy (G R), East Jordan, Mich.
 Krocsek, Stanislaus, (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
 — Anthony, (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
 — John (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
 — Joseph (St L), Villar Ridge, R. F. D. 1, Mo.
 Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1059

- Krol, Stephen, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
- Peter (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
- Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det) Croswell, Mich.
- Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
- H. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., 1056 Ingot st.
- Kroner, Leo, (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 84 Atlantic ave.
- Kropac, John (Al), New York City, 348 E. 57th st.
- Kroum, A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
- Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Kea), absent on leave.
- Krouse, Charles H. (S. Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.
- Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Kingsland, N. J., Page ave. and Ridge rd.
- Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 25th and State sts.
- Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- M. B. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
- Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta., O., Newburg rd.
- Krull, Vigilius H., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Krus, A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., N. 4th and Spring sts.
- Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. Eighteenth st.
- Kruszka, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Albany ave. and 41st st.
- Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
- Kuczynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 Fourth st., N. E.
- Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.*, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
- Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
- Kubaacki, John F. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2414 Grace st.
- Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
- Kubasek, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
- Kubat, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
- Raphael, *o.s.b.* (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
- Kubec, Gervase (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
- Kubek, Emil (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
- Kuberek, Protasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
- Kublak, Stanislaus (Bel), Moline, Ill., 1228 Fourteenth st.
- Kubicza, M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 South Oregon st.
- Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Kuborn, M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- Kucharski, P. (Ph), Reading, P. O., Pa., Box 163.
- Kuchoric, Emerick (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 353 Lehigh ave.
- Kucker, John A. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.
- Kuczars, Stanislaus (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. George's Church, 22 Ford st.
- Kuczynski, August (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 909 E Fourth st.
- Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, St. Ladislav.
- Kuderko, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
- Kudirka, J. V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Slocum st.
- Kuebelbeck, Wm. (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
- Kuebel, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Kuehnel, Reynold (Det), Pewamaw, Mich.
- Kuemper, Joseph (S O), Carroll, Iowa.
- Kuenle, Chas. W. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
- Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 314 Creighton ave.
- Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
- Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (D M), Earl-ling, Ia.
- Kueppers, Peter (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
- Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1133 Budd st.
- Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Kufel, Lucian (L O), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.
- Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
- Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Kuhl, Henry (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
- Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., National Military Home.
- Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
- John W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Kuhlmann, Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
- C. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
- Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital, retired.
- Anthony J. (Bel), Waterloo P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Kuhn, A. (L), Clarkson, Ky.
- Francis X, *c.s.s.r.* (S A) San Antonio, Tex. 1721 Iowa st.
- Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove P. O., Mo.
- Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
- Kuhnmuensch, Otto, *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
- Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Simon, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
- Kujawski, Peter (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
- Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Cannon Falls P. O., Minn.
- Kulawy, A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Kulechyky, Gregory C. (Ruth Gr), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 116 Ella st.
- Kulczyk, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W 32nd st.
- Kulig, F. A. (L C), Cassel, Wis., Marathon R. F. D. 3.
- Kulinski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
- Kulpa, A. (Spr), Blonds ville, Mass.

- Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
 Kumpfer, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Kunc, Jos. C. (Gal), Caldwell, Tex.
 Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 Kunes, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
 Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Kunkel, Anton L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
 — Eligius, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, New Mex.
 — F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 — William A. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
 Kunkler, Seraphin, *opp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co., Ohio.
 Kunnecke, F. L.
 — Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
 Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
 Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Corliss, Wis.
 Kunsch, A. G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
 Kuntz, Emil, *m.s.o.* (Ph), Bernharts, Pa.
 — Joseph A. (E), Corry, Pa.
 Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
 — Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
 — James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (N O), Sallsbury, N. C.
 Kup, John B. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
 Kuper, H. S. (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.
 Kupka, F. (L O), Edgar P.O., Wis. R.R. 2,
 — Th. (Far), Warsaw P.O., N. Dak.
 Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Kuras, John (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
 Kuroatko, G. (S A), Clistern, Tex.
 Kurotski, John, *o.m.c.* (Bal).
 Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
 Kurylo, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Baltimore, Md., 238 So. Ann St.
 Kurylowicz, Thos. (Ser), Coyne P.O., Pa.
 Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Coverst.
 — P. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Venantius Church, 135 Cone st.
 Kurzeja, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Kurzeja, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Kushtan, Peter (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 406 Divison st.
 Kusius, Ladislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
 Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa.
 Kussmann, Theodore (K O), Boonville, Mo., 322 Seventh st.
 Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
 Kusters, Louis J. (Sea), Rockaway, N. J.
 Kuta, Joseph L. (Tol), Toledo, O., 501 Detroit ave.
 Kutacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
 Kutas, Joseph (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Casimirs.
 Kutka, Alexander (Tr), Throop, Pa.
 Kutsky, John (Ruth Gr), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 114 Ella st.
 Kutter, Edward J. (Nash), Edwards P. O., Ill.
 Kutz, Louis A. (StL), Valley Park, Mo. R.F.D. 16.
 Kuziw, Elias (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River ave.
 — Michael, (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 446 Grant st.
 Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
 Kvashika, Philip, *c. ss. r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Kvitck, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P. O., Wis.
 — D., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
 Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
 Kwasigroch, Leonard, (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
 Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
 — Ladislaus (Ser), Morris, Pa.
 Kysiolovsky, Filemon (Ruth Gr), Simpson, Pa., Box 183.
 L'Abbe, Louis T. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 Labbé, O., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
 Labella, Louis (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
 Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Labonté, J. F. O. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
 Labory, E. P., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Labossière, John B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
 La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 433 11th st.
 Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
 Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momenie, Ill.
 Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Lacasse, Amedee *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
 Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., City Hospital and Orphanage.
 — Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 4023 Piedmont ave.
 Lach, John (Al), Portage, Pa.
 Lachance, Francis X. (Og), absent. Res., Newport, R. I.
 — Henry, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.
 — L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 — Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
 — Norbert J. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
 Lachapelle, J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
 Lachemaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
 Lachnit, Henry (L O), Cashton, Wis.
 Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
 Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 Sixteenth st.
 Lacosky, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
 La Croix, Adolphe O. (Port), absent on leave.
 — Chas. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
 — L. A. (Or), Eugene, Ore., Mercy Hospital.
 — Pierre O. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Central st.
 Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.

- Ladomirsky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
- Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Ladore, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- LaFarge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Lafayette, A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
- Lafan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P. O., Ia., R. R. I.
- Laffin, W. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
- Laffineur, Camillus, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
- Lafamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
- Lafin, Wm. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
- Lafon, Joseph, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
- Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
- Laforest, Fabian (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Geo. M. O. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
- Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
- Fr. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
- Lagace, Philippe, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Laganiere, L. (Far), Néche, N. D.
- Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
- August B. (St L), Ilmo, Mo.
- Urban W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Italian Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
- Laguzzi, J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
- Lahey, Joseph J. (Det), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.
- Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 225 West Avenue 52.
- Lahr, J. (Sup), Glenwood, Wis.
- Laineck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
- Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
- La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
- Lajole, Jos., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
- Lakomy, Rudolph A. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
- Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
- Laldivar, D., *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
- Laliberte, A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
- J. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 730 Dexter st.
- Louis T. (Man), Troy, N. H.
- Lalli, Fabiano T. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
- Lallou, W. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- Lally, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
- J. A. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
- John J. (Scr), Wilmington, Del., retired.
- La Marre, A. *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
- Lamb, Charles V. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- O. V., *o.p.*, (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
- Lamb, Francis J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
- Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
- W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
- Lambert, Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.
- J. F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
- John E., Very Rev. (New), Madison, N. J., 27 Green Village rd.
- J. W. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- Lambertini, J., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
- Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
- Lambertus, George L. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 So. Washington st.
- Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
- Michael, Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
- Lammers, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
- Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
- L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's.
- Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury Conn., 515 South Main st.
- Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
- J. B. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- Léon, *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- Lamott, J. H. (Cin), Ellenora P. O. Ohio.
- Joseph (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
- Lampe, John (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
- Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 183 Golden Gate ave.
- Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., Box G.
- Lamping, Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
- Lamy, A. A. (Spr), St. Mathias, Minn.
- Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
- Landers, William J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
- Landolf, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 50th and Master sts.
- Landolt, S. (Far), Tiro P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
- Landowski, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Landrigan, James T. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
- Landreth, Lewis B. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 316 S. Logan st.
- Landro, Domenico (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 673 N. Locust st.
- Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
- Alexander P. (Og), Fort Robinson, Neb., Chaplain U. S. Army., 12th Cavalry.
- John (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
- L. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Montgomery and Bacon sts.
- Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
- Lane, Aeneas (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Arthur (Or), Albany, Ore.
- Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
- D., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
- Dennis V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
- F. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
- James A. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.

- Lane, John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
- John I. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.*
- Francis J. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
- George H. (Tol), Landeck, Ohio, Delphos P. O., R. F. D. No. 5.
- John F. (Ft W), Wilmington, O.
- Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Wiloughby st.
- M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
- P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
- Wm. E., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex.
- Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
- John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock Md.
- Lange, Edward E. (New), Dover, N. J.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Salomea's, 11816 Indiana ave.
- William (St Cl), Paynesville P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 4.
- Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
- Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
- Langer, J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.
- Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
- Langford, Enos (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
- Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong P. O., Fla.
- L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
- Langlard, Henry (St P), Seaside, Ore.
- Langlois, Arthur E. (FR), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Eutrope (G R), Linwood, Mich.
- J. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
- L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
- Langton, John A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
- Lanigan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
- Dennis P. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
- James (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 405 North G st.
- Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
- Lannig, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. Fifth st.
- Lannon, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
- La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
- Lapells, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4537 S. Wood st.
- Lapinski, S. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis.
- Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (St A), Palatka, Fla.
- La Plante, Raphael A., *c.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
- Lapointe, E. (Mon), El Cojon, Cal.
- Laporte, Raoul. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
- Lappen, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Price st., Germantown.
- Lappen, Mark (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
- Laramée, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
- Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
- Lariviere, Andrew, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- J. H. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
- Larkin, Francis (D M), Waukeo, Ia.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
- Larkin, Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Bridget's Church.
- Thomas J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
- William E. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
- Larney, F. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Laroche, F. (N O), retired.
- Louis (N O), Maurice, La.
- Larochelle, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
- La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
- La Rocque, Walter J. (Og), Standish, N. Y.
- Larocque, Louis (Man), retired.
- Larose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Ubald (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Victor (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Larpenteur, R. F., *c.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- Larrigan, Joseph (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
- Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
- Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
- Laski, John (New), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
- Lass, T. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Beecher st.
- Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College
- Latanzi, Wm. (Hart), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
- Laubacher, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
- Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
- Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Lauer, Anthony J. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
- Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
- John P. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.
- Peter (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
- Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
- Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Laufer, Joseph *o.m.* (L C), Arkansas, Wis.
- Laugel, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott st
- Laughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- John F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
- Thomas C. (Man), Salem, N. H.
- Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex—Colo Prov), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Laurent, J. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
- J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
- Laurenzana, Francis (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
- Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.

- Laurer, John G. (L C), Bloomer, Wis., L. B. 592.
- Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Lauzaud, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Lauzon, I. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St Mary's Church.
- J. Rodrigue (Og), North Bangor P.O., N.Y.
- Lavallee, George (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.
- Lavello, Francis E. (N Y), Amenla, N. Y.
- Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Patrick E. (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
- Laventure, John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.
- L. A. (Port), Dalgie Lake, Maine.
- Laverdiere, A. J. (Port), Greenville, Me.
- G. T. (Pro), Phenix R. L., 4 Pleasant st.
- Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
- D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
- Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N.J.
- S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Lavezzi, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Lavigne, Arthur (Og), absent on leave.
- Jos. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
- L. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Ch.
- Lavin, Walter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Lavine, Wm. F. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
- Lavrie, Joseph (Ind), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 E. 80th st.
- Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- Frank (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Fillmore st.
- William (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- W. R., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Lawless, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
- Daniel (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
- John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
- Joseph P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
- Lawlor, Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
- W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
- Lawrence, John A. (Tr), on duty in Diocese of Scranton.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
- Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
- Leahy, Cornelius X. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. Second st.
- David J. (N Y), New York City, E. 182nd and Grote sts.
- David V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
- George J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Leahy, Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
- John (G F), Miles City, Mont.
- John P. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Lawrence A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave.
- P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
- Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Walter T. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Lear, Hugo, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Leary, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Edward, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- Jas. F., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
- P. O., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
- Lebel, George, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
- J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
- Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
- Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Le Berre, Joseph M. (N O), Gueydan, La.
- Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Le Blanc, Ant. (Sea).
- J. E. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
- Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
- F. (S O), Oto, Ia.
- Lebon, P. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
- Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), absent with leave.
- Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy, retired.
- Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Olden aves.
- Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Benson, Neb., retired.
- Lechman, J. C. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
- Lechner, F. X. (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.
- Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- Leclaire, Vitus, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Leclerc, E., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Joseph G. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
- Lecourtois, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
- Lecoutere, Gustavus (Con), Aurora, Kans.
- L'Ecuier, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
- Leddy, Bernard (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Chas. A. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
- Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
- Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.

- Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Ledwig, F. J. (SA), Hobson, Tex.
 Ledoux, Geo., *s.s.e* (Bur), Winooksi Park, Vt.
 Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
 Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 — Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N.J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
 — F. (Far), absent on leave.
 — G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
 — James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 — John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
 — John J. (Roch), Watkins, N.Y.
 — John T. (Hart).
 — Joseph A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
 — Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
 — P. J. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
 — Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
 — Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — Th. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st.
 — Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
 — Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's.
 — Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
 Leen, John J. (Dub), Sumner, Ia.
 — Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
 — Wm. (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
 Lefebvre, B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.
 — Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 419 Lynn st.
 — Edward C. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
 — John B. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Leflem, Charles, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Lefloch, P. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
 Lefort, Louis (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
 LeGarff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y., Sanitarium.
 Leggio, G., *s.j.* (Hel), St Ignatus P. O., Mont.
 Legnani, Mariano (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 38 Wyckoff st.
 Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Garden, Mich.
 Legowski, F. S. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio.
 Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Legris, G. M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — L. O. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
 Leguennec, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
 Le Guillou, H. P. M. (Sup), Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3, Wis.
 Lehane, D. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
 — J. B. (Dal), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Lehecha, W. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
 Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
 — Henry J. (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
 Lehmen, Silvester, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Lehmkuhle, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Ft W) Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
 Lehnard, Valentine, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.
 Lehr, Francis B. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
 Lehrke, Henry (Leav), Easton, Kans.
 Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 Leibel, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
 Leibfritz, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 1722 Brownsville road.
 Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 — Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
 Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus O., St. Francis Hospital.
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
 — Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, R. R. 7, Kans.
 Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 W. 12th st.
 — Herman G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
 Leist, A. F., (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
 Letham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont., 202 Lindley pl.
 Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 39.
 Lekston, Joseph (Wh), West Warren, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
 Leleu, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Le May, Arthur A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
 Lemieux, Charles (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
 Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ore.
 Lemire, Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
 — E. J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
 Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 813 DuBois st.
 Lenahan, Thomas (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 Lenahan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
 — Jeremiah A. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A. 26th Infantry, Texas City, Tex.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
 Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
 Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
 — John M. *o.m.c.p.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — John P. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
 Lennan, T. J., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., Columbus College.
 — P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2006 Avenue K.
 — W. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1065

Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), 115 W. Lee st.
 — H. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
 — J., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — Jas. D. (NY), absent on sick leave.
 — John H. (Pro), absent.
 — John J. (NY), New York City, High Bridge, Shakespeare ave.
 — Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
 — Robert A., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
 Lentz, Francis G. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 — N. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Ghost Church.
 Lenz, John H. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station B.
 — W. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
 — J. (S A), Red Rock, Texas.
 Lenzi, Anselm, o.f.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
 Leon, T., s.j. (SFe), Albuquerque, N. Mexico.
 Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
 — Celestine, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Daniel J., o.s.a. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — Edward F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
 — Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
 — Hugh J., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — John B., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — John F. (Spr), Millvill, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
 — Paul J. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
 — Patrick, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
 — Peter W., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Terence J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
 Leone, Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Damian (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1553 Reid ave.
 — Philip (N Y), New York City., 344 East 104th st.
 Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
 Lepich, Fabian, o.f.m. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Leprohon, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
 Lepsa, F. X., c.s.s.r. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 Lequellac, A., s.s.e. (Bur), Winooksi Park, Vt.
 Le Roux, Peter (Spo), Colfax, Wash.
 Leroux, Charles A., c.s.sp. (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
 Leroy, Roland, a.a. (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
 Le Sage, J. J., c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Paul Sanitarium.
 — M. J., c.m. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
 Lesches, L. M. (Win), absent.

Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 515 Ohio ave.
 Lesniewski, Francis P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.
 L'Espérance, P., m.s.c., Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 — P. A., m.s.c. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
 — Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
 — J. Amadée (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 Lester, George, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — George (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
 Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, St. Clement's Church, 408 W. 40th st.
 Lethert, Ambrose, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.
 Letz, H., (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. Main st.
 Leukert, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.
 Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Kimball P. O., R. E. 4, Minn.
 Leva, Angelo (Buf) Lockport, N. Y., 15 Ann street.
 Levan, Thomas F., c.m., Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Clifton P. O., Ill.
 Levatois, Andrew L., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Lévesque, A. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.
 — Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — Ovid (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
 — P. Hector (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.,
 Levitzky, Leo., (Ruth Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church, 114 So. Chestnut st.
 Levkanich, C. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 712 Carson st.
 Levoyer, Jos., o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 503 Third st.
 Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — James V., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 135 E. Ninety-sixth st.
 — W. T., o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
 — Edmund A. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind., R. R. 5.
 Leydeckers, J. H. (St P), Hampton, Minn.
 Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttes ave.
 Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Leyendeckers, Constantine, o.m.c.p. (N Y), New York City, 226th E. 113th st.
 Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
 — Lucien G. (Peo), Martinton, Ill.
 — P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Liberti, Francis, c.s.c.b. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North Sq.
 Libertini, Robert, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Lichtefteld, Slias, o.f.m. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
 Lichtenberger, Xavier, c.s.sp. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 Lichtenegger, George (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., E. F. D. No. 1.
 Licciotti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.,

- Licking, Bernard F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Liddane, Leo (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Liddy, William (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
- Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave.
- Liebeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Lieberth, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
- Liebl, A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Liebreich, John D. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 294 York st.
- Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
- Liedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Polish Church.
- Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Liesen, William (Ind), Holton, Ind., R. F. D. 3.
- Lieser, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center street.
- Lietuvnikas, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca and Saratoga sts.
- Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Ligman, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
- Likly, William F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N.J., Seminary.
- Liktor, Andrew, (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 East 29th st.
- Lill, P. D. (New), Gutenberg P. O., N. J.
- Lilley, Thos. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
- John J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
- Lilly, James, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Linus A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Limbeck, H. G. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio.
- Limmer, John A. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
- Linahan, F. W., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
- Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
- Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
- Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
- Leonard M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
- Lindenberger, Venantius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Linder, Francis L. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 8.
- Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
- Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N.Y.
- T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's.
- W. F., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, Ohio.
- Linek, Wenceslaus, (St L), newly ordained.
- Ling, Denis C., (Man), Keene, N. H.
- Joseph (Mar), P. O. Sault St. Marie, P. S. R., Mich.
- Lingel, Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D.
- Lings, Albert A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
- Lings, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
- Anthony (Kea), Sidney, Neb.
- Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
- John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa., 616 W. Mahoning st.
- Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
- Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Tom's River, N. J.
- Linneman, Alexander, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
- Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
- Linneweiler, Anth., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Linskey, C. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
- John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
- Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), East Eden, N.Y.
- Linz, Celestine, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Leander, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Lipecky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Donora, Pa.
- Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Anthony (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
- Lipka, J. J. (Bur), absent in another diocese.
- Lippert, Edward *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. D.
- Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Lipski, Ladislav (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
- Liscinski, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5108 Superior ave., N. E.
- Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Liska, John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Lissner, Ignatius, *l.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 518 E. Gordon st.
- Litra, Juan, *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
- Little, Joseph A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- Joseph A. (St A), Baltimore, Md., 761 West Hamburg st.
- William P. (NY), New York City, 444 East 119th st.
- Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
- Livingston, Patrick (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.
- Wm. (N Y), New York City, 303 E. 37th street.
- Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Livorell, Eugene (N O), Leonville, La.
- Lize, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Lleivat, Isidore, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
- Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
- Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
- Loague, H. A. (Hbz), Lancaster, Pa.
- Lobell, F. L. (B), Gooding, Ida.
- Lobinski, Canutus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Lochbihler, Theod. (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
- Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
- Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 324 Lawrence st.

- Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
- Loehner, Thos. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Loeschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
- Löchte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P. O., Pa.
- Lockney, John F. (Peo), retired.
- Loonikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
- Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
- Loeb, Otto (L R), Levy P. O., Ark.
- Loebach, Gregory M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
- Loeffelholz, B. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
- Charles, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Loeffen, Andrew J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Station F.
- Loeffler, Herman (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.
- Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
- Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
- Loerner, Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Loerke, John J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
- Löevenich, J. H. (Wich).
- Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney pl.
- Lofthus, Edward M. (S Falls), Colton, P. O., S. Dak.
- Edward M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave., Mercy Hospital.
- John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- Martin M. (Dav), North English, Iowa.
- Michael E. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
- Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), Calhoun P. O., Wis., E. R. No. 11.
- Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
- Bernard F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
- J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 376 Naghten st.
- Leo J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main street.
- Patrick A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
- Lohmann, Albert (Chic), absent on leave.
- Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
- George, (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
- Lohmiller, E. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Star City, Ind., Route 2.
- Loibl, John (Ind), Borden, R.F.D. No. 1, Ind.
- Lojaco, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Blue Hill, Nebr.
- Lona, H., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
- Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- J. M. J. (Rock), Crystal Lake, Ill.
- John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
- John P. (N Y), Newtown, L. I., New York.
- Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
- Lonergan, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 E. Third st.
- S. F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- William *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
- William N. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
- Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
- Long, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
- J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63rd st.
- P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
- Patrick, (Chey), Park River, N. D.
- Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
- Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Looby, Jas. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Turlock, Calif.
- Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
- Michael J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
- Loosbrock, Henry J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
- Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
- Lootz, A. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
- Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
- Lopatto, A. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 142 So. Garfield ave.
- Lopes, J. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
- Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Michael S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Loponte, C. D. (New), Newark, N. J., 573 N. Seventh st.
- Lord, J. I. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
- Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
- Lorene, John S. (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.
- Lorente, Thos., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
- Lorenz, Anton (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- Cajetans, *o.m. cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
- Henry (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
- Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Lorenzoni, Riccardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
- Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
- Lorgetti, Pasquale (E), Walston, Pa.
- Lorigan, James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Orphanage.
- Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 173 E Third st.
- Losleben, Anthony (St P), St. Paul, Minn. Assumption Church.
- Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.

- Lotovych, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa.,
 430 N. Seventh st.
 — Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160
 N. Fifth st.
 Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. O.,
 N. Dak.
 Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas
 City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
 Loubet, Paul *s.j.* (N O), Gr nd Coteau, La.
 Louen, M. P. (Ft W), New Haven P. O., Ind.
 Loughlin, John J. (N Y), New York City,
 Bronx, 833 St. Anne's ave.
 — Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
 Loughney, George (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
 Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro,
 Md.
 — J. J. (Lin), Ulysses, Neb.
 — John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
 — Joseph (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 528
 Olive ave.
 — Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
 — Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Loughnot, J. W. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.,
 Louis, John M., (Def), Detroit, Mich., 1280
 Woodward ave.
 Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School
 st.
 Lovecchio, Salvator (New), Roselle Park,
 N. J.
 Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
 Lowekamp, John H., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester,
 N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193
 Walcott st.
 — Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immacu-
 late Conception Church.
 Lowrey, Clement (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa,
 Mercy Hospital.
 Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,
 59 Charter Oak ave.
 Lozza, Peter (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., St.
 James' Church.
 Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519
 N. 14th st.
 Lubrano, P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harri-
 son ave.
 Luby, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard
 ave.
 — T. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
 — W. J. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
 — William (St P), Northfield, Minn.,
 Lucacu, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., Adeline
 and Beatty sts.
 Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincey, Ill.,
 St. Francis College.
 Lucas, Frederick, D. (G F), Great Falls,
 Mont., Cathedral.
 — G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403
 Jackson st.
 Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.*, (A), Akulurak, St.
 Michael P. O., Alaska.
 Luchi, Lewis, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.,
 South Church st.
 Lucey, John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317
 Mariposa st.
 — Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
 — Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Bles-
 sed Sacrament Church.
 — W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of
 Mt. Carmel Church.
- Lucido, C. (New), Kearney, N. J., Italian
 Orphan Asylum.
 Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
 Lucke, Francis J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.,
 310 Duke st.
 Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
 Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ada, Minn.
 Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little
 Falls, N. Y.
 Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319
 Maple st.
 Ludes, H. G. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City,
 239 E. 21st st.
 Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre
 Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's.
 — John (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 — Joseph (Toi), Ottoville, Ohio.
 — William (Chic).
 Luebberrmann, F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
 Luedtke, B. (Dub), Preston P. O., Ia., R. R.
 No. 4.
 Luegel, J. (Mil *p.t.*), Hales Corners, Wis.,
 R. R. 20.
 Luehrsmann, G. H. (S O), Breda, Iowa.
 Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee,
 Wis., Marquette University.
 Luetschwager, Francis (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.,
 St. Mary's Hospital.
 Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.,
 R. F. D. No. 3.
 Luig, H. (S Falls), Humboldt P. O., S. Dak.
 Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Mt.
 St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
 Lukats, John (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 940
 Oak st.
 — Michael E. (Ruth Gr), Trauger, Pa.
 Lukavsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Troy, N. Y.,
 340 First st.
 Lukosius, Norbert I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 123rd st. and Emerald ave.
 Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 289 Fifteenth st.
 Lunday, G., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Lundergan, John *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 502 S. Twelfth st.
 London, Denis (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
 Lundy, James A. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154
 Third ave., E.
 Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Lunney Edward, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov.), Hankow,
 China, Catholic Mission.
 — John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1939 North-
 ampton st.
 Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Lupi, Frederick M. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock,
 Md.
 Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
 Lupu, C. M. P. (Al), Scalp Level, Pa.
 Lusar, Jos. (Okla), Gary, Ind., 1249 Madison
 st.
 Lusignan, Henry (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
 Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Lussier, Donat (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94
 Carrington ave.
 — Edw. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Our Lady
 of Perpetual Help Church.
 Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (St J), Moberly,
 Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 2612 Wilkins ave.
 Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Wash-
 ington blvd.
 — Stephen (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.

- Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Juniata P. O., Neb.
 — Chillan, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Lutz, Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
 — Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.
 — Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
 Lyddy, Walter (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 Lydon, Martin S. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
 — P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st., Lock Box 772.
 Lyle, John B. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
 Lynam, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 — Michael (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.
 Lynch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
 — Daniel W. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
 — Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
 — Denis J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
 — Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — Edward (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
 — Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
 — Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 — H. B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — James, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — J. A. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
 — James F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
 — Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
 — James R. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
 — J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — John (Day), Long Grove, Iowa.
 — John E. (Chic), Antioch, Lake Co., Ill.
 — John (Det), St. John's, Mich., Linden and Cass sts.
 — John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Porto Rico.
 — John C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
 — John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
 — John P. (St L), 2413 North Grand ave.
 — John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John T., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — Lawrence (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 Ninth ave., N. E.
 — Linus P., *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Om), Spalding, Nebr., Franciscan Monastery.
 — M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum.
 — M. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
 — M. J. (Win), retired, La Crosse, Wis.
 — Maurice (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
 — Michael (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
 Lynch, Michael J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.
 — Michael J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
 — P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
 — P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
 — P. (S O), Manilla, Iowa.
 — Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — Patrick A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.
 — T. D. (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
 — Thomas (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 366 Broadway.
 — Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
 — Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.
 Lynck, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Lyne, Henry (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Vallev st.
 Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
 Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., R. R. 2.
 Lynott, John E. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
 — Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — Peter (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
 Lyons, Charles W., *s.j.* Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
 — Edward (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
 — F. X. (Man), Goff's Falls, N. H.
 — Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 — George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Fordham University.
 — Henry M. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
 — James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Medford, West, Mass.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
 — John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.
 — John H. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 — Joseph P. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
 — Justin J. (N Y) New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
 — Leo J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
 — Michael W. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
 — Michael J. (K O), Warrensburg, Mo., 120 Ming st.
 — Patrick (St L), absent on leave.
 — Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.

- Lyons, R. G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
- Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
- Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
- William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- W. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
- Lysiak, Michael (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
- McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
- Wm. J., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
- McAdams, E. P. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
- McAleer, Chas. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.
- Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 West Market st.
- Patrick P. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
- McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Washington ave.
- McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
- McAlister, Daniel. (D M), Casey, Iowa.
- Daniel O. C. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- McAllister, John J. (GR), Vernon, Rosebush P. O., Mich.
- P. T., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
- McAndrew, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
- McArdle, Edward (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
- F. S. (KC), Boonville, Mo., 322 Seventh street.
- Patrick A., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
- Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
- McArron, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- McAstocker, David P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Georgetown University.
- McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 234 Schermerhorn st.
- John C. (L C), Kendall, Wis.
- McAuliffe, Charles C. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 921 Morris ave.
- F. D. (Lin), Curtis, Nebr.
- F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- J. J. (Lin), Gilead, Nebr.
- John (SC), Jefferson, Iowa.
- Joseph A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Joseph S. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 390 Shotwell st.
- M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.
- Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
- McAvay, H. J. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
- McAvinue, B. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
- McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- L. A. (E), East Warren, Pa.
- McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
- McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
- Bernard (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
- D. A. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
- Frs. X., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Norwood ave.
- Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
- McCabe, Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
- J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
- James, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- John (N Y).
- John J. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
- John J. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
- John J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
- Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- M. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
- Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
- Michael J. (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
- Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
- Stephen (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Rager st.
- Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., 1304 Fourth ave.
- McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
- McCaffrey, Arthur J., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Chas. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
- Edw. J. (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
- Felix A., *o.c.c.* (NY), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
- Francis G. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
- John F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Jas. B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
- Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
- Thos. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Philadelphia st.
- Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
- McCaill, John J. (NY), New York City, 83 Convent ave.
- McCall, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
- Henry G. (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
- Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
- Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- McCallen, William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.
- McCann, Arthur J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
- H. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- John (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
- John E. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Sixth st.
- John J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
- Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty-third st.
- M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
- Patrick J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
- Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
- McCarron, Charles L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- John J. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Patrick H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1071

- McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), New York City, 420 East 145th st.
- Bernard F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 83 Church st.
- C. A. (New), absent on sick leave.
- Charles (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
- Chas. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Charles J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2564 E. 14th st.
- Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
- Daniel J. (Alb), Walton, N. Y.
- Daniel W. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
- D. F. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
- D. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
- D. J. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
- Eugene (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
- E. T. (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
- Edwin H. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
- F. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
- F. (Om), Jackson P. O., Neb.
- Florence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
- Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
- Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
- Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
- Hugh D. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
- J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- J. A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
- J. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
- James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- J. C. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle.
- James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- James J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
- Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
- James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Savin Hill, 1048 Dorchester ave.
- Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
- Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6934 Centre ave., E. E.
- John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- John D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
- John J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral, 260 State st.
- John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
- John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
- John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
- Joseph E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Justin, *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Marcellus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Maurice (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
- McCarthy, M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- Michael J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
- Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- P. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
- Patrick (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Patrick J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
- Richard (Bal), on sick leave.
- T. J. (Lead) Lead, S. Dak., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral.
- Thomas (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 109 Harvard st.
- Walter (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
- William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
- Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- Wm. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- McCartin, James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- McCartney, Vincent Jos. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
- McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
- J. R. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
- T. J. (S O), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
- Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.
- McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
- W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
- McCauley, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Grant ave.
- McCauley, F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- John, A. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
- McCawlift, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
- McClaney, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
- McClary, J. Clarence (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- McClellan, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
- McClellan, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- H. A., *c.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- McCloy, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- McCloskey, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
- James P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Lockland Branch F. O.
- James P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
- James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Jaro, Philippine Islands, Cathedral.
- John B. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
- Norbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
- McClure, James W. (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, 123 Targee st.

- McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- McConkey, P. K. (Nat), retired.
- McConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
- McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
- McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- McCooley, James E. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
- McCook, W. H. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
- McCool, John E. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
- McCormack, James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
- M. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 1246 Beech st.
- Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
- Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Timothy (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
- Wm. (St J), absent on leave.
- McCormick, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- E. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. street.
- Edwin A. (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
- James T., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson sts.
- John (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
- John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- John G. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 216 W. Eighty third st.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Theodore B. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
- Thos. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.
- Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- William E., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- Wm. H. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
- McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
- Joseph (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- Michael, C. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
- McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
- McCourt, T. A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Beyrouth, Syria.
- McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Thomas R. (Bo), West Quincey, Mass.
- McCraun, W. A. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
- McCready, Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- McCreary, John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
- McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
- McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
- Frs. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa., R. F. D.
- McCullough, John J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
- Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
- McCusker, J. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
- McDace, George B. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
- McDaid, P. (Kea), North Platte, Neb.
- McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 676 Washington st.
- McDermott, Cornelius A., Very Rev. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
- Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- F. X. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. Forty-fourth st.
- Geo. H. (Spr), absent on leave.
- George, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Henry J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- James F., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- James, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
- John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- Jos. E. (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
- Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
- Morgan (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- P. A., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- P. H. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- P. N. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
- Raymond, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- T. J. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
- T. S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
- Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
- W. (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
- McDevitt, Cornelius (St P) Willmar, Minn.
- H. J. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
- Hugh (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
- Herbert, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Philip R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. Thirteenth st.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 6600 W. Van Buren st.
- McDonald, Alexander (Far), Enderlin, N. D.
- Alfred J. (Bo), absent on leave.
- David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- E. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and Second sts.
- Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
- Ed. L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Paul's Church, 14 Greenville ave.
- Eugene E., U. S. Naval Chaplain, U.S.S. New York, care of Postmaster, New York City.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 930 Pacific ave.
- Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Keystone st.
- Gilbert (Bal), sick.
- Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Paola, Kans.
- J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
- J. M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.

- McDonald, James (S Fr), absent on sick leave, San Francisco, Cal, 1200 Florida st.
- James A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
- James (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
- James J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
- James T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
- John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark street.
- John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5520 N. Broad st.
- Joseph S. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West Sixth st.
- Peter F. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
- Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
- Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.
- Stephen J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
- Thomas, J., *c. m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
- T. B. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main st.
- W. A. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Walter (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
- McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
- O. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Eugene D., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Francis, *c. m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
- James M. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., James st.
- James, *c.p.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., Rafael Hospital.
- John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- P. H., *c. m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
- S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis st.
- Thos. P. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
- Timothy, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, W. I.
- McDonough, J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1971 Elm st.
- James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lake-side ave., N. E.
- M. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
- Peter J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
- P. F. (Win), absent on leave.
- Vincent S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Wm. H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
- Wm. M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jolo, Sulu, P. I.
- McDowell, Jos. J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 East Fourth st.
- McEachen, Roderic A. (Col), Barton, Ohio.
- McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- McElhone, F. J. (New), Absent on sick leave.
- McElligot, J. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
- McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
- McElroy, Francis (S Fr), San Jose, Calif.
- John T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.
- Walter S. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 399 Ferry st.
- McEaney, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- McEanearney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
- McEnery, James V. (Wil), Girardville, Pa.
- T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
- McEnniry, Christopher, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- John (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Can-entus' Church.
- McEntee, T. L. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
- McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Prov of St. Thomas of Villanova), Manila, P. I., P. O. Box 158.
- McErean, James (Con), Delphos, Kans.
- McEvoy, Charles F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
- Henry (Pitt), absent on account of health.
- John C. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
- Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
- Martin J. (Rock), Beloit, Wis., 30 Hays st.
- Matthew F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
- McEwan, F. J. T. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
- McFadden, Elmer Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
- James A. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton, Maternity of the B. V. M. Church.
- Michael (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
- T. W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University N. Y.
- William F. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
- McFeely, B. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Mater Misericordiae Hospital; retired.
- McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
- Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O., Ky.
- McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
- McGarey, M. A. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
- McGarr, John (St Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- McGarrity, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
- Wm. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
- McGarry, F. D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
- J. B. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
- John (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
- Joseph B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church, 2321 Green st.
- M. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Silvan, *c.p.*

- McGarvey, Cyprlan, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
- S. P. (Al), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Wm Ign. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
- McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
- Vincent P. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
- McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
- J. A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J., 191 Bellevue ave.
- James L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 W. 12th st.
- McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
- O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass. (Brightwood), 445 Plainfield st.
- Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
- P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
- P. F. (Hbg), York, Pa.
- P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
- McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- Peter (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.
- McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
- Hugh J. (Ph), Soutir Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. Fourth st.
- McGettrick, James (Hart), Westhaven, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
- McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Sixth st.
- McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- McGill, Henry J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- M. L. (R), absent on leave.
- McGillieuddy, Daniel, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- James F. (Spr), Williamansett, Mass.
- McGillin, James P. (D M), Charlton, Iowa 721 Orchard ave.
- McGinley, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
- Daniel L. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
- Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Edward's, 2909 Clara ave.
- Jos. P. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
- R. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
- McGinn, John J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- John C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John F. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
- Oswald T. (G R), Onaway, Mich.
- Thomas P. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
- McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
- Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- E. S., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 22 Eighth st.
- J. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- McGinnis, Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
- Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
- McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
- James J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
- McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
- Joseph M. F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Culgoa, care of Postmaster, New York City.
- McGivern, Thomas (Br), Syosset, N. Y.
- McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Dubois, Pa.
- James A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- John J. (Hart), Westville Conn.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden.
- McClinchey, Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- McClinchey, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect pl.
- McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
- McGlynn, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow avenue.
- McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
- Edward F. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y. 466 State st., Murray Hill.
- John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
- McGoldrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- McGonagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- McGonigal, Edward (Pitt), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
- McGoogan, John P. (Clev), New Milford P. O., R. F. D. 17, Ohio.
- McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- McGourty, Gerald (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- Thomas J. (Ser), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- McGovern, J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Francis J., Very Rev. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
- John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
- Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church, 323 Dickinson st.
- Thos. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Noghten st.
- McGowan, James, Jr. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
- James F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave., retired.
- Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Ba), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- McGrann, John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
- McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
- Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- E., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.

- McGrath J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
 — J. J. (L.R), Hope, Ark.
 — James (Hbg), York, Pa.
 — James W. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
 — John (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
 — Joseph A. (Tr), Scotch Plains P. O.
 — R. F. D., N. J.
 — Joseph F. (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — Louis G. (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
 — Michael (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
 — Owen A., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
 — P. J. (Mon), San Pedro P. O., Cal.
 — P. J., o.m.i. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
 — P. M., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.
 — Thos. F. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
 — Thomas S. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. Eighty-third st.
 — T. A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 6 Ames st.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
 McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
 McGraw, Francis D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 — James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 215 E. Onondaga st.
 — John A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 — John H. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
 McGreevey, J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
 McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
 McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 McGuigan, Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
 — Eugene. c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 — Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
 McGuinness, John (D M), unassigned.
 — L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
 — M. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. J. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
 — Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
 McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
 — D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield boulevard.
 — Daniel, c.p., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
 — F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
 — Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. Sixty-fifth st.
 — John, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.
 — John Fred. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 633 West F Avenue.
 — J. P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
 — Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey blvd.
 — Owen (Roch), absent on leave.
 — Owen J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
 McGuire, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
 — Philip (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 126 N. Front st.
 — Patrick S. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 — Wm. G. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
 McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
 — Michael J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 351 Undercliff ave.
 McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
 McGurk, James, c.s.sp. (Ph), Philadelphia., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
 — Joseph A., c.s.s.p. (N Y), New York City, N. Y. 323 E. Sixty-first st.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
 McHale, John (Clev), CLEVELAND, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
 — John E. (Ser), Hawley, Pa.
 — Lawrence, o.s.b. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa.
 — Patrick S., c. m., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 McHugh, A. M. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
 — Charles E. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y.
 — Connell A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
 — Cornelius F. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — D. J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
 — F. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
 — H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
 — J. A., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — James A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., cor Church and William sts.
 — John A., s.j. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, De La Salle Institute.
 — J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
 — John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 — John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
 — P. G. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
 — Peter J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
 — Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
 — Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
 Mellhenny, William F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
 McIlvaine, J. J. (Hbg), sick.
 McInerney, Columbo J., o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
 — J. J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
 — Michael, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — P., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 Weight ave.
 — Thomas, (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
 McIntee, Thos. L. (Hbg), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

- McIntyre, Charles J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- John M. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Patrick (Leav), Everest, Kans.
- W. P., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 Eighteenth ave., S.
- McKallen, John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
- McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1939 N. 23d st.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
- McKean, William I. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J., P. O. Box 187
- McKee, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- McKeefry, Hugh J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
- William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
- McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
- J. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic ave., East End.
- James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
- James J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Center st.
- John, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
- John A. (Clev), Orville, Ohio.
- McKewney, David A. (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
- McKenna, A. Hugh (Bur) Barre, Vt.
- Bernard A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5623 Chestnut ave.
- Bernard J., *o.m.i.* (Br), Taunshury, Mass.
- Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Charles H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Edw., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
- Edward T. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
- Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
- Francis (Al), St. Michael, Cambria Co., Pa.
- Francis B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
- H. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- James (Con), Russell, Kans.
- James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
- J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
- James L., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 225 West Avenue 52.
- J. P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
- John (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
- John H. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
- Joseph D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 533 Throop ave.
- M. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4896 W. Thirtieth st.
- P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
- Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
- Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahoningtown, Sta.
- Walter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
- William J. (Br), Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
- Wm. T. (Lin), absent on leave.
- McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
- McKenzie, Charles, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
- McKeogh, Thomas C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- Timothy (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
- McKeon, Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
- Jos. T. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
- Michael J. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
- P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
- P. H. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
- T. Frederick, *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
- McKeown, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 W. Grand ave.
- McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Thomas (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
- McKevitt, B. H. (LC), Richland Center, Wis.
- McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
- Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
- McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
- McKinnery, T. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Guardian Angel Orphanage.
- McKinney, C. L. (Al), Dudley, Pa.
- McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
- Donald J. (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal.
- McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- McKoon, Thomas F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral, 260 State st.
- McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
- McLaughlin, A. C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- C. (Kea), Alliance, Nebr.
- D. (Det), absent on leave.
- E. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
- J. F. (Prov), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Brendan's Church, Carmel st.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Joseph, A. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Joseph R. (Br), Fishers Island, N. Y.
- Lalor, R. (Ser), Convent Station, N. J.
- Myles, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Peter (Kea), Sargent, Nebr.
- P. F. (Mon), East San Diego, Cal., 4093 Copeland ave.
- Thos. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephan's Church.
- Thos. H. (New), South Orange N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- T. J. (Port), Farmington, Me.
- William, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
- Wm. T. (New), Newark, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- William, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- McLeigh, Thomas (Cin).
- McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke st.
- McLoghlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.

- McLoughlin, John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- McLoughlin, Henry W. s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- James, C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
- Joseph J., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and Tenth sts.
- Patrick D. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
- Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
- Thomas, D. (Ph), So. Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. Fourth st.
- Thos., F., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Wm. V. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 9th and Highland aves.
- McLoy, J. B. (O C), Laredo, Tex., St. Peter the Apostle Church.
- McMackin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 1101 New York ave.
- McMahon, Arthur L., o.p. Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Bernard W. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
- Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- Hugh, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Hyacinth, o.m.c. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- H. A. (Og), Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
- J. C. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
- J. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
- James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clarkson ave.
- James P. (Om), Greeley, Nebr.
- John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
- John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
- John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
- John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
- John T. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
- John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
- Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
- Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- J. Francis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
- Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
- Martin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
- Patrick A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
- P. (S A), retired.
- P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. J. (B O).
- Stephen, o.s.m. (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 11.
- Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
- Wm. (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
- William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
- McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
- McManus, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
- Francis J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
- Francis P., Very Rev. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
- McManus, J. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- Hugh J., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
- James, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph P., (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
- M. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
- Michael (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
- Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
- Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
- Nathaniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
- McMenamin, Hugh L. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- Neal (Tr), retired.
- McMenamy, Francis X., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Matthew, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- McMillan, Thos., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Wm., s.j. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
- McMorrow, James J. (Bo), So. Braintree, Mass.
- McMullen, John L., Very Rev. (Peo), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
- Orison J., c.s.p. (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 401 W. Twenty-first st.
- Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- McMullin, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y., Washington and Montauk aves.
- McNaboe, M. (Sac), Roseville, Cal.
- Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 427 Berlin st.
- T. J. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
- McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
- Edward T. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
- John B. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal., St. Joseph's.
- J. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
- Michael, s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
- Patrick (Br), traveling in Europe.
- Patrick H. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
- Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
- Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
- McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
- Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
- Jas. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 26 Gordon st.
- John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
- John (Con), absent on leave.
- John (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
- John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
- John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Neb.
- John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.

- McNamara, John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
- Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
- Leo (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- Martin S. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
- Michael (S Fr), Merced, Cal.
- Nicholas, *t.o.r.*, (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Patrick R. (Leav), Lousburg, Kans.
- P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., Iowa, R. R. 12.
- P. (Day), Toronto, Iowa.
- P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
- Robert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
- Stephen E., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyo.
- Theobald, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
- Thos. (Nat), West Toledo, Ohio, 157 Lewis ave.
- Thos. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
- Thomas H. (Spr), Stoneville, Mass.
- Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
- McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalla, Mo.
- Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
- Geo. B. (FR), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
- I. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
- Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
- Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
- Wm. (Dub), Osage P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
- Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
- McNary, James F. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 S. Front st.
- McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-cho.
- McNeil, John (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
- McNeill, Augustine (St J), Shelbina, Mo.
- Francis (S C), Schaller, Ia.
- Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Vincent's Church, 267 W. Third st.
- McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans.
- McNells, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal).
- Neil P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. Fifth st.
- McNellis, Peter H. (Mon), Salamanca, Spain, Irish College.
- McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
- M. (S O), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
- Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- McNicholas, John T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. Sixty-eighth st.
- Michael T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
- McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- McNiff, James F. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
- McNulty, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Martin, L (Bal), Benedict, Md.
- Miles H. (L O), Argyle, Wis., L. Box 693.
- Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
- Thomas F. X. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
- Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
- McOscar, Peter, *s.m.* Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
- McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Wm. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- McParland, John P. (L), Earlington, Ky.
- T. J. (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
- McPeak, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- McQuade, B. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- John E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
- McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Michael (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
- O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- McQuaide, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
- McQueen, Francis W. (Det), Kal'amazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
- McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
- R. J. (Mob), Ensley P. O., Ala.
- McQuirk, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
- McRaith, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laural ave.
- McRory, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Louis (Hel), Ronan, Mont.
- McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris St.
- McShane, D. (L), St. Matthew P. O., Ky.
- Edw. F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
- F. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- John F. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
- P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- McShea, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- McSherry, J. F. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Francis' Hospital.
- McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Mathew (Gal), absent on leave.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- McSweeney, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
- Patrick, (Den), Aspen, Colo.
- Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart street.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1079

- McSwiney, Cornelius (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
- Myles J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
- McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- McTeague, Patrick M. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
- McVay, Leo. L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Wm. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
- McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
- McWilliams, John J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Maas, Anthony J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Francis (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
- Nicholas (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
- Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.
- Macauley, Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.
- MacCandlish, J. J. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
- M. J. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
- Macchiaverna, Roch. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
- MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- MacCorry, P. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
- MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
- R. H. (G B), New London P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
- MacDonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
- MacErlain, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
- MacGinley, Leo. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- MacGuinness, J. L., (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
- MacGuire, P. James (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 N. McKinley ave.
- Machan, Francis (S A), Shiner, Tex.
- Macnikowski, John (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
- Macias, M., *s.j.* (S F6), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Maciarz, Francis (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
- Maciejewski, Austin, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Ig. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Mack, Aloysius R., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Francis (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
- John J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
- Mackall, F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland College, Charles st.
- Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
- Samuel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
- Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
- Michael J. (E), Eldred, Pa.
- Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
- Mackey, Michael (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.
- M. (Leav), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
- Mackin, Chas., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 542 Grand st.
- James A., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
- James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 230 East Ninetieth st.
- Mackinson, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Lurganahone, Ireland, retired.
- Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, via del Seminario, 120.
- Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Norborne, Mo.
- MacLaughlin, J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
- MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- James (SA), retired.
- James L. (Mon), Banning, Calif.
- Maurice, P., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
- MacNamara, George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- MacNamee, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Macourek, Joseph (Kea), Ravenna, Neb.
- Macpherson, Samuel P., (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Macready, René, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
- MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.* (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 4415 Ibis st.
- Madden, A. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
- J. E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
- J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. Keeler ave.
- John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre street.
- John P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
- Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
- Michael (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
- Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- P. J. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- Thomas D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
- Thos. N. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Thomas E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
- Thomas, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
- Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
- William M., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Maddox, Charles J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
- Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
- Madert, Mathias (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
- Madigan, T. J. (Sea), Toppenish, Wash.
- Madore, A., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Madsen, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
- Maeder, John Philip, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.

- Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
 — Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
 Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
 Maffel, Frs. X., *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
 — Joachim (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Placid, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., R. F. D. 2.
 Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Magill, Stephen B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
 Maginn, F. P. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
 Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
 Magnan, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
 — J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
 — J. C., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
 Magnier, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
 Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Clev.) Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
 Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 86th and O sts., N. W.
 — Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
 Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 East Grace st.
 Maguire, B., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 — Bernard J. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
 — Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
 — Denis J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, 1110 Chestnut st.
 — Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Francis (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
 — G. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
 — James I., *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — James J. (L O), Cuba City, Wis.
 — John D., Very Rev. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Jos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Joseph E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 — Moses, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 — T. O. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
 Mahe, C. (Alex), Alexandria, La., Cathedral.
 Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 581 E. Fifty-seventh st., N.
 — Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
 — Francis, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
 Maher, James (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
 — John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
 — J. W. (Wich), North Wichita, Kans.
 — John (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann ave.
 — Martin J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — Michael (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — Patrick A. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
 — P. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Patrick E. (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
 — Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.
 — Thomas (Tr), Camden, N.J., 642 Market st.
 — Thomas (Wich).
 — Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
 Mahieu, Charles A. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
 Mahon, George S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
 — J. J. (Br), Lawrence P. O., N. Y.
 — Jeremiah J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Eldge ave.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. Third st.
 — Michael P. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
 — Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
 — Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, O., 302 De Peyster st.
 Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — Edward S. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 448 College ave.
 — Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
 — Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
 — H. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
 — James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
 — John G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John R. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 — John W. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
 — Joseph F. (Char), Charleston, S.C., Holy Rosary Church.
 — Joseph F. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
 — Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
 — B. A. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
 — S. R., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 22 Eighth st.
 — Thos. (Dav), Solon P. O., Iowa.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
 — T. Joseph (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
 — T. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress street.
 — W. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's.
 — Wm. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.
 — Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Chelton ave., Germantown.
 — Wm. R., *o.p.* (East Prov), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1081

- Mahony, Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Edward (N Y), Washington, D. C., attending Catholic University.
- George, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
- J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
- Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
- Mahowald, Willbrod, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
- Mahussier, Joseph (G F), Fairview, Mont.
- Maler, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
- Sebastian (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Delta County Hospital.
- Mallet, Henry J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
- Mailoux, J. H. (Pro), retired.
- Malluchet, Leon (N O), Garyville, La.
- Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
- Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo st.
- Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill., 7232 Harrison st.
- Malitzogul, John, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 W. Main st.
- Majado, Mariano (St L p t), St. Louis, Mo., Easton and Kings Highway.
- Majer, Vincent (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
- Majeski, A. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
- Majorius, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Albemarle and Geranium sts.
- Majewski, A. (Peo), Depue, Ill.
- Majka, Victor (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
- Major, D. (Hart), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4611 Second ave.
- Makar, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2036 Scovill ave., S. E.
- Makely, Walter L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville, Station A.
- Makowski, Francis (Pitt), absent on account of health.
- Maladey, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
- Malaina, James, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
- Malaniak, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y., 107 W. German st.
- Malecki, Lawrence A. (F R), Arctic Center P. O., R. I.
- Thomas (Sup), Weyerhaeuser, Wis.
- Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- Maley, F. W. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- J. A. (Röch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.
- Malin, Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
- Frank (Det), absent on leave.
- Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
- Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
- Theophile (G B), Polonia, Wis.
- Mallen, Edward (St J), Liberty, Mo.
- Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
- J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
- Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Mallinger, J. M. (S O), Rolfe, Iowa.,
- Mallon, Edward T., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 121st st.
- Joseph C. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
- Malloy, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
- J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- J. F., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- James, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- James F. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., New York City, 7396 Amboy ave.
- Michael H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty eighth st.
- R. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
- Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
- Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
- Basil, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- Denis Edw. (G R), Ludington, Mich., St. Simon's Church.
- Francis E. (Tol), Rome, Italy, American College.
- Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
- J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
- James (G B), Big Rapids, Mich.
- James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- John J. (Cin), Jamestown, Ohio.
- P. J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
- T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
- W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
- Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
- F. A. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
- John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
- Joseph H. (B C), Huntington, Ore.
- R. J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
- Richard (L), Stanley, Ky.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Maltais, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
- Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
- Maltrait, Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La.
- Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
- Maluski, John R. (Far), Ellendale, N. Dak.
- Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
- Mandelarz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
- Manderfeld, Peter (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
- Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., Ohio, R. R. 3.
- Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
- Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
- Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
- Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
- Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
- J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.

- Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Manlon, P. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Maniouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
- Manka, Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
- Mankovich, Paul (Ruth Gr), Clymer, Pa.
- Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
- J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton Sta.
- Michael F. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
- Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Manning, Alfred E. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
- Alfred J. (Clev), Chardon, O.
- Bernard (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Donal (Ind), Mitchell, Ind.
- Daniel (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
- James (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.
- M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
- P. J. (Kea), Burwell, Neb.
- Sylvester P. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
- Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
- John (F R).
- Patrick J. (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.
- Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
- Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 419 Linden st.
- Mantel, Rudolph (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th St.
- Manternach, M. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- H. M. (Dub), Tama, Iowa.
- Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
- Manyovsky, B. (Ruth Gr), Swoyersville, Pa.
- Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., R. F. D. 1.
- Pius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
- Manzett, Leo P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 863 Jefferson ave.
- Marcas, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
- Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
- L. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
- Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
- L. A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.
- Mauries, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- Marchant, Cyprian, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.
- William C., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
- Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
- Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
- Marchisio, John (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Marchi, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Marclniak, C. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Roman A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Lincoln st.
- Marciniec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
- Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
- Marcorelles, J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for Aged.
- Marcoux, Jos. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
- Marcucci, Ilario, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Marcuzzi, Eduardo, *o.s.* (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
- Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Youngstown, Ohio, 853 Wilson ave.
- Marenchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Gold St.
- Marencovick, J. (Buf), Clymer, N. Y., R. R. No. 56.
- Marescak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2434 S. California ave.
- Margotta, Nicholas (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 6 Cataract pl.
- Margotta, Orazio (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Wood st.
- Marjion, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
- Marin, Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
- Marinaro, Jos. A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
- V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 403 Spring st.
- Maring, Henry S., *s.j.*, (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Marini, Aurelius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Marino, C. A., *c.s.v.* (S. Falls), Chamberlin, S. Dak.
- Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
- Marion, Athanase, *o.m.a.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Edmund (Bur), South Hero P. O., Vt.
- J. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
- P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
- Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
- Victor C. (New), Morristown, N. J.
- Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Langdon Sta., Twentieth and Evart sts.
- Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
- Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
- Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
- Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Markey, Philip (Peo), Loda, Ill.
- Markham, Aloysius J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
- Raphael J. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
- Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Cin), P. O., Cincinnati, O., Station P., 4536 Carthage Pike.
- Marlin, Joseph (S A), Cotulla, Tex.
- Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (Alex), Schreveport, La.
- Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., Cherry st.
- Marquez, J. (El P), Columbus, N. Mex.
- Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
- George J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
- Wm., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Texas.
- Marra, J., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.

- Marren, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- J. W. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park street.
- Marrin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 181 Court st., retired.
- Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y. —
- Frs. T. (Nash), absent on sick leave.
- Matthew (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Boyle Heights.
- Walter R. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington blvd.
- Marsálek, John (Dub), Ford City, Pa., Sixth ave.
- Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), New York City, 623 W. 140th st.
- Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
- Marshall, Charles F. (New), Secaucus, N. J. —
- Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
- H. J. (B C), Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
- Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
- W. F. (New), retired.
- Marsile, J. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., Oak Park Hospital.
- Marsollier, J. (S A), absent on leave.
- Martel, A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Martel, E. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
- L. N. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
- Urban (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
- Marti, Francisco, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex.
- Martin, Alexander, *o.m.c.* (New), absent on leave.
- Andrew (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Armond (Chic), Glenwood, Ill.
- A. G. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Oak-hill ave. and Cleveland st.
- Clement F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- D. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
- E. A., *o.p.* (East Prov), Pittsburgh, Calif.
- F. J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
- Felician, *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
- Henry, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- John (Pro), Rome, Italy.
- John J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
- J. P., Very Rev. (N O), Oubre P. O., La.
- J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
- James (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., St. Clare's Church.
- Joseph C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Cathedral.
- John L. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
- John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. Seventeenth st.
- Lawrence (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
- P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
- Phillbert (S F6), Socorro, N. Mex.
- Martin, Richard, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- T. Bernard (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
- T. J. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Rose of Lima Church.
- William, *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La.
- William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Wm. E. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
- Wm. E., *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 W. 12th st.
- Martinacel, Adolph (N Y), Kenner, La.
- Martincek, Jos. (N Y), Olyphant, Pa.
- Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- Martinez, Juan (Den), La Junta, Colo.
- Marforana, Jos. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 18th and Byron sts.
- Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
- Martyak, Gabriel (Ruth Gr), Lansford, Pa.
- Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
- Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
- Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
- Maruszczyk, W. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
- Marx, George (Buf), Winslow, Ariz., St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
- Jos. S. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., E.
- Leo, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
- M. (S C), Rockwell City, Ia.
- Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
- Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
- Maschi, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Framingham, South, Mass., 186 Waverly st.
- Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
- Masciolo, Angelo (N Y), New York City, 252 East 12th st.
- Masi, Joseph (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
- Masl, Marcel (St P), Centreville, Minn.
- Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
- Mason, Andrew (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
- Francis W., (Roch), Rochester N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
- Massa, Jas. (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
- Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
- Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
- Massaro, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Houston P. O. Route 1, Texas.
- Masse, Victor O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
- Massebian, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
- Masseth, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
- Massey, Hugh D. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
- John J. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 3314 Washington ave.
- Thomas H. (Tr), Pensacola, Fla.
- Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Franciscan Convent.
- Massih, A. (N Y), Woodhaven, N. Y., 123 Syosset st.
- Masson, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 421 Chew st.

- Massonnatt, Claude (Far), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
- Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
- Masterson, Edward (S C), Varina, Iowa.
- John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Patrick (Bo), absent on leave.
- Patrick H. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
- Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Peter S. (Rock), Warren, Ill.
- Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
- W. B. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
- Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Mastropietro, Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Matalana, D., *c.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula La.
- Mateicka, Joseph (Scr), Maltby, Pa.
- Matejcesik, Leo J. (Pitt), United, Pa.
- Mateju, Theophilus, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Matera, Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
- Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Mathew, F. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- J., *c.s.s.r.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
- Mathiot, Hydulphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
- Matousek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, R.R. 3, Minn.
- Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
- Mattern, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
- F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
- John A. (Col), absent on leave at Wardner, Idaho.
- Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
- James Roger (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1242 C st., S. E.
- James B., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Ingoes P. O., Md.
- John J. *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
- Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
- Mathieu, John C. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
- Mattimoe, Patrick (Sy), Rome, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Matingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Duncan, S. Dak.
- Edward L., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
- Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
- Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Romanus (Con), Concordia, Kans.
- Romanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.
- Matturo, James (New), Newark N. J., 9 Mc Whorter st.
- Matulaitis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
- Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
- Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
- Matyacko, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Clairton, Pa., 516 E. 18th st.
- Matysiak, Martin J. (E), Erie, Pa.
- Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.*
- Coelestin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
- Francis J. (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
- Maucher, Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
- Mauer, J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
- Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
- Maune, F. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Germantown, Pa., St. Vincent's.
- Maur, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
- Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
- Joseph (Alt), absent on sick leave.
- Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 603 N. Hamilton st.
- Maxwell, Charles A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
- F. J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
- George C. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
- John (Far), Minto, N. D.
- J. F. (New), Arlington, N. J.
- May, Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- James J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
- Maye, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
- Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
- Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
- Alfred, *o.s.b.*, (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
- A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
- Alphonse J. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa., Spring st.
- Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Hormisdas (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
- John J. (St Cl), Exira, Iowa.
- Julian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., Ind., R. R. 2.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg, Ky., R.F.D. 1.
- Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Plus, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
- Robert, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., Ind., R. R., 2.
- S. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, England.
- Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
- John W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
- Mayeur, F. (Or), Park Place, Ore.
- Mayl, R. W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
- Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Fostoria P. O., Ohio, R F. D. 3.

- Maynard, E. S. (S O), Sutherland, Iowa.
 Mayou, Mathias, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
 Maza, M., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
 Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Niles, Ill., Chicago, R. F. D.
 Mazir, Francis (St P), Searles, Minn.
 Mazur, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
 Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 796 State st.
 Mazurowski, I. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
 Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.
 Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 611 Gorsuch ave.
 Meade, Denis (Hel), Phillipsburg, Mont.
 — John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
 — Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
 Meagher, Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
 — James (GB), Amherst, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
 — John J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
 — Raymond, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
 — Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
 — Patrick D. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
 — T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty third st., S. E.
 — Timothy (S O), Danbury, Iowa.
 — Victor, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
 — William J. (Or).
 Meagles, Alfred H., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave., N. E.
 Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
 — John P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 Mealla, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
 — William J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
 Meaney, Francis (Man), Concord, N. H.
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Meany, Lawrence (K O), Schackelford, Mo.
 — W. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 425 Union ave.
 Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
 Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), New York City, 595 Minnieford ave., City Island.
 Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
 Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
 Mechler, Edward W. (LC), Soldiers Grove, P. O., Wis.
 — Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 — M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
 Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
 Medic, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 Twenty-fifth st.
 Medin, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Frederick J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Medvecky, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Carteret, N. J.
 Mee, Michael J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
 Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
 — John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
 — Jos. A. (L R), Osceola, Ark.
 — Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
 — M. T. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
 — P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
 — P. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — Sylvester (Leav), Williamsburg P. O., Kans.
 — Ward G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post rd. and Purchase st.
 Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st., cor. William.
 Meger, Stanislaus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 Fourth st., N. E.
 Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 Mehler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 — Joseph G. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
 Meier, Calasancius *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
 — Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo).
 — Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
 — Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 Thirty-Seventh st.
 — George A. (Buf), absent on leave.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 East Eager st.
 — John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Otto (Bel), Albers P. O., Ill. R. R. 1.
 — Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
 Meierhofer, Joseph C., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Meiffuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Mell, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
 Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Meinhardt, Nicholas (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
 Melnz, Plus, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Fourth st. N.
 Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
 — Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.*, (Wh), Stonega, Va.
 Meiser, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
 Meister, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Mejia, Epifanio Ocampo (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 1010 Crane st.
 Mela, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Mary's Church, Seventh and T sts.
 Melancon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Melchers, J. W., *o.praem.* (GB), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
 — W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 Melchior, J. H. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
 Mele, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
 — Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.

- Mellchar, Wenceslaus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
- Melles, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.
- Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Flg st.
- Melling, James (Det), Yale, Mich.
- Mellon, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- Melloy, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College, 761 Harrison ave.
- Melody, John W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
- Meloz, James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Menard, L. (Alex), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
- Menckowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 West 17th st.
- Mendez, J. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mexico.
- Menge, Goswin, B. (Cin), St. Patrick, Ohio, Fort Loramie P. O.
- Menges, Aloysius, *s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Mengwasser, Herman, *s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
- Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
- Menne, Aloysius, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joachim, *s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
- Mennis, M. (C C), Beeville, Texas.
- Mensa, S. J. (L), Reed, Ky.
— Guido (L), Owensboro, Ky.
- Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
- Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
- Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Mercer, Alexander (St J), Kirksville, Mo.
- Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.
— James A., *s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
- Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
- Merenkiv, Basil (Ruth Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson Ave.
- Meres, Martin (Ph), absent on sick leave.
- Mergen, Frowin, *s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
- Mergi, Aloys. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
- Merickel, John A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Station A, R. F. D., 1.
- Merighi, James, *o.f.m.*, (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 141 Gore st.
- Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Merke, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., College.
- Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— M. M. (Lin), Absent on leave.
- Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
- Merlehan, John, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Oakdale ave., S.
- Merlo, Lino, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
- Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
- Merra, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
- Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
- Mershman, Francis, *s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 223 Fifty-seventh st.
- Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
— Fred. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
- Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
- Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
- Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Otway P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
- Mertz, N. (Spo), Wilbur, Wash.
- Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
- Meschmose, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
- Meskausis, L. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass., St. Francis Church.
- Meskeil, J. F. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
- Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
- Mesny, J. (Mon), La Jolla, Cal., P. O. Box 85.
- Messemer, Stanislaus, *s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Messler, A. H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quinick st.
— J. B. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Napoleon A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, N. Y., 447 East 115th st.
- Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.
- Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
- Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.
- Metcalf, Theodore A. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.
- Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
- Metz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Calicoon, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
- Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
— John (K C), Billings, Mo.
- Metzger, Alfred (Tol), Delphos, O., 429 E. Second st.
— Emil, *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex, 407 William Tell st.
- George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
— Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
- Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
- Meusig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
- Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Meyer, Anthony, *s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
- A. (S C), Maple River, Iowa.
- A. P. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
- Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
- Charles (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
- Charles (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
- Clarence, *o.f.m.* (S F6), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
- Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
- F. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.

- Meyer, F. (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
 — F. S. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
 — Frederick A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and W. Pine Blvd.
 — Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.
 — Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 — Geo., *s.m.* Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 — George A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.
 — George H. (Cin), Anna P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3
 — Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 — H. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
 — Henry (Cin), P. O. Batavia, Ohio, R. R. 6.
 — Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 — James, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R.F.D. 2.
 — John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — J. (Chic), Goodrich, Ill., Bonfield P. O.
 — Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Anthony's Church, 6104 Desmond st.
 — Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — Lawrence (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
 — Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Troy rd., Ewalt sta.
 — Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
 — Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Mathias, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (B), Couer d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 — Paul, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
 — Paul, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Sixtus, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
 — Theodore B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
 — Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 — Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Emsworth Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
 — Thomas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
 Meyer, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
 Meyers, Charles F. (S Fr), Pleasanton, Cal.
 — E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
 — Florentine, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 — John (St J), absent on sick leave.
 — J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
 — J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.
 Mezzardri, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Mhley, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Salem, Pa., Box 12.
 Miard, Marius, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
 Michal, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
 — Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Michaelis, John P., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
 Michalak, P. P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 511 Alabama st.
 Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
 Michalski, Lawrence (Wh), Mason, W. Va.
 Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
 Michel, George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
 — Michael, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
 — W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2210 North 8th st.
 Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
 Michetti, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 315 N. 65th st.
 Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
 Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D. No. 1.
 Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
 Mickun, John (Ph), Clifton Heights, Pa.
 Middendorf, Roger, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Mieczkowski, John L. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
 Miedanner, A. J. (SA), Runge, Tex.
 Mielcarek, J. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
 Mielcheski, A. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
 Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
 — John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
 Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
 Migeon, L. (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex.
 Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Botkins P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
 Mighran, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 Migliore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 640 Wallis ave.
 Mignani, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Migner, Hector (Og), Moores Forks, N. Y.
 Mihm, Andrew H. (Bal), Pylesville P.O., Md.
 Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Miklaszewski, Michael (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
 Mikolaj, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
 Mikolajczak, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
 Mikolasek, W. F. (S Falls), Lankin, N. Dak.
 Mlks, Anthony, (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
 Milagro, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
 Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
 Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
 Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Jos. M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Milette, John B. H. V., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
 Mile, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 Milholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Milhelle, G. (Tuc), Pirtleville, Ariz.
 Miklaszewski, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
 Millard, Louis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — Richard (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
 Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
 Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
 — Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
 — Arthur R., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 643 Markham st.
 — Augustine A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.

- Miller, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 — Charles J. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Conrad, (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
 — D. D. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
 — Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — Francis X., Sr., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
 — Francis X., Jr., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Pine st.
 — Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
 — J. Leo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby avcs.
 — James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
 — John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — John H. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
 — Joseph J. (L O), Seymour, Wis., Shullsburg P. O., R. F. D. 1.
 — Louis E., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Leo (Col), Rome, Italy, via Sta. Chiara 42.
 — Matthew, *c.p.*
 — Michael, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 — Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
 — Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 — Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 — P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
 — P. L. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Family Convent.
 — Wendell M. (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
 — William Caspar (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
 — Willibrod H. (Tr), absent on sick leave.
 — W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
 Millerick, Wm J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 Millet, Augustine J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.
 Mills, Philo L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
 Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Francis Home for the Aged.
 Milner, Stephen J. (Hart), Shamokin, Pa.
 Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
 Milot, J. A. (Chic), absent on leave, Damar, Kans.
 Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., 91 Hull ave.
 Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
 Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Minea, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
 Miner, Edward F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R. F. D. 6.
 Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Burkey, N. Dak.
 Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
 Minogue, Daniel T. (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave. B.
 — Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — Thomas F. (Kea), Anselmo, Neb.
 Minot, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Sloan P. O., N. Y.
 Mir, Albert, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
 Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
 Miroshay, Victor M., Very Rev., (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
 Misch, E., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
 Mistus, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
 Miskela, Edward J. (New), Dover, N. J.
 Misklow, Philip (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
 Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa.
 Missapel, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
 Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
 Missler, J. O., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
 Mistelli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
 Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — Edward C., (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.
 — F. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
 — James D. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — James F. (Mon), San Jacinto, Cal.
 — James R. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
 — Joseph D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
 — Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — William A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
 Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. Sixty-fifth st.
 Mitro, Michael (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 121 Cherry st.
 Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
 — Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
 Mittelbronn, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st., retired.
 Mittereder, Alois (Wich), Foxholm, N. Dak.
 Mittermeyer, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
 Mitty, John J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Mizer, John G. (To), Findlay, Ohio., 617 W. Main Cross st.
 Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Deweese, Nebr.
 Mlinar, Aloysius (Sea), Black Diamond, Wash.
 Mlotkowski, J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 906 College ave., S. W.
 Mlynarski, Francis (Kea), Ashton, Nebr.
 — Victor (Tr), Helmetta, N. J.
 Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
 Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
 Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Leadwood, Mo.
 Moczygmba, Thos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
 Moder, A. F. (Alt), Bridgeville, Pa.
 — Joseph (Mil), absent at Dubuque, Ia.
 Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.
 — Benvenutus, *o.f.m.*
 — Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
 — Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 — Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
 Moelter, William (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.

Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
 Moening, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
 Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
 Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 — Mark, *c.p.*, (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., P. O. Box 716.
 Moffitt, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 St. Monica st.
 — James A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 Mogan, John M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
 Mohan, Joseph F., (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
 Moher, Michael J. (Man), Westville, N. H.
 Mohr, Cyril, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1533 E. 17th st.
 Moia, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
 Molsant, F. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
 Moltzheim, Mathias (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
 Molchanyi, Nicholas, (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut st.
 Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
 Molengraff, Leo, *o.f.m.*
 Molinari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
 Molinelli, Emil, E., (N Y), New York City, 3025 Concourse.
 Molinié, Jules H. (S Fe), Tucumcari, N. Mex.
 Molino, Francis, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
 Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Hamilton ave.
 — Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E Main st.
 — J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
 Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
 Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Molitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Mollo, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 — Geo. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Molloney, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
 Molloy, Anthony J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 — Christopher T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
 — Daniel (Buf), Barkers P. O., N. Y.
 — Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 — J. V. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
 — John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. F. D. 10.
 — John J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
 — John M. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
 — Joseph B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Martin (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
 — P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 — Thomas E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 — Thomas P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
 Moloney, D. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.,
 — James A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y. 610 High st.
 — Patrick C. (StP), Madison Lake P. O., Minn.

Moloney, P. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
 — P. J. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
 Molony, Charles, *c.m.* (Tr) Princeton, N. J., College.
 — Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
 — James R. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 — Timothy (S Falls), Ogallala, Nebr.
 — William A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — William H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex.
 Molyneaux, John P., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
 Molyneux, J. M. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
 — John (G F), Lewiston, Mont.
 — P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's.
 — Thos. (Sac), Yerington, Nev.
 Monaco, J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1537 Van Buren st.
 Monaghan, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
 — F. X., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
 — Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
 — James P., *s.j.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., 353-379 Jefferson ave., E.
 — Joseph P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
 — Nicholas F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
 — P. J. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 — Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook street.
 — T. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle avenue.
 Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
 — D. L. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. Fifth st.
 — James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
 — J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
 Monahan, Linus, *c.p.*, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
 — Timothy F. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
 Monasterio, Leon, *c. m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
 Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
 Mondorf, Camillus (New), Germany, retired.
 Monge, E. E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.
 Monico, Leo Lo. (Wh), Weirten, W. Va.
 Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
 Monnin, Remigius H., *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. Third st.
 Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis' ave.
 Monnot, A. (Okla), Geary, Okla.
 Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
 Montague, Edwin (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
 — George (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 Montalibet, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.
 Montana, John (C C), Laredo, Tex.
 Montanari, I., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
 Montaner, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
 Montefillard, V. J. (N O), Gassler, La.
 Monteleone, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N.J., 99 Wales ave.
 Montell, E. J., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
 Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Bond Hill.
 Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's church.

- Montgomery, Julian, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
- Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Montruccio, B. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
- Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
- Moog, John P. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
- Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave.
- H. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- J. A. (B), Grangeville, Idaho.
- Jas. B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
- Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
- James J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fifteenth and King sts.
- John V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Chaplain Erie County Jail.
- Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- Michael J. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
- Nell (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
- Philip J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
- Moore, Anthony (Or), Salem, Ore.
- Dennis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
- F. B. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st.
- Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Richardson ave.
- Henry C., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- J. F. (Om), Ponca, Neb.
- J. P. (Spr), Auburn P. O., Mass.
- Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence road.
- Moore, John A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York City, Fordham University.
- John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
- John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
- John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- L. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Phillip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
- Richard F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
- Stephen N. (Peo), Clinton, Ill., 502 N. Monroe st.
- Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
- Thos. M. (Alt), Morrison, Ill.
- Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- William A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- Moorman, George (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
- Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
- Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
- Mootz, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Moran, David J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
- Denis F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church, Crown st.
- Eduard J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
- Gregory F. (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J.
- James H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Anthony's Home.
- James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal.
- James P. (NY), New York City, 529 W. 54th st.
- John A. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
- John I. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Jackson st., and Park Entrance.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- John J. (Ph), Oakview Pa.
- John P. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
- John S., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
- John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, S. I.
- K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., German-town, Studying in Rome.
- Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 So. 9th st.
- Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- R. L. (Lin), Denton, Neb., St. Michael's Church.
- Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
- Thomas P. (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
- Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
- Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
- Morawetz, Stephen (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
- Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Morcinek, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
- Mordarski, Ign. (L C), Hatley P. O., R. R. 1, Wis.
- More, James, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Morehead, John J. (Mon), Albany, N. Y.
- Moré, John, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Moreno, B., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonoratown, Ariz.
- Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Moreton, John F. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
- Moretto, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 10 Charlton st.
- Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Morgan, Charles (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- John A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- John F. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College, Madison ave.
- John R. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
- John (Mon), Redondo Beach, Calif.
- William H. (S Fr), on sick leave.
- Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
- Edw. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Sq.
- Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), West Roxbury, Mass., 97 South st.
- E. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.

- Moriarty, G. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
- Jeremiah (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
- Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
- John (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
- John, J., (B C) Vale, Ore.
- Joseph E. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. Eleventh st.
- Thomas H. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
- Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.
- Morin, Aug. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
- E. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 305 Rathbun st.
- J. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
- John (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
- Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
- W. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Morley, David J. (N Y), New York City, 50 W. 153rd st.
- Jeremiah (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
- Morning, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 661 Washington st.
- Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
- Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
- J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
- Timothy (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
- Morris, James (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 Twenty-fourth st.
- John E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
- John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash ave.
- M. H. (B), Potlatch, Idaho.
- Michael (L O), Calamine P. O., Wis.
- Patrick (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y., Beach and Walnut aves.
- Stephen (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
- Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.
- William J. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
- Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- F. X. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- James F. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
- John (Scr), Overton, Pa.
- Sidney (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- Wm. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.
- Morrisset, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Charles F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
- Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
- James P., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- John (Mil), Portage, Wis.
- John L. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
- John P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Matthew P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
- Patrick W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
- Morrissey, Richard P. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
- Thomas F. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Holy Angels' Institute.
- Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
- Mortell, John T., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
- Mortier, H. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Morton, Joseph F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Mortorana, E., *s.j.* (B O), Pendleton, Ore.
- Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 28 Harris ave.
- Mosca, Torello, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
- Wm. H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
- Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Hesquiat, B. C.
- F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
- Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- John S. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.
- P. S. (Kea), Broken Bow, Neb.
- Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Plevna, Mont.
- Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
- Moss, G. H. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.
- Mossburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
- Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline st.
- Motley, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tlaga st.
- Motry, Louis H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Mountain, David J. (Buf), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
- Mourad, Peter (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 327 Eleventh st.
- Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Moye, James, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- O. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
- John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- T. V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
- Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Moynihan, Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
- Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Michael, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Michael W. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
- Patrick (Kea), Eddyville, Neb.
- Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba.
- Timothy (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.
- Mozzono, Bartholomew (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
- Mrozinski, F. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 577 South 2nd st.

- Mscisz, L. (Mil, *p t*), Arcadia P. O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 4.
 Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Muckerhelde, Arnold M. (L C), Athens, E. R., Wis.
 Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
 Muckle, Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — John F. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
 Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.
 Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis.
 Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3835 W. Pine blvd.
 Muehlsiepen, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
 — John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
 Mueller, Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
 — Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 — A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R. R. 1.
 — A. V. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
 — Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — Anselus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 — Augustine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
 — Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 — Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petosky, Mich., 415 State st.
 — C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
 — Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 — F. X. (Bis), Sheffield, N. Dak.
 — George E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 — Henry, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 — Henry (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
 — John F. (Det), Ruth P. O., Mich.
 — John H., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — John B., Very Rev. (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
 — Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
 — Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 711 Walnut st.
 — M. V. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
 — Max (Buf), Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y.
 — Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., Troy Hill.
 — Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Theobald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
 — Ulrich, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, Ohio.
 — Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Muench, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
 Muenich, E. S. (Om), Madison, Neb.
 Muenkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.
 Muenneemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
 Muenstermann, H. (Kea), Kearney, Neb.
 Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Muespach, Henry, *o.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q sts.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington blvd.
 Mulach, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 2565 York st.
 Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
 — D. P. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
 — Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
 — Denis P. (St J), Center, Mo.
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — Robert B. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, W. New Brighton, 30 Manor road.
 Muldoon, Frederick (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — P. J. (Alb), absent.
 Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 Mulhall, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 264 Congress st.
 — Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
 — M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
 Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
 Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
 Mulholland, James J. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City Fordham University.
 — Edward J., *s.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
 Mullally, William F. (St L), newly ordained.
 Mullan, A. J. Elder, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino 8.
 — Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Richard, (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
 Mullaney, Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 — John I. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
 Mullany, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
 — Hugh (Bis), Oakland, Calif., 590 Hobart street.
 — James (Dub), La Motte P. O., Iowa.
 — James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 — John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
 — John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
 — Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
 — T. J. (D M), Adair, Ia.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — W. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Müller, Aloysius.
 — Alphons, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublaco P. O., Ark.
 — F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
 — G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
 — Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.

- Müller, Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — S (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
 Mullett, John E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
 Mulligan, Bernard J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
 — James (Dub), Key West, R.F.D. Dubuque, Iowa.
 — John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
 — John H., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
 — M. J. (New), New Durham, N. J.
 — Martin F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 — Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
 — P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
 — Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
 — Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Neb.
 Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
 — Gregory V. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
 — Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
 — Phillip J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. Eighth st.
 — William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
 Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Francis, *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 — James D. (Buf), Byron, N. Y.
 — Thos. A. (New), Morristown, N. J.
 Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 Multerer, W. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. Eleventh st.
 Mulvaney, G. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
 Mulvanity, Francis A. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 Mulvey, John (G R), Alma, Mich., 200 W. Downey st.
 Mulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
 — D. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
 — Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
 — Michael. (Con), Goodland, Kansas.
 Mulz, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
 Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Equality, Ill.
 Munday, Joseph P. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
 Mundy, J. P. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 West Chicago st.
 — Thomas A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
 Municha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
 Munier, Joseph (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
 Munley Michael E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st
 — M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
 Munoz, Jose (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2341 Holly st.
 Muñoz, M. (S Fe), Lincoln, N. Mexico.
 Munro, Alexander T. R. (Sup), Pembina, N. Dak.
 Munsch, F. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., College.
 Munster, Wm. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
 Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Munyon, David C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 Murdock, Thomas, (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 1246 Beech st.
 Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
 Murgue, F. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
 Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 408 Fifth st.
 Murnane, E. (Port), Rockland, Maine.
 — J. J. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 Murphy, Albert M., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
 — Andrew C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 — Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Charles (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago, rd.
 — Charles T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
 — Christopher, *t.o.r.*, (S C) Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 — Clarence E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermorhorn st.
 — Cornelius (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
 — Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
 — Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sixty-third st. and Oakley ave.
 — Daniel, J. *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
 — Daniel, P. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
 — David J. (Bo), Billerica, Mass.
 — Denis, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.
 — Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. 8.
 — Denis F. (Ro), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
 — Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — E. D. (Pitt), Irving Station, Pa., 312 Second st.
 — Edmund J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — Edward (Lead), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
 — Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Edward P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
 — Edward P. (Or), Portland Ore., 349 North 19th st.
 — Edward S. (D M), absent on leave in Chicago, Ill., 4342 Jackson blvd.
 — Edward V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 365 Washington ave.
 — Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.

- Murphy, Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
 — F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
 — Francis E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., North Sixth st.
 — Francis J. (New), absent sick leave.
 — Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Frederick A., *o.f.m.*, Slang-Yang-Fu, China.
 — Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
 — G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — G. P. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 — George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — George D. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridg's Church.
 — George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
 — George N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 — H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
 — J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. A. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 W. Eighth st.
 — J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
 — J. B. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church, 14 Grover st.
 — J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Finbarr's Church, 1356 S. Harding ave.
 — J. F. (Spo), Cheney, Wash.
 — J. J. (S O), Kingsley, Iowa.
 — J. J. (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Neb.
 — J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 30 Rutledge ave.
 — J. F. (Pro), awaiting appointment, Providence, R. I., Chancery Office.
 — J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 — J. T. D. (K C), Springfield, (Elfindale) Mo.
 — James (S O), Vail, Iowa.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.
 — James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.,
 — Jeremiah J. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
 — Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
 — John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
 — John F. X., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
 — John H. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
 — John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 789 E. Broadway.
 — John J. (Col), Columbus, O., 1450 Hawthorne st.
 — John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
 — John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
 — John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 — John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
 — John T., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
 — John T., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 — John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
 — John W. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. Twelfth st.
 — John W. (Tr), retired.
 Murphy, John X. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
 — Joseph (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 145 Cottage st.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
 — Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee Wis., Marquette University.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodstock, Md.
 — Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
 — Joseph D. (New).
 — Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
 — Joseph E. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass.
 — Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
 — Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2300 Newkirk ave.
 — Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
 — Joseph R. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
 — L. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 1403 E. Lafayette st.
 — Luke (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak.
 — M. C. (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
 — M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 — M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
 — Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — Michael (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 — Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, P. O., Pa.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
 — Mortimer (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343 Third st.
 — Nicholas A. (Char), Columbia, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
 — Nicholas J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Nicholas J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
 — Owen S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
 — P. J. (Day), Georgetown, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Calif., absent on leave.
 — Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 — Patrick F. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Peter J. (S C), Vail, Iowa.
 — Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
 — R. D. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 — Richard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
 — Richard P. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.
 — T. R., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.
 — Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 — Thomas (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
 — Thomas E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.

- Murphy, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
- Thomas J. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
- Timothy (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
- Timothy, A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
- Timothy, L., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 225 West Avenue 52.
- W. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1718 McKinney ave.
- W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
- Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
- William E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- William F. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 Water st.
- William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann ave.
- Wm. H. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
- Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
- Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
- Murray, Anselm, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Convent.
- Bernard C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
- Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
- Charles A. (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
- David A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
- David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
- Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
- Francis M. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
- George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowell, N. Y.
- Gerald, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Henry E. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23rd ave.
- J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
- James (St P), absent with leave.
- Jas. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
- James M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- James L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
- James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
- Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Good Samaritan Hospital, absent on leave.
- John, *c.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- John (Wh), retired on account of health.
- John B., Right Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
- John B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
- John M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2227 Sheffield ave.
- Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, Dongan Hills, S. I.
- Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
- Murray, Lawrence P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- M. B. (Dub), Coggon, Ia.
- M. J., *o.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Michael, (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Francis Church.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
- Thos. A. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
- Thos. F. (G R), absent.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
- Murman, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
- J. J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
- Michael (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
- Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
- Murtaugh, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
- Henry M., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
- James A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 212 Morgan Oak st.
- Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
- Musarra, T. (El P), Marfa, Tex.
- Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.
- John (St Cl), Foley P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
- Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- Mussely, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 63 Bowditch st.
- Musson, Wm. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Muszynski, Louis P. (Br), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
- Mutch, Joseph (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
- Muth, F. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Mutsaers, Bernard, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 North Harvey st.
- Muyssen, H. J. (S C), Olga, N. Dak.
- Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
- Myers, Francis (S Fr), absent.
- J. J. (S A), Hondo, Texas.
- Myhan, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 148 W. 71st st.
- Myles, Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.
- Naab, John F. (Br) Manorville, N. Y.
- Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 Main st.
- Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan Hospital.
- Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
- Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
- Naebers, John (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.
- Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- Nagenast, Henry S. (Bal), Towson P. O., Md.
- Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mg. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
- Nagle, G. T. (Dub), North Buena Vista P. O., Iowa, Route 1.

- Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
 — P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
 — Wm. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
 Nagore, Modesto, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
 Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
 — Peter (Mil p.t.), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
 Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
 Nainfa, John, A., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Nally, James, s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
 Nangle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 185 W. 31st st.
 Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Nardiello, Joseph M. (New), Bloomfield, N.J., Broad st.
 Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
 Narloch, Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 273 Fifth st.
 — Stephen (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
 Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — John J., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave., E.
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.
 — William J., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 13412 Euclid ave.
 Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
 Natoli, Vitus A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas Sanitarium.
 Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
 — Joseph M. (E), Titusville, Pa.
 — Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
 Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
 Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
 Naughton, B. E. (Chic), absent on leave, Central City, Colo.
 Navin, John J., s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 Nawa, John (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
 Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
 Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
 — Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
 — Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
 Naylor, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
 Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1719 Euclid ave.
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
 Neale, John P. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
 Nealis, Martin L., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st., Blvd.
 Nealon, Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — John J., s.j. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 Neate, Thos. M., s.j. (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
- Nebreda, A. G., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 Nebrich, Francis X., s.j. (St. L), Florissant, Mo.
 Necid, Ladislav (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2313 E. 92nd st.
 Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
 Needham, D. G. (Det), P. O. Ottawa Lake, Mich., R. F. D. 2.
 — John F. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.
 — Thos. A. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
 Neelon, J. D. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
 Neels, E. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
 Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Lawlor P. O., Route No. 2, Iowa.
 — John F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 — Wm. S. (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.
 Neesen, Joseph (L), New York City, 605-617 Fifth st.
 Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Monjor, Kans.
 Negahnquet, Albert (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Neiberg, S. J., *c.p.p.s.* (K O), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
 Neider, A. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
 Nell, U., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
 Nelsens, F. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S A), absent on leave.
 Neises, John (L O), Thorp, Wis.
 Nelthart, Benedict, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
 Neligan, David (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
 Nell, George M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 Nellen, C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — M. Ch. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
 — James (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Nelles, Henry J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 — Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
 Nelligan, John P. (Port), Togus, Me.
 — J. F. (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me.
 — John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
 — Thos J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
 — William (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 W. Eighth ave.
 Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
 Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Nemecek, Math. W. (Lin), Abie, Neb.
 — Paul (Gal), Sealy, Texas.
 Nemeth, Joseph (Om), absent on leave.
 Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
 Neppel, Edward J. (S C), Pomeroy, Ia.
 — John J. (S C), Mallard, Ia.
 — Louis V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
 Nepper, John A. (Kea), Rushville, Neb.
 Neri, Joseph M., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., — S. (New).
 Nestor, J., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 401 E. Boone ave.
 Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.

- Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
- Netterville, William A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
- Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
- Fred. (S A), Weimar P. O., Tex., R. F. D. 2.
- Neubrand, Francis X., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Neuenhaus, John (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
- Neufeld, Michael J. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.
- Neuhaus, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Neunkirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.*, (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
- Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
- Neuman, Robert (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
- Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2049 W. Thirty-sixth st.
- John P. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
- Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Elizabeth's, 1500 34th ave.
- Robert, *m.s.c.* (L O), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
- Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), St. Benedict, Kans., Seneca, R.R. 5.
- Neurhrer, Edmund (Hart), Cincinnati, Ohio, 918 Bank st.
- Neuses, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2416 Boies st.
- Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
- Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 730 W. 17th pl.
- Neužil, Procopius, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., College.
- Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
- Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
- Nevils, Wm. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Nevin, James (L O), Darlington, Wis.
- James T. (Col), Sugar Grove, Ill.
- Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and Logan sts., Germantown.
- W. A. (S Fr), San Miguel, Cal.
- Nevins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Newcomb, James F. (Wh), absent on leave.
- Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
- James, Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Newey, Henry T. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., St. Agnes' Hospital.
- Newman, Jos. P. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
- News, Edward J., *c.m.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
- Nichol, P. F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 101 Harvard ave.
- Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
- Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
- Nichols, J. M. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
- Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Nicholson, John T. (Gal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
- Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pltt), Herman, Pa.
- Nickola, F. (Chic), recently ordained.
- Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
- L. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 910 Oak st.
- Simon J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
- Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
- Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed sts.
- Niedermeyer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claffin, Kans., R.R. 2.
- Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Tex.
- Niehaus, Bernard J., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Pine st.
- George (L), Philpot P. O., Ky., R. R. 2.
- Niehler, Joseph (Bis), Fallon, N. Dakota.
- Niel, U. *o.m.i.* (C O), Brownsville, Tex.
- Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 117 S. Fillmore st.
- Niernann, Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
- Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Nieuwand, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Rhineland, Texas.
- Nigsch, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, O.
- Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 365 Washington ave.
- Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
- Peter (G B), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D., No. 2.
- Nio, Joseph, *o.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
- Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.
- Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
- Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Noesen, Martin, J. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.
- Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Bernard's Church, Stanley and Orion sts.
- Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
- G. I., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- J. Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 1725 Bryant ave., N.
- James (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
- James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- James M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
- John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
- John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- John A. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
- John (B), Payette, Idaho.
- John F. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
- Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
- Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9205 Superior ave.
- M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Maurice (Dub), Iowa Falls, Ia.

- Nolan, Michael F. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- Mortimer (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Nolasus, *o.m.f.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
- Patrick (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
- Peter, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E 29th st.
- Peter A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn avenue.
- Peter N., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
- T. J. (St A), absent on account of ill health.
- Thomas, (Ph) Ridley Park, Pa.
- Thomas A., (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.
- Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
- Wm. V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
- Nolen, Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-Ninth st.
- Nolin, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 908 N. Jefferson st.
- Raymond R. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Avondale pl. and 2nd st.
- Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Jas., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex.
- Nonorgnes, L. (Port), Waterville, Me.
- Noon, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
- W. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Noonan, Edward (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
- Herbert C., *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
- James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- James A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- James E. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Charlestown District, 49 Vine st.
- M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- T. (F R), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
- Theodore, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
- W. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
- William (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
- Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Nooy, O. (B C), Union, Ore.
- Norman, H. A. (Pro), Ashton, B. I.
- James F. (L R), Hardinsburg, Ky.
- Normand, J. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 Ninth ave., N. E.
- T. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
- John J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. F. D.
- John W. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
- Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- Thos. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
- Norton, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
- Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
- M. B. (Mil), Ripon, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. J. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 412 W. Sixth ave.
- M. K. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
- Nosbisch, N. H. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
- Nothels, Chas., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Phllemon, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
- Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
- Nougaret, Lucien (Tol), Toledo, O., 2123 Cherry st.
- Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Oak Park Ill., 1428 Euclid ave.
- Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2953 Lowe ave.
- Novak, Felix (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
- John (Lead), Laibach, Austria.
- Jos. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
- W. (S Fe), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
- Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3181 W. 41st st.
- Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Nowak, Francis (G B), Sobleski, Wis.
- Matthew, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
- Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 58½ Milton st.
- Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
- Thadeus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
- Nowacki, Ladislaus (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
- Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
- Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Stephen (G R), Paterson, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
- Nowicki, Adolph, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
- John (FR), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
- V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
- Nowlan, K. A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Nowogrodzki, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, O.
- Nudi, Adrian (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.
- Nuebel, Wm. A. (Dub), Bernard P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 29.
- Nuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- Nugent, F. J. (Dav), Clinton, Ia., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
- Francis V., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- J. F. (D M), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.

- Nugent, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 — T. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
 — W. J. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
 — William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st.
 — William (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
 Nunan, Daniel (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 — James (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
 Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's, Carson Sta.
 Nurre, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
 Nuss, T. W., *c.m.*, (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick P. O., N. Dak.
 Nussstein, Giles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagues, Porto Rico.
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
 Nye, G. (G R), Mackinaw City, Mich.
 Nys, O. A. (N Y) New York City, 8-10 Bridge st.
 Nyssen, Marianus (Alex), absent in Germany.
 — Michael M. P. (Sea), Raymond, Wash., 1112 Blake st.
 Oates, Peter A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 O'Begley, D. S. (Den), Topeka, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
 O'Beirne, Joseph (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
 — Patrick J. (Dal), Tyler, Texas, Immaculate Conception Church.
 Oberbroeking, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia., Dyersville, R. F. D. No. 25.
 Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
 Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1, Station D.
 Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
 Obermair, J. R. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
 Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 Oblasser, B., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 53.
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
 O'Boyle, Eugene H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
 — M. A. (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.
 — Stephen H. (Scr), Wellsburg P. O., N. Y., R. D. 55.
 Obrecht, G., *i.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
 — Leopold L., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 O'Brian, John M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 O'Brien, Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — B. (Dal) Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
 — Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Charles C. (Sea), Penfield, Ill.
 — Charles L. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
 O'Brien, Cornelius J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
 — D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
 — Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Daniel (St L), Claryville, Mo.
 — Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas bldg.
 — Daniel (Char), Charleston, S. C.
 — Denis (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
 — Denis A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 — Denis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 — Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
 — Edwin F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — F. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
 — F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 — Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
 — H. Vincent (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
 — J. A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 — J. B. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
 — J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
 — J. D., *c.p.* Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 — J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
 — James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
 — James J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 South Taylor st.
 — James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
 — James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. George's Church.
 — James M., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
 — James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
 — James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
 — James E. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
 — James E. (Det), Stockbridge, Mich., R. F. D. 45.
 — James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
 — James J., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
 — James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
 — James P. (Port), Winn, Me.
 — Joachim, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
 — John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
 — John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
 — John, Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 — John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
 — John E. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
 — John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
 — John J. (Mon), Banning, Cal.
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.

- O'Brien, John J. (N Y), New York City, — Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
 — John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Belasco ave.
 — John Joseph (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
 — John T. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Teresa's Church, 1337 Catharine st.
 — Joseph L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 — M. F. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.
 — M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.
 — M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — M. T. (Spr), O'Brien, Mont.
 — Martin (Hart), Saybrook, Conn.
 — Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake st.
 — Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
 — Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
 — Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
 — Michael F. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
 — P. F. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
 — P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
 — P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
 — Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
 — Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — Richard A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — Stephen J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — T. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Ann's Asylum.
 — Terence A. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
 — Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.
 — Thomas B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.
 — Thomas B. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 — Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
 — Thomas F. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y., 138 S. Eleventh ave.
 — Thomas J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 — Thomas J. (Og), San Francisco, Cal., retired.
 — Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
 — Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
 — Vincent G. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church, 2310 Fifth ave.
 — W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
 — William, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
 — William (Peo), Carthage, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — William (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
 — William F. (N O), Durham, N. C.
 — William F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — William J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 917 Montello st.
 — William T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — William T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
 — William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
 O'Bryan, Edward D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 10 Magazine st.
 — Frank E. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
 — George J. (Cov), Richmond, Ky., St. Mark's Church.
 — John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
 Obushkevich, Theophan (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., All Saints Church, Box 44.
 Obushkevitch, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Jenners, Pa.
 O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
 — John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
 O'Callaghan, Brendan, *o.s.f.a.* (B C), Hermiton, Ore.
 — George, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonont, N. J.
 — James (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 Twenty-fourth st.
 — J. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan road.
 — Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelon P. O., Pa.
 — Jeremiah (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
 — M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
 — Stephen M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — T. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
 — W. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
 O'Callahan, D. J. (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
 — M. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3050 California ave.
 O'Carroll, Henry, (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 — J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
 — Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Och, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
 Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 O'Connell, Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
 — Bernard T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
 — Daniel (Gal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Daniel (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 — Daniel J. (Pitt), Chicora P. O., R.F.D., Pa.
 — E. J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
 — Fabian V. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
 — G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
 — J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
 — James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
 — James P. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
 — Jeremiah (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.

- O'Connell, John A. (Spr), Fairview, Mass., St. Anne's Church.
- John E. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- John P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
- John T., Very Rev. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
- John, s.s.j. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
- Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
- Martin (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
- Martin (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
- Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
- P. H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1201 S. Capitol st.
- Patrick J., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Raphael V., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- T. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.
- Thos. J. (S Fr), Cupertino, Cal.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
- O'Connor, Charles (D M), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
- D. B. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
- Daniel J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
- David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
- David F. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Denis, o.c.c. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
- E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
- Edmund (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
- F. A. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 W. Ionia st.
- Francis (L), Louisville, Ky., 388 W. Twenty-fifth st.
- Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
- G., c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Hugh J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- J. B., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 411 East Sixty-eighth st.
- J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
- James (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
- James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Norwood ave.
- James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
- James J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
- O'Connor, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
- James V., s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- J. Lawrence (Win), Rochester, Minn.
- Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
- John (Hel), Libby, Mont.
- John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
- John, o.c.r. (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
- John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
- John Benedict, o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- John E. (Al), Gallitzin P. O., Pa.
- John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
- John F., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- John J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
- John Joseph, s.j. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- John R. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
- Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
- Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
- Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- Louis A., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
- Louis M. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
- M. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
- M. F. (Port), Winterport, Me.
- Mark P. (L C), Highland, Wis.
- Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 S. Brook st.
- Maurice (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
- Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Michael (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
- Michael E. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
- Michael J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
- Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
- P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 8th st.
- P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
- P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
- Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
- Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 W. Adams st.
- Patrick (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
- Patrick, c.s.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
- Patrick A. (St P), Marshall, Minn.
- Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
- Patrick J. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
- Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Peter B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
- Plus, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Francis, 610 Vallejo st.
- Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
- Ronan, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- T. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
- Thos. C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Church.

- O'Connor, Thomas F. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
 — Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, Staple-
 ton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
 — Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
 — Thos. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie
 ave.
 — Thomas M. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass.,
 55 W. Broadway.
 — W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007
 Sycamore st.
 — W. V. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brook-
 land Sta., St. Austin's College.
 — William (Om), Central City, Neb.
 — William (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
 — William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598
 Central ave.
 — William J. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
 — William Thos. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
 O'Connor, Geo. P. (Bo), Malden Sta., Boston,
 Mass., 297 Main st.
 — John F. X., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 Georgetown University.
 O'Daniel, V. F., o.p., Very Rev. (Bal), Wash-
 ington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170
 Main st.
 Odenbach, Frederick L., s.j. (Clev), Clevel-
 and, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
 Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Axtel, Ky.
 Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Or),
 Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Basil, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Odil, Aurele, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, (Green-
 dale), Mass.
 O'Doherty, Patrick (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.,
 R. F. D., No. 4.
 Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul,
 Minn., Milton and Lafond sts.
 O'Donel, John H. (Ph), absent on leave.
 O'Donnell, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144
 Edward st.
 — Charles L., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Daniel P. (Det), Clinton, Mich.
 — David B. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy
 ave.
 — E. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
 — Edward M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Her-
 mitage ave.
 — F. X. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
 — Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton
 st., Allston.
 — J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 — J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. James'
 Church.
 — J. F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — J. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
 — John (Alt), Absent on sick leave.
 — John (Dub), Masonville P. O., Iowa.
 — John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
 — John J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chest-
 nut st.
 — John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams
 st., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Joseph H. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
 — Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 749 Belmont
 ave.
 — M. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
 — M. J. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
 — Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
 — P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hos-
 pital.
 O'Donnell, Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Iowa,
 Cathedral.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E.
 96th st.
 — Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore
 st.
 — Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
 — Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.
 — Thos. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578
 Broadway.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Pros-
 pect Park, West.
 — Walter, J., c.s.c. (Or), Portland, Ore., Uni-
 versity Park Station.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1700
 Summer st.
 — Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
 O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers
 and Sailors Home.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
 — M. (Om), Bancroft, Neb.
 — Martin (Bal), Glen Arm P. O., Md.
 — Thomas (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James'
 Orphan Home.
 O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), Concordia, Kans.,
 St. Joseph's Convent.
 O'Donoghue, Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles,
 Cal., 3413 Central ave.
 O'Donovan, D. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., P. O.,
 R. R., No. 3.
 — David (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
 — John, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 226
 E. 118th st.
 — John F., s.j. (Hart), South Norwalk,
 Conn., Box 446.
 — Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N.
 Charles st.
 — Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore
 pl.
 — S. S., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802
 Tulane ave.
 O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 222 Tompkins ave.
 O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sher-
 man st.
 — T. J. (Port), Millinocket East, Me., St.
 Peter's Church.
 — Thos. (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa, St. Mary's
 Church.
 O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731
 Wall st.
 — M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
 — T. (Om), Blair, Neb.
 O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
 — David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos
 st.
 — John F. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 — Joseph (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 — Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate
 Conception Church.
 — M. P. (Sea), Kent, Wash., R. F. D. 2.
 — P. J. (Buf), P. O. Eden, N. Y.
 — Peter P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 S. Broad-
 way.
 Odziemski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
 Oechsle, Placidus, o.s.b. (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ft W),
 Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
 Oehler, Benjamin, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati,
 Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
 Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
 Oenning, H., c.s.s.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Oestreich, Thomas, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont,
 N. C.

- O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
 — D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Ed. (S O), LeMars, Iowa.
 — F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
 — J. M. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
 — James T., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
 — John J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
 — Michael C. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 — Richard J. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
 O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 56 River st.
 Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), absent on leave.
 — Joseph, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Offermans, Jos., s.m.m. (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
 O'Flaherty, C. E. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
 — Maurice (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
 — M. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
 O'Flynn, E. J. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
 — J. P. (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
 — P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
 — Patrick (Mon), Florence, Los Angeles, Calif., 2011 Nadeau ave.
 O'Gallagher, C. (S A), Smithville, Tex.
 O'Gara, Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4910 Prairie ave.
 Ogez, Leo. (Den), absent in Europe.
 Ogle, William S. (To), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
 Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 313 High st.
 O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, E. 182nd and Grote sts.
 — Ignatius, o.c.r. (L), Trappist, Ky.
 — Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
 — Patrick F., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Raymond, o.m.cap. (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
 — Richard (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
 — Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. D.
 — William (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
 — Wm. J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 O'Grady, Henry E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
 — James (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Judge Mercy Hospital.
 — John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
 — Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg and Speed ave.
 — P. J. (Dal), Childress, Tex.
 Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
 O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st., Station G.
 O'Haire, Leo G. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Halloran, Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1317 Mariposa st.
 O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.
 — Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
 O'Hanlon, Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
 O'Hara, Charles (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 — Charles, (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
 — Charles, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Edwin V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 — Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Pro-Cathedral.
 — James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
 — Jeremiah (Shav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
 — John J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — John J. (Tr), Bradley Beach, N. J.
 — Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — P. A. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
 — S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
 — Thomas (Alt), absent on sick leave.
 — Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.
 — Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va., 34 James st.
 — Wm. L. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
 O'Hare, Edward M. (To), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
 — John T. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. A nes' Church.
 — Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 — Wm. F., s.j. (Md N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
 O'Hearn, David (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis' Seminary.
 — J. E., o.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
 O'Hern, Chas. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — F. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Lewis J., c.s.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Apostolic Mission House.
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
 — T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.
 — William E. (E), Genesee, Pa.
 Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
 O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.
 — J. (S Falls), El Centro, Cal.
 O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 57 Nichols st.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
 — Michael A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., The Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts.
 — P. F. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
 — Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
 — Robert E. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
 O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 — E. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — Henry E., c.s.p. (NY), New York City, 651 W. 207th st.
 — J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Pond st.

- O'Keefe, James, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — James T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1804 E. 3rd st.
 — John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
 — Joseph F., Very Rev. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
 — Joseph J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Pajaro, Cal.
 — Joseph S. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.
 — Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 988 Third st.
 — M. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — Maurice J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Holy Cross.
 — T. P. (SF6), Chaplain, 5th Cavalry, U.S.A. Fort Meyer, Va.
 — Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
 O'Keefe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — David J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 151 Broadway.
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
 — Stephen, *c.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
 — Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 O'Kelley, Daniel J., (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 6441 Benvenue ave.
 O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 S. 14th st.
 O'Kennedy, John (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
 O'Loughlin, F. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — Mathias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
 Olbert, Augustine L. (LC), Elmwood, Wis.
 Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.*, (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 65 Reynolds ave.
 Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
 Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
 O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.
 — Cornelius (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
 — David, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. B. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 — J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
 — James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
 — John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — L. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
 — Malachy, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
 — Michael (Leav), Axtell E. D., Kans.
 — Michael J. (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent avenue.
 — Patrick (Wich), Mineral, Kans.
 — Timothy, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
 — Thomas M., Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 O'Leary, Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Olechnowicz, John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Roger st.
 Olejnik, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 899 Russell st.
 Oleksiw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Cohoes, N. Y., 198 Ontario st.
 Olert, Christian J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Olesinski, Stanislaus M. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
 Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 710 Locust st.
 Oley, Charles W. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
 — George F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Olfen, Francis, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 Olier, Maurice (S Fe), Watrous, N. Mex.
 Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Oliva Civit, Ramon (C C), Laredo, Tex.
 Oliver, Eugene, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle Wash., Seattle College.
 Olivier, A. E. (Jol), Manville, R. I.
 — E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va., 213 N. Mercer st.
 Olivotti, P. A. (Or), North Bend, Ore., Mercy Hospital.
 Ollig, Rudolph (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 8.
 O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
 — P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
 — P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 1420 K st.
 — Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
 — Richard D. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
 Olsavsky, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
 Olsen, E. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
 Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
 — Francis (Far), Fried, N. Dak.
 — Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
 — Stanislaus (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
 O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Cork, Ireland.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — J. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
 — J. P., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — J. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. Fifth st.
 — Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughtt sts.
 — William E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 Eleventh ave.
 O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 — Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
 — James (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — John E. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 O'Mallia, Miles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont.
 — W. M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
 O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
 — Austin D. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
 — Dominic K., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
 — E. M. (Spr), Ridgewood, N. J.

- O'Malley, F. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
 J. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
 — James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 — James A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — John J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
 — John J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
 — Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Eighteenth ave., and Olaha st.
 — P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — Peter D. (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
 — T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
 — T. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church, 6435 Broadway.
 — Thomas A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — W. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 — W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 Oman, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
 O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
 O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect pl.
 — J. F. (Pro), Arctic, B. I.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
 — James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
 — James A. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
 — Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
 O'Moore, Arthur (Win), Kellogg, Minn.
 O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
 Onate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
 O'Neil, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — Daniel A. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
 — Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
 — Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — James F. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
 — James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
 — John H. Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 — John H. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 East Broad st.
 — Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — M., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstack st.
 — Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
 — Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
 O'Neale, Charles E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
 O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 726 Plymouth ave.
 — C. P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Charles A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
 O'Neill, Clement P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Cornelius J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
 — Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Denis P. (N Y), New York City, Bronx Borough, Clason Point Military Academy.
 — E. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
 — Felix M. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
 — Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
 — Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — Frs. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 — F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
 — F. O., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 Eighteenth ave., S.
 — Gerald, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
 — Henry (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
 — Hugh M. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
 — James (Mon), Glendale, Cal.
 — James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill., 315 Laurel ave.
 — James F. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
 — James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
 — James J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
 — James R., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 — John E. (N Y), New York City, 981 Castleton ave., West New Brighton.
 — John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — John J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 2227 Avenue A.
 — John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
 — John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 — John J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
 — Joseph M. (Or), Milwaukee, Ore.
 — Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Leo's Church.
 — P. E. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
 — Richard (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
 — Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge road.
 Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Seraphine, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Howland rd.
 Opava, Vincent (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
 Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Oppiel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
 Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Cedar P. O., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
 O'Rafferty, John W. (Det), Durand, Mich., 101 Graiot st.
 — N. (Sea), Renton, Wash., St. Anthony's Church.

- Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 Ordng, Jas. A. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
 Ordenez, Castor, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo
 O'Reardon, M. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
 O'Regan, John L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 — J. B. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
 — J. M. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
 — P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 — Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 — Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2416 Boles st.
 — Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 232 West Fifty-third ave.
 — Thomas (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Reilly, John Joseph (Lead), Spearfish, S. Dak.
 O'Reilly, Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — B. (S O), Manson, Iowa.
 — B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
 — B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
 — Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 — Bernard (New), Irvington, N. J.
 — Bernard P., *s.m.* (Cln), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
 — Charles (Det), Detroit, Mich., 182 Alexandria ave., W., retired.
 — Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
 — Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
 — Edward (S O), Marcus, Iowa.
 — Edward C. (L O), Baraboo, Wis.
 — Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
 — Francis M. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Henry (Mon), Huntington, Calif.
 — Hugh (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
 — J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — J. A. (S O), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
 — James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 — James (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
 — James D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
 — Jas. J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
 — James T., *c.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — John (Con), Esbon, Kans.
 — John T. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. Fifty-fifth st.
 — Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., W. Washington and Concord sts.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Lawrence P. (L O), Mineral Point, Wis.
 — M. (Sac), Jamestown, Cal.
 — Michael J., Very Rev. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael J. (FR), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
 — P. (Dav), Delmar, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
 O'Reilly, Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., Seton Infirmary.
 — Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
 — Patrick, Sr. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st. S. E.
 — Patrick J. (Hart).
 — Patrick J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
 — Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
 — Robert (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
 — Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Thomas C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
 — Thomas J. (Clev), Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
 — Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
 — Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1839 La Salle st.
 — William (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
 — William J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
 Orendac, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
 Organisciak, J. J. V. (Sea), Pe Ell, Wash.
 Orleux, Jos. (Port), Biddeford, Me., cor. Centre and Greene sts.
 O'Riordan, Edward (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 — J. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — J. J. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — John P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
 — Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 26th st. and Broadway.
 — Patrick (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
 Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
 — Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
 Orlemanski, B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 616 N. Dearborn st.
 Orlick, Louis I. (L O), absent on leave.
 Orlovski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., South Court st.
 — John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
 O'Rourke, Cornelius D., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
 O'Rourke, Damian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
 — Hilarion, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 — J. F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
 — J. P. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
 — James A. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
 — John H. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
 — John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 801 W. 181st st.
 — John J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.
 — Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
 — M. F. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
 — P. J. (B C), Heppner, Ore.
 — Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
 — Wm. A. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
 — Wm. J. (Det), St. Clair Heights P. O., Mich.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1107

- Orr, F.M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.
- George E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- Orth, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
- Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Tucson, Ariz., Box 58.
- Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.
- Ortynsky, J. (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germania st.
- Orun, Zachary (Ruth Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
- O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney ave.
- Geo. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
- Phillip (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
- William (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
- Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
- Osadnik, John (Dul), Laporte, Ind., 406 Park st.
- Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.
- O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.
- Cornelius, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. Twelfth st.
- D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
- Daniel F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
- Denis, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
- Edmond I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Florence F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
- Godfrey, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 So. 6th ave.
- James F. (Sy), Syracuse, (Solvay), N. Y.
- John, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
- John D. (Det), Roseville P. O., Mich.
- M. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
- Michael (S Fr), St. Helena, Calif.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 141 Grand st.
- Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas 930 Pacific ave.
- Paul Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
- T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- T. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther street.
- T. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn. ave.
- Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K O), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
- Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
- Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Ostap, John (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa.
- Ostaszewski, I. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
- Ostdeik, Francis (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
- Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
- Ostenkoetter, K. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
- Ostermann, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Chin Lee, Ariz.
- Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
- Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Ostrowski, C. (Al), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave., and Quincy sts.
- F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
- Herman (Day), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
- O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
- Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
- D., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
- D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1065 Washington st.
- D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Oakdale ave., S.
- D. F. (Bis), Bowbells, N. D.
- D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
- Edward, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Edward F. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Maple ave.
- George (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
- Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
- J. (L), absent on leave.
- J. E. (Sy), retired.
- J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
- Jas., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
- Jeremiah (D M), Woodbine, Ia.
- Jeremiah (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- John M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3126 Benton blvd.
- L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- M. P., *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Convent.
- Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
- P. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Patrick R. (Leav), Delia, Kans.
- Peter, *s.j.* (N O Prov), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- St. John (L), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
- Richard P. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
- T. J. (Wich), Holsington, Kans.
- Timothy F. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
- Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
- Wm., (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
- Wm. J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
- Oswald, Celestin, *o.m.cup.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Matthias, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
- Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Otis, Alphonsus, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
- Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- Edward L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mulanphy st.

- O'Toole, Edward P. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis., L. Box 208.
 — G. B. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
 — John (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 673 N. Locust st.
 — John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
 — M. J., Very Rev. (Om), New Castle, Neb.
 — P. A. (G R), Dafoe, Mich.
 — Thomas (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 1246 Beech st.
 — William (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
 Ott, E., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
 — James G., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 — Joseph, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.F.D. 8.
 — Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — R., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 — Richard (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro. Cathedral.
 — Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Ottaviano, D. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
 Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
 Otterbein, Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Leo (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
 Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
 Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Otke, H. A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Otto, N. J. (Chic), Prairie View P. O., Ill.
 — Ubaldu, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
 Ouelet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Ouellette, Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — J., (Far), absent on leave.
 Ouimet, Charles J. (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
 — H. E. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
 — T. (Chic), absent with leave.
 Oulette, Ludger, (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Ousset, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
 Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P., 314 Township ave.
 Owens, Bernard (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Eugene F. (Col), Temperanceville, O.
 — J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
 — John M., Very Rev. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
 — Michael J. (F R), absent on leave.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
 — Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
- Owens, Timothy J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
 — William, *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y.
 Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
- Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 — Robert, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 146 Gove st.
 Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
 Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Pachucki, Michael S., (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Cleveland sts.
 Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Padden, John (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.,
 Padula, Dominic (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
 Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
 Pagliuca, Aemilius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Pagonabarraga, L., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel Calif., Old Mission.
 Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Kastner ave. and Augusta st.
 Pajot, Joseph (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
 Pakiz, Mark (Mil p. t.), West Allis, Wis., 446 Fifty-Second ave.
 Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Palfy, John (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
 Palisi, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
 Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
 Pallanché, F. (S A), Port Lavaca, Tex.
 Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
 Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
 Palmer, Mark L., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Palmowski, J., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
 Palombi, Alphonse (Tr), Trenton, N. J. 19 Bayard st.
 Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (NY), Mount Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. Tenth ave.
 Palubicki, John S. (Om), Niobrara, Neb., R. F. D. 4.
 Pandolfi, Ubaldu, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
 Panesi, Joseph (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.
 Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Panicki, Leo (Bel), Sheller, Ill.
 Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 Pankovski, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 439 Park ave.
 Pannoch, Anthony L. (Mil), Solon, Iowa.
 Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Pantlennius, Simon (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 115 Chestnut st.
 Panuska, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa. 132 Seventh ave.
 Paolini, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.

- Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
- Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
- Peter (L C), Potosi, Wis.
- W. A. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
- Papi, Hector, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
- Papitto, O., (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
- Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
- J. A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
- J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.
- Paquette, A. C., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Charles Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 515 Chapel st.
- Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
- Ludovic (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Pare, George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., West Grand Blvd. and 14th ave.
- Henry O. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 18 Washington st.
- John (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
- Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
- O. D., o.p. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
- Parenti, Flaminio, c.s.c.b. (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleeker st.
- Wenceslaus, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, 434 W. Thirty-sixth st.
- Paris, L., s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
- Pietro (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
- Pariseau, J. E., (Bur), Winook Falls, Vt.
- Park, Edward F., c.m. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's.
- Thos., c.s.s.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
- Parke, Warren F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 Second ave.
- Parker, Alphonsus B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
- George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
- Herbert J., s.j., (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- J. P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
- Jas. P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
- Parks, Chas. J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
- Parodi, Al., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, 129 Hastings st.
- Parolin, Pio, c.s.c.b. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Parolini, M. (Pitt), Alliquippa, Pa.
- Parr, Francis T., c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st., St. Mary's Church.
- Parri, Ferdinand, o.f.m., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Parrocini, L. (Dal), Montague, Tex.
- Parrot, W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.
- Parskuta, John (Ruth Gr), Rankin Pa., 147 Third ave.
- Partika, Wilfrid, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Parziale, Alphonsus, o.f.m. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
- Pasino, Peter, s.f. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
- Passaplan, C. J. (—), Great Falls, Mont., St. Thomas Orphans Home.
- Passeri, Ruggiero, o.f.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
- Pastorelli, J. L., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Louis B., s.s.j., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennsylvania ave.
- Pasquarelli, Jerome (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- Patalong, Thomas, s.s.f.s. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Pateracki, Leo (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
- Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
- F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
- Geo. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
- John J. (Br), Quogue, N. Y.
- Richard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave. N. E.
- Pauc, Alfred, s.s.f.s. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Paugo, Andrew (Ser), Freeland, Pa., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
- Paul, William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. John's Institute.
- Paulak, Alexis (Ruth Gr), Cambridge, Mass., 114 Trowbridge st.
- Paulding, Fidelis R., o.c.c.
- Pauley, Laurentius, o.f.m. (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Paulhan, Edward (SF6), Pecos, N. Mex.
- Paulovitz, Robert (Al), Windber, Pa.
- Paulus, James, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave.
- Paunder, Peter, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Pauwelyn, Cyril (G F), Billings, Mont.
- Pauzé, Alfred, s.s.s. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 7th st.
- Pavlak, Alexander (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 114 Trowbridge st.
- Pavoleik, S. (Ser), Throop, Pa., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Pavone, Nicolas (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Cataract pl.
- Pawelkiewicz, W. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 Sixth ave.
- Pawelski, A. (Ser), Glen Lyon, Pa.
- Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
- Pawlikowski, E. J. (E), Tyler, Pa.
- Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
- John (Tr), South River, N. J.
- Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
- Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
- Pays, George, o.p. (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
- Pazdrey, Michael (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4952 St. Paulina st.
- Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Dwight, Neb.
- Pearns, F. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Forty-sixth st.
- Peberl, Wm., o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Tompkinsville, Md.
- Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
- Pecorella, Louis, (Den), Gardner, Colo.
- Pecoul, R. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
- Peel, John W. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.

- Peeters, Jos. (N O), Jennings, La.
 Peiffer, John B. (L), Shively P. O., Ky.
 Peiffer, N. J. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
 — N. J. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
 — Peter (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace street.
 Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Peil, W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. Main st.
 — William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
 Peltz, Ferd. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
 Pekari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Pelé, P. (G B), retired, living in France.
 Pelechovych, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa.
 Pelensky, Alex (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
 Pellegrini, Mathew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
 Pellet, Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Pelletan, Henry, (Or), Albany, Ore.
 Pelletier, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
 — C. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
 — Louis, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
 — J. N., *o.m.t.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Texas.
 Pellicia, Hector, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, cor. Mayfield rd. and East 121st st.
 Pellioux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
 Pelnar, Joseph, (Gal), West, Texas.
 Pelouquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 — Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Jefferson ave.
 Peluso, F. (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
 Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
 Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Josephs Convent.
 — William (Man), Enfield, N. H.
 Penders, Mary L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Asylum.
 Pendl, Bernardine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, P. O., Pa.
 Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's.
 Penny, Wm. L. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
 Penta, Gerardo (New), Kingsland, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 — V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
 Penzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
 Perardi, P. (Chic), Kenosha, Wis., 908 Pearl st.
 Percot, Bernard *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
 Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
 Pérez, Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
 — T. L., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 South Oregon st.
 Perigord, Jules (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
 — Paul (St P), absent with leave.
 Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 312 E. 110th st.
 Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
 Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
 Perniciaro, Guiseppe, (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
 Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Perozok, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
 Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
 Perrault, J. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
 Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 — Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
 Perretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
 Perrier, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Con), La Grange, Ill.
 Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 — H. (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak.
 Perrino, P. (N O), Racocourl, La.
 Perron, Joseph, *s.j.*
 Perrone, Angelo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
 Perry, John S. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., Court st.
 Perschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.*
 Perse, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
 Personé, C., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 South Oregon st.
 — Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 211 N. Convent st.
 Pertegaz, A., *o.c.d.* (Tue), Morenci, Ariz.
 — Ant. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
 Pesch, G. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
 Peschges, John H. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
 Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Fancher, Wis.
 Pessoz, Tranquille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
 Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
 — E., *i.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 552 East Gordon st.
 — Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2312 Bridge ave., N. W.
 Peters, Albert B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
 — F. (G B), Preble, Wis., Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 3.
 — F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delore st.
 — Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
 — Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
 Petersen, Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Peterson, John B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 Petillo, A. (New), Portland, Me., 307 Congress street.
 Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
 Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 North Fifth st.
 Petlach, Charles, Very Rev. (Om), Verdigre, Neb.

- Petrates, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Sagawaw ave.
- Petranek, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
- Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), Columbus, Ohio, 720 Hamlet st.
- Petrash, A. (Lin), Havelock, Nebr.
- Petrassovich, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa., Box 67.
- Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
- Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
- Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Petricak, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fiftieth st.
- Petrie, Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Petrilli, A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 456 Bass st.
- Petrone, Alexander (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. Twenty-third st.
- Petrosek, George (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- Petrovich, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. 15th st.
- Petrivsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.
- Petry, David (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
- Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
- Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Pettigrew, Charles A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
- Pettif, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
- George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.
- John A. (G F), Chinook, Mont.
- Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
- Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- H. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.
- Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
- Pielffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
- James J. (Ind), Cynthiana P. O., Ind.
- Peter R., *o.f.m.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
- Hubertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
- Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
- Pfaffner, B. C. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
- Pfister, John A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
- Pfieger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
- Pfuger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
- Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
- Phaneuf, A. H., (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
- J. M. (Pro).
- Phaneuf, Louis (Og), Malone P. O., N. Y., R. F. D. No. 5.
- Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
- Phelan, Albert, *c.p.*, (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michaels Monastery.
- D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
- Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Vy. Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
- H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
- J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
- J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., College.
- John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
- Jos. (G B), Niagara, Wis.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
- Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
- Richard P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Simeon, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Thomas (Hel), Columbia Falls, Mont.
- Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
- W. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. I. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church, 16 Granville st.
- Wm. P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
- Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
- Philbin, Thomas G. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
- Philipp, Karl (Spo), Odessa, Wash.
- Maximilian, J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Philippe, John T. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
- P. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
- Phillips, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
- Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
- Phillips, Alphonse (Col), absent on leave.
- Edward C., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- E. L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
- Henry, E. *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boies st.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Percy A. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
- Pl, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
- Pianigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
- Plaskowski, Francis (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
- Picard, John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
- Picchi, R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
- Piccoll, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.
- Pichardo, F. s. j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
- Pieherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired, Vicksburg, Miss.
- M., *f.m.i.* (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.

- Pichery, F. (Mil), Knowles, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
- Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. Patrick's Church.
- Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
- Picurella, Nunzio, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. Twelfth st.
- Pidhorecky, Nicholas Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
- Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Union City, Conn.
- Piechota, Martin (Spr), Buffalo, N. Y., Sobieski st.
- Piechowski, G., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.
- Piemonte, Peter, *o.s.* (Bo), Salem, Mass., 27 Front st.
- Pleper, J. (Om), Beemer, Nebr.
- Pieragostini, Raphael, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
- Pierce, John P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
- Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
- Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.
- Pierets, Alphonse (Okla), Langston, Okla.
- Pierotti, Seraphin (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
- Pierre, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
- Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
- J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
- Joseph J. (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
- Pierse, Garrett (St P).
- Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343 Third st.
- Pierson, Geo. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
- Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R. R. 2.
- Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
- Pietruszka, J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Mary's.
- Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Plette, J. B. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
- Pihan, Isidore (Port), Wallagras, Me.
- Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
- W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
- Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Pilon, J. A. (Sup), Spooner, Wis.
- Piltz, Francis (Al), South Forks, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Pilz, John (Al), Lilly, Pa.
- Ig. M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 1501 Power st.
- Pimentel, Antonio Joaquina (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.
- Pincurek, Anth. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 639 4th st.
- Pindar, P. F. (New), Hohokus, N. J., P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
- Pineaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 876 Madison ave.
- Pingel, Changel, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
- Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
- Pinnola, Cyrus (N Y), New York City, 14 Stanton st.
- Pinten, Jos. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
- Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
- Pinto, Charles, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 South Oregon st.
- Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary of the Angels Church.
- Plotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
- Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
- Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 686 Filbert st.
- Pipp, William B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
- John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
- M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
- Piro, A. (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
- Pirozek, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
- Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
- Pirson, M. Bernard, *c.ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmund st.
- Pitass, Alexander (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
- Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
- Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 243 Keeb ave.
- Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
- Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
- Plaisance, Walter, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1130 Beech ave.
- W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.
- Plana, Louis (C C), Gollad, Tex.
- Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Tex.
- Planitzer, Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
- Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 5 West Ninth st.
- Plante, J. R., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
- T. G. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Baptist.
- Plappert, Joseph I. (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
- Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
- Plasse, Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
- Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
- Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
- Platta, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
- Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st., St. Joseph's Church.
- Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.

- Latto, B. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Mark's Church.
- Laza, Stephen (Sy), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Leuss, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 417 Clark ave.
- Loszaj, J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 157 W. Main st.
- Lumanns, Leonard (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
- Lunkett, A. J. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
- Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y) New York City, 55 W. 138th st., St. Mark the Evangelist Church.
- Edward J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.
- John F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Joseph (N Y), New York City, 7 State street.
- Luke, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
- lut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- lut, F. J. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
- niak, Anthony A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., N. E.
- Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's
- obleschek, Joseph, A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Poche, Oscar M., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
- Pociecha, J. (G B), Rosholt, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
- Podgorsek, Anthony P. (Wich), Cunningham, Kans.
- F. (Et W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Podlaszewski, Edward (G R), Standish, Mich., St. Florian's Church.
- Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
- Poelhuys, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.
- Poels, J. P. (New), Holland, retired.
- Poenessa, G. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 92 Graham ave.
- Poetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
- Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
- Vincent G. (Pitt), absent on account of ill health.
- Poey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Pohl, F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Geo. (Ind), North Vernon P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
- Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
- Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Ark), Subiaco, Ark.
- Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.*
- Pohlkamp, Diomedes, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church, 504 Fulton st.
- Pohlmann, B. H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
- Polg, G., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sancta Maria Incononata Church, 218 Alexander st.
- Poirrel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
- Poirier, A. O. (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- George (Port), Sanford, Me.
- Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 34.
- Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st., St. John's Church.
- Pokorny, W. (Lin), Prague, Neb.
- Pokriefka, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
- Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
- Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Polanowski, A. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett st.
- Polyansky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Windber, Pa., 803 Somerset ave.
- Polásek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
- Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., Polaski st.
- Poleczynski, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Poli, Aurelius (Roch), Raritan, N. J.
- John A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Polichek, Charles (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 Dale ave.
- Polijski, Casimir (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 118 Lackawanna ave.
- Polk, Walter L., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
- Pollack, Leo C. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
- Michael, (L C), Necedah, Wis.
- Pollak, Joseph (L C), Greenwood, Wis.
- Pollmann, Joseph (Ch), absent.
- Polonsky, Peter M. (St L *p.t.*), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 St. Eleventh st.
- Pomereau, M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
- Pomije, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.
- Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.
- Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
- Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
- Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
- Poniatyshyn, Peter (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
- Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
- Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
- Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
- Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
- Pontur, Joseph (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
- Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
- Pop, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 1898 Wilson ave.
- J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
- Pope, Alexander (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3953 Perryville ave., N. S.
- Popovich, Peter (Ruth Gr), Pottstown, Pa., cor. Cherry and Charlotte sts.
- Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), James, N. Mex.
- Poppy, M., *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., East End sta.
- Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Sublette P. O., Ill., R. F. D.
- Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st., Manayunk.
- Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
- Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
- Francis E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Porto Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
- Porubsky, John (Scr), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.
- Post, H. A., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.

- Post, J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
 Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's.
 Pothman, G., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
 Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.
 Potvin, A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
 — Joseph E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
 Pouget, Henry C. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 Poulin, A. (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.
 — Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.
 Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
 Powell, A. W. (Bel), Olney P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 2.
 — George B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 Power, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Holy Redeemer.
 — Edmund J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
 — J. F. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
 — Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 — John (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 26 High st.
 — John R. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
 — John (Sea), Kent, Wash.
 — John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
 — John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — John, J. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
 — John J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 203 E. Washington st.
 — M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.
 — Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. James.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
 — Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
 — W., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opposite Audubon Park.
 — W. J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 Powers, A. H. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
 — Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — David (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
 — Frs. P., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — J. H. S. (Or), Medford, Ore.
 — James J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
 — John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
 — John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
 — John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9205 Superior ave.
 — Joseph A. (St P), Sebring, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
 — Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
 — R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — Richard F. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 — Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
 — Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
 — T. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
 — T. J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
 — W. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
 Powers, William (Mon) Los Angeles, Calif., 546 Isabel st.
 — William F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor street.
 Požek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
 Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
 Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Prange, Felix (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
 Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.
 Prati, Sylvio (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Joachim's Church.
 Prats, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
 Pratt, Robert J. (Et W), Kokomo, Ind.
 Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 Prechtl, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 Preclado, J. M., *c.m.f.* (Mon) Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
 Precker, Christopher (Gal), West P. O., Tex., R. F. D.
 Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Pregener, August C., *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
 Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
 — Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Prendergast, Charles Raymond (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
 — Edw. R. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
 — J. H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
 — J. P. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
 — James M. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
 — James S. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.
 — Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 — Jos. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
 — Maurice E., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — T. F. (K O), Eldon, Mo.
 — Thomas F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 58 Grand st.
 Prendiville, John (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
 Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
 Preston, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 Preta, Louis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
 Prevost, O. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
 — Jean A., Rt. Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
 — Louis E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
 Price, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), Maryknoll, Ossining, P. O., N. Y.
 Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
 Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave.

- Prim, J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
 — J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrolton ave.
 Primeau, A. Victor (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 614 Sibley st.
 Prince, M. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 305 Rathbun st.
 Printen, J. W., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1140 Argyle st.
 Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 513 Stevens st.
 Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Prochaska, Andrew (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
 Prodan, Michael (Buth Gr), Hamtramck, Mich., 747 Holbrook ave.
 Prokes, Francis (Win), Windom, Minn.
 Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R.R. 15.
 Properzi, Nazareno, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
 Prosseda, T. J., (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
 Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
 Proulx, C. E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
 — Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
 Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
 Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
 Pruc, V., (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
 Prucha, John E. (L C), Muscoda, Wis., L. B. 228.
 Pruenete, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Pruski, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 427 79th st.
 — William S. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 Pruss, F. X., (Far), Pocahontas, Iowa.
 Pryor, James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
 Prystay, Alexis. (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
 Przemlewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
 Przyborski, S. (S A), Atkins, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Box 27.
 Przybylski, F. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 E. 5th ave.
 — Joseph. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
 Przybyz, Stanislaus (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 — S. B. (Wh), awaiting appointment.
 Przytarsky, John. (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak.
 Fuchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Fuchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
 Fuden, Joseph C. (Win), Wilmont, Minn., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
 — J. C. (Hel), absent on leave.
 Pudlo, F. X. (L C), Thorp P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
 — John L. (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
 Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney aves.
 — Theophilus T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
 Puetter, Adolph (St L), newly ordained.
 Puetz, Chas. J. (K O), Jamestown P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Peter J. (Dub), Ionia, Ia.
 Pufahl, Theod. (G B), Gresham, Wis.
- Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
 Pugins, Joseph (S Fé), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
 Puggy, R. P. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
 Puig, Michael (C O), San Patricio, Tex.
 Pujol, I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
 — John (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
 Pulich, Michael (Sup), Cumberland, Wls.
 PUNCH, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
 Purcell, Francis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 — Harold, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — John F. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 — L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
 — Nathaniel S. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius University, 2211 Hayes st.
 — Richard (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (B), Mullan, Idaho.
 — Wm. H. (Sy), Syracuse (Slovak), N. Y.,
 Purcell, Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Purtil, John R., (Dav), Lovilla, Ia.
 Pütz, Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
 Pyk, Alex., (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 821 N. Franklin st.
 Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 Pypers, Theo. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
 Pyplatz M. (Chic), Corning, Cal., absent on leave.
 Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.
 Pyszner, Francis, *o.m.c.*
- Quack, J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
 Quade, Edward L. (Ind), New Middletown, Ind.
 Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
 Quaid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
 — Edward G. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Qualley, David P. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
 Quain, Thomas (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 405 North G st.
 Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
 Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 Quatman, William L. (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
 Quattrucci, Gaetano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
 Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
 — Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
 Queenan, J. P. (Man), Concord, N. H.
 Quenouillere, J. (N O), Montegut, La.
 Quessel, A. (St P), Armstrong, Ia.
 Quéto, Alfred (Tue), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
 Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
 Quigley, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 — Daniel (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — Geo. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
 — J. R. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.

Quigley, Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
 — Raymond (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
 — Silverius, J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
 — W. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash., 612 Second st.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
 Quill, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 Quillan, Adrian, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 Quille, A. G., (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
 — C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson Blvd.
 Quillien, Joseph, (Dul), Crosby, Minn.
 Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
 Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 405 Westinghouse ave.
 — Thomas W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.
 Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 481 E. Seventeenth st.
 Quinlan, Alexis, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — Aloysius (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
 — John E. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
 — M. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thomas (To), Toledo, O., 434 Western ave.
 — Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
 — Walter A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 — Wm. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 — Wm. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
 — Wm. B. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
 — Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
 Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), New York City, 221 West 132nd st.
 — Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
 — C. H. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
 — D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
 — Daniel (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 709 Delhi ave.
 — Daniel (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
 — Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 — Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
 — David J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
 — Edward (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.
 — Francis J. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.,
 — Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
 — Francis P. (Cin), absent on leave.
 — F. T., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
 — George (S Fr), Napa, Calif.

Quinn, George (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
 — Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Trench ave.
 — Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
 — J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
 — J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
 — J. F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
 — J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creechmore ave., S. S.
 — James (Bal), Midland, Md.
 — James (D M), Cumming, Ia.
 — James D. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
 — James E. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
 — James H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas.
 — St. Mary's Church.
 — James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 34 E. 93rd st.
 — James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
 — John F. (Sac), Winters, Cal.
 — John F. X. (Hart), Uncasville P. O., Conn.
 — John H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 — John M. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
 — John M. J. (N Y), New York City, 6th Washington st.
 — John P. (Roch), Charlotte P. O., N. Y.
 — John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 — John T. (L C), Stanley, Wis., 134 Third ave.
 — Joseph (Port), Norway, Me.
 — M. James (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
 — Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Congress st.
 — Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
 — P. F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 36th and Adeline sts.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keele ave.
 — Patrick F. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa., 506 Glenmore st.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Salt Lake, Utah, Cathedral.
 — Patrick J. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
 — Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
 — Peter C. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
 — Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 700 Wheatland ave.
 — T. F. (Chic), Deerfield P. O., Ill.
 — Thomas F. (To), Clyde, Ohio., 609 Vine st.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Washington st.
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
 — W. H. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — William, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
 — William (Lin), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
 — William J. (D M), Red Oak, Ia.
 — Quinlan, Patrick F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
 — Quintero, Jos. (S Fe), San Miguel, N. Mex.
 — Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Rockford, Iowa.
 Quirk, Bartholomew L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
 — E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.

- Quirk, Edward, (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass.,
 — John F., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
 — M. J. (S C), Clinton, Ia., Mt. Alverno.
 — Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. (Wh), Camden, Lewis Co., W. Va., R. E. No. 1.
 Quirke, Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1299 Irwin st.
 Raab, Clement, o.f.m. (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 — Felix, o.f.m. (Mon), Watonville P. O., Calif.
 — John (Pitt), Josephine P. O., Pa.
 Rabel, Adolph, s.m. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
 Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
 Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Rabstelnck, Thos. L. (Bis), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
 Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
 — Geo. (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
 — J. H., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Rache, Henry J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Rachwalski, Anthony, c.s.sp. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
 Raczaszek, P. (K C), South Bend, Ind., 331 So. Scott st.
 Raczynski, Al. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
 Radecki, And. A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 15th st.
 Radka, Boleslaus (Kea), Ashton, Neb.
 Radniecki, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
 Radoccia, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
 Radoczny, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
 Radtke, Stephen, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
 Baedler, L. (Dub), Garnaville, Iowa.
 Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
 Rafferty, Isidore, o.m.c. (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — Patrick, s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — William A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.
 Raffo, Joseph P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
 Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
 — Walter G. o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
 Rafferty, E. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
 Rager, John F. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
 Raggio, Aloysius V., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Ragor, John S., s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
 Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.
 Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, P. O., Ohio, Station L., R. F. D. 7.
 Rala, Emmanuel (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 1267 Central ave., S. E.
 Ralda, Jos. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
 Raimondo, M. (Mon), Buffalo, N. Y., 137 North Ogden st.
 Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
 Raisler, Arbogast, o.f.m. (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
 Raith, Joseph (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
 — Pacificus, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P. O., Ind.
 Rajs, Joseph J. (E) Dubois, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Raker, James M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
 Rakowski, Francis (St P), Ivanhoe P. O., Minn., R. E. No. 2.
 — Wladislaus (St J), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
 Raley, Charles (Mon), Lompoc, Cal.
 Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex., retired.
 Ramel, John, m.s. (N Y), Phoenixia, N. Y.
 Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 Ramos, David o.f.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
 Ramsay, L. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
 Ramuro, Gerardo, o.p. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
 Rancinger, Francis (Pitt), Millvale, Pa. 24 Maryland ave.
 Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.
 Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
 Randolph, Bartholemew, c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 Range, Adolphus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. Seventh st.
 Ranger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P. O., Iowa, R. E. 2.
 Ranzewski, Joseph M. N. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of the Holy Name.
 Rank, Michael, o.s.b. (Den), Ordway, Colo.
 Rankin, Thos. A. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
 Rant, Francis (St P), Arlington, Minn.
 Rapacz, Vincent, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
 Raplen, Joseph J. (St L), Argyle, Mo.
 Rapier, George S., s.m., Very Rev. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
 Rapozo, Dario A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
 Rapp, Ildephonse, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 — Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — John J. (Ind), Sunman P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
 Rappard, Arthur, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Rasche, Servatius, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laffin st.
 Raska, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex. R.F.D. 5.
 Rasztuski, Joseph (New), Jersey City, N. J., 462 Johnson ave.
 Ratajczak, Charles, o.m.c. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.

- Bath, Luke, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
 Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
 Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 —William S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
 Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
 Ratti, Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
 Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Clement's Church, 7104 Woodland ave.
 Ratz, John (Scr), Johnstown, Pa.
 Rau, George (Bis), Odense, N. Dak.
 Raub, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
 Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Rauch, Geo. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
 Rauw, Jas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Beaverton P. O., Ore.
 Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Charenton, La.
 Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
 Ravnikar, Fridolin H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
 Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
 —Edmund A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 72 Frank st.
 Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., East ave.
 Raymond, Chas. (Or), McMinnville, Oregon.
 —J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Tonti st.
 —Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
 Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
 Raynor, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
 Rea, Thomas (Scr), retired, in Ireland.
 —T. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
 Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
 Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass. 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
 Ready, James J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University
 —John H. (Alb), Harlowton, Mont.
 Reagan, M. L. (Hart), East Haven, Conn, St. Vincent's Church.
 —Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
 Reaney, W. H. I. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Brooklyn Navy Yard, New York, N. Y.
 Reap, H. F. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
 Reardon, D. P. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
 —Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
 —George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
 —H. O. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
 —James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal., 523 Olive ave.
 —James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
 —John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
 —P. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
 —P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
 —William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
 Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
 Rebello, A. P. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
 Rebesch, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
 Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., N. 3713 Standard st.
 Rechtiene, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Sacred Heart.
 Rechlin, Herman H. (Cin).
 Reck, J. B. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
 Reckenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (G B), Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st.
 Redahan, B. C., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
 Redden, Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
 —Thomas (Man), Wilton, N. H.
 Reddin, M. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
 Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
 —Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
 Reddy, J. A., *c.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
 —John (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
 —John Jerome (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 —M. F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
 Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
 —John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
 Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
 Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
 Reding, Wm. (L.C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st., N.
 Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Sea), P. O. Winlock, Wash.
 Redmer, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
 Redmond, J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 —N. M. (S Falls), Beaumont, Cal.
 Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Anton Chico, N. Mex., retired.
 —John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
 Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
 Reef, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
 Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 Regan, C. S. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
 —Charles F. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.
 —Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
 —D. E. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
 —D. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 433 Russell ave.
 —Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
 —David F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
 —Eugene B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
 —Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
 —James F. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.

- egan, John C. (Con), absent on leave.
 Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Michael J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Park st.
 Thomas (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
 egenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 egenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 egenberger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Herman (Con), New England, N. Dak.
 eger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
 Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.
 eglis, B. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
 egnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
 Wm., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Shepard st. and Stuart ave.
 egnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehigh, Pa.
 Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd street.
 John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
 egnier, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
 eguluski, Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
 eh, Aloysius H. (St L), Centaur, Mo.
 ehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
 ehrling, George J. (Cin), Lockland Branch P. O., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 elch, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
 Joseph (Bel), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Leonard, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, 1001 S. Sixth st.
 elchart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 elchel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 elcheit, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 Florian, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P. O., Md., 600 S. Third st.
 Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
 S. J. (New), Guttenberg P. O., N. J.
 Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Rechl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
 F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn., R. R. 1.
 John (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
 Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
 Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Reilmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Magnolia Springs, P. O., Ala.
 Reid, Charles C. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 East Eighth st.
 Charles F. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Clinton st.
 George J. (Al), Clarksville, Tex.
 Thomas A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
 Thomas J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.
 Reidhaar, A. (Or), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Reidy, Daniel (Wich), Oswego, Kans.
 Reidy, Jerome J. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 515 Wedewood st.
 — Maurice (Wich), Great Bend, Kansas.
 — William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
 Reilly, James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 Reilly, Aloysius, M., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante avenue, Woodlawn.
 — Bernard, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
 — Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 Second ave.
 — Charles, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
 — C. E., *s.s.j.*, (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.
 — Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
 — Edward A. (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
 — Edward F. (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
 — Edward T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
 — F. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
 — F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., East Milwaukee R. F. D.
 — Francis (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
 — James (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.
 — James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
 — James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
 — James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
 — James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 — John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., P. O. Box 55.
 — Joseph, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave., and 73rd st.
 — Mathew W. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
 — Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
 — Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
 — P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
 — Robert M. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
 — T. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitate.
 — T. K., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — Thomas E. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — W. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — William C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
 Reimbold, A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — H. F., *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 — Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
 Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Adrian, Ohio, R. R. 1.
 Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
 Rehnert, Henry (Dub), Waupeton P. O., Iowa, Route 36.
 Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
 Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
 Reinhart A. (L), Paducah, Ky., R. F. D. No. 6.

- Reinhart, Thomas D. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
 Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og),
 Croghan, N. Y.
 Reiningier, Alb. Th. (Mil), Kansasville P. O.,
 Wis.
 Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 371 Watson st.
 Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Spearville,
 Kansas.
 Reiss, August, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
 — Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
 — Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry
 st.
 — Joseph A. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.*
 Reisdorf, Joseph (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
 Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunny-
 side ave.
 Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York
 City, 213 Stanton st.
 — Joseph J., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429
 Wellington ave.
 — V. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. Seventeenth st.
 Reissmann, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny,
 Ill.
 Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia P. O., Ky.
 Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chic-
 ago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd place.
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Reitz, Theobald, *c.p.p.s.*
 Roker, F. X. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
 Relich, Max (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S.
 Seesley ave.
 Remeika, Sylvester P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 213 South Fourth st.
 Rementina, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio,
 Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
 Remillard, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Mar), Palatka, Mich.
 Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N O), Belmont, N. C.
 Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The
 Kenrick Seminary.
 Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E.
 Superior st.
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
 — Joseph (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKin-
 ley ave.
 Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Canby, Minn.
 Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
 — Hormisdas (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious
 Blood Church, Cabot st.
 — J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 — Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick,
 Me., 37 Pleasant st.
 Ren, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324
 Sheridan ave.
 Renaud, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Calvert and Madison sts.
 — J. Louis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
 — L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
 Renaudier, Onesimus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washing-
 ton D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Renaudin, Ch., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.,
 Mission House.
 René, Alfred (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73
 Bacon st.
 — J. B., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gon-
 zaga College.
 Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
 — M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
 Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 Renier, Francis O. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
 — Frederick J. (Dub), Gilbert Station, Iowa.
 — Valerian, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), James, N. Mexico.
 Renihan, R. J. (Day), Oxford, Iowa.
 Renk, C. A. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio, R.F.D. 21.
 Benkoslaski, T. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
 Renne, A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Neb.
 — F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Stan-
 hope st.
 Rennolds, Louis Paul (Bal), Emmitsburg
 P. O., Md.
 Reno, Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 Rensing, James (Og), Booneville P. O., N. Y.,
 R.F.D., No. 2.
 Kensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
 — W. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Mt. St. Rose's
 Hospital.
 Renzullo, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights,
 Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.
 Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
 Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (C O), Brownsville, Tex.
 Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,
 85 New Park ave.
 Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,
 610 S. Concho st.
 Reschini, Joseph (E), Walston, Pa.
 Reseterics, J. (Hbg), Kulpmont, Pa.
 Ress, Joseph (Lin), Steinauer, Neb.
 Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 500 Hicks st.
 Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 Smallman and 21st sts.
 — Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel,
 Pa., St. Mary Consolation Church.
 Rettger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), Belmont,
 N. C.
 — Charles, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Rich-
 mond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
 — Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
 — Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
 Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
 Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trin-
 ity Church.
 — John A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
 Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill.
 R. F. D. No. 10.
 Reuter, Frederick (New), Paterson, N. J., 440
 River st.
 — Gregory (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
 — Paul, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
 — William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James
 st.
 — William (Far), absent with leave.
 Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic),
 Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129
 Humphrey st.
 Reverman, Joseph H. (Cin), North Star,
 Ohio.
 — Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
 Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Rey, Eugene (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St.
 Paul's Church.
 Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
 Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Las Vegas, Nevada.
 — Fideils J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St.
 Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
 — Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N.
 Western ave.
 — Francis P. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
 — J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and
 Rockaway aves.
 — J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth
 ave.
 — John (Mon), National City, Cal.

- Reynolds, John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- P. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
- Robert F. X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- T. J. *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
- Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
- Rheindorff, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
- Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
- Polycarp, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Ribero, Candido, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
- Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
- Ribiero, Very Rev. Mgr. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif.
- Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Ricciardelli, E., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.
- Ricco Louis (N Y), New York City, West New Brighton, S. I., 1287 Castleton ave.
- Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
- E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
- G. L. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa.
- J. J. (Port), Kingman, Me.
- J. S., Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
- Peter (Sup), Deer Park P. O., Wis.
- T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- W. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
- W. L. (Wich), Claffin, Kans.
- Richard, Charles (N O), Edgard, La.
- Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave., N.
- John H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- Odo, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Trinity Church.
- Rosario (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
- Richards, Edmund C. (Col), Logan, O.
- J. Havens, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
- Julian J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- William (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
- Theophile *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
- Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Joseph A. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
- Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
- Richer, Albert Marie, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
- Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
- Richter, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
- Felix (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
- Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
- Henry Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
- Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
- Rickert, Ernest (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
- Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
- L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
- Ridder, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
- Riddle, Robert T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5520 N. Broad st.
- Riedel, F. J. (Con), Logan, Kans.
- Riedford, Bernard (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church, 415 E. Eighth st.
- Riedl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Jos. M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
- Riefler, Charles P., (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
- Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
- Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
- Riehle, A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., retired.
- Rieken, Gustave H. (To), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
- Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 North 4th st.
- Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Riemer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Ries, Ferdinand, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
- Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
- Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
- Riess, John J. (G R), Grayling, Mich.
- Riester, Albert, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1833 S. 13th st.
- Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
- Rietsch, Paul, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
- Rigge, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
- Rigney, E. A. (New), Westfield, N. J.
- Joseph A. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
- Riley, Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
- Edward A. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Henry, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- James A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- James H. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
- John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.

- Riley, John J., *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Colmans Church, 2027 W. 65th st.
 — P. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
 — Patrick H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — R. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 — W. J., *s.o.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
 Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
 Rimoll, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
 Rin, Jose, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1903 Spring Garden st.
 Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
 Rindesmann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m.* (St F), Jordan, Minn.
 Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 — John D. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 — John M. (E), Dubois, Pa.
 — Thomas G. (Clev), Euclid Ohio.
 — W. J. M., *c.m.t.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
 Riofrio, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Riordan, Cornelius I. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
 — D. (Day), Grand Mound, Iowa.
 — D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
 — D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
 — Daniel C. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 1821 Centre st., (Newton Centre).
 — Edward (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 — Frederick S., *s.o.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — J. J. (Den), absent.
 — Jeremiah A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
 — Jos. W., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
 — M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
 — M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
 — Patrick (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
 — W. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Fairview ave.
 Riou, E. J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
 Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (Tue), Yuma, Arizona, 506 W. Main st.
 Ripp, Conrad (G B), Welcome, Wis.
 Ripberger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
 — M. J., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
 Rique, Anthony, *c.p.* (Mexican Prov), St. Paul, Kans.
 Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Rist, Philip, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
 — Paul J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
 Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
 — Joseph P. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
 Ritter, Caspar G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
 Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Monastery.
 Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 Rivalier, Francis (Den), absent.
 Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
 Rivera, Francisco, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif., Old Mission.
 Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
 — P. G. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
 Rizk, Paul (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 323 Main st., N. E.
 Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Roach, B. F., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's Church.
 — Charles (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
 — J. E. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
 — John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
 — John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O., 144 N. 5th st.
 — Richard (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
 — William V. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
 Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 522 East Third st.
 Robakowski, John (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
 — John V. (Chic), Posen, Ill., Blue Island P. O.
 Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Pitmeut, Alaska.
 Robben, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
 Roberge, C. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 90 Atwells ave.
 — M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 305 Rathbun st.
 — P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
 Roberts, Bernard (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
 Robert, L. Damase (FR), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
 Roberti, Mauro, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Roberts, Frederick I., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 — John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
 Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 32 Watertown st.
 — William (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
 Robillard, O., *c.m.t.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.
 — P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 601 Fifteenth st.
 Robin, Ferdinand, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 29 Mott st.
 Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
 — John J. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
 — Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Thos. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
 Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis Mo., St. Louis University.
 Robl, Gregory, *s.o.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st., S.
 Robling, John (Ser), San Antonio, Texas, S Flores st.
 Robotti, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Ontario st.

- Robotti, Louis (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
 Roccati, Aloysius, s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
 Rochain, Omer, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
 Rochard, Aug. M. (NO), Breau Bridge, La.
 Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
 — Andrew T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
 Christopher (Con), Ogden, Kans.
 — David, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 161 Thompson st.
 — David J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 — Francis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 — J. J., o.m.t. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — J. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
 — James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
 — James H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
 — James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
 — John (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James' Orphanage.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Ch.
 — Lawrence J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., State Institution.
 — Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
 — Thos., c.ss.r. (E), North East, Pa.
 — Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 — Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
 Rochford, John E. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. A., Fort Slocum, N. Y., Coast Artillery.
 Rock, James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. Fourth st.
 — L. T. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 — P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
 Roedel, Adolph, o.f.m. (Om), Lindsay P. O., Neb., R. F. D. 2.
 Rockliff, Jas. A., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — Joseph E. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa.
 Rockwell, Joseph H., s.j. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
 Rocque, T. O. (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
 Rodarte, Benjamin (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
 Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
 Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
 Roderigas, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
 Rodi, Felix A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
 Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., St. John Baptist Church.
 Rodriguez, F., c.m.f. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 — Secondo, o.p. (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
 Rodzai, P. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
 Roe, B., o.e. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Roediger, Edmund, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 North Hickory st.
 Roehrig, Francis X., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
 Roels, W. F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. Twelfth st.
 Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky.
 Roell, Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
 Roemer, Frs. (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
 — Theodore, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 Roeper, Roman, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Roerig, Gabriel, o.s.b. (N Y), Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahama Islands.
 — Leander, o.s.b. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
 Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
 Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired, Belleville, Ill., 411 East First st.
 Roex, John B., s.m.m. (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Roger, A. F. (N O), Church Point, La.
 — Emile, c.ss.cc. (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
 Rogers, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 113th st., Pullman Sta.
 — E. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 — Edward A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
 — Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 — James (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — James T. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
 — John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
 — John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clason ave.
 — William Banks, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
 — William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 83 Church st.
 Rogier, H., s.d.s. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Rogosz, Stanislaus (Mar), Kansas City, Mo., 18th st. and Ewing ave.
 Rogowski, Honoratius o.f.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
 Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
 Rohde, Aloysius, s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
 Rohleder, J. P., s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
 Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
 Rohlinger, John N. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Rohlmann, Henry P. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Rohner, Maurus, o.s.b. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
 — Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
 Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
 — Sebastian (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
 Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 Rojesski, Joseph, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
 Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
 Rokosz, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
 Roland, Thomas. o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
 Rolbiecki, J. J. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. R., No. 4.
 Rolf, Agatho, o.m.cap. (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
 Rolfes, Adalbert, o.f.m. (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
 — Chas. F. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
 — H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.

- Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
- Rom, Agnellus, *o. f. m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
- Roman, Jos., *s. m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Romanluk, Nicon (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., 82 Cicotte ave.
- Romano, Aloysius, *s. j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Rombouts, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1230 Eighth st.
- Francis (N O), New Orleans, Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
- Romeo, D., *c. m. f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Romer, Charles M., *c. p. p. s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
- F., *c. s. s. r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
- Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 Buckeye rd., S. E.
- Romero, Benignus, *c. p.* Very Rev. (Mexican Prov), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.
- Rompe, A. W. (B), Nez Percé, Idaho.
- Ronan, Edwin, *c. p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Station C, Newburg rd.
- Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
- Ronayne, Bartlett, (St J), Moberly, Mo.
- D. (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
- James (Det), Halfway P. O., Mich.
- Jos. (Bal), on sick leave.
- Patrick (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
- Thomas (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Ronco, Dominic (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., Mother of Sorrows Church.
- Rondot, L. A. *o. p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o. s. b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
- Roney, H. F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
- Rongetti, John (New), Orange, N. J., 6 Hurlburt st.
- Rongier, Andreas, *s. j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Rooney, C. J., *c. s. sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
- James B. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
- Thomas A. (E), Crown, Pa.
- Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
- W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
- Rootes, Wm. P., *c. m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
- Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
- Rosa, Joseph *c. s. f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
- M. J., *c. m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Rosati, Sigismondo, *o. f. m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
- Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
- Peter P. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 4240 Mercer st.
- Rose, Joseph (Om), Ewing, Neb.
- Joseph, *o. m. t.* (C O), Rio Grande City, Tex.
- T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
- Rosenbauer, Charles, *c. s. s. r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
- Rosenberger, Thomas, *o. s. b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
- Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o. s. b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
- Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o. m. cap.* (Mil) Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
- Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
- C., *c. m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- Thos. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 9th st.
- Roser, John B., *o. f. m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Theodore, *s. m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah
- Rosinski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, O., 291 Lagrange st.
- Roskovics, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Brownsville, Pa., 302 Third st.
- Rösler, Hilbrand, *o. s. b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Rosmus, John Cantius, *o. f. m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Ross, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Gregory's, 52nd and Warren sts.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
- John E. *c. s. p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 401 West Twenty-first st.
- Robert A. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
- Walter (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1576 E. Rich st.
- Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Sauk City, Wis., R. R. No. 2.
- Philip, *c. s. s. r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c. s. sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Colbert st.
- Rosset, Albert, *m. s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Rossetti, F. A., *s. j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Rossi, Bernardo, *o. f. m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
- Crispinus, *s. j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
- Ercole J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 61 Park Hill ave.
- Joseph O., *s. j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- N. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Ridge st.
- R. (Mob), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Victor (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
- Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
- G., *o. m. cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
- Jos. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
- Lawrence, *o. f. m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. M.
- Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s. j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
- Benedict, *o. s. b.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1123 Sunset ave.
- J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
- Joseph (Om), Aloys, Neb., West Point P. O., R. F. D. 2.
- Killian, *o. f. m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis' Hospital, 1798 Queen City ave.
- Leander M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
- S. P. (S O), Larchwood, Ia.
- Rothersteneier, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
- Rother, Aloysius J., *s. j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

- Botheut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1962
Bardstown rd.
- Bothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City,
822 E. 166th st.
- Botko, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Carnegie, Pa.,
303 Jane st.
- Rottler, H. (Dub), absent on leave.
- Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood
and Leye.
- Rouleaux, N. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alex),
Shreveport P. O., La.
- Roumle, S. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1253 S.
Washtenaw ave.
- Roure, J. B. (S A), Needles, Cal.
- Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City,
113 E. 117th st.
- Joseph G., *o.p.*, (S Fr), Antioch, Cal., Most
Holy Rosary.
- Paul V., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main,
cor. Jefferson st.
- William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y. Car-
man ave.
- Rous, J. (G B), Luxemburg, R. F. D. 3, Wis.
- Rousseau, Julius J. (N O), Franklin, La.
- Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester,
Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
- Routhier, L. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
St. Mary's.
- Roux, John, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.,
46 Woodland st.
- Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Dantelson, Conn.
- Rouzeau, J. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
- Rovai, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.
- Rowan, Owen J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
1995 Merriam Park.
- William (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York
City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Roy, F. J. L. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St.
Aloysius' Church.
- Francis C., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas,
118 N. Campbell st.
- J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
- J. Arthur (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39
Ingraham st.
- Pacifique, *s.s.j.* (N O), Lebeau P. O., La.
- Paul E. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
- Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
- Telephone, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City,
184 E. 76th st.
- Royer, E. (N O), Brusy P. O., La.
- Royo, Pedro (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif.
- Rozanski, Z. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 604
South Thirty-fourth st.
- Ruane, Patrick (Col), Newark, Ohio.
- Ruba, John P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710
Columbus ave.
- Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa,
R. R. No. 1.
- Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
- Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
- Rubynovych, John (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa.,
210 W. Blaine st.
- Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis,
S. Dak.
- Thomas F., (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
- Ruddy, Hugh J. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., St.
John's Church.
- James V. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130
Beekman ave.
- John J. (Ser), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's
Church.
- Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
Marquette University.
- Rudnicki A. (Pitt), Cherry Valley, Pa.
- Rudolf, A. (Pitt), Smock, Pa.
- Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield,
N. J., 125 Passaic ave.
- Charles J., *c.s.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa, Falls,
Wis., 412 Main st.
- Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633
Cleveland ave.
- Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia.,
St. Mary's Church.
- Rudzinski, J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y., Water st.
- Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
St. Louis University.
- Ruehl, John J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
- Ruemmele, M. (S C), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
- Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), West
Point, Neb.
- Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont,
Mich.
- Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis.,
Sacred Heart Church.
- Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404
Ridge ave.
- Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
- Ruff, Rudolph (L), Stithton, Ky.
- Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
353 379 Jefferson ave., East.
- John T. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
- Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
- Ruhlmann, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala.,
Spring Hill College.
- Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
- Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55
Clark ave.
- Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City,
869 Lexington ave.
- Rumbach, August, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Rummel, Joseph F., Very Rev. (N Y),
Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurtz st.
- Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
- Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
500 Hicks st.
- Rumpelhart, Charles (L C), Potosi P. O., Wis.,
R. F. D. 5.
- Rung, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward
st.
- Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati,
Ohio, Holy Family Church, 3104 W. 8th
st.
- Rupert, Frederick (To), Delphos, Ohio.
- Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane,
Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Gabriel, M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
- Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington,
Ky., 160 E. 16th st.
- Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill.,
R. F. D.
- Rusin, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred
Heart Church.
- Louis (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
- Russ, Boniface, *c.p.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin),
Cathagenia, Ohio.
- William, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
- Russell, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,
644 Grand ave.
- Michael F. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
- William T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washing-
ton, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
- Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
- Russo, Carmelo A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304
N. 8th st.
- Rust, Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis,
Ill.
- Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Cleveland, O.,
St. Casimir's Church, 8223 Sowinski ave.

- Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Rutkay, Paul (Ruth Gr), Charleroi, Pa., 828 Meadow ave.
- Rutowski, C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
- Ruty, Leon (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
- Ryan, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Benvenutus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
- Bruno J., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque P.O., Ia., R. F. D. 2.
- Charles M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Daniel J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
- David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
- David J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
- Denis J. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
- Dennis J. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
- E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
- Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
- Edward F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
- Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
- Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Mattapan, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Fred. W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.
- Henry J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
- J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 436 E. North ave.
- J. J. (S C), Onawa, Ia.
- J. W. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.
- James (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
- James F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- James F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
- James H. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
- James I. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
- James J. (Leav), absent, Mentone, Calif.
- James J. (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
- James M. (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
- James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
- John (Clev), Medina, Ohio, 403 W. Liberty st.
- John (S Lk), Ogden City, Utah.
- John (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
- John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 89 Wilson st.
- John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
- John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
- John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
- John P. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- John P. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
- Joseph A. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
- L. C. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
- Ryan, Lawrence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 35 Iglehart st.
- Lawrence F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- Leo E. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
- M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
- M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 39 Ferry st.
- M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 232 Green st.
- Marcellus, L., *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur d'Aléne Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
- Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wyll ave.
- Martin McHale (Wil), Wilmington, Del. Cathedral.
- Michael A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Forty second st. and Old York road.
- Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st.
- Michael M. (St P), Coates, Minn.
- Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- N. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett ave.
- P. (Dul), Carlton, Minn.
- P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
- P. J. H. (Og), Schenectady, N. Y.
- Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
- Patrick (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
- Patrick A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
- Patrick G. (S Falls), Columbia, S. Dak.
- Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 153 Sixteenth st.
- Patrick, J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
- Patrick, L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Holy Rosary Church, Newstead and Margaretta aves.
- Peter C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 2 Frank st.
- Peter J. (Sea), Sumas, Wash., P. O. Box 5.
- Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1403 W. 2nd st.
- Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 427 Berlin st.
- Richard E., *s.j.* (NY), New York City Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
- Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.
- Robert (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Twelfth ave. South and Trenton sts.
- Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- T. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Th. (K C), Holden, Mo.
- Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thomas F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
- Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
- Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 601 Broadway.
- W. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.

- Ryan, W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — W. J. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
 — W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
 — William (Den), Ourray, Colo.
 — William (Pitt), absent on account of health.
 — William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
 — William B. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
 — William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.
 — William K. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
 — William P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4150 Hooker st.
 Rybinski, Casimir F., (E), Farrell, Pa.
 Rybrook, G., o. *praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.
 Ryc, T. Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., Topsfield rd.
 Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
 — S. J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. Tenth st.
 — Thomas F., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
 — William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 Rydlewski, Sigismund J., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
 Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 545 Talbot st.
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
 Rynkowski, Fridolinus, o.f.m. (G B), Hofa Park, Wis.
 Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 313 Central ave.
 Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
 Ryszka, John (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
 Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
 — John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church, 1402 Locust st.
 Rzakowski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
 Rzuoka, W. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
- Saas, Charles, (Ph), Zerbe P. O., Pa.
 — James (Al), Windber, Pa.
 Saborosz, Francis, c.r. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
 Sabota, Paul (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
 Sacco, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
 Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
 Sadowski, Michael, c.m. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Saenz, C., c.m.f. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
 Saettele, Matthew, o.s.b. Very Rev. (L R), McGehee, Ark.
 Salle, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Saller, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
 — John M. (Cin), St. Marys, Ohio, 511 E. Spring st.
 Salndon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Saino, Angelo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st., St. Lucy's Church.
- Saint Amant, C. J., c.s.v. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., Columbus College.
 Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
 Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
 Saint-Laurent, J. A., s.s.j. (Mob), St. Joseph P. O., Ala.
 Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Retired 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Saint-Martin, Alfred, s.m. (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
 — Zacharie, a.a. (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.
 Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
 Saintourens, D. M., o.p. (Tr), Camden, N.J., 1500 Haddon ave.
 Sala, Thomas (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Saladino, Casper (Br), New York City, Long Island City, N. Y. 118 Fifth st.
 Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
 Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
 — William M., s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
 Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
 Salmon, E. M., s.s.e., Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 — R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
 — Robert, o.s.b. (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
 Salmone, Phillip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 810 Caledonia st.
 Salomon, Bronislaus (Clev), Akron, O., 298 Otis st.
 Salovan, Francis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
 Salter, John M., s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
 Salvador, M. (Mon), Lemoore, Cal.
 Sama, Benjamin (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
 Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
 Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 Sampon, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 — James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
 Sampson, C. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Iowa.
 — Matthew (St P), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
 — Robert (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal., Gilman st.
 Sand, John (St Cl), Vining P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 2.
 — Joseph (Win), absent on leave.
 Sandagli, Paul (Bal), Curtis Bay, Md.
 Sander, Celestine, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Sandfort, Felician, o.f.m. (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex.
 Sandkuehler, Henry, c.s.s.r. (NY), Esopus, N. Y.
 Sandri, Felix (New), Clifton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 Sans, M., c.m.f. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.

- Sansone, Francis, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
 — Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
- Santagnello, Agnello, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
- Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
- Santerre, F. X. (Con), Kahoka, Mo., St. Michael's Church.
- Santolini, A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Santoro, Ernest (F), Allentown, Pa., 321 Ridge ave.
 — Nicholas, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 381 Robbins ave.
- Santos, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Santy, P. C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Most Holy Trinity Church.
- Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
- Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
- Sarmas, Sergius (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
- Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
- Sarrazin, Desire (N O), Port Barre, La.
- Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
- Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
- Sasek, Placid, *o.s.b.* (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
- Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling, Colo.
- Sassen, John L. (Tol), Fostoria, O., 222 N. Wood st.
 — W. B. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa.
- Sasvary, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 10 Ridgewood ave.
- Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill., St. Julia's Hospital, retired.
 — Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
 — Paul, P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 — Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
- Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
- Saulnier, August, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
- Saunders, F. L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S O), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532 Seventy-third st.
- Michael (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Saurel, Ado phe (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.
- Saurer, Theodore, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
- Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
- Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
- Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 8172 Washington, st., retired.
- Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Cloutierville, La.
- Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church
 — George J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
 — J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
- Savage, Joseph (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
- Savageau, E. E. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
 — V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
- Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Louis Church, 16 E. 117th st.
- Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
- Savelsberg, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Savoie, A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
- Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
- Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
- Savy, L. J. (N O), Villeplatte, La.
- Sawaya, G. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 611 Sunset blvd.
- Sawkins, Arthur J. (Clev), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Apostolic Mission House.
- Sayegh, Ignatius (FR), Fall River, Mass., 286, Jencks st.
- Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
- Sbrocca, Fred. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
- Scallabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
- Scanavino, Severina (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif.
- Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers, P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 11th and Bennington sts.
 — Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
 — John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
 — Joseph I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
 — M. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
 — M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
 — Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — Martin P. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 6401 San Pablo ave.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Michael P. (Mon), Shorb, Cal., Ramona Convent.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
 — Thomas (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y.
 — Thomas (Con), Niles, Kans.
- Scanlon, W. G., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
- Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
- George H., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
- Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.
- Scarpa, L. (Buf), North Collins, N. Y.
- Scarpati, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.
- Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
- Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
 — F. J., (Peo), Metamora P. O., Ill.
 — Nicolaus (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
 — Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., retired.

- Schabel, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 104 North ave.
- Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Landsdale, Pa., E. Main st.
- Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
- Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
- Schaefer, A. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
- Achille P. (St P), Lucan, Minn.
- Adolph (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Albert (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
- Aloysius G. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
- Barnabas. *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
- Chas. H. (St J), Aholt, Mo.
- Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Francis Solan, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
- Joseph (Con), Cuba, Kans.
- Joseph R. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
- Lawrence H., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocatontas, Va.
- Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Wm. A. (Col), Marietta P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Schaefer, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schaeffer, Peter P. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
- Schaeffner, Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Joseph (Br), Elmont, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.
- Schaeken, Alphonse M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
- Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.
- Schaeper, Frederick W., *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Adrian, Mich., 23 Ormsby st.
- Schafer, Herman (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Schaff, Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
- Schafel, Paul (Mil), studying in Rome, Italy.
- Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Michael's Church, 3114 Scranton road, S. W.
- Joseph G. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Schaffer, Alexander, (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
- Schagemann, John Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Schaidler, Emil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
- Schalk, Frederic, *c.p.p.s.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 400 W. Ionia ave.
- Francis X., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
- Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
- Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
- Schantz, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Osceola, Wis. R.F.D. 1
- Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.
- Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
- Schark, G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
- Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
- Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Schatz, Valerian (St P), Hector, Minn.
- Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
- Francis (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
- Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
- Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
- Schauer, A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
- Elias Fred., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
- Schaul, Joseph F., (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Schaut, A. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
- Schauwaker, S. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
- Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
- Scheer, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
- Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
- Scheffels, V. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Scheffer, Joseph V., (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. R. No. 4.
- Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.
- Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Ferdinand (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
- John H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 501 N. Broadway.
- Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y. 2953 Delaware ave.
- Scheidele, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
- Scheidhauer, J. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
- Scheidle, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- Scheidler, Albinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- George, (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John's Church.
- Scheier, John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Scheiner, W. (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
- Schell, Felix, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Scheja, John, (Tr), Camden, N. J., Tenth and Liberty, sts.
- Schell, Jos. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. D.
- Leander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
- Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
- Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
- Schellinger, G. (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo.
- H. (Chey), Green River, Wyo.
- Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
- M. A. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
- Schemmel, A. J. (S C), absent on leave.
- Schemmer, Geo. A., (G B), Shawano, Wis.
- Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
- Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.

- Schenkelberg, L. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa.
 Scher, P. G. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
 Scherbring, F. H. (Or), Salem, Ore.
 Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
 — F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
 — Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 Eighth st. S.
 — Joseph M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Michael (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
 — Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa. — John (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
 Scherrer, M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
 Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Hoidingford, Minn.
 Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
 Soheurell, Leo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
 Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
 Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
 Scheyer, John B., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
 Schiaparelli, B. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Schickling, Robert A., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
 Schieber, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore. — Odlo, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
 Schied, Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
 Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F.D. 19.
 Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis. — J. H. (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
 Schierman, William H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Schless, F. J. (Dal), Abilene, Tex.
 Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
 Schiffer, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo. — J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
 — Valentine (St P), Madison, Minn.
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
 Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
 Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
 Schilhall, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
 Schiller, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 Schilling, Charles F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. Eighteenth st.
 — Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Cherokee P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
 — Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
 Schilp, Charles F. (Wh), retired.
 Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church, 1304 Manitoba ave.
 Schimberg, Edward J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
 Schimko, John P. (Pol), South Bethlehem, Pa., E. Fourth and Centre sts.
 Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
 — William (Far), Litchville, N. D.
 Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
 Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C., Canada.
 — E. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
 Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
 — Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 442 Pearl rd., S. W.
 Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
 — Sebastian (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
 Schlachter, G., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
 Schlag, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
 Schlarman, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
 Schlathoelter, H. B. (St L), Brinktown, Mo. — L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
 Schlatterer, Joseph (L R), Knobel, Ark.
 Schlattmann, Frederic J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
 Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Kimmswick P. O., Mo.
 Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis.
 Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 4106 Van Buren st.
 Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
 Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Moorland, Iowa.
 Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Isle of Pines, Cuba.
 Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
 Schindwein, L. A. (Bal), Niles, Ohio, 113 Park ave.
 Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
 Schlunkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
 Schludecker, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
 Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.
 — Charles, *o.f.m.* (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 Seventh st., North.
 — Henry (St L), newly ordained.
 — Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 — Joseph M. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
 Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
 Schmandt, J. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Schmaus, Raphael, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
 Schmeltzer, James, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
 Schmering, Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
 Schmid, Anselm, *c.p.p.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.
 — F. C. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
 Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Casimir (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
 — Geo. T. (Scr), Nisbet P. O., Pa., R. D. No. 1.
 — Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
 — Gerard John (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.

- Schmidt, J. C. (B C), Wallowa, Ore.
 — Joseph (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 74.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 — Joseph (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., 268 Second st., S. W.
 — Joseph F. (Cin), (Cincinnati, O., 2573 Trade st.
 — Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
 — Pancratius, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., P. O. Highlandtown, 600 S. Third st.
 — William (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
 — William A. (St L), O'Fallon P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Schmidtnar, Herman J. B. (St L), absent.
 — Hermann (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
 Schmehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
 Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Christopher F., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
 — Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
 Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
 — Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
 — Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 — Aloysius, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 — Charles, (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — Edward (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
 — Felix A. C. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
 — G. W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
 — George J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
 — I., *i.a.m.* (G B), Phlox, Antigo P. O., Wis.
 — J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 S. 8th st.
 — J. B. (S A), Lammburg P. O., Texas.
 — James (G B), New Holstein, Wis., P. O., R. F. D. No. 2.
 — James S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1437 N. Eleventh st.
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 — John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
 — John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's.
 — Joseph, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
 — Louis C. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.
 — Martin J. (Con), Selden P. O., Kans.
 — Mathias, *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawana ave.
 — Michael (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
 — Nicholas (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
 — Peter (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., R. R. 4.
 — Simon A., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory, 6431 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
 — Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institute.
 — V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313-2nd st., N. E.
 Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), retired.
 — A. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
 — Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. E. 13.
 — Gerhard M. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.
 — Herman (Bis), Ward Springs, Minn.
 Schmitz, Hubert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Aloysius Church.
 — John M. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
 — John W. (Clev), Loudonville, O.
 — Matthew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5049 Laflin st.
 — Mathias (Ind), New Point P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
 — Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
 — Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
 — Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
 — Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Thomas A. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Schmody, J. A., *c.s.sp.*
 Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Berkey, R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
 Schmuckl, Columban, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Lincoln ave.
 Schneewis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Schneider, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Anthony C. (Det), Byron Center P. O., Mich., R. F. D. 1.
 — Arthur J. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
 — C., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
 — Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 — Cornelius P. (Col), Fredericksburg P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
 — Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 — Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 — Francis X. (Mil), Montello, Wis.
 — Fred. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — Fridolin, *c.p.p.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
 — G. J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
 — Jerome, *o.f.m.*, (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
 — John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
 — Joseph (Win), Iona, Minn.
 — Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and Fifty-ninth st.
 — Joseph George (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
 — Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
 — Leander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
 — Philip J. (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
 Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
 Schnellberger, A. (Ind), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
 Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired.
 Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Albemarle and Geranium sts.
 Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
 — P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
 Schneewis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Schnider, Francis A., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 Schnieders, Mathias, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.

- Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Milwaukee, Wis., Notre Dame Convent.
- Schnorr, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
- Schnur, Henry (Buf), Varysburg, N. Y.
- Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
- Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
- Schockaert, A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 511 West Seventh st.
- Schoelch, M. (L C), retired. Res., Chicago, Ill., 5126 Prairie ave.
- Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Perrysburg, O.
- Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
- Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Fairmont W. Va., 340 Robinson st.
- Schoener, George A. (Or), Brooks, Ore.
- Schoenboett, John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Schoeningh, A. H., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. Sixth st.
- Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.*
- Francis S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Schoetti, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Belmont Abbey), Rome, Italy, Collegio San Anselmo.
- Schofield, Edmund T. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
- Scholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Scholl, Charles (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
- Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
- Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), Watkins R. F. D. 3, Minn.
- Scholly, Joseph J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Rectory, Vallejo st.
- Gregory E., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave., Kensington.
- Scholz, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
- Schommer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cop.*
- Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Albany, Ga.
- Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.
- Schönlau, F. X. (Alt), retired.
- Schoof, H. (Om), West Point, R. F. D. 6, Neb.
- Schopp, Francis (Om), Snyder, Neb.
- John S. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
- Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 608 State st.
- Schoppel, August (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.
- Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
- Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Schorno, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Schorp, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
- Schorsch, A. P., *c.m.*
- Schott Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
- Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2416 Boies st.
- Killan (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
- Schotthofer, M C., (New), Summit, N. J.
- Schouven, C. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
- Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired. Res., Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
- Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
- J. (Chic), absent on leave.
- John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
- Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
- Schranz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
- Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
- Schreck, Andrew *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
- Schreckenberger, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
- John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th street.
- L., *o.f.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
- Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol), Gallion, Ohio.
- Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
- Schrempf, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Schreuder, John (Bel), St. Leo, Ill., P. O. Modoc, R. R., 1.
- Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
- Philip A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
- Schroeder, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (S O), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
- J. (Mil *p.t.*), Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. 4, Box 100.
- H. J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 123 Antoinette st.
- P., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
- Schubert, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Francis (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
- Schuch, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Schueler, A. J. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. (G R), Remus, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
- Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Darwin and Glenmore sts., Station L.
- Schuester, Gaudentius, *O.F.M.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
- Schueth, John (Ind), Schuetteville, Ind.
- Schuette, Alexius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill., 120 Front st.
- Clement, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Vitus, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
- Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
- Edward (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison st.
- Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
- Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
- Schuler, A. J., *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
- H., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P. O., Wash.

- Schuler, L. J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- E. F. (New), Passaic, N.J., 213 Hope ave.
- F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
- F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
- Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
- Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Henry B. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
- John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot ave.
- Joseph A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
- W. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
- William C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
- William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- W. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
- Schultehenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (N.Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Schultz, F. T. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
- Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 104 North ave.
- Louis J. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
- Wm. A., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
- Schulze, Frederick (Alt), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Schumacher, A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
- Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
- Heinrich (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
- John L. (LC), Auburndale, Wis., L. Box 93.
- M., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- M. A. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.
- Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
- Schunlicht, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Schupp, Liberat, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gullup, N. Mex.
- Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
- Schutte, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
- Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.*, (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
- Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Ffield, Wis.
- Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
- Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Schwaebe, Maurice (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
- Schwallenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Sta. H. R. F. D.
- Schwaller, Joseph (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
- Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
- Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
- John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. C., 3804 Eastern ave.
- Schwartzmeier, Jno. D. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
- Schwarz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.
- Joseph A. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 West Twenty-fourth st.
- Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
- Raphael M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
- Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 18 Clarendon ave.
- Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
- Linus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
- Schweitzer, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
- D. A. W., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Peter J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Philip (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak.
- Schweller, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, R. F. D. Texas.
- Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
- Schwert, John, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
- Schwertner, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
- T. M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. Sixty-eighth st.
- Schwertz, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P. O., Md., 600 S. Third st.
- Schwietermann, Richard, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
- Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.
- Seb. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 556 Twenty-first ave.
- Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
- Scialla, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
- Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3452 N. Laundale ave.
- Sciskalski, John, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Sciolla, Vincenzo (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
- Scoglio, Felix (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
- Scollin, W. J. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.
- Scott, Henry L. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
- Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Patrick J. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
- Philip A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
- Scotti, P., Very Rev. (N O), in Italy, retired.
- Scramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Seullen, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
- Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
- Scullin, Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
- Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
- Francis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Center st.
- Scullon, C. A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College,

- Scully, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Jos. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
- Joseph B. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
- Michael G. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.
- Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.
- Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Sears, Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
- Sebk, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
- Sechi, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Seckler, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.
- Secor, Anselm, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Sedano, J., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif., Old Mission.
- Sedgwick, Chas., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
- Sedydis, Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Salmon and Venango sts.
- Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y.
- Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
- Seeberger, C., *app.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
- Seeboth, A. (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
- Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
- Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
- Louis, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
- Seguin, Anthony, (Og), not assigned.
- J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., College.
- Segourin, Damien, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., College.
- Sehnke, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. Thirty-second st.
- Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., Brad-dock P. O.
- Seibert, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 East Eighth st.
- Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Seld, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
- Seiferle, Hubert, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
- Seiferman, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
- Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
- Seifert, Augustine, *c.p.p.s.* Maria Stein, Ohio.
- Seikel, Angelus, *o.m. cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Selmetz, J. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
- John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
- Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 116 N. Fourth st.
- Seiter, Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
- Seitzer, A. (Bis), Freeburg, Minn.
- Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- Selb, Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.*
- Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
- Sele, Anselm, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
- Emilian (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Selga, Michael, *s.j.* (Spanish Prov), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
- Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
- Selk, W. F. (Peo), Seymour P. O., Ill.
- Sella, H. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
- Sellig, John E. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1084 E. Ferry st., St. Matthew's Church.
- John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
- Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
- Semmler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Semmes, M. Oliver, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
- Semper, I. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
- Semple, Henry O., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
- Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.
- Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R. R. 1.
- Sengir, M. (Dul), Brooklyn, Minn.
- Senki, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 373 Henry st.
- Senn, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st., St. Ignatius College.
- Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), Sellersburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
- Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
- Sennett, Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 North Sixth st.
- Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Senor, A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 450 W. 114th st.
- Serafinas, F. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Wabash ave.
- Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
- Sereda, Peter (Ruth Gr), Coyne, Pa., Box 92.
- Sergenti, Marcellino (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st., Our Lady of Pity Church.
- Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
- Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
- Seroski, Charles (Or), Gervais, Ore.
- Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
- Serra, A. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.
- Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
- Servant, Robert (Den), Golden, Colo., St. Joseph's Church.
- Sesnon, John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave., St. Marc Evangelist Church.
- Robert F. (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal.

- Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
 Seubert, And., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 — Geo. P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
 Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
 Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
 Sevik, M. T. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.
 Sevens, Renier (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
 Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Seigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
 Sevilla, B., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif., Old Mission.
 Sexton, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 Seybold, Joseph (Det), in Europe; retired.
 Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
 Seymour, M., *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
 Shabaker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 Shalanks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 75th st.
 Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Ferryville P. O., Wis., B. R., No. 2.
 Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
 — Edmund T., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — J. B. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
 — J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
 — John (S C), absent on sick leave.
 — John P. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Pitt), Fenelon, Pa., Hickey Hospital.
 — Patrick, J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
 — E. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — William (S C), absent on sick leave, Plymouth, Eng.
 — William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
 Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 Shanley, George T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
 — James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
 — Timothy J. (NY), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
 — Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
 Shannon, James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
 — James D. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 — Michael F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1514 E. 81st pl.
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — Thomas V. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
 — William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
 Shappert, C. F., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
 Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., S. S. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Patrick A. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 Sharp, Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
 Sharpe, Alph. X. M., (Det), Williamston, Mich.
 — J. P., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
 Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Kearney, N. J., 116 Kearney ave.
 — H. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
 — John P., *c.s.s.r.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
 — Thomas A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Shay, Charles (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
 — Geo. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
 Shea, Cornelius J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.
 — C. F. (Port), Woodland, Me.
 — Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
 — Edward (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
 — Eugene, I. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 — F. O. (Pitt), Perryopolis P. O., Pa.
 — George L. (E), Wilcox P. O., Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — H. M. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
 — J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., retired.
 — James (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
 — M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 — M. F. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
 — Michael J. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
 — W. L. (St L), Overland Park P. O., Mo.
 Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
 — Jos. F., Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
 Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
 Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
 Shearer, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Shee, Jos. A., (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Price Hill.
 Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.
 — D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
 — John H. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
 — J. M. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 — Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Jo's Cathedral.
 — P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 Sheehan, D. S. (E), Emporium, Pa.
 — D. J. (Spr), Polo, Ill.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
 — George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
 — John (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
 — John H. (Hart).
 — John J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
 — John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 — John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
 — John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 — John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Luke, Very Rev. *o.s.f.c.* (B O), Bend, Oregon.
 — M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
 — M. (S Lk), Ely, Nevada.
 — Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.

- Sheehan, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.
 — J. E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
 — James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Ia.
 — John (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
 — John J. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
 — John J. (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — Thos. F. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
 Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
 Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.
 Shell, James (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
 — John A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
 Shemali, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
 — N. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
 Shepherd, William A., *s.j.* (A), Valdez, Alaska.
 Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 Sheran, W. H. (St P), absent on leave.
 Sheridan A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
 — F. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — H. C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — J. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
 — James P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
 — John (K O), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
 — John A. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
 — John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
 — Joseph M. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
 — Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
 — P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
 — Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
 — T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 So. Millard ave.
 — William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Rhawn and D sts.
 Sherlock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 — J. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
 Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 460 Benedict ave.
 — John P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Center st.
 — Thos. E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
 — Wm. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Sherry, James A. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
 — James P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., Roxbury W.
 — John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Lovola University.
 Shestik, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa., St. George's.
 Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 32 Dominick st.
 Shevlin, Francis (G F), Laurel, Mont.
 Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Gertrude's Church, 6214 Glenwood ave.
 Shewbridge, T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
 Shiel, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
 — M. P. (Spo), Prosser, Wash.
 Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 — Francis P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
 — F. P. (E), Sharon, Pa.
 — J. L. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
 — Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
 — Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
 — Michael T. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 134 So. Washington st.
 — Thos. E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Shiels, Francis (Alt), Witt, Ill.
 Shindler, Jos. (S A), La Grange P. O., Tex.
 Shine, Michael A. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 Shippy, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.
 Short, Edw. P. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
 — J. C. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
 Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
 Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth P. O., R. B. 6., Kans.
 Shott, Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
 Shuba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKee's Rocks, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
 Shuchovsky, John (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 623 Maple ave.
 Shultz, J. M. (Mob), North Birmingham, Ala., St. Augustine's Church.
 Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
 Shvagzdys, John (New), Paterson, N. J., 157 Montgomery st.
 Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
 Sialm, Placidus J., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak.
 Slara, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
 Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Connellsville, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
 Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
 Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
 Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
 Siebauer, Augustine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Sieber, Joseph S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
 Siebert, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
 Sledenburg, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
 Siefert, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
 Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.

- Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Victor (St. Cl), Pierz, Minn.
- Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
- Siemes, C. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
- Siepkor, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
- Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
- Sieve, Francis B. (Cln), Chillicothe, Ohio, Church and Water sts.
- Sieverding, Jos. W. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth st.
- Sifton, John B., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
- Sigl, Chas., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- J. J. (Dub), Marble Rock P. O., Iowa, R. B. 1.
- Sikora, J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
- Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
- Silbigni, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
- Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
- Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
- Silva, M. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
- Julian, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
- Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Selgel st.
- Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora Ill., 91 N. State street.
- John (Og), Constable P. O., N. Y.
- L. A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
- Simeoni, Jos. B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
- Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Ferdinand, Idaho, P.O. Box 25.
- Simmer, Michael (Leav), Flush, Kans.
- Richard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
- Simini, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
- Simon, Antoine, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
- Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's.
- John, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
- Joseph (Col), Rome, Italy, via Sta. Chiara, 42.
- M. J. (Far), Mantador, N. Dak.
- Magloire (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.
- Simonetti, Marco T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
- Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 145 Lake View ave.
- Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Simpson, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
- Simms, Paul W. (Rock), absent on leave.
- Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st., Canisius College.
- Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.
- Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
- Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P.O., N.J.
- Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.
- Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
- Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- George A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- Geo. T. (Hart), Newton, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
- Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Paul (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
- Sippel, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
- John, *c.s.m.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Sipple, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
- Sirca, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fiftyeth st.
- Sirois, J. Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
- Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
- Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
- Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
- Sitter, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
- Six, Jul. M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
- Skaer, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
- Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 Ninth ave., N. E.
- Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Skinner, Lawrence J., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Robert A., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Marion P.O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 4.
- Skuzacek, W. J. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
- Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Corn Hill, Tex.
- Skolaski, A. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
- Skopowski, Hippolytus (Cr), Leo, Minn.
- Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
- Skowronski, Casimir (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 603 Annesley st.
- Skrocky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Belfield, N. Dak.
- Skrypkov, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
- Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
- Skrzycki, St. T. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
- Skrzyppinski, Julian (Pt W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Skutill, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J., St. Cyril and Methodius Church.

- Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
 Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.; St. Michael's Church.
 Slattery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 — Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
 — David J. (Dub), Waukon P. O., Iowa, R. R. 5.
 — Daniel P. (Chey), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
 — E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — Francis (Tol), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church, absent on sick leave.
 — James (S C), Boone, Ia., 1109 Marshall st.
 — J. J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
 — John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Lawrence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
 — M. (Hel), absent on leave.
 — Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
 — Michael F. (Mon), Capitola, Calif.
 — Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
 — Richard (Dub), Tres Pinos, Cal.
 — T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
 — Terence (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
 — Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church, 129 Dongan ave.
 — Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 182nd and Grote sts.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
 Slawinski, B. (Alb), Ludlow, Mass., St. John Baptist Church.
 Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
 Slavinas, Vincent F. (Ph), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.
 Slazyk, John, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st., Brookland.
 Sleiman, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1201 S. Auge st.
 Slevin, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
 — Richard D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Sliemers, W. J. (Nash), St. Joseph, Tenn.
 Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
 — John (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
 Slisz, L. L. (L O), St. Joseph, Mo., Twentieth and Messanie sts.
 Sliszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
 Sliwinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
 Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
 Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Patrick (Kea), Valentine, Nebr.
 — Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
 Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.
 Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
 Sloupsky, Emil (Clev), Ellsworth, Pa.
 Slupinski, Marcel, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Sluyter, Gerhard (L O), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
 Smalian, F. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 723 Second ave.
 Small, Owen J. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamilton ave.
 Smelko, Charles (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
 Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
 — Andrew (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.
 Smet, Louis (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
 Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
 Smiech, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Hyacinth Church.
 Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans. 8th st. and Vermont ave.
 Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
 — Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian st.
 — Andrew (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
 — Arthur (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
 — Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College.
 — Bernard A. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
 — C. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 So. Orange ave.
 — C. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 Smith ave.
 — Celestin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — Charles R. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
 — Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
 — Francis, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
 — Francis M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1859 So. Harding ave.
 — George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
 — H. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
 — H. I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
 — Isidore, *c.p.* (Br), Shelter Island, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
 — J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
 — J. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
 — James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 — James L., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 80 W. 16th st.
 — James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
 — James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 399 Ferry st.
 — James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
 — James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va., St. Maur's Priory.
 — John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
 — John I. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
 — John L. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
 — John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 305 Broadway.
 — Joseph A. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
 — Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid ave.
 — Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
 — Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.

- Smith, Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Norwood, Pa.
- Joseph T., (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
- Louis N., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- M. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Nic. (Scr), retired; Ireland.
- Owen J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
- P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Blvd.
- Phillip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
- Richard, H., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James.
- Stephen J. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
- Terence B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
- T. G., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University, Robbins st.
- T. W., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Thomas (Rock), absent on leave.
- Thos. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Thomas W., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Thos. P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Vincent, (Wich), Kinsley, Kans., St. Nicholas Church.
- W. F. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
- W. P., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- Wm. E., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
- Wm. P. (New), absent on account of sickness.
- Smits, A. W., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Athanasius J., *o.c.c.*, retired.
- C. J., *o. praem.* (G B), Casco P. O., R. F. D. 2, Wis.
- M. P., *o. praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, R. F. D. 5, Wis.
- William (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
- Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
- Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 301 N. Ninth st.
- Smoley, John O. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Pine aves.
- Smoulier, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
- Smyk, Thomas, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12226 Parnell ave.
- Smyth, Carroll N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
- H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
- H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- Hugh, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretta, Pa.
- Hugh. F. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
- James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
- J. J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- John C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
- Smyth, John (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 617 Fortyninth st.
- Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
- Patrick E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Payonia ave.
- Peter E. (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash.
- Patrick J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
- Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
- Thomas F., sr. (Day), Ottumwa, Iowa.
- Thos. G. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
- Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
- Smyth-Vaudry T. (S A), Inez, Texas.
- Snebeln, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
- Sniderhorn, George M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
- Snyder, C. A. (Ft W), Jacksonville, Ill.
- Eugene F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
- Leopold, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
- Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus College, 1456 W. Division st.
- Sobianowski, Stanislaus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.
- Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
- Socha, B. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
- Sodja, Joseph (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- Soehnlr, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
- Soengen, B. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
- Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
- Soest, Laurence H. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
- Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd st.
- Sokol, F. B. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.
- Sokol, Paul (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
- Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.*
- Soldi, Vigilio, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
- Soler, Edward, *o.c.d.* (Mexican Prov), Bentley, Okla.
- Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
- J. F. (N O), Loreauville, La.
- Soliwoski, E. A. (Om), Krakow, Neb., Genoa P. O.
- Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
- Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
- Solsona, Joseph (C O), Alice, Tex.
- Soltetz, Stephen (Clev), Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.
- Soltyssek, Maximilian (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West st.
- Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 1324-26 Newport ave.
- Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
- Victor, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.

- Sommerhauser, William B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Somple, H. V. (G B), Lena, Wis.
 Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
 — J. F. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
 Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Sonnefeld, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
 Sonnek, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
 Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Mount Carmel P. O., Ill., R. R. 4.
 Sontheimer, Francis, *s.m.*
 Sorasio, Jaconia (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 203 E. Washington st.
 Sorgl, Robert, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
 Soric, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.
 Sorlin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
 Sorrentino, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
 Sosna, Albert (K C), Peirce City P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
 Sosnowski, Narcisius S. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
 Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
 Souldar, W. C. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
 Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), absent on leave.
 Sourd, Adolph F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 Sousa, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
 Southwell, Edward P., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
 Southwick, John H. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
 Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
 Sovak, Karel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
 Spadaro, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
 Spaeth, Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Spahn, Otho, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Henry S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
 — James, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
 — Louis H. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
 — Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.
 Spang, Matthias (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
 Spange, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
 Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 104 North ave.
 Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 Fifteenth st.
 Specht, Lawrence J., *o.praem* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.
 Speckmaler, Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
 Speckert, Chas. B., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Speeman, Walter H. (Tr), Stockbridge, Mass.
 Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
 Speidel, Fidelis, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
 Spelman, E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
 Spellman, Peter W. (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y., Stony Hollow.
 Spence, E. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Spencer, John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
 — J. W. (Bo), Boston P. O., Malden Sta., Mass.
 Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
 — H. A. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
 Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris*, In Japan.
 Spensley, J. W., Very Rev. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Speranco, V. (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
 Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
 Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (I), St. Mary, Ky.
 — Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.
 Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), North Bend, Ohio.
 Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Spless, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
 Spigardi, Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
 Spillane, Edward P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Maurice B. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Warren and Bank sts., Cathedral.
 Spillard, Daniel, *c.s.c.* (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Spilman, Julian F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Spina, Gaetano (N Y), New York City, University ave. and 175th st.
 Spinael, Rumold, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
 Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Tex.
 Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 — John, *s.j.* (To), Toledo, O., St. Mary's Church, 618 Michigan st.
 — Robert F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.,
 Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
 Splinter, C. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Spoltitakevych, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.
 Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Miltonvale, Kans.
 Spors, B. (Bel), absent on leave.
 Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
 Sprangers, John J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Sprigler, August J. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.

- Springer F. J. (Or), Forest Grove P.O., Ore., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
 Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Lawrence, Neb.
 — Joseph (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, retired, 351 Jefferson st.
 Spyker, Dennis, *c.ss.cc.* (F R) Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Staab, Norbertus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
 Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
 Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 200 W. Cherry st.
 Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
 — E. (Win), not engaged in diocesan work.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 — Michael, (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Main near Second st.
 Stackable, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
 Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 983 Park ave.
 — Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Stadler, Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 Staerkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Stafford, G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
 — J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3402 14th ave. W.
 — Thomas (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
 Stagno, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 So. Ninth st.
 Stahl, C. A. (Cr), Crosby, N. Dak.
 — Herman (Om), Butte, Nebr.
 — Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.
 — Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), P. O. Burkettsville, Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
 — O. P. (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
 — Peter (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
 — Wm. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
 Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 Standaert, Charles, Very Rev. (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
 Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
 Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
 Staniez, S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., awaiting appointment.
 Staniukynas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.
 Stanley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
 Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
 — U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
 Stanton, Edward (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 177 S. Parke st.
 — Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
 — Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 Stanton, J. M., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
 — J. F. (Ind).
 — M. E. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
 — Thos. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
 Stapf, Charles (Lin), Cambridge, Neb.
 Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
 — Elmer M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
 — James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
 — John H. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
 — T. W. (N C), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
 — Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chase st. and Forest pl.
 Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
 — John B., *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.
 — Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
 Starostzick, L. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. No. 5, Box 147.
 Starr, John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — W. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
 Stas, John E. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
 Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.
 — M. Clement, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
 Staubach, B., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
 Stauble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Stand, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
 Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Staunton, Henry M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
 Stauss, Gustave (Ph), retired at Reading, Pa.
 — Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
 — Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
 Stavrovsky, Paul (Ruth Gr), Nesquehoning, Pa.
 Stazyk, John, *m.d.a.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Olden aves.
 Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
 Stech, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Elmira Heights, N. Y., 175 Horse Heads blvd.
 Stecher, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 — Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
 Steck, Francis Borgia, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
 Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1709 E. 31st st.
 Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), absent with leave.
 Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
 — Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 217 Cleveland ave.
 Steffen August, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church, 371 Fifth st.
 Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.

- Stefl, Leopold (Al), New Bohemia, Va.
 Steger, John B. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.,
 430 E. Jefferson st.
 Stehle, Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600
 College ave.
 — Joseph *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — Walter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo,
 Colo., 600 College ave.
 Stehling, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.,
 93 Marquette st.
 — Edward (Mil), New Holstein P. O., Wis.,
 R. R. 3.
 — Henry (Mil), Portage, Wis.
 — Hubert J., (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201
 West B st.
 — J. (Mil), Chinchuba, La.
 Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist
 P. O., Ky.
 Steiger J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St.
 John's Church.
 Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond,
 Minn.
 Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N. J.,
 440 River st.
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P.,
 R F.D. 6.
 — Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — P. J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
 Steinach, Emil (St C), Carlos P. O., Minn.,
 R.F.D. 1.
 Steinbach, W., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
 Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary,
 Wis.
 Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna,
 Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Steinbrunner, Joseph H. (Cin), Cleveland,
 Ohio, 6914 Woodland, ave., S. E.
 Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J.,
 528 High st.
 — J. J. (C C), Tivoli, Tex.
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving
 Park blvd.
 — Michael (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
 Steinhagen, Henry John (Ph), Pottsville,
 Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Steinhauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicks-
 burg, Miss., 1512 Main st.
 — William (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N.
 Oriental st.
 Steinhauer, Joseph (L C), Eau Galle,
 Wis.
 Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafay-
 ette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
 — Geo. J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
 Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport,
 Pa., 826 Washington st.
 Steinkogler, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey,
 Wash.
 Steinmetz, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.
 Stella, Anthony, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash.,
 1324 So. Yakima ave.
 Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
 Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W.
 Main st.
 Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 Norwood Park Sta.
 — Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's.
 — Thos., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus,
 Neb.
 Stemper, H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987
 11th st.
 Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
 Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St.
 Peter's Church.
 — S., *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon P. O., N. Dak., R.R. 1.
 Stenglein, John (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie,
 Mich.
 Stenmaus, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.
 Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 S.
 9th st.
 Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
 Stenzel, Francis E. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.
 Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
 — Joseph L. (Buf), Town Line P. O., R.F.D.,
 N. Y.
 — Theodore, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
 2552 Locust st.
 — Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 1793 Queen City ave.
 Stephen, K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
 Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo., 506 Mer-
 amec ave.
 Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 220 37th st.
 Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 1722 Brownsville road, Mt. Oliver Sta.
 Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Alt), Mount Olive,
 Ill., Holy Trinity.
 Stern, A. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R.
 No. 3.
 — Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City,
 308 W. Broadway.
 — Aloysius *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
 — H. B. (Den), Sterling, Colo.
 Sterniuk, Miron (Ruth Gr), Watervliet,
 N. Y., 2410 Fourth ave.
 Sterritt, James, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J.,
 College.
 Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.*
 — Chas. V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
 Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.,
 S. Court st.
 Stetzuk, Basil (Ruth Gr) Philadelphia, Pa.,
 821 N. Franklin st.
 Steurer, C. (Peo), Tonica, R. F. D. 16, Ill.
 — Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Ninth
 ave.
 Stevens, Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 — John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South
 7th st.
 Stevenson, Allan A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize,
 British Honduras, C. A.
 Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 11411 Detroit ave., N. W.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broad-
 way, St. Elizabeth's Church.
 — William J. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.
 Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
 Stich, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 Church and St. Michael's sts.
 Stickney, Louis R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408
 N. Charles st.
 Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
 Stier, Michael (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N.
 Wisconsin st.
 Stillmans, Joseph (Okla), New York City, 8
 Bridge st.
 Stindel, F., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.,
 St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), S. Chicago, Ill.,
 2906 E. 96th st.

- Stock, M. F. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Stockinger, Joseph (Lin), Colon P. O., Saunders Co., Neb.
- Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
- Stoerber, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Stoeffel, Julius (S Fè) Socorro, N. Mex.
- Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
- Stolski, John J. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., Fourteenth and Victoria sts.
- Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 33 Persia ave.
- Stoll, C. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., Ninth and Spencer sts.
- Vitus (D M), Milo P. O., Iowa.
- Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
- Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
- Stoltz, Rudolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind., College.
- Stolz, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Nicholas (S Falls), Tripp, S. Dak.
- Stolze, Clement T. (Alt), Rome, Italy.
- Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
- Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Durvea, Pa.
- Storck, Herman L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
- Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Stork, M. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
- Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
- Stoters, P. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
- Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
- Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Edgemont, S. Dak.
- Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604 West ave.
- Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Strasburger, C. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
- Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
- Strafen, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
- Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Stratmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
- Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
- F. G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Frank P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
- Frederick (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main St.
- J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
- Straubinger, F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Strauble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Tr).
- Strauss, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Strauss, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, stop 6, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
- Stravens, M. H. (Or), Davis, W. Va.
- Strazzoni, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
- Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
- Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
- Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
- Strickland, H. B. (Hbg), Roaring Creek, Pa.
- Strlewe, J. (St L p.t.), Cottleville, Mo.
- Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Strimaitis, Constantine (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
- Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
- Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- S. A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
- Strnad, Francis J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, 723 W. Centre st.
- Strobel, Francis S. (L R), Columbus, Tex.
- Strocky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa.
- Stroemmel, Joseph (Bis), Wilton, N. Dak.
- Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Stromberg, John H. (L C), Mosinee P. O., R. R. 1, Wis.
- Th. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Stronk, Genesore, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
- Strub, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Giles, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
- Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Chestnut st.
- Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
- Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2240 Rice st.
- Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Stanislaus' Church, Cutter and Liberty sts.
- Strzelecki, John H. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
- Strzemplewicz, Michael (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 616½ N. Jarden st.
- Strzvekl, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sacred Heart Church, 4613 S. Lincoln st.
- Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R. F. D.
- Theodore (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 14th st.
- Stubinitzky, N. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
- Stuckenkemper, Meinulf, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion, Minn., R. R.
- Studener, Christian, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
- Ottmar, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
- Studený, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
- Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Studnicka, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
- Studzinski, Jos., *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.

- Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
 Stuhlmann, Christian, *o. m. i.* (C C), Roma, Texas.
 Stuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 Stukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Church of the Mother of God.
 — Mathias (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
 Stump, L. (Hbg), North Freedom, Pa.
 Stuntebeck, Frowin, *o.f.m.*
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
 Stupinski, M., *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John's College.
 Sturla, G. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 Ninth ave., N. E.
 Sturm, Ferdinand, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.
 Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P. O., Kans., R. 1, Box 41.
 Stutzer, Plus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 Suba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees' Rocks, Pa.
 — Ernest (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa.
 — Victor (Ruth Gr), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Box 4.
 Subleau, Jos., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1329 Hospital st., retired.
 Suchos, John (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
 Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., E. F. D. 5.
 Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10201 Ewing ave.
 Suesser, Ferdinand (Kea), Ord, Nebr.
 Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
 Sugrue, John F. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
 Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
 Suk, Theodore (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 Sulek, A. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Sullivan, A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
 — C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
 — Chas. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
 — Chas. F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
 — Charles P., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 — Christopher A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 — D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
 — D. F. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
 — D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
 — D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's.
 — D. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
 — D. P. (Spr), Shelburne, Mass.
 — Daniel (Roch), Goff's Falls, N. H., absent on leave.
 — Daniel F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
 Sullivan, Daniel F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 — Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp, N. Y.
 — Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.
 — Denis (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 Sullivan, Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
 — E. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge st., N. W.
 — Edward P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio 10620 Cedar ave.
 — Eugene (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 301 Richmond ave.
 — Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P. O., N. Y.
 — F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Florence D., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 — Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 221 West 132d st.
 — Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
 — Henry D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 90 Gould st.
 — J. A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
 — J. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
 — J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
 — J. F. (Pro), Auburn, R. I.
 — J. J. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 — J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
 — J. S. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 — J. W. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 Sixteenth st.
 — James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
 — James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
 — James J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 — James J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 — John *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
 — John A. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
 — John A., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
 — John Aloysius (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
 — John Augustine (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
 — John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Winton road.
 — John C. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
 — John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
 — John H. *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — John J., *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
 — John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
 — John J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 — John L. (Bal), Landsdowne, Md.
 — John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Park st.
 — M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cor. Bluff and Eleventh sts.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Leamington and Jackson blvd.
 — Mark J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.
 — Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Michael B. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.

- Sullivan, Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
- Michael J. (Col), Amsterdam, Ohio.
- Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- Mortimer A., *o.s.a.*, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 136 Main st.
- P. F. (Hbg), Orrtanna, Pa.
- P. P., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester. 12 Bicknell st.
- Patrick J. (Roeh), Addison, N. Y.
- Robert P. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
- S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
- Stephen J. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
- T. D. (Kea), Elm Creek, Neb.
- T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
- T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
- Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- Timothy C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
- Timothy E. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
- W. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 7 Michigan ave.
- W. F. (F R), Wareham, Mass.
- William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 West Sinclair st.
- Wm. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Wm. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
- Wm. M. (Col), McConnelssville, Ohio.
- Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), P.O., R.F.D. 12, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
- Supinski, John (Tr), Mammoth, Pa.
- Supik, Wenceslaus F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
- Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
- Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
- Supple, David G. (Bo), absent on leave.
- James A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
- James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
- Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
- Surcek, A., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
- Surges, Charles (L C), Bangor, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
- Surowinski, L. F., (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2919 Lagrange st.
- Surprenant, A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
- Eziz, E. J., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton st.
- John B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1575 S. Washington ave.
- W. J., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Suster, Oscar (St L), Phoenixville, Pa., 148 Church st.
- Suszczyński, S. (St Cl), Royalton P.O., R.F.D. 3, Minn.
- Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., Carroll ave.
- Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.
- Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11411 Detroit ave.
- Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
- Svreck, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
- Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.
- Swanson, F. B. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
- Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
- Clement P. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Edward J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
- Joseph V. (Ph), Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
- Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
- Leo (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
- L. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Miles (Pitt).
- Richard (G R), retired.
- Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Peter's Church.
- T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
- Walter F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Stanton st.
- Wm. H. (Man), Lakeport, N. H.
- Sweens, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
- Sweeny, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- Mathew (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
- Swickerath, Robert., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Swider, Sigismund (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
- Swiderski, Maximilian (Det), Houtzdale, Pa., P. O. Box 229.
- Swientek, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wolfram st.
- Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., 2312 N. Lorel ave.
- Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 67 via San Basilio, No. 7, retired.
- Stanislas, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petosky, Mich., 415 State st.
- Swift, F. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church, 169 Hampden st.
- F. J. (St P), absent with leave.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (S F6), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Hugh P., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- S. F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Swingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
- Swint, John J. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
- Switala, P. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs street.
- Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
- Sydoryak, Eustachy (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.

- Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
 — H. Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
- Synan, Ed. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
- Synnott, Francis, S.J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- John F.
- Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
- Sypniewski, Stanislaus, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
- Syski, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 1450 River st.
- Szabados, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.
- Szabo, John (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ohio.
- John (Tr), Cartaret, N. J., P. O. Box 156.
- Joseph N. (Clev), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus Church.
- Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Sheffield, Pa.
- Thomas (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 210 Twenty-second st.
- Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Chic), Fairpoint, Ohio.
- Szalewski, Miecislau, c.s.c.
- Szamotołski, Miecyszlaus (St L), Owensville, Mo.
- Szatkus, Constantine (Hart), Milwaukee, Wis., 597 Fifth ave.
- Szawlinskis, Alexander (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
- Szczepanski, S. L. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
- Szczepuchowski, Francis (Om), Spencer, Nebr., R. F. D.
- Szczukowski, Ladislaus (Ft W), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.
- Szozypa, John, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
- Szesci, Stephen (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 319 Bennett st.
- Szemann, John (Scr), Jersey City, N. J., 115 York st.
- Seneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
- Szepe, Paul, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
- Szicora, G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
- Szkowski, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
- Szymkowski, John (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Szopin-ki, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Szorc, L. (Man), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
- Szparka, Michael (New), Hackensack, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Szpotański, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
- Szprenga, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3452 N. Laundale ave.
- Sztuczko, Bolelaus, c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Casimir, c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st., Holy Trinity Church.
- Sztuka, Paul, c.s.s.p. (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
- Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
- Szudzinski B. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
- Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Szukis, Alex. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 15 E. Twenty-third st.
- Szule, Venantius, o.m.c. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
- Szule, Theodore J. (Pitt), at the Catholic University.
- Szulerecki, Paul (E), Cleveland, O., 4147 Valley rd., S. W.
- Szumierski, Stanislaus, c.s.s.p. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa., College.
- Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 61 Pulsifer st.
- Szupczynskas, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
- Szwarcrok, J., c.s.s.p. (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Szybowicz, Leo P., c.s.c. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
- Szydłowski, H. o.s.b. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
- Sigismund, o.s.b. (Pitt), Vandergriff E. S., Pa.
- Szydzik, Francis (Chic), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
- Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
- Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
- Valerian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend street.
- Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., S. E.
- Szymkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
- Szypa, C. H. (G B), Flintville, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D. 9.
- Szyperski, V. (Al), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.
- Taaffe, James A. s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Eighteenth and Thompson sts.
- J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.
- Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Tabenski, W. (Sup), Catawba, Wis.
- Tabke, Anthony C. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
- Tabor, M. (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
- Taeyaerts, A. C. (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
- Taelman, Louis, s.j. (G F), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
- Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
- Taillart, Remi, o.p. (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 182nd st.
- Taken, James P. (Dub), Laporte City, Iowa, R. R. 3.
- Takkenburg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.
- Talbot, James A. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
- James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Talbot, Thos. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Fourth st., N.
- Talbott, William J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Tallmadge, Archibald J., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353-379 Jefferson ave., E.

- Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
 — William T., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
 Tammamy, Jos. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 Tanguay, F. X. N. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
 — L. P., (Bo) Marlboro, Mass., Broad st.
 Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
 Tannyane, Thomas (G F), Billings, Mont.
 Tapin, Augustus (Con), Damar, Kans.
 Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
 Tarasink, Joseph, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st., St. Mary of the Angels Church.
 Tardif, Aug. J., c.s.v. (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak.
 Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa. 2318 Versailles ave.
 Tarlowski, J., c.m. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2414 Grace st.
 Tarnavsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington ave.
 Tarnowski, Stanislaus, o.m.c. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
 Tarrant, Samuel (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
 Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill.
 Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
 Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 West Garfield blvd.
 Taske, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts.
 Taskunas, Ladislaus (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1534 S. West st.
 Tastevin, Joseph (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
 Taton, Francis (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
 Taitan, Henry M. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
 Taufen, P. L., (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash.
 Tausl, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Taveira, A. J. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., 1238 Acushnet ave.
 Taverna, D. M. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
 Tavernier, Henry E., s.j. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
 Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. Twenty second st.
 Taylor, Casimir, c.p., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 — Edward J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
 — Germain, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — James L., s.j. (Calif Prov), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
 — Michael J., (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
 — Vincent, o.s.b. (N C), Greensboro, N. C., 109 Schenk st.
 Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
 — Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
 Tecklenburg, F. J. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
 Teehan, William, c.s.sp. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
 Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
 — Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
 Teipe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
 Telch, Karl, (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
 Telese, Peter M., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Telken, James (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
 Tell, Hugo, o.s.b. (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
 Tembreull, Fridolin, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Temmerman, A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
 Temple, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 81 Barclay st.
 — Patrick (N Y), attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 — William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
 Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 5 Cornell st.
 Tenk, Herman J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
 Tennyly, J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
 Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
 Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Terau, Joseph M. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
 Teresi, Guido, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
 Terlizzi, Thomas, o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
 — M. (Mon), Huntington Park, Cal.
 — Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 640 Water st.
 Terra, M. C. (FR), Provincetown, Mass.
 Terraz, Smyphorien, o.a. (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
 Terrien, Joseph (FR), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
 Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
 Terwood, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
 Terzic, Lucas, o.f.m. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 3260 Adams st.
 Tesselaar, V., o.s.m. (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
 Tessier, C. (N O), Washington, La.
 Testa, Vincent, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. Twenty-fourth pl.
 Tetrault, Edward (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.
 Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y., Goshen ave.
 Tetreault, H. (Man p.t.), Gonic, N. H.
 Tettermer, J. H. (St L), Pine Lawn P. O., Mo.
 Tetterman, Rdephonse, c.p.
 Tetzlaff, Jos. A., s.m. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
 Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 Teurlings, W. J., Very Rev. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Teves, Bernard (Om), Dodge, R. F. D., Neb.
 Tewes, Wm., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Teyssier, F. L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
 Thameling, Henry, o.m.c. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
 Theillon, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.

- Thegze, George, (Ruth Gr), Gary, Ind., 1243 Madison st.
 — Victor (Ruth Gr), Binghamton, N. Y., 228½ Clinton st.
 Theis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1638 Cleveland ave.
 — John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — John B. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 — John N. (To), Columbus Grove, Ohio.
 — Lawrence, *c.s.b.* (Leav), St. Patrick, Kans., Atchison, R. R. No. 2.
 Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave.
 — Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
 — Theodore (St P), Manning, N. Dak., Sacred Heart Church.
 Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
 Thellen, J. W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.
 Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 — Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
 Theodorovych, John (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 940 Oak st.
 Thérion, Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
 — Joseph A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Therrien, P. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Thibodeau, J., *o.m.t.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
 Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
 Thiebaut, C. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
 Thiel, James (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
 Thiele, A. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
 — Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
 — D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
 — George G. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
 Thienes, Clement J. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
 Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 Thiers, H., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Thies, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
 — John H. (Lead), in Luxembourg, Europe.
 — John M. (L C), awaiting appointment.
 — Rhabanus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
 Thilman, John P., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
 Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 Thoennessen, Casparus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 — Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
 Thoennessen, John (Om), Remsen, Iowa.
 Thole, A. J. (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1112 Locust st., retired.
 Thoma, Paul, *c.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Thomas, C. (Mob), Citronelle, Ala.
 — C. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E 22nd st.
 — Cyrin (L), absent on leave.
 — George A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — James (B), absent on leave.
 — Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
 — Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
 Thompkins, John J., *s.j.*, (Md-NY Prov), Vigan, Ilcos Sur, P.I., Seminary.
 Thompson, Cornelius, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyou sts.
 — John C. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
 — John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
 — Matthew, *c.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — Newton W. (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 214 Sixth ave.
 — Robert J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave and Main st.
 — Wm. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
 Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.
 Thorai, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, Brookland, D.C., Marist Seminary.
 Thornton, J. A. (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y.
 — James P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
 — Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 — Walter F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Thouvenin, M., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
 Thuet, John Baptist, *i.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 552 East Gordon st.
 Thuille, Joseph M., *c.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
 Thuis, Columban, *c.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Thum, Adelricus (L R), St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary's Home, Pa. fridge ave.
 — Basil, *c.s.b.* (Bis), Richardson, N. Dak.
 Thumel, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
 — William, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Thuot, A. F. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 Thuirheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
 Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
 Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
 Tichler, Charles W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
 Tichy, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
 Tiedeken, Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
 Tiel, Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Station L.
 Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio 2501 Eastern ave.
 Tiernan, James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
 — Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 — L. C. (K C), California, Mo.

- Tiernan, T. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
- Thomas H. (Hart), New Moodus, Conn.
- Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. Twenty-ninth st.
- Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W 96th st.
- Edw. L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st. cor. William.
- H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
- John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Joseph L. (Og), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 44th st.
- P. A. R. (Dub), Peosta P. O., R. R. No. 10., Iowa.
- P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
- Richard H., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 59 E. Eighty-third st.
- Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
- Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315 Baldwin ave.
- Lawrence F., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- Wm. P. (Tr), Monmouth Beach, N. J.
- Till, Francis Xavier (L O), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
- Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
- Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
- James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
- Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
- Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
- Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
- Timony, J. C., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
- Timpane, Thomas D., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
- Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
- Tinney, John (Br), Springfield, N. Y.
- Tipp, John B. (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.
- Tivnan, Edward P., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Tobin, Francis J., s.s.j. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 70 N. First st.
- John P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 Sixteenth st.
- Justinian, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Iowa.
- Michael J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
- Richard H. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
- Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
- Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Thos. V., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
- Wm. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- Wm. A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
- William A. (Char), Alken, S. C.
- Toebben, Andrew (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
- Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
- Toeller, Henry P. (L O), Altoona, Wis.
- Theodore (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 27.
- Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
- Toepfer, P., o.f.m. (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif.
- Tofini, Scipio, p.s.m. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- Tognoli, Joseph (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
- Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- George J. (D M), Shenandoah, Iowa.
- Tokarz, John (St Cl), Pierz, Minn., R. R. 3.
- Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.
- Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
- Tolksdorf, Paulinus, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Toll, Michael (Bel), absent on leave.
- Tomanek, Francis, (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
- Toma, Louis, c.s.c.b. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston Sta., 125 Leyden st.
- Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.
- Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Columbus st.
- Tomaszewski, Caesar, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Emsworth, Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Albany P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.
- Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
- Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, o.m.c. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Tomek, Jos. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
- Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Casimir (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
- Tomikowski, Joseph, (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
- Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
- Tomkin, J., s.j. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- Tommasini, Paschal, s.j. (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Tommei, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Fly st.
- Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
- Tondorf, Francis A., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Tonello, Joseph, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
- Toner, George H. (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
- James (Day), Farmington, Iowa.
- Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
- Toner, Patrick J. (St P).
- Tonini, Raimonds, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Tonloli, Antonio, c.s.f., (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Tonner, N. J. S., (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.
- Tonnés, Accursius, o.f.m. (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
- Toohy, John A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- John F., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- John J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- M. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.

- Toohig, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Dorchester District., 20 Roseland st.
- Toohill, John W. F. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa,
1115 Summit ave.
- Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y.,
Sacred Heart Church.
- Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
- Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 936 Gorsuch ave.
- Toomey, David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
- J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- John J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
- Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
- Toplak, F. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
- Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.o.*
- Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- S. (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
- Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's.
- Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Tormey, Walter, Very Rev. (St J), retired.
- Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
- W. J. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
- Torrente, Camilo, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
- Torres, José G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Torsney, James T. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
- Tort, J., *o.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Total, E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Tougas, James G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
- Toujas, John, (O C), Riviera, Tex.
- Touscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Towle, D. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So Orange ave.
- Townley, A. I., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Tracey, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
- N. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
- Tracy, Frank W. (St J), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Henry P. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
- James J. (D M), Lenox, Ia.
- J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- J. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont. Mt. St. Charles College.
- John A. (St L), absent on leave.
- Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
- Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
- P. C. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
- Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Tragesser, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
- Tragesser, George H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
- Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
- Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty seventh st.
- Louis, A., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo., Cham-inade College.
- Trainor, H. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd., St. Sylvester's Church.
- Jas. (N O).
- Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
- Jos. N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave.
- Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
- Tralka, A. A. (Bal), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. Twenty-second st.
- Tranchemontagne, F. (Port), North Lyndon, Mo.
- Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. Y., 12 Court House pl.
- Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio.
- Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
- Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
- Traunero, N. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.
- Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alcen st.
- Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 N. Sixth st.
- L. J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
- Thomas J. (Ft W), Portland, Ind., 506 E. Walnut st.
- Travel, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
- Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
- Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
- Traynor, M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
- Matthew J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
- Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9154 Rosale ave.
- Treacy, Gerald C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- James, (Far), Jamestown, N. D.
- John J. (St P), Lambert, Minn.
- T., Very Rev. (SC), Los Angeles, Cal. absent on sick leave.
- Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- W. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
- J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
- William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), St. Michaels P. O., Alaska.
- Tredtin, W., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton Ohio., St. Mary's College.
- Trefney, Chas. L. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa., Morgantown st.
- Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
- Trellies, A., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
- Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
- Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
- Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

- Trepanier, Jos. (Far), Thorne, N. Dak.
 Tresch, I., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,
 Apostolic School.
 Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
 Triana, Pantaleon, (Mon), San Juan Bau-
 tista, Calif.
 Tricani, Joseph, (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
 Trienekens, Wm. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
 Trierweiler Peter (L C), Durand, Wis., 901
 West Prospect st.
 Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.,
 Notre Dame Church.
 Trigory, M.J., *s.s.e.* (G F), Ashland P. O.,
 Mont.
 Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis.,
 R. R. 20.
 Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
 St. Elizabeth's Church, 1839 N. 23rd st.
 Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Fran-
 cisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
 Trinkauf, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton, Md.,
 R. F. D. No. 1
 Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54
 No. Summer ave.
 Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays,
 Kans.
 Tristany, Lucas, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenzi, Ariz.
 Tritz, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O.,
 Riverside ave.
 — C. A. (Win), Rochester Minn., care of
 Sisters of St. Francis.
 — Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
 Trivelli, Albert F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 Trobec, John (St Cl), Rice P.O., R. R. 2, Minn.
 Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Ke-
 shena, Wis.
 Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee,
 Ariz.
 Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
 Trole, Aimé (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 Trojanowski, L. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Trombley, William (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.,
 613 Illinois ave.
 Trompeter, Francis J. (Buf), Springbrook,
 N. Y., St. Vincent's Church.
 — Leonard (L C), Twin Bluffs P. O., Wis.,
 R. R. No. 1.
 Trost, Paulinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia,
 Ohio.
 — Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
 Trottier, Cleophas D. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
 — Geo. (Spr), Gardner (West), Mass.
 — Philias (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
 Trottoux, V. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
 Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque,
 N. Mex.
 — James B. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267
 W. Third st.
 — James J. A. (D M), Lenox, Iowa.
 — John Edw. (G R), Ada, Mich., R. D. 43.
 — John J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Catho-
 dral.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in Lyons,
 France.
 Trudeau, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.,
 Good Shepherd Convent.
 — O. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
 Trudel, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Oldtown,
 Me.
 — J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
 — J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Las Animas, Colo.
- Truffa, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne,
 N. Y., Columbus Institute.
 Trumm, P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
 Truszyński, Casimir (Scr), Wilkes-Barre,
 Pa., 40 Park ave.
 Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
 Tschippert F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Moss-
 pratt st.
 Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
 Tucker, J. F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del.,
 Eighth and West sts.
 Tucks, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal,
 Kans.
 Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351
 Ingraham st.
 Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
 Tuite, F. (Pro), absent on leave.
 — Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
 Tully, D. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-
 Kelly Home.
 — F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of
 Lourdes Church.
 — Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
 — J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,
 Fordham University.
 — Thomas I., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
 Novitiate.
 Tümmel, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 1222 11th ave.
 Tuohey, Jos. (Col), retired.
 Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Gar-
 field bldg.
 — J. T. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
 Turbiaux, A. (Dul), Altkin, Minn.
 Turcot, J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
 Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton,
 N. Dak.
 — Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass.
 Priory.
 Turek, John N., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 3140 Meramec st.
 Turgeon, Joseph (S Falls), Woonsocket,
 S. Dak.
 — O. N. (Lin), Burchard, Nebr.
 Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 245 Linden ave.
 Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skagway, Alaska.
 Turner, Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadel-
 phia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Bel-
 grade st.
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E.
 37th st.
 — Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-
 bury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — P. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessed
 Sacrament Church.
 — Wm. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
 Turula, Basil (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I.,
 174 W. School st.
 Tuseher, J. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — B. M. (Bo), Boston P. O., Malden Sta.,
 Mass.
 Tusek, Michael (Wh), Ambridge, Pa., 233
 Merchant st.
 Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), Grand
 Coteau, La.
 Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.,
 790 Salem st.
 Twohig, F. J., *o.p.*, (Or), Portland, Ore., 375
 Clackamas st.
 Twomey, Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W.
 Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.

- Twomey, Jeremiah (Leav), Tonganoxie P. O., Kans., R. R. 2.
 — John J. (N. Y.), absent on leave.
 — Mortimer E. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 739 E. Broadway.
 Tylo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's.
 Tynek, M. C. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
 Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 Tynin, Walter J. (L R), Atkins, Mich.
 Tyreha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
 Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
 — William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor, Fla.
 Tyson, George G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
 Tyszk, Apollonius (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
 Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Ucker, E. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.
 Ueber, Jerome, *o.p.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, Ohio.
 Uehlein, F. (Bel), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlburt st.
 Uhlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
 Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 19th st., S. S.
 Ulanytzky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Hawk Run, Pa.
 Ulanycky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Ramey, Pa.
 Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P. O., Neb.
 Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Southhold, N. Y.
 Ulitzy, Alexis (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 61 Grand st.
 Ulrich, Chas. A. (Bo), E., Boston, Mass., 39 Ashley st.
 — Felix, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
 — W. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — William H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
 Ulrich, Constantine (G B), absent in Switzerland.
 — Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
 — Stephen (Tr), Leechburg, Pa.
 Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
 Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), Belmont, N. C.
 Unger, Joseph P. (S Falls), Roslyn P. O., S. Dak., R. R. 2.
 Unruhe, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
 Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill.
 Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.
 Upton, Frederick (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
 Urban, Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 Urbanovicz, Casimir (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
 Urben, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Urcarte, J., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif., Old Mission.
 Ulrich, J. Adam (Ind), Millhouses, Ind.
 Uriel, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 148 Lewis st.
 Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre st.
 Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
 Utas, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
 Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 Grant ave.
 Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
 Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
 Vaeth, George J. (St J), Sawkill, N. Y.
 Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Goodman, Wis.
 Valaitis, H. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Valdambriel, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
 Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.*, Mission, Tex.
 Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
 Valenta, Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Valentepis, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
 Valenti, Modesto, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
 Valentin, Columban, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb.
 Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
 Valentino, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
 Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Valetto, L. (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
 Vallutti, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mount Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. Tenth ave.
 Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 Vallaster, F. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
 Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 Valley, Eugene (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 516 Ann ave.
 — J. P., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
 Valois, Hellodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
 — Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
 Valpolini, Aggaeus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Holy Family Church.
 Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 Van Acken, J. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Vanagas, Peter (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 214 E. Seventh st.
 Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
 Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Bench st.
 — Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
 Van Baast, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
 Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
 Van Bogaert, J. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.

- Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
 Van Clarenbeck, F. (G F), Tillamook, Ore.
 Van Colen, Charles (G B), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
 Vandebilt, A. (N O), Houma, La.
 Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), retired.
 Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
 Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.
 Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
 Van den Berg, H. (Win), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Van den Borne, B. C. (G B), Tigerton, Wis.
 Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), Jordan P. O., Minn.
 — Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio.
 Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
 Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg P. O., La.
 Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
 Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valier, Mont.
 Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
 Vandenhende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
 Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
 Van den Noort, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland, retired.
 Vanden Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
 Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
 Van der Aa, Fred. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
 Van der Boer, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Ward Springs, Minn.
 Vanderburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
 Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
 Van der Elsen, J. H. (G B), So. Kaukauna, Wis., R. R. 14.
 Vandergrinten, A. J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla.
 — Everard (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
 Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
 Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, rue de Namur, 143.
 Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
 Van de Riet, John (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
 Vandermaesen, M. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
 Van der Pol, John, *s.j.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.
 Van der Putten, H. J. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
 Van der Shans, Augustine, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
 Van der Staay, Ferdinand, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
 Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
 — George M. (St P), Green Valley, Minn.
 Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
 Van de Ven, H. J. (Sp.), Walla Walla, Wash.
 Van de Walle, J. M. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
 — T. F. (Sea), Snohomish, Wash.
 Van Dingen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
 Van Dinter, W., Very Rev., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Bluegrass, Minn.
 Vandiessche, Charles, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
 Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
 Van Dyke, A. (G B), Florence, Wis.
 — Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
 — Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
 — I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
 Van Eyck, Theo. (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville cor. Marais st.
 — J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
 Van Gastel, James (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
 — John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 803 S. Cheyenne.
 — Joseph J. (Okla), Wagoner, Okla.
 Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
 Van Goethem, G. C. (Sea), Nogales, Ariz.
 Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville, La.
 Van Halder, Andrew, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
 Van Haver, F. (Alex), Plaucheyville, La.
 Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
 Van Helden, A. J. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
 Van Heyster, P. (G B), Kaukauna, R. F. D. 11, Wis.
 Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
 Van Hoornissen, J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
 — Jos. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
 — Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
 Vanicek, J. (Far), Fayetteville, Tex.
 Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
 Vaniscak, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
 Van Mach, Leo. (Det), Ruth, Mich.
 Van Meer, Hubert (Cov).
 Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
 Van Mourik, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
 Van Nevel, J. A. (Or), Grants, Ore.
 Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
 Van Oeffel, L. (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
 Vanoli, Arnaldo, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
 Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
 Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L R), Debow P. O., Ark.
 Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
 Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
 Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
 Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
 Van Rooij, R. J., *o.praem.* (GR), Essexville, Mich.
 Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
 Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), East Moline, Ill.
 Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
 Van Tourenhout, Charles L. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
 Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
 — Jos. A. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
 Van Waesberghe, Edward, Very Rev. (Okla) Pawhuska, Okla.

- Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
- Van Wees, Francis (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
- Van Zale, W. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 290 Diamond Bridge ave.
- Vaque, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Varanelli, Nicholas (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
- Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
- Varga, S. (St W), East Chicago, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
- Varh, Joseph (St P), Shakopee P. O., Minn.
- Variaky, A. (Ph), South Bend, Ind., St. Stephen's Church.
- Varley, Frank (Cin), Houston P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Martin M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church, 225 E. High st.
- Vaschalde, A. A., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- Vashchyshyn, Stephen (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 184 North st.
- Vasilbauskas, C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
- Vasovchik, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Atwood st.
- Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Vasta, Achilles, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
- Vasylevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 Sixth ave., N. E.
- Vattmann, Edward J., Very Rev. (Clev), Wilmette, Ill.
- Vaughan, James (Sac), Angels, Cal. — Walter (Dav), Eldon, Iowa.
- Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
- Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
- Veale, James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Veau, James, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
- Vell, F. B. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 382 Millville ave.
- Veillard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Velleux, S. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
- Veit, Anthony (Buf), Swormville, N. Y. — Jas. (NY), New York City, 6 State st.
- Velte, Henry (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
- Velyhorsky, John (Ruth Gr), Granville, N. Y., Box 642.
- Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
- Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
- Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
- Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa. — Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
- Vergeiner, Henry A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Verhagen, A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
- Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), absent on leave. Res., Chicago, Ill., 5249 N. Paulina st.
- Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Joseph (Og), absent.
- Verhoeven, A. (N O), Châtagnier, La.
- Veri, Silvester (New), East Newark, N. J., 499 N. Second st.
- Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
- Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 18 Washington st.
- Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
- Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.
- Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
- Verschaffelt, R. (El P), Maria, Texas.
- Verst, Henry (Ind), Mt. Vernon P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
- Verwilghen, Felix, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
- Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.
- Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (B), Keuterville, Idaho — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Veuilleux, S. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
- Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Verrennes, Vt.
- Viau, Albert (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich. — A. M., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.
- Vlaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Viccaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., High and Spring sts.
- Vicon, Vincenzo (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
- Victor, H. (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
- Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Vielra, Antonio P. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
- F. G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
- Viel, A. (N O), Mamou, La.
- Cyril G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
- Vien, G. J., *c.s.v.* (St A), Palatka, Fla.
- Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
- Viger, A. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Vigliero, John (N O), Patterson, La.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La., retired.
- Vila, R., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.
- Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Hayward, Cal.
- Vilkutajtis, Vincent G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
- Villa, Octavio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Villiard, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
- Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
- Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
- Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
- Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Vincent, Eugene J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
- H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
- John F., *s.m.* (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass., 17 Grotan st.
- W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
- Violich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.

- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
 Virnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Winner, S. Dak.
 Vismara, J. C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
 Visser, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. 2.
 Vitale, Luigi, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 — M. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
 Vitkus, Michael (St L), newly ordained.
 Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
 Vittigli F., *c.s.c.b.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
 Viček, John (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
 Vlossak, F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 621 Linden st.
 — John S. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 621 Linden st.
 Voag, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Chickashaw P. O., R.F.D. No. 1, Ohio.
 Voeca, James (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
 Voda, Aurel (Clev), Youngstown, O., 126 Bruce ave.
 Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
 Vogdes, Charles W. (Ph) Chester Heights P. O., Pa.
 Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
 — Bernard (Col), Murray, Ohio.
 — Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
 — John (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.
 — John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
 — Wm. A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
 Vogelmann, Const., *c.p.p.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
 Voghera, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mort st.
 Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First, st. N. W.
 Vogt, A. Pitt, West View, Pa., Ashford ave.
 — Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 — Casimir, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 Thirtieth-fourth ave.
 — Felix (G R), Reed City, Mich.
 — Fred., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — John Geo. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Voight, Basil, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
 Vojáček, August (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
 Volensky, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Forward ave.
 Volkay, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1509 Gilbert ave.
 — Myron (Ruth Gr), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
 Volke, J. C. (Con), Lanham, Kans.
 Volkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
 Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
 — F. (B), Harrison, Idaho.
 Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
 Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 314 East Cherry st.
 Vollmer, Alphonse, *o.m.c.* (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.
 — Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
 — Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
 — Louis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Maurice, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 — Theodore (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
 Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
 Volynec, Roman (Ruth Gr), Elizabethport, N. J., 12 Erie st.
 Volz, Joseph F. (L O), Marshfield, Wis.
 — J. R., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
 — Peter B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Peter's Church, 816 S. Clark st.
 Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, Mo.
 Von Bühner, Paul (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
 Von der Ahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
 Vonderlage, B. (St P), Le Sueur Centre P. O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
 Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
 Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
 Von Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2011 Buchanan st.
 Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. Twenty-third st.
 Von Kovacs, Louis (Ind), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.
 Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
 Vonville, John P. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
 Von Weldon, Chas. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
 Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
 Vopátek, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
 Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 103 St. Edward st.
 Vorlice, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
 Vorster, Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Voussen, Henry T. (L O), Waumandee, Wis.
 Voyer, Ludger (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Vrána, J. (Pitt), McKee's Rock's, Pa.
 Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.
 Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Spokane, Wash., E. 401 Boone ave.
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.
 Vuibert, A. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
 Vychodil, Aloysius J. (Ser), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
 Vyisk, Joseph (Dub), Duncan, Ia.
 Wachendorfer, Felician, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Wachowiak, Marian (Pitt).
 — Stanislaus, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 163 Eastern ave.

- Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 3233 Lagrange st.
 Wachter, John (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 421 Chew st.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
 Wack, J. M. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
 — Wm. (Ind), Brookville P.O., R.F.D. 6., Ind.
 Wade, James J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 123 N. Oriental st.
 — John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
 Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Gwinn, Mich.
 — Chas., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
 — Henry P. (Tol), Blakesley, Ohio.
 — Joseph E. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
 Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 Wagemanns, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 Wagener, A. J. (S C), Mapleton, Iowa.
 — J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
 — Albert (Lin), Luxembourg, Nebr.
 — Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — Charles (Ind), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Clement, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 — Englebert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
 — Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 — F. C. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
 — Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 339 E. 150th st.
 — F. J. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
 — Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
 — Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
 — J. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
 — James (Okla), P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
 — John (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 — John (Clev), Massillon P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.
 — John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
 — Lucas Joseph, *o.m.cap.*
 — M. Alphonsus, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
 — Michael (Ind), Morris, Ind.
 — Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
 — Philip (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Lincoln ave.
 Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
 Wahler, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
 Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1238 E. Taylor st.
 Waitanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
 Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3310 Grapevine st.
 Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 46 Washington st.
 Walatys, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., 331 Westminster ave.
 Walaszkievicz, Francis S. (Om), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
 Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
 Waleczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael's Church, 8227 Bond ave.
 Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y) New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st.
 Waldhaus, H. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 734 West Sixth st.
 Waldmann, Philip J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.
 Waldowski, B. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
 Waldron, Charles F. (D M), Maloy, Iowa.
 — Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — Matthew P. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
 — Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
 Waldvogel, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
 Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
 — Francis (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
 — George S., *o.s.a.*
 Wall, Edmund A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
 — Francis H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 — George W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — John G. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave., Holmesburg.
 — M. C. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 — Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Wallace, E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
 — James J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
 — Michael (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
 — Simon S., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Joseph's Apostolic School.
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 — Thomas W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — William, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Waller, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.
 Wallerer, John E. (Con), Angelus, Kans.
 Wallischek, Peter, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Walloch, Albert (Mar), Leola, S. Dak.
 Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
 Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 Walls, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
 — Charles L. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
 — Christopher V. (Den), Denver, Colo., 513 S. Sherman ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1157

- Walsh, Columban, *o. c. d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O. Wis., R.E. No. 1, Box 72.
- D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
- Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
- David (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., 722 W. Main st.
- David P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Hospital, retired.
- Edmond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
- Edward, *o. s. f. c.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
- Edward A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Edward A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
- Edward J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
- Edward J., *c. m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- F. J., *c. m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Francis, *o. f. m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Francis (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn street.
- Francis E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
- Francis J. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Geo. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., McKennan Hospital.
- G. T., Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Annunciation Church.
- Harry E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
- Henry A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
- Henry L., *s. j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
- Hilary, *c. p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Blessed Gabriels' Monastery, 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
- J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- J. J. (B C), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
- James, *c. m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., College.
- James A. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
- Jas. Anthony, Very Rev. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
- James J. (Bo), E. Pepperell, Mass.
- James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
- James M. (Ft W), Denver, Colo., 6839 E. 16th ave.
- James Philip (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
- James T., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
- John (St L), Newly ordained.
- John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
- John A. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
- John E. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- John F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
- John F. X. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
- John Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
- John J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
- John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
- John M. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
- John M. (Dav), Albion, Ia.
- John P. M., *s. j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
- John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
- Jos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Walsh, M. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park street.
- Matthew J., *c. s. c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Maurice (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
- Maurice A. (Ph).
- Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
- Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
- Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 Eighth ave.
- Michael, *s. j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
- Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
- P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
- P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, R. F. D. No. 1, Wis.
- Patrick, *c. p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
- Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
- Patrick E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
- Patrick J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick J. (Chey), absent on leave.
- Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
- Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Ann's.
- Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church, Park Heights and Wylie aves.
- Raymond, *o. f. m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
- Redmond J., *s. j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
- Richard (Scr), retired, Pittston, Pa.
- Robert E. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
- Seraphim, *c. p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Simon B. (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187 Belvidere ave.
- Stephen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave.
- Thomas (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
- Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Neb.
- Thomas A. (Bal).
- Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.
- Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.
- Thomas F. (Pitt), Darrah P. O., Pa.
- Thomas F. X. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
- Thomas J. (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
- Thomas P. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
- T. V. (Rock), Elgin, Ill.
- W. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.
- Wm. (St P), Murdock, Minn.
- Wm. E., *c. m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- Wm. H. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
- Wm. H., *s. j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 32, Iowa.
- Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
- John D., *s. j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Mary's Church.
- P. (N O), Lafayette, La.

- Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Bruno (Scr).
- Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
- L. J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- W. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
- Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
- Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
- Ernest (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
- Leo J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory, 6413 Dante ave.
- R. F., *c.m.* (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.
- Walz, Max, *c.p.p.s.* (FTW), Rome City, Ind.
- Wambold, Frederick A. (L C), Lancaster, Wis.
- Wand, John B. (Alt), North Powder, Ore.
- Tiburtius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 58.
- Wandalowski, Roman M. (Ser), Minooka P. O., Pa.
- Wanenmacher, Francis A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
- Wanner, Jos. (Chic), absent on leave, Tehachapl. Cal.
- Warakowski, W. (Chic), Downers Grove P. O., Ill.
- Ward, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
- Edmund, J. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
- Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
- Francis J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
- Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
- Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Olden ave.
- J. T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
- James P. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
- John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
- M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
- Michael (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa.
- Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Peter Joseph (St L), New Franklin, Mo.
- Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
- Stephen (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
- Wareing, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 635 Brewer st.
- Waring, George J. (Dub), Chaplain, U. S. A., Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., U. S. Military Prison.
- Warren, Nicholas, *o.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
- Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
- Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Warren, Cornelius J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Edward C., *o.p.* (Sac), Reno, Nev., 224 Walnut st.
- Eugene (S Fr), Hayward, Cal.
- Wartinger, Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Warzawa, Paul (SC), St. Benedict, Iowa.
- Wasik, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
- Wasniewski, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Wassem, C. G. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
- Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
- Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.
- Waszko, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Wattelle, H., *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
- Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis V. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
- John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
- John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
- John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- P. J., (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
- Thos. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.
- Watkins, George A. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
- Watson, Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
- Paul James Francis, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
- Vincent, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 215 North ave.
- Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O.
- Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J., 502 Westfield ave.
- Watson, Edwin, (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Waugh, Thomas *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
- Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
- Webb, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Webber, Joseph (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
- Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Nineteenth and Church sts.
- Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
- Aloysius A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
- Alphonse, *o.f.m.*, (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's, Apache Co., Arizona.
- Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
- Charles (Con), St. Peter, Graham Co., Kans.
- Chas. J., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
- Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.
- Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
- Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- George (Dal), Electra P. O., Texas.
- Henry, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1159

- Weber, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
- Hermann J. (Con), Clifton, Kans.
- John B. (New).
- Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
- Louis S., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
- Nicholas A., s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
- P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
- Peter F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
- Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
- Wm. (Rock), Lena, Ill.
- Webster, R. B., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
- Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
- Weckesser, Joseph, s.m., Very Rev. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- Weckmann, Boniface, o.m. cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Wecks, Peter J., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Weckweith, Lambert, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Wegemer, Ludger, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Salvator, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Wehmeyer, George, o.f.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
- Wegner, John (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., B. F. D. No. 1.
- Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 684 S. Third st.
- Wehrli, Othmar, o.s.b. (L R), Bigelow P. O., Ark.
- Wehs, John A. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
- Weland, Joseph (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
- John A., s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 658 Ouachita ave.
- George F., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Weidekamp, Martin, o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Weldner, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th pl.
- Welfand, Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
- Stephen F., c.p.p.s. (K C), Montrose P. O., Mo.
- Vincent (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn., Perham P. O.
- W. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
- Weligel, Edward M., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., P. O. Highlandtown, 600 S. 3d st.
- Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.
- Charles B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis., L.B.9.
- Welland, Mathias (Ind), Tell City P. O., Ind., E. R. 1.
- T. L., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1519 Green st.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
- Weindel, Ivo, o.m. cap. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Weiner, Symphorian, o.f.m. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
- Weinig, Frs. W. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
- Weir, John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
- John F., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
- Weis, Alphonse, s.j. (Md-NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Bernardinus, o.f.m. (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave., and E. Front st.
- Ivo, c.p.p.s. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
- Jos. A., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Jos. B. (Nat), Paulding, Ohio.
- William, s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Weisbecker, J. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
- Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
- Weisbruch, Ignatius, o.m. cap. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
- Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
- Weishar, Mathias F. (L C), Sandusky P. O., Wis.
- Weisinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
- Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.
- Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
- Weiss, Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
- Weissenberger, Sebastian, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Weisser, Augustine J., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., P. O. Highlandtown, 600 S. 3d st.
- Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
- Otto, o.s.b. (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
- Weissteiner, Aloysius (G R), New Lothrop, R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
- Weiten, Peter (Sup), absent on leave.
- Weiter, John (Leav), Sabetha P. O., R.R., 2, Kans.
- Welbers, L. J., s.s.j. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P. O. Box 579.
- Welbes, P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
- Welch, E. A. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
- F. A. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
- Garret B. (Al), Portage, Pa., St. Joseph's.
- George A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
- Geo. W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, 414 North st.
- Henry, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- J. E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor street.
- John C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
- M. J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
- Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
- Thos. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
- Wm. C. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.

- Weldon, Michael F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 — Thomas J., *c.m.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.*
 Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
 Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
 — Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
 Welp, F. (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
 Wels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Welsch, Nic., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Bellevue P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
 Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
 — Edwin J. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.
 — F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
 — James P. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
 — Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
 — M. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., Aquinas College.
 — Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
 — Paul A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
 Welter, M. A. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
 Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.*, (Sea), South Tacoma, Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.
 Wendel, J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 1914 18th ave.
 — M. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
 Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 — John B. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
 Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
 Wenseza, A. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
 Wentz, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
 Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
 Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La.
 — William (Con), Schoenchen, Kans.
 Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
 Werdehoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Ia.
 Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N.J., 555 Spruce st.
 Werhand, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
 Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
 Wermers, B. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 151 Antietam st., retired.
 Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
 Wermuth, Geo. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
 — Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
 Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
 — Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 — Joseph, J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
 Wernert, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
 Wenerus, Mathias H. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
 Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
 Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
 Wernke, H. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
 — J. (Cin), absent on leave.
 Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
 Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
 Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa.
 Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
 Wessling, B. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 E. Kentucky st.
 — Bernard (Col), studying in Rome.
 — Geo. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
 West, J. J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Paul's Church.
 Wester, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
 Westerman, H. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.
 Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 8th st.
 Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif.
 Westhus, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Westman, J. A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
 Westropp, Henry T., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
 Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
 Wetta, Daniel, J. *c.s.s.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
 Wetula, John F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
 Wetzel, Augustine (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 — H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
 Wetzelberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
 Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 — Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
 Weyer, Bernard (L C), Glenhaven, Wis.
 — Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.
 — Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
 Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
 Weyman, P. O., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Weyrich, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
 — Edward J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
 — J. L. (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
 — J. N. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 — Kyran J. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. Sixth st.
 — M. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
 — T. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Thomas L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. B. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
 — W. L. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — W. W. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
 Whearty, William J. (N C), Richmond, Va., Cathedral.
 Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
 — J. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. Eighty-third st.

- Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
- Whelan, Isaac P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- James F., *c.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
- J. (K C), Independence, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
- J. H. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.
- John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Mark's ave.
- John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
- Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
- Philip J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 332 State st.
- W. L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Whitaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
- J. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
- White, Andrew J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- Arthur (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
- Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Daniel J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
- H. P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- J. C. (D M), Winterset, Iowa.
- Jas. A. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.
- Jas. E. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
- John B. (Den), Fruita, Colo.
- John P. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
- Joseph B. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
- Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
- M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
- Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
- Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
- Thomas F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
- William (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.
- William E., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- William H. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
- Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
- Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ignatius Church, Calvert and Madison sts.
- Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
- Whyte, M. J. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
- Thos. A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
- Wibbert, Adolph (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st., retired.
- Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
- Wicke, Albert (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
- Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Widerin, George L. T. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
- Widman, Edward G. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
- Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
- Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
- Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), West Toledo, O., 40 Martha ave.
- Wiechman, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. Thirtieth st.
- Wiechmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
- Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
- Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
- Wiedemann, Otto, *p.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
- Wiedenham, Jas. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
- Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Lockland Branch P.O., Ohio.
- J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
- Wiederkehr, Pintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
- Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Vincent P. O., N. Dak.
- Wielh, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
- Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Wielebinski, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
- Wiemann, Claude, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
- Wiemar, J. F. (Bel), East St. Louis P. O., Ill.
- Wiencek, Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Josephat's Church, 247 Canfield ave.
- Wieneke, A. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
- John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
- Wienker, H. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
- Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
- Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
- Wiersbinski, Anthony H. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
- Felix J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
- Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver's.
- S. (Okla), Durant, Okla.
- S. L., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Wierzynski, Leo (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
- Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
- Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
- Humilis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 Thirty-fourth ave.
- Paul (Om), Fullerton, Neb.
- Wiesel, Henry J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

- Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Troy Hill, German R. C. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Albemarle and Geranium sts.
- Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b. (L)*, Danville, Ky.
- Wieszok, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 N-sbitt st.
- Wlezelsowski, R. A. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Wlezorek, Hyacinth, *o.s.m. (Sup)*, Ladysmith, Wis.
- Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b. (Bis)*, St. Joseph, N. Dak.
- Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
- J. P. (S A), Boerne, Tex.
- Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
- Peter Joseph (St L), absent on leave.
- Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.
- Wigley, Albert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
- Wikarski, S. (G B), New Franklin, Wis., R. R. 2.
- Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, N.Y.
- Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
- Wilber, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
- Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m. (L)*, Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
- Alphonse, *o.f.m. (Cin)*, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Herman (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
- Wilbur, Russell Ignatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
- Wilburn, J. S., *o.p. (Bal)*, Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Wilczek, Andrew S. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
- Wlczewski, Joseph, *s.j. (Det)*, Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
- Wilde, L. M. (Man), retired.
- Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p. (Bal)*, Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
- Wilemski, Joseph A. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 884 Frederick ave.
- Wilhelm, Fred (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
- Geo. (Gal), Houston, Texas.
- Norbert, *o.f.m. (Sup)*, Bayfield, Wis.
- Wilhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m. (S Lk)*, Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
- Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m. (L)*, Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Wilkes, Gerard (Far), absent on leave.
- Herman (Far), Fingal, N. Dak., R.F.D. 2.
- John B. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
- Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
- Wilkin, P. M. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 29 Washington pl.
- Wilkinson, William W., *s.j. (Mob)*, Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Will, Andrew, *c.s.s.r. (Bal)*, Annapolis, Md.
- Michael J., *c.s.s.r. (Ph)*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Willenbrink, Jos. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
- Willett, E. Erie (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
- Willging, Joseph C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Bishop's House.
- Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Frederick J. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
- James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church, 2321 Green st.
- Williams, Jerome, *o.s.b. (St Cl)*, Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
- Joseph J., *s.j. (Md-N Y Prov)*, Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Philip, *o.s.b. (Mon)*, Alhambra, Cal., 17 S. Electric ave.
- Thomas David (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.
- Willinger, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r. (N Y)*, New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- Willis, Jno. S. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
- Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis., L. B. 36.
- Joseph (L C), Plum City, Wis.
- Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 899 Willoughby ave., retired.
- Willmes, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- Willis, H. J. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- Wilmer, Antonine, *o.m.cap. (Br)*, Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.
- Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p. (N Y)*, New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- J. U., *o.m.i. (S A)*, Eagle Pass, Tex.
- James J. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
- Joseph A. M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- John J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Purchase st. and Boston Post rd.
- Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
- Stephen W. (Clev), Oberlin, Ohio, 167 So. Pleasant st.
- Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
- Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j. (Clev)*, Cleveland, O., 10620 Cedar ave.
- Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla., 210 S. Seventh st.
- Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
- Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
- Windhorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. 5th st.
- Wingter, Placidus, *o.s.b. (St Cl)*, Collegeville, Minn.
- Winkelman, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
- Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
- Peter (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
- Winkelreid, Jos., *s.j. (Alex)*, Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
- Winkler, Geo. (E), Kersey, Pa.
- Winkman, Bonaventure, *o.s.b. (Mob)*, St. Bernard, Ala.
- Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
- Winne, M. J., *c.m. (Dal)*, Dallas, Texas, University.
- Winner, Henry J. (Cin), absent on leave.
- Winnicki, J. J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
- Winter, Francis, Right Rev. Msgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
- Joseph A. (Ph), retired.
- Ludwin E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
- Valerian, *o.s.b. (Pitt)*, Beatty, Pa.
- Victor, *s.j. (Clev)*, Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.
- Winter-Baumgarten, Godfrey A. P. V. (Sup), studying in Rome, Italy.
- Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), P. O. Cincinnati, O., Station P.
- Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.

- Winters, James (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
 — John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 Wippermann, Joseph (St L), New Haven P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
 Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P. O., Minn., R. R. 3, Box 72.
 Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 — Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
 — Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
 Wirtz, Benjamin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Chas. J. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Branch Cincinnati, Ohio, R. F. D., No. 13.
 — Henry M. J. (S A), absent on leave.
 — John (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
 Wirtzberger, N. F. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
 Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 — Jos. L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
 Wisniewski, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
 — Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
 — Wencleslaus (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 239 Knox ave.
 Wissel, Joseph R., *o.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 Withopf, Caspar I. (Buf), Holland, N. Y.
 — K. J. (Con), retired.
 Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Birdsville P. O., Md.
 Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind., College.
 Witte, Frederic (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
 Wittenmann, George A. (Det), North Branch, Mich.
 Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Wittliff, S. A. J. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Wittmann, A. (Bal), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — St. John's Abbey.
 — Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
 — Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, O.
 Witzig, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
 Wladasz, Francis (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Wlasowski, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
 Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
 Woerdhoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa.
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 Woerman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
 Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. D.
 — Chas. A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.
 Wolty, Lewis (Hart), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis., 1315 Sixth st.
 Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
 Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2609 Carmen ave.
 — J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. Fifteenth st., S. S.
 — John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
 — Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
 Wojcieszek, A. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.
 Wojno, V. (G F), Shamokin, Pa.
 Wojnowski, J. (S A), Lockhart, R. F. D. 2., Tex.
 Wolszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Vincent's Church, S. S.
 Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
 Wojtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
 Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
 Wolf, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — Frs. W. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
 — F. X. (S A), Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 — H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 East Superior st.
 — Joseph, (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
 — Joseph L. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. Twentieth st.
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
 — Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
 — William (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R. F. D., No. 3.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb., St. Francis Hospital.
 Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.
 Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Wolgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 — Stephan (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
 Wolfstyn, Em. L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
 Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
 Wolking, Charles F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Wolnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Ramey, Minn.
 Wolny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Anthony's Church, 315 Seventh st.
 Wollschlaeger, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary Star of the Sea Church.
 Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
 Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.
 Wolpers, Otto (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
 Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.
 — Theo. A. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
 Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
 — Edward, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
 — James T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
 — Thos. F., *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.

- Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge road.
- Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
- Francis A. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
- George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- J. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- J. V. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
- Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- Jas. J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- John S., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Matthew J. (Sea), Newbern, N. C.
- Thos. R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63d st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Theodulus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Woroniecki, Sigismund (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
- Wotzka, V. J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John Cantius Church.
- Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
- Woydziak, R., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Woytanis, P. (Bel), Dorrisville, Ill.
- Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (New), E. Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.
- Wozniak, Hy. (Bel), absent on leave.
- Wm. J. (Alt), Madison, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Wozny, Joseph (Al), Hooversville, Pa.
- Sigismund (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
- Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley, Mass.
- Wrenn, Francis (S C), Alford, Iowa.
- M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.
- Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
- Wright, Hugh (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
- William E. (Mon), Coalinga, Cal.
- Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 532 E. Taber st.
- Wroblewski, John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
- Wzreciono, James (New), Jersey City, N. J., 272 St. Paul's ave.
- Wübbe, B. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
- Wucher, Theophilus, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 110 West 24th st.
- Wuchter, Albert M. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
- Wuelfling, Gottfried (Mil), San Jose, Calif., Dominican Convent, retired.
- Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Wuest, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Joseph, *c.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Wunder, Edward J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
- Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
- Joseph (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
- Wurnhaerlinger, Ramiro (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. Ninth st.
- Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
- Max, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
- Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
- Wyborski, Michael (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
- Wybraniec, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Wychulis, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Lin), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanada ave.
- Wynn, Daniel, A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P. O., Mich.
- Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
- John D. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Wyrzkowski, Leo T. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
- Wys, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
- Wyszynski, Cezar (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
- Yakymovych, Hilary (Ruth Gr), Coatesville, Pa., Box 552.
- Yanuszas, Albin (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
- Yany, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave. N.
- Yates, Walter R., *s.s.j.* absent on leave.
- Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
- Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
- Joseph K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
- Yeager, John (G R), Traverse, Mich., 301 N. Division st.
- Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
- Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Yeziersky, Peter (Ruth Gr), Ambridge, Pa.
- Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road.
- Ylla, E. (O C), Santa Paula, Cal.
- Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
- Yoerg, P. S., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
- York, John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
- Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
- Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
- Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
- John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Louis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Youngblood, Charles L. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Yunger, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 Front st.
- Yzermans, Hy., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.

- Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.
- Zablocki, J. M. (New), absent on sick leave.
- Zablonski, G. *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Zacharko, John (Ruth Gr), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.
- Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa., 216 Greenside ave.
- Zachmann, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 399 E. Ninth st.
- Otto (Win), Adrian, Minn.
- Zadala, A. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
- W. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Zahm, J. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John I., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Zahner, Joseph (Win), Conception, Minn., P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2.
- Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Chaplain, Iowa State Penitentiary.
- Zajkowski, C. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
- Zak, C. L. (Om), Howells, Neb.
- Zakrajsek, Casimir, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
- Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Zalibera, Joseph (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
- Zalitch, Roman (Ruth Gr), Hartford, Conn., 7 Walnut st.
- Žalud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Neb.
- Zampa, L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
- Zapala, Ladislaus *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
- Zapatoczyk, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2403 Fourteenth st.
- Zaplotnik, John (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
- Zaragoza, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 664 Hollywood bvd.
- Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
- Zarek, Victor (New), Pittsfield, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Zarency, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N. Leavitt st.
- Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 10-11th ave., W.
- Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
- Zaszczyzyski, John (Spr), Deerfield, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Zatzerkowny, Basil (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 526 W. Raynor ave.
- Zaukl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico P. O., Tenn.
- Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
- Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
- Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Trescow, Pa.
- Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Turner's Fall, Mass.
- Zdechlik, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Stephen (St P), Delano, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
- Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
- Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
- Zehnle, Berard, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Zeisinger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria, retired.
- Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
- Peter, *c.s.s.p.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
- Zeller, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
- Augustus, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Ignatius, Very Rev. (Br), Elmont, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
- Zemp, Albert (Tol), Swanton P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 19.
- Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
- Zenišek, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
- Zentgraf, George F. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- Zepf, Emil (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1034 E. Ferry st.
- Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. F. D.
- Zerhusen, F. X., *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Notre Dame, Ind.
- Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
- Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Cal.
- Leo, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Zeug, Hercules, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
- Zeyen, Joseph (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Ziarno, John (Bis), Rosebud, N. Dak.
- Ziebarth, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
- Ziebur, Francis (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 213 Green st.
- Ziegan, Ernest (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
- Thomas A. *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
- Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (KC), Verona, Mo.
- Ziegelmeier, Joseph Anthony, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
- Romanus, (Con), Gorham, Kans.
- Ziegler, Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
- J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
- Joseph (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- L. (S A), Plum Creek, Tex.
- Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3212 Pulaski st.
- Ziemanski, Ladislaus (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2415 Mahoning road.
- Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
- Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
- Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
- Zilles, Hubert, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.

- Zillinskis, Thomas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 50 W. Sixth st.
- Zimblis, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 324 Wharton st.
- Zimmen, John (K C).
- Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 147 Shelton ave., retired.
- Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
- Zimmerman, J. (Far), Napoleon, N. D.
- Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Auburn, Iowa.
- H. (Buf), Eden P. O., N. Y., E. D.
- Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
- Joseph, *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga.
- Joseph C. (S Falls), Kranburg, S. Dak.
- Theodore (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., East Favin st.
- Zinc, D. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
- Zindler, John (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 S. Bridge st.
- John V. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Tower and Fifty-Sixth sts.
- Leo J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
- Zingen, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th street.
- Zink, Augustine (Tol).
- Zinsmayer, Dominic (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 90 Melmore st.
- Zirbes, L. M. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
- Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
- Zirkelbach, Edward J. (Ind), Boonsville, P. O. Ind., R. F. D. 13.
- Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
- Ziskowski, Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
- Zitterl, Alois. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 123 W. Gorham st., retired.
- Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
- Zlamal, Ulrich (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.
- Zmiejewski, B. (Det), absent on leave.
- Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
- S. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
- Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Ravwick, Ky.
- Augustine (L), P. O., R. F. D., Loretto, Ky.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
- Zoepfchen, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande, City, Tex.
- Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind. Holy Trinity Church.
- Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Byron, Wis., Fond du Lac, R. F. D. No. 5.
- Zoldak, Basil (Ruth Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 Dolman st.
- Zolin, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), Hawthorne, N. Y. Columbus Institute.
- Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
- Zuber, E. (S A), Lockhart, Tex.
- Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.
- Zubrycky, Desideriy (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 712 Carson st.
- Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
- Zuccarelli, James (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. Second st.
- Zuccaro, Santia (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- Zuchola, Leo F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12226 Parnell ave., West Pullman Sta.
- Zuchowski, F. *o.f.m.* (GB), Green Bay, Wis.
- Zudaire, N. (S Fe), Mora, N. Mex.
- Zudeck, Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Zugelder, Alex. (GR), Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.
- Zumarraga, F., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
- Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., Box 335.
- Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
- Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), absent with leave.
- Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
- Peter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.
- Zuur, R. F. (B), Genesee, Idaho, P. O. Box 263.
- Zuvich, A. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
- Zwadzich, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Zwierzechowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
- Zwierzycki, Joseph, *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
- Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Zwisler, Hilary (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3114 Scranton rd., S. W.
- Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Zybura, John S. (Clev), Bellaire, Ohio, 4273 Franklin st.
- Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
- Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
- Zydanovicz, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.

NECROLOGY



†Riordan, Patrick William, Most Reverend, late Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.—Died December 27, 1914.

†Burke, Thomas M. A., Right Reverend, late Bishop of Albany, N. Y.—Died January 20, 1915.

†Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.—Died December 9, 1914.

†Alten, Clement J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.—Died May 20, 1914.

†Amrhein, Jos., c.p., Very Rev., Rome, Italy, SS. Giovanni e Paolo.—Died April 26, 1914.

†Andre, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., retired.—Died June 6, 1914.

†Bahr, M. J. (St L), Spanish Lake, Baden, Mo.—Died May 25, 1914.

†Bally, Wm. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's.—Died February 6, 1914.

†Balta, John W. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.—Died December 7, 1914.

†Balthasard, W. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.—Died November 4, 1914.

†Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.—Died December 9, 1914.

†Barrett, Patrick H., c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.—Died February 8, 1914.

†Barry, M., Very Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.—Died October 23, 1914.

†Bartish, Emile (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Constantine's Church.—Died April 24, 1914.

†Baumgartner, Frid. J., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3190 Woodward ave.—Died December 7, 1914.

†Belzer, John A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.—Died at Buffalo, N. Y., March 8, 1914.

†Bender, F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1812 Curtis st., retired.—Died at St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, April 24, 1914.

†Berkeley, C. C., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.—Died October 26, 1914.

†Berna, Ignatius, o.m.c. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.—Died February 9, 1914.

†Bertram, John A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.—Died August 17, 1914.

†Best, D. F., o.c.c., Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.—Died April 26, 1914.

†Blaber, Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.—Died March 21, 1914.

†Blais, T. E. (Bur), absent on leave.—Died July 9, 1914.

†Boeckmann, Henry (L C), Greenwood, Wis.—Died April 12, 1914.

†Bohn, Matthew, c.s.s.r. (Bal) Ilchester, Md.—Died July 15, 1914.

- †Bowen, John F. (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.—Died February 12, 1914.
- †Boyce, M. E. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis.—Died September 7, 1914.
- †Bradley, Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.—Died February 20, 1914.
- †Brady, Philip, Jr. (Pltt), Elwood City, Pa.—Died July 28, 1914.
- †Brown, George F., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.—Died March 24, 1914.
- †Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.—Died July 2, 1914.
- †Buffaria, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.—Died July 14, 1914.
- †Burke, B. J. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.—Died December 8, 1914.
- †Burns, John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Hospital.—Died April 20, 1914.
- †Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.—Died November 15, 1914.
- †Campbell, Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.—Died August 19, 1914.
- †Campeau, P. A. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.—Died November 27, 1914.
- †Caraher, Terence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.—Died Oct. 4, 1914.
- †Chasse, J. A. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.—Died June 7, 1914.
- †Coan, John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.—Died November 20, 1914.
- †Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.—Died September 13, 1914.
- †Connolly, Patrick (Nat), absent on sick leave.—Died March 23, 1914.
- †Cooney, Thos. (St L), absent on leave.—Died March 30, 1914.
- †Corley, Charles R., Very Rev. Mgr. (N. Y.), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.—Died September 17, 1914.
- †Corr, Thomas R. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.—Died October 11, 1914.
- †Coyle, Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.—Died August 25, 1914.
- †Cronin, James (Wich), Scammon, Kans., St. Bridget's Church.—Died July 23, 1914.
- †Curtin, Edward J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.—Died July 30, 1914.
- †Dalle, Clement, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist College.—Died June 26, 1914.
- †Daly, J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.—Died May 4, 1914.
- †Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital.—Died May 24, 1914.
- †De Malo, Aloysius (Col), Steubenville, O., St Anthony's Church.—Died November 12, 1914.
- †Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.—Died October 8, 1914.
- †Doll, William (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's Cathedral.—Died July 6, 1914.
- †Donahue, Charles F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.—Died May 30, 1914.
- †Donnelly, Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tloga st.—Died February 21, 1914.
- †Donohue, Bernard J. (E), Franklin, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.—Died February 9, 1914.
- †Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.—Died March 15, 1914.
- †Downey, John A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.—Died May 3, 1914.
- †Downey, John F. (F R), Sandwich, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.—Died April 11, 1914.
- †Downs, John E. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.—Died November 1, 1914.
- †Dunn, Terence J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.—Died March 1, 1914.
- †Echterling, J. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.—Died October 31, 1914.
- †Egan, Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.—Died in September, 1914.
- †Eisler, Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.—Died August 6, 1914.
- †Elison, Conrad, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.—Died January 9, 1914.
- †Ethler, J. Al. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.—Died April 23, 1914.
- †Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.—Died February 3, 1914.
- †Farrelly, Thomas J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.—Died September, 7, 1914.
- †Feely, Michael J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., St. Agnes Hospital.—Died August 9, 1914.
- †Ferbbers, F. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.—Died March 20, 1914.
- †Ferdyn, Constant (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.—Died July 16, 1914.
- †Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1903 Grant st.—Died June 10, 1914.
- †Fitzgerald, Patrick, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia.—Died May 5, 1914.
- †Fitzgerald, Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.—Died September 9, 1914.
- †Fitzpatrick, John (Om), Omaha, Neb.—Died April 29, 1914.
- †Flaherty, Wm. T. (Ft W), Ft. Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.—Died February 8, 1914.
- †Foss, Francis X., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.—Died November 19, 1914.
- †Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died Aug. 6, 1914.
- †Freeman, R. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.—Died April 4, 1914.
- †Gabriel, John J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Infirmary.—Died April 8, 1914.

- +Gadekls, John (Bel), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Union st.—Died December, 4, 1914.
- +Gaffney, T.C. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., Oakwood ave. and York st.—Died August 28, 1914.
- +Garland, J. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Independence, Ia.—Died September 15, 1914.
- +Gasper, Peter L. (L.C), Wausau, Wis., 403 Seymour st.—Died September 6, 1914.
- +Geis, Joseph (Rock), Barrington, Ill.—Died August 29, 1914.
- +Geraghty, Martin J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 East Chestnut ave.—Died September 28, 1914.
- +Giblon, T. J. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.—Died June 13, 1914.
- +Gilmartin, Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 182nd st.—Died May 12, 1914.
- +Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ind.—Died August 20, 1914.
- +Gliebe, Richard *o.f.m.*, (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.—Died November 29, 1914.
- +Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.—Died April 23, 1914.
- +Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.—Died, March 27, 1914.
- +Grace, Luke A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Rectory.—Died, March 27, 1914.
- +Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died, June 13, 1914.
- +Greene, Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.—Died March 13, 1914.
- +Gribbin, J. J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Washington.—Died July 27th, 1914.
- +Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Vincennes, Ind. St. Francis Church.—Died July 12, 1914.
- +Haas, John A. B., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (L.R), Morrilton, Ark., Sacred Heart Church.—Died April 27, 1914.
- +Hanley, Patrick (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.—Died November 7, 1914.
- +Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.—Died March 27, 1914.
- +Hayden, Gaudentius, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.—Died March 2, 1914.
- +Heafy, Jeremiah J. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.—Died March 14, 1914.
- +Heaney, James J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.—Died March 4, 1914.
- +Henn, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosha, Wis.—Died October 9, 1914.
- +Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.—Died May 17, 1914.
- +Hickey, Francis, (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.—Died May 31, 1914.
- +Hickey, John, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.—Died March 23, 1914.
- +Higgins, S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.—Died April 2, 1914.
- +Hillen, Bernard G. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.—Died July 1, 1914.
- +Hogan, James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.—Died February 22, 1914.
- +Hornick, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died November 4, 1914, at Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
- +Hutchinson, Daniel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barrone and Common sts.—Died September 29, 1914.
- +Kean, Wm. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Francis Hospital.—Died May 30, 1914.
- +Kearney, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton ave. and 54th st.—Died August 28, 1914.
- +Keegan, J. B. (E), Emporium, Pa., St. Mark's Church.—Died August 7, 1914.
- +Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.—Died December 2, 1914.
- +Kelly, Terence F. (S Lk), White Plains, N. Y., St. Agnes Hospital.—Died December 17, 1914.
- +Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.—Died June 1, 1914.
- +Kennedy, T. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.—Died May 3, 1914.
- +Kerr, J. P., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.—Died March 2, 1914.
- +Kiefer, Rupert, *o.s.b.*, (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.—Died May 15, 1914.
- +Kiernan, James (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.—Died June 20, 1914.
- +Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.—Died August 30, 1914.
- +Klöcker, Bernard (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.—Died August 14, 1914.
- +Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.—Died April 22, 1914.
- +Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.—Died March 31, 1914.
- +Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died August 12, 1914.
- +Kramer, Louis, *s.j.* (Toi), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.—Died July 24, 1914.
- +Kramoliß, G. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—Died July 30, 1914.
- +Labbe, E. J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.—Died August 4, 1914.
- +Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.—Died July 23, 1914.
- +Lee, Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.—Died February 15, 1914.
- +Lefebvre, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.—Died March 5, 1914.
- +Lehnen, A. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.—Died April 11, 1914.
- +Leinfelder, Stephen A. (Sup), Rhineland, Wis.—Died November 10, 1914.
- +Lilly, H. F., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.—Died December 3, 1914.
- +Loesch, G. J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.—Died June 1, 1914.

- †Loude, Alexandre A., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.—Died December 2, 1914.
- †Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died December 22, 1914.
- †Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L.R), Pine Bluff, Ark.—Died June 20, 1914.
- †Lynch, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.—Died August 8, 1914.
- †Lyons, Stephen M. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.—Died April 2, 1914.
- †McCarron, Patrick A. (St P), Corcoran, Minn., Hamel P.O.—Died July 29, 1914.
- †McCarthy, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.—Died June 16, 1914.
- †McCormick, Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.—Died December 8, 1914.
- †McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.—Died March 3, 1914.
- †McDonald, Francis W. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.—Died March 27, 1914.
- †McDonald, Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridgest.—Died September 3, 1914.
- †McDonnell, Matthew F. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.—Died October 3, 1914.
- †McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.—Died May 20, 1914.
- †McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Augustinian Monastery.—Died December 14, 1914.
- †McFadden, Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.—Died June 22, 1914.
- †McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), absent on sick leave.—Died March 15, 1914.
- †McGovern, James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.—Died March 31, 1914.
- †McGronen, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.—Died October 5, 1914.
- †McInerny, Augustine J. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.—Died July 23, 1914.
- †McKiernan, Jas. F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.—Died in 1914.
- †McLaughlin, Patrick H. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.—Died March 19, 1914.
- †McLoughlin, Bartholomew (Og), Canton, N. Y.—Died August 30, 1914.
- †McManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.—Died August 25, 1914.
- †McManus, Chas. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.—Died May 8, 1914.
- †MacManaman, Francis, *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Tex., St. Vincent's Infirmary.—Died May 7, 1914.
- †Maguire, James (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Paul's Church.—Died April 10, 1914.
- †Maguire, Wm. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.—Died November 26, 1914.
- †Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Marketst.—Died October 18, 1914.
- †Maher, John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 East Chelton ave., Germantown.—Died November 18, 1914.
- †Mahoney, Daniel P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 52 Ford ave.—Died November 19, 1914.
- †Manion, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.—Died July 15, 1914.
- †Maisonnette, A. (N O), Arnaudville, La.—Died December 1, 1914.
- †Marchi, Julius, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.—Died May 19, 1914.
- †Marr, James D. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.—Died May 15, 1914.
- †Meiler, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.—Died April 30, 1914.
- †Mertes, M. J. (SA), Hallettsville, Texas.—Died in 1914.
- †Meyer, Edw., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.—Died June 6, 1914.
- †Meyer, Edward (Cin), St. Mary's P. O., Ohio.—Died October 13, 1914.
- †Miller, Wm. H. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.—Died September 14, 1914.
- †Moenle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.—Died November 19, 1914.
- †Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Bay City, Tex.—Died in Spanish Honduras, December 11, 1914.
- †Murphy, Celsus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P. O., N. Y.—Died March 24, 1914.
- †Murphy, Jeremiah F. (B O), Baker, Oregon.—Died June 1, 1914.
- †Niernann, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.—Died December 10, 1914.
- †Nolan, Richard A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.—Died November 23, 1914.
- †Nunan, Jos. T., Very Rev. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 1246 Beech st.—Died June 27, 1914.
- †Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.—Died March 8, 1914.
- †O'Brien, Joseph A. (Br), Good Ground, N. Y.—Died June 2, 1914.
- †O'Connor, Joseph A. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.—Died February 8, 1914.
- †O'Donaghue, Thos. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.—Died May 15, 1914.
- †O'Donnell, Edward H. (Ph), absent on sick leave.—Died July 17, 1914.
- †O'Donnell, Michael G. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.—Died March 2, 1914.
- †O'Donoghue, Philip (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary, retired.—Died March 4, 1914.
- †O'Leary, Patrick J. (Hart), Westerly, Conn.—Died June 3, 1914.
- †Oliver, C. A., Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.—Died July 27, 1914.
- †Olszewski, Casimir (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.—Died in 1914.
- †O'Neil, John P. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.—Died October 24, 1914.

- †O'Reilly, Charles A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5908 Midway Park.—Died June 5, 1914.
- †O'Sullivan, M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.—Died July 11, 1914.
- †Perennes, Francis, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.—Died July 19, 1914.
- †Petit, L. M., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.—Died April 14, 1914.
- †Phelan, James (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.—Died July 27, 1914.
- †Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.—Died September 27, 1914.
- †Pilon, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.—Died February 21, 1914.
- †Port, Martin, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.—Died October 9, 1914.
- †Power, John W. F. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.—Died July 23, 1914.
- †Raymond, Edward W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital.—Died September 9, 1914.
- †Rayski, John (Dav), North Creek (Arcadia P. O.), Wisconsin.—Died February 14, 1914.
- †Reilly, Thomas J. (N Y), absent on leave.—Died May 23, 1914.
- †Reinhardt, Joseph A. (Win), Lebanon, Ill.—Died November 4, 1914.
- †Reynolds, James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.—Died in May, 1914.
- †Roe, Edward L. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Catholic Church Extension Society.—Died July 22, 1914.
- †Rohde, Joseph (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.—Died March 12, 1914.
- †Roth, M. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.—Died April 9, 1914.
- †Rothkegel, Julius (Om), Menominee, Fordyce P. O., Neb.—Died August 30, 1914.
- †Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.—Died February 13, 1914.
- †Royer, Anthony (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died October 11, 1914.
- †Russell, Francis G. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.—Died August 25, 1914.
- †Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.—Died October 31, 1914.
- †Salter, John B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.—Died March 26, 1914.
- †Sanson, J. G. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.—Died December 1, 1914.
- †Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.—Died March 18, 1914.
- †Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.—Died September 13, 1914.
- †Scanlan, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's Rectory, Endicott st.—Died March 24, 1914.
- †Schaefer, Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.—Died June 16, 1914.
- †Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.—Died July 19, 1914.
- †Schloesser, Donat, *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Melrose, La.—Died October 31, 1914.
- †Schmidt, Jos. B. (Col), Burkhart, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 8, 1914.
- †Schmidt, Joseph V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.—Died April 26, 1914.
- †Schmitz, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.—Died September 26, 1914.
- †Schneider, Adolph F. (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.—Died January 26, 1914.
- †Schneider, John G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.—Died August 2, 1914.
- †Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.—Died August 15, 1914.
- †Sheehan, Thomas T. (Ph), absent on sick leave.—Died April 1, 1914.
- †Smith, Patrick (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Home.—Died October 8, 1914.
- †Smyth, Thomas F., jr. (Dav), Lovilia, Iowa.—Died January 15, 1914.
- †Smyth, Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 W. 5th st.—Died September 22, 1914.
- †Spellman, John F. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.—Died July 20, 1914.
- †Stefaniak, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.—Died September 14, 1914.
- †Steiner, Alfred, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty Pa.—Died October 20, 1914.
- †Stepan, Wenceslaus (St L), Veseleyville, N. Dak.—Died April 9, 1914.
- †Stevenot, Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.—Died April 3, 1914.
- †Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Highland, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died August 22, 1914.
- †Stuecker, Quirinus *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Francisco, Cal.—Died September 22, 1914.
- †Stulz, Wendelin M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.—Died February 21, 1914.
- †Taylor, Matthew A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.—Died August 21, 1914.
- †Thles, Jos. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.—Died August 9, 1914.
- †Tierney, M. M. (SC), Lemars, Ia.—Died August 9, 1914.
- †Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Concord, N.H.—Died November 10, 1914.
- †Tonner, Adam F. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.—Died August 7, 1914.
- †Van der Heyde, A. (N O), Holland, Europe.—Died in 1914.
- †Vanler, Ch. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.—Died October 10, 1914.
- †Vanos, Francis, *c.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.—Died April 5, 1914.
- †Velazquez, Raymond, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.—Died November 15, 1914.

- †Verhaag, L. (Or), Holland, Europe.—
Died in 1914.
- †Virumbrales, Secundus, *c.m.f.* (S A),
San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
—Died February 3, 1914.
- †Von Schwedler, Frederick (Ft W), Co-
logne, Germany. — Died March 26,
1914.
- †Wakeham, Richard K. (N Y), Cold
Spring, N. Y., Loretto House.—Died
December 23, 1914.
- †Walsh, James J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
—Died September 2, 1914.
- †Walshe, Richard F. (Spr), East Hamp-
ton, Mass.—Died July 16, 1914.
- †Waters, Andrew J. (Den), Denver,
Colo., 315 So. Sherman ave.—Died at
Mercy Hospital, Durango, Colo., June
3, 1914.
- †Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Roxbury, 85 Regent st.—Died Novem-
ber 12, 1914.
- †Wilczkiewicz, Alexander (Sc), May-
field, Pa.—Died November 30, 1914.
- †Wilkins, W. (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Died August 29, 1914.
- †Wimmer, S. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St.
Mary's Hospital.—Died in 1914.
- †Wisniewski, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (G B),
Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monas-
tery.—Died November 19, 1914.
- †Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.—Died
February 15, 1914.
- †Woeste, William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist
P. O., Ky.—Died July 3, 1914.
- †Wolf Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Wll), Ridgely,
Md.—Died March 8, 1914.
- †Wynn, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston,
Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
—Died July 13, 1914.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.





HIS HOLINESS THE LATE POPE PIUS X.

Joseph Sarto.

Born June 2, 1835.

Ordained Priest September 18, 1858.

Consecrated Bishop of Mantua November 10, 1884.

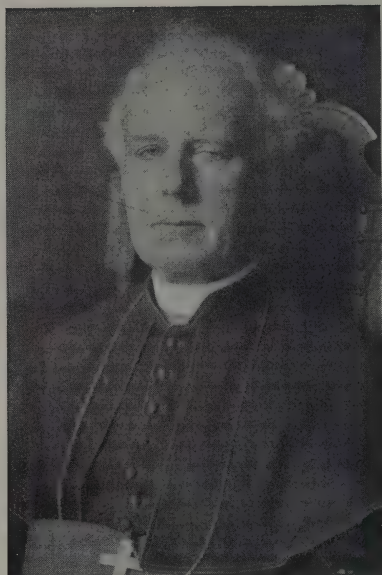
Created and Proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice June 15, 1893.

Elected Pope August 4, 1903.

Crowned August 9, 1903.

Died August 20, 1914.

R. I. P.



MOST REV. PATRICK W. RIORDAN, D.D.

Late Archbishop of San Francisco.

Consecrated Archbishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor September 16, 1883.

Succeeded to the See September 28, 1884.

Died December 27, 1914.

R. I. P.

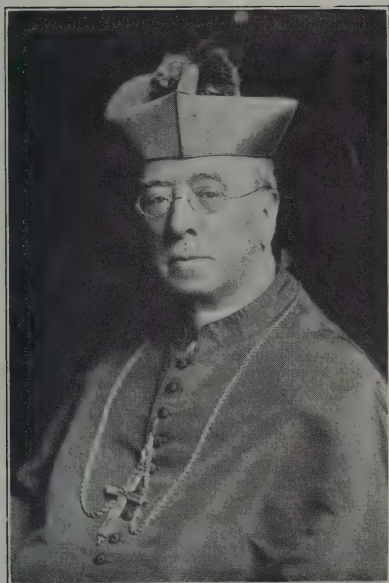


Photo Copyright G. Taylor Griffin.

RIGHT REV. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D.

Late Bishop of Albany, N. Y.

Ordained June 30, 1864.

Consecrated July 1, 1894.

Assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 13, 1914.

Died January 20, 1915.

R. I. P.



HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV.

James Della Chiesa.

Born November 21, 1854.

Ordained Priest December 21, 1878.

Consecrated Archbishop of Bologna December 22, 1907.

Created and Proclaimed Cardinal May 25, 1914.

Elected Pope September 3, 1914.

Crowned September 6, 1914.

Supreme Pontiff Now Gloriously Reigning



HIS EXCELLENCY

MOST REV. BONAVENTURE CERRETTI, J.U.D.

First Apostolic Delegate to Australia.

Ordained March 31, 1895.

Auditor Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., June 1, 1906.

Consecrated Titular Archbishop of Corinth July 19, 1914.



RT. REV. AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

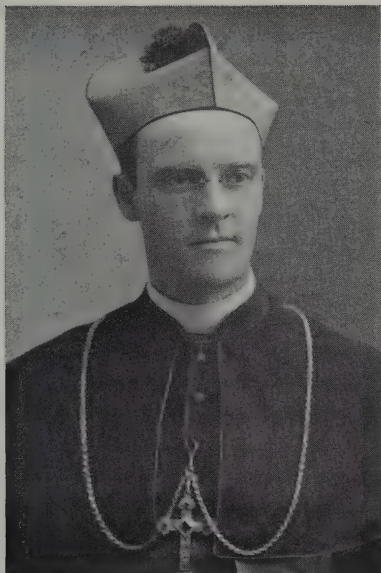
Bishop of Spokane, Wash.

Ordained March 7, 1886.

Consecrated Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905.

Resigned from that See January 15, 1913.

Appointed Bishop of Spokane March 18, 1914.



RT. REV. MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine, Fla.

Ordained March 19, 1904.

Consecrated June 30, 1914.



Photo Copyright Anna Frances Levins.

RT. REV. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York.

Ordained September 8, 1892.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste October 28, 1914.



Photo Copyright G. V. Buck, Washington.

RT. REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, S.T.D., J.U.L.

Rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Ordained June 3, 1882.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis November 15, 1914.



RT. REV. JAMES TROBEC, D.D.

Former Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.

Ordained September 8, 1865.

Consecrated September 21, 1897.

Resigned April 15, 1914.

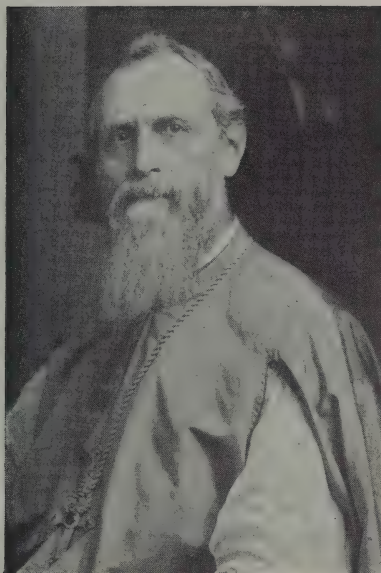


Photo Copyright Matzene, Chicago.

RT. REV. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.

Former Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.

Ordained June 7, 1879.

Consecrated July 25, 1904.

Resigned December 4, 1914.



RT. REV. OSWALD BARAN, O.S.B., D.D.
Abbot of St. Martin's Abbey, Lacey, Wash.
Ordained January 6, 1889.
Elected Abbot May 19, 1914.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Clergy.						Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphanas.	Homes for Aged.	Catholic Population.
		Bishops.	Secular.	Religious.	Total.	Churches with resident Priests.	Missions with Chapels.											
BALTIMORE.....	* 1	275	271	546	144	66	210	12	1021	10	18	91	25 254	11	1 800	2	261 000	
BOSTON.....	* 1	578	187	748	243	85	281	1	145	4	9	89	61 668	10	1 254	3	800 000	
CHICAGO.....	2	496	294	790	826	26	851	2	378	12	23	256	109 162	10	2 862	1	1 160 000	
CINCINNATI.....	1	227	229	366	173	23	209	2	172	5	14	120	30 281	9	821		200 000	
DUBUQUE.....	1	72	50	122	63	18	104	1	30	1	1	32	2 894	1	621		182 660	
MILWAUKEE.....	1	819	99	448	222	73	294	3	234	4	9	155	37 242	5	871	2	280 000	
NEW ORLEANS.....	1	156	186	293	141	92	233	2	96	8	11	90	21 628	8	1 068	3	500 000	
NEW YORK.....	* 1	682	370	1052	310	75	885	2	620	28	46	176	86 963	9	2 996	3	1 210 000	
OREGON CITY.....	1	72	50	122	63	18	104	1	30	1	1	32	2 894	1	621		182 660	
PHILADELPHIA.....	1	618	156	774	271	32	303	5	423	3	16	154	74 994	14	3 677	3	700 000	
ST. LOUIS.....	1	817	509	526	242	128	370	9	621	7	17	188	22 044	6	798	3	886 000	
ST. PAUL.....	1	281	50	331	200	68	266	1	216	1	9	98	22 817	3	447	6	280 000	
SAN FRANCISCO.....	1	208	199	367	121	61	182	2	210	7	21	46	12 236	6	1 087	5	447 573	
SANTA FE.....	1	55	32	87	46	302	546		3	7	23	3 607	2	200		208 000		
Albany.....	1	204	36	242	124	60	174		1	3	49	18 611	8	1 804	2	308 000		
Alexandria.....	1	85	9	85	24	46	70		3	8	5	18	1 851		306	3	35 000	
Alton.....	1	154	30	184	117	48	160	3	16	2	68	10 309	9	306	3	64 000		
Altoona.....	1	85	30	125	83	23	105	1	40	1	27	9 567	1	166		94 630		
Baker City.....	1	19	14	38	22	21	48				4	708				6 450		
Belleville.....	1	136	137	406	215	14	229	2	156	8	16	106	58 259	11	3 488	2	760 000	
Bismarck.....	1	273	107	480	188	28	216	1	151	10	125	31	10 706	1	183	4	71 000	
Burlington.....	1	429	4	159	70	82	102	13	18	2	1	7 045	1	210	2	82 873		
Charleston.....	1	28	23	51	19	32						6	931				13 000	
Cheyenne.....	1	15	5	20	17	18	35				12	141	46 490	4	809	1	392 000	
Cleveland.....	1	284	96	380	153	30	213	1	159	1	8	87	12 987	2	288	1	101 179	
Columbus.....	1	133	32	165	94	38	122	1	159	1	1	31	8 981	1	50		80 000	
Concordia.....	1	65	31	96	67	24	91				1	18	22	45		60 000		
Corpus Christi.....	1	21	24	45	25	72	97				1	6	37	7 446	3	226	2	60 000
Covington.....	1	71	86	157	86	25	111				2	7	970			23 000		
Crookston.....	1	20	16	36	31	25	56						5 071	1	38		33 043	
Dallas.....	1	56	32	88	55	48	103				12	33	7 42	4	829		31 885	
Davenport.....	1	118	9	127	89	35	124				3	30	7 291	4	829		108 336	
Denver.....	1	85	81	176	85	16	201	1	1	2	2	17	2 634			31 885		
Des Moines.....	1	70	4	74	54	127	81	2	1	5	1	10	2 632	1	122	1	45 000	
Detroit.....	2	238	60	298	159	56	215	2	1	5	1	9	1 719			125 000		
Duluth.....	1	48	11	59	37	34	71				3	9	1 719			64 440		
El Paso.....	1	13	12	25	32	58					4	30	13 344	1	631		164 440	
Erie.....	1	137	49	186	106	54	160	1	223		9	47	12 247	1	200	1	69 871	
Fall River.....	1	127	28	155	70	19	89				4	30	13 344	1	631		164 440	
Fargo.....	1	88	9	107	80	33	115				1	1	2 495	1	256	2	117 188	
Fl. Wayne.....	1	159	85	244	129	38	167				2	11	8 952	2	256	2	66 000	
Galveston.....	1	65	30	100	55	54	119				4	8	4 208	1	67		27 500	
Grand Rapids.....	1	130	26	156	108	102	206				8	86	17 500	2	800		146 765	
Great Falls.....	1	84	4	88	26	54					1	20	1 201	1	175		49 233	
Green Bay.....	1	172	46	221	153	69	223				3	1	108	18 633	5	456	1	70 000
Harrisburg.....	1	91	13	104	72	13	86				2	42	9 755	2	220		127 965	
Hartford.....	1	817	53	870	182	63	235	3	295			5	87 556	1	226		70 000	
Helena.....	1	161	76	237	145	55	200				9	14	7 839	1	226		127 965	
Indianapolis.....	2	161	76	237	145	55	200				9	14	7 839	1	226		127 965	
Kansas City.....	1	80	45	125	79	28	107	1	27	1	9	2	6 867	3	326	1	11 559	
Kearney.....	1	32	3	35	27	39	66				2	28	2	176		115 000		
La Crosse.....	1	170	38	208	149	50	200				2	60	10 438	1	176		15 000	
Lead.....	1	28	12	40	28	60	85				1	8	186	1	6		30 979	
Leavenworth.....	1	87	71	158	92	36	128				2	8	6 800	3	283		23 000	
Lincoln.....	1	81	7	88	73	60	133				4	28	4 307	3	325		23 000	
Little Rock.....	1	75	27	102	63	106	2				6	42	3 305	1	135		210 209	
Louisville.....	1	127	58	185	105	53	158				8	15	14 061	8	869	2	130 000	
Manchester.....	1	128	14	142	77	33	110				1	4	17 964	7	895	6	130 000	
Marquette.....	1	81	16	97	63	70	133				4	28	4 307	3	325		23 000	
Mobile.....	1	58	62	120	55	42	97				8	86	5 803	3	474	1	44 570	
Monterey-Los Angeles.....	1	180	80	260	127	78	205	1	58	1	18	40	9 816	8	289	8	139 480	
Nashville.....	1	40	15	55	34	25	55				1	6	3 305	1	135		25 362	
Natchez.....	1	40	15	55	34	25	55				1	6	3 305	1	135		25 362	
Newark.....	1	849	105	454	195	88	283	3	101	6	10	126	56 793	12	1 194	3	425 000	
Ogdenburg.....	2	133	15	148	92	62	154	1	15	13	12	17	3 888	2	229	1	97 000	
Oklahoma.....	1	68	29	97	62	80	142				2	38	2 972	1	70		88 235	
Omaha.....	1	173	48	221	112	45	157				7	92	10 954	1	132	1	80 465	
Peoria.....	2	178	50	228	116	75	231				4	8	752	6	113	2	108 879	
Pittsburgh.....	1	892	146	528	285	48	333	3	138	9	6	175	62 743	4	1 653	9	500 000	
Portland.....	1	183	168	351	144	30	174				11	44	13 167	1	472		151 483	
Providence.....	1	298	30	328	64	20	104				5	88	19 169	2	400		275 000	
Richmond.....	1	50	17	67	35	60	85				4	27	4 800	3	138	1	42 000	
Rochester.....	1	107	6	203	106	43	146	2	312		2	68	21 194	3	443		155 000	
Rockford.....	1	197	71	268	123	38	161				4	78	23 739	1	113	2	66 000	
Sacramento.....	1	68	4	72	48	53	101				1	6	11 212	2	164	1	50 000	
St. Augustine.....	1	18	23	46	23	20	43				6	2	12	18		40 800		
St. Cloud.....	1	87	58	145	94	29	123	1	28	1	3	25	4 600	1	105	1	4	
St. Joseph.....	1	56	25	81	48	45	88	1	6	2	6	28	3 269	1	31		35 500	
Salt Lake.....	1	18	9	27	11	18	24				4	280				13 000		
Santa Ana.....	1	60	11	71	34	25	59				1	6	3 305	1	135		25 362	
Savannah.....	1	17	49	68	21	34	55				3	7	17 341	5	247	1	18 768	
Scranton.....	1	260	8	268	178	40	227				4	18	18 270	1	173	1	278 000	
Seattle.....	1	68	50	118	68	69	137				4	12	27	4 625	4	855		70 000
Sioux City.....	1	16	13	29	18	14	30				3	2	88				61 672	
Sioux Falls.....	1	109	19	122	103	71	174				1	1	29	3 831			30 500	
Spokane.....	1	80	81	61	81	41	171		</									

TOTAL.....	14	102	14	008	4	986	18	994	9	883	5078	14	961	85	6	770	229	680	5	488	1	456	206	284	45	742	115	16	309	310
------------	----	-----	----	-----	---	-----	----	-----	---	-----	------	----	-----	----	---	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----

*Cardinal,

† Including Academies.

Copyright 1915 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS.

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., D.D., cons. May 26, 1907.

PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.

Diocese of CALGARY—Rt. Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.

Vicariate Apostolic of ATHABASKA—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. Celestine Jousard, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.

Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.

Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Henry J. O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.

Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 11, 1914.

Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.

Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.

Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1913.

Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev.

George Gauthier, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Aug. 24, 1912. Rt. Rev. Z. Racicot, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Pogle, cons. May 3, 1905, retired.

Diocese of JOLLETTE—Rt. Rev. William Forbes, D.D., cons., Oct. 9, 1913.

Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.

Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893. Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, appointed Oct., 1914.

Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.

Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1913.

Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882. Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 25, 1912.

Vicariate Apostolic of TEMISKAMING—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created and proclaimed Cardinal May 23, 1914. Most Rev. Paul Eugene Roy, D.D.,

Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, Auxiliary to His Eminence, cons. May 10, 1908.

Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.

Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.

Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.

Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899.

Vicariate Apostolic of the Gulf of St. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. G. Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 19, 1895. Rt. Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 25, 1913.

Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

Diocese of REGINA—Rt. Rev. Oliver Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.

Vicariate Apostolic of KERWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D. D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.

Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.

Prefecture Apostolic of the YUKON—Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., appointed April 8, 1908.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res. 511 Dominion St., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN'S—See Vacant.

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.

Diocese of ST. GEORGE'S—Rt. Rev. Michae Fintan Power, D.D., cons. July 25, 1911.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(*For Canada and Newfoundland.*)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PEREGRINE FRANCIS STAGNI, O.S.M., D.D.

Delegate Apostolic for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Budrio, Archdiocese of Bologna, Italy, April 2, 1859; ordained priest in 1881; Prior General of the Servites of Mary, July 23, 1901; Archbishop of Aquila, April 15, 1907; Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, Oct. 31, 1910. Res., *Ottawa, Canada.*

Secretary—Rev. ALFRED A. SINNOTT, J.C.D.

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence CARDINAL RAPHAEL MERRY DEL VAL, 1896-1897.

His Eminence CARDINAL DIOMEDE FALCONIO, D.D., 1899-1902.

His Excellency the Most Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI, D.D., 1902-1910.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidioecesis Edmontonensis.*)

SEE CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

Is bounded on the south by the Northern Boundary of Townships 30th in the Province of Alberta; on the east by the 110th degree of Longitude; on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude and on the west by the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.

MOST REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogle*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902; appointed Archbishop of Edmonton Nov. 30, 1912. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 30, 1859, transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. H. LEDUC, O.M.I. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. LEDUC, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, S.M.T., A. BERNIER, M. PILON, A. GAUTHIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EDMONTON.

ST. JOACHIM'S (French), Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of missions; Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., pro-vicar; A. Naessens, O.M.I., procurator; J. Moulin, O.M.I., H. Bigonnesse, O.M.I., P. Héту, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I., P. Beaudry, O.M.I., P. Duchaussois, O.M.I. 6 Brothers, O.M.I. Res., 9948 one-hundred and tenth st.

School—Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Convent—5 Daughters of Jesus.

Missions—Edson, Jasper, Pokahontas.

ST. JOSEPH'S (English), Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., I. Daniel, O.M.I.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (*Edmonton South*), Revs. Joseph Tosquinet, O.M.I., J. E. Tessier, O.M.I.

School—Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Convent—3 Sisters of Charity of Eyron.

Mission—St. Rene, attended from Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (*Edmonton East*), (French), Rev. A. Ethier, P.P. and chaplain of Penitentiary. Rev. N. Chartrand, asst.

School—Faithful Companions of Jesus.

SACRED HEART, (English), Rev. M. Pilon, Rev. O. Desroches, asst.

ST. EDMUND, (*Elm Park P.O.*), Revs. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., supr.; G. Cochet, S.C.J. 1 Brother, S.C.J.

School—Ursulines of Jesus.

Missions—Clover Bar, Cooking Lake, Deville.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (*Edmonton, North*), Rev. Xavier-M. de Bertholene, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Francis Phaneuf, O.F.M., Rev. Martin, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface, O.F.M., 3 Brothers, O.F.M.

School—Little Franciscans of Mary.

Missions—Challey, Chipman, Cookville, Egremont, Fort Saskatchewan, Hilliard, Krakow, Lamont, Mundare, Myrtle Creek, Pine Creek, Redwater, Ross Creek, Scotford, Skaro, Waugh, Wostok.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, (*Edmonton West*), Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J., P.P.

HOLY ROSARY, (*Edmonton, Norwood*), Rev. W. Gelsdorf, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

Athabaska Landing, Alta., St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais. O.M.I.

Missions—Donatville, Lac Baptiste.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. J. E. Ouellet.

Bonnyville, Alta., St. Louis, Rev. J. M. Boucher.

Mission—Beaver River, St. Michel's.

Brosseau, Alta., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. B. Leduc.

Missions—Beauvallon, St. Benoit.

- Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. A. Leconte, S.M.T., supr., T. Roncy, S.M.T., P. Renut, S.M.T.
Missions—Consort, Coronation, Foreman, Gadsby, Halkirk, Hannah, Ingleton, Leo, Lindsville, Lorraine, Loyalist, Notre Dame de Savoie, Throne, Veteran.
- Chauvin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Soyer.
- Cold Lake, Alta. (*Legoff P. O.*), (Indian Mission), St. Raphael, Revs. L. LeGoff, O.M.I., L. Dauphin, O.M.I., J. Lechevallier, O.M.I.
Mission—Heart-Lake.
- Daysland, Alta., St. Mark, Rev. J. Molders.
Missions—Amisk, Hardisty, Killam, Loughheed, Nilrem, Sedgewick.
- Denisville, Alta., St. Vincent, Rev. A. Desroches, Rev. J. Lapointe.
Missions—Normandeau, St. Agnes, St. Lina.
- Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Missions—Bittern Lake, Buffalo Lake.
- Hobbema, Alta., (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. P. Moulin, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. Sisters of the Assumption.
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
- Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., C. Boulenc, O.M.I.
 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—Piamondonville.
- Lac La Biche (*South*), St. —, Rev. J. A. Ouellette, Rev. A. Belanger.
- Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I., Rev. T. Quévillon, retired.
Missions—Cherhill, Entwistle, Great Island, Lobstick, Onway, Wabamun.
- Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Garnier.
Mission—St. Eugène.
- Leduc, Alta., St. Benedict, Rev. F. X. Teck, O.Praem.
Missions—Bluff Centre, Calmar, Conjuring Creek, Millet.
- Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. R. Guertin, P.P.
- Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. Gauthier, P.P., M. Laux.
School—17 Daughters of Jesus.
- Onlon Lake (Via Lloydminster, Alta.) (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary,
 Revs. E. Cunningham, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Indian Boarding School. Sisters of the Assumption.
Missions—Frog Lake, Island Lake, Long Lake.
- Pickardville, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. LeCercf.
Missions—Clyde, Edison, Jeffrey, Westlock.
- Red Deer, Alta., Revs. H. Voisin, S.M.T., P. Lamort, S.M.T., P. Chauvin, S.M.T., R. Mortreux, S.M.T. 1 Brother, S.M.T.
School—13 Daughters of Wisdom.
Missions—Alix, Big Valley, Blackfalds, Bowden, Beazeau-Nordeg, Didsbury, Erskine, Ewing, Gulp Lake, Innisfail, Lacombe, Olds, Penhold, Rocky Mountain House, Settler, Sylvan Lake.
- Rivière qui Barre, Alta., (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Revs. P. Lebré, O.M.I., Z. Lizée, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Missions—Egg Lake, Lake LaNonne, Pembina River, St. Charles.
- Rosenheim (*Provost P. O.*), Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. J. Schultz, O.M.I.
Missions—Cadogan, Provost.
- Round Hill, Alta., St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I.
Missions—Glidehurst, Halley, Kopernick, Musidora, Peguis, Rabbit Hill, Thorsby, Warwick.
- Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Husson, O.M.I., supr., Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I., Rev. Ph. Roux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Indian Boarding School. 8 Gray Nuns.
Mission—Lafont.
- St. Albert, Alta., St. Albert's Pro-Cathedral, Most Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. M. Méro, O.M.I., supr., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Philippot, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—Gray Nuns.
- St. Emerence (*Rivière-qui-Barre P.O.*), Rev. F. Okhuysen.
- St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Missions—Beaver Lake, Floating Stone Lake, Grandin, St. Alfred.
- St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. A. Thérien, O.M.I., J. M. LeClainche, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption.
Mission—Flat Lake, St. Edouard.
- Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.
Missions—St. Peter, Strome, Wanda.
- Stettin, Alta., Rev. L. Tremblay.
- Tawatinaw, Alta., Rev. J. Huet, S.C.J. 1 Brother, S.C.J.
- Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. P. Bazin, S.M.T., supr., Rev. A. Robveille, S.M.T., asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron.
Missions—Delburn, Lousana, Lowden Lake, Rumsey, Swalwell, Three Hills.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Revs. A. Bernier, M. Schnitzler.

School—Daughters of Providence.

Missions—Innisfree, Ranfurly.

Vermillion, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. H. Goutier.

Missions—Dewberry, Islay, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Manville.

Viking, Alta., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J., Rev. F. Koolen, S.C.J.

Missions—Birch Lake, Bruce, Holden, Nestor, Ryley, Tofield.

Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont.

Wainwright, Alta., Rev. G. Carpentier, S.C.J., Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.

Missions—Edgerton, Heath, Irma, Kinsella, Philips.

Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Revs. L. C. Walravens, O.Praem, P.P., F. Van Wetten, O. Praem.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

Missions—Camrose, Gwynne, Manfred, Mirror, Morningside, Ponoka.

Winterburn, Alta., (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.

Mission—St. Joseph.

On duty elsewhere: Rev. A. Normandeau, Agent of Colonization, Res., 306 St. Anthony st., Montreal, P.Q.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. Laufer, O.M.I., Rev. O. Cornellier, O.M.I.

Retired: Rev. Th. Quévillon, Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. *Provincial House of the Oblates*.—Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Vicar of Missions.

EDMONTON SOUTH. *College Juniorate of the Oblates*.—Rev. A. Daridon, O.M.I., Supr., Revs. T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., Charles Devic, O.M.I., A. Chevigny, O.M.I., E. Fabre, O.M.I. Students, 48.

EDMONTON WEST. *St. Francis Xavier College*.—Rev. Th. Hudon, S.J., Rector; Revs. L. Drummond, S.J., Ignace Adam, S.J., Joseph Grenier, S.J., Josephat Hamelin. Scholastics, 4. Students, 170.

RED DEER. *St. Mary's Apostolic School*.—Rev. P. Lamort, S.M.T., Director, Rev. R. Mor-treux, D.D., S.M.T., Rev. P. Chauvin, S.M.T. Students, 12.

ST. ALBERT. *Little Seminary, Holy Family*.—Revs. J. Boutin, F.M.I., Supr., A. Mollé, F.M.I., A. Rondard, F.M.I., E. Jaffus, F.M.I. Students, 18.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Immaculate Conception Academy*.—12 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, Supr. Pupils, 350.

General Hospital.—Gray Nuns, 16; Nurses, 28; Helpers, 8. Sister Bissonette, Supr. Average Patients, 50.

Misericordia Hospital.—13 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 22; Helpers, 6. Sister St. Aristide, Supr. Average Patients, 80; Infants, 25.

Refuge.—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge, (Good Shepherd.) Sister St. Leo, Supr. Average Inmates, 12.

Presbytery.—5 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Pierre Nolasque, Supr.

EDMONTON (Elm Park P. O.). *Convent*.—Sister Anne Celine, Supr. 5 Sisters Ursulines of Jesus. Pupils, 110.

EDMONTON EAST. *Ste. Ann Convent*.—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, Supr. Pupils, 430.

EDMONTON NORTH. *Convent*.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 96.

EDMONTON SOUTH. *Convent and School*.—5 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Julia, supr. Pupils, 230.

Convent, Juniorate of the Oblates.—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department.

ATHABASKA LANDING. *Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Heloise, Supr. Average Patients, 18.

CASTOR. *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital*.—5 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Polixene, Supr. Average Patients, 16.

DAYSLAND. *Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Average Patients, 12.

HOBBEWA. *Indian Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean Baptiste, Supr. Pupils, 55.

LAC LA BICHE. *Convent and School*.—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Anice de St. Charles. Pupils, 26.

MORINVILLE. *Provincial House, Convent and School*.—17 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Ste. Bathilde, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 204.

ONION LAKE. *Indian Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 58.

RED DEER. *Convent and School*.—13 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 110.

- SADDLE LAKE.** (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School*.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Adele. Supr. Pupils. 50.
- ST. ALBERT.** *Provincial House, Academy, Boarding School, Orphan Asylum, Indian, Industrial School and Public School*.—29 Gray Nuns, Helpers, 15. Rev. Mother Pagé, Prov. Sister St. Augustin. Supr. Orphans, 71; Indian Pupils, 85; Boarders, 43; Pupils from outside, 121. Total, 323.
- Convent of the Daughters of Jesus*.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Bishop's House. Sister St. Elzear. Supr.
- Convent of the Daughters of Jesus*.—3 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Seminary. Sister S. Guenole. Supr.
- ST. PAUL DES METIS.** *Convent and School*.—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 188.
- TROCHU.** *Provincial House, Convent and School*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 45.
- Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister Marie Louise Recton, Supr. Average Patients, 15.
- VEGREVILLE.** *Convent, School and Novitiate*.—14 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, Supr.. Mistress of Novices. Pupils, 150.
- Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron. 4 Helpers. Sister Marie Francoise Jouin, Supr. Average Patients, 15.
- WETASKIWIN.** *Convent and School*.—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie Ange, Supr. Pupils, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese and numerous parishes and missions, viz. Edmonton Centre, Edmonton South, Cold Lake, Hobbema, Lac LaBiche, Lac Ste. Anne, Onion Lake, Rivière que Barre, Roseholm, Round Hill, Saddle Lake, St. Mathias, St. Paul des Metis, Spring Lake, Winterburn.
- Premonstratensians* (Grimbergen Abbey, Belgium)—Leduc, Wetaskiwin.
- Priests of St. Mary of Tinchébray* (Flers de L'Orne, France)—Castor, Red Deer, Trochu.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Canada)—North Edmonton.
- Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* (St. Quentin, France)—Edmonton, Elm Park, Tawatinaw, Viking, Wainwright.
- Missionaries, Sons of Mary Immaculate* (Chavagnes, France)—Seminary of St. Albert.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—West Edmonton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, Saddle Lake, St. Albert.
- Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema, Onion Lake, St. Paul des Métis, Wetaskiwin.
- Faithful Companions of Jesus* (Paris, France)—Edmonton, East Edmonton, South Edmonton.
- Sisters of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska Landing.
- Sisters of Misericorde* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton.
- Daughters of Jesus* (Kermaria, France)—Edmonton, Lac La-Biche, Morinville, St. Albert.
- Daughters of Providence* (St. Brieuc, France)—Vegreville.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Kingston. Ont.) Daysland.
- Daughters of Wisdom* (St. Laurent Sur Sevres, France)—Castor, Red Deer.
- Sisters of Charity of Evron* (Evron, Mayenne, France), South Edmonton, Trochu, Vegreville.
- Sisters Ursulines of Jesus* (Chavagnes, France)—Edmonton, Elm Park.
- Sisters Little Franciscans of Mary* (Baie St. Paul, P. Q.)—North Edmonton.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd) (Pittsburg, U. S.)—Edmonton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	2
Secular Priests	28	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders	78	Convent Schools and Academies	12
Total of priests	106	Indian Boarding Schools	3
Churches with resident priests	44	Pupils in Catholic Schools	4 300
Missions with Churches	34	Hospitals	7
Stations, without Churches	108	Orphan Asylums	2
Seminary, (little)	1	Refuge	2
Students in Seminary	18	Catholic Population	73 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842;

ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. MCCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906. — Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D. cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876. — Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882. — Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GERALD MURPHY. Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. GERALD MURPHY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., rector; Revs. P. McQuillan, D. Summers, J. Foley, D.D., M. Driscoll, H. J. McCallion.

Schools — For Boys, 8 departments. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.

For Girls, 10 departments. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 475.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart. Asylum for the Poor.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Orphans' Home.

Halifax Infirmary. St. Theresa's Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, 311 Brunswick st., Very Rev. Gerald Murphy, V.G., rector; Revs. Geo. F. Courtney, Louis Graham, C. Martin.

Schools — For Boys. 13 departments. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 662.

For Girls. 15 departments. 17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 763.

High School for Girls, 4 departments. Pupils, 150.

Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. —, Rev. J. Devine, Rev. F. Buchannan.

School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 434.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', 1 Munford rd., Rev. Michael J. Cole.

School — 2 departments. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 230; Girls, 245.

Station—Rockingham, Halifax Co.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Eudist Father, chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

- Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. J. W. Brown, E. Bourneuf.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 265.
- Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
 Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
 Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
- Buttes-Amirault, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
- Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
- Mission*— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
- Chester, Lunenburg Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Nicholas C. MacCarthy.
Missions— Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's.
 Dalhousie, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's.
 Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's.
 New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chezzetooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Theriault.
Mission — East Chezzetooke, Halifax Co.
- Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Le Dore, C.J.M.
School — Connected with Academy, 4 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 68.
- Concessions, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. Le Quemener, C.J.M.
- Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. Sullivan.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
- Eel Brook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. H. Comeau, Rev. F. Doucet.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Quinan, Yarmouth Co.
- Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. K. Kinsella.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's, Indian Reservation.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Bridget's.
 Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Stations*—Admiral Rock, Hants Co.; Rawdon, Hants Co.; Wellington, Halifax C.
- Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions— Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
 Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
- Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
 Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
- Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Moriarity, Rev. J. Buckley.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
 Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
 Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
- Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. E. McManus.
Missions— Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's.
 Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
 Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
 Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
 Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
- Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. B. Cote.
- Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
- Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Tibeault.
- Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Walsh.
Missions— Dover, St. Thomas.
 Lower, Perspect.
- Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', attended by Rev. D. H. Comeau of Eel Brook.
- Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Braque.
- Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Cantin, C.J.M.
- Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Sweet.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
 Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's.
 Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
 West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
- Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
- Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Kennedy.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
- West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School — Sisters of Charity.
- Missions*— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Melanson.
 Weymouth Bridge, Rev. Pere Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilus'.
 Windsor, Hants Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. K. Collins.
 Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Revs. Daly Comeau, Dr. A. Donohue.
School — (connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
 St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. —.

Absent from the Diocese.—Rev. Charles Curren, Canadian College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Lebastard, C.J.M., Vicar-Provincial. Rev. P. LeCourtois, C.J.M., D.D., Supr.; Revs. Jean Levallois, C.J.M., D.D., C. Veillard, C.J.M., D.D., L. A. Jennet, C.J.M., D.D., John O'Reilly, C.J.M., D.D., H. Brynon, C.J.M., D.D., Joseph Tressel, C.J.M., D.D. Students, 36.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Remigius, Director. Boys, 90. Rev. Michael J. Cole, Chaplain.
St. Mary's College, Windsor st. — Irish Christian Brothers. 5 Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College,* conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Rev. Patrice Chiasson, C.J.M., Pres.; Rev. C. Le Doré, C.J.M., Vice-Pres.; Revs. L. Le Grand, C.J.M., Prefect; J. Le Guyader, C.J.M., P. Lebellego, C.J.M., A. Cottreau, C.J.M., P. Lagree, C.J.M., P. Le Chantoux, C.J.M., C. Decq, C.J.M., F. Lequemener, C.J.M., L. Cantin, C.J.M., O. Le Fer de la Motte, C.J.M., Jos. Macé, C.J.M., A. Turgeon, C.J.M., V. Bageon, C.J.M., E. Georges, C.J.M., A. Richard, C.J.M. Lay Professors, 3. Students, 185.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent,* Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. — Mother Mary Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 130.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home, 14 Barrington st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis, Sister-Servant. Inmates, 478.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Quinpool Road — 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. De Paul, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 165.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings, 395 Brunswick st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrosine, Local Supr. Inmates, 105.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden Road.—61 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Conwell, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 100. — A Public School under the supervision of the Government. Pupils, 500.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, Quinpool Road—50 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Holy Redeemer, Local Supr. Inmates, 174.
Sisters of St. Martha—3 Sisters in charge of household department of St. Mary's College.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie Alexius, Local Supr. Pupils, 82.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes,* Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Constance, Supr. Pupils, 118.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Amabilis, Local Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Halifax; Church Point. Concessions; Saulnierville.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Halifax.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin)—Halifax.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Halifax, N. S.).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; West Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.
Sisters of St. Martha (Antigonish, N. S.)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	51	Parochial Schools.....	13
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Pupils.....	3 724
Total.....	77	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	37	Orphans.....	165
Missions with Churches.....	36	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	73	Infants.....	105
Chapels.....	13	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Seminary.....	1	Protectories for Boys.....	1
Students.....	36	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Catholic population, about.....	55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince-Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D. D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MASTERSON. Res., *Prescott, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. S. HALLIGAN. Res., *Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.*

Dean—Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. MASTERSON, V. G., Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY, V. F., Revs. T. J. SPRATT, J. T. HOGAN, T. A. KELLY, M. J. McDONALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. A. J. Hanley, Rector; Rev. C. A. McWilliams, Archivist. Rev. J. J. O'Reilly, Rev. J. Traynor, R. S. Halligan, J. V. Meagher, E. Piché, J. E. McNeill, H. J. Farrell.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. 5 lay teachers. 280 pupils.
St. Vincent's, for Girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 265 pupils.

St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. 165 pupils.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's. } Attended by Rev. E.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'. } Piché, of Kingston.

Chapels—St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu.
House of Providence.
St.-Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate.
Dominion Penitentiary.
Rockwood Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co., (*Godfrey P.O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.

Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. O. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. S. A. Corrigan, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 268 pupils.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. J. O'Connor, assistant.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 170 Girls.

8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 Boys.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Micaville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Keaney.

Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. McCarthy.

Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.

Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John Fleming.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 45 pupils.

Chippewa, Addington Co., (*Carmanville P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. J. H. McDonald.

Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.

Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.

Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. P. McKiernan.

Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.

Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.

Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. A. Powell.

Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.

Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.

Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. —.

Mission—Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.

Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. M. E. Crawley.

Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.

Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.

Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Meagher.

Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Carey.

Missions—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.

McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.

Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.

Mission—Queensboro', Hastings Co., St. Henry's.

Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.

Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.

Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.

Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Meehan.

Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.

Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.

Pictou, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson.

Mission—Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.

Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. J. McDonald.

Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V.G., pastor; Rev. J. Nicholson, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 130 pupils.

Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Rallton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. E. Staley,

Mission—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.

Read, Hastings Co. St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.

Mission—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.

Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. A. Kelly, pastor.

South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. J. J. Keeley.

Mission—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.

Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.

Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.

Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.

Mission—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.

Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.

Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthag's, Rev. John S. Quinn.

Mission—Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.

Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.

School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.

Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P.O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.

Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.

Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Retired—Rev. C. J. Duffus, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.
Rev. J. J. Salmon, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College*. The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, president; Rev. J. V. Meagher, (Principal); Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Greek; Rev. J. E. McNeill, (Prof. of Latin and French). Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordinance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 56 Sisters. Mother Mary Francis Regis, supr.-gen. 250 Old and Infirm.

St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Annunciation, supr. 16 Novices; 15 Postulants; 98 Orphans. Rev. C. J. Mea, chaplain.

Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Farrell, supr. Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain. 44 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame—11 Sisters. Sister St. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 181.

St. Vincent's Academy.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, dir. Patients, 69.

SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. 35 Patients. Rev. A. D. Rheume, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Chesterville; Perth; Prescott; Smith Falls; Trénton.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	57	Parochial Schools	46
Churches with resident priest	40	Pupils	6 500
Missions with Churches	24	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	64	Orphans	98
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	3
Chapels	6	Catholic Population, about	45 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Vercheres.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res. *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D.

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal, P. Q.; born in Sault-au-Recollet, October 13, 1845; ordained November 6, 1870; named Titular-Bishop of Pogle and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, Jan. 14, 1905; cons. May 3, 1905.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912.—Res., *Montreal P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, P.A., D.D. — Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

Chancellor—Rev. ADELARD HARBOUR.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

Officialty—Official: Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, P.A., D.D., V.G.; Assessor: Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. DECARIE; Promoter: Very Rev. Canon L. COUSINEAU; Vice-Promoter: Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. ADAM; Chancellor: Rev. A. HARBOUR; Vice-Chancellor: Rev. J. S. McCORRY.

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Right Revs. ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pogle and GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philippopolis. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. E. ROY, P.A., D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. W. C. MARTIN, D.P., Archdeacon and Procurator; Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; Right Rev. Mgr. G. DAUTH, D.P., D.D., Vice-Rector of Laval University; Very Rev. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D., Assistant Procurator.

Honorary Canons—His Eminence Cardinal B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Right Rev. H. L. BOUQUET, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Right Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Right Rev. Mgr. A. BATTANDIER, P.A., Rome, Italy; Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. I. DOUVILLE, D.P., V.G., Nicolet; Right Rev. Mgr. A. P. DUBUC, D.P., Montreal; Very Revs. H. GARRIGUET, S.S., Superior-General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. LECOQ, S.S., Superior of the Sulpicians in Canada; F. T. GUERIN, Chartres, France; C. M. LESAGE, a.c., L'Assomption; J. T. SAVARIA, P.P., Lachine; A. NANTEL, St. Thérèse Seminary; M. R. C. DECARIE, P.P., St. Henri; F. L. T. ADAM, P.P., Most Sacred Heart of Jesus; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.P., Most Holy Infant Jesus; W. O'MEARA, P.P., St. Gabriel the Archangel; A. JASMIN, P.P., Ste. Therese.

Vicars Forane—1, Very Rev. Canon C. LECOQ, S.S.; 2, Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. DECARIE; 3, Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. ADAM; 4, Very Rev. J. A. BELANGER; 5, Very Rev. Canon G. M. LE PAILLEUR; 6, Very Rev. Ed. CONTANT; 7, Very Rev. Canon W. O'MEARA; 8, Very Rev. Canon J. T. SAVARIA; 9, Very Rev. Canon L. A. JASMIN; 10, Very Rev. R. HETU; 11, Very Rev. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE; 12, Very Rev. Canon G. V. VILLENEUVE; 13, Very Rev. F. A. BAILLARGE; 14, Very Rev. L. J. LAFORTUNE; 15, Very Rev. L. M. TAILLON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, 471 West Lagauchetière st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Right Rev. Zotique Racicot, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pogle, Dean of the Chapter; Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis. Auxiliary Bishop and Rector of the Cathedral; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. Emile Canon Roy, P.A., D.D., vicar general; Right Rev. Mgr. W. C. Martin, D.P., archdeacon and procurator; Right Rev. Mgr. T. Dauth, D.D., D.P., vice-rector of Laval University; Very Rev. Canons L. Cousineau, D.D., econome; A. Sylvestre, D.D., assistant procurator; Revs. A. Harbour, chancellor; J. S. McCrory, vice chancellor; E. J. Auclair, D.D., defender vinculi; J. L. Desjardins, D.D., secretary of Laval University; E. Lacroix, D.D., curate; E. Pepin, master of ceremonies.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR, (Pop. 3730), West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts., Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis. Auxiliary Bishop, P.P.; Revs. E. J. Auclair, D.D., A. Harbour, E. Lacroix, D.D., curates, and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagauchetière st.

Schools—St. Anthony's Academy, for girls, 434 West Lagauchetière st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 193. Archbishop's Academy, for boys, 37 St. Cecille st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 187.

Chapels—St. John the Evangelist, Chapter chapel, 471 West Lagauchetière st. General Hospital and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). St. Joseph, Pilgrimage Shrine, Cathedral st., bet. St. James and St. Antoine sts. Pensionsnat Mount St. Mary, 326 Guy st. Hospice St. Joseph, 60 Cathédrale st. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 434 West Lagauchetière st. Brothers of the Christian Schools, 37 St. Cecilia st. Hospice of the Sisters of the Poor, 625 Des Seigneurs st.

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY, (Pop. 10420), Place d'Armes. Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., sup.; Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., P. P.; Revs. N. A. Troie, S.S., D.D.; W. J. Hébert, S.S., procurator; M. Callaghan, S.S.; B. J. Pelletier, S.S.; P. Bray, S.S.; H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D.; A. T. Luche, S.S.; S. Charrier, S.S.; L. Boucher, S.S.; A. Guindon, S.S.; J. Jodoin, S.S.; O. Rolland, S.S.; J. D. Brule, S.S.; M. Lemire, S.S.; curates. Revs. R. Portier, S.S.; J. M. Chiron, S.S.; E. Girot, S.S.; J. E. Labrosse, S.S., D.D., chaplains. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st. Rev. S. J. Dubeau. Res., 109 W. Lagauchetière st.

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY.—(Continued).

Schools—Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.

Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 152.

St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 696 St. Urbain st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 189.

St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul st. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph, for girls, 96 St. Alexander st. 4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.

Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.

Church—THE GESU, (non parochial), 236 Bleury st. Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., rector and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury st.

Chapels—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, rear of Notre Dame church.

Theological or Grand Seminary, 857 West Sherbrooke st.

Montreal College or Preparatory Seminary, 841 West Sherbrooke st.

St. John the Evangelist Clerical School, 999 West Sherbrooke st.

Notre Dame de Bonsecours, Pilgrimage Shrine, St. Paul st.

Hotel-Dieu. West Pine ave., bet. Park ave. and St. Urbain st.

St. Paul, Farm of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, St. Paul Island, Verdun.

St. Urbain Academy, 696 St. Urbain st.

Most Holy Family of J.M.J., St. Lawrence Academy, 50 Côte st.

Notre Dame des Anges, 129 West Lagauchetière st.

Nazareth Asylum, 95 West St. Catherine st.

Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East Notre Dame st.

Patronage D'Youville, 71 West Lagauchetière st.

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, Hospice St. Antoine, 76 St. Paul st.

Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Provincial Monastery, 64 East Sherbrooke street.

Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 102 East Sherbrooke st.

Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander street.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, 131 West Lagauchetière st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family, rear of Montreal College, 841 West Sherbrooke st.

Residence of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, basement of Grand Seminary, 857 West Sherbrooke st.

Catholic Sailors' Club, cor. St. Peter and Common sts.

Juvenile Court and Detention House, 209 Champ de Mars st.

Institute of Little Sisters of St. Joseph. Motherhouse, 989 West Sherbrooke street.

ST. AGNES, (English), (Pop. 2160), 800 St. Denis st., Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., P.P. Res., 796 St. Denis st.

Schools—Olier School, 216 Roy st. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.

4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 East Rachel st. Pupils, 240.

ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, (English), (Pop. 3000), Stadacona and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. Revs. L. M. Shea, P.P., A. I. Walsh, curate. Res., 300 Valois st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 192 Stadacona st., Hochelaga. Boys, 200.

7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st. Girls, 240.

ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGUORI D'YOUVILLE, (Pop. 830), 1024 Crémazie ave., Very Rev. J. A. Simard, C.S.S.R., P.P.; Rev. A. Gena, C.S.S.R., Rev. S. Pare, C.S.S.R., Rev. C. Lemire, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. A. Saucier, C.S.S.R., curates. 7 Brothers. Res., cor. Crémazie ave. and Park and Island st., Youville.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1038 Crémazie ave, Youville. Boys, 87; Girls, 115.

ST. ANN, (English), (Pop. 5134), cor. Basin and McCord sts., Revs. George Daly, C.S.S.R., P.P., Eugene Mulheran, C.S.S.R., Daniel J. Holland, C.S.S.R., John Kane, C.S.S.R., Charles Kelz, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers, C.S.S.R. Res., 33 Basin st.

Schools—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 520.

St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 102 McCord st. 25 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 830.

Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 15 Mullins st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 301.

St. Alphonsus, 120 Conway st. 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Chapels—St. Ann's Presbytery, 33 Basin st.

Christian Brothers House, 127 Young st.

St. Ann's Academy, 102 McCord st.

Our Lady of the Holy Angels Academy, 15 Mullins st.

- ST. ANSELME**, (Pop. 4345), cor. Forsyth and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. E. E. Chagnon, P.P., J. Dalpé, curate. Res., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
- Schools*—Frontenac, for boys, 345 Forsyth st., 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 520.
Frontenac, for girls, 347 Forsyth st., 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 530. Res., 355 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
- Chapel*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 355 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, (English), (Pop. 3800), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Revs. J. E. Donnelly, P.P., R. E. Callahan, curate. Res., 353 St. Antoine st.
- Schools*—St. Agnès Academy, for girls, 357 St. Antoine st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.
Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 9 Lay professors. Pupils, 350.
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Chapels*—St. Agnes' Academy, 357 St. Antoine st.
St. Anthony's Villa, 865 West Dorchester st.
- ST. ARSENE**, (Pop. 1928), cor. Daniel and Christopher Columbus sts. Rev. J. V. Decarie, P.P., Rev. C. Lussier, curate. Res., 541 Daniel st.
- Schools*—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 2019 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 300.
Christopher Columbus, for girls, Christopher Columbus st., 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2030 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 281.
- Chapel*—House of the Sisters of St. Ann, 2050 Christopher Columbus st.
- STE. BRIGIDE**, (Pop. 11260), 165 Maisonneuve st., Revs. J. M. Demers, P.P., J. Z. Dufort, L. P. Choquette, V. J. Geoffrion, E. Carrières, curates. Res., 165 Maisonneuve st.
- Schools*—St. Brigid, for boys, 203 Maisonneuve st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1130.
St. Brigid, for girls, 111 Papineau st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 830.
- Chapels*—Christian Brothers House, 203 Maisonneuve st.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors House, 111 Papineau st.
- ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS**, (Pop. 1500), Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Larivière and Amity sts., Rev. J. Wiszniewski, adm., 618 Fullum st.
- School*—In Meilleur's School, 695 Fullum st. 1 Lithuanian Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
- STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE**, (Pop. 9555), Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. C. H. Rosconi, P.P., L. Glard, E. Marsan, O. Piette, curates. Res., 408 Amherst st.
- Schools*—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 700.
Garneau, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 705.
- Chapel*—Christian Brothers House, 415 Montcalm st.
- STE. CECILE**, (Pop. 2425), cor. Rolette and City Hall sts., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P. Res., cor. City Hall and Adeline sts.
- School*—De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adeline sts. 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 300.
- Chapel*—Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adeline sts.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMÉE**, (Pop. 10000), cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. A. Lacasse, P.P., A. Dulude, S. Filiatrault, A. Lafrance, A. Fournier, curates. Res., 401 Center st. Rev. M. B. Pujos, a. c.
- Schools*—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Center st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 600.
- Chapels*—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 190 Island st.
St. John the Evangelist Convent, 495 Center st.
House of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 740 Wellington st.
St. Charles Farm house of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- STE. CLAIRE**, (Pop. 1540), Tetreaultville. Rev. C. C. Mousseau, P.P. Res., St. Peter st., Tetreaultville.
- Schools*—For girls, 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Desormeaux st. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 108.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame.
- ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE**, (Pop. 4475), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and 1st ave., Revs. L. N. Dubuc, P.P., M. Legendre, C. Poirier, curates. Res., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve, Rev. J. B. Bourget, a. c. Res., 215 1st ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
- School*—For boys, 251 2d ave. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 450.
- Chapels*—St. Emile Convent, cor. Adam and 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
- STE. CLOTILDE**, (Pop. 3134), Côte St. Paul Road, bet. St. Clotilda ave. and West Notre Dame st., Revs. J. A. Bourassa, P.P., George H. Piche, curate. Res., 61 St. Clotilda ave.

STE. CLOTILDE.—(Continued).

Schools—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and Côte St. Paul Road. 5 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Bourassa st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 264.
For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and Côte St. Paul Road. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 305.

Chapel—House of Sisters of St. Ann, cor. Bourassa ave. and Côte St. Paul Road.

COEUR DE JESUS (Sacré). (Pop. 17350), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. Adam, V.F., P.P.; Revs. J. W. Caumartin, H. Bocquillet, A. Pageau, E. Gagnon, O. Deschenes, E. Meilleur, D. Binette, curates. Res., 835 East Ontario st.

Schools—Plessis School, for boys. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 505 Plessis st. Pupils, 1,000.

Bourgeois Academy. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Res., 490 Plessis st. Pupils, 1200.

Chapels—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 505 Plessis st.

House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 490 Plessis st.

St. Paul's Hospital, cor. East Sherbrooke and Plessis sts.

STE. CUNEGONDE. (Pop. 10600), 1537 Jacques st., Revs. E. F. X. Ecrement, P.P., D. E. Dufault, J. A. Ecrement, J. A. Gauthier, curates; Rev. A. J. Sauriol, a. c., Rev. A. Desnoyers, a. c. Res., 1537 St. James st.; Revs. F. X. Plante, a. c., J. Archambault, a. c. Res., 773 Albert st.

Schools—Academy, for girls, 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 700.

For boys, 48 Vinet st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 750.

Chapels—St. Angele Convent, 470 St. Antoine st.

Brothers' College, 48 Vinet st.

Academy of Sisters of St. Ann, 708 Albert st.

St. Cunegonde's Asylum, 773 Albert st.

ST. DENIS, (Pop. 10159), cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrières st., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., J. Gauthier, E. S. Girard, R. Mercure, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.

Schools—St. Denis Academy, for boys, 210 Laurier ave. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Res., 1490 St. Andrew st. Pupils, 750.

For girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours, Pupils, 611.

Chapels—Carmelite Monastery, Mt. Carmel ave., bet. Henry Julien and St. Denis streets.

Convent of St. Basil, 351 East Mt. Royal ave.

ST. DOMINIC, (English). (Pop. 2000), cor. Gilford and De Lorimer sts., Rev. Andrew P. Cullinan, P.P., Res., 480 Gilford st.

ST. EDOUARD, (Pop. 15000), cor. St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Rev. J. A. Morin, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Perreault, A. Berthiaume, L. E. Cloutier, J. A. Corbeil, J. Denniss, curates. Res., 341 Beaubien st.

Schools—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Res., 2060 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1250.

St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 241-365 East Beaubien st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Res., 809 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1300.

Chapels—St. Paul's Academy, 2060 St. Denis st.

St. Edward's Academy, 809 St. Denis st.

St. Justine Hospital, St. Denis st.

STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL, (Pop. 2083), cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Revs. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P. P., P. Magnan, A. Bélanger, curates. Res., 310 De Courcelles st.

Schools—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 350.

For girls 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 333 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 350.

Chapels—St. Elizabeth College, 2198 St. James st.

Sisters of St. Ann's Convent, 333 De Courcelles st.

ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT), (Pop. 10600), La Haye Park, Very Rev. Canon G. M. Le Pailleur, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. A. Lajeunesse, N. Fauteux, L. M. Borrel, A. Deschenes, curates. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.

Schools—St. Louis School, 25 East Fairmount st. 10 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 396.

Holy Child Jesus School, 19 Sisters of St. Ann. 91 St. Joseph's blvd. Pupils, 775.

Infant Select School, 109 St. Dominic st. 15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 732.

Lanctot Institute, 210 West Villeneuve st. 19 Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Chapels—Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1941 St. Dominic st.

St. Louis School, 23 Fairmount st.

Sisters of Providence Convent, 1909 St. Dominic st.

Sisters of St. Ann's Convent, St. Joseph's blvd.

ST. ETIENNE, (Pop. 1835), Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P. P. Res., next to church, Christopher Columbus st.

School—Lemoyne School, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 400.

ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL, (Pop. 7548), Fullum st., bet. Larivière and Amity sts., Rev. J. Robillard, P. P., Revs. P. Roy, C. C. Berthiaume, M. Barbeau, curates. Res., 641 Fullum st.

ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL.—(Continued).

Schools—Meilleur's School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Res., 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 1100.
 St. Eusebe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 725.
 Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom. Infants, 125.

Chapels—House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 684 Fullum st.
 House of the Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame, 711 Fullum st.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE, (Pop. 3243), Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Revs. H. Lecourt, P. P.; P. Michaud, curate. Rev. J. A. Peladeau, a. c. Res. 1 des Commissaires st., Longue Pointe Ward.

Schools—Park Dufresne, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 117 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward. Pupils, 70.
 1 Elementary School, for boys, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
 1 Elementary School, for girls, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215.
 Park Lebrun, Longue Pointe Ward, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Chapels—St. Benedict Joseph Labre Asylum, 4140 Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
 St. Aloysius, Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO, (Pop. 1650), (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. Amé, O.F.M., P.P., Rev. Hilarion, O.F.M., Rev. Ludovic, O.F.M., Rev. Simon Joseph, O.F.M., curates, 4 Brothers, O.F.M., Res., 2772 Dandurand, St. Rosemont.

School—Cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. 6 Little Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 2260 Charlemagne st. Boys, 113; Girls, 110.

ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL, (English), (Pop. 3800), cor. of Center and Laprairie sts. Very Rev. Canon W. O'Meara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Heffernan, curate. Res., 435 Center st.

Schools—Chauveau School, 133 Laprairie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. Res., 133 Laprairie st. Boys, 480.
 St. Gabriel's Academy, cor. of Center and Laprairie sts. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls, 500.

Chapels—Presentation Brothers House, 131 Laprairie st.
 Convent Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours, 478 Center st.

ST. GEORGE, (Pop. 1900), cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. Emile Piché, S.V.P., P.P., Revs. Paul J. P. Laperrière, S.V.P., Henri McLeod, S.V.P., Eric Tremblay, S.V.P., curates. Res., 2573 Waverly st.

Schools—Dollard School, for boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 2615 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 260.
 St. George's Academy, for girls, cor. Bernard and Waverly sts. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2524 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 284.

Chapel—Maison des Oeuvres, St. Dominic st.

STE. HELENE, (Pop. 3143), 190 St. Maurice st. Rev. J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. J. Méteau, S.M.M., J. M. Bericot, S.M.M., curates. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 190 St. Maurice st.

Schools—St. Helen's School for girls. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Chaboillez st. Pupils, 224.
 St. Helen's School for boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 217.
 Maternal School, 2 Daughters of Wisdom. Res., 623 West Notre Dame st. Pupils, 24.

Chapels—House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 5 Chaboillez st.
 House of Filles de la Sagesse, 623 West Notre Dame st.

ST. HENRY, (Pop. 11408), cor St. James and College sts. Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. Decarie, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Decarie, J. B. Aubry, M. Paiement, D. Couvrette, J. Lefebvre, curates. Res., 1875 St. James st.

Schools—St. Henry's School, for boys. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Cor. St. James and College sts. Pupils, 900.
 St. Henry's School for girls. 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., St. James and Convent sts. Pupils, 1100

Chapels—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 College st.
 Angel Guardian Convent, 1907 St. James st.
 House of the Sisters of St. Ann, 65 College st.
 House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) Orphanage, 63 College st.

IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., (Pop. 20744), cor Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Rev. A. Proulx, S.J., P.P., Revs. F. X. Renaud, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., O. Neault, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., C. Chaput, S.J., J. Dulude, S.J., J. Desjardins, S.J., curates.

Schools—St. John Berchmans Academy, for boys. 12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Pupils, 590.
 St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys, 1153 East Rachel st. 14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Pupils, 600.
 Most Holy Family Academy, for boys. 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1427 De Lorimier st. Pupils, 450.

IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M.—(Continued).

- Schools*—Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 697 East Mary Ann, 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 625.
Mount Royal Academy, for girls, 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 320.
St. Francis Xavier Academy, for girls, 1155 East Rachel st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 590.
Most Holy Family Academy, for girls, 1425 De Lorimier ave., 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 515.
- Chapels*—Jacques Cartier, Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 East Mt. Royal ave.
St. Francis Xavier Academy, 1151 East Rachel st.
St. John Berchmans Academy, 672 East Mary Ann.
Most Holy Family Academy, 1425 De Lorimier ave.
St. Genevieve, 181 Gauthier st.
St. Joseph's House, 1044 De Lorimier ave.
- ST. IRENEE**, (Pop. 4600), cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Revs. J. B. Berard, P.P., Napoleon Labrosse, Amable Dorval, curates. Res., 386 Delisle st.
- Schools*—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 300.
St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 457 Delisle st. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 275.
- ST. JACQUES** LE MAJEUR, APOTRE, (Pop. 17000), St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East Ste. Catherine and East De Montigny sts., Rev. H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P.; Revs. H. Guibert, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., A. T. Costes, S.S., P. A. Lajoie, S.S., V. T. Duhamel, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., André Pustienne, S.S., G. Hamel, S.S., E. Blanchard, S.S., N. E. Poulin, curates. Res., 331 St. Catherine st.; Right Rev. Mgr. A. P. Canon Dubuc, D. P., 465 East Lagauchetière st.
- Schools*—St. James School, for boys, 203 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 710.
Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
St. Stanislaus Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Infant Select School, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 160.
- Chapels*—Notre Dame de Lourdes, 326 East St. Catherine st.
Our Lady of Pity, 369 East St. Catherine st.
St. Alexis Orphanage, 247 St. Denis st.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of la Misericorde, 470 East Dorchester st.
Maternity Hospital, 440 East Dorchester st.
Boys' Reform School, 841 East De Montigny st.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes street.
Congregation de Notre Dame, 69 St. Denis st.
Congregation de Notre Dame, 321 Sanguinet st.
St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Lagauchetière st.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE**, (Pop. 17066), East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.P.; Revs. Ch. de Lamirande, A. J. Lapalme, Adolphe Sicard, curates. Res., 761 Henry Julien ave.
- Schools*—Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st.. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1012.
St. John Baptist Academy, 786 Henry Julien ave. 30 Clerics of St. Viator. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1202. Rev. Louis Bonin, a. c.
2 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 80.
- Chapels*—Mary Rose Academy, 260 East Rachel st.
St. John Baptist's Academy, 786 Henry Julien ave.
Hospice Auclair, 752 Henry Julien ave. Sisters of Providence.
- ST. JEAN BERCHMANS**, (Pop. 2567), cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. J. D. A. Guay, P.P., Rev. Joseph Gaudette, curate. Res., 2621 Cartier st.
- School*—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts.. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 601.
- ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX**, (Pop. 4995), cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P.; Revs. H. Lecourt, H. Papineau, curates. Res., 2961 St. Lawrence st.
- Schools*—10 Clerics of St. Viator. 21 East St. Zotique st. Pupils, 500.
11 Sisters of St. Ann, 2050 St. Dominic st. Pupils, 531.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Ann's Convent, 2050 St. Dominic st.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA SALLE**, (Pop. 2500), Létourneau ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. R. Contant, P.P. Res., 847 Létourneau ave., Maisonneuve.

ST. JEAN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE.—(Continued).

Schools—De la Salle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st. and Létourneux ave. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 504.

Holy Name of Mary, for girls, (La Salle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Létourneux ave. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 410.

Chapels—House of the Christian Brothers, 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

Mt. de la Salle, 1014 de la Salle ave., Maisonneuve.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. 8000), Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. A. Corbell, P.P.; Revs. A. Nantel, J. C. Jetté, L. Labelle, curates; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 310 Richmond st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 730 West Notre Dame. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 650.

St. Joseph's School, for boys, 310 Richmond st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.

Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.

Chapels—Congregation de Notre Dame, 739 West Notre Dame.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, 410 Richmond st.

Bethlehem Asylum, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 1 Richmond sq.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. 805), Bordeaux Ward. Rev. T. Lafontaine, P.P.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viator. 1 Lay teacher. Res., Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 92.

1 Elementary School. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.

Chapels—Penitentiary.

Scholasticate of Clerics of St. Viateur.

ST. LEON WESTMOUNT, (Pop. 2800), (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. O. Gauthier, D.D., P.P. Res., 431 Western ave., Westmount.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 175.

Chapels—Motherhouse Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 1010 West Sherbrooke st.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, cor. Atwater and West Sherbrooke sts.,

St. Paul's Academy, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.

St. Francis of Assisi, West Dorchester st., near Fort st.

St. Joseph's Monastery, 964 West Dorchester st.

Seraphic College, 964 West Dorchester st.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount.

House St. Elizabeth, 29 Seymour ave.

ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE, (Pop. 9500), cor. Laval and Roy sts., Very Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. S. Renaud, Geo. E. Boileau, A. J. Prud'homme, J. Lesage, curates; Rev. H. Charpentier, a. c. Res. 270 Laval ave.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 520.

St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 375.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 320.

Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 695.

2 Elementary Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

Chapels—Good Shepherd Academy, 241 East Sherbrooke st.

Sisters of Providence, 595 St. Denis st.

Congregation de Notre Dame, 895 Cadieux st.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.

Sisters de l'Espérance, 505 East Sherbrooke st.

STE. MADELEINE, (Pop. 858), cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. Zénon Thérien, P.P. Res., 8 Duverger st., Outremont.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152.

ST. MARC, (Pop. 600), 1251 Rosemount blvd., Rev. A. Perrault, P.P.

School—Visitation Hill. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, (English) (Pop. 6235), St. Michael bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Revs. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P., Edward Walsh, curate. Res., 1634 St. Denis st.

Schools—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 9 Marist Brothers. Res., 1608 St. Denis st. Pupils, 348.

St. Michael's Academy, for girls, bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts.

6 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 1602 St. Denis st. Pupils, 300.

Elementary School, 298 Outremont ave., Outremont. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

NATIVITE B.V.M., (Pop. 19000), Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Rev. H. Langevin, D.Th., P.P., Revs. Israel Lachapelle, J. C. Geoffrion, D.D., T. Marechal, J. C. Beaudin, D.D., curates; Rev. C. Thérien, a. c. Res., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.

NATIVITE B.V.M.—(Continued).

- Schools**—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 265 Desery st. 35 Brothers Congregation of the Holy Cross. Res., 306 Desery st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 1600.
 Nativity Academy, for girls, 395 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1900.
 St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, cor. Hudon and Desery sts., Hochelaga.
 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486.
- Chapels**—St. Joseph's Academy, 306 Desery st., Hochelaga.
 Bourget Hospice, 2200 East Ontario st., Hochelaga.
 Nativity Academy, 387 St. Germain st., Hochelaga.
- ST. NICOLAS**, (Pop. 809), Ahuntsic Ward, Rev. A. Benoit, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 40.
- NOM DE JESUS (TRES SAINT)**, (Pop. 12512), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev E. Contant, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Berthiaume, J. Cloutier, A. Paré, curates; G. Moreau, a.c. Res., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
- Schools**—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Lafontaine st. and Lasalle ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 388 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 780.
 Holy Name of Jesus School, cor. Lafontaine and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 181 Desjardins st. Pupils, 968.
 2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
- Chapels**—Maisonneuve Academy 388 La Salle ave., Maisonneuve.
 Holy Name of Jesus. Sisters House, cor. Desjardins st., Maisonneuve.
 Providence Hospice, 401 Pius IX ave., Maisonneuve.
- NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL**, (Italian), (Pop. 6000), East Dorchester st. bet. St. Andre and St. Timothee sts., Rev. Angelico Barsi, O.S.M., P.P., Rev. A. Bertche, O.S.M., curate. Res., 479 East Dorchester st.
- School**—1 Elementary School. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
- NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE**, (Italian), (Pop. 8000), Henry Julien ave., bet. Buller and St. Zotique sts. Rev. William M. Vangelisti, O.S.M., P.P., Rev. P. M. Ormadori, O.S.M., curate. 2 Brothers, O.S.M. Res., 2808 Drolet st.
- School**—For boys and girls, 2184 Henry Julien ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE**, (Pop. 2856), Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Revs. A. Blbaud, O.P., P.P., D. Jacques, O.P., H. Couture, O.P., F. L. Bourque, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P., D. Archambault, O.P., L. Trudeau, O.P., curates. 3 Brothers O.P. Res., Notre Dame de Grâce st.
- Schools**—Notre Dame School. 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
 Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for boys, cor. Prud'homme and St. Antoine aves. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
 3 Elementary Schools. Lay teachers, 3. Pupils, 70.
- Chapels**—Villa Maria Convent, 529 Decarie ave., Notre Dame de Grâce.
 Farm and Juniorate of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Notre Dame de Grâce.
 Monastery of the Most Precious Blood, 563 Decarie ave.,
 Hospital for incurables, 605 Decarie ave., Notre Dame de Grâce.
- NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES**, (Pop. 2000), 1260 Cote des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward. Rev. L. Perrault, P.P., Revs. H. Bernard, A. Dufour, a.c. Res., 1341 Côte des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward.
- Schools**—Academy for girls, 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1260 Côte des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 176.
 St. Joseph's Academy, Mount Royal Ward. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.
- Chapels**—St. Joseph's Pilgrimage Shrine, Mount Royal Ward.
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, College of Notre Dame, Mount Royal Ward.
 Sisters of the Holy Family, Mount Royal Ward.
 Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, Mount Royal Ward.
- NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS**, (Pop. 6000), Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencourt ave. and Clovis st., Rev. J. M. Jolicoeur, P.P., Revs. A. Ouellette, H. Raynault, curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
- Schools**—Academy, for girls, 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. 193 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 650.
 Academy, for boys, De Briencourt bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of Holy Cross. Res., 20 De Razilly st. Pupils, 652.
- Chapels**—Academy of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 193 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
 House of the Holy Cross Brothers, 20 De Razilly st., Emard Ward.
- NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE**, (Pop. 5200), Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. F. A. Guimont, M. Cloutier, curates.
- Schools**—Academy, for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts., Villeray. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 450.
 Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 6 Brothers, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 424.
- Chapels**—St. Arsene Orphanage, 2140 de Laroche st., Villeray.
 Academy, Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st.
 Sisters of the Holy Cross Convent, Rosery and Boyer sts., Villeray.

- NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS**, (French) (Pop. 12600), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Rev. J. A. Richard, P.P., Revs. A. Gratton, A. Dufresne, L. Olivier, curates. Res., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
- Schools*—Academy for girls, 21 Church ave., Verdun. 21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 901.
- Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 22 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Pupils, 910.
- Chapel*—Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 218 Church st., Verdun. Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 50 Galt st., Verdun.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES**, (Pop. 23 0), cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibault, P.P., Rev. J. M. Lacombe. Res., 760 Lacordaire St., Longue Pointe Ward.
- Schools*—Cor. Louis Veullot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.
- Cor. Louis Veullot and Boyce sts. 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 256.
- Chapels*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 701 Louis Veullot st., Longue Pointe Ward. Sisters of St. Ann, 709 Louis Veullot st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, (English) (Pop. 2327), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, curate.
- Schools*—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- ST. PASCHAL BAYLON**, (Pop. 688), 1791 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. A. L. Marsolais, P.P., Rev. 1791 Côte des Neiges Road.
- School*—St. Paschal Baylon School, 1789 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges. Ward. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
- Chapels*—St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Catherine Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward.
- Farm House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, 14 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward.
- ST. PATRICK**, (English) (Pop. 7500), cor. Lagauchetière and Alexander st., Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas W. O'Reilly, F. J. Singleton, J. P. Killoran, F. M. Elliott, curates. Res., 280 West Dorchester st.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 450.
- St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.
- 2 Elementary Schools. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 240.
- Chapels*—Catholic High School, 55 Durochers st.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st.
- St. Bridget's Home, 277 Lagauchetière, West.
- Congregation de Notre Dame, 79 St. Alexander st.
- The Catholic English Girls' Club, 311 Mackay st.
- ST. PAUL (CONVERSION)**, (French and English), (Pop. 3731), Church st., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. Rev. H. Brisset, P.P., Revs. H. Deslongchamps, D. Côté, curates. Res., 100 Church ave.
- Schools*—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church st., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 426.
- Marguerite Bourgeois, for girls, Church st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
- St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st. bet. Church and Galt sts. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 275.
- ST. PHILOMENE ROSEOMONT**, (Pop. 600), 6th ave. Rev. J. E. Brien, P.P., Revs. J. Dagenals, H. Lachapelle, curates. Res., 395 5th ave.
- Schools*—St. Philomène School, for boys, 6th ave. 6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 300.
- For Girls, 5th ave. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215.
- ST. PIERRE APOTRE**, (Pop. 7972), cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I. provincial; Rev. E. J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I., P.P., supr.; Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., Rev. J. Jodoin, chaplain of the Sisters of Misericorde; Rev. G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Econome; Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., Procurator; Revs. P. Deguire, O.M.I., D. Francoeur, O.M.I., W. Valliquette, O.M.I., U. Robert, O.M.I., L. Beaupré, O.M.I., A. Francoeur, O.M.I., I. Daoust, O.M.I., J. C. Decelles, O.M.I., Alfred J. Turgeon, O.M.I., V. Jodoin, O.M.I., L. Côté, O.M.I., A. Minard, O.M.I., J. G. Simard, O.M.I. Res., 213 Visitation street.
- Schools*—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
- St. Peter's School, 100 Panet st. 16 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 600.
- 10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 258.
- Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.
- Chapels*—St. Peter's Presbytery, 213 Visitation st.
- Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, 219 Visitation st.
- House of the Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st.
- House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 703 East Craig st.
- ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS**, (Pop. 2170), cor. 2nd ave., and St. James st.; Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, P.P., Rev. A. L'Orphelin, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.

ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS.—(Continued).

Schools—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. 5 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Pupils, 200. St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. Jacques st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 190.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters, St. Jacques st., Ville St. Pierre.

ST. PIERRE CLAYER, (Pop. 5500), 1429 De Lorimier ave., Rev. J. Picotte, P.P., Rev. E. F. L'Heureux, Rev. Joseph A. Forget, curates. Res. 1360 De Lorimier ave.

Schools—Holy Family Academy, for girls, 1425 De Lorimier ave. Girls, 625. Holy Family Academy, for boys, 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Boys, 610.

REDEMPTEUR (Tres Saint), (Pop. 5250), Hochelaga, 1854 East Notre Dame st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. S. Morin, Eugene Marsolais, A. Beauregard, curates. Res., 171 Stradacona st., Hochelaga.

School—Baril School, Stadacona st., betw. Chambly and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 400.

Chapels—Holy Heart of Mary; cor. Nicolet and East Notre Dame sts., Hochelaga.

Mt. Holy Family of J. M. J., East Notre Dame st.

Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st.

Holy Name of Mary, (Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary), 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA, (Pop. 11000), cor. De Lanaudiere st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. J. V. A. Piette, P.P., Revs. Hermas Collin, W. Lessard, E. Hébert R. Kieffer, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.

Schools—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, cor. Gilford and De Lanaudiere sts. 21 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 950.

Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 815.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 431 De Lanaudiere st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, (English), (Pop. 3000), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Francis Heffernan, P.P., Rev. E. Polan, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2198 St. James st. Boys, 111.

4 Sisters of St. Ann. 65 College st., 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 229.

VIATEUR, (Pop. 2300), Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield st., Rev. C. Charbonneau, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., X. Gagnon, C.S.V., A. Roy; C.S.V., curates. Res., 183 Bloomfield st., Outremont.

Schools—Querbes Schools, for boys, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. 3 Clerics of St. Viator. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road, Outremont. Pupils, 132.

Chapels—Provincial House of Clerics of St. Viator, cor. W. St. Viator and Durocher sts., Outremont.

Convent Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 640 St. Catherine road.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine road, Outremont.

Convent of the Sisters of Mary Reparatrice, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave.

ST. VICTOR, (Pop. 820), Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. S. Gascon, P.P. Res., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.

School—4501 Notre Dame st., Terrace Bernard, Longue Pointe Ward. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 111 Hector st., Terrace Vinet. Pupils, 184.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, (Pop. 10,000), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonault, P. P., Revs. Theophile Robert, V. Paquette, J. A. Rochon, H. Coron, curates. Res., 1270 East Catherine st.

School—Champlain School, for boys, 224 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 750.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 149 Fullum st.

Hospice Gamelin, 1281 East St. Catherine st.

Prison (for men), 1060 East Notre Dame st.

Prison (for women), St. Darie Asylum, 359 Fullum st. Under the direction of the Sisters of Good Shepherd.

Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 1298 East Ste. Catherine street.

ST. WILLIBROD, (English), (Pop. 1500), 50 Galt st., Verdun, Rev. P. MacDonald, P.P. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.

ST. ZOTIQUE, (Pop. 6950), Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. Victor Thérien, P.P. Revs. J. Alex. Champoux, T. Charette. Res., 2209 West Notre Dame st.

Schools—St. Zotique School, for boys, St. Elizabeth st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 750.

St. Zotique School, for girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 850.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, 224 De Courcelles st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- CHURCH FOR CHINESE**, (Pop. 200), Lower Church of Trés St. Enfant Jesus, La Haye Park. Rev. V. H. Montanar, F.M., adm. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.
School—Basement 1939 St. Dominic st. 1 Priest teacher. Students, 50. Also few pupils attend City Schools.
- CHURCH FOR POLES**, (Pop. 3000), Lower Church of St. Vincent de Paul, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. E. Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R., adm. Res., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
School—In Frontenac's, 345-347 Forsyth st., Hochelaga. 1 Polish lay teacher. Pupils, 40. And about 250 pupils in City and Country Schools.
- CHURCH FOR CYRIAC**, (Pop. in City 50). Syro-Maronite, (Pop. in City 100), and Syro-Melchite Rites, (Pop. in City 250), in other parts of Archdiocese about 600 of said Rites, Notre Dame de Lourdes Chapel, cor. East Ste. Catherine and Notre Dame de Lourdes sts., Rev. Simeon Nasre, Basilian of St. Sauveur, adm. Res., 434 East Lagachetière st.
School—434 East Lagachetière st. 1 Priest teacher. Students, 24. Also quite a number of pupils in City or Country schools.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL

- Boucherville, Chambly Co.**, Most Holy Family, (Pop. 2008). Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune, P.P. Rev. Z. E. Dubuc, curate.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
 4 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Chapels—College of Clerics of St. Viator.
 Convent of Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 La Broquerie.
- Cartierville, Jacques-Cartier Co.**, Our Lady of Angels, (Pop. 791). Rev. J. E. Chevallier, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
Chapel—House for laymen's retreats, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co.**, St. François-Xavier, (Pop. 2144). (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. Gras, S.J., P.P., Rev. L. S. Granger, S.J.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 270.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co.**, St. Joseph, (Pop. 1802). Rev. C. Laforce, P.P.; Rev. J. Fortin, curate; Rev. J. St. Denis, a. c.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
 1 Model School, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
 5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
Chapels—Convent of Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Hospice of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- Chambly Canton, Chambly Co.**, Holy Heart of Mary, (Pop. 869). Rev. C. G. Villeneuve, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 136.
 1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
- Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co.**, SS. Simon and Jude, (Pop. 750). Rev. Michael Beaudoin, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Contrecoeur, Vercheres Co.**, Most Holy Trinity, (Pop. 1681). Rev. Jean Ducharme, P.P., Rev. A. O. Boucher, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Girls, 26.
 7 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Cote St. Michel, Laval Co.**, St. Bernardin, (Pop. 750), Rev. J. E. Belair, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
- Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co.**, Presentation of B.V.M., (Pop. 858). Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., P.P.
School—3 Filles de la Sagesse, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 144.
- Ile-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co.**, St. Paul's, (Pop. 535). Rev. A. Mandeville, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
 2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.
- Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co.**, St. Raphael the Archangel, (Pop. 530). Rev. E. Mongeau, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 101.
- L'Acadie, St. Jean Co.**, Ste Marguerite, (Pop. 911). Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
 6 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 236.
- Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co.**, St. Charles, (Pop. 772). Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
 2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co.**, Holy Guardian Angels, (Pop. 7645). Very Rev. Canon J. T. Savaria, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. M. Kleffer, A. Piché, curates.
Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 600.
 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 600.
 Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120.
Chapels—Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers, 6th ave., Lock Docks, Lachine.
 Mont Ste. Anne, Mother House of the Sisters of St. Ann.
 Convent de Ste. Anne
 Little Sisters of Holy Family, 6th ave., Lock Docks, Lachine.

- Lachine**, Dominion Park, Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (Pop. 880). Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Lachute**, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, (Pop. 1800). Rev. J. A. Beauchamp.
Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 119.
 2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 86.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Cross convent.
- Lacolle**, (St. Bernard, Sud P.O.), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, (Pop. 990). Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
- Lacolle Village**, St. Jean Co., (Lacolle P.O.), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Pop. 867), Rev. J. A. Leveque, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
 2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
- Laprairie**, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., (Pop. 3000). Revs. A. R. Lamarche, P.P., L. Martel, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
 Academy for boys, 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 210.
 8 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Hospice of the Sisters of Providence
- L'Assomption**, L'Assomption Co., Assomption of B.V.M., (Pop. 2453). Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Rev. Canon C. M. Lesage. Revs. A. Laporte, G. D. Lesage, a.c.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 125.
 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.
 1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
 6 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 214.
Chapels—Hospice of the Sisters of Providence.
 Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Laval Des Rapides**, Laval Co., Notre Dame de Lorette, Bon Pasteur, (Pop. 925). Rev. C. Le Doré, C.J.M., adm.
School—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
Chapel—Loretto House, Sisters of Good Shepherd.
- Longueuil**, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, (Pop. 5034), Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P., Revs. J. A. Lapierre, A. D. Laporte, F. C. Morin, H. Quesnel, curates.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 389.
 7 Elementary Schools. 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Petit Bois, Chambly Co., St. Josaphat's. (Pop. 500).
Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.
Chapels—Christian Brothers College.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
 St. Anthony's Asylum of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- Montreal South**, Chambly Co., St. George's, (Pop. 435). Rev. A. Lessard, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Napierville**, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, (Pop. 1558). Rev. A. Daigneau, P.P., Rev. E. Laurin, curate.
Schools—5 Model and Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.
- Oka**, Deux Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., (Pop. 1275). Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. D. J. Lefebvre, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., Rev. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., curates.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.
 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
 3 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles**, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, (Pop. 1800). Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. A. Plante, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
 24 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 250; Pupils, 150.
 2 Elementary Schools, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Chapels—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 388 East Mt. Royal ave., Montreal.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Pointe Claire**, Jacques Cartier Co., St. Joachim, (Pop. 1400). Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. W. Léonard, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.
 6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co., (summer only).
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 House of the Brothers of Holy Cross.
- Repentigny**, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., (Pop. 600). Rev. Z. Cardin, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 145.
- Rivière des Prairies**, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, (Pop. 628). Rev. A. Morin, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 123.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Sault-au-Recollet, Laval Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (Pop. 2000).** Rev. Charles A. Lamarche, D.D., P.P., Rev. J. Honore Primeau, curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 70.
 5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
 4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Abundisic, St. Nicolas, Laval Co.
Chapels—Sacred Heart Convent, Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
 Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.
 St. Janvier Foundling Asylum and Nursery, Sisters of Misericorde.
- Senneville, Jacques Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross. (summer only).**
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, (Pop. 140). Rev. A. W. Meunier, P.P.
Schools—8 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
 1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, (Pop. 2354).** Rev. Joseph Comtois, P.P., Rev. A. Blais
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Chapels—College of the Clerics of St. Viator.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, (Pop. 3000).** Rev. J. L. Gaudet, P.P., Rev. N. Briere, curate; Revs. J. C. Coalier, J. B. Beauchemin, a. c.
Schools—10 Elementary Schools, 1 Brother of Christian Schools. Pupils, 368.
Chapels—St. Ann's. Pilgrimage Shrine.
 Hospice of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
 Convent of the Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.
- Vaucluse, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, (Pop. 435).** Rev. J. Verschelden, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 84.
- Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, (Pop. 1800).** Very Rev. F. A. Baillairge, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Dulude, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 130.
 3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 1800), Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. A. Palement.**
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Hospice Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- St. Amable, Vercheres Co., (Pop. 600).** Rev. E. Gohier, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 65.
- St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., St. Andre, (Pop. 1126).** Rev. Jean M. Roux, P.P.
School—Infant Select School, 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 90.
- Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., (Pop. 3000).** Rev. J. A. S. Perron, P.P., Rev. A. C. Lavigne, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 98.
Chapels—Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross.
 Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 1768).** Rev. J. E. Coursol, P.P., Rev. Adelard Delorme, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 9 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Ann.
- St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, (Pop. 1128).** Rev. I. C. Rochon, P.P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 277.
- St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., (Pop. 657).** Rev. N. Z. Hurteau, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 101.
- St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, (Pop. 1255).** Rev. J. O. Guimond, P.P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 32.
Chapel—Hospice Youville, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., (Pop. 850).** Rev. J. Cloutier, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
- St. Bruno, Chambly Co., (Pop. 800), Rev. J. A. Champagne, P.P.**
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 17.
 2 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 52.
- St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Canut, (Pop. 490), Rev. Horace Bellerose, P.P.**
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 113.
- St. Colombin, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 250), (French and English) Rev. L. Desjardins, P.P.**
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 33.
- St. Constant, Laprairie Co., St. Constant, (Pop. 1500).** Rev. F. X. Rabeau, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., (Pop. 900), Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.**
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 156.
- St. Edouard, Napierville Co., (Pop. 997), Rev. J. Lafortune, P.P.**
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
 6 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 207.

- St. Elzéar de Laval, Laval Co.,** (Pop. 818), Rev. J. B. H. Latour, P.P.
School—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 73.
 80 pupils attended schools outside of parish.
- St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co.,** (Pop. 3221), Rev. H. Cousineau, D.D., P.P.; Rev. B. Polrier, curate.
Schools—6 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 186.
 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.
 9 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Bélairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co.
- St. François de Sales, Laval Co.,** (Pop. 836), Rev. D. Casaubon, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.
- Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co.,** (Pop. 1850), Rev. J. Avila Papineau, P.P.
Schools—2 Model Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 114.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.
- St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co.,** (Pop. 991), Rev. M. Moulin, P.P., Rev. S. A. Sauvé, a. c., Rev. J. T. Proulx, a. c.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
 3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 128.
- St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co.,** (Pop. 771), Rev. J. C. Desrochers, P.P.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 228.
- St. Hubert, Chambly Co.,** (Pop. 875), Rev. G. A. Fonrouge, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 44.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Sisters of Good Shepherd.
- St. Isidore, Laprairie Co.,** (Pop. 1300), Rev. S. B. F. Maynard, P.P., Rev. J. Gagnon, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
- St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co.,** (Pop. 1077), Rev. C. G. Descarries, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
 6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 195.
- St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co.,** (Pop. 1000), Rev. J. O. Labonté, P.P., Rev. F. X. Labonté, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 177.
- St. Jean de Dieu, Hochelaga Co.,** (*Gamelin, P. O.*) (Pop. 2428), (Lunatic Asylum), Rev. J. P. Z. Therrien, chaplain: Revs. J. Jetté, J. A. Desroches, assistant chaplains.
Chapel—St. Isidore Convent, (*Gamelin, P. O.*), Hochelaga Co.
- St. Jean l'Evangeliste, St. Jean Co.,** Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueuil and St. Charles sts. (Pop. 5000), Rev. C. Colin, P.P., Revs. A. Boileau, Eugene Dufresne, curates.
Schools—19 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
 Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
 St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
 House of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
- Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Ville St. Jean, De Salaberry st.,** (Pop. 1260), Rev. P. Deziel-Labréche, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Chapel—Patronage for Girls.
- St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co.,** (Pop. 5300), Very Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, P.P., Revs. R. C. Caron, A. Chapeau, H. Brien, curates. Rev. J. Forget, a. c., T. Oulmet, a. c.
Schools—36 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 597.
 Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.
 10 Elementary Schools, 12 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co.,** (Pop. 1100), Rev. R. Pelletier, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.
- Ste. Julie, Verchères Co.,** (Pop. 1400), Rev. J. A. Bertrand.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 6 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 237.
- St. Lambert, Chambly Co.,** (Pop. 1000), Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.D.C., P.P.
School—4 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 120.
- St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co.,** (Pop. 2701), Rev. Alfred Crevier, C.S.C., P.P., Revs. P. M. Tessier, C.S.C., P. M. Raulet, C.S.C., curates.
Schools—In College, 1 model class, for boys, 1 Brother of the Holy Cross. Boys, 20.
 In College, 3 elementary classes, 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Boys, 120,
 6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 331.
 St. Alfred's Academy, for girls, 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 250.
 Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Infants, 150.
- Chapels*—Notre Dame du Rosaire, annexed to church.
 Mother House of Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
 House of Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
 St. Charles, Côte de Liesse road, Farm of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
 Novitiate of Sisters de l'Espérance.

- St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
- St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. F. G. Caisse, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Z. Gravel, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
 3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 77.
- St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
- St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Rev. J. A. Froment, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 70.
 2 Model Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 20.
 4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.
Chapels—Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
 St. Martin's Villa.
- St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., Very Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., P.P.,
 Rev. J. Ferland, curate.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81.
 6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.
- Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Cadot, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 210.
- St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. M. T. Beauparlant, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 155.
- St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 6 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 317.
- St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., F. Parizeau, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 260.
- St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. D. Toupin, curate.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 207.
- Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, P.P., Rev. Eugene Therien, curate.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 175.
 6 Elementary Schools. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
- Mission*—Owing, Laval Co., Notre Dame.
- St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. L. Alderic Desjardins,
 S.Th., Ph. D., P. P., E. Lepage.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 265.
- Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Romuald Héту, V.F., P.P., Rev. Louis
 Gauthier, curate.
Schools—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Liguori,
 Dir. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215.
- Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., (French and English), Rev. J. Dupras, P.P.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 179.
- St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., (Pop. 631), Rev. A. Boisseau, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 155.
- Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. Canon L. A. Jasmin, V.F., P.P. Revs.
 J. E. Charbonneau, E. Paré, curates.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
 2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.
 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 350.
 9 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 246.
- Mission*—Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. François-Xavier, attended from
 the Seminary.
- Chapel*—Hospice Drapeau. Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Arbour, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. H. Marsolais, P.P., Rev. J. U. Labelle, curate, Rev.
 A. Martin, chaplain.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 238.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

MONTREAL. *Seminary of Theology*, 857 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S.,
 D.D., (Supr.); Rev. F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev.
 J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., D.C.L., (Moral Theology and Canon Law, Hebrew); Revs. V. N.
 Many, S.S., D.D., (Hebrew); F. A. Ducheln, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology and Canon Law);
 B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); G. J. M. Berger, S.S., D.D.,
 (Moral Theology and Canon Law); L. J. François, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture and
 Liturgy); J. R. Neveu, S.S., D.D., (Procutor, Prof. of Church History); J. H. Garroutelgt,
 S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology and Gregorian Chant); J. D. Trudel, S.S., D.D., E. Goulin,
 S.S., (Church History and Liturgy); J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology,
 Church History and Hebrew); A. J. B. Pasquier, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology);
 H. L. Jasmin, D.D., Ph.D., (Sacred Scripture and French). Students, 275.

MONTREAL. Diocesan Seminary.—(Continued).

Seminary of Philosophy, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Revs. L. Lepoupon, S.S., (Rector, Prof. of Holy Scripture and Gregorian Chant); H. Dupret, S.S., (French); A. Volbart, S.S., (Philosophy); E. Jacob, S.S., (Philosophy); A. P. Archambault, D.D., Ph.D., (Philosophy); Joseph Grégoire Bastien, S.S., Ph.D., (Mathematics); Hormidas Gagnon, S.S., (Procurator); Wilfred Labrosse, S.S. (Physics, Natural History). Students, 130.

Canadian College at Rome, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., C.L.D., (Supr.); Rev. V. J. Robin, S.S., (Procurator); Students, 20.

UNIVERSITY.

MONTREAL. Laval University of Montreal. St. Denis st. Founded in 1852 at Quebec and in 1876 at Montreal. Right Rev. Mgr. G. Canon Dauth, D.P., D.D., Vice-rector; Rev. J. L. Desjardins, secretary.

Faculty of Theology.—See Seminary of Theology.

Faculty of Law.—Judge Archambault, D.C.L., (Dean); Professors, 17; Students, 150.

Faculty of Medicine.—E. P. La Chapelle, M.D., (Dean); Professors, 60; Students, 121.

Faculty of Arts.—Right Rev. Mgr. G. Canon Dauth, S.T.D., (Vice-rector and Pro-Dean); Professors, 17; Students, 16.

Polytechnic School.—E. Marceau, B.A.S., (Principal); Professors, 29; Students, 160.

School of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science.—E. P. La Chapelle, M. D., (Pres.); F. T. Daubigny, M.V., (Dir.). Professors, 10; Students, 52.

School of Dentistry.—E. Dubeau, D.D.S., (Pres. and Dir.). Professors, 18; Students, 128.

School of Pharmacy.—J. Contant, G. Ph., (Pres.). Professors, 11; Students, 104.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. Montreal College, 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. D. Lalanne, S.S., (President); F. Laliberte, S.S., (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Rhetoric); L. Dimberton, S.S., (Belles-Lettres); L. Regaudie, S.S., (Mathematics); J. M. Simon, S.S., (Method); L. J. Mouly, S.S., (Method); J. B. Porcher, S.S., (Versification); A. Giroux, S.S., (History and Discipline of the Day Scholars); D. Lalonde, S.S., (Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); E. Gileau, S.S., (Procurator); F. F. Pua, S.S., (Prefect of the Senior Division); D. Waddel, S.S., (Prefect of Discipline of the Junior Division); H. Leclerc, S.S., (Syntax); A. Laroche, S.S., (Prefect of Day Scholars); E. Roy, S.S., (Elements); A. Dubeau, S.S., (English); M. Lacombe, (Method); E. Lamarche, (Elements); O. Marault, S.S., (Syntax); V. Robert, (Asst. of the Prefect of Discipline); C. A. Labelle, (Elements); A. Palement, G. Grenier (Elements). Boarders, 270; Half Boarders, 95; Day Scholars, 75.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, Student teachers. (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers, (Principal); Rev. J. Verner, (Asst. Principal); Rev. Lussier, (Disciplinarian).

St. John the Evangelist Sacerdotal School, 999 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. E. Moreau, S.S., (Rector); A. Roy, S.S., (Versification); A. Bernard, S.S., (English); E. Bouchard, S.S., (Elements); J. M. Cogne, (Syntax); Alex. Jaunatre, (Method, Gregorian Chant); Boarders, 41.

L'ASSOMPTION. L'Assomption College.—Rev. Victor Pauzé, (Supr.); Rev. Gédéon Vitallien Villeneuve, D.Th., Hon. Canon, (Bursar); Rev. Joseph Riopelle, D.Ph., A.M., (Director); Rev. Elisée Habert, A.M., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Joseph Aldai Lamarche, (Bursar); Rev. Archibald Mousseau, (Theology); Rev. Lucien Pineault, D.Th., D.Ph., (Philosophy); Rev. Charles Pilon, L.Th., (Philosophy); Rev. Wilfrid Fernet, (Mathematics); Rev. Henry Gates, A.M., (Mathematics); Rev. Eugene Desmarais, (Mathematics); Rev. Augustin Gervais, (Sciences); Rev. Ferreol Jobin, D.Th., A.M., (Rhetoric); Rev. Francois Xavier Tousignant, (Humanities); Rev. Olivier Beliveau, (Versification); Rev. Eugene Laporte, (Method); Rev. Ernest Beauchamp, (Syntax); Rev. Edmond Therrien, (Latin Rudiments); Rev. Pierre Gauthier, (Latin Rudiments); Rev. Simeon Pelletier, (Preparatory); Rev. Hormidas LaChapelle, (Greek); Rev. Albert Gariepy, (English); Rev. Joseph Chevalier, (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Anatole Lapierre, (Discipline); Rev. Adrien Joubert, (Preparatory); Rev. Albert Henri, (Preparatory); Rev. Armand Beauregard, (Greek); Rev. Ernest Turcot, (English); Rev. James Flood, (English); Rev. Robert Brouillet, (Discipline); Rev. Ernest Coutu, (Discipline); Rev. Abraham Falardeau, (Discipline); Rev. Joseph Edouard Gauthier, (Discipline); Rev. Hector Lavalée, (Discipline). Students, 330.

ST. JEAN. College of Saint John.—Rev. J. Arthur Papineau, (Supr.; Prefect of Studies); Rev. J. Alphonse Gibeault, (Vice-Superior); Rev. Hercule Guay, (Procurator); Rev. Ernest J. Labelle, (Director); Rev. Eugene Gareau, (Philosophy and Theology); Rev. J. Ernest Bernier, Rev. J. Charles Boyer, (English and Mathematics); Rev. Gédéon Sauche, (Latin and Greek); Rev. René Williams, (English); Rev. A. Choquette, (French Literature); Rev. Arthur Guilbert, (Versification); Rev. Armand Chaussé, (Natural Sciences); Rev. Oscar Gibault, Rev. Lucien Potvin, Rev. Tancrede Mathieu, Rev. Emmanuel Charlebois, (History and Mathematics); Rev. Wilfrid Carboneau, (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Valérien Pelletier, (Geography); Rev. Honore Roy, (French); Rev. Léon Boismenu, (Syntax); Rev. George Champoux, Ecclesiastics, 7; Brothers, 3; Students, 240.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese.*—Rev. J. Conrad Chaumont, (Supr. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. A. Jasmin, (Vice-Superior); Rev. A. Wantel, Rev. A. Leveille, (Theology); Rev. Jos. Valiquette, (Humanities, English, Rhetoric, Librarian); Rev. Donat Chaumont, (Philosophy); Rev. Sylvio Cloutier, (Third Academic); Rev. Clodomir Coursol, (Philosophy); Rev. Emile Dubois, (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Paul-Emile Coursol, (Greek and Latin in Rhetoric); Rev. Henri Lecompte, (Fourth Academic); Rev. J. Eudore Charbonneau, (Curate); Rev. François Dubois, (Mathematics, Philosophy, Rhetoric and Humanities); Rev. Henri Vermette; Rev. Leon Verschelden, (Latin and Greek in Humanities); Rev. Euclide Binette, (Bursar); Rev. Donat Beilise, (Asst. Bursar; English and Catechism in Humanities); Rev. Samuel Valiquette, (Prof. of Discipline, Prof. of Greek); Rev. Joseph Chartrand, (Mathematics); Rev. Donat Godin, (Second Academic); Rev. Adelard Fauteux, (Prof. of Discipline and Prof. of Greek). Lay Professors, 7; Pupils, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate*, (Jesuit Scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. — Rev. Louis Boncompain, S.J., (Rector of the Scholasticate); Revs. L. Arcand S.J., (Minister); E. Labelle, S.J., (Procurator); J. Dugas, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); J. B. Meloche, S.J., (Moral Theology); T. Couture, S.J., (Scripture and Hebrew); E. Durocher, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); A. Chaussegros, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law); J. Schmidt, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); G. Lebel, S.J., (Scripture and Pedagogy); C. Chénut, S.J., (Natural Theology and Ethics); S. Bellavance, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); J. Foullet, S.J., (Geology and Astronomy); A. Gareau, S.J., H. Gauthier, S.J., J. B. Plante, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., E. Colciough, S.J.; Missionary Band; Revs. L. Lalande, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., G. Robichaud, S.J., A. Mirault, S.J., H. Ferron, S.J. Theologians, 30; Philosophers, 42; Lay Brothers, 13.

Bureau of Religious and Social Works, 1075 East Rachel st. — 1. Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer for French and English people. 2. Head Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. 3. Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. 4. Chief Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. 5. Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messenger Canadien du Sacré Cœur. 6. 20 Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 26 Montreal parishes are published at this bureau.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Very Rev. Joseph Carrière, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., (Socius); Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., (Rector); Rev. L. de G. Heroux, S.J., Rev. Aloisius Cotter, S.J., Rev. A. Bellemare, S.J., Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., Rev. F. X. Caisse, S.J., Rev. A. Couture, S.J., Rev. A. Jones, S.J., Rev. H. Lalande, S.J., Rev. H. Lefebvre, S.J., Rev. L. Lemire, S.J., Rev. A. Melancon, S.J., Rev. J. Pare, S.J., Rev. H. Hudon, S.J., Rev. J. Sheehy, S.J., Rev. M. Tamisier, S.J., Rev. T. Campbell, S.J. Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, S.J., 13; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3; Seminarians, 5; Lay Teachers, 12; Students, 562.

Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.—Rev. Thomas MacMahon, S.J., (Rector); Revs. Moses C. Malone, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); William H. Hingston, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Joseph McCarthy, S.J., (Rhetoric); John F. Cox, S.J., (Missionary); Isidore J. Kavanagh, S.J., (chaplain). Jesuit Scholastics, 10; Lay Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 260.

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—I. (Administration Provincial): Very Rev. Ange-Marie Hital, O.F.M., (Vic. Prov.); Rev. M. Raymond Siffertus, O.F.M., Rev. Jean Joseph Deguire, O.F.M., (Counselor); Rev. Valentin M. Breton, O.F.M., (Secy). II. (Convent): Rev. Celestin J. Demers, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Mathieu M. Dannaïs, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Andre M. Petitnicolas, O.F.M., Rev. Elphège M. Morin, O.F.M., Rev. Hugolin Lemay, O.F.M., Rev. R. Pennafort Willey, O.F.M., Rev. Arthur Rappart, O.F.M., Rev. Bruno Rousselat, O.F.M., Rev. Pierre Gauthier, O.F.M., Rev. David Beaugard, O.F.M., Rev. Robert Moore, O.F.M., Rev. Justinien Mercier, O.F.M., Rev. Zephryla Noel, O.F.M. Cleric, 1; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 17. III. (College Seraphique). Rev. Justinien Mercier, O.F.M., (Director); Students, 30.

House of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1354 East Notre Dame st. — Rev. S. Garant, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. E. Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. Chappel, C.S.S.R., Brothers, 4.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Scholasticate and Novitiate, 368 East Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. A. Letellier, S.S.S., (Superior); Rev. J. Thibault, S.S.S., (Master of Novices); Rev. V. Laut, S.S.S., (Assistant Superior); Rev. G. Labrecque, S.S.S., (Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S., Rev. C. Jean, S.S.S., Rev. D. Pitre, S.S.S., Rev. P. Cayer, S.S.S., Rev. A. Caron, S.S.S., Rev. Arthur Coté, S.S.S., Rev. A. Vallières, S.S.S., Rev. P. Lavigne, S.S.S., Rev. A. Vincent, S.S.S., Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., Rev. Ed. Onellet, S.S.S. Novices, 19; Scholastics, 18; Brothers, 15.

Mt. de la Salle, 1014 de la Salle ave., Maisonneuve, District of Montreal, District House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate.—Bro. Siebert-King, visitor for Montreal District, Bro. Palladius, Dir-Gen. Bro. Theophanius, Dir. of Novitiate; Bro. Roland, Dir. of Scholasticate; Bro. Raphael, Dir. of Juniorate. Brothers, 40; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 72; Postulants, 35; Juvenists, 62. Rev. O. Lachapelle, chaplain, Res., Ave. du Parc, Maisonneuve.

Library, 44 Cote st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Bro. Gemel, procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence.

MONTREAL.—(Continued).

- Mt. St. Louis Institute*, Boarding School, 144 Sherbrooke st. E.—50 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, Dir. Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain. Pupils, 700.
- St. Laurence Boarding School*, 50 Cote st.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Richard, Dir. Pupils, 500.
- Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul* (Working boys' home) 131 Lagauchetière st., West.—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Pierre Claver, Dir. 95 apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.
- St. Arsene's Orphanage* (Villeray) 2140 de Laroche st.—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, Dir. Orphans, 360. Right Rev. Mgr. A. P. Canon Dubuc, D.P., chaplain. Res., 465 East Lagauchetière st.
- Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur*, cor. Durocher and West St. Viator st. (Outremont).—Very Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., (asst. prov.); Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., (Missionary); Rev. L. Leger, C.S.V.; Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., (procurator); Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V., (director of studies); Bro. J. G. Courchene, C.S.V., (asst. secretary).
- Scholasticate and Normal Institute of Clerics of St. Viateur*. (Bordeaux Ward). Bro. E. Bessette, C.S.V., Dir. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., chap. Res., Bordeaux Ward. Bro. Students, 4.
- Juvenate and Primary Normal School of the Clerics of St. Viateur*.—Cor. Durocher and W. St. Viator St., Outremont. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). 7 Clerics of St. Viateur; Juvenists, 89.
- Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*.—35 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V., asst. Pupils, 150.
- Provincial House of the Brothers of Charity*, 414 Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Bro. Baudouin, provincial.
- Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity*. (Longue Pointe Ward).—Bro. Baudouin, Dir. Brothers, 4; Juniorists, 52.
- Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity*. (Longue Pointe Ward).—Bro. Ursmarus, Supr. and master of novices. Brothers, 3; Novices, 18.
- St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity*. (Longue Pointe Ward). Brothers, 27. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Patients, 110. Rev. J. O. Legace, chaplain.
- Reformatory School*, for Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 341 East De Montigny st.—28 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Hermias, Dir. Rev. J. G. Decary, chaplain. Pupils, 294.
- Notre Dame College*, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., provincial; Bro. Evariste, C.S.C., secretary; Rev. E. Laurin, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., J. Renaud, C.S.C., Jos. Pinet, C.S.C. Religious, 33; Students, 300.
- St. Joseph's Residence*, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., rector; Revs. A. Clement, C.S.C., J. Lepage, C.S.C., E. Vanier, C.S.C., Rev. H. Rault, C.S.C. Brother, 1.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate*, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Emery, C.S.C., Supr. Bro. Phillip, Ass't. supr. Assistant professors, 3; Religious, 26.
- Juniorate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross*. (Mt. Royal Ward). —, Dir. Juniorists, 20.
- Seniorate*. (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Rev. A. Guy, C.S.C., Supr. Religious, 10.
- Maison des Oeuvres*. St. Dominic st.—Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Catholic High School*, 55 Durocher st., conducted by the Presentation Brothers of Ireland.—Bro. P. B. Boyce, (Principal). Pupils, 150.
- BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College*.—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother D. E. Boucher, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 190.
- DORVAL. (La Presentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary*.—Very Rev. H. Richard, S.M.M., prov; Rev. L. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., pastor; Revs. F. Déforges, S.M.M., J. M. Conan, S.M.M., J. M. Le Neillon, S.M.M., H. Daniel, S.M.M., F. Morvan, S.M.M.—Lay Brothers, 2.
- LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*. — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme, O.C.R., Abbot; Rev. Marie, O.C.R., prior; Rev. Athanase, sub-prior; Revs. Cleophas, O.C.R., Hilaire, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Abraham, O.C.R., Etienne, O.C.R., Marie-Joseph, O.C.R., Antonin, O.C.R., Benoit-Joseph, O.C.R., Arthur, O.C.R., Humbert, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R., Guillaume, O.C.R., Donat, O.C.R., Adélaide, O.C.R., Leopold, O.C.R., Camille, O.C.R., Alfred, O.C.R., Patrice, O.C.R., Charles, O.C.R., Olivier, O.C.R., Maur, O.C.R., Placide, O.C.R., Jean de la Croix, O.C.R., Francis de Sales, O.C.R., Frederic, O.C.R. Novices, 8; Oblates, 7. Lay Brothers, 38; Novices, 3; Oblates, 3.
- Agricultural Institute*.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Rev. Jean de la Croix, O.C.R., Dir. Lay Brothers, 3. Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 2; Pupils, 115.
- LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges*.—Rev. F. J. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Beland, O.M.I., Rev. F. S. Lajoie, O.M.I. Novices, 26.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Rev. H. Longpré, chaplain; Bro. Louis Arsene, provincial; Bro. Longin, Master of Novices. Brothers, 37, Novices 18. Postulants, 22.
- LONGUEUIL. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Stephen, Supr. Pupils, 300.

- STE. GENEVIEVE.** *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. L. Pauze, C.S.C., Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. A. Guy, C.S.C., counsellor; Bro. Michel, assistant. Religious, 6; Novices, 38; Postulants, 3.
- ST. JEROME.** *College of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Modestus, Dir. Pupils, 380.
- ST. LAURENT.** *College of Saint Laurent.*—Classical and Commercial Courses, complete in both languages, French and English. Revs. Elphège Hébert, C.S.C., (Pres.); Edward Meahan, C.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); G. Bruneau, C.S.C., (Pref. of Discipline); Elphège Grou, C.S.C., (Proc.); Brother Godfrey, C.S.C., (Treas.); Revs. T. Barré, C.S.C. (Philosophy); E. Guertin, C.S.C., (Pref. of Studies of French Course, Mathematics, Latin); P. Vanier, C.S.C., (Philosophy, Social Economy); J. Hamon, C.S.C., (Dir. Sacerdotal School); E. Daoust, C.S.C., (Physics, Latin); F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C., (French), A. Crevier, C.S.C., (Literature, Latin, Greek); A. Montplaisir, C.S.C., (Literature, Latin); R. Clément, C.S.C., (French); E. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin, History, Mathematics); U. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin, French, History); E. Meahan, C.S.C., (Pref. of Studies of English Course, Mathematics, Astronomy); L. V. Broughal, C.S.C., (English Literature, Latin); T. J. Kearney, C.S.C., (English Literature, Latin, Asst. Director of Sacerdotal School); T. J. Kellett, C.S.C., (Greek); Revs. J. Chauvin, C.S.C., W. D. O'Byrne, C.S.C., R. Clément, C.S.C., Brother Hyacinthe, C.S.C., (Disciplinarians). Students, 585; Lay Brothers, 20; Day Scholars, 120.
- Juniorate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Juvenists, 40. Rev. J. Hamon, C.S.C., rector.
- ST. MARTIN.** *St. Martin Villa for Laymen Retreats.*—Rev. M. Martineau, S. J. Supr.; Rev. J. R. Rhuham, S. J. Res., St. Martin, Laval Co.
- ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE.** *Commercial College.*—12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 250.
- SAULT-AU-RECOLLET.** *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. John-Ivan D'Orsonnens, S. J., Rector and Master of Novices. Rev. F. A. Monet, S. J., Minister; Rev. Joseph Plamondon, S. J., Rev. Louis Coté, S. J. Religious Students, 16; Scholastics, 40.
- Provincial House of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Brother Louis Bertrand, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator. Rev. Louis Grail, S. J., chaplain. Brothers, 20.
- Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Bro. Tarcisius, Dir. Bro. Louis de Montfort, Dir. of Juniorate. Brothers, 6; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Juniorists, 16.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** *Laval College.*—18 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Marie-Gabriel, Dir. Pupils, 102; Boarders, 175.
- TERREBONNE.** *St. Louis' Commercial College.*—14 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Piché, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. J. A. O. Fleury, chaplain. Students, 375.
- St. Tharcisus Sacerdotal School and Juniorate.* Revs. A. Michaud, S.S.S., (Rector and Prof. of History); T. Menand, S.S.S., (Latin); S. Frères, S.S.S. Pupils, 55.
- VARENNES.** *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, Dir. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame,* 1010 Sherbrooke West.—Mother St. Marie Josephine, Supr. General. Religious in Motherhouse, 212; Novices, 209; Postulants, 23. Revs. A. Fournet, S.S., and G. Clapin, S.S., chaplains.
- Notre Dame College,* 1010 Sherbrooke West. (Affiliated with Laval University).—Sister St. Anne-Marie, Dir. Professors, 15; Sisters, 10. Pupils, 558.
- Business College,* 1010 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine of the Rosary, Dir. Pupils, 63.
- Jacques Cartier Normal School,* Student Teachers, (Women), Congregation de Notre Dame, 992 Sherbrooke st., West.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers, (Principal and Prof. of Apologetics). Rev. J. Verner, asst. Priests, 2; Sisters, 20; Lay Professors, 3.
- Jacques-Cartier Normal School and Notre-Dame des Ecoles,* (Training Classes), 992 Sherbrooke West.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
- Villa Marie Convent,* (Monklands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave., Notre Dame de Grâce.—52 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Caroline, Supr. Rev. J. A. Picotte, chaplain. Pupils, 200.
- Mont Sainte Marie,* (Boarding School), 326 Guy st.—33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Novice, 1. Sister St. Jean du Sacré-Coeur, Supr. Pupils, 268.
- Sainte Catherine,* (Boarding School), 1298 St. Catherine East.—30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Theodora, Supr. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.
- St. Paul's Academy,* (Boarding School), 11 Côte St. Antoine Westmount.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Magdalene of Bethany, Supr. Pupils, 165.
- Notre Dame du St. Rosaire and Marguerite-Bourgeoys School,* (Boarding School), Church ave., St. Paul Ward.—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister du St. Nom de Jesus, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 450.
- Jeanne-Lebre School,* 740 Wellington st.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Adelard, Supr. Pupils, 260. A School of Domestic Science is connected herewith.
- Industrial School,* 701 Clermont ave.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Didyne, Supr. Pupil Boarders, 60.
- St. Paul's Island,* (Farm), Verduin.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Point St. Charles,* (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

- Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph*, under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st. Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., Rev. A. A. Larue, chaplains; Mother Brosseau, Supr. Professed Nuns, 124; Novices, 5; Postulants, 12; an average of 300 daily Patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 18. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 22.
- General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, 390 Guy st. Mother Piche, Supr. General. Revs. J. Chiron, S.S., A. T. Costes, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., J. O. Duchesneau, chaplains. Religious, 120; Novices, 8; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 60; Old people, 200; Orphans, 350; Foundlings, 130. Connected with Mother House is a school of Domestic Science. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 60.
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, St. Catherine road, West Cote des Neiges, for Irish orphans, boys and girls,—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Duffin, Supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.
- Hospice St. Joseph*, 60 Cathedral st., for French-Canadian Orphans and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14; Sister Dalton, Supr.; Orphans, 80. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary and a Domestic Science School. Pupils, 81.
- St. Bridget's Home* for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagauchetière st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Marguerite, Supr. Inmates, 94.
- The Kilarney Working Girls Home*, 311 West Lagauchetière st.—Sisters Bourgeault and Franklin, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 50. Rev. T. O'Reilly, Dir.
- Ste. Cunegonde's Asylum*, 773 Albert st.—26 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Deguire, Supr. Orphans, 215; in Kindergarten, 350; Invalids, 148. Rev. J. Archambault, chaplain.
- Nazareth Asylum* for the Blind and Provincial house of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 24. Sister M. C. Faubert, Sup.-Vic. Sister Ste. Eulalie, Supr. 113 blind pupils.
- Catholic Orphanage*, West St. Catherine st.—4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Aubry, Supr. Boys, 76.
- Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours*, 76 St. Paul st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Prenoveau, Supr. Inmates, 140.
- St. Henry's Orphan Asylum*, 63 College st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. V. Malard, Supr. Orphans, 25; Pupils, 378; Inmates, 4.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*, Richmond Square—14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Dion, Supr. Orphan girls, 200; in Kindergarten, 130.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 351 East Notre Dame.—30 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Lamoureux, Supr. Patients, 2482. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 22.
- St. Paul's Hospital*, contagious diseases, 656 Maisonneuve st.—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. Benoit, Supr. Inmates, 65. Rev. N. Dubois, visitor of Montreal Catholic commissioner schools.
- Patronage d'Youville*, 71 Lagauchetière st.—Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Marie de Bon Secours, Supr. Young ladies, 110.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 102 St. Alexander st.—Mother M. Wauters, Supr. Religious, 68; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 160. Night School Pupils, 250.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.—Mother M. Julien, Supr. Gen. Religious, 170; Novices, 59; Postulants, 74. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Asylum* for children. Children, 417. Sister Antoine de Padoue, Local Supr. Rev. Z. Alarie, chaplain.
- Gamelin Asylum*, 1281 Ste. Catherine st., East.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Edouard, Supr. Old people, 245. Rev. P. McGinnis, chaplain.
- Providence Asylum*, 369 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincialhouse of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Octave, Prov. Supr. Sister Marie-Aline, Supr. Religious, 105; Old people of both sexes, 200. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute, (340 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2366. Rev. J. A. Rioux, a. c., chaplain.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 595 St. Denis st.—86 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 19 deaf-mute Sisters. Sister Bertille, Supr. Deaf-mutes, 302; poor people, 22; boarders, 51. In Kindergarten, pupils, 314. Rev. E. Dechamps, chaplain. Rev. A. Derome, a. c.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 247 St. Denis st.—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Orphans, 106.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. Pupils in Select School, 120; Children in Kindergarten, 420; Pupils in School, 140.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, 110 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Lay teachers, 5. Sister Jeanne de Valois, Supr. Day scholars, 500. Connected with Asylum is an orphanage for girls. Orphans, 60.
- House of Providence and Kindergarten*, (1909 St. Dominique).—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, Supr. Pupils, 607.
- Hospice de la Providence*, 401 Pie IX ave.,—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Stephanle, Supr. Orphans, 28, poor people, 25. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

- "*Hospice Auclair*", 762 Henri Julien ave.—28 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Passion, Supr. Inmates, 10; Poor, 63; Orphans, 112; Boarders, 50.
- Hospice Bourget*, 2200 East Ontario st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Helene de la Croix, Supr. Orphans, 60; Poor people, 23.
- Hospital for Incurables*, 605 Descarries ave. Notre Dame de Grace Ward.—65 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amarine, Supr. Patients, 305; Inmates, 60. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain.
- House of Providence*, 181 Gauthier st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Cesaire, Supr. Orphans, 6. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, and *Select Boarding School*, 1857 Notre Dame st., (East). Hochelaga.—Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. General; Sister Marie Maxime, Local Supr. Religious, 177; Novices, 132; Postulants, 80; Pupils, 210. Rev. G. H. Chartier, chaplain.
- Boarding School St. Nom de Marie*, (Outremont) 50 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Jean Gualbert, Supr. Pupils, 174. Rev. J. M. Melançon, chaplain.
- Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 329 Lagauchetière st.—Sister Mary Michel, Supr. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 25.
- Academy Mary-Rose*, and *Provincial House*, 250 Rachel st., East.—57 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Delphine, Prov. Supr. Sister M. Godefroy, Local Supr. Pupils, 1360.
- Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 109 Cherrier st.—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Alphonse de Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 261.
- Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 1050 Mt. Royal ave., East.—Sisters, 50. Sister M. Honorine, Supr. Pupils, 1800. Rev. J. B. Meloche, S.J.
- Convent of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 387 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 29. Sister Marie Valentine, Supr. Pupils, 569. Rev. G. Chartier, chaplain.
- St. Emilie's Academy*, 51 Adam st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albinus, Supr. Pupils, 180.
- Provincial House*, 470 St. Antoine st.—50 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. Supr.
- Boarding School, St. Angele*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Jude, Dir. Pupils, 250.
- Boarding School, Angel Guardian*, 1907 St. James st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Athanasie, Supr. Girls, 272.
- Notre Dame des Victoires Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Antoinine, Supr. Pupils, 230.
- Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd*, 64 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 124; Novices, 62; Postulants, 16. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum*, *Home for Penitents*, *Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Inmates, 324. Mother Mary of St. John the Baptist Dupré, Supr.-Prov. Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., chaplain.
- Sainte-Marie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*. 350 Fullum st.—98 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 110; Penitents, 103. Mother M. of St. Thomas-de-Villeneuve, Supr. Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., chaplain.
- Academy of St. Aloysius of Gonzaga*, founded in 1878: 241 East Sherbrooke st.—42 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 205.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde*, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community: Sisters, 69; Novices, 27; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 55. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr.-Gen. Sister St. Veronique, Local Supr.
- Catholic Maternity Hospital*, 440 E. Dorchester st., under the direction of the Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 20. Training School for Nurses. About 550 patients during the year.
- Nursery*, 440 E. Dorchester st.—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Infants, 120.
- Misericorde Hospital*, 121 St. Hubert st.—2 Sisters of Misericorde. 125 patients during the year. Rev. J. N. Dupuis, D.D., visitor of Montreal Independent Catholic schools.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 939 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Augustine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 71; Novices, 19; Postulants, 18.
- Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*. 45 N. D. de Lourdes st. Sisters, 23. Sister Mary Augustine, Supr. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 13 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Grand Seminary. Sister Marie Gertrude, Supr. Rev. B. M. Gattet, S.S., chaplain.
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph*. 6 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Notre Dame Seminary. Sister Marie Antonin, Supr. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 625 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 18. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr. Old People, 200. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.
- St. Basil's Academy and Provincial House*, 351 East Mt. Royal ave.—42 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Mother St. Cyprien, Prov. Supr. Sister M. of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 328. Rev. Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.
- Farm*, 14 West Cote des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetière st. 9 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Cote des Neiges Ward.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Cote des Neiges Ward.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.
- Sisters of the Holy Family.*—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Sacerdotal School.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Mother St. Cecile, Supr. Prof. Sisters, 42; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.
- Priory of Carmelite Nuns,* Avenue du Carmel.—Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Rev. J. A. Gignere, Chaplain.
- St. Justine's Infant Hospital,* St. Denis st., near de Feurilmont st. 10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marguerite of St. Charles, Supr. Infants, 402 during the year.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception,* 314 St. Catherine's Road (Outremont).—Motherhouse Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 60; Novices, 20; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 125. Revs. L. Hudon, S.J., F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., chaplains.
- Sisters de l'Esperance,* 505 East Sherbrooke st. Sister Ste. Alexandrine, Supr. Sisters, 23.
- Societe de Marie Reparatrice,* 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., (Outremont). Sisters, 16; Novices, 18; Postulants, 5. Rev. O. Maurice, chaplain.
- CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Madame Perrono, Supr. Rev. S. Granger, S.J. chaplain.
- CHAMBLEY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mongeau, Supr. Orphans, 103; Invalids, 18.
- CONTRECOEUR. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 6. Sister St. Pierre Célestin, Supr. Pupils, 147.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ozanna, Supr. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 44.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. 4 *Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*—Sister Marie Daniel, Supr.
- LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann,* St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 45; Novices, 58; Postulants, 79. Mother M. Melanie, Asst.-Gen. Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann,* St. Joseph's st.—Sisters, 37. Sister Marie Antoinette, Supr. Rev. J. R. Granger, chaplain. Pupils, 240.
- Boarding School* 300 St. Joseph's st.—128 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Antoinette, Supr. Rev. J. R. Granger, chaplain. Pupils, 200.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Novitiate of Oblate Fathers. Lock Docks. Sister St. Francois, Supr.
- LACHUTE. *Boarding School.* 18 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 289.
- L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, Supr. Poor inmates, 26; Orphans, 58; Boarders, 25. Rev. H. Gates, chaplain.
- LAVAL-DES RAPIDES. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—47 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, Supr. Pupils, 334. Rev. C. Le Doré, C.J.M., chaplain.
- LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Albertine, Supr. Children in Kindergarten, 180; Orphan Boys and Girls, 96; Aged, 27; Boarders, 4.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary,* St. Charles st.—48 Sisters. Sister Marie-Albertine, Supr. Scholars, 340.
- NAPIERVILLE. *St. Cyprian's Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Alphonsus Liguori, Supr. Scholars, 90.
- STE. ADELE. *House of Providence.* 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gilles, Supr. Day Scholars, 155.
- ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 208; Aged, 48.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- ST. BENOIT. *Yowville Asylum,* for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Couture, Supr. Pupils, 397; Aged Women, 16; Orphans, 24.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, Supr. Pupils, 115.
- ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—19 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph de Bethléem, Supr. Pupils, 110.
- ST. JEAN DE DIEU. (*Gamelin, P.O.*) *Providence St. Isidore.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Calazance, Prov. Supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.*—232 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 143; Patients, 2588. Sister Sabithe, Supr. Revs. Z. Therrien, J. Jetté, J. A. Desroches, chaplains.
- St. Theresa's Residence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- Boarding School and Academy,* Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Agathange, Supr. Pupils, 400; Boarders, 70.
- ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Quesnel, Supr. Patients, 215; Aged, 38; In Kindergarten, 250.

ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co.—(Continued).

- Patronage for Girls.*—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—15 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Collège de St. Jean.
- ST. LAMBERT.** *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. de la Providence, Supr. Pupils, 173.
- ST. LAURENT.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.*—Mother Mary of St. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 145. In Community: Sisters, 114; Novices, 130; Postulants, 40. Rev. C. Lacasse, chaplain.
Academy of Holy Angels.—35 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. of St. Beatrix, Dir. Pupils, 260. Rev. C. Lacasse, chaplain.
Novitiate of Sisters de l'Espérance.—4 Sisters. Sister M. du Sacré Coeur, Supr. Novices, 3; Postulants, 8. Rev. E. Perrier, C.S.C., chaplain.
St. Charles Farm.—Côte de Liesse Road. 6 Gray Nuns.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—37 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.
- STE. MARGUERITE.** *House of Providence.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 89; Boarders, 60.
- ST. MARTIN.** *Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 100.
- ST. REMI.** *St. Ann's Convent.*—18 Sisters of Ste. Anne. Sister M. de la Misericorde, Supr. Boarders, 220; Day Scholars, 65.
- ST. ROSE.** *Boarding School.* 9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 250.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** *House of Providence.*—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 225; Orphans, 55. Patients, 25. Rev. J. R. Lussier, chaplain.
- ST. SCHOLASTIQUE.** *Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 125.
- STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE.** *Hospice Drapeau.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Albine, Supr. Poor Inmates, 70; Orphans, 30.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—24 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET.** *Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters, 91; Mother E. Mahony, Provincial Supr. Girls, 130; Pupils, 206. Rev. J. A. Carotte, D.D., chaplain.
- Sacred Heart.* *Academy Boarding School.*
Maison St. Janvier. *Foundling Asylum and Nursery.*—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Alfreda, Supr. Inmates, 76. Rev. J. H. Beland, chaplain.
- VARENNES.** *Asylum Lajemmerais, for Orphans and the Sick.*—14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Sister H. Dubord, Supr. Children, 170; Orphans, 69; Old People, both sexes, 34. Rev. J. C. Coallier, chaplain.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. of St. François d'Assise, Supr. Pupils, 140.
- VERCHERES.** *Convent of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.* Sisters, 11. Sister M. Sophie, Supr. Pupils, 185.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

- Sulpician Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. Jean l'Evangeliste's School, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
- Oblate Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesu, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House of Missionaries, St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Youville, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Chapel, Montreal.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Toronto Vice-Province)—St. Anne's Church, St. Ann's Juvenile, Montreal.
- Clerics of St. Viator* (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal)—Provincial House, Juvenile, St. John the Baptist Academy, Scholasticate, St. Joseph's School, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Enfant Jesus School, Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne.
- Basilian Fathers of St. Sauveur* (Syrian), Montreal.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Pointe Claire; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
- Company of Mary* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.
- Trappist Fathers*—La Trappe, Institut Agricole, Oka.
- Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome)—Montreal, Terrebonne.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph Convent, Parc Lasalle, Montreal.
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

- Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—St. George's, Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.
- Servite Fathers* (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.
- Eudist Fathers* (C. J. M.), (Halifax, N. S.) 2 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenile, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, Ste. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri, St. Leon de Westmont, Salaberry, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Clément, Ste. Cunégonde, St. Jean Baptiste de Lasalle, Montreal; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Jérôme; Oka; Varennes.
- Brothers of Charity* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles.
- Marist Brothers* (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislaus Schools, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Verchères; St. John-College.
- Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Recollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Helene, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's, Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.
- Brothers of the Presentation* (Ireland)—High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st. St. Gabriel's, Montreal.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Notre Dame College, Business College, Normal School. Boarding Schools: Ville-Maria, Mount Ste. Mary, Ste. Catherine and Notre Dame of the Rosary. Academies: Visitation, Bourgeoys, Ste. Anne, Ste. Agnes, St. Denis, St. Anthony, St. Joseph, St. Stanislaus, St. Leo, St. Urbain, St. Patrick, St. Paul, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Parochial Schools: Bonsecours, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (Verdun), Notre Dame de Grâce, Ste. Helen, St. Eusebe, St. Louis, St. Alphonsus, Jeanne Lebre, Marguerite Bourgeoys, Notre Dame, Montreal; Boarding Schools outside of the city: Boucherville, Chambly, Laprairie, L'Assomption, Oka., St. Eustache, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Pointe Claire, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, St. Jean, Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.
- Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph*—Hotel Dieu, Montreal.
- Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget, Killarney, Home, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Catholic Orphanage, St. Paul's Hospital, St. Cunégonde Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Côte des Neiges, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; St. Benoit; St. Jean d'Iberville; St. Laurent; Varennes.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.)—Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, Hospital des Incurables, Providence Ste. Genevieve, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Holy Child Jesus, Maisonneuve, Montreal; Laprairie; L'Assomption; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Jean de Dieu; St. Vincent de Paul; Ste. Adèle; Ste. Marguerite.
- Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Pensionnat, Central House, Sacred Heart School, Convent of the Holy Names, Mary Immaculate, St. Francis-Xavier, and Holy Family Schools. Academy of the Holy Angels, Nativity of the B.V.M., St. Joseph, Ecole, Baril, Ecole Frontenac, Hochelaga; Academy St. Emélie, Holy Name of Jesus, Holy Name of Mary, Maisonneuve; St. Nom de Marie, Querbes School, Outremont; Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; St. Lambert; Verchères.
- Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd* (Montreal)—Provincial Monastery, Ste. Marie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert; Parc Laval; Sault-au-Recollet.
- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School, St. Laurent, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. Denis', O. L. of the Holy Rosary (Villeray), St. Edouard's, St. Paschal's, St. Ignatius' and St. Basil's Academies, St. Alphonsus, Youville, St. Côte des Neiges, St. John Evangelist, Montreal; Lachine; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.
- Sisters of Miséricorde* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital, Nursery, Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
- Sisters of Ste. Anne* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School and Academy Lachine; St. Arsene, Ste. Cunégonde, St. George, St. Henri, St. Jean de la Croix, St. Michael, Ste. Elizabeth of Portugal, Holy Child Jesus, St. Pierre aux Liens, Terrace Bernard, St. Zotique, St. Clotilde, Park Terminal, Park Dufresne, Terrace Vinet, Montreal; St. Michael de Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Genevieve; St. Jérôme; St. Remi; Dominion Park, Lachine.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce, Montreal.

Carmelite Sisters (Montreal)—Montreal.

Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Dorval, Montreal, St. Edouard, St. Eusebe, Ste Helene.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris, Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph (Montreal)—4 houses in Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, N. D. College,

Montreal College, Seminary of Philosophy, St. Joseph's Residence, Côte des Neiges,

St. Peter's Church, St. John the Evangelist School, Archevêché de Montréal, Montreal;

Lachine Locks; Ste. Therese de Blainville, St. John's College.

Soeurs de l'Esperance (Bordeaux, France)—Sherbrooke st. Montreal, St. Laurent.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception (Outremont, Montreal)—Outremont, P. Q.

Societe de Marie Reparatrice (Rome)—Outremont, P. Q.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul, P. Q.)—St. François Solano School, Lasalle Park, Montreal.

Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Rome)—Our Lady of the Defense School, Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Missions.....	4
Bishops.....	2	Classical Colleges and Schools.....	15
Diocesan Priests.....	462	Asylums, Hospitals, Etc.....	73
Priests of Religious Orders.....	338	Catholic Schools.....	700
Total.....	800	Pupils.....	110,540
University.....	1	Reform Schools.....	4
Theological Seminary.....	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes.....	2
Philosophical Seminary.....	1	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Scholasticates.....	3	Lunatic Asylums.....	2
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs....	76	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	3
Parishes outside of Montreal.....	91	Residence for infirm priests.....	1
Total Parishes.....	167	Catholic Population.....	537,981

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons., Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Very Rev. J. P. BELANGER, Very Rev. Canons J. A. PLANTIN, S. PHILIP, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, P. CORKERY, J. A. SLOAN.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Canon J. A. SLOAN. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary and Diocesan Procurator—Rev. J. LEBEAU, Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. J. HEBERT. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Rev. Canons L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; J. A. SLOAN, chancellor; Very Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, and Revs. W. J. MURPHY, O.M.I., D.D., M. J. WHELAN, assessors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Very Rev. Canons L. N. Campeau, rector; G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin; Revs. A. Constantineau, O. Lalonde, R. Chene, J. Lebeau, J. Hébert, R. T. Lapointe. Res. St. Patrick st.

Schools—La Salle Academy. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.
Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 590.
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.
Guigues, 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy).
7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 620.
Rideau, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 28.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st.
General Hospital,
St. Charles' Home, Rev. A. Barrette.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. P. Major.

Schools—St. Ann's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.
Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485.

Chapel—Monastery of the Good Shepherd.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

- ST. BRIDGET'S**, 179 Murray st., Very Rev. Canon J. A. Sloan.
School—St. Bridget's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 465.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE**, Revs. H. Thériault, O.P., P. M. Bérard, O.P., Jourdain Mathieu, O.P.
Schools—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
 St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
 Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
 St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
 Misericordia Maternity Hospital.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Conrad, O.M. Cap., rector, Rev. Alberic, O.M. Cap., Rev. Honore, O.M. Cap., Rev. Casimir, O.M. Cap., assistants.
Schools—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 480.
 St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
 St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. W. J. Collins, O.M.I., Rev. James M. Healy, O.M.I. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 488.
Chapel—University of Ottawa.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. M. J. Whelan; Rev. J. Burke, asst.
Schools—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
 St. Patrick's, (girls) 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 420.
 St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 43.
 St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.
 St. Matthew's, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
 Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.
Chapels—St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.
 Congregation of Notre Dame.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Rev. G. Fitzgerald.
Schools—St. Malachy, 2 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230.
 St. Mary's. Pupils, 226.
Chapels—Liguorian College; St. George's Home.
- SACRED HEART**, Cumberland st., Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., asst.
School—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 89.
Chapel—Rideau Street Convent.
- HOLY FAMILY**, (Main st.), Revs. H. Chabot, O.M.I., G. Verreault, O.M.I., asst.
School—Convent, Holy Family, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross, (60 Hazel st.), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 217.
Chapel—Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. J. J. O'Gorman.
- ST. BONAVENTURE**, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.
- ST. ANTONIO OF PADUA**, (Italian), Division and Pine sts., Rev. Aurelio M. Prosperi, O.S.M., pastor.
- ST. CHARLES**, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor.
School—2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 164.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Angers**, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Milard.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 105.
- Aylmer-East**, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. René Morin.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns.
 5 Clerics St. Viateur. Pupils, 400.
- Brownsburg**, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis', Rev. V. Bouchard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
Station—Staynerville, Argenteuil Co.
- Buckingham**, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain, P. Chatillon, J. Cunningham, J. W. Wilson.
Schools—12 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 432.
 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 420.
Chapel—St. Michael's Hospital.
- Cantley**, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. O'Toole.
School—Pupils, 42.
Mission—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.
School—Pupils, 45.
- Chénéville**, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.

Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.

Fassett, Ottawa Co., St. Fidèle, Rev. J. M. Guibault.

Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. Canon F. P. Beauchamp, Rev. A. Routhier, asst.

Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.

4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.

Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours, Rev. L. J. Archambault.

School—6 Sisters of la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.

Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Guertin, O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., J. M. Deléglise, O.M.I., A. Paquet, O.M.I., J. B. Grandills, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.

Normal School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. S. Corbell, D.D., dir.

Schools—Collège Notre Dame, 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.

St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.

Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of Jesus and Mary. Rev. A. L. Mangin, chaplain.

Notre Dame de Grâce Convent.—Gray Nuns Residence.

Hull City Hospital. Sisters of Providence. Rev. O. Cousineau, chaplain.

Mission—Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. L. Brochu, O.M.I.

Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. J. A. Carrière, C. Landry. Res., St. Redempteur st.

Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.

7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.

St. Joseph, Rev. A. Larocque.

Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Levac.

Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. E. Dacier.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. A. Bélanger.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.

Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.

School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.

Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. Ainsborough.

Mission—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.

Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. A. E. Prieur, retired.

School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.

Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Winnen, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. T. Ronsin, S.M.M., asst. supr.; Rev. C. Billaud, S.M.M., Rev. E. Peigné, S.M.M., Rev. P. Joannic, S.M.M., Rev. Peter Notten, S.M.M., Rev. T. Wilshous, S.M.M., Rev. M. Roushop, S.M.M., Rev. M. Lagro, S.M.M., Rev. E. Guillo, S.M.M. 8 Lay Brothers.

Mission—Lac des 16 îles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.

Montpellier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation. Rev. E. Coursol.

Mission—Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.

Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. Ones Lemay.

School—Pupils, 190.

Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Coursol.

Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. O. Dowd.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Revs. Ephrem Rochon, F. O. Allard.

School—8 Sisters of la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.

Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. E. Richard.

School—Pupils, 200.

Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart Most Pure of Mary. Rev. O. Ferron.

Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph H. Laniel.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

Mission—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. J. Guay.

St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. W. Cadieux.

School—Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 218.

St. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Rev. H. Yelle.

St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. —.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.

St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. C. Paré.

Mission—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.

Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Bélanger.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 254.

Station—East Templeton, Wright Co.

St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.

Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangéliste's, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers.

Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. I. Godin.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
School—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 152.
- Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter E. Cavanagh, Rev. Francis J. McGregor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
- Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.
- Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.
- Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrent, Martyr, Rev. A. Dupras.
School—2 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Vars, Russell Co.
- Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. O. Bélanger.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.
- Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
- Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
- Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aug. Stanton.
School—Pupils, 76.
- Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lortie.
School—4 Lay Teachers.
- Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Dupuis, S.M.M., Rev. P. Rocher, S.M.M.
School—13 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 97.
- Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Mission—Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
- Eastview Center, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Kalen, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. J. Drouset, S.M.M., R. Poirier, S.M.M., W. Nadeau, S.M.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
- Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. J. U. Forget, E. Olivier.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.
- Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley.
- Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
- Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. D. Prud'homme.
- Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. A. Roy.
School—5 Lay Teachers.
- Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. Gascon, Rev. E. Thériault.
School—19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.
- Lefavre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
School—7 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 191.
- Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Filiatrault.
- L'Original, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Revs. J. Pilon, E. Landry.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.
- Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Lemonde.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. Carleton.
- Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.
- Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. Canon P. Corkery.
Mission—Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.
- Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
School—Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils, 305.
- Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.
School—Lay Teachers, 10. Pupils, —.
- Mission*—Goulbourne, Carleton Co., (Dwyer Hill, P.O.), St. Clare's.
- Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, J. Lombard.
School—Connected with Academy.
- St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. V. Pilon.
- St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Revs. J. E. Coderre.
- St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugene, Revs. F. Towner, R. Marlon.
School—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
- St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
- St. Pascal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. J. Ethier.
- Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Laflamme.
- South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.
- South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Thos. P. Fay.
School—Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 40.
- Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. A. Beausoleil, D. Routhier.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
- Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Séguin.
School—5 Lay Teachers.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Very Rev. Canon S. Philip, Sarsfield, Ont.; Rev. F. Lombard, Hull, Que.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.*—*Apostolic Chancellor:* Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Faculty and Officers.—Very Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., D.D., Rector and Professor of Civics and Economics; Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., Chaplain of the Gray Nuns; Rev. J. L. Binet, O.M.I., Professor of Chemistry and Greek, Secy. of University; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I., Professor of French Literature, Librarian; Rev. A. Cary, O.M.I., Professor of Stenography; Rev. H. Dube, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics and Latin; Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. A. Estève, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. D. Finnegan, O.M.I., Professor of English, Latin and History; Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I., Professor of Physics, Greek and Christian Doctrine; Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and History; Rev. J. B. Horeau, O.M.I., Professor of Canon Law and Holy Scripture; Rev. W. Kelly, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics and Christian Doctrine; Rev. B. Kennedy, O.M.I., Professor of Mineralogy, Greek and Civics; Rev. J. A. Lajeunesse, Prefect of Studies in French Course; Rev. A. Lalonde, Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. E. A. Latulippe, O.M.I., Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies in Commercial Course and Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. P. J. McGuire, O.M.I., Professor of English, Geology and Zoology; Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics, Botany and English; Rev. S. Murphy, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies in English Course and Professor of Greek, Latin and Physiology; Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., D.D., Vice Rector and Parish Priest of Saint Joseph's; Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., Professor of Latin; Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., Professor of Greek, Latin, History and French; Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I., Professor of French, History and Christian Doctrine; Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and French; Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Assistant Bursar and Professor of Typewriting; Rev. L. Peruiset, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and Christian Doctrine; Rev. L. Rheume, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology and Director of Seminary; Rev. R. Senécal, O.M.I., Professor of Stenography and Book keeping; Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., Professor of Greek, English and History; Rev. W. Stanton, O.M.I., Prefect of Discipline (Senior Dept.), Professor of Latin; Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Professor of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Prefect of Discipline (Junior Dept.); Rev. A. Verronneau, O.M.I., Professor of Latin; Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. J. Voyer, O.M.I., Professor of History, French and Christian Doctrine. Students, about 700.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Main st. Revs. J. Duvic, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., V. Marchand, O.M.I., W. Perreault, O.M.I., E. Guerin, O.M.I., H. Chabot, O.M.I., G. Verreault, O.M.I., P. Bourassa, O.M.I. Brothers, 55.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts.—Very Rev. J. L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Supr.); Revs. L. Le Jeune, O.M.I., (Prof.); S. Brault, O.M.I., (Prof.); J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., (Parish Priest); N. Dubois, O.M.I., (Prof. and Pref. of Studies); J. Guy, O.M.I., (Bursar); J. E. Martel, O.M.I., (Prof.); E. Paquette, O.M.I., (Curate); A. Leclerc, O.M.I., L. St. George, O.M.I., (Prefect of Studies). Students, 110.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. A. L. Rhéaume, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. A. Estève, O.M.I. Students, 18.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University.

Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers.—Very Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Justin, O.M.Cap., (Vicar Dir. of Seraphic College); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap., (Curate); Revs. Rene, O.M.Cap., Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Raphael, O.M.Cap., Frédéric, O.M.Cap., Urbain, O.M.Cap., Patrick, O.M.Cap., Severin, O.M.Cap., Candide, O.M.Cap., Casimir, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap., Professors, 6. Professed Lay Brothers, 7. Juniors, 36.

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., (Rector and Prof. of Canon Law); Very Rev. C. A. Chamberland, O.P., (Vice-Prior and Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. C. Côté, O.P., (Master of Novices and Prof. Moral Theology); Rev. H. Thériault, O.P., (Rector of the Parish); Rev. D. De Lamothe, O.P., Rev. A. Marion, O.P., (Prof. of Dogma); Rev. C. F. Thibault, O.P., (Missionary); Rev. P. M. Bérard, O.P., (Assistant); Rev. M. Côté, O.P., Rev. V. Marchildon, O.P., (Missionary); H. Forest, O.P., (Prof. of Philosophy); C. Forest, O.P., (Prof. of Eccl. History); J. Olivier, O.P., Jourdain Mathieu, O.P., Gabriel Ferras, O.P., G. Proulx, O.P., D. Laferrière, O.P., S. M. Piché, O.P., F. M. Gauvreau, P.O. 18 Scholastics and 8 Lay Brothers.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

OTTAWA, ONT.—(Continued).

- Philosophical and Theological Seminary*, for the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers, 207 Bayswater ave. — Very Rev. J. A. Trudel, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. P. Pampalon, C.S.S.R., (Minister); Rev. A. Guillot C.S.S.R.; (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Canon Law); Revs. J. Morin, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of History and Physical Science); J. Coulie, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Theophile Duval, C.S.S.R., Louis Regaert, C.S.S.R., Joseph Knapik, C.S.S.R., (Missionary for the Polish). Clerics, 23. Brothers, 8.
- La Salle Academy*, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius Dir. Pupils, 300.
- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College*,—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius Louis, Dir. Pupils, 420.
- CYRVILLE, ONT. *Novitiate of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. John Weerts, S.M.M. Novices, 6. Lay Brothers, 2.
- EASTVIEW CENTER, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary*.—Very Rev. P. Audran, S.M.M., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. G. Wevers, S.M.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. G. Solden, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); Rev. H. Guinfoléau, S.M.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. Victor Devy, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. F. Le Texier, S.M.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. J. Geurts, S.M.M., (Bursar). Scholastics, 42. Lay Brothers, 3.
- IRONSIDE, P. Q. *St. Alexander's Apostolic College*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. J. Burgsthaler, C.S.Sp., (Supr.); Rev. F. X. Sundhauser, C.S.Sp., (Director); Professors: Revs. E. Muller, C.S.Sp., E. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., E. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., L. Staehr, C.S.Sp., J. A. Rutché, C.S.Sp., N. Lynch, C.S.Sp., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp. Brothers, 14. Lay Brothers, 10. Students, 130.
- PAPINEAUVILLE, P.Q., *Juniorate of the Members of the Company of Mary*.—Very Rev. James Bemelmans, S.M.M., Superior; Revs. D. Nevoux, S.M.M., J. Bidet, S.M.M., J. F. Brung, S.M.M., J. Besnard, S.M.M., E. Bremen, S.M.M., Eugene Rousseau, S.M.M., J. De Weert, S.M.M., Peter Jalbert, S.M.M., Hubert Six, S.M.M., (Professors). Students, 125; Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, Supr.-General. Community: 659 Professed Sisters, 120 Novices and Postulants.
- General Hospital*, Water st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie Auxiliatrice, Supr. Beds, 200. Nurses, 45. Patients, average number 148; received during the year, 2732.
- St. Charles Home*, for old and infirm people. — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Arsene, Supr. Inmates, 205.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*, 380 Laurier Ave. — 15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Gonzaga, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Aged Infirm, 124. Also 114 Orphans.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, New Edinburgh. — 21 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Margaret of the Cross, Supr. 225 Children.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Rideau st.—28 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Olier, Supr. Pupils, 366.
- Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, 34 Gloucester st.—Provincial Superior, Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Sister St. Mary-Alexander, Local Supr. 28 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 275.
- Misericordia Maternity Hospital*, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Cecile, Supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 25. Patients, 47. Orphans, 50.
- Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 774 Echo Drive. — 34 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 1 Postulant, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed). Mother. Aurélie de Jesus, Supr.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Mother Stanislas Janelle, Prioress. Number of Religious: 67 Nuns; 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; 38 Orphans; Children in preservation class, 50.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—40 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers, Apostolic Delegation and Archbishop's Palace.
- St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association*. 153 Wellington St. — 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Sister M. Evangelista O'Keefe, Supr. Inmates, 484.
- Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart*. Sisters of Sacred Heart. Main St. — Sister Philomene, Supr. Sisters, 10. Novices, 2. Postulants, 1. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.
- Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary*. Richmond Road. — 13 Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Marguerite Marie de Viry, Supr. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*.—(Nurses) 183 Wilbrod st. Sister Charles Maurice, Supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Sisters, 6.

- AYLMER, P. Q. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Boarding School*.—20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Pupils, 300.
- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Lawrence Academy*.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 407.
- St. Michael's Hospital*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Albertine, Supr. Patients, in the year, 207.
- EASTVIEW CENTER, ONT. *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes*.—55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 740.
- HULL, P. Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*. 210 Laurier St.—59 Sisters. Sister Marie de l'Infant Jésus, Supr. 41 Professed Sisters; 13 Novices; 5 postulants.
- Normal School*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Emerentienne, Supr.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, Notre Dame Rectory.
- L'ORIGINAL, ONT. *Home for Aged and House of Refuge*.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felix de Valois, Supr. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 57.
- Convent*.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Alfred, Supr.
- MONTBELLO, P. Q. *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum*.—Dominican Sisters, 6. Pupils, 20, Orphans, 20.
- Saint Michel Academy*. Ormes St.—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, supr. Pupils, 213.
- MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—Sister Theodore de la Croix, Supr. 32 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 325. Rev. A. Winnen, S.M.M., Chaplain.
- ROCKLAND, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 850.
- ST. ANDRÉ AVELLIN, P. Q. *House of Providence*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Evangéliste, Supr. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- THURSO, P. Q. *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 174.
- VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—14 Sisters. Sister Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 246.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada) — University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Ottawa)—Ottawa.
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.
- Fathers of the Company of Mary* (Montreal)—Eastview Center; Cyrville; Montfort; Papineauville.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (France)—Ironsides, P.Q.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.
- Servite Fathers* (Rome) — Ottawa.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.
- Clerics St. Viateur* (Montreal)—Aylmer, P. Q.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Athabaska, P.Q.).—Ottawa.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Dominican Sisters* (Trois Rivières, P. Q.)—Montebello, P. Q.
- Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour* (Lyons, France)—Ottawa; Sarsfield, Ont.
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellan Academy and Asylum, Hull City Hospital.
- Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, Institute of the Sacred Heart, General Hospital, St. Charles' Home, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Convent of the Holy Family, 16 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Casselman; Embrun; Gatineau Point; Hawkesbury; Hull; Montebello; Orleans; L'Original, Home for Aged, Rockland and Bourger, Clarence-Creek.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Eroyes, France) Ottawa, Ont.
- Sisters of Misericorde* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
- Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd* (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
- Sisters de la Sagesse* (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.) — Eastview Center; Cyrville; Montfort; Chénéville; Grenville; St. Victor d'Alfred, Papineauville and Lefavre.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N.Y., U.S.A.)—Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene and Masson.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family. (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa; Hull.
Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary. (Hull)—Hull, P. Q.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut (France).—Ottawa, Ont.; Angers.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (Birmingham, England)—St. George Home, Ottawa.
Sisters of the Visitation (Annecy, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—Thurso, P. Q., Fassett, P. Q.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth P.Q.,)—Almonte.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticates.	4
Secular Priests	121	Juniorates	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	150	Parochial Schools, about.....	450
Total.....	271	Pupils, about.....	30 000
Churches with resident priest.....	89	Academies and Boarding Schools.....	15
Missions with Churches	12	Hospitals.....	3
Grand Seminary.....	1	Asylums	6
University and College	1	Catholic population.....	130 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE
JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE

LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN.

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal, May 25, 1914.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Archbishop of Quebec; Titular Archbishop of Seleucia; cons. Titular Bishop May 10, 1908.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740. — Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760. — Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. -- Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. —Mt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS. Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET. Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Archivist—Rev. L. ST.-G. LINDSAY.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*
Secretary—Rev. JULES LABERGE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*
Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors—Rev. P. CASGRAIN—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*
Official—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*
Assessors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Rev. L. ST.-G. LINDSAY, Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT, Rev. EUG. C. LAFLAMME.
Promotor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*
Vice-Promotor and Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. GIGNAC — Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary,*
Chancellor—Rev. JULES LABERGE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*
Diocesan Consultors — Most Rev. P. E. ROY, Rt. Rev. Mgrs. C. A. MAROIS, L. A. PAQUET, H. TETU, Revs. L. St. G. LINDSAY, J. C. ARSENAULT.
Consilium Vigilantiae — Rt. Rev. Mgrs. L. A. PAQUET, AMEDEE E. GOSSELIN, C. O. GAGNON, Revs. L. St. G. LINDSAY, F. PELLETIER.
Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, Revs. L. DUMAIS, C. N. GARIEPY, J. E. GRANDBOIS, JOS. B. HALLE.
Examinatores—Revs. L. St. G. LINDSAY, J. C. ARSENAULT, OMER CLOUTIER.
Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. GOSSELIN, Revs. CHAS. P. RICHARD, ROBERT LAGUEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Eminence L. N. Cardinal Bégin; Most Rev. P. E. Roy, D.D., Auxiliary Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. Tétu, Procurator and Almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, Archivist; Rev. Jules Laberge, Secretary; Rev. V. A. Huard, Rev. A. Magnan, Rev. T. Dumas, Diocesan Missionaries; Rev. P. Casgrain, Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. E. C. Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. L. LaRue, C. Labrecque, Ap. Allaire, curates; Rev. A. Tétu, 26 Couillard st.; Rev. Jos. A. Proulx, 14 rue d'Aiguillon; Rev. A. Dion, 9½ Rue Ste. Famille.

School—Ursuline Sisters.
Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. L. LaRue.
Schools—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher.
Palace Ward School. 5 Sisters of Charity.
Chapels—Apostolic School, Rev. G. Miville, director; Rev. E. Journault, asst.
Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus.
Chapel of the Maison de la Miséricorde.
Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.
Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity.
Chapel of the Pensionnat St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelieu st.
Chapel at the Prison.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
Chapel at the Residence of the Dominican Fathers.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st.
Chapel at the Catholic Sailors' Club.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. R. Lagueux, P.P.; Revs. Alb. Côté, J. Ferland, Em. Bernard, E. Groleau, Ph. Mathieu, I. R. Fortin, curates.

Schools—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sisters, 38.
14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers.
Chapels—Hospice St. Antoine.
St. Charles' Asylum. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. Em. Guillot, P. Cloutier, V. Grenier, H. Gagnon, curates; Rev. A. Boulton, retired, Boulevard Langelier.

Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.).
14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P. Rev. J. R. L. Hamelin, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. A. Valliquet, O.M.I., O. Cherrier, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Désilets, O.M.I., M. Desjardins, O.M.I., F. M. Forget, O.M.I., V. Lellèvre, O.M.I., A. Chaput, O.M.I., J. O. Sylvain, O.M.I., curates. Revs. D. N. Forget, O.M.I., J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., O. Allard, O.M.I., missionaries.

Schools—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. (137 rue Massue).
26 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. (83 rue Massue).

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chapels—House of Christian Brothers.
Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valler st.
Orphanage of the Sisters of Charity.
Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. U. Martel, V. Pouliot, H. Tremblay, I. Laroche, curates.

Schools—13 Marist Brothers, (Aqueduct st.).
12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

Chapel—Maison de la Providence. 15 Franciscan Sisters.
Immigrants' Hospital.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. H. Desroches, P. P.

School—7 Sisters of Charity.

ST JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Revs. A. Doucet, A. Desjardins, J. Houde, J. Dubé, A. Turmel, curates; Revs. Em. Jobin, 30 St. Olivier st., H. McGratty, 49 St. Julie st., P. M. O'Leary, 33 Scott st., I. Caron, 164 Latourelle st., Eugene Miller, 33 d'Artigny.

Schools—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. (492 St. John st.),
19 Sisters of Charity.

Chapels—Ursulines Monastery "Merici".
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH. Ste. Foy Road, (P.O. Candiac), Rev. J. Lalonde, S.J., P.P., Revs. J. Waddell, S.J., G. A. Artus, S.J., curates; Rev. T. Lord, S.J., missionary; Rev. W. Clavet, 625 St. John st.

Chapels—Bellevue Convent.
Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers.
Chapel of l'Ecole Normale.
Chapel of the House of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Motherhouse of the Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. James Woods, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Peter Costello, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Delargy, C.S.S.R., Henry Mohan, C.S.S.R., Francis A. Healey, C.S.S.R., Peter O'Hare, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, (10 McMahon st.).

Mission—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Cape Diamond.

School—Sisters of Charity.

Chapels—St. Bridget's Asylum; Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. J. G. Sauvageau, P.P.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

LIMOILLOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Fathers Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., Justinien, O.M.Cap., curates. In the Convent: Rev. Fathers Ernest Marie, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Father Alexis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fathers Etienne, O.M.Cap., Adolphe, O.M.Cap., Alberic, O.M.Cap., Marie-Louis, O.M.Cap., Placide, O.M.Cap.

Schools—23 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (80-4th ave.).
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Juvenat, Rev. J. A. D'Amours, chaplain.
Rev. V. Germain.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE (Domaine Lairet), Rev. A. Godbout, P.P.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. Ad. Choulnard, H. Laberge, curates.

School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Omer Plante, P.P.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Coté, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Ballargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.

Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.

School—6 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. S. Villeneuve, Ov. Cliche, curates; Rev. J. B. Soulard, retired.

School—14 Sisters of Jesus Mary.

- Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.
 Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P.P.; Revs. J. Verret, A. Lizotte, curates; Rev. A. Chailford, Rev. G. Ouvrard, retired.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque P.P.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 Blenville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 Breakeyville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P.
 Broughton, Mégantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
 Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagne, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity.
 Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Taschereau, P.P.; Rev. S. Théberge, curate; Rev. B. Bernier, retired.
School—10 Sisters of Charity.
 Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.
 Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. Geo. Darveau, curate; Rev. Joseph Galerneau, retired.
Schools—Girls. 10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Boys. 5 Marist Brothers.
 Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.
Schools—Académie Laval. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Mission—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.
 Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
 Deschallons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Lizotte, P.P., Rev. J. Guillot, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity, and 3 lay teachers.
 Commercial College. 5 Marist Brothers.
 Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rev. P. Crépault, curate.
School—10 Sisters of Charity.
 East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Arth. Prémont, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
 Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Dumas, Em. Giguère, curates.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers.
 7 Marist Brothers.
 Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. Frs. Blanchet, P.P.
 Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. Th. Gagnon, curate.
School—7 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., (*Rivière du Loup P.O.*), St. Patrice, Rev. Ph. Roy, P.P.; Revs. A. Roy, Ev. Corriveau, J. Falardeau, curates. Rev. J. Girard, retired.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du Collège).
 Academy. 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Chapel—Hospital of the Precious Blood. Rev. L. Blais, retired.
 Grandbois, (*St. Thurbie P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. Thurbie, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P., Rev. J. Ballantyne, retired.
 Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. Edm. Paré, P.P.
 Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
 Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.
 Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.
 Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.
 Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. R. Routhier, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P., Rev. Ph. Plante, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
 Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Chs. Auger, P.P.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 Lac Noir, (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. F. Dumont, curate.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 La Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
 Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P.
 Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. T. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. V. Rochette, curate.
 Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher.

Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. E. Giroux, P.P.

Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Émilie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.

Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.

Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.

Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. E. V. Lavergne, J.

Lacasse, Chs. Rodrigue, curates; Revs. Ph. Grondin, J. A. Pelletier, Peter

Plante, St. G. Begin, retired.

Schools—Marist Brothers.

Sisters of Charity.

Chapels—Academy of the Sisters of Charity.

Juvenate of the Marist Brothers.

Hôtel-Dieu.

House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Henry Michael Stanislas, P.S.V., chaplain.

Classical and Commercial College.

Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

Residence of the Eudist Fathers.

Residence of the White African Sisters, Fraser st.

L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P.; Revs. L. Leclerc,

F. X. Casgrain, retired.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. C. Arsenault, P.P.; Revs. Ov. Larochelle, E.

Proulx, curates; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.

Schools—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.

4 Christian Brothers.

Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P., Rev. Clement Naz. Pâquet.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Houde, P.P.

Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.

Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, A.

Grenier, J. V. Boucher, J. Boivin, curates; Rev. A. Poirier.

Schools—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Chapels—Hospice. Sisters of Charity

Academy of the Sisters of Charity.

Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P., Rev. J. Destrois-maisons.

New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Arthur Proulx, P.P.

Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Castonguay, P.P.

Notre Dame des Anges, (Montauban P.O.), Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.

School—12 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. S. Chénard, P. P.

Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Parlsville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.

Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. Carrier.

Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. A. Dupont, curate.

School—12 Sisters of Charity.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.

Schools—Girls, 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Boys, 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. F. Lamontagne, P.P.

Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P., Rev. Arth. Gauthier.

Schools—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. C. Raymond.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.

School—13 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Missions—Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.

Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. L. Michaud, curate.

School—6 Sisters of Charity.

Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P., Rev. A. Casgrain, retired.

School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Boulanger, P.P.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P.

Chapel—Ste. Anne's Chapel.

Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.; Rev. E. Levesque, curate

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

- Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.
Mission—Sillery West.
- Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. H. Martel, P.P.
Mission—St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
- St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. W. Caron, P.P.
- St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
- St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. A. Bourassa, P.P., Rev. Alexander Morissette, curate; Rev. A. Dumais, retired.
School—8 Sisters of Charity.
- St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Gervais, P.P., Rev. A. Courchesne, curate; Rev. H. Deschenes, retired.
School—13 Sisters of Charity.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Provencher, P.P.
- Ste. Anne de Beupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.S.S.R., provincial, Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. E. Flynn, C.S.S.R., P. Rioux, C.S.S.R., director of the Juniorate; E. Manise, C.S.S.R., L. St-Pierre, C.S.S.R., P. Girard, C.S.S.R., E. Dumont, C.S.S.R., P.P., J. Desmet, C.S.S.R., A. Giroux, C.S.S.R., A. De Nolf, C.S.S.R., A. Caron, C.S.S.R., E. Janssens, C.S.S.R., R. Ménard, C.S.S.R., J. Caron, C.S.S.R., A. Roberge, C.S.S.R., G. Belanger, C.S.S.R., J. Degagne, C.S.S.R., C. Chartrand, C.S.S.R. Brothers, 18; Juniorate in the House, Juvenists, 90.
Schools—11 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (2 schools).
 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher.
- Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Gagné, P.P.; Rev. P. Shalenks, curate.
School—12 Sisters of Charity.
- St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. L. Delisle, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity.
- St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
- St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
- St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Od. Guimond, P.P.
- St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P.; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Labrecque, curate; Rev. U. Brunet, retired.
Schools—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Ulric Croteau, P.P.
- St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. J. A. Larochelle, curate; Rev. Eugene Frenette, retired.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
School—8 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.
- St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Rémillard, P.P.
- St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.
- St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. Ad. Piché, curate.
Schools—12 Sisters of Providence.
 Academy. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
- St. Charles de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. A. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. A. Roberge, curate.
 Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity.
 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. Charles H. Tessier, P.P.
- Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. Wm Lemieux, curate. Rev. F. Chabot, retired.
Schools—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Godbout, P.P.; Rev. A. Legendre, curate.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame,
 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Castonguay, P.P.

- St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Chapels—Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes.
 Brothers of Notre-Dame des Champs.
- St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, (P. O. St. David de Lévis), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P.,
 Rev. Eug. Sirois, asst.
- St. Denis de la Boutellerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P., Rev. Ol. Martin,
 Missionnaire Agricole.
- St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
- St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. L. A. Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. W. Lemieux, curate.
School—14 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. W. Proulx, P.P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. F.-de B. Boutin, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. T. Cloutier.
- Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. M. P. Bernard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P. Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with college.
 Sisters of Charity.
Chapel—Asylum of the Sisters of Charity.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
- St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. G. Julien, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- St. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.
- St. François, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. T. Pelletier, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Rev. A.
 Bergeron, curate. 4 Christian Brothers.
- St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. O. Fortin, D. Maranda, curates.
School—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Edward Guay, P.P.
- St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
- St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. B. Paradis, P.P.; Rev. L. Fontaine, curate; Rev. A. Blodeau,
 retired.
School—11 Sisters of Jesus-Marie.
- St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Maurais, P.P.
- St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
- Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P., Rev. E. Paradis, retired.
- Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
- St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. Charles Gouin, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Rev. Eugene Beaudet, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. A. E. Michaud, P.P.
- St. Ignace de Loyola de Giffard, Quebec Co., Rev. Roméo Guimont, P.P.
- St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
- St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Rev. J. Maranda, curate; Rev. A.
 Blanchet, retired.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Alf. Morissette, P.P.; Rev. J. Ev
 Boucher, curate.
Schools—16 Sisters of Charity.
 6 Marist Brothers.
- St. Joseph de Lévis (Lauzon P.O.), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Rev.
 Alfred Boulet, curate.
School—Sisters of Jesus-Marie.
- Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.

- St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
 St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. J. O. Vaillancourt, P.P.
 St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Belanger, P.P.
 St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Corriveau, P.P.
 Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
 St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*Blaisville P.O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daquam, Bellechasse Co.
 St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Lapointe, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Chrétienne.
 St. Marc des Carrières, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.
 St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, P.P.
 Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, Sr., P.P.
 St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feultault, P.P.; Rev. P. Poulin, curate, Rev. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Chapel—Ste. Anne's Chapel.
 St. Martin, (*Bolduc P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. Isaie Galerneau, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Desjardins, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
 St. Maurice de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P.P., Rev. P. Legendre, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Charity.
Chapel—Hospital.
 St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.
 St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. S. Deschênes, auxil.; Rev. M. C. Baillargeon, retired.
School—10 Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
 St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. A. Dion, P.P.
 St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Roy, P.P.
 St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity.
 St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Fortin, P.P.
 St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Hermén. Guy, P.P.
 St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. Arth. Gagnon, curate.
School—4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
 St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. E. Chapleau and Z. Raymond, curates.
 St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
 Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
 Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
 St. Phlémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P. P., Rev. Ad. Michaud, Missionnaire Agricole.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.
 St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P. Rev. C. Fillion, curate.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Od. Savard, P.P.
 St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. François d'Assisi.
 St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P., Rev. L. Vien, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. A. Dion, curate. Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
School—11 Sisters of Charity.
Chapel—Commercial College.
Missions—Petit Saguenay, Lac Sergeant.
 St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
 Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Tremblay, P.P.
 Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. P. Boyd, P.P.

St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Levésque, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Poulin, P.P.

St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.

St. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.

St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.

School—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Hébert, P.P.

St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help and 3 lay teachers.

St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.

School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., St. Vallier, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Den. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, curate.

School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.; Rev. Pl. Gagnon, curate.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. O. Gosselin, Theodule Proulx, C. Deslauriers, curates.

School—Connected with Academy.

Chapel—Commercial College. Christian Brothers.

Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Aur. Michaud, P.P.

Missions—Gosford, Portneuf Co.

Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

St. Stanislas de Beauré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.

Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Indian Lorette, Quebec Co.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beauré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. L. Marceau, P. Lemay, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, J. E. Roy, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, T. Mercier, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Naz. Caron, Ant. Huot, J. Gauvin, T. Labbé, Cl. Leclerc, E. Pacaud, J. G. E. Grandbois, Z. Marois, Z. Menard.

Students in Europe: Rev. A. Maheu.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. E. Gosselin, (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Pâquet, V.G., Rev. C. N. Gariépy, (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau, (Librarian), O. Gosselin, (Procurator), J. Gignac, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, P. Hébert, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, Jos. B. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, J. R. Pelletier, A. A. Aubert, T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest (Dir. of the Minor Seminary), B. Pelletier, Chas. Beaulieu, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, A. Ferland, A. Maheu, J. Paquet, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, Ap. Allaire, A. Morel, G. Savard, H. Nicole, O. Bergeron, E. Morrisette, Am. Fillion, J. E. Latulippe, J. Lachance, M. Laliberte, Ferdinand Belleau, A. Robitaille, F. Vandry, P. Roy, G. Côté. 25 Auxillary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 650.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. E. Gosselin (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). Lay Students, 380.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (P. O. Candiac).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant; Rev. J. G. O. Fleury. Students, 300.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.*—Revs. L. Dumais, (superior); Aug. Boulet, (procurator); Jos. F. Gosselin, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, W. Roy, Wilfred Lebon, A. Beaudoin (director of the students); Eugene Morneau, Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, A. Martin, Charles Bourque, G. Côté, E. Parent, L. Pelletier, E. Rivard, F. St.-Pierre, Amédée Drouin, Cam. Mercier, Onesime Lamonde, A. Fortin, M. Brown, (professors); Rev. F. Têtu, retired. 16 auxiliary ecclesiastical professors. Students, 425.
Agricultural School.—Rev. N. Pelletier, director; Revs. H. Bois, P. Levasseur and Am. Letourneau. Pupils, 96.
LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Revs. A. Marcoux, supr.), S. I. Lecours, (procurator), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, (dir. of ecclesiastics), El. Roy, Jos. B. Hallé, A. Faucher, C. Fournier, J. E. Carrier, (director of the students), J. O. Roy, (prefect of studies), J. N. Lafamme, J. V. Roy, J. A. Lafamme, Om. Carrier, L. Chabot, H. Chouinard, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau, J. Lachance, A. Côté, C. Ferland, H. Raymond, A. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, E. Poiré, (professors). 17 auxiliary ecclesiastical professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 630.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st.—Brothers, 15. Brother Andrew, Dir. Students, 291. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.
Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st.—Rev. A. Smoor, Rev. A. Cebron, Rev. H. Gaudibert, Rev. F. Menard.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 15. Rev. G. Debeauquesne, Supr. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades and a Night Refuge for the Poor.
Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Brothers, 10. Children, 360.
Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. Brothers, 3. Members, 200.
Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices. Brothers, 2. Members, 50.
Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, Supr., Rev. F. Behal.
Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross—Rev. P. Martel, C.S.C., Supr.
Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.—Day School for poor children. Rev. F. X. Rochette, Dir. Children, 130.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers, 301 Grand Allee.—Very Rev. A. Bénéoit, O.P., Supr.; Revs. T. Couet, O.P., P. V. Charland, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., R. Dupras, O.P. Lay Brothers, 3.
Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Marie Berchmans, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Alexandre-Marie, O.F.M., Joseph, O.F.M., Marie-Anselme, O.F.M., Odoric, O.F.M., Hyacinthe, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Grégoire, O.F.M., Philippe, O.F.M., Marcel, O.F.M., Louis Philippe, O.F.M., Bénéoit, O.F.M., George Albert, O.F.M. Clerical Students, 25; Lay Brothers, 15.
Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.—14 Dauphine st. Rev. S. Loiseau, S.J., Supr.; Rev. A. Daignault, S.J., minister; Rev. J. E. Desy, S.J., Rev. A. Girard, S.J., Rev. P. Gaume, S.J., Rev. H. Grail, S.J., Rev. S. Lemay, S.J. (missionary).
House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (P. O. Candiac).—Rev. J. Lalonde, S.J., Supr.
Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Rev. J. Rigaud, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Rev. J. Allon, M.S.C., Rev. E. Grimonprez, M.S.C.
BEAUCVILLE. *St. Louis Commercial College.*—13 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Theophane, Supr. Pupils, 210.
BEAUPORT. *St. Edward's Commercial College.*—7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Irénée, Dir. Pupils 250.
Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Bourrin, M.S.C., Supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices.
CHARLESBOURG. *Commercial College*—5 Marist Brothers.
CHATEAU-RICHER. *Commercial College*—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Aman-tius-Joseph, Supr.
LEVIS. *House of the Eudist Fathers.*—Rev. P. Dagnaud, C.J.M., Supr., Revs. E. Travert, C.J.M., Em. Le Coutey C.J.M. and Yves Gauthier, C.J.M.
Juniorate.—12 Marist Brothers. Juvenists, 47.
St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College, rue Eden.—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Sylvestre, Supr.
LORETTE. *Commercial College*—4 Christian Brothers.
MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ubald, Dir.
POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES. *Commercial College*—Brothers of Christian Instruction.
STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Commercial College.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1.
ST. CASIMIR. *Commercial College.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore, Dir.

- ST. CHARLES DE BELLECHASSE. *Commercial College*.—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- STE. CROIX. *Commercial College*.—Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields*.—Bro. Jean de Dieu, Supr. General; Bro. Augustin, Master of Novices. Brothers, 6; Novices, 2. Rev. J. O. Brousseau, chaplain.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for Boarders and Day-Scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Merule, Supr. Pupils, 145.
- ST. JEAN DESCHAILLONS. *St. John's Commercial Academy*.—4 Marist Brothers. Bro. Charles-Augustine, Dir.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P. O. Lauzon). *St. Joseph's College*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day-Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. J. Vanchesteing, C.S.V., (Dir. and Prefect of Studies); Bro. O. Ferland, C.S.V., (Procurator); Rev. H. Leprohon, C.S.V., chaplain. 12 Marist Brothers.
- ST. RAYMOND. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—8 Christian Brothers. Bro. Irénéé, Dir.
- THETFORD MINES. *Commercial College*.—10 Christian Brothers and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Godfrey, Dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palace st., Uppertown.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus*". Sisters, 119; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Mother St. Dominique, Supr. Rev. A. E. Pagé, chaplain, Rev. A. Lamothe.
- General Hospital*, Boulevard Langeller.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus*." Mother St. François d'Assise, Supr. Rev. H. Lessard, chaplain; Rev. J. R. L. Hamelin, retired. Sisters, 74. 250 old and sick people.
- Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus*." Rev. J. A. Feultault, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired. Sister Ste. Anne, Supr. Choir Sisters, 80; Novices, 2; Postulants, 7; 232 sick and epileptics received during the year. Children, 72.
- Motherhouse, and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns*, 18 Donnacona st. — Sister St. Aurelie, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 89; Novices, 9; Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat*. — Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers. Total number of Pupils, 510.
- "*Merci*" *Boarding School* (St. Louis Road).—Opened in 1902. Mother S. Cyrille, Supr. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 27. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain.
- Bellevue Select Boarding School*.—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, Supr., Rev. T. Gellay, chaplain. Pupils, 140.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, (Sœurs Grises), 5 rue St. Olivier, —Mother Ste. Lutgarde, Supr. Professed Sisters, 275; Novices, 55; Postulants, 72; Helpers, 102. Revs. U. Perron and J. B. Derome, chaplains. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys*; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls*; Orphans, both sex, 394; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*. Pupils, 150. Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, sub-director of L'Action Sociale Catholique, Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Jr., Rev. L. Turgeon. Priests retired, Revs. J. A. Bureau, Benj. Demers, R. Casgrain and J. B. C. Dupuis; Aged men, 111; 4) *Academy Mallet*, pupils, 200, 5) *Infant Asylum*; 6) *Hospital Gethsemani*.
- St. Michael's Asylum for the Insane*, (Mastai P. O.)—116 Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister St. Calixte, Supr. Inmates: Men and Women, 1246. Revs. L. A. Rousseau, P. Leclerc, L. Lemay, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Asylum is the "*Sanatorium Villa-Mastai*" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Sister Ste. Laure, Dir. Rev. Alb. Lemay, chaplain.
- Orphanage of the Sacred Heart*, (St. Sauveur Parish).—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alice, Supr. Orphans, 407; Aged, 40. Kindergarten connected, Pupils, 105.
- St. Bridget's Asylum*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Martin, Supr. 69 Old People, Orphans of both sexes, 64.
- Good Shepherd Asylum*, *Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. du Carmel, Supr. General; Prof. Sisters, 167; Novices, 18; Postulants, 31; Penitents, 160. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain.
- Good Shepherd's Academy*, cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts.—22 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Herménégilde, Dir. 350 Pupils.
- St. Louis Academy*, Berthelot and St. Amable sts. — 22 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Joseph de Bethléem, Dir. Pupils, 255.
- St. Charles' Asylum* (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—17 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Pierre-Damian, Supr. Pupils, 189. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain.
- Hospice St. Francis d'Assisi*.—Rev. F. X. Burque, chaplain.
- St. John Berchmans Boarding School*, No. 115 rue Scott.—14 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Bonaventure, Dir. Pupils, 175. Rev. W. A. Ferland, chaplain.
- Hospice de la Miséricorde*, rue Couillard.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Antoinette, Supr. Patients, 30. Rev. Cyr. Gagnon, chaplain.

QUEBEC.—(Continued).

- Hospice St. Antoine*, (St. Roch Parish), Sister St. Odile, Supr. 14 Sisters of Charity. Boarding Ladies, 28. Old people, 88. Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, Rev. C. Larrivee, retired.
- Hospice St. Vincent de Paul*, rue Chemin St. Foy,—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Clemence, Supr. Infants, 140. Rev. J. Mercier, chaplain.
- Maison Ste. Madeleine*, rue Lachevrotiere,—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, Supr. Penitents, 150.
- Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie"*, 180 Grande Allée, — Religious, 43; Novices, 59; Postulants, 10. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, Supr. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.—This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada.
- Kindergarten and Domestic Training School* (163 S. Thérèse st.) — 15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Sabine, Supr. Pupils, 525.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus*, St Louis Road.—Sisters, 59; Novices, 6. Mother Marie de la Charité, Supr-General. Rev. P. Laverdiere, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Collet, Rev. J. B. Gosselin, retired.
- Provincial house of the Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary* (Limoullou Parish)—Sisters, 35. Sister St. Paul, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—27 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier*, 70 St. Foy Road—Sisters, 40; Novices, 21; Postulants, 10. Mother St. André Philippe, Supr. Rev. M. Fortin, chaplain.
- BEAUCHE JUNCTION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise*. Sisters, 20.
- BEAUCEVILLE. *Academy*. — 14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Arsène, Supr. Pupils, 175.
- BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—10 Sisters. Sister St. Francois de Salle, Supr. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 350.
- BIENVILLE *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*. (Novitiate). Sisters, 12; Novices, 30.
- CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de St. Herménégilde, Supr. Pupils, 233.
- CHATEAU RICHER. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*. — Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 108.
- ETCHEMIN. *Monastery of N.D. du Bon Conseil*—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Mary Seraphine, Supr. Members, 34. Rev. Abraham, O.C.R., chaplain.
- FRASERVILLE. (*Rivière du Loup P.O.*) *Hospital of the Precious Blood*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Olympe, Supr. Inmates, 161.
- Good Shepherd Academy*.—16 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marcel, Supr. Pupils, 410.
- LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance*. — 53 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Barthélemi, Supr. Patients, 131; Orphans of both sexes, 500. Rev. J. Hunt, chaplain; Rev. J. E. A. Vézina, asst. Revs. P. Vincent, L. E. Grondin, A. D'Auteuil, Ap. Gingras, retired.
- Academy*.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Vital, Supr. Pupils, 420. Rev. Eugene Carrier, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—15 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. Novices, 13. Mother M. Ste. Nathalie, Supr.
- Hotel Dieu*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jesus*." Mother St. Joseph. Supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain.
- Convent of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood*. — 15 Sisters. Mother Veronique, Supr. Rev. J. T. Nadeau, chaplain.
- Postulate of the White African Sisters*, Lévis. — Sister St. Charles Borromée, Supr; 8 Sisters. Rev. J. N. Laflamme, chaplain.
- L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Anges, Supr. Pupils 125.
- LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy*. — 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- MONTMAGNY. *Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Flavien, Supr. Aged, 42; Orphans, 24.
- Academy*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleusippe, Supr. Pupils, 40.
- NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier*.—Sisters, 20; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3. Mother St. André Philippe, Supr.
- PLESSISVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns)*. Sister Ste. Aimée de Jésus, Supr. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 265.
- PONT ROUGE. *Boarding School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- RIVIERE BOISCLAIR. *Hospital*—Sisters of Charity.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum*.—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Oblates, 3. Mother Marie de Lourdes, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters*. — Sister Mary Gabriel of the Incarnation, Supr. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants 11.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATERIE. *Academy*.—Sister St. Lawrence Jus., Supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence*. —10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Avit, Supr. Inmates, 199. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

- ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Sister St. Isidore, Supr. Professed Religious, 140; Novices and Postulants, 40. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans of both sexes, 88; Old People, 71. *Orphan Farm*.—Rev. J. O. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. C. Nadeau, chaplain. Rev. L. D. Guilmont, retired.
- ST. FERDINAND.** *Academy, Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister St. Josaphat, Supr. 41 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108. Patients, 162. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.
- ST. GEDEON.** *St. Louis Academy*—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Boarders, 20.
- ST. GEORGE.** *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—13 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers.—Sister M. de St. Romuald, Supr. Pupils, 372.
- ST. GERVAIS.** *Academy.*—7 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother-St. Hilaire, Supr. Pupils, 101. Boarders and Day-Scholars.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (Lauzon P. O.)** *Academy.*—39 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Romuald, Supr. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 366. Rev. L. Gauvreau, chaplain.
- Hospice Guay.*—12 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Patients, 74. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Guay, Spir. Dir. Address; (P.O. *Ville Guay*). Rev. P. Vincent, retired.
- ST. MICHEL.** *Academy.*—11 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother M. de Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 133. Boarders and Day-Scholars.
- ST. PASCAL.** *Normal, Classical, and Domestic Science School.*—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. M. Viteline, Supr.
- SILLERY.** *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.*—Mother St. Croix, Provincial Supr. Professed Members, 76; Novices, 30; Postulants, 24. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy for Girls*. Rev. F. Massé, chaplain.
- THETFORD MINES.** *St. Maurice Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquia, Supr. Patients, 275 in last year.
- Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 730.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Patrick's Church; St. Bridget's, Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.
- Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Montreal)—Study House, Quebec.
- Franciscan Fathers*—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.
- White African Fathers*—Study House, Quebec.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (P. O. Lauzon).
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Commercial Academy, Beauport; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lorette; Ste. Anne de Beaupré, St. Augustin, St. Ferdinand, St. Francis Xavier de Fraserville, St. Raymond; Thetford Mines.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Montmagny; St. Charles de Limoullou, Quebec.
- Erudist Fathers* (Hallifax, N. S.)—Lévis.
- Marist Brothers* (Iberville, P. Q.)—Beauceville; Charlesbourg; Chateau-Richer, Etchemin; Lévis; St. Jean Deschallons; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Malo de Quebec.
- Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoullou, Quebec.
- Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs* (St. Damien, P. Q.)—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co.
- Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellechasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux Trembles.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Ursuline Sisters* (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame* (Montreal)—St. Roch's, Jacques Cartier's, St. Sauveur's, S. Malo, Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Etchemin; Kamouraska; Montmagny; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; St. Pascal.
- Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jésus* (Houses are independent of each other)—Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Hôtel Dieu, Lévis.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
- Sisters of Jesus-Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.)—Sillery; Beauceville; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel.
- Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary* (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.

- Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Michael's Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, Maison Ste. Madeleine, Quebec; Cap Rouge; Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Annede Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand (Asylum and Hospital), St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; St. Jean d'Eschallons; St. Andre; Lambton; Plessisville; Thetford Mines; St. Maurice (Hospital), St. Edouard.
- Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, of Mary, Good Shepherd* (Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, Hospice de la Miséricorde, St. Charles Asylum, St. Louis Academy, St. John Berchman's School, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; St. Foy; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary* (Quebec, P.Q.)—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré; St. Malo.
- Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help* (St. Damien) — Ange-Gardien; Beauvillage; Chateau-Richer; Cranbourne; East Broughton; Langevin; Lorette; St. Agapit; St. Alban; St. Apollinaire; St. Basile; St. Claire; St. Cyrille; St. Damien; St. Flavien; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; St. Joachim; St. Paul du Buton; St. Tite des Caps; Standon.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family* (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis; Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
- Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary* (Quebec, P.Q.)—Ancienne Lorette; Berthier, St. Thurbie; Motherhouse and Novitiate, Limoulou Parish, St. Zephirin de Stadacona, Quebec, P.Q.; N. D. des Anges de Moutauban; Riviere-a-Pierre, St. Methode; St. Benoit Labre; St. Edouard de Frampton; St. Ephrem de Tring; St. Evariste; St. Jean; St. Philippe de Neri; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Ubalde; St. Victor de Tring.
- Sisters de l'Esperance*, (Bordeaux, France)—rue St. Jean, Quebec.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Louis* (Pont Rouge).—Armagh; Blenville; Charny; Kennebec; Lac Noir; Lorette; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosaire; Pont Rouge; St. Come; St. Gédéon; St. Honore; St. Ludger; St. Martin; St. Philémon; St. Raphael; St. Samuel; St. Zacharie.
- Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier* (Quebec)—St. Eugène; St. Jean Port-Joli; Sault Montmorency; Ville Montcalm, Quebec; St. Vallier and Portneuf (Schools).
- Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus* (Quebec), St. Louis Road.—Motherhouse, Seminary and Bishop's Palace, Quebec.
- Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil* (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—Ville Guay, Lévis Co.
- Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise*—Beauce Junction (Motherhouse); St. Prosper; St. Bernard; Ste. Martine; Stadacona (Quebec City).
- Trappistine Sisters* (Bonneval, France)—Étchemin.
- Redemptoristine Sisters* (St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupre.
- Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Lévis.
- White African Sisters* (Alger)—Lévis.
- Sisters of Ste. Chretienne* (—)—St. Malachie, P. Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Theological Seminary.....	1
Archbishop.....	1	Colleges, classical.....	3
Diocesan Priests.....	563	Academies (boys and girls).....	96
Priests of Religious Orders.....	101	Parochial Schools.....	1 450
Total.....	664	Pupils.....	72 000
Churches with resident priest.....	223	Orphan Asylums.....	19
Missions with Churches.....	18	Hospitals.....	16
Chapels.....	44	Other Charitable Institutions.....	9
University.....	1	Catholic population.....	378 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises that part of the northern limit of Manitoba from its west limit to the intersection of said northern limit, with the Nelson River, then all the territory situated south of Nelson River to the Hudson's Bay, the 91st parallel of longitude to the international boundary line, being the easterly limit — the southern limit being the boundary line to the western limits of Manitoba, the western limit being the western limit of Manitoba.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19, 1895.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of St. Boniface; cons. July 25, 1913.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D., Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*, Very Rev. Mgr. FRs. AZ. DUGAS, Prot. Apost., Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*, Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I. Res., *Winnipeg, Man.*, *St. Mary's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. A. MOREAU. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Right Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., V.G., rector; Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., V.G., Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., chancellor; Rev. A. Moreau, secretary; Rev. D. Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface"; Rev. J. V. Joubert, procurator; Rev. T. Paré, assistant procurator; Rev. F. X. Leroux, bursar; Revs. J. A. Messier, O. Corbeil, J. Picod, J. Gagnon, curates.

School—8 Brothers of Mary (112 Aulneau st.).
Chapels—St. Boniface Hospital,

St. Roch's Hospital (contagious diseases).

Provincial House of Sisters of Charity.

Hospice, Youville, Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.

Carmelite Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

Mission—Stony Mountain (Penitentiary).

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

- Arborg, Selkirk Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. A. Steuer, O.M.I.
Missions—Foley, Selkirk Co. St. Anthony of Padua.
 Immaculate Conception. St. Peter and St. Paul.
 Komarno. Trinitatis.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Winnipeg Beach, Selkirk Co.
 Pleasant Home.
- Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers.
- Austin, Portage la Prairie Co., St. Austin's, attended from St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
- Beausejour, Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland, Rev. A. T. Polowski.
Missions—Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Elma, Selkirk Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Beren's River, via Selkirk W. Man., Rev. Simeon Perreault, O.M.I., resident missionary.
- Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine's Canterbury, Rev. August Duke, C.S.S.R., Supr.,
 Rev. Thomas Grochowski, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Michael Gannon, C.S.S.R.,
 George Englert, C.S.S.R., George Mylett, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother. Res.
 327 Fourth st.
- Convent*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions, Victoria ave. Mother M. St. Irene
 supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 75.
- Missions*—Minnedosa, Marquette Co.
 Rapid City, Marquette Co., St. Wulston's.
 Rivers, Brandon Co. Souris, Brandon Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Stations*—Alexander. Chater. Hamiota. Oak River
 Beresford. Douglas. Kemnay. Sewell.
 Carberry. Fairfax. Menteith. Sidney.
 Carroll. Forrest. Melbourne. Weepana.
- Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. H. Heynen.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45; Girls, 51.
- Stations*—Cypress River, Glenboro, Holland.
- Camperville, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. G. Leonard, O.M.I., principal,
 Rev. J. L. De Grandpré, O.M.I., asst.
- Indian Boarding School*—9 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Notre
 Dame du Sacrement, supr. Brothers, 2; Boys, 30; Girls, 55.
- Missions*—Crane River, Water Hen, Assumption of Mary.
- Cartier, (St. Adolphe P.O.), Provencher Co., Missionnaires de Chavagnes, Rev. C. Lorieau,
 F.M.I., supr., and other Fathers of the House.
- Cooks Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Grzybala, P.P.
- Dauphin, Dauphin Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. A. Halde.
- De Laval, (Fisher Branch P.O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene Alfred Chamberland.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 47.
- Deloraine, Brandon Co., St. Antonin's, Rev. P. E. Halde. Res., Findlay ave.
- Missions*—Bois-servain, Souris Co. Medora, Souris Co. Wapaha, Souris Co.
 Goodlands, Souris Co. Montagne, Souris Co. Waskada, Souris Co.
 Lac Blanc, Souris Co. Tortue, Souris Co. Whitewater, Souris Co.
- Duck Mountain, Dauphin Co., Ste. Claire, Rev. A. E. Theoret, pastor.
- Missions*—Durban, Grand View, Kenville, Minitonas, Oak Nook, Roblin, Swan
 River.
- Dunrea, Lisgar Co., St. Felix, Rev. N. Bellavance.
- Convent*—Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate, Sister St.
 Adelard, supr. Pupils, 32.
- Stations*—Belmont, Holmfild, Lena, Ninette.
- Elie, Macdonald Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. G. Bouillon, pastor; Rev. J. E. Derome,
 asst.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 30.
- Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Letellier.
- Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Poltras.
- School*—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 50;
 Girls, 45.
- Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., Rev. Geo. Geelen,
 O.M.I., assistant.
- Indian Boarding School*—Missionary Oblates of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.
- Stations*—Balsam Bay, Bad Throat, Black River, Hole River.
- Grande Clairière, Brandon Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Pierquin, pastor.
- Convent*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 40; Girls, 30.
- Mission*—Deleau, Brandon Co., St. Jerome's.
- Stations*—Bellevue, Hartney, Lauder, Melita, Pipestone, Reston.
- Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.
- Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis', Rev. C. Allaire, P. P.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 33.
- Hun's Valley (P. O. Franklin, Box 110), Dauphin Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria, Rev. J.
 Szjanowski.
- School*—Boys, 35; Girls, 45.
- Missions*—Angusville, Sandy Lake.

Ile des Chênes, (Via Grande Pointe), Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Pierre Decelles.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.

LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. P. S. Gendron.

Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's, Rev. J. N. Jutras, pastor; Rev. J. A. Defoy, assistant.

Convent—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions, Mother M. Anatolie, supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.

Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. A. Halde.

Mission—McCreary, Dauphin Co., Nativity of the Virgin Mary.

Stations—Elliot, Glenella, Ogilvie, Plumas, Tenby.

Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

Convent—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Agnes of Loyola, supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 45.

Marlapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Rousseau, Rev. R. Dumoulin, asst.

Mission—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.

Station—Rock Lake.

Morden, Winkler Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes. The Revs. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Augustin Rioux, C.R.I.C.

Schools—15 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour of Manitoba. Mother Augustine, supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 47.

Nine Country Schools in the parish taught by Lay Teachers with about 200 Pupils.

Missions—Bathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica's.

Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Macdonald Co., Rev. Arthur Desmarais, P.P.

Oakburn, Marquette Co., St. John Kanty, Rev. —.

Missions—Elphinstone, Rossburn, Shoal Lake.

Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. J. W. Arsenault, Rev. A. Roy, asst.

Stations—Alexander, Lenore, Virden.

Portage la Prairie, Port La Prairie Co., St. Guthbert's, Rev. A. Baribeau, P.P.

School—Sisters Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils —.

Stations—Arden; Bagot; Dunn Liding; Gladstone; High Bluff; Leland Liding; Liding; Newton; Oakville; Rignold; Rossendale; Woodside.

St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. Mireault.

Convent—22 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Pupils, 90.

Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.

Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 105.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Charles Deutschler, rector; Rev. Boniface Dieterichs, assistant.

School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 35.

Missions—Baldur, Souris Co.; Swan Lake, St. Martin.

Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. Martin Kessler.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 33; Girls, 42. Pupils, 75.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. W. Jubinville, Rev. A. Chevalier, assistant.

Convent—12 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 150.

School—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 125.

Ste. Cecile, Selkirk Co., via Inwood, Rev. —.

St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. Joseph Thérien, O.M.I., Rev. J. Chaumont, O.M.I.

Convent—16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz, Rev. J. Marie Comte, assistant.

School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.

St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., attended from Haywood.

Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45. Girls, 40.

St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. A. Bastien.

Convent—5 Sisters of N. D. des Missions. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.

Stations—Baie St. Paul, La Pointe, Marquette.

St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. V. Fyfe; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.

Convent—6 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 38.

St. George de Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Amédée Rioux.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10. Girls, 8.

St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amant, rector; Rev. A. Lambert, asst.

Convent—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 313.

School—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jésus. Pupils, 153.

Mission—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.

St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.

School—3 Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

- St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Rev. H. Péran, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. G. Marion, O.M.I.,
Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., assts.
Convent—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Missions—Ile de Pierre, St. Ambrose's. Posen, Notre Dame de Grâce.
Pointe aux Lièvres, N. D. de la Paix. Vannes, Dauphin Co.
- St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
Station—St. Mary Magdalen.
- St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Antonie Straub, Rev. Paul Benoit, Rev. Simon Nivon.
School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 45.
Girls, 48.
Mission—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—La Rivière.
- St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. I. Macaire.
Convent—9 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Boys, 65. Girls, 60.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
Mission—Dufrost, Provencher Co.
- St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 163.
School—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 84.
- St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys, Rev. J. L. Hella, assistant.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.
School—3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 75.
- Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Beauregard, pastor; Rev.
Edward Barton, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Makinak, McDonald Co., St. Benedict's.
- St. Vital, Provencher Co., Chapel St. Vital, Rev. Arthur J. Caron, C.S.S.R., pastor, Rev. O.
Liétaert, C.S.S.R., asst.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boys, 53. Girls, 58.
- Sandy Bay, Macdonald Co. (*via Portage la Prairie*), Notre Dame du Suffrage, Rev. O.
Chagnon, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph E. Baillargeon, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 24; Girls, 36.
Mission—Dog Creek, Dauphin Co., Notre Dame de Folgoët.
Stations—Basswood, Bluff Creek, Crane River, Elphinstone, Ebb and Flow, Fairford,
Gypsumville, Kinostota, Lac Claire, Long Plain, Post Manitoba, Rolling
River, Westbourne, Woodside.
- Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. J. E. Tétreault, rector.
Missions—Lac du Bonnet, Our Lady of the Lake.
Pointe du Bois.
St. Louis, Gilbert, Selkirk Co.
Indian Spring (Ind. Reserve). { Attended by Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I. Res.,
Piguis, St. Pierre. } St. Mary's Church, Winnipeg, Man.
- Sifton, Dauphin Co., St. —, (Polish), Rev. A. Plucinski, P.P., Rev. J. Solski, asst.
- Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. R. Boivin.
- Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hormisdas Hogue.
Mission—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady.
Stations—Barnsley, Culross, Elm Creek, Sperling.
- Thibeaultville, Provencher Co. (*Richer P. O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. J. A. Beaudry.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 33. Girls, 31.
Missions—St. Azal, St. Geneviève.
- Transcona, Selkirk Co., Assumption, Rev. L. de G. Bélanger, P.P.
Vannes, Woodlands Co., St. Augustin's (attended from St. Laurent).
- Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. William Patton,
O.M.I., pastor; Revs. C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., A. Comeau, O.M.I., O. Plourde,
O.M.I., A. Labonté, O.M.I., Fred. V. O'Donnell, O.M.I., assts. Res., 352
St. Mary's street.
- Schools*—For boys, 4 Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 200.
For girls, 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (St. Mary's st.)
Pupils, 175.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Portage ave.
Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrooke street.
St. Mary's Academy, Wellington, Crescent and Academy road.
- Immaculate Conception, 191 Austin st., Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. Cherrier, P.A., LL.D.,
pastor; Rev. Cecil McNeil, assistant.
- School*—6 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (211 Austin st.) Boys, 80. Girls, 150.
- Chapels*—Joan of Arc House, 139 Jarvis st.
Home of the Good Shepherd, Forest ave., West Kildonan.
- Holy Ghost (Polish), Selkirk ave., Rev. F. Kowalski, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. B. Schulte,
O.M.I., Rev. Bruno Heintze, O.M.I.
- School*—Benedictine Sisters (54 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 260.
- Missions*—Gonor, Selkirk Co., Most Holy Sacrament.
Overstone, Most Holy Trinity.
Stuartburn, Provencher Co., St. Isidore's.
St. Norbert, St. Joseph, Sandylands, East Selkirk, Victoria Park.
- Stations*—Ethelbert, Fork River, Gruber, Pine River.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Jos. Riedinger, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Bour, O.M.I., assistants.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters, (530 College ave.). Boys, 120; Girls, 130.

Sacred Heart (French), 597 McDermot st., Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., rector; Revs. H. M. Brassard, O.M.I., N. J. Laflamme, O.M.I., Ferdinand Anzalone, O.M.I., assistants.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (614 Bannatyne st.). Pupils, 188.

St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John C. Coffee, S.J.; Rev. E. O'Gara, S.J., Rev. W. A. Dunn, S.J., assistants. Res., 924 Jessie ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 63. Girls, 44.

St. Edward the Confessor, Arlington and Varwood sts., Rev. J. E. L. Lee.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 203.

St. Alphonsus, (Elmwood, East Kildonan, Man.). In course of formation. Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

Winnipegosis, Marquette Co., All Saints, attended from St. Charles by Rev. J. Chaumont, O.M.I.

Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. Leon G. Rivard.

Mission—St. Labre, Provencher Co. Vassar, Provencher Co.

Stations—Bedford, Onenesino, Pine Valley, South Junction, Sandilands, Spurgrove, Wampum.

ONTARIO.

Fort Frances, Algoma Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. F. M. Costloun, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 120.

Chapel—St. Margaret.

Mission—Big Fork, St. Patrick's.

Stations—Antitokan, Bear's Pass, Mine Center.

Indian Boarding School (Ooutchichim)—Rev. Ph. Valès, O.M.I., principal. 5 Grey Nuns; Indians, 51.

Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis. Rev. C. Deshaies, P.P.

Mission—Norman.

Kenora, Algoma Co., N.D. du Portage, Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., rector; Rev. N. A. Ruelle, O.M.I., assistant. Res., 22 First st., N., or Box 195.

School—Mount Carmel, 6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.

Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. W. Leonard, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 30.

Indian Missions—Dryden, St. Joseph's. Ignace, St. Ignace.

Pine Wood, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Chemin, Rev. J. L. Bastien.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 13; Girls, 18.

Mission—Stratton, Immaculate Conception.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.

Stations—Barwick, Emo, Sleeman, Southerland.

Rainy River, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. J. E. C. Paillé.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20. Girls, 15.

Sioux Lookout, — Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. H. Planet, O.M.I., P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame du Bon Secours.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Retired: Rev. Abraham Kattan, Monastery, St. Norbert, Man.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

St. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary*. — Rev. C. N. Deslandes, director. Rev. L. Brodeur, Rev. L. Primeau, assistants. Rev. J. Duffy, retired. Students, 51.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Alex. A. Gagnieur, S.J., Rector; Rev. Victor Gravel, S.J., Prefect; Rev. Francis Robichaud, S.J., Bursar; Rev. A. Primeau, S.J., Rev. Joseph Blain, S.J., Rev. G. Courtot, S.J., Rev. Martin Fox, S.J., Rev. Paul de Mangeleere, S.J., Rev. R. Vandandaigue, S.J., Rev. A. Messier, S.J., Rev. J. B. Lepage. Scholastics, 11; Ecclesiastic, 1; Marist Brothers, 5; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 250.
- Provencher School* for boys. 12 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, director. Students, 600.
- Juniorate of the Holy Family*—Very Rev. Charles Cahill, O.M.I., Provincial; Revs. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., Superior; Joseph Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., Provincial-Bursar; Charles Joseph Camper, O.M.I., Missionary; Louis Gladu, O.M.I., Editor of "L'Ami du Foyer;" Morse Blais, O.M.I., Missionary; Adrian Gabriel Morice, O.M.I., Alfred Beaudin, O.M.I., Teacher; Joseph Caron, O.M.I., Teacher; George Jeannotte, O.M.I., Prefect of Discipline. Students, 60.
- CARTIER, Man. (St. Adolphe P.O.) *Juniorate of Fathers Missionaries de Chavagnes*. Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., superior; Rev. E. Marciteau, F.M.I., Rev. M. Picherit, F.M.I. (In U. S.), Rev. P. Boden, F.M.I. (In U. S.)
- OTTERBURNE, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*—Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., dir. Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 10 Brothers, C.S.V. 7 Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Sister Catherine de Ricci, sup. Boys, 81; Orphans, 50.
- ST. ADOLPHE, Man. *St. Anthony's Farm*.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Home for aged and infirm Priests of this order. Rev. A. Page, O.M.I., superior; Rev. J. Decorbie, O.M.I.
- ST. NORBERT, Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Paul Pelletier, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Louis, O.C.R., Augustin, O.C.R., Ephrem, O.C.R., Pie, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Francois, O.C.R., Pacôme, O.C.R., Philippe, O.C.R., Prosper, O.C.R., Victor, O.C.R. Religious, 2; Brothers, 21; Novices, 7.
- WINNIPEG, Man. *St. Mary's School*, (220 Hargrave st.)—4 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. Charles, director. Pupils, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, Tache ave.—Sisters, 56; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Mother Dugas, sup. prov., Sister Léveillé, local sup. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage and Hospice Youville*. Orphans, 165. Students, 3. Aged, 67.
- General Hospital of St. Boniface*.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Lupien, sup. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 50; Patients, 200. Rev. J. Messier, chaplain.
- St. Roch's Hospital* (Contagious diseases).—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Gulmond, sup. Patients, 344.
- Provincial House and Novitiate*, Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viateur, sup.-gen. Sisters, 16; Novices, 11, Postulants, 4. *Kindergarten*, Boys, 44. Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*, Cathedral ave.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Laurence, sup. Sisters, 27. Pupils, 644.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*—Sisters, 20. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house and at the Seminary.
- Convent of the Carmelite Nuns*.—Rev. J. V. Joubert, chaplain.
- BRANDON, Man. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions*—Victoria ave. Sisters, 14. Mother M. St. Irene, sup. Pupils, 215.
- KENORA, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Robert, sup. Patients, 250.
- LETELLIER, Man. *Convent*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 6. Mother St. Anatolie, sup.
- LORETE, Man. *St. Joseph's Convent*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 7. Sister St. Agnes of Loyola, sup. Pupils, 80.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate*—33 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour. Novices, 3. Sister Augustine, sup. Pupils, 320.
- ST. NORBERT, Man. *Ritchot Foundling Asylum*—4 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. François d'Assise, sup. Infants, 72. Rev. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.
- STE. ROSE DU LAC, Man. *Provincial House, Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions*.—Sisters, 23. Novices, 5. Postulants, 2. Mother St. Eusebie, sup. Pupils, 162.
- WINNIPEG, Man. *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincial House (Crescentwood)*.—42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Leonie, sup.-prov., Sister Joseph Calasanz, local sup. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 350. Rev. A. Labonté, O.M.I., chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, Portage ave. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Prince, sup. Orphans, 165. Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I., chaplain.
- Misericordia Hospital*, 20 Sherbrook st.—15 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Aimé, sup. Patients, 1907.

WINNIPEG, Man.—(Continued).

Joan of Arc House, 139 Jarvis st.—11 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Novices, 2. Mother Duleissima, sup. Pupils, 75.

Home of the Good Shepherd, Forest ave., West Kildonan, Man. Sisters, 13. Sister Mary of St. Francis Borgia Mooney, sup. Inmates, 50. Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., chaplain.

Novitiate and Maternal School, 45 Pritchard ave.—Benedictine Nuns,

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface, Camperville, Fort Alexander, Isle de Pierre, Man., Sandy Bay, St. Charles, St. Laurent, Cartier, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Fort Frances, Kenora, Ontario.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface; St. Ignatius Loyola, Winnipeg.

Trappist Fathers (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy).—Notre Dame de Lourdes. *Redemptorist-Fathers* (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Brandon, Man.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Otterburne.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface, Winnipeg, St. Anne des Chenes, St. Norbert, St. Pierre, Man.

Brothers of the Cross of Jesus (Rimouski, P. Q.).—St. Jean Baptist, Man.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), (St. Boniface, Man.) Provincial House, 2 Hospitals and Orphanage, St. Boniface, Man.—St. Boniface, Winnipeg, Ste. Anne des Chènes, St. Francis Xavier, St. Norbert, St. Vital, Manitoba; Fort Francis, Kenora, Ontario.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Winnipeg, Man.)—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy and three Schools, Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptist, St. Pierre (Jolys), St. Boniface, St. Agathe, Man.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Angers, France). Home of Good Shepherd, Winnipeg.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert, Man.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.) Provincial House, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.; St. Alphonse, St. Claude, St. Léon, Man.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) St. Laurent, Man.; Camperville, Man.; Winnipeg, Man.

Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—(Ste. Rose du Lac.)—Provincial House; Letellier, Brandon, Grande Clairière, St. Rose du Lac, St. Eustache, Elie, St. Joseph, Portage La Prairie, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Fort Frances, Ontario.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Lorette, Sandy Bay, Man.

Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye, France).—Provincial House, St. Adolphe; St. Malo, Fort Alexander, Manitoba.

Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Provincial House St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Kenora, Ont.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Motherhouse Montreal).—Kenora, Ont.

Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man.)—Provincial House, St. Boniface; St. Charles, Man.; Fannystelle, Man., Fort Alexander, Man.

Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Otterburn. *Benedictine Nuns*—Winnipeg.

Carmelite Sisters (Montreal)—St. Boniface.

Ursuline Sisters (Cologne, Germany)—St. Joseph's, Winnipeg.

Ursuline Sisters (Belgium)—Bruxelles.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Seminary	1
Auxiliary Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	40
Diocesan Priests	82	Pupils	4 413
Priests of Religious Orders	99	Orphan Asylums	3
Students in Theology	8	Maternity Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priest	82	Industrial School	1
Mission Chapels	100	Boarding Indian Schools	5
Convents	17	Hospitals	5
College	1	Foundling Asylum	1
Students	250	Catholic Population	65,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina or Torontonensis.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Aechinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D. Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Archbishop's Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. G. Kernahan, Res., Toronto, Ont., Head Wellesley place.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McCANN; the Very Rev. Deans; the President of St. Augustine's Seminary.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. P. J. BENCH. Res., Toronto, Ont., 202 Church st.

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, for the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catharines (2 parishes), Thorold and Welland (2 parishes). Very Rev. M. MOYNA, for the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brechin, Collingwood, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Perkinsfield, Phelpsston, Stayner, Ste. Croix, Uptergrove and Waubauskene. Very Rev. J. L. HAND, for the parishes of the city of Toronto, Adjala, Albion, Dixie, Pickering, Gore of Toronto, Mimico, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill and Uxbridge.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. B. NOLIN, S.J.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada—Very Rev. A. E. BURKE, D.D., LL.D., President; Rev. J. T. ROCHE, LL.D.; Rev. H. J. CANNING, Diocesan Director.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. M. MOYNA, Judge; Rev. Denis McBRIDE, Defender of the Marriage Bond; Rev. G. KERNAHAN, Notary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

- ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL**, Church st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin D. Whelan, rector; Revs. Austin Bonner, F. H. Pennylegion, M. O'Brien.
Schools — Non-Parochial. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1 Lay Teacher and 2 Priests.
 Parochial. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
 House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.
- ASSUMPTION**, (Syrian), 223 Jarvis st. Rev. Paul K. Malouf, pastor. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
- ST. AGNES**, Arthur and Grace sts., Rev. Joseph Bagnasco, D.D., pastor. Res., 162 Gorevale ave.
- ST. ANN'S**, Rev. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. P. J. Flanagan. Res., 120 First ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, 126 Bartlett ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Rev. C. E. Begley.
School — 4 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.
Chapel — St. Philomena's Academy; 12 Ladies of Loretto, 538 Dovercourt Road.
- ST. BASIL'S**, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. F. R. Frachon, C.S.B., asst.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 256.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban st.
 Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. Coleman. Res., 161 Annette St.
School — 3 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers, (Wellington place). Pupils, 442.
- ST. CLARE**, St. Clair ave., Rev. Edward McCabe, pastor. Res., 4 Ravensden Ave.
School — 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, Arthur st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Rev. A. J. Staley, asst. Res., 15 Grace st.
School — St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., St. Albans st., 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
- ST. HELEN'S**, Dundas st., Rev. James Walsh, pastor; Rev. William Heydon, Res., 666 Dundas St.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 493.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. Geo. France. Res., 37 Main st.
School — 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 67 Curzon st., Rev. P. J. Bench; Rev. T. Finegan, asst.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.
- ST. MARY'S**, (Immaculate Conception) McDonnell sq., Toronto, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McCann, V.G., pastor; Revs. A. O'Malley and D. M. Staley.
School — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 643.
Chapels — House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell sq.
 Loretto Abbey, Wellington pl.
 St. Mary's Convent, 140 Bathurst st.
- ST. MONICA'S**, Rev. J. B. Dollard, pastor. Res., 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Sherbourne st., Rev. H. J. Canning, pastor; Rev. John Egan. Res., 1 Earl st.
Schools — 3 Ladies of Loretto and 1 Lay Teacher, (Wellesley place). Pupils, 263.
 Girls' High School, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 196.
Chapel — Loretto Convent, Wellesley place. Pupils, 109.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. William H. Brick, C.S.S.R., vice-provincial; Rev. Stephen L. Connolly, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Martin J. Maloney, C.S.S.R., Arthur Coughlan, C.S.S.R., John McPhail, C.S.S.R., Edward Scully, C.S.S.R., D. Vigilanti, C.S.S.R., John Lawler, C.S.S.R., John O'Regan, C.S.S.R., Andrew Kuhn, C.S.S.R., John McDougald, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. William H. Brick, C.S.S.R.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, pastor; Revs. T. K. Boylan, J. M. O'Connor, assts. Res., 83 Power st.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 20 Duke st., 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 647.
Chapel — House of Providence.
- ST. PETER'S**, Bloor st. W., Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. Arthur Miller, C.S.P., asst. Res., 643 Markham st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 311.
- SACRED HEART**, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 17.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

- HOLY FAMILY**, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. B. S. Doyle, asst. Res., 1372 King st., West.
School—3 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers, (Wellington place). Pupils, 275.
Chapels—Central Prison (for men.)
 Mercer Reformatory (for women.)
 Monastery of the Good Shepherd.
 Sacred Heart Orphanage, Queen st., West.
- HOLY NAME**, Rev. M. Cline. Res., 727 Carlaw ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.
- HOLY ROSARY**, St. Clair and Kendal aves., Rev. Jas. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor.
School—St. Charles. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, (Italian), attended by Revs. A. T. Coughlan, C.S.S.R., D. Vigilanti, C.S.S.R., A. B. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., of St. Patrick's Church.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 4 Lay Teachers and 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 181.
- ST. STANISLAUS**' (Polish). Rev. Joseph Hinzmann, pastor. Res., 12 Denison ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Rev. L. Minehan, pastor. Res. Sacred Heart Orphanage, Toronto.
- NEWMAN HALL**, 97 St. Joseph st., St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel and Club for Catholic Students at University of Toronto, Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., pastor.
- NEW PARISH** (Polish), Rev. M. Wachowiak, pastor.
- ITALIAN CHURCH**, 1469 Dufferin st., Rev. M. Berardo, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

- Albion**, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Joseph Longo.
Mission — Caledon, Peel, Co., St. Cornelius'.
- Alliston**, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Barrie**, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. M. Moyna, dean; assistant Rev. E. T. Keane.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
Mission — Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.
- Beaverton**, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. T. J. Redmond, pastor.
Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's.
 Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
- Brechin**, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Hayes, pastor.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Christian Island** (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by a Jesuit Father.
- Colgan**, Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott pastor; Rev. M. J. Wilson, asst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Missions—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
- Collingwood**, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D., pastor.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- Dixie**, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Richardson, pastor.
Mission—Lambton Mills, St. Rita's Church, every Sunday.
- Falls View**, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. B. J. O'Neill, O.C.C., prior and pastor, Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., and Fathers from the Monastery.
- Missions*—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
 Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Ann's**, (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zazza, O.C.C.
- Fifth Line** of Toronto Township, Peel Co., Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Michael's Cathedral, Toronto.
- Fort Erie** (*Bridgeburg P. O.*), Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Cullinane, pastor.
Mission—(St. George) Crystal Beach in summer, once a month in winter.
- Gore of Toronto** (*Wildfield P. O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Grimsby**, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. W. Fraser, pastor.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, twice a month.
- Highland Creek**, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's Seminary.
- Lafontaine**, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 185.
- Merrittton**, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Carberry, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.
 N. B.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and 6 Postulants look after the foreign born population.
- Midland**, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. L. A. Barcelo, D.D., pastor; Rev. A. T. Clancy.
Mission — Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Mimico**, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George E. Doherty, pastor.
- Newmarket**, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Mission* — Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
- Niagara-on-the-Lake**, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.

- Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave. Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C.
School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 136.
- Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William A. Egan, pastor.
Missions—Brampton, Peel Co., St. Mary's, every two weeks.
 Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
- Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. James A. Traying, Rev. William J. Kelly.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.
Mission—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
- Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. Henry Brunet, pastor.
School—11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
- Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.
- Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Cruise, pastor.
Mission—Sherkston, attended once a month.
- Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. McCaffrey, pastor.
Mission—Streetsville, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. McGrath, pastor.
Missions—King, York Co., St. Mary's, every two weeks.
 Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
- Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M., every two weeks.
- St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris and Rev. M. E. O'Neill, Res., 3 Lyman st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
 St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Evangelist, Rev. E. Kelly, pastor.
Missions—Industrial Farm, service Sunday afternoon, Mass Monday morning.
 Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. A. M. J. O'Brien.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139.
Mission—Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, Blessed Virgin Mary., every week.
- Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission—Black River (Rama Township), St. Joseph's, attended once a month.
- Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles C. Cantillon.
Missions—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every three weeks.
 Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every three weeks.
- Waubaushe, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J., Rev. C. Vandriesche, S.J., Rev. Joseph Drolet, S.J., Rev. Léon Desjardins, S.J.
Missions—Cold Water, Simcoe Co. Moon River, Simcoe Co.
 Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co. Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
 Medonte, Simcoe Co., Mt. St. Louis. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
- Shrine*—SS. Martyrs', 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Fort, where Fathers John de Brebeuf and Gabriel Lalement, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.
- Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. K. E. Morrow. Res., 90 Griffith st.
 SS. Peter and Paul, (Italian), Rev. B. Sperski, pastor. Res., Devon and Beatrice sts.
- Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Minehan, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
- Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Rev. C. J. Dillon.
 At House of Providence: Revs. P. McEachern, P. McCabe.
 Retired: Rev. P. Whitney, Rev. K. McRae.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Kidd, D.D., President; Rev. Francis Morrissey, D.D., Vice President, Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology and Homiletics; Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Apologetics and Latin Literature; Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Rev. John R. Grant, Ph. D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Ecclesiastical History and English Literature; Rev. Denis McBride, J.C.D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Patrology, Rev. Edward Kissane, S.T.B., S.S.L., Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Rev. John M. Castex, Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, French Literature, Gregorian Chant and Liturgy, Rev. Ambrosius Redkewyck, D.D., Prof. of Metaphysics; Rev. Leo O'Reilly, S.T.L., Prof. of Ecclesiastical History.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- TORONTO.** *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Basil. Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B., Provincial; Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., President of College; Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.B., Bursar; Very Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B., Prof. of Ethics. Professors in the College: Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., Prof. of Latin and pastor of St. Basil's Church; Rev. Francis R. Frascion, C.S.B., asst.; Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., Prof. of German and Greek; Rev. T. Meader, C.S.B., Prof. of Psychology; Rev. Francis Powell, C.S.B., Prof. of Metaphysics; Rev. William Murray, Prof. of Latin; Rev. J. E. Pajean, Prof. of Commercial; Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B., Rev. T. Heydon, C.S.B., Rev. Ed. M. Murray, chaplains, and 16 Lay Professors.
- St. Basil's Novitiate*, St. Clair and Kendal aves. Rev. M. P. Christian, C.S.B., supr. of novices; Rev. P. O'Donohue, C.S.B., asst. master of novices; Rev. A. P. Dumouchelle, C.S.B., superior scholasticate; Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., director of scholastics; Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor of Holy Rosary Church. 14 Scholastics; 3 Novices.
- De La Salle Institute*, 28-30 Duke st.—Motherhouse of Christian Brothers for Ontario. Rev. Brother T. Edward, Provincial.
- De La Salle Collegiate*, 28 Duke st.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Rogation, Dir. 1 Parochial School. Pupils, 270.
- St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate*, 28 Duke st.—Rev. Bro. S. Bernard, Dir. Novices, 15.
- St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate*, 28 Duke st.—Rev. Bro. Alfred, Dir. Students, 30.
- St. John's Industrial School*, East Toronto.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Mondolf, Dir. Boys, 90. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Community*, McDonnell Sq.—Rev. Bro. S. Pius, Dir. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Parochial Schools.
- FALLS VIEW.** *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace*.—Rev. Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C., (prior and pastor); Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, O.C.C., Rev. Telesphorus Zazza, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- TORONTO.** *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loretto). Mother M. Theodosia, Ladies, Boarding School and Academy. Pupils, 310. 46 Sisters. Novitiate with 50 Novices and 5 Postulants.
- St. John's Academy*, 140 Wellesley Crescent.—12 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 162. Mother M. Theodosia, Supr.
- Loretto Academy*, 385 Brunswick ave.—Day School and Commercial. Ladies of Loretto.
- St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy*, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, College, Academy, Resident and Day School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. M. Alberta, superior. 79 Sisters; 34 Novices and 4 Postulants. Pupils, 534. Rev. F. Franchon, C.S.B., chaplain.
- House of Providence*, 65 Power st.—Home for the aged poor and incurables. 42 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dympha, Supr. Inmates, 490.
- St. Vincent's Home for Infants*, 53 Sackville st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Novices and 6 Nurses. Mother M. Bertille, supr. Infants, 140; Inmates, 178; Patients during year, 626.
- St. Michael's Hospital*, 12-48 Bond st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Nurses, 105; Average Patients, 275; Training School for Nurses. 1 Lay Teacher.
- Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home*, Sunnyside, 1830 Queen st., West.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Demetria, Supr. Children, 216. Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B., chaplain.
- St. Augustine's Seminary*, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Mother M. Faustina, Supr. Nuns, 9.
- St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 140 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bottomeo, Supr. Nurses, 2.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of St. Magdalen Cain, prioress. Religious, 40; Novices, 9; Penitents, 145. Girls in Industrial School, 50. Rev. T. Heydon, C.S.B., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. Immaculate, Supr. 37 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.
- Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Hearts*, 50 Ossinton Ave.—Mother Mary Immaculate, Prioress. Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5.
- NIAGARA FALLS.** *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*.—30 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Leocreta, Supr. Pupils, 130.
- ST. CATHARINES.** *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Church st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils, 500.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

- TORONTO.** *Rosary Hall*.—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.
- St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association*, (nursing sick poor in their homes).
- St. Philip Neri Hotel*, A home for Immigrant Girls and depot for Domestic Servants. 251 Sherbourne st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (English Vice Province of Canada)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Waubauskene.
Paulist Fathers, (New York City), Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Toronto)—De La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies and 5 Schools, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Home, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage, St. Mary's Convent and Academy and 12 separate Schools, including 1 high School, Toronto; Barrie; Merritton; Orillia; Oshawa; Port Dalhousie; St. Catharine; Ste. Croix.
Sisters of St. Martha. (Antigonish, N. S.)—Toronto.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Toronto)—Toronto.
Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Hearts, (Rome, Italy)—Toronto; Merritton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Catholic Elementary Schools.....	44
Diocesan Priests.....	101	Total Pupils.....	8 764
Priests of Religious Orders.....	44	Academies and Colleges.....	7
Total.....	145	Total Pupils.....	1 686
Churches with resident priest.....	68	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	37	Orphans.....	356
Total Churches.....	105	Industrial Schools.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	23	Hospital.....	1
College.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	75 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER.

(*Archidioecesis Vancouvertensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Dec. 14, 1863.

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 54th parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.—Res., *Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL McNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. William P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., Rev. H. Thayer, O.M.I., Rev. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 120.

SACRED HEART, 887 Keefer st., Rev. Joseph F. McNeil.

ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. M. Power.

ST. ANDREW'S, 49th ave., Rev. A. J. McDonald.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I., Rev. F. R. Lardon, O.M.I., D.D. Res., 2331 Maple st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 122.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (Cedar Cottage), Rev. W. M. MacKinnon.

ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, Rev. W. T. Deateher.

OUR LADY OF SORROW, Rev. Ambrose M. Mayer, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. L. Giambastiani, O.S.M. Res., 2676 Pender st., East.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Granbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. F. Plamondon, O.M.I.

Creston, Kootenay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Duplanil, O.M.I.

Missions—Bull River.

Kingsgate.

Port Hill.

Wardner.

Kimbalby.

Moyle.

Sirdar.

Fernie, Holy Family, cor. McPherson ave. and Cox st., Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I., Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I., Rev. A. Swencisky, O.M.I.

Missions—Coal Creek.

Elko.

Michel, St. Michael's.

Corbin.

Gateway.

Waldo.

- Graham Island, St. James, Rev. J. B. McDonald.
 Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Pelletier, O.M.I.
Missions—Cascade. Ekolt. Porcupine. Tunnell.
 Coryell. Fife. Shields.
- Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Tresh, O.M.I., Rev. P. Conan, O.M.I.
Missions—Anaconda. Carmi. Mother-Lode.
 Bridgesville. Midway. Westbridge.
- Indian*
Missions—Ashnola. Hedley. Okanagan Falls.
 Chopaka. Keremeos. Osoyoos.
 Duck Lake. Nine Mile Creek. Penticton.
- Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. James Wagner, O.M.I.
Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross. Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
 Bonaparte, St. Louis'. North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
 Clinton, Assumption B.V.M. Pavillon, St. Mary's.
 Deadman Creek, St. Mary's. Salmon Arm.
 Enderby. Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Boston Bar. Lytton. Merritt. Spence Bridge.
 Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Boogaers.
Missions—Nakusp. New Denver. Sandon, St. Joseph. Silverton.
Stations—Ainsworth. Crescent Valley. Needles. Slocan City.
 Burton City. Evans Creek. Riondel. Trout Lake City.
 Castlegar. Lardo. Roxbury.
- Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Stations—Peachland. Penticton. Summerland.
- Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Doheny.
Mission—Armstrong, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Enderby. Mara.
- Mallardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Garon.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.
- Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. V. Rohr, O.M.I., F. Bellot, O.M.I., A. Madden, O.M.I. 4 Brothers.
Missions—Agassiz. Kelcrair. Skwa, St. Paul's.
 American Bar. Ketsy. Skwalog.
 Cheam, St. Joseph's. Kokwapel, St. Peter's. St. Ann.
 Chilliwack. Kwantlen, St. Martin's. St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
 Haney. Maria Island.
 Harrison River. Nicomen. Tsalis, Compassion
 Honok, Saint Francis. North Bend. Blessed Virgin Mary
 Xavier's. Ohomill. Yale, St. Michael's.
 Hope, Saint John the Baptist. Ruby Creek. Yonk Yonk Weous.
 Baptist. Rusk. Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
- Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. J. Althoff, V.G.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 152.
Missions—Erie. Fruitvale. Salmo. Ymir.
- New Westminster, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the College.
Missions—Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Maple Ridge.
 Dolors. New Westminster, St. Charles' (Ind.)
 Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages. Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
 East Langley. Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
 Fraser Mills. Leahman Landing.
 Harbledown Island, St. Michael's. Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.
 Lilloet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
- North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. Edmond Peytavin, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.
Stations—Coquitlam, Kehkai, Musquiam, Semihamoo.
 St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., Rev. J. Bedard, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.
Stations—Capilano. Lynn Valley. Moodyville. West Vancouver.
- Port Guichon, Sacred Heart, Rev. William Chaput.
Station—Steveston.
- Powell River, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Coccola.
 Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. C. McKenzie.
Missions—Field, Golden.
Stations—Albert Canyon. Beavey Mouth. Malakwa. Taft.
 Arrowhead. Comapilx. Rogers Pass. Three Valley.
 Bear Creek. Glacier. Spillmachene.
- Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. McIntyre.
Mission—Trail, St. Francis Xavier.
- Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Brabender, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of the Instruction of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 45.

- St. Eugene Mission, Kootenay Co., St. Eugene's (*Cranbrook P.O.*). Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I.
Missions—Athalmer, (Indian). Tobacco Plains, (Indian).
 Fort Steele. Windermere, (Indian).
 Vernon, St. James', Rev. E. de Wilde.
Mission—Head of the Okanagan Lake.
 Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Thomas, O.M.I.
Missions—Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
 Barkerville.
 Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
 Bullion.
 Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
 Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
 Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
 Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
 Fort Alexander, St. James'.
 Hanceville.
 Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
 Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
 Sugar Cane.
 Tli-te-nai-ten, St. Laurent's.

Absent: Rev. A. Brucker.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*.—Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., (Prov.); Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I., (Supr. and Pastor); Rev. L. Choinel, O.M.I., (Prov.-Procurator); Rev. H. P. Bessette, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Lepage, O.M.I. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*, Burrard st.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Roderick, supr. 2050 Patients. 36 Nurses in training. Rev. J. B. Salles, O.M.I., chaplain.
Academy of the Sacred Heart—13 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 61.
Academy and Business College (Shaughnessy Heights.)—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Martha, supr. Pupils, 183.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.—Mother M. St Gabriel, supr. Religious, 13; Novices, 3; Children, 125.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—Sister M. Vincent, supr. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. patients, 919.
GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. 4 Sisters.
KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ludovic, supr. Pupils, 82.
Indian Industrial School, for boys and girls. — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 62. Rev. A. Carion, O.M.I., chaplain.
ST. EUGENE MISSION (*Cranbrook, P.O.*), *Kootenay Indian Industrial School*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Justinien, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 80.
MISSION CITY. *School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 65.
NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Bernard, supr. Pupils, 150. Boarders, 20.
NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Ann's Academy*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenaide, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rodrigue, supr. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.
Providence Orphanage, 836 Twelfth st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Orphans, 114.
NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School*. — 30 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister M. Amy, supr. Pupils, 100.
ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, Columbia ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.
SECHLT. *St. Augustine's Industrial School*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister M. Theresine, supr. Boys and Girls, 46.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada).—All Missions in diocese except 14.
Servite Fathers (American Province).—Vancouver.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Cranbrook; Kootenay; New Westminster.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Kamloops; Mission City; New Westminster.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Vancouver.

Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Maillardville; Sechelt; Williams Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Bellingham, Wash.)—Greenwood; Nelson; Rossland.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—Vancouver.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for	
Diocesan Priests.....	16	Indians.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Students.....	409
Total.....	48	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Churches with resident priests.....	31	Parochial Schools.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	33	Pupils.....	681
Stations.....	36	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	60	care.....	1 456
College.....	1	Hospitals.....	5
Students.....	120	Orphanage.....	1
Boarding Schools for Boys.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	38 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrina*).

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906. — Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop — Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. A. L. Macdonald.

Schools — For boys and girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 560.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin.

Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.

Mission — Monkland Station, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbet, V.G., pastor; Rev. Charles H. Gauthier, asst.

Schools — 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 280. Centre Ward School. 7 Brothers of the Presentation, Bro. Nicholas, Supr. Boys, 317.

Chapels — Hospital, Hotel Dieu Cornwall, St. Paul's Home for Aged.

Cornwall East, Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Macdonell, asst.

School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.

Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy, Rev. E. J. Macdonald, asst.

School — 2 Lay Teachers.

Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. C. A. McRae, pastor.

Missions — Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennenevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.

School — 9 Sisters of the Charity of Providence. Boys, 47. Girls, 63.

Mission — Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

School — 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 70.

Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William M. Fox, pastor.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Mission — Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James' Chapel.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Macdonell, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.

Mission — Dalkeith, Glengarry Co.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Charles McRae.

School — 2 Lay Teachers.

St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.

School — 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 96.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 70.

Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Albert A. McRae, pastor.

Mission — Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent*.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Antoninus, Supr. Pupils, 560.
 CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph*.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Novices; 2 Postulants; 35 Patients. Sister St. George, Supr.—In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor*. Inmates, 98.
Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland) - Cornwall.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cornwall; Cornwall East; St. Andrews.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria; St. Raphael.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cornwall.
Sisters of the House of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Glennévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students in College and Seminary.....	14
Diocesan Priests.....	20	Separate Catholic Public Schools.....	20
Churches with resident priest.....	17	Pupils, about.....	2 300
Missions.....	9	Hospitals.....	1
Total Churches.....	26	Catholic population, about.....	21 000

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH
AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D. D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MACINTOSH, Res., *Baddeck, N. S.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. R. McEwen assistant.

School—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption. Rev. A. E. Mombourquette.

School — 9 Daughters of Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.

Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MacIntosh., V.G.

Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.

Barachois, Rich Co., St. Louis, Rev. —.

Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.

Missions—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.

White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.

Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.

Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.

BroadCove, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alex. MacPherson.

Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.

Missions—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.

Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.

Missions—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.

Dover, Guysborough Co.

Cheticamp, (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, asst.

School — 7 Daughters of Jesus. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 108.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.

Mission — Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.

Mission—Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.

Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.

Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 370.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.

Mission — North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Michael Gillis.

Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. A. Briand.

School — 17 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 884.

Glendale, Inverness Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. D. McPherson.

Missions—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'.
Whyecocomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.

Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.

Missions—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Gabus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.

Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.

Missions—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.

Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 111.

Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.

Mission—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.

Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ronald Rankin.

Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald; Rev. J. DeCoste.

School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.

Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.

Missions—Marble Mountain, Inverness Co. Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
Nyanza, Victoria Co.

Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. A. McPherson.

Mission—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.

Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.

Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columa's, Rev. Donald Beaton.

Mission—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.

L'Ardolse, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.

Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.

Mission—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.

Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry.

Missions—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis.
Florence, Cape Breton Co.

Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.

Missions—Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's.

Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.

Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. M. Wallace.

Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.

Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 154.

Mission—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.

Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph. D.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.

Malnadiou, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Bryden.

Mission—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.

Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Revs. R. MacDonald, D.D., R. MacNeill.

Mission—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.

New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Fraser.

New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.

School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 163.

Mission—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.

New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.

Mission—Lingan, Cape Breton Co.

School—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Agnes, Rev. J. H. MacDonald.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 234.

North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Z. E. Picotte.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 565.

Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. de G. Chouinard.

Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. R. MacDonald.

School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.

Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.

Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Noel.

Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. MacKenzie.

Missions—Basin River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.

Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm, Rev. A. MacKay.

School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.

Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.

Port Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.

Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Coady.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 364.

River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.

St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.

St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. J. J. Nugent.

Mission—Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.

Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception

St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.

Mission — Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.

South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald MacAdam, D. Patton.

School — 14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 971.

Mission — Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.

Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon; Rev. W. B. MacIsaac.

School — 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600

Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.

Mission — West Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.

Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.

Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.

Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.

West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Robitaille.

Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adrian Butts.

Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis.

School — 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Whitney Pier.

Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soalb.

Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Rev. Marian Godlewski.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., Res. Judique, Inverness Co.; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. M. Tompkins, Guysborough; Rev. R. MacDonald, Antigonish.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College*.—Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., (President-Rector and Prof. of Latin); Rev. J. J. Tompkins, M.A., (Vice-President and Prof. of Greek); Rev. H. J. MacDonald, M.A., (Vice Rector and Assistant in Latin); Rev. J. M. Kiely, B.A., (Bursar and Lecturer of Christian Doctrine); Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph. D., (Philosophy); Rev. D. J. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D., (Economics and Sociology); Rev. C. J. Connolly, Ph. D., (Biology, Botany, Zoology, Anthropology and German); Rev. Hugh MacPherson, D.D., (Geology and Higher Mathematics); Rev. M. M. Coady, Ph.D., D.D., (Apologetics and History); Revs. R. K. McIntyre, B.A., B.Sc., and M. N. Tompkins, B.A., B.Sc., (Chemistry); Rev. J. F. Raiche, B.A., (French). Students, 200.

St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Rev. H. J. MacDonald, M.A.; Rev. James Boyle, M.A.; Rev. J. M. Kiely. Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRACADIE. *Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux*—Trappist Fathers.—Rev. Dominique, O.C.R., Superior; Rev. Corentin, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.R., Gérard, O.C.R., Maurice, O.C.R., Edmond, O.C.R., Guenole, O.C.R., Yves, O.C.R., Jerome, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R. 2 Choir Religious; 9 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Martha's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Martha. About 377 patients received during the year.

House of Providence—Sisters of St. Martha.

LOURDES. *Sanitarium*—Sisters of Charity.

NORTH SYDNEY. *Hamilton Hospital*—6 Sisters of Charity.

SYDNEY. *St. Anthony's Home*.—8 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Charles, supr. Orphans, 24; aged, 18.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (Tracadie)—Tracadie.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney; Inverness; New Waterford.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Havre-au-Boucher; Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney; Reserve Mines.
Sisters of St. Martha, (Antigonish, N. S.) Antigonish.
Daughters of Jesus—(Trois Rivières, P. Q.) Arichat; Sydney; Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Students	15
Diocesan Priests in active service	94	College.....	1
Retired Priests.....	5	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies....	7
Total.....	109	Parochial Schools.....	18
Churches with resident Priests.....	70	Pupils.....	6 211
Missions with Churches.....	40	Hospitals.....	3
Total Churches.....	110	Catholic Population, about.....	87 000

DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(*Diocesis Calgariensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1917

Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the south from the 31st township as northern boundary, and is bounded on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the south by the United States border, and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

Bishop of Calgary; cons. June 1, 1913. Res., *Calgary, Alta., Eighteenth Ave.. West.*

Honorary Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALBERT LACOMBE, O.M.I., Res., *Midnapore, Alta.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON. Res., *Calgary, Alta., Crescent Heights.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., Rev. RONALD BEATON, D.D., Rev. A. NEWMAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CALGARY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY (IMMACULATE CONCEPTION), First st. W., Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D., Rev. A. Newman, Rev. A. B. MacDonald, D.D., Rev. S. J. Arsenault, Rev. W. G. Dargan.

School—Faithful Companions of Jesus (19th ave. W.).

SACRED HEART, 13th avenue, W., Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., Rev. P. Cozanet, O.M.I.

School—13th avenue W.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Crescent Heights, Rev. Arthur J. Hetherington.

Schools—West Mount Pleasant, Hillhurst and Riverside.

ST. ANN'S, (*East Calgary*), Rev. E. Ciron, S.M.T.

School—21st ave and 9th st., E.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (Ruthenian), 23rd ave. N. E.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. L. V. Lewis, O.M.I.

Belseker, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul J. Meyer.

Missions—Langdon, Carbon, Shepard, Acme, Swatwell.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 7 Sisters of Providence.

Mission—Cluny.

Blood Reserve (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier's, Revs. E. Ruaux, O.M.I., M. Lepine, O.M.I. 1 Brother of Charity.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 14 Gray Nuns.

Missions—Cardston, Lower Kootenay.

Canmore, Alta., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Hermes, O.M.I., Supr., A. Sylla, O.M.I.

Missions—Bankhead, Cochrane, Exshaw, Laggan, Tidelake.

Carstairs, Alta., St. Agnes', Rev. L. Anciaux, S.M.T.

Missions—Airdrie, Cremona, Crossfield, Olds, Sampsonstone.

Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. A. L. Delestré, Ph. D., O.Praem.

School—Lay teachers.

Dunbow (*Davisburg P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I., Principal. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

School—Industrial School for Indians. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

Frank, Alta., Rev. Ronald Beaton.

Missions—Blairmore, Hill Crest, Bellevue, Burmis.

- Gleichen, Alta., St. Victor's, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Arrowood, Hutton, Mossleigh, Ouelletteville, Queenstown, Rosebud.
- High River, Alta., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. William G. Smith.
Missions—Alderside, Barons, Blackie, Brant, Carmangay, Champion, Claresholm, Stavelly, Vulcan.
- Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I., Supr.
 P. Minwegen, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I., W. Stuhlman, O.M.I.
School—15 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions—Albion Ridge, Allerville, Altorado, Black Spring Ridge, Bow City, Brunette, Burdett, Coutts, Diamond City, Faith, Grassy Lake, Hardieville, Iron Spring, Keho, Kinnondale, Klipp, Lone Star, Lucky Strike, Magrath, Milk River, New Dayton, Purple Spring, Raymond, Retlaw, Sundial, Sweet Valley, Warner, Wheat Centre, Wolford.
- Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Revs. J. Paille, O.M.I., A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—2 Daughters of Our Lady of Zion.
Missions—Granum, Monarch, Porcupine Hills.
- Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Sauner, M.S.C., J. Cailler, M.S.C., J. Reibel, M.S.C.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Missions—Bassano, Bow Island, Box Spring, Brooks, Carlstadt, Cherry-Coulee, Dunmore, Irvine, Redcliff, Seven Persons, Suffield, Walsh, Whitla, Windy Ridge, Winnifred.
- Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. L. Doucet, O.M.I.
- Okotoks, Alta., St. James', Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Missions—Black Diamond, Nanton.
- Piegan Reserve, (Macleod P.O.), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.,
School—Boarding School for Indians. 7 Gray Nuns.
- Pincher Creek, Alta., St. Michael's, Revs. L. Pilon, O.M.I., A. Demers, O.M.I., and J. M. Salaun, O.M.I.
School—12 Daughters of Jesus.
Missions—Beaver Mines, Brocket, Cowley, Dry Fork, Fishburn, Lunbreck, Porcupine, St. Henry (German), Yarrow.
- Sarcee Indian Reserve, Alta., St. George's, visited once a month by Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.
- Strathmore, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Deman, O.M.I.
Missions—Akenstadt, Cheadle, Namska, Nightingale, Rockford.
- Taber, Alta., St. Augustine's, Rev. L. Vantighem, O.M.I.
Missions—Chin, Grassy Lake, Purple Springs, Coal City.
- Youngstown, Alta., St. —, Rev. P. O. Russell.
Missions—Munson, Drumpetter, Chinook, Cereal, Oyen, Sibbald.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.*—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Francis O'Brien, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 58.
Holy Cross Hospital—20 Gray Nuns. 12 Helpers. Sister Desmarais, Supr. Average Patients, 200.
- BLACKFOOT CROSSING. (Cluny P.O.) *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adrian, Supr. Pupils, 48.
- BLOOD RESERVE. (Stand Off P.O.) *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. 1 Helper. Sister Cayer, Supr. Average Patients, 12.
Indian Boarding School—8 Gray Nuns. Sister M. des Sept Douleurs, Supr. Pupils, 53.
- DUNBOW. (Davisburg P.O.) *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Kelly, Supr. Pupils, 76.
- LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 283. Mother Mechilde Clergy, Supr.
- MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage and Asylum.*—Lacombe Home.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Clarisse, Supr. Old People, 20. Orphans, 80.
- PIEGAN RESERVE. (Macleod P.O.) *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Marguerite, Supr. Pupils, 18.
- PINCHER CREEK. *Convent and School.*—14 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Angellique du Sacré Coeur, Supr. Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Missionaries of the Sacred Heart* (Issoudun, France)—Medicine Hat.
- Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—Banff, Calgary, Canmore, Cluny P. O., Davisburg P. O., Gleichen, Lethbridge, Macleod P.O., Midnapore, Okotoks, Pincher, Stand Off P. O., Strathmore.
- Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray* (—)—Calgary, Carstairs.
- Praemonstratensian Fathers* (—)—Coleman.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Blood Indian Reservation, Pegan Reservation.
Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns of the Cross, Montreal)—Calgary, Dunbow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P.Q.)—Medicine Hat.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France)—Pincher Creek.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Calgary, Lethbridge.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cluny P. O., Midnapore.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion, (Paris, France.)—Macleod.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Schools.....	12
Secular Priests.....	9	Academies.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Indian Boarding Schools.....	3
Total.....	41	Industrial School.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	25	Pupils in Catholic Schools.....	1267
Missions with Churches.....	24	Hospitals.....	2
Total Churches.....	49	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Stations without Churches.....	106	Catholic Population.....	29,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown, P. E. I.; cons. May 22, 1913. Res. Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 23, 1890; Coadjutor, Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. C. McLEAN. Res., Summerside, P. E. I.

Secretary—Rev. Pius A. McDONALD—Res., Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Vicar Forane for the Magdalen Islands—Very Rev. J. A. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDONALD, Revs. J. CHIASSON, D.D., A. P. McLELLAN, P. D. MCGUIGAN.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. C. GAUTHIER, D.D., G. J. McLELLAN, D.D., M. J. SMITH, D.C.L.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. F. X. GALLANT, J. C. MACMILLAN, D.D., T. CURRAN, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. G. J. McLellan, D. D., rector; Revs. Pius A. McDonald, Francis McQuaid, Peter Duffy.

Schools—Notre Dame Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Chapels—Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald, retired.
Catholic Orphanage. Mass every day.

Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Maurice McDonald.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.

Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.

Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. Macmillan, D.D.

Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.

Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.

Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.

Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. D. F. Croken,

Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.

Glengarry, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. S. J. McDonald.

Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.

Missions—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.

Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.

Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Gaudet.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. D. J. Gillis.

Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.

Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Smith, D. C. L. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Phelan, retired.

Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.

Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.

Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.

Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.

Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 56., King's Co., St. Francis'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission — St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald, Rev. J. Arch. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. J. C. McLean, V.G.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre.
Missions — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan, Rev. F. X. Connolly.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 204.
Mission — Grande Entrée.
La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D., Rev. Peter Gallant.
Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe).
Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Retired: Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown; Rev. William Phelan.
Rev. Peter Hughes, D.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College*.—Rev. T. Campbell, Rector; Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rev. J. T. Murphy, Rev. Nazaire Poirier, Rev. O. Kiggins, Rev. Leo Herrell, Lay Teachers, 5; Students, 126.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Hilda, Supr. Pupils, 312.
Notre Dame Academy.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 323.
Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Tarcilla, Supr. About 370 patients received during a year. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
Orphanage.—5 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Elizabeth, Supr. Orphans, 26.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for girls.....	8
Priests.....	56	Academy for boys.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	36	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	15	Orphanage.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	48 000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Diocesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.—Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS J. O'LEARY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Chatham; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 11, 1914.—Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P., Res., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. VARRILLY, D.P., Rev. J. A. BABINEAU, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. S. J. DOUCET.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. WILFRED SORMANY, Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. FELIX DUGAL.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. RICHARD, D.P., Rev. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. JOHN WHETEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM. St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Revs. M. O'Keefe, J. A. Hartt.

Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Babineau.

Anderson, Restigouche Co., Rev. Eudore Martin.

Mission—Richard, Restigouche Co.

Athol, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.

Missions—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Arthur Melancon.

Mission—Colebrook.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co. SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.

Missions—Millbank.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, Adm., Rev. Eug. Delagarde.

Mission—Nepissiguit Mines.

Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Varrilly, D.P., Rev. R. Redding.

Belledune, Gloucester Co., (P.O. *Turgeon*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Black Point, Restigouche Co. (P.O. *Nash's Creek*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Zoel Lambert.

Mission—New Mills.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Simon J. Crumley, J. B. Thibault.

Mission—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Bolestown, Northumberland Co., served from Blackville.

Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.

Doaktown, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

- Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), served from Bartibogue.
 Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Edward P. Wallace.
 Caraque, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Very Rev. E. Mery Le Beuve, C.J.M., Rev. J. Legarrec, C.J.M.
- Missions*—Maisonette, Gloucester Co. St. Simon, Gloucester Co.
 Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
 Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
 Douglastown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. J. Cormier.
 Drummond, Victoria Co., (P.O. St. Michael), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
 Dundee, Restigouche Co., served from Charlo.
- Mission*—El River, Restigouche Co.
 Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway.
 Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
- Mission*—Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
 Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
 Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
- Mission*—Limestone, Victoria Co.
 Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Daigle, D.D.
 L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Revs. Alfred Trudel, A. McKinnon.
- Missions*—La Mer. Little River. Miscou, Gloucester Co.
 Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
 Lower Caraque, St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Pelletier, C.J.M.
- Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
Mission—French Cove.
- Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
 Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.
 Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. E. Dutoir.
 Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
- Mission*—Mill Stream.
 Pokemouche, (P.O. Upper Pokemouche), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Claude Cyr.
- Mission*—St. Rose.
 Pokemouche Island, (P.O. Inkerman), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.
 Portage River, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
- Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
- Missions*—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.
 Derby, Northumberland Co.
 El Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
- Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Edward S. Murdoch, J. B. Saindon, Millerton.
Missions—Chelmsford.
- Station*—Dungarvon.
 Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
- Mission*—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
 Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Richard, D.P., Rev. Auguste Allard.
- Missions*—Rosalireville, Northumberland Co.
 St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.
 St. Marcel.
- Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert, D.D.
 St. Andrew, (St. Andrew of Madawaska, P.O.), Madawaska Co., Rev. Elol Martin.
 St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Berubé.
- Mission*—Selgas.
 St. Augustin, Northumberland Co., Rev. W. Lagacé.
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., and Rev. Cajetan Poirier.
- Mission*—Green River, S. Heart.
Station—Montagne-Platte.
- St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. A. Venner.
Mission—Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont.
Mission—Connors, Madawaska Co.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (Claire Station P. O.), Rev. T. Lambert.
 St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
 St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., served from Acadiaville.
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
 St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
 St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
- Mission*—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
 Tobique, Victoria Co., (P.O. Maliseet), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
- Missions*—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids.
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Theophile Haché.

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Doucet.
Missions—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael.
 Fountain's Creek.
 Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Station—Laketown.

Retired: Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Hotel Dieu, St. Basil; Rev. Louis Gagnon, St. Isidore; Rev. Jos. Martin, Fraserville, P.Q.; Rev. L. A. Launière, St. Basil.
 Absent: Rev. Fidele Babineau, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College* (opened 1910).—Very Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., supr. Rev. J. Finnegan, C.S.B., Treasurer. Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B.; Rev. W. Rogers, C.S.B., Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B., Commercial, Classical and College courses. Lay Professors, 8. Students, 150.
 BATHURST VILLAGE. *Novitiate*.—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers, Very Rev. P. Lebastard, C.J.M., Provincial.
 CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers, Very Rev. Eugene Mery le Beuve, C.J.M., Supr.; Revs. Joseph M. Hery, C.J.M., 1st Ass't.; Julien Legarrec, C.J.M., 2nd Ass't.; Joseph Renac, C.J.M.; Treasurer; Clement Veillard, C.J.M., Charles Guillemin, C.J.M.; Amand Guillemin, C.J.M.; Louis Frinault, C.J.M., Modeste Champoux, C.J.M.; Wilfrid Paulin, C.J.M.; Francis de Nugent, C.J.M.; Vital Nonorgues, C.J.M.; Léonce Marsoliau, C.J.M.; Simeon Corneau, C.J.M.; Georges de la Cotardière, C.J.M., Joseph Pelletier, C.J.M.; at St. Paul, Lower Caraquet. Students, 180.
 ROGERSVILLE. *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony Piana, O.C.R., Supr.; Revs. Hypolyte, O.C.R., Stanislaus, O.C.R., Leo, O.C.R., Humbert, O.C.R., Timothy, O.C.R., Jean, O.C.R. Priests, 8. Lay Brothers, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Walsh, supr. 52 professed. Nuns, Postulants, 5. Pupils: Boys, 100. Girls, 380. Total, 480.
Daughters of Jesus. (Bishop's Residence).—Mother Caroline des Anges, Supr. 4 Sisters.
 BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sisters M. Constance, supr. Boys, 72. Girls, 105. Total, 177.
 BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgla, dir. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 80. Total, 142.
 CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel Dieu, Hospital and Academy of Our Lady*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Belle Isle, supr. Professed Nuns, 14. Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 93. Girls, 122. Total, 215.
 CARAQUET. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Anthuse, Supr. Pupils, 115.
Sacred Heart College.—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Mary Anaclet, Supr. Sisters, 10.
 DALHOUSIE. *Academy*.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary Paternie, Supr. 12 Sisters. Boys, 85. Girls, 140. Total, 225.
 EDMUNDSTON. *Academy*.—Daughters of Wisdom. Mother Cecilia of the Sacred Heart, Supr 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Dunstan, supr. 8 Sisters; Pupils, 179.
 ROGERSVILLE. *Academy*.—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Mother Marie Alfred, Supr. 4 Sisters. Boys, 54. Girls, 66. Total, 120.
Monastery of the Assumption.—(Trappistines). Mother Mary Julia, Prioress. 31 Professed Sisters. 1 Postulant.
 ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Maillet, Supr. Professed Nuns, 52, Novices, 5. Pupils, 199. Orphans, 40. Total, 239.
 ST. LOUIS. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Lidovine, Supr. Pupils, 130.
 TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Legere, Supr. 20 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 34, Novices, 3.—Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy*. 20 Orphans. Pupils, 112. Total, 132.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Caraquet. Bathurst (Village).
Trappist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Rogersville.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto, Ont.)—Chatham.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Campbellton; Chatham; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois Rivières) — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines (France) — Rogersville.
Daughters of Wisdom (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q.) — Edmundston.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, Que.) — Caraquet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Preparatory Schools for Boys.....	9
Priests.....	67	Pupils.....	636
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Academies for young ladies.....	12
Churches with resident priest.....	60	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with churches	44	Orphans.....	60
Theological Students.....	7	Hospitals.....	4
Colleges.....	2	Catholic Population.....	73,155

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensts.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EUG. LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.*

Vicar-Forane—Rev. M. P. HUDON.—Res., *Murray Bay, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. LEON MAURICE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Léon Pelletier, Rev. Georges Tremblay, vicars.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Dréan, C.J.M., Revs. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Gabriel Louer, C.J.M.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Chapels—Normal School of the Sisters Servants. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, principal; Rev. Arthur Gaudreault, chaplain.

Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. George Clmon, chaplain; Rev. Jos. Gauthier, Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, Rev. J. B. Vallée, retired.

Monastery de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Onésime Larouche, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. Damase Boulanger, chaplain.

Marist Brothers' School, Rev. A. Larouche, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Clmon, Rev. Eugene Bedard, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. Belley, P. D.; Rev. Edmond Jean, vicar.

Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, chaplain. Notre Dame Academy.

Marist Brothers' School.

Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.

Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Simon Bluteau.

Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Jos. Gagnon, vicar.

Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Albert Boily, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of O. L. of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.

Jonquières, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Louis Renaud, vicar.

Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille; Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe.

Lac a la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Elzéar Bergeron, Rev. M. Ernest Hervieux, retired.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour.

Missions—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co. Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Joseph G. Renaud, Jr.
Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Revs. J. B. Bolvin,
Eugène Grenon, vicars.

Chapel—Convent des SS. de la Charité.

Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.

Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Louis Plourde.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Rev. Jos. Adelard Tremblay.

School—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. George Bilodeau, Rev.
Emile Parent, Rev. Henry Tremblay, vicars.

Chapel—Marist Brothers' School.

Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.

Sacré Coeur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 90.

Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.

St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.

St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmour Côté.

Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. Arthur Verreault, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault, Rev. M. Arthur Guay, retired.

St. Charles, (P. O. La Decharge) Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jean Brassard.

St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Napoléon Saint Gelais.

St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dvd. Tremblay.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Edouard dePéribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Chapel—Agricultural School of St. Francis Régis.

St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier, Rev. Jérémie Gagnon, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.

St. Félix d'Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.

St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Delay.

St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.

St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Eleusippe Allard, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

St. Georges de Val-Jalbert, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.

Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Dufour, Sr.

St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.

St. Honoré, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.

St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Bolly, Rev. Armand Dégagné, vicar.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie, Rev. Léonce Bolvin, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 110.

Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.

St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.

St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Médéric Gravel.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.

Mission—Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, jr.

Mission—Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Urbain, de Charlevoix, Rev. Mathias Tremblay; Rev. Ernest Gauthier, vicar.

School—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Salmon Rossignol.

Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co., (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I.,
Supr., Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I. and W. A. Sasseville, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. J. S. Pelletier, L. E. Lauriot, Ad. Girard, Ernest Hervieux, Louis Tremblay,
J. E. Tremblay, Arthur Guay, Eug. Warren, Onésime Lavoie, Aimé Laberge.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene Lapointe, V.G. (superior); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay, (1st ass't supr. and director of grand seminary); Rev. Jean Bergeron, (procurator); Rev. Lionel Lemieux, (prefect of studies); Rev. Edmond Duchesne, (director of little seminary); Revs. Arthur Gaudreault, Philibert Morel, Damase Boulanger, Jos. Dufour, Jr., L. Lacombe, Joseph Tremblay, Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin, Edmour Simard, Ludger Gauthier, Jr., Joseph Coulombe, C. E. Girard, Louis Mathieu. Boarders in the Seminary, 250. Students, 400.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers*.—11 Brothers. Bro. Béatrix, Dir. 400 Scholars.
BAGOTVILLE. *School of the Marist Brothers*.—4 Brothers. Bro. Ambroise Etienne, Dir. 125 scholars.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *School of the Marist Brothers*.—6 Brothers. Bro. Jordanus, Dir. 235 Scholars.
JONQUIERES. *St. Dominique's Academy*.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini*. Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Adrien, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Revs. Paul, O.C.R., Leonard, O.C.R., M. Bernard, O.C.R., Maur, O.C.R., Placide, O.C.R., Florent, O.C.R., Armand, O.C.R., Ives, O.C.R. 10 Professed Religious; 16 Professed Lay Brothers.
POINTE BLEUE. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr; Revs. J. Arnaud, O.M.I., J. Barou, O.M.I., W. A. Sasseville, O.M.I.
ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean*.—7 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Eparque, Dir. 231 Pupils.
ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. *Brothers of St. Francis Regis*.—18 Brothers; 5 Novices, and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Bro. C. Frasse, Local Supr., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr., Chaplain. *Agricultural School*.—Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Marie des Anges. Supr. Pupils, 297.
St. Dominic's Academy.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Normal School.—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie des Séraphins, Supr. Pupils, 72.
Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—60 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 13 novices. Mother Marie-Madeleine, Superiorress. The Religious also conduct an Orphanage for girls. 118 orphans. Sister Marie Madeleine, Supr.
Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.—Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, Supr. 95 Professed Sisters; 10 Novices; 9 Postulants.
Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.—30 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices. Mother M. Anne de Jésus, Supr.
Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue.—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, Supr. 32 Professed Sisters; 6 Novices, 8 Postulantes.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Mother Marie Dominique, Supr. Gen. In Motherhouse: 232 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 30 Postulants.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into departments: 1) for private boarders, 15; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable Idiots of both sexes, 195.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—7 Sisters, and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Pélagie, Supr. 277 Pupils.
MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns*.—Sister St. Donatien, Supr. 18 Sisters. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 332.
ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery*.—Mother St. Augustin, Supr. 42 professed choir sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family*. Boarders and Day Scholars, 386.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P.Q.)—Bagotville, Chicoutimi, Baie St. Paul, Roberval.
Trappist Fathers (La Trappe, P.Q.)—Mistassini.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—Pointe Bleue.
Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Chicoutimi.
Brothers of St. Francis Regis (Le Puy, France)—St. Edouard de Péribonca.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P.Q.)—Jonquieres.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Roberval P.Q.)—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity Gray Nuns (Quebec, P.Q.)—Murray Bay.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalières de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul)—Baie St. Paul, Pointe-au-Pic, St. Urbain.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi, Bagotville, Coeur de
 Marie, Grande Baie, Pointe Bleue, Ste. Anne, St. Edouard de Péribonca, St. Félicien,
 St. Gedeon, St. Joseph d'Alma, Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, St. Prime.
Servantes du SS., Sacrement (Angers, France)—Chicoutimi.
Soeurs de St. Antoine de Padoue (Chicoutimi, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges for Boys.....	7
Diocesan Priests.....	121	Academies for Young Ladies.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Students.....	1 500
Total.....	136	Schools.....	350
Churches with resident priest.....	60	Students.....	16,000
Missions with Churches.....	10	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	6	Industrial Schools.....	4
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	90	Hospitals.....	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Students.....	400	Catholic Population.....	74 000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev.

JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, J.C.D.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. S. FOERSTER.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, Very Rev. J. J. GEHL, Very Rev. J. KELLY, Very Rev. J. J. CRAVEN.

Secretary—Rev. A. J. LEYES—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. MAHONY, V.G., J.C.D., Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, Very Rev. J. J. CRAVEN, Rev. A. C. WALTER, D.D., and Rev. M. HALM.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. P. J. MALONEY.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Matrimonial Curia—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, D.D., *Moderator*; Rev. A. C. WALTER, D.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. J. F. BONOMI, *Secretary*; Very Rev. Dean J. J. CRAVEN, *Assessor*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., N., Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., Bishop; Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. Mahony, V.G., J.C.D., rector; Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Rev. P. J. Maloney, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Schools—Cathedral High School for Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

Classical School for Boys. Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Dir. Pupils, 95.

St. Mary's (Boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart (Girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Holy Angels'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.

St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Jos. Englert. Res., 120 Sherman ave., N.

School—St. Ann's. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. F. Bonomi.

Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL, Park st. N. (Italian), Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Very Rev. J. J. Craven, Rev. J. J. Flahaven and

Rev. S. J. McGoev.

Schools—St. Patrick's. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Viewpoint ave.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. J. Hinchey. Res., 475 Mary st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes. Res., 260 Herkimer st.

School—St. Vincent's. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasink.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, cor. Dundurn and Marguerite, attended from Cathedral.

SACRED HEART, cor. Mountain Park ave. Attended from St. Patrick's.

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

- Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Traynor.
Missions—Eramosa, Wellington Co.
 Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
- Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
- Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.
Schools—2 Separate Schools, taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.
- Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (English and German), Very Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., rector; Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., and Rev. W. V. Kloepper, C. R., assts. Res., 64 Young st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 721.
Missions—Elmira, Waterloo Co.
 New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.
- St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobczak, C.R. Res., 64 Young st.
- Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, Dean, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
- St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden. Res., 104 Northumberland st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary, pastor.
Missions—Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
 Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
- Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Hanover, Grey Co.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
- Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J., pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Christian Island. Saugeen.
 Lion's Head. Tobermory.
- Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
- Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
Schools—(2 Separate Schools.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139.
- Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. C. Montag.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
- Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions—Peel and Palmerston.
- Dundalk, Grey Co., St. —, Rev. T. J. Clohecy, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence. Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
 Osprey, Grey Co. Shelburne, Grey Co.
- Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny, pastor. Box 146, Dundas.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
- Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan, adm.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
- Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Gehl, Dean, pastor; Rev. P. J. Maddigan, ass't.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 245.
- Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. Becker.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
- Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. —, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. Wafer Doyle, S.J., rector; Revs. H. J. Swift, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., A. Tabone, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For Boys. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 265.
 St. Agnes. For Girls. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 258.
Chapel—Prison Chapel. Chapel for Italians. Aberfoyle.
- Station*—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
- Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Berlin.
- Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. M. Weidner.
- Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Brohmann, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Linwood, Waterloo Co.
- Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. L. Ferguson, pastor.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Philip's.
 Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.
- Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann, pastor, Rev. P. J. Meyer, asst.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 133.
- Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. J. Kelly, Dean, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.

- New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 138.
- Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 36.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
 Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
- Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. P. J. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B.; Rev. F. H. Granother, C.S.B., retired.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 149.
Missions—Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's. *Missions*—Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33. Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
 Chatsworth, St. Stanislaus'. Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis
 Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's. of Assist.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15. Wiarton, Grey Co., St. Thomas.
- Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Cassidy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.
- Preston, St. Clement's, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
- St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Jos. E. Wey, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Capps.
Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co. Kincardine, Bruce Co. Riversdale, Bruce Co.
- Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor; Rev. R. M. Haller, asst.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
 Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Anne's.
 Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
- Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R. Res., cor. Allom and Herbert sts.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

Retired on account of ill health: Rev. P. Lennon, res., Dundas, Ont.; Rev. P. Cosgrove.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BERLIN. *House of the Congregation of the Resurrection*, 64 Young st.—Very Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Pastor of St. Mary's Church, Supr.; Rev. Paul Sobczak, C.R., First Councillor; Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., Second Councillor; Rev. William V. Kloefer, C.R., Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R.
- St. Jerome's College*.—Faculty: Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (Pres. and Prof. of Philosophy, Latin, Religion); Rev. W. V. Kloefer, C.R., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Philosophy, Religion, Latin); Rev. William Beninger, C.R., (Disciplinarian and Prof. of Latin, German, Bookkeeping); Rev. A. Scauro, C.R., (Prof. of Italian, Latin, Commercial Department); Rev. S. Winter, C.R., (Prof. of Greek, Mathematics); Rev. Charles Dantzer, C.R., (Prof. of Church History, Latin); Rev. Charles Meyer, C.R., (Asst. Disciplinarian and Prof. of English, Ancient History); Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., (Prof. of Greek); Rev. Paul Sobczak, C.R., (Prof. of Polish). Students, 200.
- Novitiate of the Congregation of the Resurrection for North America*.—Rev. Charles L. Kiefer, C.R., (Master of Novices); Rev. Simon Winter, C.R., (Socius). Novices, 8.
- GUELPH. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate* (Address: R. R. No. 5)—For English-speaking subjects of the Canadian Province of the Society of Jesus. Rev. F. H. Bourque, S.J., rector and master of novices; Rev. F. J. Féré, S.J., professor; Rev. F. J. McDonald, S.J., missionary. Junior Jesuit Students, 9; Jesuit Novices, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BERLIN. *St. Ann's High School*. 25 Weber st. 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Postulants, 6; Pupils, 18. Sister M. Lioba, Supr.
- HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. N.—Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professed Sisters, 170; Novices, 23; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Boys' and Girls' Industrial School*. 125 Orphans.
- Mount Carmel*, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 316 John st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Helen, Supr. Patients, 44.
- High School for Girls*, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teachers' and Commercial Examination.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—24 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. Mother Mary Augusta, Supr. Pupils, 180.
- High School for Boys*, connected with St. Mary's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys prepared for matriculation to university.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, Supr.
 DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies*.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pauline, Supr. Old Men and Women, 122. Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.
 GUELPH. *Loretto Academy and Boarding School*.—23 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Teresa, Supr. Boarders and Day-Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Martina, Supr. Accommodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.
 ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nivarda, Supr. Orphans, 61.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Cape Croker; Guelph.
Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Owen Sound and Missions.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Berlin, Ont.)—Berlin; Hamburg; St. Agatha; Waterloo.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Guelph; Hamilton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Hamilton; Mount Forest and Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; Owen Sound; St. Agatha; St. Clements; Walkerton; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	2
Diocesan Priests	47	Parochial Schools	40
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Pupils	6 033
Churches with resident priest	43	Convents	20
Missions with Churches	14	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	57	Orphan Asylums	3
Theological Students	15	Orphans	186
College	1	Houses of Providence	2
High Schools	4	Population, about	62 000

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Dioecesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH WILLIAM FORBES, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; cons. October 9, 1913.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904, died April 25, 1913.

Honorary Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Vicar-General and Procurator—Very Rev. E. DUGAS. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. H. DESY. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, Very Rev. E. DUGAS, V.G., Revs. O. DUBOIS, Dean, D. LAFORTUNE, A. BRIEN, P. SYLVESTRE, N. FERLAND, F. X. PIETTE.

Rural Deans—Rev. L. F. BONIN, Rev. P. PELLETIER, Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, Rev. F. X. PIETTE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Joseph William Forbes, D.D.; Very Rev. E. Dugas, V.G., procurator, canon; Rev. J. A. H. Désy, chancellor; Rev. E. Lachapelle, secretary; Rev. L. Gervais, principal of normal school; F. O. Poirier, chaplain Notre Dame Academy; Rev. O. Dubois, canon, anc. curé, retired.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. F. X. Piette, curé, canon; Revs. M. Clermont, Viateur Deschênes, Albert Chevalier, O. Archambault, H. Ferland, vicars; Rev. J. Desrosiers, anc. curé. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. 450 pupils.
Flandand School, for boys. 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 Pupils.
Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 80 pupils.
St. Louis. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.

Chapels—St. Joseph's.
Sisters of Notre Dame,
Our Lady of Bonsecours Hospital.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
Monastery of the Precious Blood,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Revs. Nap. Aumont, M. Payette, vicars; Rev. Joseph Bonin, anc. curé.

School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils.

Chapel—St. Joseph's College.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. E. Deschenes, curé.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 110 pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. D. Caumartin, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Alcide Forest, vicar

School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Bruyere, curé.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. I. Clairoux, curé; Rev. C. Plette, vic.; Rev. E. Desroches, anc. curé.

School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. J. L. Martin, vic.; Revs. Joseph Edmund Duprat, O. Renaud, anc. curés.

Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.

10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.

Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.

Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. Alcide Dufort, vicar.

School—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.

St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. Z. Lippé, curé.

St. Barthéleml, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. Ev. Brunelle, vicar.

Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 140 pupils.

11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.

Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé. Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.

St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Perreault, curé.

St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. D. Desroches, curé.

St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.

St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé; Rev. E. Poitras, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.

St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.

School—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.

St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, desservant.

Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. N. Ferland, curé, canon; Revs. A. Richard, L. A. Lafortune, vicars.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 330 pupils.

St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.

Ste. Emélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. A. Pauze, curé.

School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 Pupils.

St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé, Rev. F. X. Chagnon, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.

St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co. Revs. A. Martel, curé, L. Robillard, vicar.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.

St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Sylvestre, V.F., curé, anon;

Revs. C. Rondeau, R. Forest, vicars.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.

St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.

St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. A. Ducharme and J. M. Plette, vicars.

Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.

24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.

St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé, Rev. J. Plante, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.,

Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. R. Comtois, curé.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.

St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferrière, curé; Revs. A. Bernèche, L. J. Gervais, vicars.

Revs. G. Dugas, Euc. Dugas, anc. curés.

School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.

Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrières, curé.

Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.

St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.

Mission—St. Théophile, Berthier Co.

St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé, Rev. H. Lachapelle, vicar.

School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.

St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Lafortune, curé, canon; Rev. H. Beaudoin, vicar.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.

St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. O. Plante, vicar.

Rev. J. Dagenais, anc. curé.

School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 11 pupils.

St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vic.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 114 pupils.

St. Viateur, (St. Cuthbert P.O.), Rev. E. Guilbault,

St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé, Rev. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.

At Rome: Revs. J. Piquette, Ph. Roch, R. Allard, E. Mondor.

In the U. S.: Rev. M. Leprohon, Rev. A. Forest, M. Morin, J. Geoffroy, C. Gervais.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- JOLIETTE.** *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V. 20 Clerics of St. Viateur; 40 Novices.
Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. Latour, C.S.V. 8 Students.
Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course).—Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Supr.; Rev. H. Houle, C.S.V., asst. supr.; Rev. F. Croisetiere, C.S.V., Proc.; Revs. J. A. Noiseux, C.S.V., J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., P. Dubé, C.S.V., D. Charette, C.S.V., V. Cardin, C.S.V., A. De Grandpré, C.S.V., A. Roch, D. Th., J.C.D., G. Robitaille, D. Ph., D.Th., A. Piette, D. Ph., L. P. Beaudry, L. Lamarche, D.Ph., C. Fafard, D. Ph., D. Th., D. Robert, C. Garceau, O. Ladouceur, J. Pelletier, secular priests. Rev. J. Soumis, anc. cure. 15 Clerics of St. Viateur; 4 seminarists; 425 students.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 270 students. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.
- LANORAIE.** *Sacred Heart Academy.*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 110 Students. Brother A. Poupart, C.S.V., dir.
- RAWDON.** *St. Anselm Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 90 pupils. Rev. L. E. Lauzon C.S.V., Dir.
- ST. LIN.** *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Edouard Charles, Dir. 165 Pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- JOLIETTE.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—Sister Marie Antoinette, Provincial. 51 Sisters; 16 Novices; 17 Postulants. Connected with the Provincial House are a *Hospital* and an *Orphanage*, Sister M. Canut, supr. 28 Patients; 68 Inmates; 80 Orphans. Rev. R. V. Lavallée, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. 9 Sisters; 140 Boys.
Notre Dame Academy and St. Margaret School.—30 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Alfred, supr. 1 Novice, 1 Postulant, 5 Lay teachers. 725 Pupils.
Normal School.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal. 33 Pupils. 3 Lay teachers.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—18 Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. 1 Postulant. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, Supr.
Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Nom de Marie, provincial. 12 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 23 Novices, 12 Postulants. School for girls connected with provincial house: 3 Sisters. 120 Pupils.
- LANORAIE.** *Asylum and Select School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Zotique, Supr. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, Inmates. 7.
- L'ÉPIPHANIE.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Christine, provincial; Sister M. Lucien, local supr. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 307 Pupils.
- MASCOUCHE.** *Asylum and Select School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Léon de Sicile, Supr. 50 Girls, 12 Orphans; 13 Inmates.
- ST. LIN.** *Hospice of St. Antoine.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Camille, supr. 30 Poor Inmates. 50 Orphans.
- ST. THOMAS.** *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Sylvain, supr. 130 Pupils.
- ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN.** *Pensionnat "Villa Anna".*—22 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adalbert, prov. supr. 110 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal, P.Q.)—Novitiate, Scholasticate, Seminary, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Lanoraie; Rawdon; St. Barthelemi.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan; St. Lin.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochial School. St. Jacques de l'Achigan.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Berthierville, Joliette.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanoraie; Mascouche; St. Elizabeth; St. Lin; St. Paul; St. Thomas.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P.Q.)—Provincial House at L'Épiphanie; St. Barthelemi; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.

Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.
Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P.Q.)—College, Bishop's House, School,
 Provincial House and Novitiate, Joliette; St. Damien, Isle Dupas, St. Michel, Ste. Julienne,
 St. Alexis, Rawdon, Ste. Emélie.

Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Joliette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	21
Diocesan Priests	120	Parochial Schools.....	280
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Pupils about.....	12,000
Churches.....	42	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Chapels, where mass is said.....	40	Orphans	297
Theological Students.....	30	Home for Aged Poor	5
Classical College.....	1	Hospital.....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	7	Catholic Population.....	65,000

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Diocesis Londinensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859;
TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex,
Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons., April 25, 1910.—Res., London, Ont.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MCEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., London, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. HARDING.—Res., London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, Very Rev. Dean C. MCGEE, Very Rev. JAMES ARCHINGER, O.F.M., Rev. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rev. J. KENNEDY, Rev. C. PARENT, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B.

Deans—Rev. D. J. DOWNEY, WINDSOR; Rev. P. J. McKEON, LONDON; Very Rev. C. MCGEE, STRATFORD.

The Deanery of London comprises the counties of Middlesex, Elgin, Lambton, Norfolk and the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

The Deanery of Windsor comprises the counties of Essex and Kent.

The Deanery of Stratford comprises the counties of Huron, Perth and Oxford with the exception of the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, *iudex*; Rev. P. J. McKEON, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. V. TOBIN, *notarius*; Rev. F. J. ODROWSKI, *assistant notarius*.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN J. GNAM, Rev. A. J. LOISELLE, Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rev. C. COTE, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. RONAN, Very Rev. J. ARCHINGER, O.F.M., Rev. T. NOONAN, Rev. D. J. DOWNEY.

Officiality Board—Rev. D. O'CONNOR, *official*; Rev. P. J. McKEON, Rev. D. FORSTER, Rev. J. HANLON, *assessors*; Rev. F. X. LAURENDEAU, *secretary*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. P. J. McKeon, rector; Revs. J. V. Tobin, P. Maïoranna, James A. Harding, assistants.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.

ST. MARTIN'S, (South London), Rev. F. X. Laurendeau.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. J. Kennedy, T. Corcoran.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Maitland st., Rev. J. Hanlon.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.

ST. PATRICK'S, (East London), Dundas and Oakland aves., Revs. Peter M. Doyle, C.S.S.R.,
Supr.; Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., James McCandlish, C.S.S.R.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

Mount Hope Convent, Rev. M. McCullough.

Mount St. Joseph Convent, Rev. J. F. Foley.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B., supr., Rev. G. Fuma, C.S.B.

Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. J. McCormack.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.

Biddulph (*Lucan P. O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. James Hogan.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. L. Landreville.

Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.

Missions—Thamesville, Kent Co.

Wardsville, Middlesex Co.

Canard River, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. A. Loisselle, J. Emery.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs.

Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., assistants.

School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 312.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital,
Ursuline Nuns, ("The Pines").

Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.

Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. John Hogan.

Mission—Blythe, Huron Co.

Corunna, Lambton Co., attended from London.

Missions—Courtright, Lambton Co.

Forest, Lambton Co.

Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. T. Noonan.

Ford City, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

French Settlement (*Drysdale P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot.

Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Gnam.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.

Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. T. Hussey.

La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Brennan.

Mission—Vienna, Elgin Co.

Logan, Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.

Mission—Mitchell, Perth Co.

Maldstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.

Mission—Essex, Essex Co.

McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.

Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O.*), Rev. J. Dantzer.

Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. D. Forster.

Mission—McGilvray.

Paincourt (*Dover South P. O.*), Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.

Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.

Mission—Williams, Kent Co.

Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski.

Mission—Sombra, Lambton Co.

Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. John Dunn.

Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. T. McCarthy, adm.

Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. A. Côté, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. P.
Chalandard C.S.B., assistant.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 263.

Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. J. P. Gleeson.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.

Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Simeoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.

Mission—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.

St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. W. Dean.

Mission—Lucknow, Bruce Co.

St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. F. P. White.

- St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. C. La Liberté.
 St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ronan.
 St. Peter's (*Tilbury East, R.R. No. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
 St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. T. West, pastor; Rev. A. Goodwin, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.
Missions—Aymer, Elgin Co. Fingal, Elgin Co. Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
 Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Brisson.
Missions—Comber, Essex Co. Leamington, Essex Co.
 Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. Pitre.
 Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. Dean C. McGee, pastor; Rev. L. P. Lowry, assistant.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
 Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide, Middlesex Co. Watford, Lambton Co.
 Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 184.
 Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Parent.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 226.
 Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. E. G. Goetz.
Mission—Norwich, Oxford Co.
 Walkerville, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. J. Blair.
 Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. M. J. Brady, Rev. F. Brennan, assistant.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 295.
Mission—Dresden, Kent Co.
 West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Fuerth.
Missions—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.
 Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Revs. D. J. Downey, J. Neville and J. R. Quigley.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns (15 Park st.). Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Hotel Dieu Hospital. Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, chaplain.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. N. Robert, pastor; Rev. J. Rooney, assistant, 66 Marantette st.
Schools—10 Ursuline Nuns (115 Wyandotte st., E.). Pupils, 546.
 Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. Fallon.
Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.
 Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
 Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rev. J. P. Mahoney, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.
Mission—Princeton, Oxford Co.
 Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Missions—Oil Springs, Lambton Co. Petrolea, Lambton Co.
 Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Rev. Edward Gordon Doe, Serving in Europe as Chaplain to the English speaking troops of the Canadian Contingent.
 Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Andrieux, Windsor, Rev. E. Hodgkinson, Rev. James Mogan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary*. Opened Sept. 15, 1912.—Rev. D. O'Connor, S.T.L. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. J. G. Labelle, S.T.L. (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Church History); Rev. J. A. Harding, (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Liturgy). 15 Seminarians.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College*.—Conducted by the Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B., (President); Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., (Councillor and Treasurer); Rev. J. Purcell, C.S.B., S.T.L., (Councillor and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Morley, C.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. T. Gignac, C.S.B., Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B., Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., (Prof. of Religious Knowledge and Christian Doctrine, also Latin and Greek); Rev. E. Burns, C.S.B., (Prof. of English, French and German); Rev. E. J. Plourde, (Teacher of the Commercial School); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B., (Prof. of Music. Students, 260.

DIOCESE OF LONDON

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Celestine, Supr. 125 Religious. 15 Novices. 10 Postulants. 105 Orphans.
House of Providence.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
Mount St. Michael Convent.—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 5 Novices. Mother M. Teresa, Supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 Nurses in training. Mother M. Mechtilde, Supr. Patients during year, 1,229.
St. Angela's College for Girls—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 35. Religious, 6.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Zenon, Supr. Pupils, 286.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Clare, Supr. Religious, 84; Novices, 19.—Connected herewith is "The Pines," a *College, Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 15. Mother M. Sophia, Supr. Patients during the year, 701.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—28 Religious. Mother M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils, 73.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.*—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Médard, Local Supr. Pupils, 187.
Hotel Dieu.—13 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Guevin, Supr. Patients during the year, 990.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Amherstburg, Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.)—Chatham.
Redemptorist Fathers (Toronto Vice Province)—London.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph (Windsor, Ont.)—Windsor.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Amherstburg; Canard River; Windsor.
Religious of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London)—London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville; Sarnia; Woodstock; Seaforth; Ashfield.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.)—London.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.)—Chatham; Dublin; Tilbury; Tecumseh; Wallaceburg; Windsor; London.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Seminary.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	80	College.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Academies.....	4
Churches with resident priest.....	59	Parochial Schools.....	22
Missions with Churches	29	Children attending, about.....	5,019
Total Churches	88	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Theological Students	15	Orphans	105
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about.....	65,000

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. J. B. Bazinet, J. Murphy, H. Brousseau, C.R.I.C.

Schools—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, —.
13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 300. Boarders, 50.

Mission—St. Agricole, Labelle Co.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. Le Gendre.

St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.

St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. S. J. Ouimet, V.G., Rev. S. Girouard.

Academy—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 101. Boarders, 60.

St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Lavergne.

Mission—Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie.

Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Labelle, C.R.I.C.

Retired: Revs. T. Allard, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q. A. P. Tassé, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. *College of the Immaculate Conception*.—Rev. H. Chalumeau, Supr.; Revs. J. L. Geoffrion, R. Mercure, A. Tremblay, J. F. Mallet, C.R.I.C. Seminarians, 12. Pupils, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum and Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—38 Sisters. Sister Therese de St. Francois, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department and instruct orphans in the orphan asylum. Orphans, 315. Brothers of the Company of Mary have charge of the farm. Brothers, 9.

MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph*.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Patients in the year, 110.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*. Sisters, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Maniwaki.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Huberdeau.

Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—L'Annonciation and Ste. Véronique, P. Q.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ste. Agathe des Monts.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—L'Annonciation.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Mont-Laurier.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Maniwaki.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominigues and Labelle.

Daughters of Wisdom (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q.)—Huberdeau, Ste. Agathe des Monts and St. Jovite.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart (St. Jact, France)—Mont Laurier, Gracefield, Bouchette and Maniwaki.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (—)—Nominigues.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College.....	1
Secular Priests.....	32	Parochial Schools.....	—
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Pupils.....	900
Total.....	45	Hospital.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	23	Orphanage.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	9	Orphans.....	300
Total.....	37	Catholic Population.....	31,000

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1835.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAUT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P.Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. E. GRAVEL, D.D., cons. August 2, 1883; died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary*, and Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V. G.

Procurator—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. J. ALFRED TETREAU, Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V.G.; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H., A. PAQUIN, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Secretary.

Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G., official; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., and EDM. GRENIER, assessors; Revs. C. E. BRUNAUT, promotor; F. ED. BARIL, vice-promotor; Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor and GEORGE COURCHESNE, vice-chancellor.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G.; Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D., ALCIDE PELLERIN, S.Th.D.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V.G. and Rev. C. E. BRUNAUT.

Examiners—Revs. ZEPH LAHAYE, F. ED. BARIL, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN and ANT. CAMIRAND.

Parish Consultors—Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V. G. H., O. MILOT, V. G. H., A. P. de COURVAL.

Commission on Church Building—Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, V. G., Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, GEO. DESILETS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunaut, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. J. E. Bourret, V.G., Revs. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; J. Edm. de Châtillon, Geo. Desilets; J. A. Tétreau.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. G. Dube, D. D., Honoré Lavigne and Ludger Morin, curates; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Chapels—Hotel-Dieu, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption, Revs. Ed. Tessier, chaplain, C. E. Baillargeon, ass't.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. Elz. Mondou, chaplain.

Academy of St. John the Baptist.

Residence St. Joseph, Very Rev. Mgr. Ph. H. Suzor, P.D., V.G.H., Revs. Ed. Tessier and C. E. Baillargeon.

Hospice Notre Dame, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain at the Hotel-Dieu; Rev. T. Melancon, Principal; Revs. Théophile Lemire, Médéric Roy, E. Boisvert, E. Pepin, retired pastors.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET,

- Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. O. Desrosiers, vicar.
Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-school. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 100.
 Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
 Provincial House, Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Jules Richard, chaplain.
 Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Ulric Leblanc, chaplain.
- Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativité de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon, Rev. Al. Lefebvre, vic.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 40.
- Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. W. Pitt.
 St. Joseph's, (Nicolet County), Rev. G. Labissonnière.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption.
- Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ph. Bourassa, Rev. Albert Clair, vicar.
- Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. N. Lessard and George Melançon, vicars.
Schools—16 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 252.
 3 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 145.
- Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.; Revs. A. Théroux, R. Salois, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 145.
- Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Manseau; Rev. A. Melançon, D.D., vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
- Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. A. Champoux.
- La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. V. P. Jutras, Rev. Irénée Cyr, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
- L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel; Rev. R. Frigault, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.
- La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Manseau, curé.
- Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. R. Généreux.
School—Boarding and day school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.
- Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. F. X. J. Letendre, curé.
- Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. Houle, Rev. Ludger Lavigne, vicar.
- Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eug. Roberge, Rev. R. Doucet, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.
- Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
- Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. H. Denoncourt, curé.
- St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. F. Pratte.
- Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint Germain, J.C.D.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 68.
- St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, curé; Rev. Irénée Courteau, vicar.
- Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. R. Crochetière, vicar.
- Ste. Cecile de Lévrard, Rev. C. E. Provencher.
- St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. L. Farly, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 52.
- Chapel*—La Tour des Martyrs. Hospice of the Gray Nuns.
- Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. L. Comeau.
- Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval, Rev. Z. Tourigny, vicar.
- St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. A. Langlais, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 243.
- St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. S. Bibaud, Rev. Eugene Autate, vicars.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 180.
- Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. E. Lemire.
- St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets.
- St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
- Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Revs. Ant. P. de Courval, Ph. Ducharme, vicar.
- St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. E. Brunault; Rev. R. Fraucher, Rev. C. Morvan, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
- St. Fulgence de Durham, (South Durham P. O.), Drummond Co., Rev. Ernest Proulx.
School—Boarding and day-school. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
- St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. E. Janelle.
- St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier, Rev. Armand Champoux, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 253.
- Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier; Rev. S. Capistran, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.
- St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval; Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 155.

St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. Alfred Bernier, L. Hébert, vicars.

School—Boarding and day-school. 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 266.

St. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.

St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal, curé.

St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. C. Masse, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.

St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Desmarais, curé.

St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Labranche.

St. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Guillemette.

St. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. Antonio Denoncourt, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 112.

St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Sylvio Bélieau; Rev. H. Paradis, vicar.

St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. D. G. Bourbeau; Rev. J. Rainville, vicar.

St. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. L. Tourigny; Rev. A. Lemaire, vicar.

St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Gladu, S.Th.D., pastor; Rev. A. Demers, vicar.

School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.

St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.

Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.

St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.

St. Sophie de Levraud, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. O. Dubois, vicar.

St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. Laurent Belcourt.

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.

St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher; Rev. A. Morel, vicar.

St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel; Rev. C. H. Poisson, vicar.

Stanford, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. F. Ed. Baril; Rev. Philip Biron, vicar.

School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 180.

Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. O. Milot, V. G. H., Revs. E. Lassonde,

D. Plourde, P. Allard, vicars. Revs. J. U. Tessier, L. A. Buisson, C. E.

Mailhot, retired, Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain of the Commercial College

of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. J. A. Baril, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.

Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. MacDonald, Rev. J. Beauchemin, vicar.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. V. Despins, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 170.

Priests absent from Diocese: Rev. J. Falardeau, Temiscamingue, P.Q.; Revs. H. Bernier, and Albert Belisle at Rome; Revs. Albert Forcier, Henri Vincent, Philip Roberge, C. E. Proulx in the United States.

Retired: Rev. Paul Mayrand, St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary*.—(Founded Feb. 22, 1908; affiliated to the University Laval).

Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., V.G., (supr. and rector); Revs. Calixte Arseneault, (director of ecclesiastics); Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture); Alcide Pellerin, S. Th. D., (prof. of moral theology).

Seminary of Nicolet.—Founded in October 1803, affiliated to the University Laval in 1863;

Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., V.G., (superior); Revs. Z. Lahaye, (procu-rator); S. Poirier, (director of the students); C. Arseneault, J. A. Camirand, S.T.D.; J. D. Bourgeois, J.C.L. H. Belcourt, A. Brulé, G. Courchesne, S.T.D., Alcide Pellerin, S.Th.D., H. Bernier, (Rome); A. Gill, L. Tourigny, Alfred Beaudet, E. Noel, Emile Dussault, Z. Garand. 24 ecclesiastical students and 350 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *St. John the Baptist Academy*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ter-tullien. Pupils, 225.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College*.—10 Brothers of the Christian-Schools. Brother Pal-as, director; Boarding and day-school; pupils, 200.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Octavius, provincial; Bro. Theodule, visitor; Bro. Henri, proc.; Bro. Justin, dir. Novitiate, Bro. Antoine, dir. 65 novices. Juniorate, Bro. Desiré, Dir. 42 Juvenists. Rev. Jules Richard, chaplain. 22 Brothers.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College*.—12 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Arnold, Dir. Students, 100.
Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.—20 juniorists.
Academy of the Brothers of Charity.—3 Brothers. Bro. Emebert, Dir. Pupils, 150.
 LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. *Commercial Academy*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintillen, Dir. Pupils, 74.
 ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Boarding and Day School*.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Benoit, Dir. Pupils, 140.
 ST. GUILLAUME d'UPTON. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity*.—Brother Romulus, Dir. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 135.
 VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Thédose, Dir. Religious, 40. Pupils, 445. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain.
Commercial Academy.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, Dir. Pupils, 310.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, Supr. Gen.; Sister du Sacré-Cœur, asst. Sisters, 101. Rev. Ed. Tessier, chaplain; Rev. C. E. Baillargeon, Prof. of Latin and assistant chaplain at the Boarding-School. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 230. Day Scholars, 110. *Normal School*—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Eustelle, Dir. Pupils, 92. Rev. T. Melançon, Principal.
Hôtel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In the Motherhouse 123 Sisters; 23 Novices; 12 Postulants. Mother Carignan, Supr. Aged, 106; Boarders, 16; Orphans, 128.
St. Joseph's Farm.—Sister S. Benoit, dir. 4 Gray Nuns. 10 Inmates.
Hospice Notre Dame.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Georges, Dir.
Bishop's House.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Elphège, Dir.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Marie des Cinq Plaies, Supr. 45 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—These Sisters do the housework in the Nicolet Seminary. Sister M. Anne, Supr. 21 Sisters.
 ARTHABASKA. *Hospital*.—32 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 260. Mother Dagenais Supr.
 DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix*.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, Supr. Boarders, 20; Invalids, 29.
 ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people*.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dumont, Supr. 18 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Arthabaska; La Baie du Febvre; Nicolet; St. Grégoire.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska; P. Q.)—Arthabaska, Victoriaville
Brothers of Charity (Montreal)—Drummondville, S. Guillaume d'Upton.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaska; Victoriaville.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaska.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abénakis), near Pierreville.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Becancour; Daveluyville; Gentilly; Kingsey; La Baie; L'Avenir; Manseau; Nicolet; Pierreville; St. Grégoire; St. Célestin; Ste. Monique; St. Guillaume; Ste. Gertrude; Stanfold; Ste. Angèle; St. Pierre; St. Léonard; St. Germain; St. Cyrille; St. Engine; St. Fulgence de Durham; Warwick; Yamaska.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—S. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; Drummondville; St. Célestin.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.) Nicolet.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	550
Secular priests.....	160	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters.....	28
Churches with resident priests.....	63	Children attending Parochial Schools.....	21 000
Theological Seminary.....	1	Normal School for girls.....	1
Students.....	26	Boarding School for Girls.....	30
Classical College.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Commercial Colleges.....	3	Orphans.....	120
Academies for boys.....	6	Catholic Population.....	90 000

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising part of Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, as far north as to the 47° latitude; Renfrew County; northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK T. RYAN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Titular Bishop of Clazomene, July 25, 1912. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. W. P. BREEN. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rev. P. S. Dowdall, rector; Rev. W. P. Breen, Secretary; Rev. Z. Lorrain, curate, and Rev. J. J. McInerney.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.

Missions—Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.

Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Revs. A. M. Chaine, Pastor, Matthew Doyle, curate.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, Nipissing District, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.

Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis.

Corbell Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. C. Sudre.

Mission—Bolssonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Revs. J. N. George, pastor,

C. D. O'Gorman, curate.

Missions—Combermere, Sacred Heart.

Sebastopol, St. Ann's.

Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.

Station—Bell Rapids, Hastings Co.

Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. W. H. Dooner.

Missions—Springtown, Renfrew Co., St. Gabriel's.

Black Donald, Renfrew Co., St. John the Baptist.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. I. A. French, pastor; Rev. Daniel Breen, curate.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Golden Lake, St. John's.

Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. J. Jones.

Mission—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Denbigh, Addington Co.

Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Reynolds.

Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

Station—Basin Depot.

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

La Passe, Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.

Mission—Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Grace.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. O. Paquette, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. P. Gagné, O.M.I., Rev. I. Evain, O.M.I., Rev. L. Brochu, O.M.I.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 320.

Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence the Martyr.

Klock's Mill, St. James'. Mackey's, St. Zephirin's.

Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.

Stations—Bissets Creek, Lake Kippewa, Long Savet, Stonecliff.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. T. Warnock.

Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.

Station—Burgess Mines.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Harrington.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. R. J. McEachen.

Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. N. Duquette.

Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony's.

Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.

Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. French, pastor, Rev. J. Ryan, curate.

School—Connected with Academy.

Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski, Rev. P. B. Biernacki, curate.

Mission—Barry's Bay (Polish), Assumption of the B.V.M.

Whitney, Nipissing District, Rev. T. J. Sloan.

Mission—Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.

Stations—Bark Lake, Brulé Lake, Cache Lake, Canoe Lake, Egan Estate, Rainy Lake, Rock Lake.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.

Mission—Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.

Allumette Island, Pontiac Co., (*Allumette Island P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. E. Letang.

Mission—Waltham, Pontiac Co.

Allumette Island, Pontiac Co., (*Chapeau P. O.*), St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. A. M. Renaud.

Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Beaudry.

Mission—Bryson, Pontiac Co.

Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenals.

Mission—Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.

Leslie, Pontiac Co., (*Pontiac P. O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Martineau.

Station—Thorne.

Onslow, (*North Onslow P. O.*), Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. O. J. McDonald.

Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. Thos. Côté.

Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.

Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.

Station—Pontiac.

Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.

Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Kimpton.

Retired at Douglas: Rev. H. S. Marlon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy*.—21 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister McMillan, Supr. Pupils, 181.

Select School—6 Gray Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.

General Hospital.—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. Patients, 729.

ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. John Supr. Pupils, 353.

EGANVILLE, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Malachy, Supr. Pupils, 190.

MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Charles, Supr. Patients, 400.

RENFREW, ONT. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Athanasius, Supr. Pupils, 330.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada).—Mattawa.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Eganville; Mattawa; Pembroke.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—Pembroke.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston)—Arnprior.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough)—Douglas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	39	Theological Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Academies	5
Total priests	43	Parochial Schools	6
Total Churches with resident priests ..	30	Children attending Parochial Schools ..	1 833
Missions with Churches	29	Hospitals	2
Stations	16	Catholic Population, about	41 000

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. J. PHELAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CASEY, V.G.; Very Rev. Dean W. J. MCCOLL, V.F.; Rev. M. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Deans—Very Rev. W. J. MCCOLL, V.F., for Counties of Peterboro and Victoria; Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. H. MURRAY, V.F., for Counties of Northumberland and Durham; Very Rev. A. F. KELLY, V.F., for Muskoka and Parry Sound.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Very Rev. W. J. McColl, V.F., rector; Revs. C. J. Phelan, A. Coté, D. McGinity, J. Leonard.

Schools—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro.

St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.

Chandos, Peterborough Co.

Keene, Peterborough Co.

Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

Chapels—Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.

House of Providence.

St. Mary's Convent.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. J. V. McAuley, assistant.

Schools—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, Rev. —.

School—Pupils, 140.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. D. A. Casey.

Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's.

Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's.

Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.

Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.

Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.

Missions—French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).

Stations—Beausoleil Island, Kabekaning, Chaudiere Falls, Kitchi, Kitiganing.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward H. Murray, V.F.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

Emly (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
 Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
 Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
 Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
 Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.

Missions—Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.

Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard's.

Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.

Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Guiry.

Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.

Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'.

Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. P. Meagher,

Mission—Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Casey, V.G.; Rev. Joseph Ferguson, assistant.

School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Galvin,

Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

Parry Harbor, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. P. J. Kelly.

Missions—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Parry Island.

Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.

Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. F. Kelly, V.F.,
 Rev. J. J. McCarthy, assistant.

Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.

Loring, Parry Sound district, St. Mary's of the Lake.

Powassan, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.

South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.

Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Mission—Kirkfield, Northumberland Co., St. John Evangelist.

Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.

Missions—Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle.

Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. V. G. McFadden.

Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Alsace, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, and Hastings, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Clotilde, *supr.*

House of Providence.—Mother Mildred, *supr.*

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Antoinette, *supr.*

St. Mary's Convent.—Mother St. Michael, *supr.*

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Placidia, *supr.*

LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother Carmelita, *supr.*

PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Aldegonde, *supr.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Byng Inlet North.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay; Parry Sound.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	5
Diocesan Priests	30	Separate and Free Schools	51
Priests of Religious Communities	1	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	25	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	23	House of Providence, inmates	65
Total Churches	48	Catholic Population	27,000

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

DIÓCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the south and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosinopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth ave., W.*

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. BRUNO DOERFLER, O.S.B., V.G., Abbot, Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT, Rev. P. NICOLET.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. P. WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. B. BOURDEL.

Notarius—Rev. THARSICE SCHMIDT.

Judex—Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.

Society for Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. E. PASCAL, O.M.I.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I.

Building Committee—Rev. T. SCHMIDT, Rev. F. PERQUIS, Rev. L. VOISIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. F. Dajenais, O.M.I., curate; Rev. C. Mollier, secretary, procurator; Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., Director of "Le Patriote," 1 Lay Brother.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.

Chapels—St. Patrick's Orphanage.

Convent and Academy of O. L. of Sion.

Holy Family Hospital. Rev. C. Mollier, chaplain.

Penitentiary. Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., chaplain.

Missions—Ibster Crossing (German-Polish). Steep Creek (Polish).

North Melfort (Polish). Sucker Creek (Polish).

Redberry Lake (Polish).

Station—Fort La Corne.

Albertville, St. James', Rev. A. L. Lebel.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.

Mission—St. George, attended from Prince Albert.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Allan, Sask., St. Aloysius, Rev. P. Schwes, O.M.I.

Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.

Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. Louis Baud.

Mission—Tisdale.

Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. Maur Mourey.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 130.

Battleford (North), N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. H. L. Vachon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille

Vandendaele, O.M.I., Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I.

School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

Chapel—Notre Dame Hospital, Rev. C. Vandendaele, O.M.I., chaplain.

Missions—Denholm; Fielding; Langham; Lashburn; Maidstone; Maymont; Painton;

Radison; Richard; Waseca.

Beauchamp, Holy Family, (French), Rev. J. M. Benoit.

Mission—Green Lake, Prince Albert Co.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.

- Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Chauvain.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 43.
- Big River P. O., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. —.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Biggar, Sask., St. Gabriel, Rev. Matthew Collins.
Mission—Sixty Miles Bush.
- Boutin, Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. L. Voisin.
Mission—Debden.
- Bruno, St. Bruno's, (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Dana, Sask., St. Bede's.
- Carlton, Titanic Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Nicolet.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
Mission—Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Charlotte, St. Marguerite, Rev. B. Ibold.
Missions—Emmaville; Fort Pitt; Indian Village; Island Lake; Paradise Hill; St. Walburgh.
- Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madone P.O.*) attended from Wakaw.
Mission—Crystal Spring.
- Delisle, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. A. Brissette.
Missions—Asquith. Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Vanscoy.
- Delmas, St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., asst.
School—School for Indians. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Cut-knife. Little Pine. Red Pheasant. Sweet Grass.
- Domremy, Blessed Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. L. Perronnet.
School—4 Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 30.
- Duck Lake, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Tharslee Schmidt.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 25.
- Engelfeld, Sask., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Wickel, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Beauchamp. St. Gregor (German). St. Martin's.
- Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Nanzick, O.M.I.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish).
- Fort Pelly, (*St. Philips P. O.*) St. Philippe Neri, Rev. A. Ruelle, O.M.I., Rev. Conrad Brouillett, assistant.
Indian Boarding School. 4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 30.
- Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Wilmont, St. John's
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Groswerder, St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Palm, O.M.I.
School—Pupils, 120.
Station—Macklin, Battleford Co.
- Hoodoo, (*St. Benedicts P. O.*), St. Benoit, Rev. Laurens Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission—Cudworth, St. Leo.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Howell, SS. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Constant Bourdel.
Boarding School—10 Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 45.
- Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth, Rev. Boniface Guth, O.S.B., chaplain.
Missions—Schreiber's Settlement, St. Scholastica's.
 South Carmel, St. Hildegard's.
- Jackfish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Kerrobert, Battleford Co., Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., pastor.
- Lac des Prairies (*Meadow Lake P. O.*), Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I., Rev. A. Wadéle, O.M.I.
- Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Bens Settlement. Cudworth.
- Luxemburg, St. Solange's, attended from Aldina.
- Muskeg Lake, (*Aldina P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., assistant.
Stations—Bears Lake; Devils Lake, (Indian); Richard, (White); Sandy Lake, (Indian); Shelbrook, (White); Snake Plains, (Indian); Ts. Hugo, (Indian).
- Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rev. Benedictine Fathers from St. Peter's Abbey.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120.
- Missions*—Bunz Settlement, St. Gertrude's. Pilger, St. Bernard's.
 Dead Moose Lake, Assumption. *School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.

- Nut Lake, St. Athanase's, Rev. D. Gamache.
Missions—Kelyington; Kuroki; Paskweguin; Wadena.
- Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. W. Meleniewski.
- St. Albert de Marcellin (*Marcellin P. O.*), Rev. P. E. Myre.
School—4 Sisters Presentation de Marie. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Blaine Lake.
- St. Brieuc, Rev. F. X. Barbier.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Flett Springs; Kermaria.
- St. Denis, St. Deny's, Rev. F. Perquis.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
- St. Henri, (*Lusland P. O.*), Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Mission—St. John's, Holy Rosary.
- St. Hippolite, Rev. J. B. Jullion; Rev. B. Bulsson, acting parish priest.
Stations—Daysville. Horse-hill.
- St. Louis, (*Lecoq P. O.*), St. Louis, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.
School—9 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 100.
- St. Michael's, (*Scott P. O.*), Rev. P. Guth, O.M.I., pastor.
Stations—Ermine, St. Francis.
- St. Paschal, (*Leipsick P.O.*), Rev. T. Krist, O.M.I., Rev. P. Nelz, O.M.I., assistant.
Mission—Coblenz, St. Mary's.
- Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Hospital. Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I., chaplain.
- Stations*—Eagle Creek. Minnesota. Round Prairie. Sutherland.
- Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. L. Forner, O.M.I.
Missions—St. Charles; Unity; Winter; Wilkie.
- Sinnett, St. Ignatius', Rev. J. C. Sinnett.
Schools—Pupils, 40.
- Missions*—McGuire, St. Patrick's. McGuire, St. Mary's, (Polish),
- Star City, St. Adrien's, Rev. I. M. Drapeau.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Stations*—Crooked River; Green Bush; Melfort; Mistatim.
- Sturgis, St. —, Rev. F. Borgonie, C.S.S.R.
Missions—(Polish) Dobrawoda, Kowalowaka.
- Viscount, St. Alphonse's, Rev. Louis Leduc.
Stations—Guernsey. Meacham.
- Vonda, St. Philippe's, Rev. A. Louison.
Schools—Two schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 66.
- Missions*—Aberdeen. Warman.
- Wakaw, St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos.
Missions—Bassin Lake, St. Emericus', (Hungarian).
Houghton, St. Ladislaus', (Hungarian).
Plunkett, Holy Trinity, (Hungarian).
Wakaw, St. Stephen's, (Hung.-German).
- Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Missions*—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's.
Carmel. Spalding, Sask., St. Anselm's.
- School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Young, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pierre.
Mission—Watrous, St. Andrew's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschlegl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B., sub-prior; Revs. John Balfrey, O.S.B., Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. Orphans, 61. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain; Rev. F. Heschambach, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.

Holy Family Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Geraldine, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 10. Patients, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Zion, Boarding School and Academy.—30 Sisters; 66 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. Mother Mary Ilda, Supr. Rev. A. Auclair, O.M.I., chaplain.

BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters. Sister Marie de l'Esperance, Dir. Pupils, 102.
 BATTLEFORD, NORTH. *N. D. Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 6 Sisters. Sister Helodore, Supr. Patients, 25.
 DELMAS. *St. John Baptist de la Salle. Boarding School for Indians.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Stanislas, Dir. Pupils, 65.
 DOMREMY. *Academy and Boarding School*—4 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother St. Sylvester, Supr. Pupils, 40.
 DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians.*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., Principal. Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., Asst. 1 Lay Brother. Indian Children, 103.
 HOWELL. *SS. Donatien and Rogatien. Boarding School.* Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother Roch, Supr. Pupils, 25.
 HUMBOLDT. *Hospital—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth.* 12 Sisters. Mother Pulcheria Wilhelm, Supr. Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.
 SASKATOON. *St. Paul's Hospital*—(Ave. P. and 20th St.). 15 Grey Nuns. Sister Duckett, Supr. Patients, 85. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 15.
 ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.
 ST. PHILIP'S. *Indian School*—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Immaculate. Boarders, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Alta. Sask. Province)—Battleford, (North); Delmas; Duck Lake, Saskatoon; St. Michael's School, St. Joseph's Colony, St. Phillips P. O.
Benedictine Fathers—(St. Peter's Abbey.) Muenster, Annaheim, Bruno, Fulda, Hoodoo, Humboldt, Leofeld, Watson, Engelfeld.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—Orphanage and Hospital (Holy Family), Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; St. John Baptist de la Salle, (Delmas P.O.).
Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc (France)—Domremy; Howell; St. Louis.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France)—Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (St. Hyacinth).—Duck Lake; Saskatoon, Marcellin.
Grey Nuns (Montreal).—Saskatoon.
Sisters of St. Elizabeth (Austria).—Humboldt; Muenster.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Manitoba)—St. Philip.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Canada)—Battleford, North.
Ursuline Nuns (Germany), Muenster, Bruno, Leofeld, Sask.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	40
Secular Priests	30	Pupils	2369
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Orphan Asylums	1
Missions with Churches	100	Orphans	61
Churches with resident priests	54	Boarding Schools for Indians	3
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Number of Pupils	203
Students	205	Catholic Population	36,000

DIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Dioecesis Reginensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 18, 1910.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

RIGHT REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.,

Bishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911.—Res., *Regina, Sask.*, 2107 McIntyre st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ZEPHYRIN HARVEY MAROIS. Res., *Regina, Sask.*, 2107 McIntyre st.

Procurator—Rev. A. BENOIT, D.C.L. Res., *Regina, Sask.*, 2107 McIntyre st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY, (English and French).
Rev. J. A. Derling, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. J. B. Guillo, C.S.S.R., and Rev. J. Funk, C.S.S.R. assts.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
ST. MARY'S, (German and Polish). Rev. A. Suffa, O.M.I., rector. Rev. P. Greitchell, O.M.I., Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., Rev. F. Huberberg, O.M.I., assistants.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Arat, Regina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Grenfell (south), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius.

Stations—Chamberlain, Disley, Longlaketown, Slisdorf, Stony Beach, Strasburg, Westview, Wolfiton.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Assinibola, Assinibola Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Sammutt.

Auvergne, Notre Dame, Rev. M. A. Royer, pastor; Rev. E. Dubois, assistant.

Balgonie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Metzger.

Benchonzie, (*P. O. Lestock Station*), Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sooz, O.S.B., rector.
Station—Székelyföld.

Bon Secours, (*Mutrie P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours, Rev. J. Vande Velde.
Mission—Franzfeld (Seltz).

Cedoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Margos.

Coderre, Moose Jaw Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. Poirier.

Mission—Courval, Moose Jaw Co.

Dollard, Moose Jaw Co., St. —, Rev. H. Kugener.

Dumas, Assinibola Co., Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. E. Bonny, pastor.

Station—Wanota.

Estevan, Souris Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. C. Socquet, M.S., supr. and prov. Rev. J. Zelsner, M.S., assistant.

Stations—Coalfields, Frobisher, Hirsh, Roche Percée.

Forget, Cannington Co., N. D. de la Salette, Rev. A. Sorrel, M.S., curé; Rev. A. Dupraz, M.S., assistant.

School—10 Sisters of our Lady of the Cross. Pupils, 105.

Stations—Arcola, Cannington, Carlyle, Coteau, Creekman, Dalesboro, Fillmore, Gap View, Heward, Osage, Reserve (north), Stoughton, Tyvan.

Glenavon, Moose Mountain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Pander.

Missions—Candiac, St. Joseph's. Kipling, St. Ann's.

Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Magnan, pastor; Rev. L. P. Gravel, missionary agent.

- Grayson, Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. E. Hesse, O.M.I.; Revs. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., Theodore Joerissen, O.M.I., F. X. Rapp, O.M.I. assistants.
- Missions*—Cupar, Saltcoats Co., St. Patrick. Kronsberg, St. Henry of Germany.
Dysart, Saltcoats Co., St. John the Baptist. Lemberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Michael.
Killaly, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth. of Mary.
Mariahilf, Saltcoats Co., Holy Name
- Stations*—Christina, Earl Grey, Govan, Lipton, Nokomls, Southey, Strassburg, Wakefield, Wolfsheim.
- Gull Lake, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ann, Rev. A. Dufresne.
Stations—d'Ileburn, Larue, Tomkins, Webb.
- Holdfast, Regina Co., Rev. A. P. Kim, O.M.I., pastor.
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pirot.
Mission—Stockholm, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.
Stations—Petit Lac Manitou, Augsburg.
- Kenaston, Saskatoon Co., St. —, Rev. Louis Adam, C.S.S.R., pastor.
Missions—Broderick, Saskatoon Co. Craik, Regina Co. Davidson, Humboldt Co.
- Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., St. Isidoré's, Rev. J. Bellaire, pastor.
Lafleche, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Muysen, pastor.
Landshut (Langenburg P.O.) Our Lady of Grace, Rev. F. Vorst.
Mission—Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Stations—Landestru, Langenburg.
- Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Etienne, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., assistants.
- School*—6 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
- Industrial School*—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., Supr. and Principal; Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., assistant principal. 10 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.
- Missions*—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolours. Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels.
Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois. Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace.
Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory. Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
- Stations*—Muskowepitang, Katepwe.
- Maple Creek, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Collins, pastor.
Marienthal, Assiniboia Co., St. Cunegonda, Rev. F. Reindl.
Mission—Oxbow, Assiniboia Co., St. Joseph.
- Marleval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., supr., Rev. A. La Riviere, O.M.I., assistant.
Industrial School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 45.
Station—Lezards Point.
- Marquis, Moose Jaw Co., St. —, Rev. J. Fresen.
Missions—Bridgeford, Moose Jaw Co. Elbow, Saskatoon Co.
Brownlee, Moose Jaw Co. Glenside, Saskatoon Co.
Central Butte, Moose Jaw Co.
- Martheton, (Rocanville P. O.), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Martha, Rev. C. Passaplan, pastor.
Maryland, (Cateville P. O.), Souris Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. P. Schorr.
Mission—Landau, St. Landolf.
Station—Dalesboro.
- Melville, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. M. Kasper, O.M.I.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 47.
- Meyronne, Moose Jaw Co., St. —, Rev. J. Bois.
Station—Gravesborough.
- Milestone, Regina Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. W. Brown.
Missions—Lang, Regina Co. Rouleau, Regina Co.
New Warren, Regina Co. Wilcox, Regina Co.
- Montmartre, Wolseley Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault, rector.
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Woodcutter, rector; Rev. J. Lucas, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Stations*—Baldenhurst, Eyebrow, Hawarden, Tugaskie.
- Mullraney, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. T. Rahard, pastor.
Qu'Appelle, Qu'Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Pacaud, pastor; Rev. P. Conroy, assistant.
- Mission*—Indian Head, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
- Stations*—Avonhurst, Qu'Appelle Co., Lac Marguerite.
- Radville, Regina Co., Holy Family, Rev. Max Gendron, pastor; Rev. J. A. Portin, assistant.
Mission—Souris Valley, South Regina Co., St. Germain.
Station—Rushton, Regina Co.
- Raymore, Humboldt Co., St. —, Rev. J. Heinrich, pastor.
Rosetown, Moose Jaw Co., St. —, Rev. M. Barrette.
- Missions*—Alsack, Marango, Savena, Kindersley, Brock, Zealandia, Sovereign, Piche, Conquest.
- Shawnaton, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. T. Caraher, pastor.
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Rev. —.
- St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.
Ste. Delphine, (File Hills P. O.), North Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. —.
- St. Elizabeth (Grismerville), Rev. J. Wilhelm.

- St. Francis de Sales, (*Lampman P.O.*), Cannington Co., Rev. M. Michel, M.S., Rev. P. Girard, M.S., assistant.
- St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Libert, F.M.I., J. Barraud, F.M.I.
- School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.
- Missions*—Broadview, Qu'Appelle, Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Moosomin, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Bernard.
Whitewood, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
- Stations*—St. Luke, Kennedy, Moose Mountain.
- St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., St. —, Rev. N. Poirier, pastor; Rev. D. Thibault, assistant.
- School* — 6 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
- St. Paul, (*Vibank P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. Schelbert, pastor.
- Missions*—St. Wandelin. Odessa.
- St. Raphael, Souris Co. (*Cantal P.O.*), Rev. L. Nadeau.
- Station*—Manor.
- Schultz, (Happyland District), Rev. J. Hermandung, O.M.I., pastor.
- Sedley, South Qu'Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
- Mission* — Bloomfield, St. James.
- Station*—Francis.
- Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eugene Cabanel.
- Touchwood Hills (*Lestock P. O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de l'Espérance, Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. C. Gauthier, O.M.I., asst. principal; Rev. J. B. Rioux, O.M.I., asst.
- Indian Boarding School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.
- Val Marie, Moose Jaw Co., St. —.
- Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.
- Weyburn, South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., Rev. A. Mollard, M.S., assistant.
- Mission*—Halbrite, Assiniboia Co., St. Francis Regis.
- Station*—Yellow Grass.
- Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux, Rev. J. Faucher, assistant.
- School*—Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.
- Stations*—Poplar River, Leeville.
- Windthorst, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Plus', Rev. P. Habets, O.M.I., pastor.
- Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Charles Maillard.
- School*—6 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
- Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. Joseph A. Schonhart, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. Francis Jasinski, C.S.S.R., Rev. Stephen Mayer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Holland, C.S.S.R.
- Missions*—Angove, St. Josaphat. Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary.
Antonowka. Logberg, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary.
Czechowa. Otthon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity.
Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul. Otthon, (Polish), Ste. Cunégonde.
Gregorowa. Plainview, Our Lady of Mount
Hürzel, St. Michael. Carmel.
Jusinger.
- Stations*—Canora-North, Eden Valley, Mulock, Plainview-South, Springside, Tetlock, Theodore, Tufnell.

Retired: Rev. F. H. Pannetier and Rev. D. Gillies.
On duty elsewhere: Rev. F. Ph. Casgrain, Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors, Archbishop's Palace, Quebec, P. Q.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- REGINA. *General Hospital*—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Gerin, Supr. Patients, 80; Nurses, 18. Rev. J. G. E. Grandbois. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
- Academy of Sacred Heart*—12 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
- Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus* Bishop's Palace. Sisters, 4.
- St. Mary's Academy*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, —.
- FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate*.—10 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister M. Alpe, Supr. St. Joseph Boarding School connected. Pupils, 105.
- MOOSE JAW. *Hospital*—12 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 30.
- Home for Old People*.—4 Sisters of N. D. de Sion. Pupils, 144.
- WEYBURN. *Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Patients, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Winnipeg, Man.)—Regina, Touchwood Hills, Marieval, Grayson, Lebret, Windthorst, Holdfast, Melville.
Redemptorist Fathers (English Vice-Province of Canada)—Regina, Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Harford Conn., U. S. A.)—Forget, Estevan, St. Francis de Sales, (Lampman P. O.), Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*).

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Melville)—Melville.
Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus (Quebec)—Regina.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.)—Moose Jaw.
Sisters of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Moose Jaw.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), (Montreal, P. Q.)—Regina, Lebret, Touchwood Hills.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions (Letellier, Man.)—Regina, Lebret, Wolseley.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Marieval.
Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre (La Puye, France)—St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P. O.*). Willow-bunch.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais, France)—Forget; St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Weyburn.
Sisters of Our Lady of Clermont (France)—Notre Dame d'Auvergne.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—(Paris, France) Moose Jaw.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.)—Regina.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Industrial Schools.....	2
Diocesan Priests.....	57	Pupils.....	287
Priests of Religious Orders.....	43	Indian Boarding Schools.....	2
Churches with resident priests.....	61	Hospitals.....	3
Sisters.....	116	Catholic Population.....	60 000

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. F. X. ROSS.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D. Res., *St. Octave, P. Q.*, retired.

Canons—Rt. Mgr. Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., Provost; Very Rev. F. X. ROSS; Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE, C. P. COTE, JOSEPH ELZEAR PELLETIER, J. R. LEONARD.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. M. BOLDOC P.D., Very Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER, Rev. J. A. OUELLET.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. F. X. ROSS, V.G., *official*; Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, C. P. COTE, *assessors*; Rev. S. LANGIS, *promotor*; Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor*; Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor*.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. A. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L.; Rev. F. X. C. Leclerc, Ph. L., B.A., procurator; Rev. J. Forest, secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. Joseph Elzear Pelletier, rector; Revs. Ph. Rioux and E. Guimont, vicars; Right Rev. Mgr. M. Bolduc, P.D., retired; Rev. J. U. St. Laurent, retired.

School—Sisters of Charity. 139 pupils.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. P. Lemay, chaplain; Revs. E. Delâge, H. J. Bernier, retired.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Rev. J. O. Normandin, retired.

Sisters of the Holy Family. Rev. L. Roy, chaplain.

Ursuline Sisters. Rev. J. T. Hudon, chaplain.

Normal School for young ladies. Ursuline Sisters. Very Rev. F. X. ROSS, V.G., rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 260.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. H. Lavoie, Rev. D. Thériault, vicar.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 248.

Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. S. Roy.

Mission—Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.

Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.

Carleton (Carleton Center P. O.) Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. A. Belanger; Rev. E. Deserins, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. D. S. Giguere.

Douglstown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.

Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. C. Belles-Isles, Rev. C. Berubé, retired.

Gaspé Bassin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. A. Richard.

Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Gagnon.

Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F., Rev. L. D. d'Auteuil, vicar.

School—7 Sisters of Good Shepherd.

Mission—St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.

Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Langlais.

Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Canon C. P. Cote, Rev. A. Duval, retired.

Kempt, Rimouski Co., St. Anthony of Padoua, Rev. J. R. Charest.

McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Chenard.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 122.

Madeline, Temiscouata Co., Rev. S. Plourde.

Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith, Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.

Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. D. Jean, vicar.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus; 7 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 268.

Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 93.

Mission—St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co.

St. Laurent, Rev. F. C. Najotte.

Missions—Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's.

Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambrose's.

Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. A. Langlois.

Mission—Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul's.

Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. P. M. Gagné.

Missions—Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.

Manche d'Epée, Gaspé Co.

Rivière à Claude, Gaspé Co., St. Evagre.

New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. B. Dubé.

Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent, Rev. N. Rioux, vicar.

New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour; Rev. Charles Michaud, asst.

Notre Dame de l'Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne.

Notre Dame de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes du Mont-Joli, Rev. J. A. Verreau, Rev. J. M. G. Belzile, vicar.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus; 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. J. A. Moreault, vicar.

School—11 Daughters of Jesus.

Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. d'Auteuil.

Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Rev. J. V. Côté, D.D.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 215.

Mission—Chandler, Gaspé Co.

Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.

Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin.

School—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 45.

Mission—Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 52.

Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Cyr.

Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Simon, O.M.Cap., Leonard, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 160.

Missions—Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa.

Escuminae, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.

L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. François d'Assise.

Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rivière Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. W. Gauthier.

Missions—Escourt, Temiscouata Co.

Lac-Long, Temiscouata Co.

Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.

Rivière Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.

Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Saindon, Rev. E. Miville.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 210.

5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 215.

St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Joseph Philip Pelletier.

St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie; Rev. A. A. Chamberland, assistant.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

- St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Veilleux.
 Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., Revs. D. Lebel, P. Banville.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. F. X. Lebel; Rev. C. Langlois, vicar; Rev. J. R. Sasseville, retired.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 198.
Missions—Cap aux Renards, Gaspé Co., St. François. Marsouins, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emélie. Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
 St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Roy.
 Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles; Rev. Narc. Rioux, assistant.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 137.
 St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Matte, Rev. P. l'Italien, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
 St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
 St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.
 St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. E. Lepage.
 St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. LeBel.
 St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Bouillon.
 St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Thomas Fortin.
 St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
 St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
 St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
 Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
Mission—Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
 Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
 Ste. Florencia de Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Morin.
 Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
 St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc, Rev. J. B. Rioux, vicar.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 117 pupils.
Missions—St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co. St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
 St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. R. Asselin.
 St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Dubé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 84.
 St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April.
 St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu.
 St. Jacques Causapscal, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
 St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
 St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre.
 St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. D. Morin.
Mission—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
 St. Léandre, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Rioux.
 St. Léon le Grand, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
 St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin.
 St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
 Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
 St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. Charles LeBlanc.
Mission—Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
 St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon, Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 260.
 St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
 St. Maurice, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. d'Amours.
 St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
 St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu.
 St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. Canon J. R. Leonard, Right Rev. Mgr. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G., retired.
 St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent.
Mission—St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
 St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
 St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. G. C. Plourde.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 100.
 St. Rémi, Rimouski Co., Rivière Métis, Rev. D. A. Michaud.
 Ste. Rose du Dégel, Temiscouata Co., Revs. Ach. Thibault, C. A. Lavoie, assistant.
Mission—St. Benoit de Packington.
 St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Amiot, Rev. Canon C. A. Carboneau, retired.
 St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
 Tesslerville, (Rivière Blanche) Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 150 Pupils.
 Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Revs. D. Morisset; P. E. Sirois, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 365.
 Val-Brillant, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 265.
Mission—St. Agricole, Montcalm Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
 Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated to Laval University.)—Rev. Canon R. P. Sylvain D.D., (Superior); Rev. E. S. Chenard, S.B., (dir. of Petit Seminary); Rev. S. Langis, D.D. Ph. D., (dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. F. Charron, M.A., (pref. of studies); Rev. L. Roy, D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. A. Sirois, B.A., (procurator); Revs. J. A. Fortin, B.A., Charles Charette B.L., J. A. A. Beaulieu, B. A., and 22 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 250.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus*.—Brother Firmin, Dir. Brothers, 7; Novices, 8; Postulants, 20. Rev. J. Forest, chaplain.
 SAINTE FLAVIE STATION. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Charles, Supr. Pupils, 267.
 ST. LEON LE GRAND. *Hospital*.—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Rogatien, Dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Julienne, supr. 42 Religious; 18 Auxiliary Sisters, 2 retired priests and 17 lady boarders.—Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School*.—1 lay teacher; 218 day scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum*.—72 orphans, 30 infirms, 2 servants. 3) *Hospital*. 4) *Infant Asylum*.—50 infants.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st.—Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. In Motherhouse: 154 Religious; 19 Novices; 19 Postulants. Pupils, 113.
Normal and Boarding-School.—26 Ursuline Sisters; 13 Novices; 2 Postulants; Sister M. of the Presentation, dir. 131 Boarders; 77 Day Scholars.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 16 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant.
 CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*.—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 175 pupils.
 CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Robert, supr. 71 pupils.
 GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School*.—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie S. Polycarp, supr. 109 pupils.
 MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary of Seven Dolors, supr. 250 pupils.
 NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Daughters of Jesus. *Academy and Boarding School*. 11 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 132.
 PASPEBIAC. *Orphanage for Boys*.—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 125 boys. Rev. L. Cramillon, chaplain.
 TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Hedwige, supr. 270 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—Restigouche.
Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Rimouski, Pointe-au-Père.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Matane; Ste. Flavie Station; St. Léon le Grand; Sayabec; Perce.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Grande-Rivière; Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Amqui; Cedar Hall; Douglas-town; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; Paspébiac; Restigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Angèle; Ste. Anne des Monts; Ste. Flavie; St. Gabriel; St. Godfrey; St. Mathias; St. Pierre de Malbale.

Daughters of Jesus (Trois-Rivières, P. Q.)—Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Pointe au Père; Ste. Blandine; Sayabec.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Rimouski, Seminary and Bishop's House.

Ursuline Sisters—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Normal School for Young Ladies.....	1
Diocesan Priests	150	Parochial Schools.....	522
Priests of Religious Communities.....	10	Pupils about	12 000
Total.....	160	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches.....	121	Infant Asylum.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students.....	250	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	30	Catholic Population.....	125 146

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Diocesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 23, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadj. of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN. Res., *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

General Secretary—Rev. L. O. ROBERGE; *Sub-Secretary*: Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.

Procurator—Very Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGEIER, Archdeacon and assistant procurator.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., (*Provost*); Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, C. A. BEAUDRY, J. C. BERNARD, J. A. LEMIEUX, L. A. SENEAL, (*Penitentiary*); A. M. DAOUST, F. Z. DECELLES.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY, J. M. LAFLAMME.

Diocesan Officiality—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., *Official*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Rev. F. X. JEANNOTTE, *Assessors*; Rev. E. H. GUILBERT, *Promotor*; Rev. L. T. PROULX, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, *Chancellor*; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, *Vice-Chancellor*.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Rev. F. Z. DECELLES, Rev. J. A. BALTHAZARD, Rev. L. T. PROULX.

Theological Censors—Revs. J. M. M. CADIEUX, P. M. J. BENOIT, L. O. ROBERGE, OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. Guertin, V.G., Rev. L. O. Roberge, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, sub-secretary; Very Rev. M. A. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, archdeacon and ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Sénécal, rector; Revs. J. Nérée Lévesque, C. H. Lafontaine, S. Léveillé, assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, a.c., Rev. J. D. Meunier, Rev. G. Gaudreau, retired.

Schools—*Girouard Academy*. 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 519.

Loretto Academy. 21 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 288.

Normal School for Young Ladies. 24 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 229.

Prince Academy. 12 Sisters of the Presentation. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 418.

Chapels—St. Geneviève's Workhouse.

Loretto Academy.

Prince Academy.

NOTRE-DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., rector; Rev. Thomas Houle, O. P., Rev. Reginald Ouimet, O. P., assistants.

Schools—*St. Joseph's Academy*. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
La Providence. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
La Rocque. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Raymond. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 207.

Chapels—*St. Joseph's Farm*.
 Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
 Hôtel-Dieu.
 Presentation Convent.
 Normal School.
 Monastery of the Precious Blood.
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of Ste. Marthe.
 Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.
 College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.
 Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul.
 Juvenate of St. Vincent de Paul.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. Alfred St. Amour, pastor.
 Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Rev. E. Larocque, assistant.
Schools—*Presentation Convent*. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 213.

Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dunstan, Dir. Pupils, 160.
 Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. C. A. Loïselle, pastor.
 Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Balthazard, pastor.
 Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.

Beloell, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. G. A. J. Phaneuf.
School—*Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent*. 11 Sisters. Sister Marie Rodrigue, Dir. Pupils, 113.

Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. P. Laviolette, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 97.

Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.

Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Very Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. P. Desrochers, V. Davignon, assistants; Revs. H. Balthazard, a.c., L. A. Larocque, a.c.

Schools—*Presentation Convent*. 35 Sisters. Pupils, 351.

Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. A. Monfet, pastor.

School—*Presentation Convent*. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 66.

Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Revs. O. Paulhus, R. Lecours, assistants.

Schools—*Presentation Convent*. 29 Sisters. Pupils, 467.

Commercial School for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Brother Bruno, Dir. 14 Brothers. Pupils, 412.

Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. P. M. J. Benoit, pastor.

School—*Presentation Convent*. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 102.

Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Bélisle, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.

La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor; Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, assistant.

Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor; Rev. O. Berthiaume, assistant.

Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor.

North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. Alfred Lagacé, pastor.

Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.

Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor.

Richelleu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. J. E. Roy, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.

Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.

Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. Ernest Vézina, assistant.

School—*Presentation Convent*. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. R. P. C. Desnoyers, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.

Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.

Sorel, Richelleu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. B. H. Nadeau, E. I. Bouvier, D. Cournoyer, assistants. Revs. C. Sicard, A. St. Louis, J. R. Lussier, H. Chapdelaine.

School—*Congregation de Notre Dame Convent*. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 666.

Notre-Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. F. X. Larose, assist.

Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.

Schools—*Presentation Convent*. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 124.

- Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. R. C. Tanguay, assistant. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 121.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 151.
- West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
- St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Didace, Dir. Pupils, 90.
Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 221.
- St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. H. Barsalou, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 121.
- St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.
 Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
 Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
 St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.
- St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
Mission—Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co.
- St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Revs. L. Dorais, A. U. Langeller, assistants, Rev. L. A. Thuot, retired.
Schools—Academy. 6 Marist Brothers. Brother Philppus, dir. Pupils, 210.
Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 265.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor; Rev. J. Morin, assistant.
 St. Bernard, (Michaudville, P. O.) St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, pastor.
 Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
 St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor; Rev. O. Huot, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 206.
- St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. A. Ducharme, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 84.
- St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. P. Boulay, pastor; Rev. E. H. Collette, assistant; Rev. J. Jodoin, a. c. retired.
- St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. M. Paulhus, assistant; Rev. L. F. Coderre, retired.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 122.
- St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
- Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor; Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, assistant.
 St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 66.
- St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messler, pastor; Rev. J. A. Lafleur, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters, 7 lay teachers, pupils, 150.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters, 5 lay teachers, pupils, 140.
- St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor.
 St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Rev. F. J. Jodoin, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.
- St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. Napoléon Maynard, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
- St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.
 Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
- St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
 St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
- Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (Marierville P. O.) Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Rev. E. A. J. Belval, assistant.
Schools—Academy for boys, 3 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 122.
Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 186.
- St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
 St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor.
 St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Folsy, pastor; Rev. A. E. C. Després, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Eustache, dir. Pupils, 101.
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 142.
- St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Rev. D. H. Breton, Rev. A. A. Cordeau.
Schools—Academy. 4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 148.
- St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. G. Arthur Goyette, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
- St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, retired.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.

Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.

Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. C. Guertin, pastor, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, assistant.

St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.

St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor; Rev. A. Lamontagne, assistant.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 147.

St. Theodore, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Belanger, pastor; Rev. V. Lincourt, assistant.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor.

St. Valerius, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Cote, pastor; Rev. Eug. V. Lagacé, assistant.

Ste. Victoire, Richelleu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor; Rev. A. Lavallée, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 132.

Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. Girard, assistant.

Schools—*Academy*. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Regnier, dir. Pupils, 82.

Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 143.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.

ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, N. C. Maynard, Amédée Goyette, J. E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Halde, J. A. Gervais, P. A. Archambault, G. A. Déjordy, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, A. O. Poirier, H. J. Gaudet, P. Desranleau, (Canadian College, Rome), J. A. Lemieux, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, F. X. N. Tanguay, O. Péloquin, G. Godreau, C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. Larivière, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, L. P. Tanguay, E. Alix.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*.—Very Rev. F. Z. Decelles, (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. Choquette, (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. B. Chartier; Revs. J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte, (Director); J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina, (assistant procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, J. E. E. Chartier, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Guillet, R. J. Martin, U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, N. Salvail, A. Nadeau, E. S. Proulx, S. Cusson, J. B. Archambault, H. Gendron, J. V. Cordeau, M. Lafamme, Aldeé Desmarais, and 12 ecclesiastics, (profs.). Students, 474. Rev. V. Chartier, a. c., retired. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal of Normal School.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Provincial House and Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Maurice Marlon, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. D. Brosseau, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. A. Lauzon, O.P., (Treasurer); Rev. D. C. Gonthier, O.P., Rev. L. Boisverd, O.P., (adm. of the Holy Rosary); Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., (rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire); Revs. M. Lamarche, O.P., P. Granger, O.P., C. Doyon, O.P.; T. Houle, O.P., R. Ouimet, O.P., (assistants at Notre-Dame). E. Bellemare, O.P., H. Casavant, O.P., A. Leduc, O.P., H. Pelletier, O.P., 5 Choir Novices. 7 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Célestius dir.; Bro. Charles Casimir, (Master of Novices); Brothers, 11; Juvenates, 61. Rev. J. E. E. Laferrière, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5; Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr.; The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members or Apprentices, 183.

Juvenate of St. Vincent de Paul.—Rev. Paul Degesne, Dir., Rev. J. Fortin, asst. Brother, 1. Juvenates, 24.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Comprises the Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for their two Canadian Provinces of Montreal and Arthabaska and a Juniorate for their province of Montreal; Brother Laurent, Prov. Professed Brothers, 16. Scholastics, 20. Juniorists, 60.

IBERVILLE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools*.—Brother Joseph Emeric, Prov.; Bro. Césidius, Prov. Secretary; Brother Gervasius, Dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 21. Brother Adonis, Dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 15; Juvenates, 46.

- ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College*.—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. Jos. Girard, C.S.C., and Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C., Chaplains. Lay Teachers, 3. 17 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Hilarion, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 268. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph*. Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., Dir. Juvenates, 50.
- ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College*.—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. C. Q. Racine, Dir. Students, 120.
- SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard College*.—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Students 172. Rev. H. A. Béland, Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Academy*.—16 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Nazaire, Dir. Students, 592. Rev. P. N. Desmarais, Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Mother Saint Pierre d' Alcantara, Supr. General; Sister Chartier, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 140, Novices and Postulants, 85; Rev. J. B. Larochelle, chaplain; Rev. A. Vezina, asst. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*.—Patients, 146; Orphans, 267; Boarders, 22; Servants, 26. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen (Boarders 4). Connected herewith is *St. Charles' Hospital*. Sister du Saint-Esprit, Supr. Sisters, 13. Servants, 15; Sick, 33. Patients, about 225. Rev. Az. Desnoyers, Very Revs. J. B. O. Guy, J. B. Michon, a.c., retired.
- St. Genevieve's Workhouse*.—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Millette, supr. Patients, 29; Poor people assisted, 330; Orphans, 13, Servant, 1.
- St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie)*.—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Grenon, supr. Poor, men and women, 25, Boarders, 5; Servants, 13. Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a.c., retired.
- Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters*.—Mother M. St. David, Provincial, Supr.; Sister M. du St. Redempteur, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 125; Novices and Postulants, 177. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain. Res., Villa St. Maurice.
- Young Ladies' High Boarding School*.—35 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Normal School*.—Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal. 24 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Zephiren, dir. Pupils, 229.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Aimée de Marie, supr.; Sister Rose de Lima, ass't. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices and Postulants, 8. Rev. P. A. Trudeau, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr.; Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, ass't. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices and Postulants, 28; Juvenates, 53. Very Rev. A. O. Donnell.
- Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe*.—Mother St. Jean Evangeliste, supr.; Professed Religious, 51; Novices and Postulants, 6.
- BELOEIL. *Preventorium St. Victor*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 60. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.
- FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth*.—23 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr. Poor and sick 80. Orphans, 115. Boarders, 12; Servants, 19. Rev. L. A. Laroque, a.c.
- MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix*.—21 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Amable, supr. Patients, 64; Orphans, 106; Boarders, 6; Servants, 23. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.
- ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
- ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital*.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Blanchard, supr. Poor and Sick, 40; Boarders, 6; Servants, 5.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary*.—5 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.
- SOREL. *Hospital General*.—25 Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, supr. Poor and sick, 89; Boarders, 25; Servants, 23. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage*. Orphans, 100. Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 312.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal)—St. Denis.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Almé; St. Césaire.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth, Cathedral and College; Granby; St. Pie.
- Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Longue Pointe, P. Q.)—Sorel.
- Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—St. Hyacinth.
- Marist Brothers* (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Iberville; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
- Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
- Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Sault-au-Recollet)—Acton Vale.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Marieville; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Marieville; Roxton Falls; Sweetsburg; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Charles; St. Hugues; St. Jean Baptiste; St. Ours; St. Pie; Upton.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.), St. Hyacinth—Bedford; Clarenceville; Dunham; Knowlton; Notre Dame de Richelieu; Roxton Pond; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Joseph de Sorel; St. Jude; St. Liboire; Ste. Madeline; St. Robert; St. Roch; Ste. Rosalie; St. Simon; Ste. Victoire; West Shefford; St. Marcel.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—St. Césaire.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	27
Secular Priests.....	226	Normal School.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	21	Schools.....	444
Total.....	247	Pupils.....	21 188
Churches with resident priests.....	75	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Seminary.....	1	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Students.....	474	Hospitals.....	8
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Montreal).....	25	Patronage.....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	18	Children.....	183
		Catholic Population, about.....	115 463

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LEBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912. Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901. Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Uitna, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901, transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. F. CHAPMAN and Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HEBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. William M. Duke, rector; Revs. Michael O'Brien, M. P. Howland, Charles McLaughlin, F. A. Bourgeois, D.D., H. Belliveau.

Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.

Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Rothesay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. Chapman, V.G., rector; Rev. Walter Donohue.

ST. PETER, North End, Rev. Charles McCormick, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Joseph Jackman, C.S.S.R., Simon Grogan, C.S.S.R., William Hogan, C.S.S.R., Edward Walsh, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—9 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 341; Girls, 377.

Mission—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. John Gaudet.

Mission—St. Norbert, Kent Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Hebert, V.G., rector; Rev. N. Landry.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. X. Colletterie, rector; Rev. A. Landry.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. O'Keefe.

Missions—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.

Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.

Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

- Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Conway.
Missions— Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
 Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
 Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
- Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.
 De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
 McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
 Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.
- Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. D. LeBlanc, C.S.C.
Mission — Dorchester Penitentiary.
- Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
 Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.
 Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.
- Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. L. Belliveau.
 Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.
- Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; Revs.
 E. Labbe, C.S.C., and H. D. LeBlanc, C.S.C.
School — Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
 Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Doyle, Rev. Joseph Hayes, assistant.
 Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, rector.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
Mission — Louisville, Westmoreland Co.; St. Louis of France Church.
 Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, rector; Rev. E. Ouellet, asst.
- Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. McDermott.
 Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph La Pointe.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
- Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.
Missions — Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
 Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Gaudet.
 Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Lockary.
Missions — Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
 South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.
- Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Roy.
Missions — Port Elgin, Melrose, Westmoreland Co.
- Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. A. C. Hudon.
 Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School — St. Anne's Convent. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.
- Ste. Anne, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip Hébert.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
 Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
 South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
- St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. W. Meahan, D.D.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
 Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
- St. Anselm, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Irishtown Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
- St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Albert Poirier.
 St. Mary's, York Co., St. Anthony, Rev. J. J. Ryan, Rev. D. Cormier, assistant.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's.
 Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
 Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. F. Leger.
 St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
 Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. —.
Missions — White's Mountain, King's Co., St. Michael's.
 Millstream, King's Co., St. Philip's.
 Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
- Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

West Quaco. St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. W. Hannigan.

Missions—Black River, St. John's Co., St. Mary's.
Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Uphan, King's Co.
Ryan Settlement, St. John's Co.

Missions—Quaco Road, St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay teachers under separate School system.

Rev. J. Ouellet and Rev. T. B. Martineau, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *University of St. Joseph's College*, (St. Joseph P.O.). Arts Course, Academic Course, Commercial Course.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavaller, C.S.C., (Pres.); Rev. L. Guertin, C.S.C., D.Ph., D.D. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. A. T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C., Rev. T. Boylan, C.S.C., Rev. J. A. Labelle, C.S.C., Rev. A. Vanier, C.S.C. Rev. J. E. Mondou, C.S.C., Rev. A. S. McDougall, C.S.C., Rev. R. Crevier, C.S.C., Rev. N. Papineau, C.S.C., Rev. D. Le Blanc, C.S.C., Rev. F. McBride, C.S.C., Rev. P. McBride, C.S.C., Rev. J. Fiset, C.S.C., Rev. Albert Blais, C.S.C. Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 14; Students, 285.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. 50 Religious.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 88.

St. Peter's Convent, Clarendon st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Bridget, Supr.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. 85 Aged. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.—33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de la Salette, Supr. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates; 7 Prisoners.

MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—37 Sisters. Sister Sophia, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SHEDIAC. *Orphanage*.—Sisters of Providence. 12 Sisters, Sister——, Supr. Orphans, 95.

SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, Supr. Orphans, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Montreal, P.Q.)—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.

Sisters of Charity (St. John, N.B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; St. Joseph; Shediac; Silver Falls.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

Sisters of Providence. (Montreal, P. Q.)—Shediac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	51	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	77	Orphans	298
Churches with resident priest	44	Industrial Schools	3
Missions with Churches	50	Asylum for Old People	1
Total Churches	94	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Catholic Population, about	65 900

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., North Bay, Ont.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Rev. P. J. Monahan, Rev. J. Bourgeois.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.
Mission—Callander, St. Alphonsus'.
ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. A. Belcastro, P.P.
ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Rev. J. A. Lequyer, P.P.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Biscotasing, Algoma district, Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J.
Missions—Cartier. Metagama. Ramsay.
Geneva. Pogamasing. Stralak.
Bleazard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.
Missions—Algoma. Dean Lake. Iron Bridge.
Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Roy, P.P.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
Schools—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. M. Roussel, P.P.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Burwash, St. Joseph's.
Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's.
Sellwood, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.
Wahnapiatae, St. Alphonse of Liguori.
Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislas, Rev. T. Crowley, P.P.
Mission—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.
St. —, (Italian), Rev. A. Ranaudo, P.P.
Cutler, Algoma District, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. A. A. Ragaru, S.J.
Missions—John's Island. Spragge. Walford.
Elk Lake, Nipissing district, Rev. —. Talbots. Wigwam.
Missions—Bear Island. Temagami.
Gowganda. Temagami.
Espanola, Algoma District, Rev. Joseph Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Nairn Centre. Webbwood.
Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Thériault, P.P.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Stations—Smoky Falls. River Valley.
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

- Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Stephen Proulx, S.J., Rev. G. Lebel, S.J., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 209 Archibald st.
- Missions*—Murrillo. Savanne.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), attended from Italian Church at Port Arthur.
- Fort William, (West), St. Agnes, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J.
- School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
- Fort William, East, St. Peter's, (Slovak), Rev. F. Maynard, S.J., Res., 705 McIntosh st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 229.
- Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Specht, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
- Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.
- School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.
- Missions*—Birch Island (Indian). Mindimoya. Sucker Creek (Indian).
 Duck Islands (Indian). Providence Bay. West Bay (Indian).
 Gore Bay. Sheguiandah (Indian). *School*—Pupils, 30.
 Lake Wolsey (Indian). Shishigwaning (Indian). White Fish River.
 Meldrum Bay. *School*—Pupils, 23.
- Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.
- School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
- Nepigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.
- School*—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
- Missions*—Nepigon Lake (Indian). Pic River, St. Francis Montiz Ambert (Indian).
School—Pupils, 7. Xavier's (Indian). White River (Indian).
 Pays Plot (Indian). *School*—Pupils, 15.
- Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
- Schools*—(Rural), 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
- Mission*—Bigwood.
- Notre Dame du Lac, Nipissing district, Notre Dame, Rev. Arthur Lavigne, P.P.
- Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. D. Donavan, S.J., Rev. A. Larue, S.J.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. V. Julianio.
- St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Joseph Astor, P.P.
- School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P., Rev. C. C. Fawcett, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
- Missions*—Desbarats. Ekoba. Laird. McKinnons.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. J. P. Martinez, P.P.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, S.J.
- Missions*—Jack Fish. Nepigon. Rossport. White River.
- Spanish, Algoma district (Indian), St. —, Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J., Supr., Rev. W. Tessier, S.J.
- Steeltown, Algoma district, St. Ignatius', Rev. D. Dumesnil, S.J., Rev. T. Gorman, S.J., Rev. J. Richard, S.J., Rev. W. Gagnier, S.J. Res., 322 Cathcart st.
- School*—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
- Missions*—Batchewana (Indian). Les Sables (Indian).
 Cockburn Island (Indian). *School*—Pupils, 7.
 Goulais Bay (Indian). Michipicoten River (Indian).
School—Pupils, 25. *School*—Pupils, 10.
 Gros Cap (Indian). Mississaga (Indian).
 Helen Mine. *School*—Pupils, 12.
 White Sands (Indian).
- Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, P.P.; Rev. A. Mercier.
- School*—Daughters of Wisdom.
- Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., Supr., Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., Rev. N. Paré, S.J., Rev. V. Renaud, S.J.
- School*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross; 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 509.
- Missions*—The Garden (Indian). Chaudiere Falls (Indian). Spragge (Indian).
School—Pupils, 20. Sagamok (Indian). Whitefish Lake (Indian).
 Beaucage (Indian). *School*—Pupils, 23. *School*—1 Lay Teacher.
School—Pupils, 10. Spanish Mills. Pupils, 11.
- College Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.
- Missions*—Broder. Long Lake. Whitefish, St. Peter's.
 Cream Hill. Victoria Mine, St. Paul's. Worthington.
- Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.
- Missions*—Bruce Mines, Algoma district. Hilton. Rydal Bank.
 district. Nesterville. Sallor's Encampment.
 Gawas. Richard's Landing. Sowerby.
- Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
- School*—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. Lionel Seguin.

School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Markstay.

Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. T. Desautels, S.J., Rev. E. Comte, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher.

Schools—For boys. Pupils, 30. For girls. Pupils, 32.

Missions—Baswa (Indian).

Lake Manitou.

School—Pupils, 28.

South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian).

Beaverstone, St. Francis

School—Pupils, 25.

Xavier's (Indian).

Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian).

Collins Inlet.

Killarney, St. Joseph's.

School—Pupils, 75.

School—Pupils, 26.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Boys*.—Lay Brothers, 9; Pupils, 84.

SUDBURY. *Sacred Heart College* (Boarding and Day School for Boys), conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. J. Jean, S.J., rector; Rev. E. Guibeau, S.J., Rev. T. Lussier, S.J., Rev. H. Cormier, S.J., Rev. J. Leclaire, S.J., Rev. F. Gauvin, S.J. Lay Brothers, 3; Students, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Francis Clare, Supr. Children, 80.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, Supr. Average number of patients, 70.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross, Sister M. M. Howley, Supr. Sisters, 9; Lay Nurses, 15; Number of patients during year, 1718.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls*.—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91.

STURGEON FALLS. *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls*.—12 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 400.

SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Number of patients during year, 1687.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Biscotasing; Cutler; Ft. William; Garden River; Little Current; Massey Station; Nipigon; Port Arthur; Spanish; Steelton; Sudbury; Wikwemikong.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William; Fort William (East); North Bay.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie; Chelmsford.

Daughters of Wisdom (Cummings Bridge, Ont.)—Sturgeon Falls; Blind River and Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools (Catholic)	50
Diocesan Priests	27	Pupils	5200
Priests of Religious Communities	34	Schools (Public), with Catholic teachers	70
Total	61	Pupils	2600
Churches with priest	40	Industrial Schools (Indian)	3
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population incl. 5,500 Indians	47,000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Diocesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Sherbrooke; appointed Oct. 11, 1914.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*, Very Rev. P. QUINN, *Richmond, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Very Rev. P. QUINN, V.G.; Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Rev. J. H. ROY, Rev. P. BRASSARD, Rev. D. BELLEMARE.

Chancellor—Rev. H. J. BEAUDRY, Ph.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Very Rev. P. QUINN, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, J.C.D., vice-promotor; Rev. H. J. BEAUDRY, Ph.D., chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Ph.D. chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest, Rev. J. E. Gosselin, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H. A. Simard, D.D., Rector; Rev. X. S. Gosselin, Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur, assts.

Schools—15 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, Dir. Students, 600.

40 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 170. Pupils, 890.

Chapels—Convent of the Precious Blood.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Family.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte, Rev. J. A. Turcotte, curate.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350.

6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 390.

Chapel—Convent of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

School—4 Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy.

NOTRE DAME, Rev. J. A. Bussière, Rev. René Favreau, asst.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 385.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 300.

Chapel—Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

NOTRE DAME DE PERPETUEL SECOURS, Sherbrooke. North, Rev. C. Leclerc, C.S.S.R., and other Fathers of the Novitiate.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

- Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
 Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 85.
 Brompton, (*Bromptonville P.O.*), Richmond Co., Ste. Praxède, Rev. J. S. LaRocque,
 Rev. A. Roy, vicar.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.
 Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. H. Deseve.
Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
 Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. L. Couture.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 44.
 Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. C. A. Gariépy.
 Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Revs. J. E. Simard, P. Pilette, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Dixville, Stanstead Co.
 St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. O. Martin.
School—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 210.
 Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. I. A. Lavallée.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 90.
 Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.
 Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert, Rev. H. Coiteux.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
 Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. I. a Rue.
 East Bolton, Brome Co., St. Benoît du Lac, Rev. Dom Peter Paul Vannier, O.S.B. rector,
 Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard.
 Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. A. E. Genest.
 Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. O. Bernier.
School—7 Daughters of the Charity of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
 Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond of Pennafort, Rev. Dom Felix Lajot, O.S.B.
 Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 118.
 Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.
 Hatley (*Kate-Vale P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
 North Hatley, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. E. Noel.
 Hereford (*Paquette P.O.*), Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. E. Gendron.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
 East Hereford, St. Henri's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
 Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. A. A. Gervais.
 Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette, Rev. Edgar
 Parent, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
 9 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 290.
 La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.
 L'Assomption, (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rhéaume.
 Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
 Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P., Rev. L. H. Pepin-Lachance,
 vicar.
School—12 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 260.
 Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. P. Picard.
 Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Côté.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.
 North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Rev. P. B. Couillard, Rev. Am. Adam.
 Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
 Popolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. H. Courtemanche.
Mission—Ditchfield, St. Hyacinthe's.
 Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
 Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Very Rev. Patrick Quinn, V.G., Rev. H. Houle.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
 12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
 St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Lemay.
 St. Almé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. A.
 D. Richard, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
 St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.
 Ste. Cécile de Whifton, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier, Rev. J. C. Gauthier.
Mission—Spring Hill, Frontenac Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
 St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
 St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. A. D. Biron.
 St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge, Rev. E. O. Plante, retired

St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.

School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. H. Roy.

School — 4 Sisters of the Assumption. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.

Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.

St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.

St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Rev. H. Boulay.

St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. A. E. Goyette.

Ste. Luce's, (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Revs. J. A. Hamel, R. Dube, vicar.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.

St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. H. Fraser.

St. Marguerite de Lingwick, Compton Co., (*Gould P.O.*), Rev. J. A. Robidas.

Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. J. N. Boucher.

Mission—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.

St. Roch's, d'Orford, (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Rev. Eug. St. Jean.

St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. J. T. Michaud.

Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. P. N. Favreau.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.

Mission—St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co.

Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil.

South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.

Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. X. Cruveiller, M.S., rector; Rev. P. H. Pellet, asst.

Schools — Connected with Academy.

Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.

Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Bouchier.

Stratford Centre, Wolf Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. D. Bernier.

Stukely (South), (*P. O. St. Anne de Stukely*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.

(North), Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.

Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. Charles McGee.

School—Connected with Academy.

Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. L. H. Nicol.

Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, P.P.; Rev. L. A. O. Huart, vicar.

School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.

Westbury, (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. E. Plamondon, Rev. R. Desnoyers, vicar.

School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.

Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Antonio Carlos.

School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. V. Lafontaine.

Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. P. E. Brouillet.

School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. A. Benoit.

School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; Rev. J. D. Metivier, U. S. A.; Rev. P. C. Desclos, in France; Rev. J. A. Godbout, and Rev. J. E. Vincent, Canadian College, Rome; Rev. J. B. Godbout, Florida; Rev. F. X. Guilmont on sick leave; Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I.; Rev. E. A. Martel, Manchester, N. H.; Rev. O. E. Blanchard, Issy, near Paris, France.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke. Rev. J. E. Gosselin, Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke; Rev. F. X. Desrosiers, Convent of the Sisters of Holy Family, Sherbrooke, P. Q.; Rev. E. O. Plante, at St. Fortunat, Rev. J. D. O. Godin, Montreal.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary*.—Conducted by secular priests. Rev. A. O. Gagnon, A.M., (supr. and prefect of studies); Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, A.M. J.C.D., (vice supr. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, D.D., (procurator); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. L. Marcotte, (director of the Petit Seminary); Rev. J. A. Castonguay, (director of Grand Seminary); Revs. J. A. Bonin, C. E. Chartier, J. N. Codère, P. Ledoux, L. Lemay, Léonidas Adam, J. Têtu, E. Gauthier, L. St. Laurent, E. H. Caron, P. Berube, V. H. Vincent, (professors). 3 Lay Teachers. 19 Seminarians; 425 Pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SHERBROOKE. Academy.**—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, dir. Students, 600.
 Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Academy (Belvidere S.)—4 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Cassian, dir.
 Pupils, 140.
Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada, Rev. C. Leclerc, C.S.S.R.,
 Rector. 7 Fathers. 15 Novices.
Academy (East Sherbrooke)—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hilaire, dir.
 Pupils, 350.
BROMPTONVILLE. Academy.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Quintinus, Dir.
 Pupils, 150.
COATICOOK. Academy.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Students, 220.
DANVILLE. Academy.—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
EAST BOLTON. Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada.—Rev. Dom Peter Paul
 Vannier, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard, O.S.B. 2 Missionaries. 4 Lay
 Brothers.
LAKE MEGANTIC. Academy.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Amable, Dir.
 Students, 290.
MAGOG. Academy.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. M. Liguori, dir. Students, 350.
RICHMOND. Academy.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. David, dir. Students, 150.
WINDSOR MILLS. Academy.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Petrus, dir. Pupils, 230.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SHERBROOKE. Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus** for aged persons and orphans.—19
 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Massé, Supr. Rev. J. B. Ponton, Chaplain.
 Aged, 100. Orphans, 120.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.—33 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Sister Perras, Supr.
 Rev. W. E. Dufresne, chaplain. Number of patients under medical care varies; During
 year, 1709.
St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—4 Gray Nuns; Sister Dussault, Supr. Children, 40.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 33
 Sisters. Novices, 9. Postulants, 7. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—525 Sisters. Novices
 and Postulants, 173. Sister St. Gertrude, Supr. Gen. Rev. J. E. Gosselin, chaplain.
Convent of Notre Dame.—50 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Anne
 D'Auray, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 830.
**Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of
 Jesus** (East Sherbrooke)—Sister St. Gertrude, prov. and local superioress. Sisters 5;
 Novices 7. Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy (South Sherbrooke).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Sister St. Mary Narcisse, Supr. Pupils, 309.
COATICOOK. Academy and Boarding School.—36 Sisters of the Presentation of B.V.M.
 Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 400.
MAGOG. Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sisters, 12.
 Pupils, 260.
Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
STANSTEAD. Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.—Sister M. Marie de l'Immaculée Con-
 ception, Supr. 18 Choir Sisters, 4 Novices, 11 Prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters. Rev.
 E. X. Cruveiller, M.S., chaplain.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding
 School*. 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a *School of Domestic Science*. Pupils, 185.
SUTTON. Academy and School of Domestic Science—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M.
 of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 102.
VALCOURT. Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Charity of
 the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie St. Gregoire, supr. Pupils, 147.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers*—(France)—East Bolton.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.).—Bromptonville, Coaticook, Danville,
 East Sherbrooke, Lake Megantic, Magog, Richmond, Sherbrooke, South Sherbrooke,
 Windsor Mills.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.
Presentation Brothers (Cork, Ireland)—Sherbrooke.
Redemptorist Fathers (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.).—Brompton, Danville Lake
 Megantic, Richmond, Sherbrooke, St. Almè de Shipton, Windsor Mills.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Hereford (P. O. *Paquette*), St. Camille, St. George
 de Windsor, Wotton.
Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Barnston (*Stanhope P. O.*),
 Coaticook; Compton; Sutton; Weedon.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth) —Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.).—Garthby,
 La Patrie, Ste. Luce (D'Israeli P. O.), Westbury (*East Angus P. O.*).
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (East Sherbrooke). —East Sherbrooke,
 Magog, St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Sherbrooke, Valcourt.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Diocesan Priests	133	Students.....	19
Churches with resident priest	78	Academies for Boys.....	11
Missions with Churches	6	Academies for Young Ladies.....	26
Chapels (where Mass is said)	23	Catholic Population.....	95 000

######

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. Achille Laquerre, Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.

Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. D. Gelin, Sr.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. E. H. Poisson, E. Boutet, assts., F. Bolvin, (Chaplain of Juniorate).

School—Connected with Academy. 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 172.

St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 185.

St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Lesage.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.

Ste. Anne de la Péraie, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Lafèche, Canon; Rev. D. Grenier, Rev. E. Lafèche, retired.

School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.

St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. L. E. Duguay, Rev. R. Lamy, asst.

St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. J. G. Laquerre.

St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Théotime Gravel.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 140.

St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 75.

St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. R. I. Trudel.

Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, J. O. Landry.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 184.

Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. J. A. Lesieur, O. Forest, asst.

St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. G. Racette.

St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.

St. Jean des Piles, Rev. C. Carbonneau.

St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. O. Meunier.

St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Gérin and Rev. L. Deshaies.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 110.

St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Josaphat Rinfret.

St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. E. Lessard.

St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. Charles Boutet.

St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.

St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, A. Beliveau.

St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. N. Villeneuve, H. A. Bellemare.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 145.

St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. A. E. Lafèche.

St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.

St. Roch de Mékinac, Rev. C. B. Veillet.

St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. S. de Carufel, Rev. H. Trahan, Hon. Canon, retired.

St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, Rev. A. Lessard.

St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Joyal, and H. Béland.

Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. Emile Turcotte; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 225.

St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay and Rev. E. Brunelle.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 108.

St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. E. Lamy.

St. Thomas de Caxton, Rev. A. Trudel.

St. Timothée, Rev. A. Lavergne.

St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, J. Grenier.

School—For boys, 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 219.

Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. F. Boulay, A. Bourassa; Rev. A. O. Saviole, Hon. Canon, retired.

Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 170.

Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Rev. A. Boucher.

St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. R. Gelin, Rev. H. Melançon.

St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Rev. E. Villemure.

Sacred Heart, (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 218.

Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Fusey.

Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. T. Groux. Res., Trois-Rivières.

Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Canon N. Caron, Revs. A. Lupien, P. A. Milot, chaplain.

School—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. Alex. Beauchune, L. L. O. Massicotte, Omer Ferron, A. Paquin, J. M. Boucher, J. Bérard, Alphonse Chevallier.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Rev. Léon Arcand, Canon, D.D., (supr.), Revs. A. Moreau, Canon, L. Chartier, Canon, Alfred Comtois, D.D., (director of grand seminary), D. Baril, (director of minor seminary), Emile Gélinas, (procurator), Jos. G. Gélinas, J. Jacob, H. Marcotte, D. Gélinas, E. Trudel, J. G. Turcotte, Alphonse Caron, J. Désilets, D. Guillemette, H. Garceau. 16 Ecclesiastics, Professors and Tutors. Students, 350.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Thomas-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Frederick, O.F.M., commissary; Rev. Ladislus, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Augustin, O.F.M., Eugene-Marie, O.F.M., Cyrille, O.F.M., Joachim, O.F.M., Germain Marie, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., Aurélien, O.F.M., (dir. Seraphic College), Julien, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Archange Marie, O.F.M., Sylvestre, O.F.M., Placide, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 7.
Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 58.
De La Salle Academy.—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Olippius, Dir. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 820.
GRAND MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by 15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théophile Joseph, Dir. Pupils, 630.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore Louis, Dir. Pupils, 230.
POINTE DU LAC. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—Brothers, 10; Brother Joas, Dir.; Rev. F. Boivin, Jr., chaplain. Pupils, 94.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ernest, Supr. Pupils, 200.
ST. STANISLAS. *St. Gabriel's College.* (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Jean Marie, Supr. Pupils, 150.
ST. TITE. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Adolphe, Dir. Pupils, 219.
SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *College.*—9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Celestin, Dir. Pupils, 450.
YAMACHICHE. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, Dir. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Marie de la Nativité, Supr. Sisters, 110; Novices, 22.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 2) *St. Ursula's Day School.* 3) *St. Louis of Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Ste. Claire, Dir. 7 prof. nuns, pupils, 318. 4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Augustin, Dir. 6 prof., nuns, pupils, 352. 5) *Notre Dame School.* Mother Ste. Hélène, Supr. pupils, 353. In *Academy:* Sisters, 32. Pupils, 347. *Day School.*—Sisters, 18. Pupils, 225.
Normal School.—Pupils, 89.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—54 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandre, Local Supr. Helpers, 12; poor inmates, 45; boarders, 14. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 77; infants, 13. In the last year 594 sick were assisted in the hospital.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. Seraphine de Jesus, Supr. Professed Nuns, 45; Novices, 3.
Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Mother Marie Antonine, Provincial. Mother Marie St. Evariste, Supr. Sisters, 34; novices, 20. School for small boys. Pupils, 210.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Mother Hyacinthe du Sacré Cœur de Jésus. Prof. nuns, 42; novices, 13. *Orphan Asylum,* orphans, 50; externes, 10.
CAP DE LA MADELEINE. *Convent and School.*—12 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Ste. Marie-Alfred du Sacré Cœur, Supr. Pupils, 265.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sisters, 6.
CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary of St. Ernest, Supr. Pupils, 167.
GRAND MERE. *Convent.*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Sister S. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 695.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, Supr. Pupils, 185.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Fulgence, Supr. Pupils, 172.
Convent.—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 5.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Valois, Supr. Pupils, 125.
ST. BARNABE. *Convent.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Séraphine, Supr. Pupils, 230.
ST. MAURICE. *Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Garde, Supr. Pupils, 151.
ST. PAULIN. *Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Lucien, Supr. Pupils, 312.

ST. STANISLAS. *Convent.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Eudoxie de St. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 59.
ST. TITE. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Zaccaria, Supr. Orphans, 29. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 239.
STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Elle, Supr. 53 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Orphans, 30. Boarders, 23. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 191.
SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *Convent.*—13 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 433. *Patronage for Young Girls*—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary, Sister Rose de Lima, Supr. Sisters, 3.
YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Octavien, Supr. Inmates, 28. Orphans, 17. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, Supr. Pupils, 175.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Cap de la Madeleine.
Franciscan Fathers (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Province)—Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Athabaska, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de La Pêrade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault au Re collet, P. Q.)—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Grand Mère; Louiseville; Pointe du Lac, Shawenegan Falls.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—(Trois-Rivières, P. Q.) Grand Mère; Trois-Rivières; Shawenegan Falls.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de la Pêrade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois-Rivieres).—Batiscau; Baie de Shawenegan; Cap de la Madeleine; St. Adelphe; St. Alexis des Monts; St. Boniface de Shawenegan; St. Didace; St. Elie de Caxton; Ste. Flore; St. Justin, St. Narcisse; St. Prosper; St. Stanislas; St. Théophile; Ste. Thecle; Trois-Rivières.
Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—(Trois-Rivieres) Pointe du Lac; Shawenegan Falls; Seminary, Orphanage, Trois-Rivières.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke).—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	8
Diocesan Priests.....	117	Catholic Schools.....	17
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Pupils.....	2 911
Total.....	142	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Churches with Resident Priest.....	54	Infant Asylum.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospital.....	1
College.....	1	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Academies for Boys.....	6	Catholic Population.....	94 562

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Diocesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

*Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil
in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Archdeacon—Rev. M. MARLEAU.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. DE LA CROIX DORAIS.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. F. X. SAURIOL, Res., *St. Marthe, P. Q.*, Rev. R. T. CHAPUT, Res.,
Chateauguay, P. Q.; Rev. N. PREVILLE, Res., *St. Jean Chrysostome, P. Q.*

Official—Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY, V. G., Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Assessors—Revs. F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil;
R. T. CHAPUT, Res., *Chateauguay, P. Q.*

Promotor—Rev. Z. AUCLAIR, Res., *St. Polycarpe, P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. T. NEPVEU.—Res., *Beauharnois, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. A. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P. Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. L. U. MOUSSEAU.—Res., *College de Valleyfield, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry,
V. G., Rev. M. Marleau, archdeacon and procurator; Rev. J. de la Croix
Doraïs, chancellor.

Ste. Cécile's Cathedral. Rev. T. Z. Simon, rector; Revs. H. Emard, S. Morin, H. Quesnel,
assistants.

Schools—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Rev. O. Delisle, Rev.
L. Rolland, vics.

Schools—Connected with Academy.

4 Clerics of St. Viateur. 175 pupils.

9 Lay Teachers. 458 pupils.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Immaculée Conception. Rev. J. E. Gauthier, dess.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. 350 pupils.

Chapel—Bellerive, Monastery of Poor Clares.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. T. Chaput, V. F., curé; Rev. G. Miron,
vic., Rev. D. Daignault, a. c., Rev. F. X. Lâberge, a. c., Rev. V. Campeau.

Schools—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

5 Lay Teachers. 278 pupils.

Chapel—Bellevue.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé; Rev. L. Gosselin, asst.

Schools—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Lay teachers. 157 pupils.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, curé.

Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 155 pupils.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 170 pupils.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. Dagenais.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Bourbonnais.

Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 148 pupils.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.

- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
 4 Lay Teachers. 205 pupils.
- Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé; Rev. A. Peladeau.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 170 pupils.
- Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. M. Gagnier, vic.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. 544 pupils.
Chapel—Cascades Point, Soulanges Co., attended by Rev. H. U. Tremblay.
- Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 225 pupils.
- Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. X. Tisseur.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 63 pupils.
- Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé, Rev. A. Thibodeau, vic.
Schools—15 Sisters of St. Anne. 7 Lay Teachers. 300 pupils.
 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. 200 pupils.
- Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. Thos. Preville, dess.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 76 pupils.
- Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 15 pupils.
- St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Népveu, curé.
Schools—9 Lay Teachers. 242 pupils.
- St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 184 pupils.
- Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. W. Goyette, curé.
Schools—3 Lay Teachers. 115 pupils.
- St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. G. Mailloux, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 12 Lay teachers. 555 pupils.
- St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 200 pupils.
- Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Durocher, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 128 pupils.
- St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.
- Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 289 pupils.
- St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 263 pupils.
- St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Quesnel, curé; Rev. L. Lafrance, vicar.
Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
 Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. 310 pupils.
- Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, V.F., curé; Rev. H. Julien, vic.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 247 pupils.
- Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Mgr. J. C. Allard, P. A., curé; Rev. N. D. Legros, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
 9 Lay Teachers. 304 pupils.
- Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 205 pupils.
- St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. E. André, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
 8 Lay Teachers. 370 pupils.
- St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 234 pupils.
- St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 220 pupils.
- St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 208 pupils.
- St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. A. Lemay, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
 6 Lay Teachers. 380 pupils.
- St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 178 pupils.
- St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 253 pupils.
- Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé.
Schools—2 Lay Teachers. 80 pupils.
- Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Anne.
 9 Lay Teachers. 431 pupils.
Chapel—Dorion.

Absent: Rev. J. B. Leduc, Brosseau, Alta.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. P. A. Sabourin, (superior, procurator and prof. of moral theology); Rev. J. E. Aubin, (dir. of seminary and prefect of studies, Latin); Revs. M. Cleroux (Greek and religion); L. U. Mousseau (philosophy, Christian apology); J. C. Vincent (ass. proc.); J. A. Hébert (dogma, history and religion); L. A. Groulx (rhetoric, French and Latin); Arthur Billette (mathematics); J. Gallagher (English); J. Laframboise, (director of students); H. Delage (English and Music); N. Aumais (prefect of commercial studies); A. Goyette (physics) O. Bissonnette (English); J. David (fifth form); D. Fortier (versification, Greek, Latin and French); E. Laberge (Method. Greek, Latin, French); A. Prieur (French); A. Pigeon (Latin); E. Veronneau, (prefect of discipline); J. Morand, (French) professors. 12 Seminarists; 2 Laymen; Students, 300.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. F. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. 175 students.
RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (president); Rev. F. X. Forest, C.S.V., (assistant and prefect of studies); Brother L. A. Levasseur, (proc.); Rev. E. Desserre, C.S.V., (harmony and orchestra); Rev. A. Perreault, C.S.V., (versification); Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., (fifth form); Rev. O. Roch, C.S.V., (philosophy); Rev. M. O'Gorman, C.S.V., (rhetoric); J. M. Phaneuf, (syntax); H. Faubert (literature). 17 Brothers of St. Viateur; 7 Seminarists; 330 Pupils.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy*. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students 92.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. M. Marois, C.S.V., dir. Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emérentienne, supr. 62 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten. Pupils, 148.
Academy.—44 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Basillisse, prov. supr. Sister M. Medard, dir. Lay teachers 13. Connected with the parochial schools. Students and pupils, 694. Rev. T. Z. Simon, chaplain.
Normal School for Young Ladies—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Rev. P. Sabourin, principal. 90 pupils.
Convent.—23 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Antoinette, supr. in Bishop's Palace; Sister M. des Seraphins, supr. in college. Rev. A. Billette, chaplain.
Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Hormisdas, supr. 5 Sisters. Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Sautoire.
BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—9 Gray Nuns. Sister De Grand-pré, supr. 80 Orphans, 10 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—13 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 222 pupils. Rev. T. Nepveu, chaplain.
BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—28 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Rev. J. de la Croix Dorais, chancellor, chaplain.
CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Basille, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mansion of Gray Nuns.—11 Sisters. Sister Béchard, supr. Pupils, 80. Rev. V. Compeau, Chaplain.
COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Ephise, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 42 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 128.

- HUNTINGDON. *Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
- LES CEDRES. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 150.
- RIGAUD. *Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Theresa dir. 96 pupils.
- ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Hyacinthe, dir. Pupils, 124.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albéric, dir. Pupils, 140.
- STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Paul de Rome, dir. Pupils, 144.
- ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Médéric, dir. Pupils, 97.
- ST. TIMOTHÉE. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Hermine, dir. Pupils, 100.
- VAUDREUIL. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anne du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, College Bourget, Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.).—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.).—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cedres.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.).—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.).—Valleyfield; Beauharnois; Bellerive; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.).—Bourget College; Valleyfield College; Bishop's Palace.

Poor Clares.—Bellerive.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	14
Diocesan Priests.....	91	Parochial Schools.....	218
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Pupils about.....	7 500
Total.....	98	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphans.....	192
Chapels (where mass is said)	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	11,149
Theological Students.....	12	Hospitals.....	2
Seminary (classical course).....	1	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Colleges and Academies for Boys	5	Catholic Population.....	58,000

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Dioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated January 3, 1909, Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st. P. O. Box, 663.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, October 1, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D. Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G., Rev. ADRIAN J. VULLINGHS, Rev. WILLIAM FISSER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

CITY OF VICTORIA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Leterme, P.D., V.G., Revs. Donald A. MacDonald, Francis Benson and Anselm Wood.

Chapels—St. Ann's Academy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

Mission—Sooke, St. Rose's.

ST. MARY'S (Victoria West), attended from Esquimalt.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Alberni, St. George's, attended from the Cathedral once a month.

Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Hubert Mertens.

Mission—Cumberland, St. John the Evangelist's.

Stations—Bevan, Hornby Island.

Denman Island.

Union Bay.

Wednesbury.

Duncans Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.

Mission—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's. Attended once a month.

Stations—Crofton, Shawnigan Lake.

Somenos District.

Esquimalt (Beaumont, P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Silver.

Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, attended from Saanich.

Missions—Gallano Island.

Pender Island.

Prevost Island.

Mayne Island.

Portland Island.

Salt Spring Island.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
 Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's. Echachist. Keltsemat.
 Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Rev. William Lemmens, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Arthur Murphy,
 S.M.M., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Chemainus, St. Joseph's. Extension.
 Kyuquot, St. Mark's, Rev. Emile Sobry.
 Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Andrew MacDonell, O.S.B. (Box 259.)
 Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.
 Nootka, St. Michael's, attended from Kyuquot.
Stations—Matshlat, Ehatesat, Nuchatlet, Cheekleset.
 Quamichan (Tzouhalem P. O.), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. Edward M. M. Scheelen,
 S.M.M., supr., Rev. Francis Boshouwers, S.M.M. 3 lay Brothers.
 Saanich (Turgoose P. O.), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Martin Ronden, S.M.M., Rev. William
 Cortenraed, S.M.M.
Missions—For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp,
 Pauquechin and Tsekum.
School—For Indians. 1 Lay Teacher.
 Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich; Tsao-outg.
 Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Saanich.
 Willows Park (Willows Park P. O.), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Adrian J. Vullingshs.

Temporarily absent: Rev. William Fisser and Rev. Anselm Wood.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College*.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Leterme, P.D., V.G., Supr., Rev.
 Donald A. MacDonald, Principal. Lay Teachers, 2; Boys, 76.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Charles,
 Prov. Supr.
Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School.—835 Humboldt st. 35 Sisters of St. Ann;
 Postulants, 3; Novices, 4. Sister Mary Good Shepherd, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.
 Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Humboldt st. 22 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, Supr.
 Patients for 1913-1914, 2750. Nurses in Training School, 36.
 COMOX. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Majella, Supr. Pa-
 tients for 1913-1914, 143.
 KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School*.—Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., principal.
 Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boys, 15;
 Girls, 13.
 KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School*.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Rogatienne,
 Supr. Girls, 25; Boys, 24.
 LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's House*.—A Receiving Home for Rescued Children from Great
 Britain, and a Day School. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
 NANAIMO. *Young Ladies' Academy*.—Wallace st. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of
 Perpetual Help, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 100; Orphans, 46.
 QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys*.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenobia, Supr.
 Pupils, 30.
 WILLOWS PARK (Willows Park P. O.), *St. Clare's Monastery*.—2050 Haultain st. Mother
 Mary Angela, Supr. 4 Sisters of Poor Clares.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Fort Augustus Abbey, Scotland)—Ladysmith.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Tzouhalem P. O.; Duncans; Kuper
 Island; Saanich.
Benedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Ore.)—Kakawis; Hesquiat.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares (New Orleans)—Willows Park.
Sisters of St. Ann (Victoria, B.C.)—Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.)—Kakawis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto)—Comox.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	10	Parochial Schools.....	4
Regular Priests.....	10	Pupils.....	205
Total.....	20	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Industrial Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	12	Total of young people under Catholic	
Total Churches.....	24	care.....	844
Stations.....	13	Hospitals.....	2
College for boys.....	1	Catholic Population (incl. 2,500 Indians) 12 500	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta.), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis.—Res., *Grouard, Alta., N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; Titular-Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Revs. E. Giroux, O.M.I., C. Batie, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 198.

Stations—High Prairie.

Poisson Blanc.

St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves.

Saint-Jean-Baptiste.

Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Revs. J. Le Treste, O.M.I., L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Laffont, O.M.I.

Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Rioux, O.M.I., Rev. F. Bocquene, O.M.I.

Friedenstal, Rev. P. Croisé, O.M.I.

Stations—Dunvegan.

St. John's.

Grand Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Revs. Alex. Josse, O.M.I., F. Hautain, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Stations—Hudson's Lope.

Pouce Coupé.

Rivière Bataille.

Grouard, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. C. Jousard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. Y. Floch, O.M.I., Revs. F. Dréau, O.M.I., H. Pétour, O.M.I., D. Laferrière, O.M.I., assistants. 5 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy.

Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Leserrec, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Alac, O.M.I.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 49.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. L. Girard, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jules Calais, O.M.I., Rev. F. Serrant, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy.

Vermillion, St. Henry's, Rev. A. L. Roult, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.

Stations—Rivière aux foins.*

Maskutok.

Petite Rivière Rouge.

Pointe Carcajou.

Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. F. Habay, O.M.I., supr., F. J. Jaslier, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent, supr. Pupils, 198.
Saint Bruno Indian School—6 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. Orphans, 50.
 GROUARD. *St. Bernard*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89.
 SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Tiburce, supr. Boarders, 49.
 STURGEON LAKE. *St. Francis Xavier*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Calixte, supr. Pupils, 36.
 VERMILLION. *St. Henry's*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Martin, supr. Boarders, 112.
 WABASKAW. *St. Martin Indian Mission*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Catherine, supr. Boarders, 57.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Athabaska Lake, N. W. Ty.)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Stations.....	12
Priests, Oblate Fathers.....	27	Convents.....	5
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Catholic Population, about.....	12 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by Manitoba and on the west by the Townships in the 52d and 53d degrees of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; cons. Nov. 30, 1910; Titular Bishop of Berenice. Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba, (via Hudson Bay Junction).*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. FAFARD, O.M.I. Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba (via Hudson Bay Junction).*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Manitoba, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., Very Rev. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., V.G., rector, Rev. W. Girard, O.M.I., asst.

School—7 Grey Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.

Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty., Notre Dame de la Délivrance (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir., Rev. P. Leblanc, O.M.I., missionary.

Cross Lake, (via *Norway House, Man.*), Holy Cross, Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., dir., Rev. J. Thomas, O.M.I., asst.

School—7 Sisters Oblate of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 2 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 15.

Cumberland House, (Sask.), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 30.

Stations—Pas Mountain. Asiniskak.

Green Lake, (Sask.), St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I., dir.

Stations—Lac Doré. Lac Poule d'eau.

Ile à la Crosse, (via *Green Lake, Sask.*), St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., J. Rapet, O.M.I., missionary. 2 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations—Lac Canot. Lac du Boeuf.

Lac Caribou, (via *Cumberland House*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir. 2 Lay Brothers.

Stations—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge, (Bauval P. O., via *Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Ancel, dir. 3 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.

School—6 Grey Nuns.

Nelson House, (via *Le Pas*), L'Assumption, Rev. J. Renaud, O.M.I., dir.

Stations—Pakitawagan. Cree Indian Lake.

Norway House (Manitoba), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., dir.

Pelican Narrows, (via *Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Guilloux, O.M.I.

Stations—Lac Laronge. L'entree du Lac Caribou.

Portage La Loche, (via *Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., dir. Lay brother, O.M.I.

This Vicariate-Apostolic, composed of Indian missions, is evangelized by Oblate Fathers and Brothers of Mary Immaculate who are assisted in educational work by Grey Nuns and Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba, *Hospital*.—5 Sisters, Grey Nuns.

CROSS LAKE, (via *Norway House*), Manitoba. *Indian Boarding School*.—7 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Indian children, 15.

LAC LAPLONGE. (Bauval P. O., via *Green Lake, Sask.*), *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School*.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* (for Indians).—Sister St. Nazaire, Supr. 6 Grey Nuns. Indian children, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns (Montreal, P.Q.)—Lac Laplonge. (*Bauval P. O., via Green Lake, Sask.*).

Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinthe)—Le Pas.

Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man.)—Cross Lake.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with resident priests.....	12
Oblate Fathers	16	Catholic Population	5,000

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises that part of the North West Territories which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Res., *Fort Resolution, N. W. Ty.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FORT RESOLUTION, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Revs. P. Laity, O.M.I., A. Duport, O.M.I., and 8 Brothers.

School—9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 72.

Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.

Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., A. Bézannier, O.M.I.

Station—Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.

Fort Norman, St. Therese, Revs. P. Ducot, O.M.I., J. M. Frapesauce, O.M.I., F. J. Rouviere, O.M.I., L. Le Roux, O.M.I., visiting the Esquimaux on the Coppermine and Carren grounds.

Fort Raë, St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I., Rev. P. Bousso, O.M.I.

Stations—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.

Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Andurand, O.M.I.

Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. E. Gouy, O.M.I.

St. Bruno's, Rev. F. B. Rome, O.M.I.

Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Fort Simpson.

Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Houssais, O.M.I., J. Robin, O.M.I.

Hay River, St. Anne's, Rev. P. M. Vacher, O.M.I., Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I.

Providence, Sacred Heart, Revs. C. H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., P. Moisan, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.

School—13 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 75.

N. B.—Address all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

FORT RESOLUTION. *St. Joseph's School*.—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Girouard, dir. Pupils, 72.

PROVIDENCE. *Sacred Heart School*.—13 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, supr.—Connected herewith is a *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

INDEX TO COMMUNITY OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal)—Fort Resolution; Providence.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	13
Oblate Fathers.....	21	Catholic Population, about.....	5,000

*Reprinted from the 1914 edition.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

Formed of the Prefecture-Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882).

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the north-eastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, October 28, 1905.—Res., *Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SEVEN ISLANDS, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Gustave Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., Revs. H. J. Robin, C.J.M., and L. Vincent, C.J.M.

School—4 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 129.

Station—Moisie, Saguenay Co.

Anticosti Island, Gaspé Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. M. Leventoux and André Jauffret.

Stations—St. Alfred (English Bay).

St. Ludger (Strawberry Cove).

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. François Petel, C.J.M., and A. Tortellier, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 78.

Stations—Bethsimis, Saguenay Co.

Petites Iles.

Manicouagan, Saguenay Co.

Pointe-aux-Outardes, Saguenay Co.

Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.

Stations—Belles Amours.

Brador Bay.

Gethsémani d'Olumen.

Lourdes, Megantic Co.

St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Saguenay Co.

Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance.

Ste. Anne de la Fête à la Baleine.

Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. E. Jauffret, C.J.M.

School—St. Marguerite's. Pupils, 70.

Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. R. Kerdelhué, C.J.M. and E. Gallix, C.J.M.

Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. L. Garnier C.J.M. and J. Gallix, C.J.M.

School—2 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 50.

Stations—Aguanish, Piastre Bay.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.

School—3 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 95.

Stations—Godbout.

Pointe des Monts, Saguenay Co.

Pointe aux Anglais, Saguenay Co.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Revs. J. Le Strat, C.J.M. and T. Briere, C.J.M.

Stations—Longue Pointe.

Magpie.

Mingan.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Héry, C.J.M., Rev. J. M. Huland, C.J.M.

School—2 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 70.

Stations—Chaloupe, Le Dock, Rivière aux graines, Sheldrake.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of the Infant of Jesus—Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Rev. R. Kerdelhué, C.J.M., Chaplain. Religious, 8; Boarders, 30; Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Anticosti Island; Betsiamits; Blanc Sablon; Clark City; Esquimaux Point; Natashquan; Pentecost River; Seven Islands; St. John River; Thunder River.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Infant of Jesus (Chauffailles, France) — Esquimaux Point; Seven Islands; Natashquan; Pentecost River; Thunder River.

Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P. Q.) — Betsiamits.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	19
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Convents	1
Sisters	14	Parochial Schools	6
Churches with Resident Priests	11	Pupils, about	642
Stations visited	25	Catholic Population (incl. 3,000 Indians)	11,060

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TEMISKAMING

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 1, 1908.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north by Hudson Bay and the Great Whale River; on the west by 91° longitude; by 72° on the east; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, Ont., Holy Cross Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulipe, D.D., Rev. J. M. Bailargeon, sec.; Rev. H. D. J. Brosseau, rector; Rev. A. J. Arsenault, D.D., Rev. J. A. Renaud, Rev. J. O. Boisvert, Rev. A. Dupuis, curates; Rev. B. Bourassa, Rev. I. Caron.

School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Abbitibi, P.Q., St. George's, attended from North Temiskaming.

Albany, P.Q., (*Hudson Bay P.Q.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. A. Carrière, O.M.I., L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.

Missions—Attawapiskat. Fort Hope. Martin's Falls.

Amos, P. Q., St. Therese, Rev. V. Dudemaine.

Blanche River, Ont., (*Prorson P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Falardeau.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. Gascon, P.P.

Missions—Missinabi, Ont. Nemegos, Ont.

Charlton, Ont., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Haileybury.

Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion's, Rev. P. Courbon, M.S.C., rector; Rev. M. Lagravelle, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. O'Gorman.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.

Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P., Rev. S. Laferrière, curate.

Mission—Hearst, Ont.

Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, attended from Haileybury.

Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity, attended from Haileybury.

Fabre, P. Q., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Spenard, P.P.

Giroux Lake, P. Q., attended from North Cobalt.

Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki.

Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno's, Rev. A. Mouttet, adm.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.

Iroquois Falls, Rev. A. Pelletier, P.P.

Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki.

Lalement, P.Q., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.

Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from North Cobalt.

La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P., Rev. Zepherin Menard, curate.

School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. 7 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.

Laverlochere, P.Q., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.

Loon Lake, Ont., attended from North Cobalt.

Lorrainville, P.Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Geoffroy, P.P.

Matheson, Ont., attended from Porcupine.

Mekiskan, (River St. Maurice), attended from Maniwaki, Ottawa.

Mont Carmel, Témiskaming, P.Q., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.

Nedelac, P. Q., L. Z. Moreau, P.P.

New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore's, attended from Haileybury.

North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Jourdon, M.S.C., supr., and other Fathers of the college.

School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr., Rev. J. Desmarais, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.

School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.

Missions—Bay Lake.

Longue Pointe.

Matawagamang.

Grassey Lake.

Matadjiwang.

Nuska, Ont., attended from Iroquois Falls.

Parent, P. Q., Rev. Z. Tremblay.

Porcupine, Ont., attended from Iroquois Falls.

Rivière Croche, P. Q., Rev. H. Michy, P.P.

St. Elie de Latulipe, P. Q., attended from Mont Carmel.

St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. P. Jubinville, P.P.

St. Placide, P. Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.

Swastika, Ont., attended from Haileybury.

Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. E. Theriault, adm.

Mission—South Porcupine, Ont.

Tomiko, Ont., attended from North Cobalt.

Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. P. Z. Bernier, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. B. Levesque, O.M.I., O. Lambert, O.M.I., H. Perreault, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.

School—3 Marist Brothers. Pupils. 306.

Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Ottawa.

Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NORTH COBALT, Ont. *St. Joseph's College*.—Conducted by the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. L. Jourdon, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. J. Marchal, M.S.C., L. Kopp, M.S.C. J. Frappa, M.S.C., E. Chaussand, M.S.C., J. Sullivan, M.S.C. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY, P.Q. (Hudson Bay, P.O.). *Boarding School, Orphanage and Home for Aged*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Alexander, supr. Boarders. 35; Orphans, 35; Aged, 40.

HAILEYBURY, Ont. *City Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Lazare de Jesus, supr. Patients in the year, 532. Beds, 45.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Mathilde, supr. Sisters, 13; Novices 6; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 571.

ST. BRUNO DE GUIGUES, P. Q. *Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Foi, supr. Pupils, 40.

VILLE MARIE, P. Q. *City Hospital*.—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martine, supr. Patients. average number, 166.

Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philomène, supr. Pupils, 232.

Community House.—5 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister St. Flavien, supr.

LA TUQUE, P. Q. *Boarding School*.—16 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 570.

St. Joseph's Hospital—7 Gray Nuns. Sister M. de la Presentation, supr. Patients in the year, 53.

TIMMINS, ONT. *St. Mary's Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Gregoria, supr. Patients in the year, 131.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Albany; North Témiskaming; Ville Marie.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—La Tuque; Ville Marie.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—North Cobalt.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Albany; Ville Marie.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Ottawa)—North Témiskaming.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Nicolet)—Haileybury; Guigues; La Tuque.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Ville Marie.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Haileybury; Timmins.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet)—La Tuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations	20
Secular Priests	27	Hospitals	3
Regulars	16	Orphanage.....	1
Parishes	24	College.....	1
Missions	24	Catholic Population (Incl. 3000 Indians) 25 000	

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON

ESTABLISHED MARCH 9, 1908.

*Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 54th degree and the Yukon Territory.**Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. E. M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., appointed April 7, 1908. Res., Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- PRINCE RUPERT, B.C., Annunciation Church, Very Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic; Rev. E. Leroy, O.M.I.
Stations—Lulu Island. Portches. Port Hays. Terrace.
 Anyox, B. C., Rev. J. M. Hartmann, O.M.I. Naas River.
Missions—Stuart's City.
 Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Allard, O.M.I., Rev. T. Schuster, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 30.
Missions—Bonanza. Dominion. Granville.
 Lansing Creek, (Indian mission), and other mining camps.
 Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. N. Coccola, O.M.I., Rev. C. Wolf, O.M.I.
School—Indian Day School Pupils, 45.
Missions—Babine, St. John Baptist. Old Fort, St. Michael's.
School—Indian Day School. Pupils, 50. Pinchy, Holy Cross.
 Bear Lake, St. Ann's. Stella, St. Patrick's.
 Cayocet, St. Nicolas'. Stony Creek, Holy Trinity.
 Fort George, St. Joseph's. Tache, St. Cecil's.
 Fraser Lake, St. Peter's. Yecouche, St. Mathew's.
 McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'.
 Hazelton, B.C., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. G. Eichelsbaker, O.M.I.
School—Pupils: Boys, 17; Girls, 19.
Missions—Morisetown, St. Lazarus'. Telkwa. Smithers.
 Prince George, B. C., Rev. Louis H. Rivet, O.M.I. Vanderoot.
Missions—McBride.
 White Horse, Yukon Ty., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Flamondon, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Marcienne,
 Supr. An average of 21 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Dawson.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	10	Schools	4
Churches and chapels	25	Stations without chapels	13
Hospital	1	Catholic Population	7 500

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

RIGHT REVEREND
NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of Canada; born June 7, 1877; ordained October 14, 1905; consecrated Titular Bishop of Patara, October 13, 1912. — Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*

Substitute—Very Rev. AMBROSE REDKEWYCZ, D.D. Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*

Secretary—Rev. NICHOLAS SHUMSKY. Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

EPISCOPAL PARISH OF SS. VLADIMIR AND OLGA, cor McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., Bishop; Very Rev. Ambrose Redkewycz, D.D., Rev. Nicholas Shumsky, Rev. Michael Olenczuk. Res., 511 Dominion st.

ST. NICHOLAS, Flora ave. and —. Very Rev. A. Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 612 Flora ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor Flora and McKenzie sts.). Pupils, 300.

Missions—Gonor } Attended by Very Rev. S. Dydyk,
Mountain Road } O.S.B.M. from the Monastery.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Beausejour, Selkirk Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. E. Andruchowycz, rector.

<i>Missions</i> —Brokenhead, St. Michael's.	Sapton, Nativity of Blessed Virgin
Cooks Creek, St. John Baptist.	Mary.
Cromwell, St. Demetri's.	Sapton, St. Nicholas.
Hadashwill, St. Elijah's.	Thalberg, SS. Peter and Paul.
Ladywood.	Tyndall.
Pine Ridge.	Yaniw, Holy Cross.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Kaluzniacky, rector. Res., 310 Dennis st.

Missions—Harrison. Newdale. Sandy Lake.

Kreuzburg, Selkirk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. Drohomirecky.

<i>Missions</i> —Arborg.	Gimli, St. Demetri's.	Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin
Chatfield.	Komarno, Assumption of Blessed Virgin	Mary.
Dones Lake.	Mary.	Teulon.
Fisher Branch.	Komarno, St. George.	Vider.
Foley, St. Nicholas.	Krupa, rector.	

Ohla, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Rossburn. Elphinston.

Missions—Oakburn.

Roslin, Holy Cross, attended from Sifton.

Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. P. Kamenecky, rector.

<i>Missions</i> —Ashville.	Glenella.	Roblin, St. Michael's.
Cowan.	Grand View.	Slater.
Dauphin.	Gruber.	Shortdale.
Drifting River.	Keld.	Ukraina.
Duck Mountain.	Magnet.	Valley River.
Ethelbert.	Mink Creek.	Venlau.
Fishing Creek.	Mink River.	Winnipegosis.
Fishing River.	Oak Brae.	Zoria.
Garland.	Pine River.	

Sunville, Dauphin Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Sifton.

Vita, Provencher Co., St. Demetri's, Rev. M. Ircha, rector.

<i>Missions</i> —Arbaka, SS. Peter and Paul.	Sandilands.	Tolstoi, Sacred Heart.
Roza.	Sarto.	Victoria Park.
	Stuartburn, Holy Trinity Zhoda.	

SASKATCHEWAN.

- Canora, Mackenzie Co., Rev. I. Dumycz, rector.
Missions—Antonowka, Assump- tion of B.V.M. Czechiw. Norquay.
 Dobry Wody. Olesha.
 Arran. Hryhoriw. St. Philips.
- Hafford, Rev. M. Kuzmak, rector. Saskatoon.
Missions—North Battleford.
- Rosthern, Saskatoon Co., St. —, attended by Very Rev. S. Dydyk, O.S.B.M.
 Yorkton, Mackenzie Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Secours, Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. F. H. Boels, C.S.S.R., Rev. N. M. Decamps, C.S.S.R., Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.S.S.R.
- Missions*—Beaverdale, Assumption. Hubbard, Holy Ghost.
 Beckenham, Transfiguration. Insinger, St. Nicholas.
 Bedfordville, St. Nicholas. Jaroslaw, Nativity of B.V.M.
 Birmingham, St. Praxedes. Jasmin, Immaculate Conception.
 Buchanan, SS. Constantinus and Model Farm, Patrocinium B.V.M.
 Helena. Plain View, St. John the Baptist.
 Calder, Assumption. Rama, St. Demetri's.
 Fenwood, SS. Peter and Paul. Stornoway, St. Josaphat's.
 Goodeve, St. Michael's. Whitesand, Patrocinium B.V.M.
 Goodeve, Sacred Heart. Wroxton, SS. Vladimir and Olga.
 Hubbard, Holy Cross.

ALBERTA.

- Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. M. Hura, O.S.B.M., rector; Rev. B. V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 9648 108th ave.
Missions—Carvel. Kopernik. Redwater.
 Cookville. Ledue. Round Hill.
 Glidhurst. Quarrel. Waugh.
- Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. N. Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., rector.
Missions—Alvena, Sask. Krakow, Alta. St. Julien, Sask.
 Borszczow, Alta. Musidora, Alta. Skaro, Alta.
 Chipman, Alta. Myrnam, Alta. Vonda, Sask.
 Delph, Alta. Peguis, Alta. Warwick, Alta.
 Innisfree, Alta. Plain Lake, Alta. Wostock, Alta.

ONTARIO.

- Copper Cliff, Algomo District, St. Nicholas, Rev. B. Gegejczuk, rector.
Missions—Coniston. Garson. Sudbury. Victoria.
 Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kinash, rector. Res., 811 Simpson st.
- Missions*—Port Arthur. Westfort.
- Ottawa, Russell Co., Rev. J. Fylyma, rector. Res., 353 Rochester st.
Missions—Branfort. Preston.
- Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. J. Boyarchuk, rector. Res., 143 Franklin ave.

QUEBEC.

- Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. I. Perepelycia, rector. Res., 148A Beau-dry st.
Mission—Lachine.

NOVA SCOTIA.

- Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. —, Rev. E. Krasitzky, rector. Res., 32 West st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave. — Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior.
- ST. BONIFACE, MAN.—French Minor Seminary. Pupils, 18.
- YORKTON, SASK. *Monastery of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite*.—Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.S.S.R., Superior; Rev. N. M. Descamps, C.S.S.R., Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.S.S.R., Rev. F. H. Boels, C.S.S.R.
- EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 9648 108th ave.—Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. Basilius V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M.
- MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*. — Very Rev. Naucratus Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—9 Sisters. Sister Eleutheria, Supr.
- SIFTON, MAN. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters. Sister Josaphata, Supr. Children. 50.
- EDMONTON, ALTA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 214 Picard st.—6 Sisters. Sister Josepha, Supr.
- MUNDARE, ALTA. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—14 Sisters. Sister Jozanna, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Basilian Fathers*.—Winnipeg, Man.; Edmonton, Alta.; Mundare, Alta.
- Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite*.—Yorkton, Sask.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Winnipeg, Man.; Sifton, Man.; Edmonton, Alta.; Mundare, Alta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions.....	81
Secular Clergy.....	20	Parochial Schools.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	17	Ruthenian Catholics, about.....	250 000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE, IN 1904.

SEE VACANT.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, was consecrated in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first Archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died October 15, 1914.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P. ROCHE.—Res., *St. Johns, N. F. L., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. NICHOLAS ROCHE.—Res., *Whittles Bay, N.F.L.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN ST. JOHN.—Res., *Torbay, N.F.L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P. Roche, Adm., Rev. James Greene, Ph.D.
Rev. P. Sheehan and Rev. J. Conway.

ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Rev. J. McDermott, senior curate, Rev. Joseph Pippy.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown. Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.

Audierne, Rev. James Coady.

Bar Haven, Rev. A. Cacciola, P.P.

Bay Bulls, attended from Whittles Bay.

Bell Island, Rev. James J. McGrath, P.P.

Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.

Burin, Rev. M. F. McGuire, P.P.

Cape Broyle, Rev. John Rawlins.

Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.

Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.

Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.

Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.

Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.

Moble, attended from Torrs' Cove.

Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.

Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor V. F. Reardon, P.P.

Portugal Cove, Rev. Thomas Gough, P.P.

Renewse, Rev. W. P. Doughty, P.P.

Salmonier, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. O. Flaherty, P. P.

St. Bride's, Rev. C. O'Callaghan, P.P.

St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyde, P.P.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher, P.P.

St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.

St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's.

Topsail, Rev. F. Kelly.

Torbay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John St. John, P.P.

Torrs' Cove, Rev. P. O'Brien, P.P.

Trepassey, Rev. Henry Renouf, P.P.

Whittles Bay, Very Rev. Nicholas Roché, P.P., Rev. C. McCarthy, C.C.

Retired: Revs. James Whelan, Wm. McCarthy, Jos. Kearney.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College*.—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, the Bishops of Harbor Grace and St. George's and several laymen; Bro. Ryan, Principal. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.
Holy Cross Schools.—Riverhead, Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's School.—Riverhead, Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls* (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 120.
 MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School*. Christian Brothers of Ireland. Bro. Ennis, supr. Orphans, 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	33	Convents.....	14
Colleges.....	1	Catholic Population.....	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

Dioecesis Portus Gratiae.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Comprises the ——— of the island of Newfoundland.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4th, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARRAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. MCCARTHY. Res., *Carbonear, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. J. J. Walker.

Bay de Verde, Rev. J. V. Donnelly, P.P.

Bonavista, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.

Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL. D.

Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. McCarthy, V. G.

Coachman's Cove, Rev. John Kavanagh.

Conception Harbor, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Veitch, P.P.

Conch, Rev. G. Thibeault, P.P.

Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.

Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.

Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.

Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.

King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully, P.P.

Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.

Little Bay Mines, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.

Northern Bay, Rev. J. Lynch, P.P.

North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P.

St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey.

Tilting, Rev. Edward O'Brien.

Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.

Whitbourne, Rev. John Kerwan.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Catholic Academies.

Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.

Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	5
Priests	21	Catholic Schools	115
Churches	40	Catholic Population	24 000

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911. Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died October 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANDREW SEARS. Res. *Grand River, Searstown, N.F.L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. GEORGE'S, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. F. Power, D.D., Rev. Martin G. Sears, rector; Rev. G. Masse.

Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's.

Mattes Point.

Heatherton.

Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Highlands, St. Columbkil's.

Bay of Islands, Curling, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Dean O'Rourke, P.P.

Missions—Benoit's Cove, O. L. of Mercy.

Riverhead.

Chateaux, St. Brendan's.

Summer Side, Holy Family.

Middle Arm.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. H. Hawkins, P.P.

Missions—Bric Bay.

Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.

Cowhead.

Port Saunders. (church).

Daniel's Harbor.

River of Ponds.

Ferrolle.

Trout River.

Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.

Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's.

Codroy

South Branch.

Channell, St. Michael's.

Little River.

Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix.

Missions—Burgeo.

Millar's Passage.

Romea.

Sagona,

Lourdes, (*Port-au-Port P. O.*) St. —, Rev. P. Pineault, P.P.

Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.

Mainland.

West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.

Missions—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.

Fox River.

Cape St. George, St. George's.

St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. T. Andrew Nolan, C.C.

Missions—Conne River, St. Anne's.

Great Jervis.

Gaultors.

St. Veronica's.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams, P.P.

Mission—Stephenville Crossing.

St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.

Missions—Bay du Nord, church.

Long Harbor.

English Harbor (West), church.

Rencontre, church.

English Harbor (East), church.

St. John's.

Fox Cove, church.

Wood's Island, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephan Callan, P.P.

Missions—Bottle Cove.

Penguin Arm

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph McNeil, D.D., Vancouver, B.C. and Rev. John Kerwan, Harbor Grace, N.F.L.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools.....	42
Priests.....	12	Children in attendance.....	1680
Churches.....	30	Catholic Population.....	11 000

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy	Baddeck, N. S.	An
Acadiaville N. B.	Chat	Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Acton, Ont.	Ham	Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy	Bailey's Brook, N. S.	An
Adamsville, N.B.	St J	Baillargeon, P. Q.	Q
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy	Baker Lake, N. B.	Chat
Adjala, Ont., <i>Colgan P. O.</i>	To	Balgonie, Sask.	R
Akenstad, Alta.	Cal	Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Albany, P. Q., <i>Hudson Bay P.O.</i>	Tem	Banff, Alta.	Cal
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char	Barachois, N. B.	St J
Albertville, Sask.	P A	Barachois, N. S.	An
Albion, Ont.	To	Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Aldfield, P. Q.	Pem	Barnston, P. Q., <i>Stanhope P.O.</i>	Sher
<i>Aldina, P.O., Sask., Muskeg Lake</i>	P A	Barrie, Ont.	To
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A	Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Alfred, Ont.	Ott	Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Allan, Sask.	P A	Bathurst Town, N. B.	Chat
Alliston, Ont.	To	Bathurst Village, N. B.	Chat
Almaville, P. Q.	T R	Batiscan, P. Q.	T B
Allumette Island, <i>Allumette Island</i>		Battleford, Sask.	P A
<i>P. O., P. Q.</i>	Pem	North, Sask.	P A
Allumette Island, <i>Chapeau P.O., P. Q.</i>	Pem	Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
<i>Allumette Island P.O., P. Q., Allumette</i>		Beauce Junction, P. Q.	Q
<i>Island</i>	Pem	Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Almonte, Ont.	Ott	Beauchamp, Sask.	P A
<i>Alvena P. O., Sask., Fish Creek</i>	P A	Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Amherst, N. S.	Hal	Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon	Beaumont, Alta.	Edm
Amos, P. Q.	Tem	Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim	Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q	Beausejour, Man.	St B
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy	Beausejour, Man.	Ruth Gr.
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	Q	Beaverton, Ont.	To
Angers, P. Q.	Ott	Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Annaheim, Sask.	P A	Bedford, Ont., <i>Godfrey P. O.</i>	K
Annapolis, N. S.	Hal	Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic	Beiseker, Alta.	Cal
Anticosti Island, P. Q.	St L	Belledune, N. B., <i>Turgeon P. O.</i>	Chat
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An	Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Antonowka, Sask., <i>Rama P. O.</i>	Ruth Gr	Bellerive, P. Q.	V
Anyox, B. C.	Y	<i>Bellegarde, Sask., St. Maurice</i>	R
Arboretfield, Sask.	P A	Belleville, Ont.	K
Arborg, Man.	St B	Bellevue, Sask.	P A
Apple Hill, Ont.	A	Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy
Arctic Red River, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Benchouzie, Sask.	R
Arichat, N. S.	An	Bergeronnes, P. Q.	Chic
Arisaig, N. S.	An	Berlin, Ont.	Ham
Armagh, P. Q.	Q	Berthier, P. Q.	Q
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem	Berthierville, P. Q.	Jol
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic	Betsiamits, P. Q.	St L
Arthur, Ont.	Ham	Bic, P. Q.	Rim
<i>Asbestos P.O., P. Q., St. Alme de Shipton</i>	Sher	Biddulph, Ont., <i>Lucan P.O.</i>	Lon
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher	Bienville, P. Q.	Q
Ashfield, Ont., <i>Kingsbridge P. O.</i>	Lon	Biggar, Sask.	P A
Assinibola, Sask.	R	Big Point, Ont.	Lon
Astorville, Ont.	Pem	Big Pond, N. S.	An
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	Ath	Big River, Sask.	P A
Athabaska Landing, Alta.	Edm	Billing's Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Athol, N. B.	Chat	Biscotasing, Ont.	St M
Aubigny, Man.	St B	Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., <i>Chuny P. O.</i>	Cal
<i>Audet P.O., P. Q., St. Hubert de Spal-</i>		<i>Black Lake P. O., P. Q., Lac Noir</i>	Q
<i>ding</i>	Sher	Black Point, N. B., <i>Nash's Creek P. O.</i>	Chat
Auvergne, Sask.	R	Blackville, N. B.	Chat
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott	<i>Blaisville P. O., P. Q., St. Ludger,</i>	
Ayton, Ont.	Ham	<i>Temiscouata Co.</i>	Q

Blanc Sablon, P. Q.	St L	Cap Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Blanche River, Ont.	Tem	Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	Q
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic	Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Q
Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M	Caraquet, N. B.	Chat
Blind River, Ont.	St M	Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	Char
Blood Reserve, Alta, <i>Stand Off P.O.</i>	Cal	Carleton, P. Q., <i>Carleton Center P. O.</i>	Rim
Boles town, N. B.	Chat	<i>Carleton Center P. O., P. Q., Carleton</i>	Rim
Boisdale, N. S.	An	Carleton Place, Ont.	K
<i>Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin, Beauce Co.</i>	Q	Carlsbad, Ont.	Ott
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem	Carlsruhe, Ont.	Ham
<i>Bonnie Madone P. O., Sask., Crooked Lake P. A</i>	P A	Carlton, Sask.	P A
Bonnyville, Alta.	Edm	<i>Carmanville P. O., Ont., Chippewa</i>	K
Bon Secours, Sask., <i>Mutrie P. O.</i>	R	Carstairs, Alta.	Cal
Bothwell, Ont.	Lon	Cartier, Man., <i>St. Adolphe P. O.</i>	St B
Boucherville, P. Q.	M	Cartierville, P. Q.	M
Bouchette, P. Q.	M L	Casselman, Ont.	Ott
Bourget, Ont.	Ott	Castor, Alta.	Edm
Boutin, Sask.	P A	<i>Cateville P. O., Sask., Maryland</i>	R
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet	Oaughnawaga, P. Q.	M
Brae, P. E. I.	Char	Cayuga, Ont.	Ham
Brandon, Man.	St B	Cedoux, Sask.	R
Brandon, Man.	Ruth Gr	Central Kingsclear, N. B.	St J
Brantford, Ont.	Ham	Chambly Bassin, P. Q.	M
Breakeyville, P. Q.	Q	Chambly Canton, P. Q.	M
Brébeuf, P. Q.	M L	Chambord, P. Q.	Chic
Brechin, Ont.	To	Champlain, P. Q.	T R
Brewer's Mills, Ont.	K	<i>Chapeau P. O., P. Q., Allumette Island</i>	Pem
Bridgeport, N. S.	An	Charlemagne, P. Q.	M
Broad Cove, N. S.	An	Charlesbourg, P. Q.	Q
Brockville, Ont.	K	Charlo, N. B.	Chat
Brompton, P. Q., <i>Bromptonville, P. O.</i>	Sher	CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Char
<i>Bromptonville P. O., P. Q., Brompton</i>	Sher	Charny, P. Q.	Q
Brook Village, N. S.	An	Chartierville, P. Q.	Sher
Brosseau, Alta.	Edm	Châteauguay, P. Q.	V
Brownsburg, P. Q.	Ott	Château Richer, P. Q.	Q
Broughton, P. Q.	Q	CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat
Brudenell, Ont.	Pem	Chatham, Ont.	Lon
Bruno, Sask.	P A	Chauvin, Alta.	Edm
Bruxelles, Man.	St B	Chelmsford, Ont.	St M
Buckingham, P. Q.	Ott	Chéneville, P. Q.	Ott
Buckland, P. Q.	Q	Chepstow, Ont.	Ham
Buctouche, N. B.	St J	Chertsey, P. Q.	Jol
Burbridge, P. Q.	M L	Chester, N. S.	Hal
Burgess, Ont., <i>Micaville P. O.</i>	K	Chester, P. Q.	Nic
Burnt Church, N. B.	Chat	Chesterfield Inlet, Keewatin Ty.	Kee
Bury, P. Q.	Sher	Chesterville, Ont.	K
Buttes Amirault, N. S.	Hal	Cheticamp, N. S., <i>Eastern Harbor P. O.</i>	An
Byng Inlet, Ont.	Pet	Chezetcooke, N. S.	Hal
		CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic
Cacouna, P. Q.	Rim	Chipman, N. B.	St J
Cache Bay, Ont.	St M	Chippewa, Ont., <i>Carmanville P. O.</i>	K
Calabogie, Ont.	Pem	Christmas Island, N. S.	An
Caledonia, N. S.	Hal	Church Point, N. S.	Hal
Caledonia, Ont.	Ham	Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	Ott
CALGARY, Alta.	Cal	<i>Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi</i>	Chat
Calgary, Calgary Co., Alta.	Ruth Gr	Clarence Creek, Ont.	Ott
Camden, Ont., <i>Newburg P. O.</i>	K	Clarenceville, P. Q.	St Hy
Campbellford, Ont.	Pet	Clark City, P. Q.	St L
Campbellton, N. B.	Chat	Charlotte, Sask.	P A
Camperville, Man.	St B	Clinton, Ont.	Lon
Canard River, Ont.	Lon	Clorydorme, P. Q.	Rim
Canmore, Alta.	Cal	<i>Cluny P. O., Blackfoot Crossing, Alta.</i>	Cal
<i>Candiac P. O., P. Q.</i>	Q	Coaticook, P. Q.	Sher
Canora, Sask.	Ruth Gr	Cobalt, Ont.	Tem
Canso, N. S.	An	Cobourg, Ont.	Pet
<i>Cantal P. O., Sask., St. Raphael</i>	R	Cocagne, N. B.	St J
Cantley, P. Q.	Ott	Cochrane, Ont.	Tem
Cap Chat, P. Q.	Rim	Coderre and Courval, Sask.	R
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	T R	Cold Lake, Alta., <i>Legoff P. O.</i>	Edm
Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	Rim	Coleman, Alta.	Cal
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	Rim	<i>Colgan, Ont., Adjala</i>	To
Cape Bald, N. B.	St J	Collingwood, Ont.	To
Cape Croker, Ont.	Ham	Comox, B. C.	Vic
Capelton, P. Q.	Sher	Compton, P. Q.	Sher
Caplan, P. Q.	Rim	Concessions, N. S.	Hal

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

181

Coniston, Ont.	St M	Dundee, N. B.	Chat
Contrecoeur, P. Q.	M	Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy
Cooks Creek, Man.	St B	Dunnville, Ont.	Ham
Cookshire, P. Q.	Sher	Dunrea, Man.	St B
Copper Cliff, Ont.	St M		
Copper Cliff, Algoma District, Ont.	Ruth Gr	East Angus P. O., P. Q., Westbury	Sher
Corkery, Ont.,	Ott	East Bay, N. S.	An
Cornwall, Ont.	A	East Bolton, P. Q.,	Sher
Cornwall, East, Ont.	A	East Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Corunna, Ont.	Lon	Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S., Cheticamp	An
Cote St. Michael, P. Q.	M	Eastman P. Q.	Sher
Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	V	Eastview, Ont.	Ott
Coteau Station, P. Q.	V	Eboulements, P. Q.	Chic
Cranbrook, B. C.	Van	EDMONTON, Alta.	Edm
P. O., B. C., St. Eugene	Van	Alta.	Ruth Gr
Cranbourne, P. Q.	Q	Alta., Elm Park P. O.	Edm
Creignish, N. S.	An	North, Alta.	Edm
Creston, B. C.	Van	Norwood, Alta.	Edm
Crooked Lake, Sask., Bonne Madone P. O.	P. A	South, Alta., Strathcona P. O.	Edm
Cross Lake, Keewatin Ty.,		East, Alta.	Edm
Via Norway House	Kee	West, Alta.	Edm
Crysler, Ont.	A	Edmundston, N. B.	Chat
Cumberland House, Sask.	Kee	Eel Brook, N. S.	Hal
Curran, Ont.	Ott	Eganville, Ont.	Pem
Cushendall, Ont., Kingston Mills P. O.	K	Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	Char
Cutler, Ont.	St M	Elgin, Ont.	K
Cyrville, Ont.	Ott	Elk Lake, Ont.	St M
		Elie, Man.	St B
Dalhousie, N. B.	Chat	Elm Park P. O., Alta., Edmonton	Edm
Danville, P. Q.	Sher	Elora, Ont.	Ham
Dartmouth, N. S.	Hal	Ely, P. Q., Valcourt P. O.	Sher
Dauphin, Man.	St B	Embrun, Ont.	Ott
Davisburg, P. O., Alta, Dunbow	Cal	Emily, Ont., Downeyville P. O.	Pet
Dawson, Ont.	Ott	Enfield, N. S.	Hal
Yukon Dist.	Y	Engelfeld, Sask.	P. A.
Daysland, Alta.	Edm	Ennismore, Ont.	Pet
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J	Erinsville, Ont.	K
Deemerton, Ont.	Ham	Escoumins, P. Q.	Chic
Delisle, P. O., Sask.	P. A.	Escumenac, N. B.	Chat
Delmas P. O. Sask.	P. A	Espanola, Ont.	St. M
Deloraine, Man.	St B	Esquimault, B. C.	Vic
DeLaval, Man.	St. B	Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	St L
Denisville, Alta.	Edm	Estevan, Sask.	R
Deschailions, P. Q.	Q	Etehemin, P. Q.	Q
Deschambault, P. Q.	Q	Ethelbert, Man.	Ruth Gr
Descousse, N. S.	An		
Deseronto, Ont.	K	Fabre, P. Q.	Tem
Dickinsons Landing, Ont.	A	Fairfield, P. E. I.	Char
Dixie, Ont.	To	Fairville, N. B.	St J
D'Israeli P. O., P. Q., Ste. Luce	Sher	Fallowfield, Ont.	Ott
Dollard, Sask.	R	Falls View, Ont.	To
Domluon No. 4, N. S.	An	Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Domremy, Sask.	P. A	Farnham, P. Q.	St Hy
Dorchester, N. B.	St J	Farrelton, P. Q.	Ott
Dorval, P. Q.	M	Fa-sett, P. Q.	Ott
Douglas, Ont.	Pem	Ferne Neuve, P. Q.	M L
Douglastown, P. Q.	Rim	Fernie, B. C.	Van
N. B.	Chat	Field, Ont.	St M
Douro, Ont.	Pet	Fisher Branch P. O., Man., De Laval	St B
Dover South P. O., Ont., Painscourt.	Lon	Fish Creek, Sask., Alvena P. O.	P. A
Downeyville P. O., Ont., Emily	Pet	File Hills, Sask. P. O., St. Delphine	R
Drayton, Ont.	Ham	Flinton, Ont.	K
Drummond, N. B., St. Michael P. O.	Chat	Florenceville, N. B.	St J
Drummondville, P. Q.	Nic	Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Drysdale P. O., Ont., French Settlement.	Lon	Ford City, Essex Co. Ont.,	Lon
	Lon	Fontainebleau, P. Q.	Sher
Dublin, Ont.	Lon	Forget, Sask.	R
Duck Lake, Sask.	P. A	Formosa, Ont.	Ham
Duck Mountain, Man.	St. B	Fort Alexander, Man.	St B
Dudswell, P. Q., Marbleton P. O.	Sher	Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
Duhamel, Alta.	Edm	Fort de Liards, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Dumas, Sask.	R	Fort Erie, Ont.	To
Dunbow Alta., Davisburg P. O.	Cal	Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Dundalk, Ont.	Ham	Fort Francis, Ont.	St B
Dundas, Ont.	Ham	Fortierville, P. Q.	Q

Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Great Deer P. O., Sask., Red Berry	P A
Fort Pelly, Sask., <i>St. Phillips P. O.</i>	F A	Greenfield, Ont.	A
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Green Lake, Sask.	Kee
Fort Resolution, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Greenwood, B. C.	Van
Fort St. James, B. C.	Y	Grenville, P. Q.	Ott
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Griffin Cove, P. Q.	Rim
Fort Smith, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Griffith, Ont.	Pem
Fort William, East, Ont.	St M	Grimsby, Ont.	To
Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M	Grismerville, Sask., <i>St. Elizabeth.</i>	R
Fort William West, Ont.	Ruth Gr	Grondines, P. Q.	Q
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M	Grosse-Île, P. Q.	Q
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Groswerder, Sask.	P A
Fournier, Ont.	Ott	Grouard, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Frampton, P. Q.	Q	Guelph, Ont.	Ham
Frankford, Ont.	K	Guigues, P. Q.	Tem
Fraserville, P. Q., <i>Rivière du Loup P. O.</i>	Q	Gull Lake, Sask.	R
Fredericton, N. B.	St J	Guysborough, N. S.	An
Frelighsburg, P. Q.	St Hy	Hafford, Sask.	Ruth Gr
French Settlement, Ont., <i>Drysdale P. O.</i>	Lon	HAILEYBURY, Ont.	Tem
Freeiton, Ont.	Ham	HALIFAX, N. S.	Hal
Friar's Head, N. S.	An	Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hal
Friedenstal, N. W. Ty.	Ath	HAMILTON, ONT.	Ham
Fulda, Sask.	P A	Hammond, Ont.	Ott
Galt, Ont.	Ham	Hanmer, Ont.	St M
Galway, Ont., <i>Kinmount P. O.</i>	Pet	Hastings, Ont.	Pet
Gamelin, P. O., <i>St. Jean de Dieu, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.</i>	M	Hatley, P. Q., <i>Kate Vale P. O.</i>	Sher
Gananoque, Ont.	K	Havre-au-Boucher, N. S.	An
Garden River, Ont.	St M	Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Garthby, P. Q.	Sher	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Ott
Gascons, P. Q.	Rim	Hay River, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	Rim	Haywood, Man.	St B
Gatineau Point, P. Q.	Ott	Hazelton, B. C.	Y
Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic	Heatherton, N. S.	An
Georgetown, P. E. I.	Char	Hébertville, P. Q.	Chic
Georgeville, N. S.	An	Hemmingford, P. Q.	V
Glace Bay, N. S.	An	Henryville, P. Q.	St Hy
Gleichen, Alta.	Cal	Hereford, P. Q., <i>Paquette P. O.</i>	Sher
Glenavon, Sask.	R	Herring Cove, N. S.	Hal
Glendale, N. S.	An	Hespeler, Ont.	Ham
Glengary, Lot 7, P. E. I.	Char	Hesquiat, B. C.	Vic
Glennevis, Ont.	A	Hesson, Ont., Mornington.	Lon
Glen Iver, P. Q.	Sher	High River, Alta.	Cal
Glen Robertson, Ont.	A	Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	V
Glen Walter, Ont.	A	Hobbema, Alta.	Edm
Gloucester South, Ont.	Ott	Hochelaga, P. Q.	M
Goderich, Ont.	Lon	Holdfast, Regina Co., Sask.	R
<i>Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford.</i>	K	Honfleur, P. Q.	Q
Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Hoodoo, Sask., <i>St. Benedicts P. O.</i>	P A
Gore of Toronto, Ont., <i>Wildfield P. O.</i>	To	Hope River, P. E. I.	Char
<i>Gould P. O., P. Q., St Marguerite de Lingwick</i>	Sher	Howell, Sask.	P A
Gracefield, P. Q.	M L	Howick, P. Q.	V
Grafton, Ont.	Pet	Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	M L
Graham Island	Van	<i>Hudson Bay, P. Q., Albany</i>	Tem
Granby, P. Q.	St Hy	Hudson, P. Q.	V
Grand Anse, N. B.	Chat	Hull, P. Q.	Ott
Grandbois, P. Q., <i>St. Thiribe P. O.</i>	Q	Humboldt, Sask.	P A
Grand Digue, N. B.	St J	Hun's Valley, Man.	St B
Grand Falls, N. B.	Chat	Huntingdon, P. Q.	V
Grande-Baie, P. Q.	Chic	Ile à la Crosse, Sask., <i>Via Green Lake</i>	Kee
Grande Clairière, Man.	St B	Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Chic
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	Rim	Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	Q
Grande Vallée, P. Q.	Rim	Ile aux Noix, P. Q.	M
Grand Forks, B. C.	Van	Ile de Pierre, Man.	St B
Grand Mere, P. Q.	T R	Ile des Chênes, Man.	St B
Grand Mira, N. S.	An	Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V
Grand Prairie, N. W. Ty.	Ath	Isle Bizard, P. Q.	M
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	Char	Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Gravelbourg, Sask.	R	Indian Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Grayson, Sask.	R	Indian River, P. E. I.	Char
		Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon
		Ingonish, N. S.	An
		Inkerman, N. B., Pokemouche	Chat

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

183

Inverness, P. Q.	Q	Lacolle, P. Q. <i>St. Bernard Sud P. O.</i>	M
Inverness, N. S.	An	Lacolle Village, P. Q., <i>Lacolle P. O.</i>	M
Iona, N. S.	An	Lacolle P. O., P. Q., <i>Lacolle Village</i>	M
Iona, P. E. I.	Char	Lac des Prairies, Sask., <i>Meadow Lake</i>	
Iroquois Falls, P. Q.	Tem	<i>P. O.</i>	P A
Isle Dupas, P. Q.	Jol	La Conception, P. Q.	M L
Issoudun, P. Q.	Q	Lac Laplonge, Sask., <i>Via Green Lake.</i>	Kee
		Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.	Edm
Jack Fish, Sask.	P A	Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	Ott
Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat	Ladysmith, B. C.	Vic
Joggin Mines, N. S.	Hal	La Durantaye, P. Q.	Q
Johnstown, N. S.	An	<i>Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix</i>	To
Johnville, N. B.	St J	Lafêche, Moose Jaw Co., Sask.	R
JOLIETTE, P. Q.	Jol	Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Ont.	To
Jonquière, P. Q.	Chic	Lake Edward, P. Q.	Q
Judique, N. S.	An	Lake Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
		Lakefield, Ont.	Pet
Kakawis, B. C.	Vic	Lake Mégantic, P. Q.	Sher
Kamloops, B. C.	Van	Lakevale, N. S.	An
Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q	Lake Weedon, P. Q.	Sher
Kaposvar, Sask.	R	Lalement, P. Q.	Tem
<i>Kate-Vale P. O., P. Q., Hatley</i>	Sher	Lambton, P. Q.	Q
Kaslo, B. C.	Van	L'Amec, N. B.	Chat
Kearney, Ont.	Pet	Lamoureux, Alta.	Edm
Keewatin, Ont.	St B	<i>Lampman, P. O., Sask., St. Francis de</i>	
Kelowna, B. C.	Van	<i>Sales</i>	R
Kellvs Cross, P. E. I.	Char	Lanark, Ont.	K
Kempt Station, P. Q.	R	Lancaster, Ont.	A
Kemptville, Ont.	K	Landshut, Sask., <i>Langenburg P. O.</i>	R
Kenaston, Sask.	R	<i>Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut</i>	R
Kenilworth, Ont.	Ham	Langevin, P. Q.	Q
Kennébec, P. Q.	Q	L'Annonciation, P. Q.	M L
Kenogami, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	Lanorale, P. Q.	Jol
Kenora, Ont.	St B	La Patrie, P. Q.	Sher
Kentville, N. S.	Hal	Laprairie, P. Q.	M
Kiamika, P. Q.	M L	La Présentation, P. Q.	St Hy
Killaloe, Ont.	Pem	La Passe, Ont.	Pem
Kildare, P. Q.	Jol	L'Ardoise, N. S.	An
<i>Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield</i>	Lon	Larry's River, N. S.	An
Kingscroft, P. Q.	Sher	La Salette, Ont.	Lon
Kingsey, P. Q.	Nic	La Salle, Man.	St B
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic	La Trappe, P. Q.	M
KINGSTON, ONT.	K	La Tuque, P. Q.	Tem
<i>Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth</i>	K	L'Ascension, P. Q.	M L
<i>Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall</i>	K	L'Assomption, P. Q.	M
Kinkora, Ont.	Lon	L'Assomption, P. Q., <i>Waterville P. O.</i>	Sher
Kinkora, P. E. I.	Char	Latterrière, P. Q.	Chic
Kilmount, Ont.	Pet	Laurier, Man.	St B
Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy	<i>Lauzon P. O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Levis,</i>	
Kreuzburg, Man.	Ruth Gr	<i>Levis Co.</i>	Q
Kuper Island, B. C.	Vic	Laval, P. Q.	Q
Kyuquot, B. C.	Vic	Laval des Rapides, P. Q.	M
		Lavaltrie, P. Q.	Jol
L'Acadie, P. Q.	M	Laverlochere, P. Q.	Tem
La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	Nic	L'Avenir, P. Q.	Nic
Labelle, P. Q.	M L	La Verrière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
La Broquerie, Man.	St B	La Visitation, P. Q.	Nic
<i>La Decharge P. O., P. Q., St. Charles</i>	Chic	Lebret, Sask.	B
Lac a Busque, P. Q.	Q	Leclercville, P. Q.	Q
Lac à la Croix, P. Q.	Chic	<i>Lecoq P. O., Sask., St. Louis</i>	P A
Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.	Q	Leduc, Alta.	Edm
Lac Cariboo, Sask., <i>Via Cumberland</i>		Leeds, P. Q.	Q
<i>House</i>	Kee	Lefalvre, Ont.	Ott
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q., <i>Oka P. O.</i>	M	Legal, Alta.	Edm
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.	M L	<i>Legoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake</i>	Edm
Lac des Iles, P. Q.	M L	<i>Leipsick P. O., Sask., St. Paschal</i>	P A
Lachenale, P. Q.	M	Lemieux, Ont.	Ott
Lachine, P. Q.	M	Lennoxville, P. Q.	Sher
Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.	M	Leofeld, Sask.	P A
Lachute, P. Q.	M	LE PAS, KEEWATIN TY.	Kee
Lac La Biche, Alta.	Edm	L'Eiphanie, P. Q.	Jol
<i>South, Alta.</i>	Edm	Les Cédres, P. Q.	V
Lac Noir, P. Q., <i>Black Lake P. O.</i>	Q	Leslie, P. Q., <i>Pontiac P. O.</i>	Pem
Lac Pelletier, Sask.	R	Les Ecuireuls, P. Q.	Q
		LESSER SLAVE LAKE, N. W. TY.	Ath

<i>Lestock P. O., Sask., Touchwood Hills</i>	R	<i>Mattawa, Ont.</i>	Pem
<i>Lethbridge, Alta.</i>	Cal	<i>Mayo, P. Q.</i>	Ott
<i>Letellier, Man.</i>	St B	<i>Maynooth, Ont.</i>	Pem
<i>Lévis P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Meadow Lake P.O., Sask., Lac des</i>	
<i>Lindsay, Ont.</i>	Pet	<i>Prairies</i>	PA
<i>L'Islet, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Medicine Hat, Alta.</i>	Cal
<i>Little Bras d'Or, N. S.</i>	An	<i>Melville, Sask.</i>	R
<i>Little Current, Ont.</i>	St M	<i>Memramcook, N. B.</i>	St J
<i>Lochaber, N. S.</i>	An	<i>Merlin, Ont., Raleigh.</i>	Lon
<i>Lochiel, Ont.</i>	A	<i>Merrickville, Ont.</i>	K
<i>Logan, Ont.</i>	Lon	<i>Merritton, Ont.</i>	To
<i>LONDON, ONT.</i>	Lon	<i>Meteghan, N. S.</i>	Hal
<i>Londonderry Station, N. S.</i>	Hal	<i>Metcalfe, Ont.</i>	Ott
<i>Longue Pointe, P. Q.</i>	M	<i>Meyronne, Sask.</i>	R
<i>Longueuil, P. Q.</i>	M	<i>Micaville, Ont., Burgess</i>	K
<i>Lorrainville, P. Q.</i>	Tem	<i>Michaudville, P.Q., St. Bernard</i>	St Hy
<i>Lorette, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Michel, B. C.</i>	Van
<i>Lorette, Man.</i>	St B	<i>Midland, Ont.</i>	To
<i>L'Original, Ont.</i>	Ott	<i>Midnapore, Alta.</i>	Cal
<i>Lotbinière, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Mildmay, Ont.</i>	Ham
<i>Louisburg, N. S.</i>	An	<i>Milestone, Sask.</i>	R
<i>Louiseville, P. Q.</i>	T R	<i>Mille Vaches, P. Q.</i>	Chic
<i>Lourdes, N. S.</i>	An	<i>Milltown, N. B.</i>	St J
<i>Lower Caraquet, N. B.</i>	Chat	<i>Milton, East, P. Q.</i>	St Hy
<i>Lucan, Ont., Biddulph.</i>	Lon	<i>Mimico, Ont.</i>	St B
<i>Lumby, B. C.</i>	Van	<i>Minerve, P. Q.</i>	M L
<i>Luskville, P. Q.</i>	Ott	<i>Miscouche, P. E. I.</i>	Char
<i>Lusland P.O., Sask., St. Henri</i>	PA	<i>Mission City, B. C.</i>	Van
<i>Lyster, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Mistassini, P. Q.</i>	Chic
<i>McGregor, Ont.</i>	Lon	<i>Moncton, N. B.</i>	St J
<i>McNider, P. Q.</i>	Rim	<i>Montauban P.O., P. Q., Notre Dame</i>	
<i>Mabou, N. S.</i>	An	<i>des Anges</i>	Q
<i>Macleod, Alta.</i>	Cal	<i>Mont Carmel, P. Q.</i>	Tem
<i>Macleod P. O., Alta., Piegan Reserve</i>	Cal	<i>Monteert, P. Q.</i>	M L
<i>Macton, Ont.</i>	Ham	<i>Monte Bello, P. Q.</i>	Ott
<i>Maddington Falls, P. Q.</i>	Nic	<i>Montfort, P. Q.</i>	Ott
<i>Madeline, P. Q.</i>	Rim	<i>MONT-LAURIER, P. Q.</i>	M L
<i>Madoc, Ont.</i>	K	<i>Mont Louis, P. Q.</i>	Rim
<i>Magog, P. Q.</i>	Sher	<i>Montmagny, P. Q.</i>	Q
<i>Maidstone, Ont.</i>	Lon	<i>Montmartre, Sask.</i>	R
<i>Maillardville, B. C.</i>	Van	<i>Montpelier, P. Q.</i>	Ott
<i>Mainadieu, N. S.</i>	An	<i>MONTREAL, P. Q.</i>	M
<i>Maisonneuve, P. Q.</i>	M	<i>Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, P. O.</i>	M
<i>Makinak, Man.</i>	St B	<i>Montreal, P. Q., Maissonneuve, P. O.</i>	M
<i>Maliseet P. O., N. B., Tobique</i>	Chat	<i>Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de</i>	
<i>Maniwaki, P. Q.</i>	M L	<i>Grace, P. O.</i>	M
<i>Mansonville, P. Q.</i>	Sher	<i>Montreal, P. Q., Tetreaultville, P. O.</i>	M
<i>Maple Creek, Sask.</i>	R	<i>Montreal, P. Q., Verdun, P. O.</i>	M
<i>Marcelin P.O., Sask., St. Albert de</i>		<i>Montreal, P. Q., Westmount, P. O.</i>	M
<i>Marcelin</i>	PA	<i>Montreal, P. Q., Youville, P. O.</i>	M
<i>Marbleton P.O., P. Q., Dudswell</i>	Sher	<i>Montreal, P. Q.</i>	Ruth Gr
<i>Margaree, N. S.</i>	An	<i>Montreal South, P. Q.</i>	M
<i>Maria, P. Q.</i>	Rim	<i>Moose Creek, Ont.</i>	A
<i>Mariapolis, Man.</i>	St B	<i>Moose Jaw, Sask.</i>	R
<i>Marienthal, Sask.</i>	R	<i>Morell, P. E. I.</i>	Char
<i>Marieval, Sask.</i>	R	<i>Morinville, Alta.</i>	Edm
<i>Marieville P.O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Mon-</i>		<i>Mornington, Ont., Hesson P.O.</i>	Lon
<i>noir</i>	St Hy	<i>Morrisburg, Ont.</i>	K
<i>Marionville, Ont.</i>	Ott	<i>Mountain, Ont.</i>	K
<i>Markdale, Ont.</i>	Ham	<i>Mount Carmel, Ont.</i>	Lon
<i>Marmora, Ont.</i>	K	<i>P. E. I.</i>	Char
<i>Marquis, Sask.</i>	R	<i>P. Q.</i>	Q
<i>Martheton, Sask., Rocanville P.O.</i>	R	<i>Mount Forest, Ont.</i>	Ham
<i>Martindale, P. Q.</i>	Ott	<i>Mt. Johnson, P. Q.</i>	St Hy
<i>Martinvill, P. Q.</i>	Sher	<i>Mount St. Patrick, Ont.</i>	Pem
<i>Maryland, Sask., Cateville P. O.</i>	R	<i>Muenster, Sask.</i>	PA
<i>Marysville, Ont.</i>	K	<i>Mullraney, Sask.</i>	R
<i>Mascouche, P. Q.</i>	Jol	<i>Mundare, Alta.</i>	Ruth Gr
<i>Maskinongé, P. Q.</i>	T R	<i>Murray Bay, P. Q.</i>	Chic
<i>Massey Station, Ont.</i>	St M	<i>Muskeg Lake, Sask., Aldina P.O.</i>	PA
<i>Masson, P. Q.</i>	Ott	<i>Nutrie P. O., Sask., Bon Secours</i>	R
<i>Mastai P.O., P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Nanaimo, B.C.</i>	Vic
<i>Matane, P. Q.</i>	Rim	<i>Napanee, Ont.</i>	K
<i>Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.</i>	Rim	<i>Napierville, P. Q.</i>	M

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

185

<i>Nash Creek P. O., N. B.,</i> Black Point	Chat	Old Chelsea, P. Q.	Ott
Natashquan, P. Q.	St L	Onion Lake, Sask.	Edm
Nedelac, P. Q.	T	Onslow, P. Q., <i>North Onslow P. O.</i>	Pem
Neguac, N. B.	Chat	Orangeville, Ont.	To
Nelson, B. C.	Van	Orillia, Ont.	To
N. B.	Chat	Orléans, Ont.	Ott
Nelson House, Keewatin Ty., <i>Via Le Pas.</i>	Kee	Ormslow, P. Q.	V
Nepigon, Ont.	St M	Osceola, Ont.	Pem
New Aberdeen, N. S.	An	Oshawa, Ont.	To
Newbois, P. Q.	Q	OTTAWA, Ont.	Ott
<i>Newburg, Ont.,</i> Camden	K	Ottawa, Russell Co., Ont.	Ruth Gr
New Carlisle, P. Q.	Rim	Owen Sound, Ont.	Ham
Newcastle, N. B.	Chat		
New Germany, Ont.	Ham	Pabos, P. Q.	Rim
New Glasgow, N. S.	An	Pacquet-Ville, N. B.	Chat
New Ireland, P. Q.	Q	Paincourt, Ont., <i>Dover South P. O.</i>	Lon
Newmarket, Ont.	To	Pakenham, Ont.	Ott
New Richmond, P. Q.	Rim	Papineauville, P. Q.	Ott
New Waterford, N. S.	An	<i>Paquette P. O., P. Q., Hereford</i>	Sher
New Westminster, B. C.	Van	Parent P. Q.	Tem
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	To	Paris, Ont.	Ham
Niagara Falls, Ont.	To	Parisville, P. Q.	Q
NICOLET, P. Q.	Nic	Parkhill, Ont.	Lon
Noelville, Ont.	St. M	Parry Harbor, Ont.	Pet
Nominingue, P. Q.	M L	Parrsboro, N. S.	Hal
North Battleford, Sask.	P A	Paspébiac, P. Q.	Rim
North Bay, Ont.	St M	Pelican Narrows, Sask., <i>Via Cumberland House</i>	Kee
North Cobalt, Ont.	Tem		Pem
North Ham, P. Q. <i>Notre Dame de Ham, P. O.</i>	Sher	PEMBROKE, ONT.	To
<i>North Onslow P. O., P. Q.,</i> Onslow	Pem	Penetanguishene, Ont.	St L
North Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	Pentecost River, P. Q.	Rim
North Stukely, P. Q.	Sher	Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Ott
North Sydney, N. S.	An	Perkins, P. Q.	To
North Temiskaming, P. Q.	Tem	Perkinsfield, Ont.	K
North Vancouver, B. C.	Van	Perth, Ont.	Pet
Norton, N. B.	St J	PETERBOROUGH, ONT.	St J
Norway House, Keewatin Ty.	Kee	Petersville, N. B.	Chic
Norwood, Ont.	Pet	Petite Rivière, P. Q.	M
Notre Dame, N. B.	St J	Petit Bois, P. Q.	An
Notre Dame de Grace	M	Petit de Grat, N. S.	Chat
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.	Chic	Petit Rocher, N. B.	To
Notre Dame de la Mercl, P. Q.	Jol	Phelpston, Ont.	Edm
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	Pickardville, Alta.	To
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.	Ott	Pickering, Ont.	K
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Ott	Pictou, Ont.	An
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	St B	Pictou, N. S.	Cal
P. Q.	Q	Piegan Reserve, Alta., <i>MacLeod P. O.</i>	Nic
P. Q.	Sher	Pierreville, P. Q.	St Hy
<i>Notre Dame de Ham, P. O.,</i>		Pike River, P. Q.	Cal
North Ham	Sher	Pincher Creek, Alta.	St B
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic	Pine Wood, Ont.	Q
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q.	ML	Pintendre, P. Q.	Sher
Notre Dame de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim	Piopolis, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., <i>Mont-auban P. O.</i>	Q	Plaisance, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Sher	Plantagenet, Ont.	Ott
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.	Q	Plessisville, P. Q.	Hal
Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.	T R	Plympton, N. S.	Pem
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.	Nic	Point Alexander, Ont.	Chic
Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.	Rim	Point Bleue, P. Q.	Ott
Ont.	St M	Point au Chêne, P. Q.	V
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	M L	Pointe Fortune, P. Q.	Rim
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q	Pointe au Père, P. Q.	Chic
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Q	Pointe au Pic, P. Q.	M
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.	Rim	Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame l'Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim	Portneuf Co., P. Q.	M
Nut Lake, Sask.	P A		T R
		Pointe Claire, P. Q.	Chat
Oakburn, Man.	St B	Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	P. O.
Oak Lake, Man.	St B	Pokemouche, N. B., <i>Upper Pokemouche P. O.</i>	Chat
Oakville, Ont.	Ham	Pokemouche Island, N. B., <i>Inkerman P. O.</i>	Chat
Ohla, Man.	Ruth Gr		An
Oka, P. Q.	M	Pomquet, N. S.	Pem
Okotoks, Alta.	Cal	Pontiac P. O., P. Q., Leslie	Q
		Pontbriand, P. Q.	Q
		Pont Rouge, P. Q.	Q

Porcupine, Ont.	Tem	Rivière Croche, P. Q.	Tem
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.	Pem	Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	M
Portage la Prairie, Man.	St B	<i>Rivière du Loup P. O., P. Q., Fraserville</i>	Q
Portage la Loche, Sask., <i>Via Green Lake</i>	Kee	Rivière-Joseph, P. Q.	M L
Portage River, N. B.	Chat	Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	Q
Port Arthur, Ont.	St M	Rivière qui Barre, Alta.	Edm
Port Colborne, Ont.	To	<i>Rivière qui Barre P. O., Alta., St. Emérence,</i>	Edm
Port Credit, Ont.	To	Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
Port Daniel, P. Q.	Rim	<i>Rocanville P. O., Sask., Martheton</i>	R
Port Felix, N. S.	An	Roberval, P. Q.	Chic
Port Guichen, B. C.	Van	<i>Rock Forest P. O., P. Q., St. Roch</i>	Sher
Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	An	Rockland, Ont.	Ott
Port Hood, N. S.	An	Rogersville, N. B.	Chat
Port Hope, Ont.	Pet	Rollo Bay, P. E. I.	Char
Port Lambton, Ont.	Lon	Rosenheim, Alta., <i>Provost P. O.</i>	Edm
Port Morien, N. S.	An	Rosetown, Sask.	R
Port Mulgrave, N. S.	An	Rossland, B. C.	Van
Portneuf, P. Q.	Q	Rosthern, Sask.	P A
Portsmouth, Ont., <i>Kingston P. O.</i>	K	Rosthern, Sask.	Ruth Gr
Powell River, B. C.	Van	Rougemont, P. Q.	St Hy
<i>Prairie Siding, Ont., St. Peter's</i>	Lon	Round Hill, Alta.	Edm
Preclaux Sang, P. Q.	Nic	Roxton Falls, P. Q.	St Hy
Prescott, Ont.	K	Roxton Pond, P. Q.	St Hy
Preston, Ont.	Ham	Rustico, P. E. I.	Char
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.	P A		
Prince George, B. C.	Y	Saanich, B. C., <i>Turgoose P. O.</i>	Vic
PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.	Y	Sabrevois, P. Q.	St Hy
Prospect, N. S.	Hal	Sackville, N. B.	St J
Providence, N. W. Ty.	Mack	Sacré Coeur de Jésus, P. Q.	Chic
<i>Provost, P. O., Alta., Rosenheim</i>	Edm	Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.	Q
		<i>P. Q., SaddleLake</i>	Chic
Quamichan, B. C., <i>Tzouhalem P. O.</i>	Vic	<i>Sacred Heart P. O., Alta., SaddleLake</i>	Edm
Qu'Appelle, Sask.	R	Saddle Lake, Alta., <i>Sacred Heart P. O.</i>	Edm
QUEBEC, P. Q.	Q	Salmon River, N. S.	Hal
Quebec, P. Q., <i>Mastai P. O.</i>	Q	Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man.	St B
	Q	Sandwich, Ont.	Lon
Quinan, N. S.	Hal	Sarnia, Ont.	Ott
Quyón, P. Q.	Pem	Sarsfield, Ont.	P A
		Saskatoon, Sask.	Hal
Racine, P. Q.	Sher	Saultnierville, N. S.	M
Radville, Sask.	R	Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	Q
Railton, Ont.	K	Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.	St M
Rainy River, Ont.	St B	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Sher
Raleigh, Ont., <i>Merlin P. O.</i>	Lon	Sawyerville, P. Q.	Rim
<i>Rama P. O., Sask., Antonowka</i>	Ruth Gr	Sayabec, P. Q.	To
Rawdon, P. Q.	Jol	Schomberg, Ont.	St M
Raymore, Sask.	R	Schreiber, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	R
Read, Ont.	K	Schulz, Sask.	P A
Red Bank, N. B.	Chat	Scott, Sask.	P A
Red Deer, Alta.	Edm	<i>Scott P. O., Sask., St. Michaels</i>	P A
REGINA, SASK.	R	Scoudac, N. B.	St J
Renfrew, Ont.	Pem	Scotstown, P. Q.	Sher
Renous Bridge, N. B.	Chat	Seaforth, Ont.	Lon
Repentigny, P. Q.	M	Sechelt, B. C.	Van
Reserve Mines, N. S.	An	Sedley, Sask.	R
Restigouche, P. Q.	Rim	Selkirk, Man.	St B
Revelstoke, B. C.	Van	SEVEN ISLANDS, P. Q.	St L
<i>Richer P. O., Man., Thibaultville</i>	St B	Shawbridge-Lesage, P. Q.	M
Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R
Richibucto, N. B.	Chat	Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.	T R
Richibucto Village, N. B.	St J	Shawnanon, Moose Jaw Co., Sask.	R
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott	Shediac, N. B.	St J
Richmond, Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher	Sheenboro, P. Q.	Pem
Ridgetown, Ont.	Lon	Sheet Harbor, N. S.	Hal
Rigaud, P. Q.	V	SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	Sher
RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	Rim	Sherrington, P. Q.	M
Elpon, P. Q.	Ott	Shippegan, N. B.	Chat
River Bourgeois, N. S.	An	Sifton, Man.	St B
Riverside, N. B.	St J	Sifton, Man.	Ruth Gr
Rivière Bleue, P. Q.	Rim	Sillery, P. Q.	Q
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	Silver Falls, N. B.	St J
Rivière au Renard, P. Q.	Rim	Silverton, B. C.	Van
Rivière Baudette, P. Q.	V	Sincoe, Ont.	Lon
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.	Q	Sinnett, Sask.	P A

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

187

Smith's Falls, Ont.	K	St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic
Smoky River, N. W. Ty.	Ath	St. Alexandre, P. Q.	St Hy
Somerset, Man.	St B	St. Alex andre, P. Q.	Q
Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.	T R
Souris, P. E. I.	Char	St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.	Jol
South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgence de	Durham	St. Alphonse, Man.	St B
	Nic	St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.	Rim
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, P. Q.	Jol
South Indian, Ont.	Ott	St. Alphonse, P. Q.	St Hy
South March, Ont.	Ott	St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	M
South Mountain, Ont.	K	St. Ambroise, P. Q.	Chic
South Stukely, P. Q., <i>Ste. Anne de Stukely</i>	P.O.	Ste. Amélie, Man.	St B
	Sher	St. Anaclet, P. Q.	Rim
South-West Margaree, N. S.	An	St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	M
Spanish, Ont.	St M	St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Spencerville, Ont.	K	<i>St. Andre de Madawaska P. O., N. B.,</i>	
Spirit River, N.W.Ty.	Ath	St. Andrews	Chat
Spring Hill, N. S.	Hal	St. André Avellin, P. Q.	Ott
Spring Lake, Alta.	Edm	St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Standon, P. Q.	Q	St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.	Rim
<i>Stand Off P. O., Blood Reserve, Alta.</i>	Cal	St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
<i>Stanhope P. O., P. Q., Barnston</i>	Sher	St. Andrews, N. B., <i>St. Andre de</i>	
Stanfold, P. Q.	Nic	<i>Madawaska P. O.</i>	Chat
Stanstead, P. Q.	Sher	St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S.	An
Stapies, Ont.	Lon	St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Sask.	R
Starbuck, Man.	St B	St. Andrews, Queen Co., P. E. I.	Char
Star City, Sask.	P A	St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co.	A
Stayner, Ont.	To	Ste. Angèle, P. Q.	St Hy
Steelon, Ont.	St M	Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
<i>Stenson, P. Q., St. Jacques-le-majeur</i>	Sher	Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Stettin, Alta.	Edm	St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.	V
Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Sher	St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	Q
Stoneham, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.	M
Stony Point, Ont.	Lon	Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co.	St B
Stornoway, P. Q.	Sher	Ste. Anne, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Stratford, Ont.	Lon	Ste. Anne, N. B.	St J
Straford Centre, P. Q.	Sher	Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	Ott
<i>Strathcona P. O., Alta., Edmonton South.</i>	Edm	Sto. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
Strathmore, Alta.	Cal	Ste. Anne de Beupré, P. Q.	Q
Strathroy, Ont.	Lon	Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.	T R
Stuartburn, Man.	Ruth Gr	Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.	Q
Sturgeon, P. E. I.	Char	Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	St M	Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Sturgeon Lake, N. W. Ty.	Ath		
Sturgis, Sask.	P A	Ste. Anne de Sorel P. Q.	St Hy
Sudbury, Ont.	St M	<i>Ste. Anne de Stukely P. O., South Stukely</i>	
Summerside, P. E. I.	Char		Sher
Sussex, N. B.	St J	Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.	M
Sutton, P. Q.	Sher	St. Anselm, N. B.	St J
Sweetsburg, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
Swift Current, Sask.	R	St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
Sydney, N. S.	An	St. Antoine, P. Q.	St Hy
Sydney, N. S.	Ruth Gr	St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Sydney Mines, N. S.	An	St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Adalbert, P. Q.	Q	St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Adèle, P. Q.	M	St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers,	
St. Adelphe, P. Q.	T R	Sask.	R
<i>St. Adolphe P. O., Cartier, Man.</i>	St B	St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Adolphe, Man.	St B	Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.	M L	St. Armand, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	Sher	St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q	St. Athanase, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Agatha, Ont.	Ham	St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Agatha des Monts, P. Q.	M L	St. Augustine, Ont.	Lon
Ste. Agathe, Man.	St B	St. Augustine, N. B.	Chat
Ste. Agathe, P. Q.	Q	St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Agnes, P. Q.	Chic	St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co. P. Q.	M
Ste. Agnes de Dundee, P. Q.	V	St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Almé, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Alme de Shipton, P. Q., <i>Asbestos P. O.</i>	Sher	St. Barnabé, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Alban, P. Q.	Q	St. Barnabé, P. Q.	T R
St. Albert, Alta.	Edm	St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
Ont.	Ott	St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask., <i>Mar-</i>	P A	St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
<i>celin P. O.</i>		St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M

Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Denis, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Benedict's P. O., Sask., Hoodoo	P A	St. Denis, Sask.	P A
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Denis de la Boutellierie, P. Q.	Q
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Diddac, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Dominique, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Bernard, P. Q., Michaudville P. O.	St Hy	St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Bernard Sud P. O., Lacolle, P. Q.	M	St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.	M L
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Bonaventure, P. Q.	Rim	St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic	St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. BONIFACE, MAN.	St B	St. Edouard de Peribonea, P. Q.	Chic
St. Brieux, Sask.	P A	St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Brigide, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Elisabeth, Man.	St B
St. Bruno, P. Q.	M	Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Elizabeth Sask, Grismerville	R
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.	Jol	St. Elol, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Elzéar de Laval, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Emerence, Alta., Riviere qui Barre	Edm
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	P. O.	
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.	To	St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Cecile, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B	St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Cécile de Levrard, P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Emmelle, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.	Ott	St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.	Sher	St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Césaire, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B	St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Charles, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.	T R
St. Charles, P. Q., La Decharge P. O.	Chic	St. Eugene, B. C., Cranbrook P. O.	Van
St. Charles, Nipissing Dist., Ont.	St M	St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott
St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q	St. Eugene, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.	T R	St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.	Tem
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V	Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste Euphémie, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Christine, P. Q.	Nic	St. Eusebe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Eustache, Man.	St B
St. Claude, Man.	St B	St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Claude, P. Q.	Sher	St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.	Ham	St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.	Q
St. Clement, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Cleophas de Brandon, Berthier Co. P. Q.	Jol	Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V	St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M L
Ste. Clotilde, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V	St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Colomblin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q.	Chic
St. Columban, Ont.	Lon	St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M	St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Croix, Ont., Lafontaine P. O.	To	St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol	Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Cuthbert, P. Q., St. Viateur.	Jol	St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Cyriae, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Rim
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Cyrille, P. Q.	Chic	St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.	Nic	St. Francis de Sales, Sask., Lampman, P. O. R	R
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., Claire Station	Chat
St. Damase, P. Q.	St Hy	P. O.	
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.	Q	St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol	Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Daniel, Man.	St B	St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. David de l'Aube-Riviere, P. Q.,	Q	St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. David de Levis, P. O.	Q	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. David de Levis, P. Q., St. David de	Q	St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
l'Aube-Riviere	Q	Lac St. Jean Co., Chic	
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Delphine, Sask., Fûe Hills P. O.	R	St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.	Q

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

189

St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., <i>South Durham P.O.</i>	Nic	St. Jean de Dieu, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	<i>Gamelin P. O.</i>	Jol
St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol	St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Jean l'Évangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Jean l'Évangéliste, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M	St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	T R
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.	T R	St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Georges de Ouatchouan, P. Q.	Chic	St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. George de Windsor, P. Q.	Sher	St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Georges, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J	St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co.	Lon
St. George, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B	St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char	St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.	Nic
St. George de Malbay, P. Q.	Rim	St. JOHN, N. B.	St J
St. Gerard, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. John River, P. Q.	St L
St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic	St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St. Gerard Majella, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Gerard Majella Vacluse, P. Q.	M	St. Joseph de Levis, Lévis Co., P. Q., <i>Lauzon P. O.</i>	Q
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic	St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Josephs, Antigonish Co., N. S.	An
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M L
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Jude, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic	St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher	Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M
St. Hedwige, P. Q.	Chic	Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Hélène, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
St. Henri, Sask., <i>Lusland P. O.</i>	P A	Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q	Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.	Q	Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat	Ellice Co., Man.	St B
Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Leandre, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	St B
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Hippolyte, P. Q.	P A	St. Leon le Grand, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Honoré, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M	St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Liboire, P. Q.	St Hy
Sask., <i>Whitewood P.O.</i>	R	St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q., <i>Audet P.O.</i>	Sher	St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Hugues, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. HYACINTH, P. Q.	St Hy	Sask., <i>Lecoc P. O.</i>	P A
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	Jol	Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Ignace de Loyola de Gifford, P. Q.	Q	St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.	Q
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.	T R	St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.	T R
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M	St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.	Ott	Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.	Jol	St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
St. Jacques Causapsal, P. Q.	Rim		
St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.	T R		
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., <i>Stenson P.O.</i>	Sher		
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M		
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M		
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q		
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	St B		
St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.	St Hy		

St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Luce, P. Q., <i>D'Israeli</i> P. O.	Sher	St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.	Chic	St. Pascal-Baylon, Ont.	Ott
St. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	P A
St. Lucien, P. Q.	Nic	St. Paschal, Sask., <i>Leipsick</i> P. O.	P A
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co.,	P. Q. Nic
St. Ludger, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
Blaisville P. O.,	Q	St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.	St J
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Paul, Sask., <i>Vibank</i> P. O.	R
St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.	Q	St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Paul des Metis, Alta.	Edm
St. Majorique, P. Q.	Nic	St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.	St B	Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Marc de Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R	St. Peter, <i>Prairie Siding</i> P. O., Kent Co.,	Ont. Lon
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.	Q	St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	Ap
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I.	Char
Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Margarets, King Co., P. E. I.	Char	St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	St. <i>Philips</i> P. O., Sask., Fort Pelly	P A
St. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q.	Q	St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co.,	P. Q. Ott
Gould P. O.	Sher	St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.	Sher	St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., <i>Marieville</i> P. O.	St Hy	St. Pierre, Man.	St B
Ste. Marie Salomee, P. Q.	Jol	Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Martin, <i>Bolduc</i> P. O., Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
Laval Co., P. Q.	M	St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V	St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.	Ott
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.	Lon	St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.	St J	St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Kent Co., N. B.	St J	St. Placide, P. Q.	T
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
Alta., <i>White Fish Lake</i> P. O.	Edm	St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.	Rim	St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Maurice, Sask., <i>Bellegarde</i> P. O.	R	St. Raphael, Souris Co., <i>Cantal</i> P. O.,	Sask. R
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.	Q	St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Rémi, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	M L
St. Michael Archange de Napierville, P. Q.	M	St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co.,	P. Q. Nic
St. Michael P. O., Drummond, N. B.	Chat	St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Michael's, Sask., <i>Scott</i> P. O.	P A	St. Roch, P. Q., <i>Rock Forest</i> P. O.	Sher
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co.,	P. Q. Jol
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.	T R
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Roch des Aulnaes, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M	St. Roch, P. Q., <i>Rock Forest</i> P. O.	Sher
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Romain, Compton Co.	Sher
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Rosale, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.	Q
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Rose du Dégel, P. Q.	Rim
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Rose du Lac, Man.	St B
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.	St B		
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic		
St. Octave, P. Q.	Rim		
St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.	Q		
St. Omer, P. Q.	Rim		
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q		

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

191

Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Terrebonne, P. Q.	M
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	Tessier, Sask	P A
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Thetford Mines, P. Q.	Q
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	Tetreauxville, P. Q.	M
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co.,	M	Thessalon, Ont.	St M
St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St Hy	Thibaultville, Man., <i>Richer P. O.</i>	St B
St. Sébastien, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Thorburn, N. S.	An
St. Séver, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R	Thornhill, Ont.	To
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Thorold, Ont.	To
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Thunder River, P. Q.	St L
St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Thurso, P. Q.	Ott
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	Tilbury, Ont.	Lon
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott	Tillsonburg, Ont.	Lon
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	Timmins, Ont.	Tem
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q	Tobique, N. B., <i>Maliseet P. O.</i>	Chat
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Toledo, Ont.	K
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	TORONTO, ONT.	To
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co.,	P. Q. V	Toronto, York Co., Ont.	Ruth Gr
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J	Touchwood Hills, Sask., <i>Lestock P. O.</i>	R
St. Sylvestre, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M	Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	N. E. I.	An
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	P. E. I.	Char
St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V	Transcona, Man.	St B
St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char	Trenton, Ont.	K
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Tres-St. Redempteur, P. Q.	V
St. Théodore, Bagot, P. Q.	St Hy	<i>Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge</i>	K
St. Théodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.	T R	Trochu, Alta.	Edm
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M	Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	T R
Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat	Truro, N. S.	Hal
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne Co.,	P. Q. M	<i>Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich</i>	Vic
St. Thomas, Ont.	Lon	<i>Turgeon P. O., N. B., Belledune</i>	Chat
St. Timothée, P. Q.	T R	Tusket Wedge, N. S.	Hal
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V	Tweed, Ont.	K
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	<i>Tzouhalem, B. C., Quamichan</i>	Vic
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	Upper Aboujagane, N. B.	St J
St. Thomas de Caxton	T R	Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.	Jol	<i>Upper Pokemouche P. O., N. B., Pokemouche</i>	Chat
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	St Hy	Uptergrove, Ont.	To
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	Chic	Upton, P. Q.	St Hy
<i>St. Thurbie P. O., P. Q., Grandbois</i>	Q	Uxbridge, Ont.	To
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	Val-Brillant, P. Q.	Rim
St. Urbain, du Chateauguay, P. Q.	V	Valcartier, P. Q.	Q
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co.,	P. Q. Chic	<i>Valcourt P. O., P. Q., Ely</i>	Sher
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R	Val des Bois, P. Q.	Ott
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M	VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	V
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co.	P. Q. Nic	Valmont, P. Q.	T R
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Val-Racine, P. Q.	Sher
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	VANCOUVER, B. C.	Van
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Ott
Ste. Véronique, P. Q.	M L	Vannes, Man.	St B
St. Viateur, P. Q., <i>St. Cuthbert P. O.</i>	Jol	Varennes, P. Q.	M
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Vaclusse, P. Q.	M
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Vaudreuil, P. Q.	V
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.	M	Vegreville, Alta.	Edm
St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man.	St B	Verchères, P. Q.	M
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Verdun, P. Q.	M
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	Vermillion, N. W. Ty.	Ath
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Jol	Vermilion, Alta.	Edm
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Nic	Verner, Ont.	St M
St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.	Nic	Vernon, B. C.	Van
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V	Vernon River, P. E. I.	Char
Taber, Alta.	Cal	<i>Vibank, Sask., St. Paul</i>	R
Tadousac, P. Q.	Chic	VICTORIA, B. C.	Vic
Tawatnaw, Alta.	Edm	Victoria Mines, N. S.	An
Tecumseh, Ont.	Lon	Victoria Road, Ont.	Pet
Teeswater, Ont.	Ham	Victoriaville, P. Q.	Nic
		Viking, Alta.	Edm
		Ville Marie, P. Q.	Tem

Villeneuve, Alta.	Edm	Whitney Pier, N. S.	An
Vinton, P. Q.	Pem	Whitney, Ont.	Pem
Vlscourt, Sask.	P A	Wickham (West), P. Q.	Nic
Vita, Man.	Ruth Gr	Wikwemikong, Ont.	St M
Vonda, Sask.	P A	<i>Wildheid, Ont.</i> , Gore of Toronto	To
Wabaskaw, N. W. Ty.	Ath	Williams Lake, B. C.	Van
Wainwright, Alta.	Edm	Williamstown, Ont.	A
Wakaw, Sask.	P A	Willow Bunch, Sask.	R
Walkerton, Ont.	Ham	Willows Park, B. C., <i>Willows Park P. O.</i>	Vic
Walkerville, Ont.	Lon	<i>Willows Park P. O.</i> , B. C., Willows Park	Vic
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Lon	Wilno, Ont.	Pem
Warkworth, Ont.	Pet	Windsor, N. S.	Hal
Warren, Ont.	M	Ont.	Lon
Warwick (East), P. Q.	Nic	Windsor Mills, P. Q.	Sher
Waterloo, Ont.	Ham	Windthorst, Sask.	R
P. Q.	St Hy	Wingham, Ont.	Lon
Watson, Sask.	P A	WINNIPEG, MAN.	St B
<i>Waterville P. O.</i> , P. Q., L'Assomption	Sher	Winnipeg, Man.	Ruth Gr
Waubashene, Ont.	To	Winterburn, Alta.	Edm
Wauchope, Sask.	R	Woburn, P. Q.	Sher
Weedon Centre, P. Q.	Sher	Wolfe Island, Ont.	K
Welland, Ont.	To	Wolfstown, P. Q.	Sher
Wendover, Ont.	Ott	Wolseley, Sask.	R
West Arichat, N. S.	An	Woodridge, Man.	St B
Westbury, P. Q., <i>East Angus P. O.</i>	Sher	Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
West Lorne, Ont.	Lon	Woodstock, Ont.	Lon
Westport, Ont.	K	Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
West Pubnico, N. S.	Hal	Wooler, Ont.	Pet
West Quaco, St. John Co., N. B.	St J	Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
West Sheffield, P. Q.	St Hy	Wyoming, Ont.	Lon
Westmount, P. Q.	M	Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
Westville, N. S.	An	Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Wetaskiwin, Alta.	Edm	Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
Weyburn, Sask.	R	Yonge, Ont., <i>Trevelyan P. O.</i>	K
Weymouth, N. S.	Hal	Yorkton, Sask.	R
Weymouth Bridge, N. S.	Hal	Yorkton, Sask.	Ruth Gr
Whitbourne, N. F. L.	H G	Young, Sask.	P A
<i>White Fish Lake P. O.</i> , Alta., St. Mathias,	Edm	Youngstown, Alta.	Cal
Rouville Co.	Y	Youville, P. Q.	M
White Horse, Y. T.	R	Zurich, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon
Whitewood, Sask., St. Hubert			

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton.....	(Edm)	Quebec.....	(Q)
Halifax.....	(Hal)	St. Boniface.....	(St B)
Kingston.....	(K)	Toronto.....	(To)
Montreal.....	(M)	Vancouver.....	(Van)
Ottawa.....	(Ott)		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....	(A)	Peterborough.....	(Pet)
Antigonish.....	(An)	Prince Albert.....	(P A)
Calgary.....	(Cal)	Regina.....	(R)
Charlottetown.....	(Char)	Rimouski.....	(Rim)
Chatham.....	(Chat)	Sault Ste. Marie.....	(St M)
Chicoutimi.....	(Chic)	St. Hyacinth.....	(St Hy)
Hamilton.....	(Ham)	St. John.....	(St J)
Joliette.....	(Jol)	Sherbrooke.....	(Sher)
London.....	(Lon)	Trois-Rivieres.....	(T R)
Mont Laurier.....	(M L)	Valleyfield.....	(V)
Nicolet.....	(Nic)	Victoria.....	(Vic)
Pembroke.....	(Pem)		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska.....	(Ath)	St. Lawrence.....	(St L)
Keewatin.....	(Kee)	Temiskaming.....	(Tem)
Mackenzie.....	(Mack)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon.....	(Y)
------------	-----

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.....	(Ruth Gr)
--	-----------

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's.....	(S J)	Diocese of St. George's.....	(St G)
Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	(H G)		

Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Secular and Regular Priests in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., Ottawa, Ont.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Louls Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, Quebec, P.Q.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bruchési, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.
Casey, Timothy	Vancouver, B. C.
Gauthier, Charles Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.
Langevin, Louis Ph. Adelard, O.M.I.	St. Boniface, Man.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.	Edmonton, Alta.
McCarthy, Edmond J.	Halifax, N. S.
McNeil, Neil	Toronto, Ont.
Orth, Bertram	Resigned and Retired.
Roy, Paul Eugene	Quebec, P. Q.
Spratt, Michael J.	Kingston, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Barry, Thomas F.	Chatham, N. B.
Beliveau, Arthur	St. Boniface, Man.
Bernard, Alexis-Xyste	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Blais, André Albert	Rimouski, P. Q.
Blanche, Gustave, C.J.M.	Seven Islands, P. Q.
Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.	Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Brunault, J. S. H.	Nicolet, P. Q.
Brunet, Francis Xavier	Mont Laurier, P. Q.
Budka, Niceta	Winnipeg, Man.
Chailfoux, H. O.	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.	The Pas, Man.
Cloutier, F. X.	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, Ont.
Emard, Joseph M.	Valleyfield, P. Q.
Fallon, Michael F., O.M.I.	London, Ont.
Forbes, Joseph William	Joliette, P.Q.
Gauthier, George	Montreal, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.	Lesser Slave Lake, <i>via</i> Edmonton, Alta.
Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.	Grouard, Alta.
Labrecque, Michael Thomas	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Latulipe, Elie A.	Halleybury, Ont.
Le Blanc, Edward A.	St. John, N. B.
Lorrain, Narcisse Zephirin	Pembroke, Ont.
McNally, John Thomas	Calgary, Alta.
MacDonald, Alexander	Victoria, B.C.
MacDonell, William A.	Alexandria, Ont.
March, John	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Mathieu, Olivier Elzear	Regina, Sask.
Morrison, James	Antigonish, N. S.
O'Brien, Michael Joseph	Peterborough, Ont.
O'Leary, Henry Joseph	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
O'Leary, Louis J.	Chatham, N. B.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.	Prince Albert, Sask.
Power, Michael F.	St. George's, N. F. L.
Racicot, Zotique	Montreal, P. Q.
Ryan, P. T.	Pembroke, Ont.
Scollard, D. J.	North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B.	Muenster, Sask.
Pacôme, Dom., O.C.B.	La Trappe, P. Q.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I.	Prince Rupert, B. C.
-------------------------------	----------------------

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.t.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.

o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
o.s.m., Servite Fathers.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Abraham, *o.c.r.* (Q), Etchemin, P.Q., Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil.
Adam, Am. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P.Q.
— F. L. T., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— Ignatius, *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., College.
— Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (R), Kenaston, Sask.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P.Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Ainsborough, J. (Ott), Mayo, P.Q.
Alac, F. Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Alarie, Z. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 160 Du-fresne st.
Alberic, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
— o.c.r. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
— Thos. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
Alexander-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Alexis, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. (St B), Haywood, Man.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), Milton, East, Shefford Co., P.Q.
Allard, Auguste (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
— Eleusippe (Chic), St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., P.Q.
— F. O. (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
— J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Yukon Ty.
— J. C., Mgr. (V), St. Martine, P.Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— P. (Nie), Victoriaville, P.Q.

Allard, R. (Jol), absent, at Rome.
— T. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P.Q., retired.
Allon, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Althoff, J., Very Rev. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2772 Dandurand st., Rosemont.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Ancl, J. F. (Kee), Lac Laplonge, Sask., via Green Lake.
Anciaux, L., *s.m.t.* (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.
André, E. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P.Q.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Retired.
Androchowich, E. (Ruth Gr) Beausejour, P. O., Man.
Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P.Q.
Anselme, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Anzalone, Ferd., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot st.
April, J. A. (Rim), St. Honore, P.Q.
Arbaur, A. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P.Q.
Arcaud, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Léon (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
Archambault, A. P., (St Hy), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P.Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— Jules (M), Montreal, P.Q., 773 Albert st.
— L. J. (Ott), Grenville, P.Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Archambault, O. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Cathedral.

- Archange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
 Archinger, James, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
 Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Arnold, J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
 Arpin, C. (M L), Montcerf, P. Q.
 Arsenault, A. J., *m.s.c.* (Tem), Haileybury, Ont.
 — C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
 — J. C. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — J. W. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
 — P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
 — S. J. (Cal) Calgary, Alta, St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Candeliac, P. O.
 Ashley, J. (S J), Argentina, N. F. L.
 Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbale, P. Q.
 Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
 — Jos. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
 Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Aubry, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1875 St. James st.
 — N., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Prince Albert, Sask.
 — E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral of St. James.
 — L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
 Audran, F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
 Auger, Ant. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
 — Chas. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.
 Augustin, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 — *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
 Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Aumout, N. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
 Aurelien, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Autate, Eugene (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
 Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
- B**abineau, A. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
 — J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — Fidele (Chat), Absent, Arizona.
 — Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
 Bageon, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
 Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., 162 Gorevale ave.
 Baillargé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
 Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Assumption Convent.
 — J. E., *o.m.i.* (St B) Sandy Bay, Man.
 — J. M. (Tem), Haileybury, Ont.
 — M. C. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
 Balifrey, John, *o.s.b.* (PA), Muenster, Sask.
 Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q., retired.
- Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm.), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.
 Balhazard, H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
 Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
 Banville, P. (Rim), Ste Angèle, P. Q.
 Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
 Barbier, F. X. (PA), St. Brleuc, Sask.
 Barolo, L. A. (To), Midland, Ont.
 Baribault, C. O. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
 Baribeau, A. E., (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
 Baril, A. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. Ed. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
 — H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
 — J. A. (Nic), Warwick (East), P. Q.
 Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
 Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 Barraud, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
 Barre, T. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Barrette, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Church.
 — M., (R), Rosetown, Sask.
 — S. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
 Barry, H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
 Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
 Barsi, Angelico M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 East Dorchester st.
 Barton, Edward (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
 Bastien, J. A. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
 — J. G. s.s., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
 — J. L. (St B), Pine Wood, Ont.
 Batie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath.), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Baud, — (PA), Arborfield, Sask.
 Bauvier, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
 Bazin, P., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Trochu Valley, Alta.
 — R. (M L), Kiamika, P. Q.
 Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
 Beaton, A. D. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N.S.
 — Donald (An), Lakevale, N.S.
 — Ronald (An), Frank, Alta.
 Beauchamp, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — F. P., Very Rev. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
 — J. A., (M), Lachute, P. Q.
 Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Nic), Wickham, (West), P. Q.
 Beauchune, Alex. (T R), absent on leave.
 Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascoal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Nicolet Seminary.
 — Eugene (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — S., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
 — J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
 Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.

- Beaudoin, H. (Jol), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
 — L. A. (Lon), Ford City, Ont.
 — Michael (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
 Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 — H. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. A., (St. B), Richer P. O., Man.
 — J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.
 — J. T. (Jol), Ste. Melanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Jol), Joliette Seminary, B.
 — P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
 — S., *o.m.i.* (Tem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
 Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., City Hall and Adeline st.
 Beaulieu, J. A. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
 — C. B. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
 Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 Beaupré, L., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Beauregard, Adolphe (StB), Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., Man.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stradacona st.
 — Armand, (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — D., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.
 — J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
 — M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, P. Q.
 Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
 Becker, Wm. (Ham), Freelon, Ont.
 Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
 — Jul., *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
 — P. (Ott), Lefavre, Ont.
 Begley, C. E., (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
 Bégin, P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
 Behal, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
 Beillevaire, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.
 Beland, Ed. (TR), Maskinonge, P. Q., retired.
 — F. A. *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — H. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., College.
 — H., (T R), St. Stanislas, P. Q.
 — Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 — J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
 — J. H. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Janvier Asylum.
 Belanger, A. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
 — A. (Edm), South Lac La Biche, Alta.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
 — C., *s.j.* (St M), Nepigon, Ont.
 — D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
 — G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
 — A. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
 — J. B. A., Very Rev. (Rim), Carleton Center, P. Q.
 — J. P. Very Rev. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Belanger, L. de G. (St B), Transcona, Man.
 — N. P. (St Hy), St. Theodore, P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
 — P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
 — S. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 Belcastro, A. (St. M), North Bay, Ont., St. Rita's Church.
 Belcourt, L. (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
 Bellisle, Albert (Nic), absent, in Rome.
 — D., (M) Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
 Béliveau, A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
 — J. (M).
 — O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — P. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent
 — S. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Bellaire, J., (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
 Bellavance, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 — F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 — N. (St B), Du irea, Man.
 Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
 — Ferdinand. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
 — M. L., (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Bellehumeur, J. E., (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscau, P. Q.
 — Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
 — D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
 — E., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — Ely (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — H. A. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
 Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — R., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
 Belley, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
 Belles-Isles, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
 — J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
 Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Belliveau, H. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 — P. L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N.B.
 Bellot F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
 Belval, J. A. E. (St Hy), Marleville P.O., P. Q.
 Bemelmans, J., *s.m.m.* Very Rev. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Bench, P. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, 67 Curzon st.
 Beninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 Benoit, A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, 301 Grande Allée.
 — A. R. Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyrest.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.
 — A. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 — Benedict (St B), St. Leon, Man., retired.
 — J. A. (St. Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.

- Benolt, J. M. (P. A.), Beauchamp P. O., Sask.
 — Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 — Paul, (St B), St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.
 — P. M. J. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
 Benson, Francis (Vic), Victoria, B.C., Cathedral.
 Bérard J. (T R), absent on leave.
 — J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 386 Delisle st.
 — P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
 Berardo, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.
 Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
 Berger, G. J. M. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
 Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P.Q., retired.
 — A. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
 — Elzear (Chic), Laterriere, P.Q.
 — H. A. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, Iberville, Co., P.Q.
 — John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bériceot, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
 Bernard, A. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
 — Em. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch Parish.
 — H., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges Parish.
 — J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
 — M., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistissini, P.Q., Monastery.
 — M. P. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d' Orleans, P.Q.
 Berneche, A. (Jol), St. Lin, P.Q.
 Bernier, A. (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
 — A., (Nic), St. Guillaume d' Upton, P.Q.
 — B. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P.Q., retired.
 — G. (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N.B.
 — H. (Q), Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
 — H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., absent in Rome.
 — H. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
 — J. D. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P.Q.
 — J. E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P.O., P. Q.
 — Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — P. Z., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
 Berteche, A., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.
 Berthiaume, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 599 Adam st.
 — C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
 — O. (St Hy), Milton, P.Q.
 Bertholene de Xavier M., *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, North Alta.
 Bertin, C. (Tem), Laverlochere, P. Q.
 Bertrand, J. A. (M), Ste. Julie, Vercheres Co., P.Q.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.
 Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O., N.B.
 — C. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q., retired.
 — P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Besette, H. P., *o.m.i.*, (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
 Bezannier, A., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Besnard, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
 Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
 Bibaud, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
 — E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, P.Q.
 — S. (Nic), St. David d' Yamaska, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Bidault, J. (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
 Bidet, J. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (PA), Lusland P. O., Sask.
 Biernacki, P. B. (Pem), Wilno, Ont.
 Bigoness, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
 Billaud, C., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Bilodeau, A. (Q), St. Gervais, retired.
 — George (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Binet, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Binette, D. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
 — E. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
 Biron, R. A. D. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., P. Q.
 — Philip (Nic), Stanfold P. Q.
 Bissonnette, O. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
 Blain, Joseph, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Blair, J. J. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
 Blais, A. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — A., *c.s.c.* (St J.) Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N.B.
 — J. J. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
 — Ludger (Q), Rivière du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
 — L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Morse, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
 Blanchard, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 331 St. Catharine st.
 — J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 — O. E. (Sher), absent in Issy, near Paris, France.
 Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Macleod, Alta.
 — Frs. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
 — N. (St Hy), in the United States.
 — Od. (Q), Rivière a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P.Q.
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Blaquiere, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Verrière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chambrod, P. Q.
 Bocquene, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Bocquillet, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
 Bodin, Paul, *f.m.i.*, in the U. S. A.
 Boels, F. H., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
 Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
 Boileau, A. (M), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P.Q.
 — G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
 Boily, Albert, (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
 — Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P.Q.
 — Ls. (Chic), St. Jérôme, P.Q.
 Bois, H. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q., Agricultural School.
 — J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.

- Boismenu, L. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Boisseau, A. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — L. P., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Hudson Bay P.O., P. Q.
 Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
 Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 — L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 St. Catherine st., East.
 Boisverd, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
 Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Tem), Halleybury, Ont.
 — L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Boltard, Dom Ernest Emile, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
 Boivin, F. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — Léonce (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
 — R. (St B), Somerset, Man.
 Bolduc, M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
 — L. (Q).
 Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Norway House, Man.
 Boncompain, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, North Alta, St. Francis Church.
 Bonin, J. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
 — L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — L. M., Montreal, P. Q., 786 Henry Julien ave.
 — R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
 Bonner, Austin, (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Bonny, E. (R), Dumas, Sask.
 Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St Anthony Church.
 Boogaers, J. (Van), Kaslo, B. C.
 Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
 Borgmann, Joseph H., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
 Borgonie, F., *c.s.s.r.* (P A), Sturgis, Sask.
 Borrel, L. M. (V), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique st.
 Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
 Boshuwers, J., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B.C.
 Bouchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
 — Pierre (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 — V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
 Boucher, A. (TR), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
 — A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
 — A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
 — A. O. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — Ev. (Q), St. Joseph de Beause, P. Q.
 — J. M. (TR), absent on leave.
 — J. M. (Edm), Bonnyville, Alta.
 — J. N. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.
 — J. V. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Wilfred (An), Descousse, N.S.
 Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
 Boudreau, A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
 Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
 Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 Buhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
 — L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. G. (St B), Elie, Man.
 Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
 Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. L. (Q), Robertonsville, P. Q.
 Boulay, Frs. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — H. (Sher), St. Hubert de Spalding, Audet P. O., P. Q.
 — J. Chs. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
 — P. (TR), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — P. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.
 Boulet, Alfred (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
 — Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
 — O. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
 — S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q. College.
 Bour, F., *o.m.i.* (St. B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
 Bourassa, Am. (TR), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — E. A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda
 — J. B. (Tem), Halleybury, Ont.
 — Philemon, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 — Phil. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
 Bourbeau, D. G. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Bourbonnais, J. M. (V), Howick, P. Q.
 Bourdel, Jos. (P A).
 — Constant, (P A), Howell, Sask.
 — J. B. (P A) Prince Albert, Sask.
 Bourgeois, J. D. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Nicolet Seminary.
 — J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
 — F. A. (St J), St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
 Bourget, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 215 1st ave.
 — P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
 Bourneuf, E. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
 Bournival, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Bourque, Chas. F. (Q), Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — F. H., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., *R. R. No. 5*, Novitiate.
 — F. L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
 — J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
 Bourret, J. E., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
 Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
 Bouso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Emile, (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.

- Boutillier, V., *c.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
- Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier, retired.
- F. de B. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
- Jerome, *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
- Bouvet, J. L., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
- Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (St M), Biscotasing, Ont.
- Boyarchuk, Jos. (Ruth Gr), 143 Franklin ave., Toronto, Ont.
- Boyd, P. (Q), Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Boyer, J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sack.
- J. C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
- Boylan, T. K. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, 83 Power st.
- T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
- Boyle, James (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier High School.
- Boyon, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Barbender, William, *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B. C.
- Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
- Brady, Chas. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
- M. J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
- P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- R. E. M. Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
- Braque, F. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
- Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
- H. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot st.
- Jean (Chic), St. Charles, P. Q.
- P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
- R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
- Braut, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Bray, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
- Breen, Daniel (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
- William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
- Bremen, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Brennan, F. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
- J. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
- Joseph (St M), Espanola, Ont.
- Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
- Breton, D. H. (St H), St. Pie, P. Q.
- V. M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Briand, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
- Brick, Wm. H., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Brien, A., (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- H. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 395 Fifth ave.
- Briere, N. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- T., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
- Brieuc, *o.c.r.* (An).
- Brisset, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 100 Church ave.
- Brissette, A. (P A), Delisle P.O., Sask.
- Brisson, D. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
- Brochu, L., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
- Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne Church, Christopher Columbus st.
- H. (St Hy), in the diocese of Providence, R. I.
- L. T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
- Brohman, Clement (Ham), Macton, Ont.
- Brophy, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
- Brosseau, H. D. J. (Tem), Halleybury, Ont.
- J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 East Sherbrooke st.
- J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Broughal, L. V., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Brouillet, P. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
- Robert, (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Brouillette, C., *o.m.i.* (R), Fort Pelly, Sask.
- E., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
- Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
- Brousseau, H., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
- H. D. J. (Tem), Halleyburg, Ont.
- J. H. (T R), St. Bernard de Shawanegan, P. Q.
- J. O. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Brown, J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
- M. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
- W. (R), Milestone, Sask.
- F. (R).
- Browne, P. W. (St. G), St. Jacques, N.F.L.
- Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
- Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
- Brucker, A. (Van), absent on leave.
- Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- Brunault, C. E. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- Bruneau, G., *c.s.i.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Brunel, E. (T R).
- E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Brunelle, Arthur (T R), Grand Mére, P. Q.
- E. (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.
- E. (Jol), St. Barthéleme, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- P. J. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
- Brunet, Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursulines Monastery, "Merici."
- H. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
- J. L. (M).
- U. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q., retired.
- Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, P. Q., St. Bernard's Church.
- Brung, J. F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Bruno, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Bruyere, J. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
- Bryden, John J. (An), Maindieu, N. S.
- Brynon, H. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Buchanan, F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
- Buckley, J. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
- Buisson, B. (P A), St. Hippolite, Sask.
- L. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
- Bureau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
- Burgsthaler, J., *c.ss.p.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ironsides, P. Q.
- Burke, A. E., Very Rev. (Char), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
- J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- R. T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
- Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Newman Hall, 97 St. Joseph st.

- Burns, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
- Burque, C. E. (St Hy).
- F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Francis of Assisi.
- Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
- Butts, J. Adrian (An), Westville, N. S.
- Byrne, Edw. (St J).
- C**abanel, Eug. (R) Swift Current, Sask.
- Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N.F.L.
- Cadieux, J. M. M. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co. P. Q.
- Michael, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes.
- R. (M L), Burbidge, P. Q.
- W (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
- Cadot, A. (M), Ste Monique, P. Q.
- Jos., *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
- Cahill, Albert L. (M).
- C., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- Cailler, J., *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
- Caisse, F. G. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.
- Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 St. Denis st.
- M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
- Callahan, R. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Anthony st.
- Callan, S., (St G), Woods Island, N. F. L.
- Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent, Capuchin Fathers.
- Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Camirand, J. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
- Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
- T. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
- Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
- L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
- T. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
- V. (V) Chateauguay, P. Q.
- Camper, Joseph O., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
- Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
- Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Cantillon, Chas. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
- Cantin, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Saulnierville, N. S.
- O. (Q), St. Nicolas, Levis Co., P. Q.
- Capistran, Beraphin (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
- Capps, A. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
- Carahar, Rev. T. (R), Shawnavon, Sask.
- Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Merriton, Ont.
- Carboneau, C. A. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q., retired.
- C. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
- W. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
- P. O. (Nic), St. Valere de Bultrode, P. Q.
- V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Z. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
- Caree, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catharine st.
- Carey, M. J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
- R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.
- Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
- Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C., Academy.
- Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
- W (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
- Carlos, Antonio (Sher), Windsor Mls, P. Q.
- Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
- Caron, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- Alphonse, (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- A. (Q), Candiac P.O., P. Q.
- Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Arthur J., *c.s.s.r.* St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man.
- E. (St Hy), in the United States.
- E. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ivanhoe (T), Halleybury, Ont.
- Iv. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 164 Latourelle st.
- J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- J. O. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
- J. S. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- J. S. (M L).
- L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, Kate Vale, P.O., P. Q.
- Leo, H., *s.j.*, (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
- N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
- R. C., (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- W. (Q), St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., P. Q.
- Carpentier, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
- Carr, H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Carrere, J. E. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
- Carrier, Alf. (Q).
- Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Academy.
- J. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- L. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.
- Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- W. (Q), outside of the diocese.
- Wm. J. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
- Carriere, A., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
- J., *s.j.* Very Rev., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
- J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.
- Carrières, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve street.
- Carson, A. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
- Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
- Carufel, C. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
- E. S. de (TR), St. Severe, P. Q.
- Carv, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

- Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Casavant, A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Casey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dom. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
 —D. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
 Casgrain, A. (Q) Rivière Ouelle, P. Q., retired.
 —F. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishops Palace.
 —F. X. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q., retired
 —René (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
 Casimir, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
 Cassidy, G. (Ham), Paris, Ont.*
 Castex, John M. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
 Castonguay, A. (Q), St. Damas, Islet Co., P. Q.
 —Esdras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
 —J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 —J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
 —L. N. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q., P. Q.
 Caumartin, D. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
 —J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 885 E. Ontario st.
 Cavanagh, Walter E. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
 Cayer, P., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
 Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Cebon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
 Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q., retired.
 —Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 —H., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
 —L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Chadillon, S., (M).
 Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
 Chagnon, E. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 rue Forsyth.
 —F. X. (Jol), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 —O., o.m.i. (St B), Sandy Bay, (via Westburn), Man.
 —R. (M).
 —Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
 Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
 Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
 Chalandard, P., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Chalifour, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., retired.
 —J. A. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
 —P. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
 Chalumeau, Antoine, c.r.i.c. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 —H., (M. L.), Nominique, P. Q., College.
 Chamberland, A. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
 —C. A., Very Rev. o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 —Eugene Alfred, (St. B), Fisher Branch P. O., Man.
 —J. (Q), St. Thiribe, P. O., P. Q.
 —M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
 Champagne, J. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Champoux, Armand (Nic), St. Germaine de Grantham, P. Q.
 —George, (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 —J. A. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
 —J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
 —M., c.j.m. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., college.
 Chapdelaine, A. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 —H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Chapleau, E. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 —O. (St M).
 Chapman, Wm. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B.
 Chappel, E., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
 Chaput, A., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 —Charles, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Paphneau ave.
 —William (Van), Port Guichon, B. C.
 —R. (V), Chateaugay, P. Q.
 Charbonneau, C. c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield st., Outremont.
 —J. E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 —J. L. (St Hy), Ste. Helene, P. Q.
 —J. U. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
 —T. (M),
 Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 —J. R. (Rim), Kempt, P. Q.
 Charette, Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 —D. c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 —T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 V. Notre Dame st.
 Charland, P. V., o.p. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, 301 Grande Allee.
 Charlebois, Charles, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 —E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 —G., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 Charles, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
 Carrier, S., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Charron, F. (Rim) Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Chartier, C. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 —G. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Notre Dame st.
 —J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 —J. E. E. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
 —L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 —V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary, retired.
 Chartrand, C. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 —H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
 —J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 —N. (Edm), Edmonton, East, Alta., Immaculate Conception Church.
 —W., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 Chasse, J. A. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 Châtillonde, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.
 Chatillon, P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 Chaumont, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 —J. Conrad (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 —D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 —Jos., o.m.i. (St B), St. Charles, Man.

- Chaussand, E., *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
 Chaussé, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
 Chaussegros, A. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 Chauvin, C., Bellevue, Sask.
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — P., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta., College.
 Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — E. S. (Rim), Rilmouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. P. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
 — S. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 Chénè, R. (V), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
 Cherrier, A. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
 — L. E., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
 Chevalier, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — A. (St B), Ste Anne des Chenes, Man.
 — Alphonse, (T R), absent on leave.
 — J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
 Chevigny, A. *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South Alta., College.
 Chiasson, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 — John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
 Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame Cathedral.
 Chisholm, A. (An), Judique, N. S.
 — Arch J. (An), St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S.
 — C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 — Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
 — D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
 — F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
 — John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
 Choinel, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
 Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
 — A., (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Choquette, C. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
 — L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisson-neuve st.
 — P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St. H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Chouinard, L. de G. (An), Petit de Grat, N. S.
 — A. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 — E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
 Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 — Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
 Clron, E., *s.m.t.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Ann's Church.
 Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
 Clair A. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
 Clairoux, I. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Clancy, A. T. (To), Midland, Ont.
 Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1010 Sherbrooke, west.
 Claveloux, A. (Ruth Gr), Rama P. O., Man.
- Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 625 St. John st.
 Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
 Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
 — J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 — R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M), LaTrappe, P. Q.
 Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.
 — M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Cliche, O. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
 Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Name Church.
 Clohecy, J. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
 Cloutier, C. O. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. X. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
 — G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. Alire (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
 — L. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
 — P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 — P., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
 — S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Thos. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
 Coady, James (S J), Audierne, N. F. L.
 — Moses M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — M. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
 Coallier, J. C. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 Coccola, Francis (Van), Powell River B. C.
 — N., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B. C.
 Cochet, Ed., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Elm Park P. O., Alta.
 Cochon, M. C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac Des Prairies, Sask.
 Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Ann de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
 — L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
 — L. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Coffee J. C., *s.j.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 476 McMillan Ave.
 Cogne, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
 Coiteux, H. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
 Colclough, E. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
 Coleman, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
 Colin, C. (M), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — Hermas, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
 Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis road, retired.
 Collette, E. H. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
 Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
 — C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

- Collins, J. (R), Maple Creek, Sask.
 — Mathew (P A), Biggar, Sask.
 — M. K. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
 — W. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont St. Joseph's Church.
 Colter, Aloysius, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, I.Q., St. Mary's College.
 Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
 — D. H. (Hal), Eel Brook, N. S.
 — Daly (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
 — L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
 — Simeon, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraque, N.B., College.
 Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), White Fish Lake P.O., Alta.
 Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemickong, Ont.
 — J. M., (St B), St. Claude, Man.
 Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — R. (Jol), St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P.Q.
 Conan, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Greenwood, B.C.
 Connelly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
 Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
 — E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Felix X. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
 — Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
 Conroy, P. (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
 Constantineau, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
 Contant, Ed. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q. 599 Adam st.
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave.
 Couture, H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
 Conway, E. J. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
 — J., (St J), St. John's City, N.F.L., Cathedral.
 — W. J. (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
 Corbell, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Richmond st.
 — E. (Tem), La Tuque, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 341 Besubien st.
 — O. (St B).
 — S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.
 Corbet, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 Corcoran, P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
 — T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 Cordeau, A. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P.Q.
 — J. V. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
 — M. (Sher), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Corentin, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
 Corkery, P., Very. Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
 Cormier, A. A. (St Hy), St. Roch, P.Q., retired.
 — A. H. (An), Larry's River, N.S.
 — D. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N.B.
 — H. D. (St J), Moncton, N.B.
 — H., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — F. X. (St J), Upper Abouigane, N.B.
 — J. (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.
 — J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 — L. E. (St Hy), St. Roch, P. Q.
 Cornellier, *o.m.i.* (Edm), absent on leave.
 Coron, H (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1270 E Catherine st.
 Corrigan, S. A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
 Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Ev. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
 Cortenraed, W. *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, B. C. Turgoose, P.O.
 Cosgrove, P. (Ham), retired on account of ill health.
 Costello, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Costes, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 Costiou, F.M., *o.m.i.* (StB), Fort Francis, Ont.
 Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B., College.
 Coté, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — A. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 — A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — A. B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Meteghan, N.S.
 — Albert, (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Arthur, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
 — C. (Lon), London, Ont.
 — C. o.p., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — C. Phil. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
 — C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guere, P. Q.
 — D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 100 Church ave.
 — Edm. (Chic), St. Andre, P. Q.
 — Em. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbiniere Co., P.Q.
 — F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérie, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
 — G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (Sher), Martinville, Compton Co., P. Q.
 — J. V. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
 — Louis, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
 — Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — L. P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
 — M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
 — Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
 — S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
 — Thos. (Pem), Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.
 Cotteau, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 Couet, Th., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, 301 Grande Allee.
 Coughlan, A. T., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 — R. J. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
 Couillard, P. B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P. Q.
 Coulie, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Baywater ave.
 Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.
 Courbon, P., *m.s.c.* (Tem), Cobalt, Ont.
 Courchesne, A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
 — Geo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Cournoyer, D. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.,
 — E. (Ott), Montpellier, P. Q.,
 — J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 — P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.

- Courteau, J. Irene (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
- Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
- Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- Courtois, J., *c. j. m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
- Courtot, Gustave, *s. j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
- Courval, A. P. de (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
- E. P. de (Nic) St. Gregoire, P. Q.
- Cousineau, H. (M), St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- O. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., City Hospital.
- Coutu, Ernest (M), L'Assumption, P. Q., Coll. ge.
- Couture, A., *s. j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- F. X. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
- H., *o. p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
- L. (Sher), Chapelon, P. Q.
- T., *s. j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- Couvrette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henry's Church, 1875 St. James st.
- Cox, J. F., *s. j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
- Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st.
- Cozanet, P. M., *o. m. i.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Sacred Heart Church.
- Craven, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- Crawley, Michael E. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
- Crechemine, F., *c. j. m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
- Crepault, P. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
- Crevier, Alfred, *c. s. c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- R., *c. s. c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
- Crochetiere, R. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saules, P. Q.
- Croise, P., *o. m. i.* (Ath), Feiedenstall, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Croisetiere, F. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Croken, D. P. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
- Croteau, Ulr. (Q), St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Crowley, T. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
- Cruise, Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
- Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
- Cruveiller, E. X., *m. s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
- Culierier, L., *o. m. i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
- Cullinan, Andrew P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Dominic's Church, 480 Gifford st.
- Cullinane, D. A. (K), Trevelyan P. O., Ont.
- M. W. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
- Cummings, John P. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
- Cunningham, Ed., *o. m. i.* (Edm), Union Lake, Alta.
- J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
- Curotte, J. A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Curran, T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
- Curren, Charles (Hal), Canadian College, Rome.
- Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggins Mines, N. S.
- Cushing, D., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
- Cusson, S. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Cyr, Claude (Chat), Upper Poekmouche P. O., N. B.
- Irene (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
- J. P. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
- Cyrille, *o. f. m.* (T B), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Coulonge, P. Q.
- J. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 395 5th ve.
- O. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
- Dagnaud, F., *c. j. m.*, (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- Daigle, F. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
- Daignault, A., *s. j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
- Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
- Dajenals, F., *o. m. i.*, (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
- Dallaire, A., *o. m. i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
- Dalloz, A., *c. r. i. c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
- Dalpe, F. J. D., *o. m. i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st.
- Dalton, R., *o. m. i.* (Cal).
- Daly, George, *c. s. s. r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Ann's Church, 33 Basin st.
- d'Amours, J. A. (Rim), St. Maurice, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
- Dandurand, D., *o. m. i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Daniel, *o. f. m.* (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
- H., *s. m. m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
- J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Church.
- Danis, J., *o. m. i.*, (P A), Lecoq P. O. Sask.
- Dantzer, Charles, *c. r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- J. (Lon), Mornington, Hesson P. O., Ont.
- Daoust, A. M. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- E., *c. s. c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- I., *o. m. i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
- Dargan, N. G. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Cathedral.
- Daridon, A., *o. m. i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., College.
- Darveau, Geo., (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- Daunais, M. M., *o. f. m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
- Dauphin, L., *o. m. i.* (Edm), Legoff P. O., Alta.
- d'Auteuil, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
- J. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S.
- L. D. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.
- Leon (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.
- Dauth, G., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Laguchetiere st.
- David J. (Val), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Davignon, C. V. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Dean, W. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
- Deatcher, W. T. (Den), Vancouver, B. C., St. Helen's Church.
- De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
- Debeauquesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers Juniorate.
- Decamps, N. M., *c. s. s. r.* (Ruth Ga), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
- Decarie, J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.

- Decarie, M. R. C., Very Rev. (M), Montrea, P. Q., 1875 St. James st.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1875 St. James st.
 Decary, J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 E. De Montigny st.
 Decelles, E. (St Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
 — F. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. C., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — P. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
 — P. Z., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
 — U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sem'y.
 De Chambeull, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
 Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.
 De Corbie, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
 De Coste, J. (An), Inverness, N. S.
 Deeq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 Deforges, F., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
 Defoy, J. A. (St B), Letellier, Man.
 Dégagné, Armand (Chic), St. Jérôme, P. Q.
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Degesne, P. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Juvenate St. Vincent de Paul.
 De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
 Dé Grandpré, A., *c.s.v.*, (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Camperville, Man.
 Deguire, J. J. *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 Deguise, E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of the Sister of Charity.
 Dejordy, G. A. (St Hy), in the United States.
 Delabre, P. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.
 De la Durantaye, F. X., Very Rev. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
 Delaere, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask.
 Delagarde, Eug. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
 Delage, F. X. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 De Lamirande, Ch. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
 De Lamothe, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 Delargy, Francis X., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Delay, A. (Chic), St. Firmin, P. Q.
 Deleglise, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Delestre, Al., *o.praem.* (Cal), Coleman, Alta.
 Delisle, L. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
 — O. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (F A), Duck Lake, Sask.
 Delorme, A. (M), Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Deman, C., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Strathmore, Alta.
 De Mangleere, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher, Alta.
 — A. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
 — B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
 — C. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve street.
 — J. U. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Denniss, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beau-bean st.
 De Nolf, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Denoncourt, Antonio, (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 — E. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., House of the Christian Brothers.
 — H. (Nic), Precieux-Sang, P. Q.
 — Ls. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
 Derling, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., Cathedral.
 Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
 — J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
 — Joseph E. (St B), Elie, Man.
 Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — T., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
 Descamps, N. M. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorktown, Sask. Monastery.
 Descaries, C. G. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Deschamps, A. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
 Deschenes, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
 — Elie (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.
 — H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 — H., (Q), St. Andre, P. Q., retired.
 — L. P. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
 — S. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — V. (Jol), Joliet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Desclos, P. C. (Sher), In France.
 Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, West, Ont.
 — N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Deserins, E. (Rim), Carleton Center P. O., P. Q.
 Deseve, H. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
 Desgues, Paul (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Juvenate of St. Vincent de Paul.
 Deshaies, L. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
 — C., (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
 Deshoyers A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
 Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 — Alderic, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 Desjardins, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
 — A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
 — B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 — George (Q), Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Q), St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q.
 — J. J. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.

- Desjardins, J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School.
- J. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
- L. A. (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- L. (M), St. Colomaban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Leon, *s.j.* (To), Waubaushe, Ont.
- M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
- Deslandes, C. N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
- Deslauriers, C. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
- Deslongchamps, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 100 Church ave.
- Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Athabaska Landing, Alta., St. Gabriel's Church.
- Aldee, (St Hy), St. Hycinath, P. Q., Seminary.
- A. (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.
- A. (St. B), Notre Dame de Soutes Aides, Man.
- E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- H. P. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- H. (M L)
- J., (Tem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
- P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Academy of the Sacred Heart.
- Desmet, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
- A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
- Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Antoine, retired.
- R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
- R. P. C. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
- Despins, V. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
- Després, Az. C. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
- Desranleau, P. S. (St Hy), Canadian College, Rome.
- Desroches, A. (Edm), Denisville, Alta.
- D. (Jol), St. Clephas de Brandon, P. Q.
- E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde.
- J. A. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
- O. Hild. (Q), outside the diocese.
- O. (Edm), Edmonton, East, Alta., Sacred Heart Church.
- Desrochers, Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. C., (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
- Paul (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Desrosiers, F. (Sher), retired, Convent of the Sisters of Holy Family, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
- J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
- J. M. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
- J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave. Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
- J. T. P. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
- L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
- O. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
- Desserre, E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Desroismaisons, Jos. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
- M. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
- Désy, J. A. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Deutschler, Charles, (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
- Deveau, J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
- Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
- Devine, Edw. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
- Devy, Victor, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
- De Weert, J. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- DeWilde, E. (Van), Vernon, B. C.
- Deziel-Labèche, P. (M), Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., P. Q.
- L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Dieterichs, Boniface, (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
- Dillon, C. J. (To), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
- Dimberton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 9½ rue Ste. Famille.
- Aurelian (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- G. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges College.
- G. E. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
- P. A. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
- Pere (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N. S.
- Dionne, Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
- H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- J. W. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Île Verte, P. Q.
- Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
- Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
- Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., P. Q.
- Doe, E. G. (Lon), in Europe.
- Doglio, Carlo (To).
- Doheny, Thomas (Van), Lumby, B. C.
- Doherty, G. (To), Mimico, Ont.
- J. P. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
- Dollard, J. B. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave., N.
- Dominique, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
- Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Anthony st.
- J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
- Donohue, A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's College.
- Thos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q).
- W. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Donovan, D., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
- P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
- Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
- Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.
- Dorais, John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- L. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
- D'Orsonnens, J. I., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
- Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
- Doucet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
- F. (Hal), Eel Brook, N. S.
- John (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.

- Doucet, L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
 — R. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 — S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
 Doutney, W. P. (S J), Renewse, N. F. L.
 Douville, J. A. Ir., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nic).
 Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
 Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 Downey, D. J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Doyle, B. S. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
 — E., Right Rev. Mgr., (St J), Milltown, N. B.
 — Emmet (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
 — F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 — M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
 — M. M. (An), Havre-au-Boucher, N. S.
 — Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 Doyon, C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 Drapeau, J. M. (P A), Star City, Sask.
 — J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
 Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Drohomirecky, N. (Ruth Gr), Kreuzburg, Man.
 Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (To), Waubaushe, Ont.
 Drouin, Amédée (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 Droussel, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
 Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., College.
 Dubé, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — Gaston (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — H. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
 — J. B. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
 — J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
 — J. O. (Rim), St. Godfrey, P. Q.
 — O., *s.s.s.* (M).
 — P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — R. (Sher), D'Israeli P. O., P. Q.
 Dubeau, A., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 — J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — S. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 109 W. Lagachetière st.
 Dubois, D., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Okotoks, Alta.
 — E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (P A), Auvergne, Sask.
 — F. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Hospital.
 — O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace, retired.
 — O. (Nic), St. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
 Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dubuc, A. P. Right Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 465 East rue Lagachetière.
 — L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
 — L. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
 — Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Ducharme, A. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'achigan, P. Q.
 — Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
 — H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
 — Jean (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
 — V. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
 Duchaussois, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9943 110th st.
 Duchemin, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
 Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Duchesneau, J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 25 St. Matthew st.
 Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Dudemaine, V. (Tem), Amos, P. Q.
 Dufault, D. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
 — O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
 Duffy, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary, retired.
 — Peter (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
 — Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
 Dufort, Alcide (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
 — J. Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
 Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 Côte des Neiges road.
 — J. Sr. (Chic), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
 — J. Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Paul (St J).
 — Th. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
 Dufresne, A. (R), Gull Lake, Sask.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington street.
 — E. W. (St Hy), St. Vincent's Hospital, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
 — E. (M), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
 — Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
 — O. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.
 — S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, North, Ont.
 Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P. O., N. B.
 — L. N., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Dugas, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
 — Alp. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — AZ., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — E. Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — E. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
 — F. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface Man., Cathedral.
 — G. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
 — J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
 — J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.
 — M. T. *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Durocher and West St. Viator st.
 Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
 Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — V. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 Duke, A. J., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
 — Wm. M. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.

- Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
- Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
- E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
- Jos., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Dumais, A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q., retired.
- J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutillerie, P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
- Dumas, Eugene (Q).
- G., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- J. A. (Q), Etchemin P. Q.
- Th. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace
- Dumesnil, D., s.j. (St M), Steelton, Ont.
- Dumont, E., c.s.s.r. (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- F. (Q) Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
- I. N. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., N. B.
- Dumouchelle, A. P., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
- Dumoulin, R. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
- Dumycz, J., (Ruth Gr), Canora, Man.
- Dunn, John (Lon), Merlin P. O., Ont.
- W. A., s.j. (St B), St. Ignatius Loyola, Man., 921 Jessie ave.
- Dupé, J. M., o.m.i. (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
- Duplus, J., s.m.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
- Duplani, J., o.m.i. (Van), Creston, B. C.
- Dupont, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
- Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
- Duport, A., o.m.i. (Mack), Fort Resolution, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Dupras, A. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
- Jos. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- R., o.p. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers, 301 Grand Allee.
- Duprat, Joseph Edmund (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
- Dupraz, Aug., m.s. (B), Forget, Sask.
- Dupret, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
- Dupuis, A. (Tem), Haileybury, Ont.
- J. F. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- J. B. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
- J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
- O. (St M), Noelville, Ont.
- Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm, retired.
- John, s.m.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
- Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
- Durantaye, F. X. de la (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Duret, E., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
- Durocher, E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- J. Ad. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
- J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
- Dusablon, L. A. L. (TR), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
- Dussault, Emile, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dusserre, Telmon, (M L), Lac-des-Ecorces, P. Q.
- Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, P. Q.
- Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Paquet-Ville, N. B.
- Duval, Aug. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q., retired.
- T., c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Baywater ave.
- Duvic, J. M., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Dwyer, M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
- Dydyk, Sozontius, o.s.b.m., (Ruth Gr), Rosthern, Alta.
- East, U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
- Ecrémont, E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
- Edge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
- Edmond, o.c.r. (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Edouard, o.m.cap. (Q).
- Egan, D. J. (Lon), London, Ont.
- Wm. A. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
- J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
- Egenolf, J., o.m.i. (Kee), Lac Cariboo, Sask., via Cumberland House.
- Eichelsbaker, G., o.m.i. (Y), Hazelton, B. C.
- Ellermann, Hermenegild, o.f.m. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
- Elle-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
- Elliott, F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st. West.
- Emard, H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.
- Emery A. (Lon), Painscourt, Ont.
- J. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
- Englert, George, c.s.s.r. (St B), Brandon, Man.
- Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
- Ephrem, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Epper, Frowin, o.s.b. (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
- Erdujkyl, Melchoir (P A).
- Ernest-Marie, o.m.cap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
- Esquirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
- Esteve, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.
- Ethier, Arcade (Edm), Edmonton East, Alta.
- A. (M)
- J. (Ott), St. Pascal-Baylon, Russell Co., Ont.
- P. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- Etienne, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- o.m.cap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
- J., o.m.i. (R), Lebrét, Sask.
- Eugene-Marie, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
- Evain, Isidore, o.m.i. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
- Fabre, E., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
- Fafard, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. X., o.m.i., Very Rev. (Kee), Le Pas, Manitoba (via Hudson Bay Junction).
- G., o.m.i. (Ott.)
- Falardeau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. P., (Nic), Prorson, P. Q., Ont.
- Joseph (Q), Rivière du Loup P. O., P. Q.
- Falher, C., o.m.i. (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Fallon, Joseph (Lon), Wingham, Ont.
- Fallourd, B., f.m.i. (R), Whitewood, P. O., Sask.

- Farly, L. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
 Farrell, H. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Faubert, A. (V), Côteau du Lac, P. Q.
 — H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — J. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
 — J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 — R. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 Fauteux, A. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
 Favreau, P. N. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
 — René, (Sher), Notre Dame, P. Q.
 Fawcett, C. O. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 Fay, Thomas Patrick (Ott), South March, Ont.
 Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
 Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 Féré, F. J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., R. R. No. 5.
 Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
 — T. L. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
 Ferland, A., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
 — M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Sask.
 — N. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
 — W. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 115 rue Scott.
 Fernet, W. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Ferron, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineux ave.
 — Joseph (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
 — Omer, (T R), absent on leave.
 — Ovilta (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
 Feuiltaut, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Filiatrault, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
 — H., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 — R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
 — T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Fillon, P. D. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
 Fillaudeau, L., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
 Fillion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
 — M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Filipow, A., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
 Fliteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
 Finegan, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 67 Curzon st.
 Fink, Bernard G., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box, 13.
 Finn, W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N.F.L.
 — W. (H G), Grand Falls, N.F.L.
 Finnegan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Flinnigan, J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N.B., St. Thomas College.
 Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
 — P., *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
 Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — J., *c.s.c.*, (St. J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N.B.
 — L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Fissette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
 Flisser, W. (Vic), absent on leave.
 Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
 Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
 Flahaven, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 Flanagan, P. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
 Fleming, John (K), Chesterville, Ont.
 Flemming, F. (Hal).
 — T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
 Fleury, J. A. O. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — J. G. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal.
 Floch, Y. (Ath), Grouard, via Edmonton Alta, N.W. Ty.
 Flood, James (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Florent, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
 Folsy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
 Foley, D. E. (Ott).
 — J. F. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Convent.
 — J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.
 — Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Fonrouge, G. A. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Forbes, J. (Q).
 Forcier, Albert (Nic), absent in United States.
 — Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Ford, T. J. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
 Forest, Adrian (Jol), in the United States.
 — Alcide (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
 — Am. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
 — C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
 — C. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 — F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
 — O. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
 — R. (M).
 — R. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
 — An. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — D., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — F. M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.

- Forget, J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph Alphonse, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
 — J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
 Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (P. A), Scott, Sask.
 Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
 — F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Fortier, D. (V) Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — H. (Q), St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
 Fortin, A. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
 — Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — I. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — J. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Juvenate of St. Vincent de Paul.
 — J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. T. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy Road.
 — O. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Fortune, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.
 — J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., còr. W. St. Viator and Durocher sts.
 Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
 Fournet, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1010 Sherbrooke st., West.
 Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center street.
 — C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Fox, Martin, *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 — Wm. M. (A), Glen Walter, Ont.
 Fraschon, F. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Fratiard, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Francis de Sales, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Francoeur, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — D., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — J. L. (Ott) Casselman, Ont., retired.
 François, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
 — *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Frappa, J., *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobolt, Ont.
 Frapesauce, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
 Fraser, H. E. (Sher), St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.
 — John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
 — Wm., (To), Grimsby, Ont.
 Fraucher, R. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Frechette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 — *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Frederick, *o.f.m.* (T B), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 French, F. L. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
 — I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
 Frenette, E. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q., retired.
 — F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
 Frères, S., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., Juniorate.
 Fresen, J. (R), Marquis, Sask.
 Frigault, R. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
 Frinault, L., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N.B., College.
 Froment, J. A. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Fuerth, A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
 Fugere, J. A. (Tem), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
 Fuma, G., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 Funk, J. (R), Regina, Sask, Cathedral.
 Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
 Fusey, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 Fyfe, J. V. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
 Fylyma, J. (Ruth Gr), Ottawa, Ont., 353 Rochester st.
 Fyme, Anthony (St J), St. Kyran, N.F.L.
 Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (PA), Duck Lake, Sask.
 Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.*, (Edm), Elm Park P. O., Alta, St. Edmund Church.
 Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
 Gadbois, J. O. (StHy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
 Gagné, C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
 — P. M. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
 Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
 — M. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
 Gagnieur, Alex. A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 — W., *s.j.* (St M), Steeltown, P. Q., 322 Cathcart st.
 Gagnon, A. O. (Shér), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ad. (Rim), Grand Vallée, P. Q.
 — Ad. (Q), St. Severin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Arthur, (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — C. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
 — G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
 — G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
 — H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
 — J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 — J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — Jérémie (Chic), St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), St. Elzéar, P. Q.
 — Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B., retired.
 — Louis (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
 — Lucien (Jol), St. Alexis, P. Q.
 — Pl. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
 — Th. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
 — X., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield st.
 Gaire, J. (R), Wauchope, Sask.
 Galerneau, J. E. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., retired.
 — Isale (Q), Bolduc P. O., P. Q.
 Gallagher, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.

- Gallant, Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
- Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
- J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
- Peter, (Char), La Vernière, Magdalen Island, P. Q.
- Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
- J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
- Galvin, Rev. P. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
- Gamache, D. (PA), Nut Lake, Sask.
- Gandos, G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
- Gannon, Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (St. B), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
- Garand, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Garant, S., *c.s.s.r.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
- Garceau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jos. P. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
- Gareau, Eugene (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Gariépy, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- C. A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
- C. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
- Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. H. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
- F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.
- L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
- Garon, E. (Van), Maillardville, B. C.
- D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 72 Lachevrotière st.
- S. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.
- Garrouteigt, J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
- Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
- J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet.
- R. (Tem), Chapleau, Ont.
- Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
- Gaudet, A., (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
- F. *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 868 East Mount Royal ave.
- H. J. (St Hy), outside of Diocese.
- H. (M).
- J. (Char), Hope River P.E.I.
- J. L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- John (St J), Adamsville, N. B.
- Gaudette, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 262 Cartier st.
- Gaudibert, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
- Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), St. Félix d'Ottis, P. Q.
- Am. (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
- Arthur, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- H. (Chic), St. Bruno, P. Q.
- Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Woonsocket, R. I., U. S. A.; absent.
- Gaume, P. *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
- Gauthier, A. (M L), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Arth. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.
- C., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
- Charles H., (A), Cornwall, Ont.
- E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ernest, (Chic), St. Urban de Charlevoix, P. Q.
- Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachael st. and Papineau ave.
- H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
- J. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. M., Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.
- J. (Sher), Sherbrooke P. Q., Ste. Cécile de Whittin, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cune-gondes Church.
- J. A. W. (Rim).
- J. F. E. (Chic), St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Jos. jr. (Chic), St. Agnes, P. Q.
- J. A. W. (Rim), Rivière Bleue, P. Q.
- J. E. (V), Bellerive, Valleyfield, P. Q.
- Louis (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Ludger, Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ludger, Sr. (Chic), St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q.
- Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 431 Western ave., Westmount.
- P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
- P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- P. *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- Gauvin, F., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.
- G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
- J. (Tem), Lalement, P. Q.
- J. (Q), outside the diocese.
- Gauvreau, F. M. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
- Geo., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Parish, 213 Visitation st.
- L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
- Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpsston, Ont.
- Geelen, Geo., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
- Gegejczuk, B. (Ruth Gr), Copper Cliff, Ont.
- Gehl, J. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
- Wm. C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
- Gélinas, D. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
- Em. (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
- Joseph (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Sem'y.
- Raph. (T R), St. Marc de Shawenegan, P. Q.
- Gelley, T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bellevue Convent.
- Gelsdorf, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
- Gena, A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Crémazie ave.
- Gendron, H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. E. (Sher), Paquette, P. O., P. Q.
- M. (R), Radville, Sask.
- P. S. (St Hy), La Salle, Man.
- Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

213

- Gendreau, P. E., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man., House of the Good Shepherd.
- Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Remi (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
- Genest, A. E. (Sher), Eastman P.O., P. Q.
- Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Genier, J. A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q.
- Geoffrion, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Desery st.
- J. L. (M L), Nominingue, P. Q., College.
- J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stadacona st.
- L., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- L. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maison-neuve st.
- Geoffroy, E. (Tem), Lorrainville, P. Q.
- J. (Jol), in the United States.
- George, J. N. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
- George-Albert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
- Georges, Emile, *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- Gérard, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Gérin, D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- Germain, V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
- Germain-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
- Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. Q.
- Charles (Jol), in the United States.
- I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.
- J. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
- J. A. E. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- L. J. (Jol.), St. Lin, P. Q.
- S. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
- Geurts, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
- Glambastiani, L., *o.s.m.* (Van), (Amer. Prov.), Vancouver, B. C., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Glard, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amerherst st.
- Gibault, Oscar, (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Gibeault, J. A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Gibney, H. J. (To), Alliston, Ont.
- Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. N. (Q) St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co.
- T. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Giguere, D. S. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
- Em. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal P. Q., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.
- Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- Gildas, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Gill, Atché (Nic) Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- Gillies, D. (R), retired.
- Gillis, Bernard (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
- D. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
- D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- Hugh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
- J. A. M. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
- M. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
- Gingras, Ap. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph, retired.
- Remi (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
- Girard, A. (Chic), Upton, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Augustus, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- C. E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis' Church, Rivard st.
- J. A. (St H).
- J. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. O., P. Q., retired.
- Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Jos., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., College.
- F. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- P. m.s. (R), Lampman P. O., Sask.
- P., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- W., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Manitoba.
- Girout, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
- Girouard, S. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.
- Glroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
- A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
- C. H. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
- Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
- E. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
- G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
- T. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Gladiu, Albert, (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- Gleeson, J. P. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
- Gnam, John J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
- Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois d'Assise
- A. (Q).
- A., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
- J. B. (Sher), absent in Florida.
- P. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
- Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- I. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
- J. D. O. (Sher), Montreal, P. Q., retired.
- J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
- Godlewski, Marian (An), Whitney Pier, N. S., Polish Church.
- Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- Goetz, E. G. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
- Gohier, E. (M), St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
- Golleau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Gonneville, H., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- Gonthier, D. C., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Goodwin, A., (Lon) St. Thomas, Ont.
- Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.

- Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P.Q., retired.
- Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- F. M. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis road, retired.
- J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired at Bishop's Palace.
- J. F. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q., College.
- L. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
- O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- O. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
- X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Goudreau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
- Gough, Thos. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
- Goulin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
- Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
- E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
- P. Antoine (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.
- Gourdon, C., o.m.i. (Mack), Hay River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Goutier, H. (Edm), Vermillion City, Alta.
- Gouy, E., Fr., o.m.i. (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W. Ty.
- Goyette, Amédée (St Hy), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
- A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- A. E. (Sher), Stenson P. O., P. Q.
- F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
- G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
- W. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
- Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
- Graham, L. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- Grail, H. s. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Louis s.j. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Grandbois, J. G. E. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
- Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Grandfils, J. B., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Grandin, H., o.m.i., Very Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta, 9948 110th st.
- Granger, J. R. (M), Lachine, P. Q., 300 St. Joseph st.
- P., o. p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- S., s.j. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
- Granottier, F. H., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont., retired.
- Grant, J. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
- Gras, J., s.j. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
- Gratton, Alex. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1385 Wellington st.
- Gravel, E. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
- Joseph, (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
- L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
- Mederic (Chic), St. Placid, P. Q.
- T. (TR), St. Didace, P. Q.
- Victor, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Z. (M), Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
- Greene, Jas. (St J), St. John's City, N.F.L., Cathedral.
- Greitchell, P., o.m.i. (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's Church.
- Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- A., (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
- D. (T R), Ste. Anne de La Pêrade, P. Q.
- E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
- G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
- J. A., s.j. (Edm), Edmonton, West Alta, St. Francis Xavier Church.
- J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- S. (T R).
- V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
- Grenou, Eugene (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
- Grimonprez, E., m.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 71 rue St. Ursula.
- Grochowski, L., o.m.i. (St B).
- Thomas, c.s.s.r. (St B), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
- Grogan, Simon, c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B.
- Groleau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
- Grondin, Phil. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- P. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Grou, E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Groulx, L. A. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
- Grzybala, C. (St B), Cooks Creek, Man.
- Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., retired.
- J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
- Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Ville Guay P. O., P. Q.
- D. (M L), Brébeuf, P. Q.
- E. (Q), St. Gerard, P. Q.
- H. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- J. J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
- Guenole, o.c.r. (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Guerin, E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Guerin, Arthur, o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- A. T. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- Elph., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- F., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
- J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
- J. L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- L., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- R. (Edm), Legal, Alta.
- Guerets, J., s.m.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Guibeau, E., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- Guibert, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
- Guilheuf S., s.m.m. (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- Guilbault, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q.
- J. M. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q., St. Fidelis' Church.
- Guilbert, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- E. H., Mgr., (St Hy), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
- Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénévill P. Q.
- o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Gullemmin, A. c.j.m. (Chat), Caracquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- C., c.j.m. (Chat), Caracquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- Guillemette, D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.

- Guillemette, E. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. A. (St Hy), Sabrevols, P. Q.
 — J. W. (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., P. Q.
 Guillo, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q.
 — J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., Cathedral.
 Guillot, A. *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
 — Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
 — J. (Q), Deschailions, P. Q.
 Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows via Cumberland House, Sask.
 Guilmont, J. O. (M), St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 Guilmont, E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.
 — F. X. (Sher), Quebec, P. Q., on sick leave.
 — L. D. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., retired.
 — Roméo (Q), St. Ignace de Loyola de Gelfard, P. Q.
 Guinard, J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 Guinfolau, H., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview center, Ont.
 Guiry, Jas. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
 Guoy, E., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Fort Smith, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 Guth, P. (Pa), St. Michael's, (Scott P.O.), Sask.
 Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
 — George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. O., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Antoine, retired.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
- H**abay, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
 Habets, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Windthorst, Sask.
 Haché, Theophile (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 Hage, H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Halde, E. A. (St B), Laurier, Man.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Dauphin, Man.
 — Paul E., (St B), Deloraine, Man., Findlay ave.
 Hallé, J. B. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Haller, E. M. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
 Halligan, R. S. (Lon), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Halm, M. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
 Hamel, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 — J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli P. O., P. Q.
 — O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
 — Phileas (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 — R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
 Hamelin, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — Josaphat, (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
 — J. E. (Hal), Buttes-Amirault, N. S.
- Hamelin, J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, retired.
 — L. M., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Naphierville, P. Q.
 Hammersley, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
 Hamon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
 Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. T. (K), Toledo, Ont.
 Hanlon, J. (Lon), South London, Ont.
 Hannigan, Wm. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
 Haquin, J. M. *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Fullum st.
 Harbour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagacchiere street.
 Harding, J., (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.
 Harnois, E., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 Harrington, J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
 Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School.
 Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
 Hartmann, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Y), Anyox, B. C.
 — P. A. (Ham).
 Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
 Hautain, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
 Hawkins, George (St G), Bonne Bay, N.F.L.
 Hayes, James, (To), Brechin, Ont.
 — Joseph (St J), Milltown, N. B.
 — Th. J., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Healey, Francis A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 — J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hebert, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislaus, Kostka Church.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
 — J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
 — J. Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — J., Right Rev. Mgr. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
 — L. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
 — L. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Philip (St J), Ste. Anne, Kent Co., N. B.
 — W. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. rue Notre Dame.
 Heffernan, Thomas Francis, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Center st.
 Heinrich, J. (R), Raymore, Sask.
 Heintze, Bruno, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
 Hella, J. L., (St B), St. Pierre, Man.
 Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 Henri, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Hermandung, J., *o.m.i.* (E), Schultz, Sask.
 Hermes, H., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Canmore, Alta.

- Héroux, L., *s.j.* (M). Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
 — J. E. (T.R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q., retired.
 Hery, J. M., *c. j. m.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B., College.
 — L., *c. j. m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
 Herrell, Leo (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
 Heschambach, F., *o. m. i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
 Hesry, F., *c. j. m.* (St L), Blanc Sablon, P. Q.
 Hesse, Eduard, *o. m. i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
 Hetherington, A. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Crescent Heights, St. Joseph's Church.
 Hétu, P., *o. m. i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st
 — R., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Heydon, Thos., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — W. (To), Toronto, Ont., 666 Dundas st.
 Heynen, H. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
 — W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
 Hilaire, *o. c. r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Hilarion, *o. f. m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2772 Dandurand st., Rosemont.
 Hilland, P., *o. m. i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., 491 College ave.
 Hinchey, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.
 Hinzmann, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 12 Denison ave.
 Hingston, William H. (M), Montreal P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
 Hiral, A. M., *o. f. m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), retired.
 Hoffman, Chrysostom, *o. s. b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.
 Hoffman, Dominic, *o. s. b.* (P A), Annaheim Sask.
 Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
 — Jas. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
 — John (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
 — Patrick J. (Char), absent on sick leave.
 — Wm., *c. s. s. r.* (St J), St. Peter's Church, North End, N. B.
 Hogue, H. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
 Holland, Daniel J., *c. s. s. r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
 — Edward, *c. s. s. r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
 — J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 Honore, *o. m. cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
 Horeau, J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
 Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
 — H., *c. s. v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (Sner), Richmond, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
 — J. F. Th. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
 — O. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 — T., *o. p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., N. D. du Rosaire.
 Houssals, P., *o. m. i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Howard, P. J., *c. s. b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont. Assumption College.
 Huard, V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Huart, L. A. O. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
 Huberberg, F., *o. m. i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
 Hudon, A., *c. s. c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
 — A. C. (St J), Seoudac, N. B.
 — Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
 — Hyacinth, *s. j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 — J. T. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
 — L. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
 — M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
 — P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
 — Th., *s. j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta.
 Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside of the diocese.
 Huet, Jos., *s. c. j.* (Edm), Tawatinau, Alta.
 Hughes, Peter (Char), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Hugonard, J., *o. m. i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.
 Huland, Jean M. *c. j. m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
 Humbert, *o. c. r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
 Hunt, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
 Huot, A. (Q), outside the Diocese.
 — O. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 Hura, Matthias, *o. s. b. m.* Very Rev., (Ruth Gr), 9648 108th ave., Edmonton, Alta.
 Hurteau, N. Z. (M), St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
 Husson, A., *o. m. i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.
 Hyacinthe, *o. f. m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 Hypolyte, *o. c. r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
 Ibold, B., (P A), Emmaville, Sask.
 Ircha, M. (Ruth Gr), Vita, Man.
 Isidore, *o. m. cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 Ives, *o. c. r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
 Jackman, Joseph, *c. s. s. r.*, (St. J), St. Peter, North End, N. B.
 Jacob, E., *s. s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
 — I. *o. m. i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Jacob, Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Julien, P. Q.
 — D., *o. p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
 Jaffus, E. *f. m. i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
 Jalbert, Peter, *s. m. m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Jan, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Sacred Heart Church.
 Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
 — M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
 Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
 Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
 Janssens, E., *c. s. s. r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Jasinski, Francis (R), Yorkton, Sask.
 Jaslier, F. J., *o. m. i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

217

- Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- A. (M), St. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
- L. A., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Jauffret, Andre, (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
- E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clark City, P. Q.
- Jaunatre, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
- Jean, C., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- D. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
- Edmond, (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- J. s.j. (St. M), Sudbury, Ont.
- *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., N. D. du Calvaire.
- Z. (Rim), St. Valerien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Jean de la Croix, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Jeannotte, F. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
- George, *o.m.i.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
- J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke, st.
- Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
- Jennet, L. A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Jerome, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Jette, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Richmond st.
- J. (M), Gamelin, P. O., P. Q.
- Joachim, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Joannic, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 30 St. Olivier st.
- F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. B. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
- J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. (retired).
- J. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
- J., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 109 W. La-guchetiere st.
- J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
- Jolicoeur, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Blvd., Emard Ward.
- S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Joly, O., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q. Novitiate.
- Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Provencher Co., Man.
- Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- C. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
- Ed. (H +), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
- Jordanus, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Averne.
- *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Adrien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Joubert, J. V. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Jourdon, L., *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
- Journeault, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
- Joussard, C., *o.m.i.*, Rt. Rev., (Ath), Grouard, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a Port, N. F. L.
- Joyal, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- C. E. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
- Roch, F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard P. Q.
- T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co.
- Theo. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
- Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
- Jubinville P. (Tem), St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.
- W. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.
- Juliano, V. (St M), Port Arthur, P. Q.
- Julien, G. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
- *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- H. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
- Jullion, J. B. (PA), St. Hippolite, Sask.
- Justin-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
- Justinien, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Limoilou Parish.
- Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
- V. P. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
- Kalen, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
- Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.
- Kaluzniacki, A. (Ruth Gr), Brandon, Man., 310 Dennis st.
- Kamenecky, P. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
- Kane, John, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basile st.
- Kasper, J. M., *o.m.i.* (R), Melville, Sask.
- Kattan, A. (StB), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery, retired.
- Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Richmond st.
- F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man., retired.
- I. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
- John (H G) Coachmans Cove, N. F. L.
- Keane, E. T. (To), Barrie, Ont.
- Keaney, P. J. (K), Micaville P. O., Ont.
- Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
- T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Keeley, J. (K), South Mountain, Ont.
- Kehoe, Cyril *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
- D. F. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
- John P. (K), Gananogue, Ont.
- Kellet, T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Kelly, A. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Trout Creek Ont.
- Edward (To), Thornhill, Ont.
- John, Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest Ont.
- P. J. (Pet), Parry Harbor, Ont.
- Peter (S J), Powerscourt, Manuels, N. F. L.
- Thos. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont., General Hospital.
- W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- W. J. (Lon), Logan, Ont.
- W. J. (To), Orillia, Ont.

- Kelz, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (M) Montreal, P. Q.,
 St. Anne's Church, 33 Basin st.
 Kennedy, B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 — Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
 — Jos. (Lon), London, Ont. St. Mary's
 Church.
 Kerdelhué, R., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux
 Point, P. Q.
 Kernahan, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., Head
 Wellesley Place.
 Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madeline, P. Q.
 Kerwan, John (H G), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
 Kessler, Martin (St B), Ste. Amelie, Man.
 Kidd, J. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto,
 Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
 Kiefer, Chas., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., Col-
 lege.
 Kieffer, A. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard, St.
 Joseph, East.
 Kiely, James M. (An), Antigonish N.S., Col-
 lege.
 — Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
 Kiggins, O. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.,
 College.
 Killeen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
 Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280
 Dorchester st., West.
 Kim, A. P., *o.m.i.*, Holdfast, Sask.
 Kimpton, J. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
 Kinash, M. (Ruth Gr), Fort William, Ont.
 Kinsella, M. K. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
 Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P.O., Ont.
 Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
 Kissane, Edw. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Au-
 gustine's Seminary.
 Klitchin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N.F.L., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Kloepper, Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Knaebel, E. *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Knapik, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.
 Koolen, F., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
 Kopp, L., *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
 Kowalski, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City,
 Man., Selkirk ave.
 Krasitzky, E. (Ruth Gr), Sydney, N. S., 32
 West st.
 Krist, T., *o.m.i.* (PA), Coblenz P.O., Sask.
 Krupa, Roman (Ruth Gr), Ohla, Man.
 Kryzanowsky, N., Very Rev., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth
 Gr), Mundare, Alta.
 Kugener, H. (R), Dollard, Sask.
 Kuhn, A. B., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141
 McCaul st.
 Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Round Hill, Alta.
 Kuzmak, M. (Ruth Gr), Hafford, Man.
- Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N.B.
 — T. (Q), outside the diocese.
 Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aymer-East, P. Q.
 — A., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), St. Veronique, Labelle
 Co. P. Q.
 — C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sher-
 brooke st.
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc.
 College.
 — E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — J. A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
 — J. G. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
 — J. U. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co.,
 P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Richmond st.
- Labelle, R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West
 rue Notre Dame.
 Laberge, Aimé, (Chic), absent on leave.
 — E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — F. X. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
 — Jules, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's
 Palace.
 — J. P. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co.,
 P. Q.
 — R. H. (V), St. Telephore, Soulanges
 Co., P. Q.
 Labissonniere, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
 Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.,
 352 St. Mary's st.
 — V. F. (M L).
 — F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co.,
 P. Q.
 — J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co.,
 P. Q.
 — L. F. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 Labranche, A. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
 Labrecque, A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
 — Alfred (Chic), St. Simeon, P. Q.
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — G., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt.
 Royal ave.
 — Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 — A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West
 Sherbrooke st.
 Labrosse, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
 — Wilfred, *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
 Lacasse, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center
 st.
 — Arthur (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
 — C. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Academy.
 — Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Lacerte, J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee,
 P. Q.
 — O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co.,
 P. Q.
 Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière
 Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — L. H. P. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
 Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain du Chateau-
 guay, P. Q.
 — E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — H. (Jol), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — Hormidas, (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Col-
 lege.
 — H. (M), 395-5th ave.
 — Is. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 335 Desery st.
 — M. J. (Tem), St. Placide, P. Q.
 — O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., ave du Parc,
 Maissonneuve.
 Lacombe, Very Rev. A., *o.m.i.*, (Cal), Mid-
 napore, Alta.
 — E., *o.m.i.*, (P A), Delmas P. O., Sask.
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire
 st.
 — Leonard (Chic).
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke
 st., W.
 Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
 Lacroix, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Arch-
 bishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetière st.
 Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.,
 Cathedral.

- Ladislav, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
- Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Chutes Shawanegan, P. Q.
- O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ladyka, B., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta, 9548-108th ave.
- Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
- J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Novitiate.
- O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- S. (Tem), Cochrane, Ont.
- Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Lafamme, Eugene C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
- J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- J. N. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- N. J., *o.m.i.* (St. B), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot st.
- Lafière, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Péraide, Champlain Co., P. Q., retired.
- J. A. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- L. B. (T R), Grand Mère, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Péraide, P. Q.
- Lafleur, J. A. (St. H), St. Hugues, P. Q.
- Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
- Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- J. V. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
- T., (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's, Bordeaux Ward.
- Laforce, C. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
- Lafortune, D. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
- J. E. (Tem).
- Jos. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
- L. A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
- L. J. Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
- L. J., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
- Leframboise, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.
- F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- L. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
- N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
- P., (Rim), Rivière Trois-Pistoles, P. Q.
- Lagacé, Alfred (St. Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
- E. V. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.
- J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4140 Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- W. (Chat), St. Augustin, Northumberland Co., N. B.
- Lagravolle, M., *m.s.c.* (Tem), Cobalt, Ont.
- Lagree, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- Lagro, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Lagueux, Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
- Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Lajot, Dom Felix, *o.s.b.* (Sher), Fontainebleau, P. Q.
- Lajeunesse, A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Muskeg Lake, Aldina P. O., Sask.
- J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique.
- Lajole, F. S., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
- P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
- Lalande, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- Lalanne, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Laliberté, C. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.
- F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
- M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lalonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- C. W. (St B), St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.
- D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
- Lamarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- C. A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- L. P. (Jol), Joliette Seminary.
- M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
- P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
- Lambert, A. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
- L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
- O., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
- T. (Chat), Claire Station, P. O., N. B.
- Zoel (Chat), Black Point, Nashs Creek P. O., N. B.
- Lambot, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook P. O., B. C.
- Lamonde, Onesime (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Lamont, P., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta., College.
- Lamontagne, A. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- F. (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
- L. Alph. (Rim).
- R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
- Lamort, P., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
- Lamothe, A. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., House of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
- Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
- D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- E. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
- R. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
- Landreville, L. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.

- Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
 — C. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
 — E. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
 — J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
 — J. O. (T R), Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 — L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
 — N. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
 Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 — Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
 Langis, Right Rev. Mgr. L. J. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q., retired.
 — S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Langlais, E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress st.
 — J. A. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 — J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
 — J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
 — J. B. (Rim), Griffin Cove, P. Q.
 Langlois, Chas. (Q), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
 — C. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
 — J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
 Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 — Joseph H. (Ott), Pointe au Chene, P. Q.
 Lantaigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.
 Lapalme, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
 Laperriere, N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 — P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Georges Church, 2573 Waverly st.
 Lapierre, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 Lapointe, A., Jr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier
 — A. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Eug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J., (Edm), Denisville, Alta.
 — Jos. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
 — M. Jos. (Chic) Kenogami, P. Q.
 — R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — A. D. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 — Eugene (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — Joseph, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
 — L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.
 Laquerre, Achille (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
 — J. G. (TR), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
 Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2331 Maple st.
 Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
 Lariviere, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
 — F. X. A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 Laroche, J. A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Laroche, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu
 — L. (Q), La Durantave, P. Q.
 — Ov. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 Laroque, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q. (near Ottawa), St. Joseph's Church.
 — E. (St H), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 — Joseph, (Tem), Cochrane, Ont.
 — L. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
 La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P. Q.
 — A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
 Larose F. X. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — J. I. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
 — V. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Larue, A. A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave., West.
 — A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — W. (Sher), Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
 Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine, retired.
 Lassalle, N. (M L), Nominigues, P. Q.
 Lassonde, J. E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Latour, J. B. H. (M), St. Elzear, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Scholasticate.
 Latulippe, E. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lauffer, Joseph L., *o.m.i.*, (P A).
 Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
 Launier, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
 Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 Laurendeau, F. X. (Lon), South London, Ont.
 Laurin, E., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
 — E. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
 Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Lauzé Th. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
 Lauzon, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — L. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Laux, M. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
 Lavallée, A. (St H), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
 — Felix (Sher), absent, Paris, France.
 — Hector (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — I. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
 — L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Raoul V. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
 Laverdière P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis Road.
 Lavergne, Al. (TR), St. Timothee, P. Q.
 — O. (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
 — Ed. V. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Lavigne, A. C. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
 — Arthur (St M), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.
 — Hon. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — L. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
 — Paul, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
 Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.

- Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
 — E. J. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
 — H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q., retired.
 — J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
 — On. (Chic), absent.
 — Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
 Lawler, John, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
 Lebastard, P., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B., Novitiate.
 Lebeau, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Label, A. L., (P A), Albertsville P. O., Sask.
 — D. (Rim), St. Angele, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
 — G., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
 — George, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 — J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
 LeBellégo, Peter, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
 Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
 — Charles, (Rim), St. Majorique, P. Q.
 — D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
 — D. *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
 — H. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, B. C.
 — P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S.
 Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
 — D., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
 — E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
 — M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.
 — U. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 Lebre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rivière qui Barre, Alta.
 Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
 LeCerr, J. (Edm), Pickardville, Alta.
 Le Chantoux, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff, P. Q., Alta.
 LeClainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
 Leclaire, J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
 — C., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame de Perpetual Secours.
 — Cl. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 — Chas. (Q), Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.
 — F. X. C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 — J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
 — J. B. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
 Lecompte, H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
 Leconte, L., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
 Lecocq, C., *s.s.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake, (via Norway House), Keewatin Ty.
 Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse, P. Q.
 — R. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 — S. I. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Lecourt, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence st.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Francois d'Assise Church, 1 des Commissaires st.
 LeCourtis, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 LeCoutey, Em., *c.j.m.* (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 Lecuyer, J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
 L'Ecuyer, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 LeDoré, C., *c.j.m.* (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.
 — C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
 Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Ledoux, P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Leduc, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — C. H. O. (St Hy), Clarence Creek, Ont.
 — H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
 — J. B. (V), Brosseau, Alta.
 — L. (P A), Viscount, Sask.
 — N. C. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
 Lee, J. E. L. (St B), Winnipeg, Man, St. Edward's Church.
 Lefebvre, A. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
 — D. J., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury St.
 — J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1875 St. James st.
 — P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Le Fer de la Motte, O., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 Lagace, J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4140 Notre Dame st.
 Legare, F. (ML), Rivière-Joseph, P. Q.
 Legarrec, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquest, N. B., College.
 Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Parish, Massue st.
 — R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Le Gendre, F. (ML), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
 Legendre, A. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
 Leger, D. F. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
 Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Durocher and West St. Viator st.
 Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Cold Lake, Alta.
 — V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta.
 Le Grand, L., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 Legros, N. D. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
 Lé Guen, F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.

- Le Guyader, F., *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
- Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
- LeJeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
- Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Cecile Church.
- Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 857 West Sherbrooke st.
- Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- Lemaire, A., *s.c.f.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
- A. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9943-110th st.
- Lemay, A. (Q), Mastal, P. O., P. Q.
- A. (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
- H., *c.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.
- J. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
- L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. (Q), Mastal, P. O., P. Q.
- S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- P. (Q), outside the Diocese.
- P. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
- Le May, Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
- Philogene (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
- A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauce, P. Q.
- C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., retired.
- G. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
- Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- J. A. Very Rev. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
- J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
- Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi, Co., P. Q.
- Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- W. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Lemire, C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie ave.
- J. A. (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q.
- J. E. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
- M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
- Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame.
- Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel, P. Q.
- Lemmens, William, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
- H. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
- Lemondé, J. A. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
- J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
- Le Neillon, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
- Lennon, P. (Ham), retired on account of ill health. Res., Dundas, Ont.
- Leo, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
- Leonard, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
- *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
- G., *o.m.i.* (St B.), Camperville, Man.
- J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
- J. R. (Rim), St. Octave, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
- W. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
- Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Lepage, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
- E. (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.
- J. (Ott),
- J., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Mt. Royal Ward.
- J. B. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- J. E. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
- Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
- Lepailleur, George M., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique.
- Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Saskatoon, Sask.
- Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
- Lepoupon, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
- Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
- M. (Jol), in the United States.
- Lequemener, F., *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Leroux, F. X. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Leroy, E., *o.m.i.* (Y), Prince Rupert, B. C.
- Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- G. D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
- P. (TR), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
- Lescail, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Lesieur, J. A. (TR), Ste. Genevieve de Batis-can, P. Q.
- Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P. Q.
- Lessard, A. (M), Montreal South, P. Q.
- Alp. (TR), St. Séverin, P. Q.
- Aug. (Q), St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- E. (St Hy), Upton, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Emile (TR), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.
- F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
- H. S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Parish.
- Jos. A. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
- N. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
- W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
- LeStrat, J., *c.f.m.* (St L), St. John River, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
- Letang, H. E. (Pem), Allumette Island P. O., P. Q.
- Lefellier, A. *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
- Lefendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
- O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
- Leterme, Joseph, Right Rev. Mgr., (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Louis' College.
- Le Texier, F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
- Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
- Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.

- LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Levac, E. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 Leventoux, M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
 Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 — J. E. B. (Q), outside the Diocese.
 — P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
 Léveillé, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — S. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Le Vern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny P. O., Alta.
 Lévesque, J. Alph. (M), Lacolle P. O., P. Q.
 Levesque, Cl. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Saulx-Montmorency, P. Q.
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Banff, Alta.
 Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
 L'Heureux, J. E. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 de Lorimier ave.
 — Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
 Libert, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
 Lietaert, O., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man.
 Limoges, J. L. E. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Ott), South Indian, P. Q.
 Lincourt, V. (St Hy), St. Theodore, P. Q.
 Lindsay, L. St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — Z. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 L'Italien, P. (Rlm), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
 Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rivière qui Barre, Alta.
 — A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 Lizotte, Jos. (Q), Deschailions, P. Q.
 Lockary, Francis (St J), Riverside, Albert Co., N. B.
 Loiseau, S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 Loisselle, A. J. (Lon), London, Ont.
 — J. A. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
 — J. C. A. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
 Lombard, F. (Ott), Hull, Que., retired.
 — J. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
 Longo, Joseph (To), Albion, Ont.
 Longpre, H. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
 Lorbeil, O. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
 Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
 L'Orpelin, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.
 Lorrain, Z. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 Lortie, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
 Louer, Gabriel, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
 Louis, *o.c.r.* (StB), St. Norbert, Man.
 — Philippe, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
 Louison, A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
 Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
 Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 Lucas, J. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
 Luche, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Westrue Notre Dame.
 Ludovic, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2772 Dandurand st., Rosemont.
 Lupien, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
 — J. R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
 — T., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
 Lynch, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
 — N., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peters Bay, Kings Co., P. E. I.
 McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 McBride, Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
 — F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
 — P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
 McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 4 Ravensden ave.
 — Peter (Lon), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
 McCaffrey, A. J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
 McCallion, H. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 McCandlish, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 McCann, J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, McDonnell Square.
 — Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace st.
 McCarthy, Charles, (S J) Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
 — F. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
 — J. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
 — John (K), Newburg P. O., Ont.
 — Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
 — T. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
 — Wm. (S J), retired.
 McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
 McColl, W. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 McCormick, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. Peter's Church, North End, N. B.
 — M. J. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
 McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 McCrory, James S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 McCullough, M. (Lon), London, Ont., Mount Hope Convent.
 McDermott, J., Sr. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. (St J), Norton, N. B.
 McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
 — W. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q.

- McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
- A. J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Andrew's Church, 49th ave.
- D. J. G. (Char), St. Georges, Lot 55, Kings Co., P. E. I.
- D. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
- F. J., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont., R. R. No. 5.
- Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa, Kings Co., P. E. I.
- J. B. (Van), Graham Island, B. C.
- John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
- J. Arch. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
- John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
- J. H. (K), Carmanville, P. O., Ont.
- J., s.j. (St M), Fort William, Ont.
- Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Hospital, retired.
- Maurice (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
- M. J. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P. O., Ont.
- O. J. (Pem), North Onslow P. O., P. Q.
- Plus (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
- B. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
- Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
- R. J. (Char), Brae, P. E. I.
- Stephen J. (Char), Glengarry, P. E. I.
- McDougald, John, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
- A. S., c.s.c. (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
- McEachern, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
- McEwen, Robert (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
- McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
- McGee, C. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
- C., Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
- McGinity, D. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
- McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 East Ste. Catherine st.
- McGoey, S. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
- McGowan, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
- McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
- S. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
- McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 49 St. Julie st.
- McGregor, D. M. (An), Judique, N. S., retired.
- Francis J. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
- McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
- McGuire, P. J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
- M. F. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
- Peter J. (Pet), Downeyville P. O., Ont.
- McInerney, John J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.,
- McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
- A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
- J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
- B. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
- Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
- McKeon, P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
- McKiernan, P. (K), Elgin, Ont.
- McKinnon, A. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
- C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
- James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
- W., c.s.c. (St Hy), St. Cesaíré, P. Q., Commercial College.
- McLaughlin, C. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
- J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
- McLean, Jos. C., Very Rev. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
- McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queens Co., P. E. I.
- G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
- McLeod, H., s.v.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
- John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
- McManus, C. E. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
- McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
- McMenamin, D. P. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- McMillan, A. J. (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
- D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
- McMurray, F. J. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
- McNeil, Cecil (St. B), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
- J. F. (St B).
- Jos. F. (St G), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church.
- McNeill, J. E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- McNulty, N., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
- McPhail, John, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
- K. (Char), St. Margarets, P. E. I.
- Wm. A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
- McQuaid, Francis (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
- McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- McRae, A. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
- Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
- C. A. (A), Dickinsons Landing, Ont.
- Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
- J. E. (A), St. Andrews, West, Ont.
- K. (To), Retired.
- McShane, Gerald J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
- McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
- Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
- Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
- MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
- MacCarthy, Nicholas C. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
- MacCormick, M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
- Macdonald, A. L. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
- MacDonald, A. B. (Char), Calgary, Alta, St. Mary's Church.
- A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
- Angus E. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
- Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
- D. A. (Vie), Victoria, B. C., Blanchard st.
- D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- D. L. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
- D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
- D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
- Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
- E. J. (A), Crystler, Ont.
- H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- J. A. (Nie), Wickham (West), P. Q.
- Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
- J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.

- MacDonald, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
 — R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
 — R. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
 — R. L. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
 — W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
 MacDonnell, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C., Box 259.
 Macdonell, J. A. (A), Cornwall, East, Ont.
 — John J. (A), Ont., Lancaster, Ont.
 MacDougall, R. H. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
 Mace, J. Jr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
 MacIntosh, D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
 MacIsaac, W. B. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
 — J. W. (An), East Bay, N. S.
 MacKay, A. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 MacKenzie, A. (A), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
 Mackey, John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
 MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Baileys Brook, N. S.
 — W. M. (Van), Vancouver (Cedar Cottage), B. C.
 MacLennan, J. N. (An), Thornburn, N. S.
 MacMahon, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.
 Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
 MacMillan, John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
 MacNeil, J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
 — R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
 MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 — H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
 Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
 Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 Magnan, Arcade (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
 — A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — Josephat, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniate.
 — Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniate.
 — Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De-Courcelles street.
 Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
 Maheu, A. (Q), Student in Europe.
 Mahoney, J. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
 — J. P. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
 Mahony, John M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
 Mallard, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
 — F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
 Mailoux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
 Maioranna, P. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Major, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne's Church.
 Mallet, F., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), Nominlingue, P. Q.
 Malone, M. C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 Drummond st.
 Maloney, M. J., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 — P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Malouf, Paul K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
 Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Mandeville, A. (M), Ile-aux-Noix, P. Q.
 Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Manise, E. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bordeaux Ward, Scholasticate.
 — M. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 Mansoz, F. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
 Maranda, D. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
 Marceau, L. (Q), outside the Diocese.
 Marcel, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
 Marchal, J., *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
 — L. (Q), In the United States.
 Marchand, U. (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — V., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 Marchildon, V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
 Marciteau, Eug. *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
 Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 — L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
 Marcourelles J. L. (St Hy), in the United States.
 Marechal, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
 Margos R. (R), Cedoux, Sask.
 Marie-Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
 — Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoullou Parish.
 — *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Marion, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
 — H. S. (Pem), retired.
 — Maurice, *o.p.* Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — R. (Jol), St. Eugene, Ont.
 Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — Zephyrin Harvey (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
 Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
 Marsolais, A. H. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — A. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791 Cote des Neiges road.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stradacona st.
 — J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Marsolieu, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B., College.
 Martel, Arthur (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — E. A. (Sher), Manchester, N. H., retired.
 — H. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
 — Henry (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
 — J. B. (Chic), St. Honore, P. Q.

- Martel, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 — J. H. (V), Tres-St. Redempteur, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 — P., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
 — Uir. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 Martin, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
 — C. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
 — E., *s.m.m.* (Ott.)
 — Emile (Q), St. Helene, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — Eudore (Chat), Anderson, N. B.
 — Eug. (Rim), Perce, P. Q.
 — Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P. O., N. B.
 — J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chat), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
 — J. L. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, North Alta, St. Francis Church.
 — Ol. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillere, P. Q.
 — O. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangéliste Church.
 — R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (Lon), Tilbury East, R. R. No. 2, Ont.
 — W. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
 Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), retired.
 — M., *s.j.* (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q., St. Martin's Villa.
 — P. (Pem), Leslie, P. Q.
 Martinez, J. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, P. Q., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 Masse, Ch. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
 — Ferd. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 — G. (St G), St. George, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
 — N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 Massicotte, Jules (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — L. L. O. (T R), absent on leave.
 Masson, M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Mathieu, J., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
 — Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
 — Tancrede (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Matte, J. E. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
 Maur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassin, P. Q.
 Mauraull, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 Maurals, E. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoulin parish.
 — *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
 — Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1025 West Mt. Royal ave.
 Mayer, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Van), (Amer Prov), Vancouver, B.C., 2676 Pender st. East.
 — Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
 Maynard, F., *s.j.* (St M) Fort William, Ont.
 — J. N. C. (St Hy).
 — N. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
 — S. B. F. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Mayrand, Paul (Nic), St. Pierres les Becquets, P. Q., retired.
 Mea, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., St. Mary-of-the-Lake Novitiate.
 Meader, Daniel, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Meagher, J. J. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
 — J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolls College.
 — M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
 — W. P. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
 Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Meehan, J. A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
 Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
 Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Van).
 Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 — A. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
 — Ant. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 — Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 — H. (TR), St. Marc de Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — J. M. (M), Montreal P. Q., St. Nom de Marie Boarding School, Outremont.
 — O. (Nic), St. Remi de Tingwick, P. Q.
 — Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Normal School.
 Melanson, D. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
 Meleniewski, W. (P. A.), Rosthern, Sask.
 Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 — J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 Menard, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Menard, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
 — Roderique *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 Zepherin, (Q), La Tuque, P. Q.
 Mercier, A. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 — Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne De Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Vincent de Paul.
 — J. A. (Q).
 — J. E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., retired.
 — J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.
 — Th. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 Mercure, R. (M), Nominigau, P. Q.
 Mérier, M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alberta Cathedral.
 Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Comox, B. C.
 Mery Le Beuve, Eugene, *o.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
 Messier, J. A., *s.j.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — J. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — S. E. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
 Metivier, J. D. (Sher), absent.
 Metreau, J., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
 Metzger, H. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
 Meunier, A. W. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
 — J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — O. (T R), St. Joseph de Mikinac, P. Q.

- Meyer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 — K., *o.m.i.* (Cal).
 — P. J. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 — Paul J. (Cal), Beiseker, Alta, St. Mary's Church.
 Michaud, Ad. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, P.Q.
 — A. (Q), Valcartier, P.Q.
 — A., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
 — Aem. (Q), Breakeyville, P.Q.
 — C. (Rim), New Richmond, P.Q.
 — D. A. (Rim), St. Rémi, P.Q.
 — E. (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P.Q.
 — J. D. (Rim), Val Brilliant, P.Q.
 — J. T. (Sher), St. Romain, Compton Co., P.Q.
 — L. (Q), Rivière Boiscail, P.Q.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1 des Commissaires st.
 Michel, M., *m.s.* (R), Lampman P. O., Sask.
 Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
 Michon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q. St. Antoine, retired.
 Michy, H. (Tem), Rivière Croche, P.Q.
 Migneault, J. (M).
 Milard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P.Q.
 Miller, Arthur, *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
 — E. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 38 d'Artigny.
 Milot, O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q.
 — P. A. (T R), Yamachiche, P.Q.
 Minard, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 Visitation st.
 Minehan, Jas. (To), Weston, Ont.
 — L. (To), Toronto, Ont., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
 Minwegen, P., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
 Mirault, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 Mireault, J. M. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
 Miron, G. (V), Chateauguay, P.Q.
 Miville, E. (Rim), Sayabec, P.Q.
 — Geo. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Apostolic School.
 — R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers, 301 Grande Allée.
 Mohan, H., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 Stanislaus st.
 Moisan, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Molders, J. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.
 Mollard, A., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
 Mollé, A., *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
 Mollier, C. (PA), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
 Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
 Monahan, P. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
 Mombourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
 Mondor, Eug. (Jol), at Rome.
 — F. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P.Q.
 Mondou, J. E., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
 — E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Hotel Dieu.
 Mondoux, A. (ML), Lac des Iles, P.Q.
 Monet, F. A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
 Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P.Q.
 Mongeau, E. (M), Isle Bizard, P.Q.
 — J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P.Q.
 Mongrain, Alp. (T R), Grand-Mère, P.Q.
 — P. (T R), St. Mathieu, P.Q.
 Montag, A. C. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
 Montanar, V. H. (M), 1939 St. Dominic street.
 Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil P. Q.
 Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
 Moore, R., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
 Morache, W. (Sher), St. Hedwige, P. Q.
 Morand, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
 Moreau, Al. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
 — A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
 — J. A. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — L. Z. (Nic), Nederlac, P. Q.
 Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), N. D. du Lac, P. Q.
 Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — A. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Morlarity, J. B. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
 Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man, Juniorate.
 Morin, A. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
 — A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
 — B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
 — E. (M).
 — E. M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 — F. C. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
 — J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
 — J. P. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beauvoir, P. Q.
 — J. (St. H.), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
 — L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
 — L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
 — Ludger, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — M. (Jol), in the United States.
 — Rene, (Ott), Aylmer East, P. Q.
 — S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stadacona street.
 — S. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., St. Cecile's Cathedral.
 Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Morissette, Alexander, (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
 — D. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (R).
 — R. (Q), St. Frederic, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Morrissey, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
 Morley, A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Morneau, Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
 Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
 Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.
 — E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
 Morrow, Kenneth (To), Welland, Ont.
 Mortreux, R., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.

- Morvan, C. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
 — F., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
- Moser, Charles, *c.s.b.* (Vic), Hesquiat, B.C.
- Moulin J. J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
- M. (M), St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
- Mouly, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 N. Sherbrooke st.
- Mourey, Maur. (PA), Battleford, Sask.
- Mousseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter st.
- L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Claire de Tétréaultville.
- Moutet, A. (Tem), Guignes, P. Q.
- Moyet, M. Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
- Mugan, James J. (Lon), retired.
- Mulheran, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
- Muller, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
- Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B.C.
- B. L. (K), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
- George (Ham.)
- Gerald, Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
- Joseph, (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
- J. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
- M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
- M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Stephan, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- T. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
- V. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Wm. J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Lawrence ave. and Cumberland st.
- Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
- E. F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
- E. H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
- E. M. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- H. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
- William, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
- Muyssen, J. (R), Laféche, Sask.
- Mylett, George, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
- Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Ch.
- Myre, E. M. (PA), St. Albert de Marcelin, Sask.
- Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
- J. B. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- J. P. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
- L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. (R), Cantal, P. O., Sask.
- M. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- T. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
- W., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
- Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
- Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Sincoc, Ont.
- Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
- Nangle, T. (S J.)
- Nantel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Richmond st.
- Ant., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
- Nanzick, Ch., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fish Creek, Alvena P. O., Sask.
- Narse, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 Lagauchetière st.
- Nayl, E. (St M), Hanimer, Ont.
- Neault, O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- Nelz, F., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipsick P. O., Sask.
- Neveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
- T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- Neveu, J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
- A. P. (St Hy.)
- Neville, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Nevoux, D., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Newman A. (Ott), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Nicholson, J. (K), Prescott, Ont.
- J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
- Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Val Racine, P. Q.
- Nicole, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Nicolaye, J., Very Rev. (Vic), absent in Europe.
- Nicolet, P. (P A), Carlton, Sask.
- Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Nivon, Simon, (StB), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.
- Noel, E. (Sher), North Halley, P. Q.
- E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Eug. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
- J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
- Z., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Noiseux, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- P. E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
- Nolan, J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
- T. Andrew (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.
- Nolin, A. (Ott.)
- J. B., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
- Nolz, E., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, West, Alta.
- Nonorgues, V. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
- Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
- Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Davisburg P. O., Alta.
- Normandeau, A. (Edm), Montreal, P. Q., 306 St. Anthony st., on duty elsewhere.
- Normandin, J. O. (Rim), retired.
- A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
- Notten, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Nugent, Francis, (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- J. J. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.
- Boyle, W. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
- 'Brien, A. M. J. (To), Thorold, Ont.
- F. J. (Pet.)
- Edward (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
- John (To), Stayner, Ont.
- John J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
- J. P. (To.)

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

229

- O'Brien, Michael (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
- Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
- P. (S J), Torrs Cove, N. F. L.
- O'Byrne, W. D., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- O'Callaghan, C. (S J), St. Brides, N. F. L.,
- O'Connell, T. B. (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
- O'Connor, Denis (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
- J. J. (Ham), Brockville, Ont.
- J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
- T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
- O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Fred. V. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
- Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 240 Bolton ave.
- O'Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
- O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
- Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
- O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.
- Odrowski, F. J., (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
- O'Dwyer, C., *o.f.m.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary st.
- O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
- M. (Q), Beauvillage, P. Q.
- O'Flaherty, J. M. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.
- Wm. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
- O'Gara, E., *s.m.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
- O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
- C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
- J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- J. R. (Tem), Cobalt, Ont.
- M., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- O'Hanlon, M. (K), Godfrey, P. O., Ont.
- O'Hare, P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
- O'Keefe, David S. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
- Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
- Okhuysen, F. (Edm), Riviere-qui-Barre, P. O., Alta.
- O'Leary, Arthur (To), Collingwood, Ont.
- J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
- M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.
- P. M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 33 Scott st.
- Olenchuk, M. (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
- Olivier, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- E. (Ott) Embrun, Ont.
- J., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican, Convent.
- L. (Joi), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st.
- O'Malley, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, McDonnell Sq.
- O'Meara, W., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Center st.
- M. D. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
- O'Neill, A. J. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
- B. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
- M. (To), St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.
- O'Neill, M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
- M. D. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
- T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
- T. E., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
- O'Regan, John, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- O'Reilly, J. A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Sydney st.
- John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.
- P. (Q), Beauvillage, P. Q.
- Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 230 West Dorchester st.
- O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
- Ormadori, P. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2308 Drole st.
- O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
- M., Very Rev. (St G), Bay of Island, N. F. L.
- O'Sullivan, F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
- J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
- J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- T. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
- O'Shea, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- O'Toole, G. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
- Ouellet, A. (St J).
- Ed., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 363 East Mt. Royal ave.
- E. (St. J), Moncton, N. B.
- J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Joseph (St J), retired.
- J. E. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta, St. Vital Church.
- J. E. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.
- P. A. (Q), Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Ouellette, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.
- J. A. (Edm), South Lac la Biche, Alta.
- J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
- Ouimet, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
- S. J., Very Rev. (M L), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co. P. Q.
- T. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
- Ouvrard, G. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., retired.
- Pacaud, J. Ed. (Q), Qu'appelle, Sask.
- Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
- Pacôme, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Padden, P. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
- Page, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
- E. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- Ed. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Palace st., Uppertown.
- J. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon) Sandwich, Ont., College.
- Pageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
- Palement, A. (M), Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1875 St. James st.
- Paille, J. E. C. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Macleod, Alta.
- Pajean, J. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- Palm, F., *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
- Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
- Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
- P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- Pander, F. (R), Glenavon, Sask.
- Fanhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, P. Q., College.

- Panneton, G. E. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.,
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Pannettier, H. (R), retired.
- Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
- Papineau, E., s.j. (St M), Little Current, Ont.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence st.
- J. Avila (M), Ste Genevieve, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- N., c.s.c. (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valler st., retired.
- A., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- C. N. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
- Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande Allée.
- T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Paquette, C. E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
- O., o.m.i. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
- V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 Ste. Catherine st., East.
- Paquin, A. (Nic), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
- A. (T R), absent on leave.
- Ephrem (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- Paradis, E. (Q), St. Helene, P. Q., retired.
- B. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
- H. (Nic), St. Norbert d' Arthabaska, P. Q.
- Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- J. P. (Rim),
- L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
- O., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
- Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
- C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Grosse Ile, P. Q.
- E. (M), Ste. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.
- Jos., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
- N., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
- S., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie ave.
- T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Parent, C. A. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
- Edgar, (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
- Emile, (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
- Parizeau, F. (M), St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Pascal, E., o.m.i. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
- Pasquier, A. J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
- Passaplan, C. (R), Martheton, Sask.
- Patrice, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Patrick, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
- Patton, D. (An), Sydney, N. S.
- William, o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
- Paul, o.c.r. (Chic), Mistassin, P. Q.
- Paulhus, M. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- O. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- Paulin, W., c.j.m. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
- Paube, J. A. (Jol), Ste. Emmélie, P. Q.
- L., c.s.c. (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
- V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- M. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
- Payment, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
- Peigné, E., s.m.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Peladeau, A. (V), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1 des Commissaires st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Pellet, P. H. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
- Pelletier, A., s.s.s., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 363 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- Alex. (Tem), Iroquois Falls, Ont.
- Alphonse, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- B. J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
- Br. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- C., o.m.i. (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.
- Dom. (Q), Blenville, P. Q.
- Eugene (Rim), St. Fabien, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Eugene, (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Geo. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
- George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- H., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
- J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
- Joseph Philip (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
- J. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jean S. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Joseph Elzcar (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), Hotel Dieu, St. Basile, N.B., retired.
- Jos. O., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Joseph, c.j.m. (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
- Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.
- L. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.
- Paul, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- P. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
- R. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- S. (M), L'Assomption, College.
- V. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Penard, J. M., o.m.i. (Kee), Portage la Pêche, via Green Lake, Sask.
- Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P. O., N. F. L.
- Pennylegion, F. H. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.

- Pepin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 N. E. LaGauchetière st.
- Eugene (Nic), Nicolet, Hospice Notre Dame.
- N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
- Perdureau, F., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- Perepelycia, I., D.D. (Ruth Gr) Montreal, P. Q., 148A Beaudry st.
- Perquis, F. N. (P A), St. Denis, Sask.
- Perras, J. A. (M), Ste. Théodosie, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
- Gabriel, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- Perrault, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1251 Rosemount blvd.
- C. A. (St. Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1941 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward.
- Perreault, A., *o.m.i.* (R).
- A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- H. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
- H., *o.m.i.* (Tem), Villa Marie, P. Q.
- J. Adélar (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 rue Beau-bien, St. Edouard's Parish.
- S., *o.m.i.* (St B), Berens River, via Selkirk, W. Man.
- W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Perrier, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- P. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
- U., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Perrin, E. L. s.s. (M), Rome, via Delle 4 Fontane.
- Perron, J. A. S. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
- J. O. (Chic), St. Irene, P. Q.
- Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
- Perronnet, L. (PA), Domremy, Sask.
- Peruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Pérusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Petel, F., *c.f.m.* (SL), Bethsiamits, P. Q.
- Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Petitnicolas, A. M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 984 Dorchester st., W.
- Peytavin, Edmond (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
- Phaneuf, F., *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, North, Alta, St. Francis' Church.
- G. A. J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
- J. M. H. (St Hy), Michaudville, P. O., P. Q.,
- J. M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
- James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Iona, P.E.I., retired.
- William (Char), retired.
- Philip, S., Very Rev. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont., retired.
- Philippe, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
- *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
- Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
- Philipow, A., *o.s.b.m.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
- Plan, J. M., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- Plana, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
- Picard, P. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
- Piche, A. (M), Lachue, P. Q.
- Ad. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- Emile, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverley st.
- G. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
- M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
- Picherit, M., *f.m.i.*, in the U. S. A.
- Pichet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
- Pickett, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.
- Picod, Joseph, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanorale, P. Q.
- D. (Jol).
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 DeLorimier ave.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 Côte st.
- Z. E. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
- Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B) St. Norbert, Man.
- Pierquin, M. (St B), Grande Clairière, Man.
- Pierre, *o.m.c.p.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
- F. (P.A.), Young, Sask.
- Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- F. X. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. M. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
- J. V. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
- O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
- Pigeon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Pilette, P. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
- Pilon, Charles (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
- L. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
- M. (Edm), Edmonton, East, Alta.
- V. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
- Pineault, A. (M).
- L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Peter (St G), Harbor Briton, N. F. L.
- Pinet, Jos., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
- Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
- Plon, W. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.
- Pippy, Jos. (J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
- Piquette, J. (Jol), absent, at Rome.
- Pirot, J. (R), Kaposvar, Sask.
- Pitre, D. N., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- G. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
- Pitt, J. W. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
- Placide, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
- *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q.
- *o.m.c.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoullou Parish.
- Plamondon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.
- J. A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Y), White Horse, Yukon Ty.
- Planet, E. H. *o.m.i.* (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.
- Planondon, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.

- Plante, A. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
 — E. O. (Sher), St. Fortunat, retired.
 — F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.
 — J. B., s.j. (M), Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 — J. (Jol), St Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
 — O. (Jol), St. Roch de l'achigan, P. Q.
 — Peter (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
 Plantin, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, St. Patrick st.
 Player, J. E., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
 Plourde, D. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 — E. J., c.s.b. (Son), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 — J. G., C. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
 — Louis (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
 — O., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
 — S. (Rim), Madeline, P. Q.
 Plucinski, Anthony (St B), Sifton, Man.
 Pluymakers, J. M., s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q.
 Poire, E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
 — Albert (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
 — A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — A. O. (St Hy), in the United States.
 — B. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
 — Cajetan, (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — Charles (R), Coderre, Sask.
 — F. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Sem'nary.
 — N. (R), Bellegarde P. O., Sask.
 — Nazaire, (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., College.
 — O. (Q), Charny, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — R., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastviw Center, Ont.
 Poisson, C. H. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
 — Edm. H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Jol), retired.
 — J. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
 Polan, E., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
 Polowski, A. T. (St B), Beausejour, Man.
 Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
 Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
 Porcher, J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 Portelance, X., o.m.i. (StB), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermott st.
 Portier, J., o.m.i. (Edm), Lake Ste. Anne, Alta.
 — R., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Portin, J. A. (R), Radville, Sask.
 Potvin, Lucien (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Poulenard, J., o. m. i. (P A), Battleford North, Sask.
 Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
 — Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum, 14 rue Gignac.
 — J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
 — J. B. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
 — N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
 Poulin, P. (Q), St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Pouliot, A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurwage, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
 — V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 Powell, F. G., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
 — J. A. (K), Flinton, Ont.
 Power, M. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
 Prance, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church, 37 Main st.
 Pratte, F. P. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Laurence st.
 Prémont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 Préville, Nap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
 — T. (V), Rivière Baudette, P. Q.
 Prevost, M., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Prieur, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
 — Edward (Ott), Montebello, P. Q., retired.
 — E. J. (M).
 Primeau, A., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
 — J. H. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
 Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.
 — P., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
 Prodhomme, D. V., o.m.i. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 Prosper, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Prosperi, A. M., o.s.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Division and Pine sts.
 Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 — A. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
 — C. (M L), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — C. E. (Nic), absent in the United States.
 — E., s.j. (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
 — Ern. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), South Durham P. O., P. Q.
 — E., S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 — J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue d'Aiguillon.
 — J. T. (M), St. Herm s, P. Q.
 — L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Stephen, s.j. (St M), Fort William, P. Q.
 — Theodule (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
 — W. (Q), Ste. Euphemie, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 Provencher, C. E. (Nic), St. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.
 Prud'homme, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
 — G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
 — J. H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Puauf, F. F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 Pujos, M. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.

- Purcell, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
- Pustienne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
- Puth, Boniface, *c.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
- Quesnel, H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Longueuil, P. Q.
- Jos. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
- Quévillon, Th. (Edm), Lac Ste. Aune, Alta., retired.
- Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
- Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
- Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
- T. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., retired.
- Quirk, N., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- Rabeau, F. X. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Rabichaud, G., *s.j.* (Canada province), in the United States.
- Racette, A. G. (TR), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
- O. (St M), Verner, Ont.
- Radaz, Joseph, (St B), St. Claude, Man.
- Ragaru, A., *s.j.* (St M), Cutler, Ont.
- Rahard, T. (R), Mullraney, Sask.
- Theophile, *c.c.r.* (St B).
- Raiche, J. F. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- Jos. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.
- Ranaudo, A. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
- Rankin, D. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
- Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
- Ronald (An), Ingonish, N. S.
- Rapet, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask., via Green Lake.
- Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
- Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
- Rappart, A., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Raulet, P. M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
- Rault, A. L. (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
- Rawlins, John (S J), Cape Broyle, N. F. L.
- Raymond, C. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
- Henri, (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- J. E. (Sher), Oscot Corner, P. Q.
- J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
- Zeph. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Raynault H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard.
- Reardon, V. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
- Reath, U., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
- Redding, R. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
- Redmond, T. (To), Beaverton, Ont.
- Redkewycz, Ambrose, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr) Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
- Regaert, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Baywater ave.
- Regardin, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
- Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Reibel, Jos. *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
- Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Van), Falls View, Ont.
- Reld, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
- Reindl, F., (R), Marienthal, Sask.
- Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Jules (Q), St. Bruno, P. Q.
- N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
- Renac, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B., College.
- Renaud, A. M. (Pem), Chapeau, P. O., P. Q.
- F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- J., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- J. A. (Tem), Haileybury, Ont.
- J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
- Joseph G., Jr. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Louis (Chic), Jonquieres, P. Q.
- O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
- R. J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Nelson House (via Le Pas), L'Assomption, Man.
- V., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- René, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
- Renouf, Henry (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
- Renut, P., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
- Reynolds, A. J., (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
- Rheame, A. (Sher), Waterville P. O., P. Q.
- A. D. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Francis Hospital.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.
- Rhulman, J. *s.j.* (M), St. Martin. Laval Co., P. Q., St. Martin's Villa.
- Richard, A. D., *c.s.c.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- A. D. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
- A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- A. (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
- A. (Joh), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
- A. E. (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
- C. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
- C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
- Hy., *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
- J. (Q), St. Aubert, Iset Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st.
- J. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Steellton, Ont.
- M. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
- M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
- S. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.
- Richardson, Chas. (To), Dixie, Ont.
- Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
- Rigaud, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
- Rinfret, Jos. (TR), St. Leon, P. Q.
- Riopelle, J. S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Riou, E., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
- J., *o.m.i.*

- Bloux, Augustin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 East Ste. Catherine st.
 — J. A. (St B), St. George, Selkirk Co., Man.
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock, P. Q., Sask.
 — J. B. (Rim), St. Gabriel, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Rim), St. Leandre, P. Q.
 — L. P. (Rim).
 — J. N. (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
 — J. N. H. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 — Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — L. G. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
 Rivet, L. H., *o.m.i.* (Y), Prince George, B. C.
 Roach, W. J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
 Roberge, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — A. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Pierreville, P. Q.
 — F. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. W. St. Viator and Durocher sts.
 — Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — L. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Ph. (Nic), Absent, in United States.
 Robert, D. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 — J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. Catherine st.
 — U., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
 — V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 — *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
 — D. (Chat), Inkerman, N. B.
 — F. X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 — James G. (Chat), Portage River, N. B.
 — Romain (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
 Robidas, J. A. (Sher), Gould P. O., P. Q.
 Robillard, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Ful-lum st.
 — C. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co.
 — L. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette, Co., P. Q.
 Robin, H. J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 — V. J., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Candiac P. O.
 — J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
 — G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
 Robveille, A., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
 Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
 Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — P. (Jol), Absent, at Rome.
 Roche, E. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John s, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
 — N. Very Rev. (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
 — N. Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Rocher, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Rochette, E. (Q), Lac-a-Busque, P. Q.
 — Em. (Q), St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.
 — V. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
 Rochon, Ephrem (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 — I. C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. Catherine st.
 Rodrigue, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Roger, H. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Rogers, W. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
 Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
 Rolland, L. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 — Oscar L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Rome, F. B., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty., St. Bruno's Church.
 Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
 Roncy, Th., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
 Rondard, A., *f.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
 Rondeau, C. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
 Ronden, M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, Turgoose P. O., B.C.
 Rondot, A. A. (Lon), Drysdale P. O., Ont.
 — A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
 Ronsin, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Rooney, J. (Lon) Windsor, Ont.
 Rosconi, C. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 403 Amherst st.
 Rosenthal, J. H. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
 Ross, F. X., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
 Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, via Green Lake, Sask.
 — S. (Chic), St. Wilbrod, P. Q.
 Rottot, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church
 Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Fortunat (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — R. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — Th. G. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
 Roult, A. L. (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Roushop, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
 — Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 — F. N. (Sher), Stukely, South, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Mastal P. O., P. Q.
 — R. A. (St B), Marlapolis, Man.
 Roussel, P. M. (St M), Coniston, Ont.
 Rousselat, B., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.

- Roussin, Ferdinand (To), Perkinsfield, Ont.
 — J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
 Routhier, A. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
 — D. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
 — J. O., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral. St. Patrick st.
 — Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — R. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
 Rouviere, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W. Ty.
 Roux, J. M. (M) St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
 — Ph., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P.O., Alta.
 Roy, A., *c.s.o.* Very Rev., (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — A. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
 — A. (St J), Sackville, N. B.
 — A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield st.
 — A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
 — Adalb. (Q), St. Nérée.
 — Alex., (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
 — A. V. (St Hy), St. Rosalie, P. Q.
 — A. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
 — A. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P. Q.
 — C. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Île Verte, P. Q.
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.
 — El. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Emile, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — H. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Arsène, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 — J. E. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
 — J. F. (Chic), Grande-Bale, P. Q.
 — J. F. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 — J. H. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
 — J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — J. Valere (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (Nic), retired.
 — P. A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
 — P. (Q), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q.
 — S. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
 — W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 Royer, M. A. (R), Auvergne, Sask.
 Rozdolsky, X. (Ruth Gr), Rosthern, Sask.
 Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P.O., Alta.
 Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
 Ruelle, N. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., Box 195.
 Ruhlman, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
 Russell, P. O., (Cal), Youngstown, Alta.
 Rutche, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Ryan, F. (Chat), Maliseet P. O., N. B.
 — J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
 — John (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
 — J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
 — P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.
- Sabourin, A. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
 — P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Normal School.
 Saindon, J. B. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
 — J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
 — P. C. (Rim), Tessierville, P. Q.
 Saint-Amant, C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Man.
 — J. Cl. (Q), outside the diocese.
 Saint-Amour, A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
 Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), Harbor Breton, N.F.L.
 Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
 Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), St. Edouard de Péribonca, P. Q.
 Saint-George, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
 Saint-Germain, Chas. E. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
 — F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebreton, Sask.
 Saint-Jean, J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.
 — Eugène (Sher), Rock Forest P.O., P. Q.
 Saint-John, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Torbay's, N. F. L.
 Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
 — J. U. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
 — L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q. Seminary.
 Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), Sorel, retired.
 Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — L., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — P. A. (StHy), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
 Salaun, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher, Alta.
 Salmon, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
 Salles, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Paul's Hospital.
 Salois, E. (Vic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 Salomoni, L., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Salvail, N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Sammut, A. A. (Cal), Assiniboia, Sask.
 Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Sanche, G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
 Santolre, C. A. (V), Hotel Dieu, P. Q.
 Sasseville, J. R. (Rim), Ste Anne des Monts, P. Q., retired.
 — W. A., (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
 Sauche, Gedeon, (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Saucier, J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie ave.
 — J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Saudet, A. (St J).
 Sauner, Charles, *m.s.c.* (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
 Sauriol, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
 — F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Sauvé, S. A. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Sauvageau, J. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
 Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
 — E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 Savard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
 — Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.

- Savard, O. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- Savaria, J. T., Very Rev. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Savoie, A. O. (T R), retired.
- L. C. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
- N. (Chat), Escumencan, N. S.
- Scaforo, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Scanlan Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
- Schaeffer, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.
- Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
- Scheibert, J. (R), Vibank P. O., Sask.
- Schindler, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C.
- Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- T. (P A), Prince Albert Sask.
- Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
- Schonhart, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
- Schorr, P. (R), Cateville P. O., Sask.
- Schulte, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
- Schultz, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Provost P. O., Alta.
- Schuster, T., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Yukon Ty.
- Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerrobert, Sask.
- Schweers, B. T., *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.
- P. (P A), Allan, Sask.
- Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
- Scully, J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
- Edw., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul street.
- Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (St G), Grand River, Searstown, N. F. L.
- Martin G. (St G), St. George's, N. F. L.
- Sebastien, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Séguin, J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
- J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
- L. (St M), Warren, Ont.
- Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.
- Semande, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
- Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
- Sénécal, L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Serrant, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
- Shalenks, P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
- Shaughnessy, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
- Shea, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius' Church, 300 Valois st.
- Shean, R. M. (HG), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
- Sheehan, P. (St J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- Sheehy, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Sheelen, E. M. (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
- Sheridan, J. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
- Sherry, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Shumsky, Nicholas (Ruth Gr.), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
- Sicard, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
- C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
- Siffantus, M. R., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
- Silver, John F. (Vic), Esquimaux, B. C.
- Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
- Alfred (Chic), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
- Cl. (Q), outside the diocese.
- Edmour, Chic, Chicoutimi, P. Q.
- J. G., *o.m.t.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie st.
- J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
- Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
- J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2772 Dandurand st.
- T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.
- Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P. O., Sask.
- Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
- Sinnett, J. C., (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
- Sinnett, A. A. (Char), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation.
- Sirois, Eugene (Q), P. O., St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q.
- J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- P. E. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
- P. F. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Sloan, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
- T. J. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
- Smith, M. J. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
- Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
- Wm. G. (Cal), High River, Alta.
- Smoor, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
- Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
- Soab, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.
- Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Sobry, E. (Vic), Kyquott, B. C.
- Socquet, F. C. (R), Estevan, Sask.
- Solden, G., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
- Solymos, Oscar (P A) Wakaw, P. O., Sask.
- Solski, J. (St B), Sifton, Man.
- Sooz, J., *c.s.b.* (R), Benchonzie, P. Q., Les-tock Station.
- Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
- Sorrel, A., *m. s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
- Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
- T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., retired.
- Soumis, J. (Jol), Joliette Seminary, P. Q.
- Soyer, A. (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.
- Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
- Spenard, G. (Tem), Fabre, P. Q.
- Sperski, B. (To), Welland, Ont., Devon and Beatrice sts.
- Spetz, Theobald, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
- Spratt, T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
- Staehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Staley, A. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace street.
- D. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, McDonnell Square.
- L. E. (K), Raiton, Ont.

- Stanislaus, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
- Stanislas, Henry Michael, *s.v.p.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- Stanley, J. F. (Lon), London, Ont.
- Stanton, Aug. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
- W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
- Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Fulda, Sask.
- Steinkogler, Laurens, *o.s.b.* (P A), St. Benedict's P.O., Sask.
- Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
- Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
- Steuier, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Arburg, Man..
- Straub, Antoine, (St B), St Leon, Lisgar, Co., Man.
- Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
- Stuhlmann, W., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
- Sudre, Charles (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
- Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
- Sullivan, D., (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
- J., *m.s.c.* (Tem), North Cobalt, Ont.
- Neil, (Ham), Elora, Ont.
- T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
- Summers, D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Sundhauser, F. X., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P.Q.
- Suzor, Ph. H., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St Joseph's Residence.
- Sweeney, H. J. (To), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
- Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
- Swenciskiy, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
- Swift, H. J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- Sylla, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Canmore, Alta.
- Sylvain, J. O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
- R. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Sylvestre, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
- A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
- Szajnowski, J. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.
- Tabone, A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- Taillon, L. M., Very Rev. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.
- Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Nap. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
- Tamisiér M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Tanguay, E. C., Mgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. X. N. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- L. P. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- R. C. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
- Tarahan, W. M. (HG), Trinity, N.F. L.
- Tarasink, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Tardif, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
- Tassé, A. P., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
- Taupier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Parish.
- Teck, F. X., *o.praem.* (Edm), Leduc, Alta.
- Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
- Tessier, Charles H. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Assumption Convent.
- J. E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta, St. Anthony's Church.
- J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
- J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
- P. M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- W., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, P. Q.
- Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
- Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- J. Alf. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
- Tetreault, J. E. (St B), Selkirk, Man.
- Téu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard street.
- F. (Q), retired; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Thayer, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
- Théberge, P. (Q), retired, res., Ste Marie Beauce, P. Q.
- P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
- S. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
- Theobald, H. T. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Theophile, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Theoret, Anatole (St B), Duck Mountain, Man.
- Therriault, A. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
- Chas. Eug. (Tem), Timmins, Ont.
- D. (R), Bic, P. Q.
- E. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
- H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
- Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- L. P. (St M), Field, Ont.
- Thérin, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
- C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
- Eugene (M), St. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
- Joseph, *o.m.i.*, (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.
- J. P. Z. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
- Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, 8 Duverger st.
- Theroux, Ageno (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
- Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
- Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. P. Z. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.,
- Thibaudeau, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.
- J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
- Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
- Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégel, P. Q.
- D. (R), Bellegarde P. O., Sask.
- J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., West Pine ave. and St. Urbain st.
- *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- J. B. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
- Thibeault, G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.

- Thibodeau, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
 — H. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lot binère Co., P. Q.
 Thivierge, S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
 Thomas, François, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Keewatin Ty.
 — M., *o.m.i.* (St B).
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Thompson, A., (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
 Thuot, L. A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q., retired.
 Tibeault, J. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
 Tierney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
 Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
 Tisseur, F. X. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.
 Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Wintertown, Alta.
 Tobin, J. V. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
 — Michael (An), Guysborough, N. S., retired.
 — M. N. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 Tortellier, A. *c.j.m.* (St L), Bethsimis, P. Q.
 Tosquinet, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., St. Anthony's Church.
 Touchette, J. H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
 Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
 Tourangeau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 — J. L. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
 — L. (Nic), Grand Seminary, P. Q.
 — Z. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
 Touseignant, Albert (TR), Louisville, P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Townner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
 Trahan, H. (T R), St. Severe, P. Q., retired.
 Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Thessalon, Ont.
 Tranchemontagne, S., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Trapeau, J. M., *m.s.* (P A), Star City, Sask.
 Travers, J. L. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q.
 Travert, Edw., *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Traying, Jas. A. (To), Orillia, Ont.
 Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
 — J. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
 Treacy, Jos. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
 Tremblay, A. (Sher), Ste. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
 — A. (ML), Nominigine, P. Q.
 — Adelard (Chic), Pointe-au-Pic, P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Adjutor (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Alban, P. Q.
 — C. R. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
 — D. (Chic), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
 — Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Elle, (Chic), St. Henri, P. Q.
 — E., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
 Tremblay, Georges (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
 — H. U. (V), Cascades Point, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 — Henry (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
 — J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph Edm. (Chic), St. Georges de Ouatchouan, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
 — L. (Edm), Stettin, Alta.
 — L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
 — L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
 — Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
 — M. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
 — Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
 — Thomas Jr. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
 — Wm. (Chic), Sacré Cœur de Marie, P. Q.
 — Z. (Tem), Parent, P. Q.
 Tresh, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
 Tressel, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 Tringuer, É. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.
 Troie, N. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
 Trudeau, L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
 — P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
 Trudel, A. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
 — Emile (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (T R), Alnaville, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — J. A., *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
 — H. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. E. I. (T R), St. Etienne des Grés, P. Q.
 — J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
 Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 Turcot, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Turcotte, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — Emile (TR), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Church.
 — J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Turgeon, Alfred J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — A. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 — G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
 — J. I. (Q), Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
 Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Parish.
 Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.
 Underwood, Charles, Right Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
 Urbain, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Urlings, J., *s.m.m.* (M L.)

- Vacher, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
- Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, North, Sask.
- Vaillancourt, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
- J. J. O. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- N., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 188 Bloomfield st.
- Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Vales, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
- Valiquet, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
- Valliquette, Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. W., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Vallée, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu; retired.
- H. (TR), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Vallières, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
- Valois, A. (M),
- Vandandaigue, E., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Vandendaele, C., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, Sask.
- Vande Moortel, T. (Chat), Surgeon P.O., N.B.
- Van den Bossche, E. L., *c.s.s.r.* (RuthGr), Yorkton, Man.
- Van de Velde, J. (R), Mutrie P. O., Sask.
- Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
- Vandry, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Vangelisti, William M., *c.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
- Vanier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- E. H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Joseph's Residence, P. Q.
- Vannier, Dom Peter Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
- Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Taber, Alta.
- Van Wetten, F., *o.praem* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
- Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
- Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
- Veillard, Clement, *c.j.m.*, Caraquet, N. B., College.
- Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
- Veilleux, P. (Rim), St. Andre de Restigouche.
- Veitch, W., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
- Venner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
- Verbeke, F. (Vic), Kelowna, B. C.
- Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
- Vermette, H. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Verner, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 992 West Sherbrooke st.
- Veronneau, E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Verreault, August (Chic), St. Edouard de Peribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Arthur (Chic), Ste. Anne, P. Q.
- G. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church, Main st.
- Verret, J., (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Verronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Verschelden, J. (M), Vacluse, P. Q.
- L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Vézina, J. E. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum.
- Albert (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ernest (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
- J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 22 First street.
- L. (Q), Blaisville P. O., Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Viateur, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
- Viau, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
- Vichard, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Vien, L. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
- Viglianti, D., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Vignault, J. Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.
- Vigneault, L. (Jol), St. Beatrix, P. Q.
- Villemure, Eug. (T R), St. Bernard de Shawenegan, P. Q.
- Villeneuve, Abraham (Chic), Lac a la Croix, P. Q.
- C. G. (M), Chambly Canton, P. Q.
- G. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- G. V. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- N. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
- R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
- Vincent, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
- A. A. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
- Henri (Nie), absent in the United States.
- J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- J. E. (Sher), Canadian College in Rome.
- Leopold, *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
- P. (Q), P. O. Ville Guay, P. Q., retired.
- V. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Viola, D. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
- Voisin, Laurent (P A), Boutin P. O., Sask.
- H., *s.m.t.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
- Volbart, A. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges Road.
- Vorst, F. (R), Langenburg, P. O., Sask.
- Voyer, Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Vrydaegs, E., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
- Vullingsh, Adrian J. (Vic), Willows Park, P. O., B. C.
- Wachowiak, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., New Polish Church.
- Waddell, D. *s.s.* (M), Montréal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
- J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
- Waddie, A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Lac des Prairies, Sask.
- Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
- Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
- James (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
- M. (An), Louisburg, N. S.

- Walravens, L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
 Walsh, A. I. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.
 — Edward (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 St. Denis st.
 — E., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. Peter, North End, N.B.
 — James (To), Toronto, Ont., 686 Dundas st.
 — John (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
 — John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st.
 — Robert (To), Wildfield P. O., Ont.
 Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Wantel, A. (M), St. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
 Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
 Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas P. O., Sask.
 Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
 Weerts, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
 Welch, John, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., College.
 West, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
 Weyers, G., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Center, Ont.
 Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
 Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James (S J), retired.
 — Martin D., Right Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 — S. J. (H G), North River, N.F.L.
 Wheten, John (Chat), Bathurst (Town), N. B.
 Whibbs, Geo. F. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
 White, F. P. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.
 Whitney, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., retired.
 Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (P A), Engelfeld, Sask.
 Wilhelm, J., (R), St. Elizabeth, Sask.
 Willey, Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Williams, G. H. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
 — R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Wilshous, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Wilson, J. W. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 — M. J. (To), Colgan P. O., Ont.
 Windschlegl, Peter, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
 Winnen, A. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Winter, S., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
 Wiszniewski, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
 Wolf, C., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B. C.
 Wood, Anselm (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
 Woodcutter, Francis (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
 Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
 Yermy, C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
 — Chas., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Vita P. O., Man.
 Young, William E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
 Yves, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Zanssen, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Zazza, T. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
 Zelsner, J., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
 Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
 Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.

NECROLOGY

CANADA



†Howley, M. F., Most Reverend, late Archbishop of St. John's, N. F. L.; cons. Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's June 24, 1892; Transferred to St. John's, N. F. L., December 21, 1894; appointed Archbishop February 18, 1904.—Died October 15, 1914.

†Allard, T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.—Died July 15, 1914.

†Arnault, Alph. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.—Died July 2, 1914.

†Arnault, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.—Died June 3, 1914.

†Bastien, N. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.—Died June 15, 1914.

†Beaubien, Chas. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 440 West Dorchester st.—Died July 1, 1914.

†Bédard, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.—Died July 4, 1914.

†Bernier, L. N. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent.—Died July 10, 1914.

†Blanchard, Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.—Died July 22, 1914.

†Brien, J. J. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.—Died February 2, 1914.

†Brodeur, N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville P. O., P. Q.—Died December 14, 1913.

†Casaubon, L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.—Died June 28, 1914.

†Clarkson, Thomas B., *o.s.b.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta.—Died in England, November 26, 1913.

†Cloutier, P., Jr. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.—Died May 6, 1914.

†Coty, J. H., Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.—Died March 6, 1914.

†Daly, T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.—Died September 27, 1914.

†David, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.—Died June 16, 1914.

†Després, F. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.—Died January 28, 1914.

†Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic)—Died January 3, 1914.

†Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.—Died June 5, 1914.

†Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Died August 2, 1914.

†Dupuy, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Monastery.—Died January 5, 1914.

†Durivage, J. B. (M), Naplerville, P. Q.—Died April 26, 1914.

†Edouard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.—Died June 9, 1914.

†Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.—Died May 22, 1914.

†Filiatrault, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.—Died April 29, 1914.

†Francoeur, L. N. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P. Q.—Died July 15, 1914.

†Gascon, Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.—Died January 3, 1914.

†Hudon, M. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.—Died October 6, 1914.

†Hudon, V. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.—Died October 4, 1913.

†Labbé, René (Q), St. Michael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.—Died July 14, 1914.

†Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Died January 4, 1914.

†Leclerc, Louis G. (Chic), Lac-à-la-Croix, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.—Died February 19, 1914.

†Lefebvre, E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.—Died January 27, 1914.

- †Lejolle, Louis, *c.j.m.* (St L), Bethsimis, P. Q.—Died December 19, 1913.
- †Levack, Augustus, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.—Died June 15, 1914.
- †McNamara, James (S J).—Died June 4, 1913.
- †Magnan, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 171 Stadacona st.—Died January 30, 1914.
- †Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.—Died June 2, 1914.
- †Marseilles, P. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.—Died September 26, 1913.
- †Martin, A., *c.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.—Died September 28, 1914.
- †Meunier, J. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.—Died September 13, 1914.
- †O'Farrell, R. M. (K), Frankford, Ont.—Died October 15, 1914.
- †O'Leary, P. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.—Died September 20, 1914.
- †O'Loane, James, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.—Died April 29, 1913.
- †Ouellette, J. (St J) Edmundston, N. B.—Died February 21, 1914.
- †Pagé, N. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.—Died June 4, 1914.
- †Perusse, Alfred (Rim), St. Louis de Lotbiniere, P. Q.—Died August 10, 1914.
- †Placide, F. (An), Antigonish, N.S.—Died June 6, 1914.
- †Renaud, Joseph (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.—Died September 12, 1914.
- †Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Lestie st.—Died September 10, 1914.
- †Rousseau, U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.—Died July 22, 1914.
- †Saint-Andre, Alph. (Ott), Montreal, P. Q.—Died December 14, 1913.
- †Theoret, T. (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.—Died August 19, 1914.
- †Thiboutot, J. E. P. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.—Died September 29, 1914.
- †Trudel, A. (Chat), Inkerman, N. B.—Died November 8, 1913.
- †Twomey, John, Very Rev. (A), Williams-town, Ont.—Died May 30, 1914.
- †Walshe, John (Sj), Renewse, N. F. L.—Died November 30, 1912.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.



PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland and Wales.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest January 16th 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES DONNELLY, P.P.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. John J. Canon McCARTAN, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., JOHN J. McCARTAN, P.P., PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., V.F., CHARLES QUINN, P.P., V.F., JOHN QUINN, P.P., JAMES SMITH, P.P., JAMES GRIMES, P.P., P. CORR, P.P., FELIX McNALLY, P.P., BERNARD DONNELLAN, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. FINNEGAN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Revs. J. W. Brady, J. Ward, P. Loughran, Peter Johnson, curates.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Patrick Lyons, adm., Revs. Jas. McKeone, Chas. Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, curates.

- St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. Anthony McDonnell, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.
- Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. M. McGuigan, A. Toner, curates.
- Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thomas Gogarty, H. Callan, Patrick Macken, curates.
- Ardree (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. William McDonald, curate.
- Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Rev. P. P. Donnelly, curate.
- (Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.
- Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly, P.P.
- Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
- Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thos. Sheridan, Matt. O'Brien, curates.
- Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. P. Manells, curate.
- Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
- (Markethill P. O.), Rev. Arthur Rogers.
- (Poynzpass P. O.), Rev. John Devlin, curate.
- Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Michael J. Quin, P.P., Rev. Michael McGuone curate.
- Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
- (Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John McBride, curate.
- Clonoe (Coal Island P. O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. A. McOscar, John Donnelly, curates.
- Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.
- Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.
- Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. Peter Matthews, curate.
- Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, John Mullan, curates.
- Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
- (Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
- Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. P. Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Felix McNeece, Luke Donnellan, curates.
- Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Edw. Blacker, curates.
- Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. J. J. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
- Desertreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
- (Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken.
- Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.
- (Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
- Dromintee (Jonesboro', Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D., Rev. James O'Neill, curates.
- Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.
- Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Beck, John Harmon, curates.
- Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. James. Donnelly, Jos. Branigan, curates.
- Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. E. O'Connor, curate.
- Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, Revs. P. McElkenny, John Hoy, curate.
- Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. P. Somers, curate.
- Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, curate.
- Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Michael Mackle, P.P.
- (Aughnagar Pomeroy P. O.) Revs. Joseph McDonald, Louis Walsh, curates.
- Kilkerley (Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. James Quinn, Patrick Kenny, curates.
- Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Thos. Soraghan.
- Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quinn, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas McCann, curate.
- (Bessbrook P. O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Francis Quinn.
- Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Very Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. John Caraher, John McArdle, curates.
- Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Henry McBride, P.P.
- (Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Owen Short, curate.
- Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
- Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Butterly.
- Lordship and Ballymasculon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell.
- Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. E. Murphy, curate.
- (Annaghmore, Portadown P. O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.
- Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, C. Montague, curates.

Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
 Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. O'Connor, P.P.
 Magherafelt and Ardrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P.,
 Revs. P. Moore, Ed. Mackin, curates.
 Pomeroy, Rev. Chas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Michael McDermott, curate.
 Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
 (Coalisland P. O.), Revs. Peter Cush, Patrick Collins, curates.
 Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Dillon, P.P., Revs. Hugh McOscar,
 J. V. Ward, curates.
 Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Thomas Rogers,
 Cornelius Short.
 Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Neill, curate.
 Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, P. Geatens, curates.
 Tullyallen (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Conlon, curate.
 Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
 Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
 Newry, Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. Jno. Ward, C.C., B.D., chaplain.
 Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, C.C., chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
 Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. J. W. Brady, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission*.—Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr., Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. V. McQuillan, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Mulvanny. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Fortescue. Rev. Peter Johnston, chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
 ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Work-house hospital. Mrs. McCourt, supr., Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 200.
 BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. James Clarke, chaplain. Community, 6.
 COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
 DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. A. S. Mullen, guardian; Rev. G. P. Dosette, O.S.F., Rev. J. B. McDermott, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Thaddeus Crofts, O.P., prior; Revs. D. A. Boyd, O.P., L. Malloy, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. Edw. J. St. George, O.S.A., prior; Rev. B. Bowen, D.D., Rev. L. Funchion.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. K. Leahy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Mary Patrick, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
 DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. John Kiely, O.P., prior; Revs. E. A. Ryan, O.P., J. McGovern, O.P.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. P. E. Byrne, S.M., president; Revs. J. McKenna, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Hayes, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., P. McArdle, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M., J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. M. Collins, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Lawrence Hayes, C.S.S.R., Michael Magnier, C.S.S.R., Julius Peeters, C.S.S.R., James O'Brien, C.S.S.R., Jno. McHugh, C.S.S.R., Edmond Langley, C.S.S.R., Raymond Cleere, C.S.S.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers—Rev. Brother A. X. Forde, director. 700 pupils.

DUNDALK.—(Continued).

St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. S. M. Paula Farrell, supr. Rev. C. Hurson, C.C., chaplain.

DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. Mary Josephin Carey, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon John Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. Theresa Laverty, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thos. McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. V. McQuillan, C.M., Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); T. W. Holden Esq., Mus. Bac. (prof. of music and languages). Students, 40.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers. Professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. P. McNamee, B.D., principal. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—(Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system*.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Superior Schools for Boys.....	3
Clergy Secular.....	152	For Young Ladies.....	3
Clergy Regular.....	39	Primary Schools.....	224
Churches and Chapels.....	156	Pupils.....	25,394
Colleges.....	2	Catholic Population in 1901 about.....	150,000

* ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons. January 18, 1914.
Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. A. C. RYAN, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON ALEX. F. SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. HICKEY, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon INNOCENT RYAN, Fethard.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—*Kilbragh*, Very Rev. MICHAEL O'NEILL, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G.P.P.; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.; *Killenellick*, Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P.; *Lattin*, Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; *Doon*, Very Rev. JOHN DUAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. Bannon, adm., Revs. M. Ryan, M. K. Ryan, M. Maher, B.D., curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Edw. Murphy, curate.
Ballingarry Killenaule P.O.), Very Rev. James Hickey, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken Rev. Wm. Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Ballylander, (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Callanan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. Thos. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, D. Malony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Nolan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Cappamore (Pallagreen P.O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. T. O'Dwyer, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. —, P.P., Revs. Patrick C. Ryan and Wm. Condon, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Malony, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallagreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P.O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P.O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Innocent Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph McCarthy, J. Russell, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas R. Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. D. Duggan, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P.O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Revs. Philip Fitzgerald, and James Comerford, curate.
Holicross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P., and Rev. R. Noonan, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, Patrick Crowe, curates.

Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. M. McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Callaghan, curate.
 Kileummin (Kileummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. Purcell, P.P., Revs. E. J. Ryan, D. Hourigan, curates.
 Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Fahey, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
 Kiltelly (Pallagreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan, curate.
 Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.
 Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
 Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
 Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
 Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.
 Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.
 Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Revs. P. Murphy, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.
 Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Edmund Keily, curate.
 Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate.
 New Inn (Cahir P. O.), J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. W. Fitzgerald, curate.
 Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. J. Humphreys, D. Duggan, curates.
 Pallagreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
 Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, P.P., Revs. Thomas Godfrey, James O'Malley, W. O'Dwyer, curates.
 Tipperary, Very Rev. A. C. Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Nolan, Thomas O'Meara, Daniel Keogh, curates.
 Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Revs. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Phil Byrne and P. D. Ryan, curates.
 Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain.
 Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
 Cashel, Rev.—chaplain.
 RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Caffey, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. Gabriel Cagney, supr. Rev. Garret Cotter, chaplain. Community, 63.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Augustine Hughes, supr. Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain. Community, 9.
 BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. —Very Rev. Jas. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 21.
 BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore*.—Rev. P.W. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 4.
 CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Branch-house from Doon. Community, 6.
 CASHEL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. E. M. Meany. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Corroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
 DOON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. C. Kavanagh. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs M. Stanislaus Smith, supr. Rev. John Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
 DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
 FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent*. — Very Rev. Dwyer, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Williams, O.S.A. *St. Patrick's Monastery*. — Patrician Brothers. Br. Vincent T. O'Riordan, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Evangelist Houlihan, supr. Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 24.
 HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Br. Michael, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community, 24.
 NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mrs. M. Gabriel J. O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain. Community, 12.
 TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Bernard Fetherston, supr. Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
 TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. F. Roche. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. F. Cantwell. Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain, Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College*.—Very Rev. J. J. Ryan, pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter, vice-pres.;
 Revs. P. Ryan and J. Heffernan, deans.
The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.
 ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College*.—Very Rev. A. J.
 Pembroke, C.S.Sp. pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp. vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Parish Priests	44	Parochial and District Churches	84
Administrators	2	Catholic Population in 1901	111,185
Regular Clergy	11	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	4,650

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, D.D., P.P., Haddington, Rd., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. McMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Canon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. THOS. Canon CURRAN, P.P., Ballymore-Eustace; Very Rev. M. Canon O'HEA, P.P., Ballybrack; Very Rev. J. Canon STAPLES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon MACKEY, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. T. Canon DOLAN, P.P., Skerries; Very Rev. DENIS Canon PETTIT, P.P., Fairview.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J. CURRAN. Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road, Dublin.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. McMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin.

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. T. GORMAN, P.P., Drumcondra.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. James Flavin, adm.; Revs., R. Bowden, B.A., Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Laurence Sheehan, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, adm.; Revs. John Waters, B.A., Michael Hickey D.D., D.Ph., P. Walsh, M.A., M. McMahon, B.A., J. Valentine, B.A., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. John Hutton, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Fleming, D. Ph., L.D., James Magrath, William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

City-quay, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., 47 Westland-row. Revs. Fred. Gaynor, Jas. O'Mahony, curates. 37 Westland-row.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Myles O'Rourke, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., John Neary, curates. 10 Richmond place.

St. Audoen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, Jos. O'Reilly, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., Revs. James McSwiney, Alphonsus Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, (curate at Inchicore). Presbytery 5 Grand Canal Place.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st. Revs. Joseph O'Callaghan, Patrick Brennan, James Dempsey, M.A., curates, 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. Crist. Grimes, Henry Nowlan, Michael Toher, M.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

***Church of Catholic University**, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin, B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.

***Chapel of Ease**

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.
 SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. James Macdonnell, Louis Ryan, John Costello, curates. Presbytery, Lower, Exchange st.
 St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Joseph Hickey, Patrick Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
 St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Daniel Byrne, John Coffey, Michael O'Daly, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran-quay. Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Arran-quay. Revs. Daniel Ryan, Edward O'Callaghan, Michael Martin, William Field, Daniel O'Byrne, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.
 Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, John Larkin, curates, 83 Aughrim st.
 Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Laurence Stafford, Bernard McMahon, B.D., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, John O'Keefe, Thomas O'Riordon, Kevin Brady, curates.
 Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. C. Sheehan, B.A., curate.
 Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Martin O'Rourke, B.A., curates.
 Aughrim, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.
 (Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gavin, B.A.
 Avoca, Very Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., curate.
 (Ferrybank, Arklow P. O.), Rev. Joseph Purfield, curate.
 Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
 Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., V.F.
 Revs. John Fennelly, Joseph Killeen, curates.
 (Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.
 Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. T. Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Bryan, curate.
 (Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
 Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbrigan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.
 Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P. O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Healy, curate.
 (Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. John Cotter, curate.
 Blessington, Very Rev. James Carroll, P.P.
 (Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
 Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. John Ryan, curate.
 (Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
 Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. W. J. Byrne, P.P.; Rev. James Clinton, curate.
 Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P. O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Colahan, P.P.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., curates.
 Castledermot, Very Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate.
 Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P.; Rev. Percy McGough, curate.
 Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Dempsey, John Cahill, B.A., curates.
 Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.
 Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate
 (Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
 Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Paul Rafter.
 Donabate, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P.; Rev. Michael Boylan, curate.
 Donnybrook, Very Rev. Pierce Gossan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Molony, Augustine Farrell, B.A., Patrick Dunlea, curates.
 Drumcondra, Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P.; (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.
 Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. J. Gorman, M. O'Brien, curates.
 (Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hickey, curate.
 Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
 (Donard P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
 Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
 (Naas P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Creagh, curate.
 Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, John Kelleher, curates.
 Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Walter McDonald, curates.
 Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P.
 (St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. John Gaffney, B.A., curate.

Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P.O.), Rev. Michael Creedon, B.A., curate.
 (Oldtown), Rev. John Byrne.
 Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. James Doherty, James Fitzgibbon, curates.
 Glashule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Edward McGough, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
 (Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Healy, Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates.
 Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Eugene Trainor, B.A., curate.
 (Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Denis Keogh, B.A., curate.
 Greystones, Very Rev. Michael Flood, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Toole, B.A., curate.
 Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee, James Doyle, curates.
 Howth, Very Rev. James Colahan, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, Michael Ellis, Timothy O'Callaghan, B.A., curates.
 Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. William Byrnes, P.P. (Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Denis McGrath, curate.
 Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. James Russell, curate.
 Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P. (Delgany P. O.), Rev. P. Scannell, B.A., curate.
 (Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
 Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), Richard Sladen, Michael Hogan (5 Eblana ave.), curates.
 Lusk, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Charles Murphy, curate.
 Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
 (Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooly, curate.
 Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, Louis Potter, curates.
 Moore (Moone, Co. Kildare), Very Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. Fras. Donohoe, curate.
 Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
 (Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
 Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P. (Ballyboghil P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. J. M. Clarke, B.A., curate.
 Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P., Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Michael Bourke.
 (Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
 Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Canon Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar road); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar road).
 Rathmines, Ven. Archd. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Fintan Carroll, Patrick Rowan, Francis O'Loughlin (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curates.
 Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flanagan, Rev. Jos. Union, curates.
 Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael McSweeney, B.A., curate.
 Saggart, Very Rev. Walter Hurley, P.P.; Rev. Michael Devine, Rev. M. V. Bourke, curates.
 Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. James Sexton, curate.
 (Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. O'Brien, curate.
 Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Conroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.
 Skerries, Very Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Revs. Richard Smyth, Michael Murphy, B.A., curates.
 Swords, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
 (Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
 Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, John Hooke, John Anderson, curates.
 Wicklow, Very Rev. John Canon Staples, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick Ryan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
 Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
 Dublin North, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
 Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
 Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
 Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon O'Hea, P.P., chaplain.
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
 Mountjoy, Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
 Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
 HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's chaplain.
 Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. FitzPatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Westmoreland Lock: Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Auden's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.

HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phoenix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Chapellzod Co., Dublin, chaplain

CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phoenix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain, The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers,* John st.—Very Rev. A. M. McGrath, D.D., O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. A. Walsh, D.D., O.S.A., Very Rev. Ed. Mooney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Condon, sub-prior; Revs. James Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., J. Nowlan, O.S.A., W. O'Flynn, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., H. Hederman, R. Fitzgerald, V. Foley, *Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. J. Cogan, provincial; Very Rev. J. L. McCabe, prior; Very Rev. Peter M. Ward, sub-prior; Rev. John O'Reilly, Definitor; Revs. Thomas Bartley, A. E. Farrington, Thomas P. Kelly, Michael O'Reilly, Joseph Butler, D.D., Richard Dillon, William Byrne, John Dowling, Thos. Grennan, Chas. Gavin, Thos. McDermott, D. Hastings.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Aloysius, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Angelus guardian; Very Rev. Paul, ex-prov.; Revs. Fathers Peter, Nicholas, Augustine, Salvafor, Mark, Jarlath, Joseph, Columbus, John, B.A., Brendan, B.A.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. D. Gorman, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Alphonsus Kelly, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Joseph Coen, O.D.C., sub-prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. L. R. Ryan, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. J. P. Dowling, O.P., prior; Revs. Francis Stack, S.T.L., J. D. Fitzgibbon, Bernard Masterson, H. McNerny, Raymond Walsh, Bertrand Larkin, Thomas Barrett, Patrick O'Hara, M. A. Dalton, B.A., Reginald Walsh, Gabriel Farrell, Finbar Ryan, B.A. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers,* Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M. guardian; Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.F.M., ex-provincial. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Thos. V. Nolan, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. M. Weaver, S.J., supr.; Revs. Joseph Wrafter, James Cullen, Thomas Murphy, John Verdon, Timothy O'Keefe, John Colgan, Wm. Henry, Jos. Tunney, Michael Browne, Chas. Farley, Thomas Maher, Vincent Byrne.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. A. Power, S.J., rector; Revs. Eugene Browne, John McErlean, John Hughes, Matthew Devitt, Henry Fegan, Robert Kane, William Hayden, Thomas Taaffe, Michael Garahy, David Gallery, Jas. McCann, John Keane. Fathers, 20.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. J. Brennan, S.J. rector; Revs. J. Whitaker, Joseph McDonnell, R. Campbell, J. Fahy, J. Byrne, H. Gill, W. Doyle, H. Potter, J. Keane.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius', 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J., Michael Egan, S.J., M.A., T. Corcoran, M.A.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. Felix J. Watters, S.M., (superior); Rev. F. M'Vicar, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Kieran, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., P. Dunne, Peter J. McArdle, Edward Gunn, Patrick Lawless. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.*—Very Rev. Joseph McSherry, Provincial; Very Rev. H. Wilkinson, Superior. 8 Fathers.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Fr. Sebastian Slean, C.P., rector; Rev. Wm. Brennan, C.P., vicar. 17 Fathers.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Geoghegan, supr. Fathers, 17.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. C. Whitty, and his assistants, Rev. Bros. P. J. Hennessy, H. B. O'Hagan, E. B. Barron and S. H. Butler. There are over 5,000 boys attending the Primary and Intermediate Schools conducted by the Christian Brothers in the Dublin Archdiocese; while in the Orphanages, Industrial Schools and the Institution for Deaf and Dumb under the same management there are over 1500 boys accommodated.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. Thos. Murray, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Highfield road, Rathgar.—Very Rev. Thos. Walsh, C.S.S.R., supr.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West.—Mother Mary Stanislaus supr. Revs. Patrick Walsh, M.A., and Joseph Valentine, B.A., Holy Cross College, chaplains. Religious, 35.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

- Presentation Convent*, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fotrell, supr. Rev. Richard Quinn, chaplain. In Community, 13. Children in National School 750.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy, City-quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Sheehy, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Jervis str. Hospital, Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Mrs. M. Kostka Farrell, local-supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. Michael Burke, chaplain. Religious, 13.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. Agnes Ryan, local-supr. Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.
- Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Milltown.—Mrs. A. Gertrude Chamberlaine, superior general; Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 20. Children attending National School, 200. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., —Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Religious, 26. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children, attending National School, 900.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Upper Gardiner st.—Sister Scholastica Lyons, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 28. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 90.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Beds, 160. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross —Mother Francis Ryan, supr. Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Mrs. Vavasour, supr. Rev. Francis Gleeson, chaplain. Religious, 27. Inmates, 332.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. William Burke, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str. Mother de Sales Hodgers, supr. Religious 12, Beds, 90.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Nowlan, supr. Religious, 14. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, James st.—Mrs. McHugh, supr. Religious 12. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Harkin, prioress. Community, 9. Students attending College, 109.
- Convent of Our Lady of Zion of the Dominican Sisters*, 19 Eccles st.—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Religious, 23. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 100. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, North Great George's st., —Mother Hilda, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 30. Boarders, 33. Day Scholars, 115.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Stephen's Green.—Mother M. Raphael, supr., Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—Sister M. Justina, Local directress. 483 children (boys and girls).
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 800 children.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools. 1000 children.
- Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1200 pupils.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 16; Poor children, attending the day-schools, 1800, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr. Sisters, 21.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Cabra. Chaplain Rev. John McSwiggan. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 10 Henrietta st., Rev. R. Flanagan, chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious 4, inmates 52.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame Maunsell, supr. Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 82. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 150.
- St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares*, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. George Turley. Religious, 12; Penitents, 100.
- Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours"*, 64 Lower Mount st.—Madame St. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.
- Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor*, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.
- Convent of the Adoration*, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, parochial clergy, Westland Row. Religious, 10.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption*. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister Catherine Mary, supr. In community, 20.
- ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.
- ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—800 boys. Rev. Bro. J. C. Carroll, director.
- ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. D. Kieran, O.P., prior; Rev. Thos. Purcell, O.P.
- Christian Brothers*, St. John's.—Br. E. B. O'Neill, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Religious, 38. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
- BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—M. Ignatius Whitaker, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 96. Day pupils, 20.
- BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. McMahon, dir. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.
- BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor; Revs. Thomas Morrissey, Anthony Boyle, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M., John Maher, C.M., Denis O'Sullivan, Edmond Cullen.
- St. Patrick's*.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., prov., Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Rev. Michael Hyland.
- Mount Carmel Convent*. — Mrs. Hartigan, prioress. Religious, 14.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Linden, Grove ave. — Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 14.
- St. Catherine's Dominican Convent*, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Magee, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.
- Convent of the Mother of Mercy*, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Mulhern, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses
- BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Mother Eugenius, supr. Chaplains parochial clergy. Religious, 42. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.
- BOOTERTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Griffin, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.
- CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's (Deaf Mutes)*.—Bro. E. D'Alton, director, *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, Prioress, Mrs. Maher, Religious, 50; Boarders, 125. Institution for female deaf and dumb; inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140.
- CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—150 boys. Rev. L. Potter, B.A., chaplain. Bro. M. Brophy, director.
- CASTLENOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent*. — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 43; postulants, 10; pupils, 90.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.
- CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*.—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 350 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. Ed. Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.
- CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent*. Founded 1857.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 18 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
- Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph*.—Brother B. J. Byrne prior; Rev. E. Morrissey, B.A., chaplain.

- CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 120 pupils.
- DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mother Magdalen Tighe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 32. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.
- DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. P. Scannell, chaplain. Religious, 17.
- DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies, St. Mary's, Morehampton road.*—Very Rev. V. Finerty, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Gabriel Purcell, sub-prior. Fathers, 9.
- Poor Monastery of *St. Clare, St. Damien's Donnybrook.*—Rev. Mother Abbess, Sister M. Genevieve. Community 12. Chaplain, Rev. John Dunlea, B.A.
- DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance) Hampton.—Mrs. Missett, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 21.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.*—Mrs. Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 64. School Children, 40. Penitents, 211.
- Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College.* — Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres.; Revs. William Fortune, D.D., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Jas. Moore, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, Michael O'Farrell, James Furlong, C.M., J. Leonard, C.M., John Ballesty, John Shanahan, C.M.
- St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.*—Brother John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain.
- Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.*—Sister Canice, supr.
- DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent, Roebuck.* — Mrs. M. M. Ebenrecht, supr. Rev. J. L. Byrne, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 15.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.*—Madame Thunder, supr. Very Rev. B. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance 100; 42 nuns.
- FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's.* For the care of the insane. Sisters 18. Chaplains Parochial Clergy.
- FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.
- GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sr. M. Regis, supr. general; Sr. M. de Sales, local superior; Rev. James Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Boarders, 100. Private Day-School. Pupils, 230. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 300.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. G. T. Frisby, director. Orphans 150.
- GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. M. O'Reilly, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, O.M.I.
- GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.
- HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Stella Maris.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Religious 7.
- INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat.* — Very Rev. James McSherry, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. H. Wilkinson, O.M.I., supr. 11 Fathers.
- KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
- KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother M. Stephanie, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18. Boarders, 36.
- KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Religious, 29. Inmates, 270. Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain.
- KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers, Eblana ave.*—Br. P. S. Power, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road.*—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.*—Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.*—Mrs. Keefe, supr.; Rev. John Bowen, B.A. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
- Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.*—Mrs. Goddard, supr. Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 76.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st.* Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 8.
- LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Nagle, supr. Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.
- LUCAN. *Presentation Convent, founded in 1867.* — Mrs. Mulvin, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.
- MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. T. O'Neill, supr. Rev. T. Barry, B.A., chaplain. Boys 90.
- MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kavanagh, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.
- NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.
- ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. C. O'Gorman, prior; Revs. J. H. Kenny, P. Doyle, M. Hughes, Thos. Brangan.
- RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall.* — Very Rev. Louis Foley, O.M.I., supr. 4 Fathers.

- RANELAGH.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Lane, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 13.
- RATHDRUM.** *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Talbot, local supr. Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.
- RATHFARNHAM.** *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mother Michael, superior-general. Chaplains: Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126; Boarders, 140; attending National School, 170.
- RATHMINES.** *Carmelite Convent, Tranquilla.*—Mrs. Going, prioress. Rev. William Keane, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20.
- SANDYMOUNT.** *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. J. Hürley, B.A., chaplain.
- SKERRIES,** Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Canon Dolan, P.P., chaplain.
- STILLORGAN.** *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Fathers 4.
- Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph* (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Morrissey, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14.
- Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.*—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 20.
- TALLAGHT.** *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Fr. Stack, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.
- Assumption Carmelite Convent*, Firhouse.—Mrs. Lentaigue, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10.
- TERENURE.** *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. J. Eaton, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.
- WICKLOW.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 60. Boys Preparatory School, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

- The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector.
- The Rectorial Council.*—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges.
- Colleges of the Catholic University.*—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several.
- In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:
- St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.**—Very Rev. John F. Canon Hogan, D.D., pres.
- University College, Blackrock.**—Very Rev. N. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.
- St. Patrick's College, Carlow.**—Rev. John Foley, pres.
- Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.**—Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, pres.
- School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.**
- DUBLIN.** *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe* — Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Waters, B.A., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., Messrs. Vincent O'Brien, Esq., M'Hardy Flint, Esq., professors.
- Catholic University School*, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Watters, S.M., sup.
- Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.*—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. James Brennan, rector.
- BLACKROCK.** *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Very Rev. Nicholas Brennan C.S.Sp., president; Rev. Hugh O'Toole, Vice-president; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Emile Julien, Jas. Keawell, T. A. Pembroke, Michael Downey, John Stephens, M. Walsh, Joseph M. Kelly, J. Kearney, James Burke, F. Senger, Martin Maloney, P. O'Shea, Baldwin, A. McDonald, T. Naughton, James Murphy.
- Scholasticate.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.
- Intermediate College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.
- Day School*, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.
- CASTLEKNOCK.** *Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.*—Very Rev. Paul Cullen, pres.; Revs. R. Bodkin, Joseph Cussen, John Campbell, R. Macken, Patrick Kilty, John Ryan, V. McCarthy, J. Bennett, L. Laffan, W. McGlynn, A. McCarthy.
- CLONDALKIN.** *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. E. Morrissey, chaplain.
- DRUMCONDRA.** *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters*, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. John E. Flynn, C.M., principal; Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., LL.D.; Revs. Joseph Lavery, C.M., J. Wilson, C.M.

KIMMAGE. *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. John T. Murphy, provincial; Very Rev. John Stafford, superior; Rev. Daniel D. Walsh, director of senior scholastics.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.*—*Trustees:* The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Raphoe, Achonry, Waterford, Ardagh, Kildare. *Visiting prelates:* The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns, Raphoe, Cloyne, Galway. *Officials:* Right Rev. Monsignor John F. Hogan, D.D., president. Very Rev. Dr. McRory vice president; Revs. James McGinley, J. Doherty, deans; R. Rossiter, C.M., A. Boyle, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. M. O'Donnell, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. J. McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Patrick Boylan, M.A., (prof. of Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. Joseph MacCaffrey, D.Ph., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., (Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. —, (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy; Rev. Michael Forker, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Peter Coffey, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. T. O'Neill, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, third class); Rev. Dr. Sheehan (prof. of ancient classics); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D., (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric); Rev. P. McSweeney, M.A., Rev. G. J. Nolan, (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerunge (Organ and Gregorian chant); Rev. Dr. Beecher (lecturer on sacred eloquence).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. L. Healy, John O'Hart, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, P. Walshe, P. Meagher, E. O'Shea, Daniel Leen.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. M. Deylin, O.C.C., President; Revs. J. P. Wheatley, T. Reddy, J. Wagennety, O. O. Dwyer and M. Farrington, O.C.C.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ryan, supr.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Higgins, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital. St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mrs. O'Grady, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Ryan, supr. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Francis Gleeson, chaplain. Blind inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J. O'Driscoll, B.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. R. Smith, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.

Malachian Orphan Charity.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. W. Burke, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Very Rev. J. Hatton, B.A., adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. O'Neill, supr.; Rev. T. Barry, B.A., diocesan examiner, chaplain.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

- House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st. Mrs. Bourke, supr.
St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.
St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. M. Burke, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.
Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumecondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.
Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary*.
Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. R. Flanagan, B.A., chaplain.
St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Rev. George Turley, chaplain.
Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill,—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Carrol, dir.; parochial clergy, chaplains.
ATHY. *House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.
BOOTERTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Griffin, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Keating, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.
DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind*.—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.
GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage*. — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.
GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.
GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Sheehy, supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.
KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged*.—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Ed. O'Reilly, chaplain.
KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. G. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.
MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Louis Potter, chaplain.
RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy*.—For boys from 3 to 11 years.
SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Lakelands.
Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. John Hurley, B.A., chaplain.
STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen*. — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes.....	77
Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	81
Priests.....	592	Catholic Population.....	428,533
Churches, Chapels and Oratories	193	Non-Catholic Population.....	115,244

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, February 13, 1903.—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Auxiliary Bishop—Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P. Address: Castlebar.

Vicars-General—Msgr. BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; Msgr. P. McALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Most Rev. M. HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., Castlebar; Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Dunmore; M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, Mountbellew.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Archdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., chairman; the various Vicars of the Archdiocese; Very Rev. FRANCIS McDERMOTT, Adm. Tuam; Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D. B.C.L.; Mr. N. J. M. HESSON, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. C. CUNNINGHAM, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—Msgr. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., D.D., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

Theologian—Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., V. G., Castlebar.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. Canon T. F. MACKEN, P.P., V.F., Dunmore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. F. McDermott, adm., Revs. O. Hannon, J. Heneghan, curates.

Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. T. A. Owens, P. Patterson, curates.

Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P., Rev. John Burke, C.C., curate.

Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. M. Collieran, P.P., Revs. P. Egan, E. Higgins, curates.

Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Conannon, J. Godfrey, curates.

Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. J. Waldron, curate.

Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Very Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy, M. McEvilly, curates.

Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. P. Nicholson, curate.

Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.

Athenry, Very Rev. Joseph Canton, P.P., Rev. E. McGough.

Aughamore, Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. James Kilgarrieff, curate.

Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. James Jennings, William Heany, curates.

Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Very Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey S. Faulkner, curates.

(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. J. Coyne, adm.

Ballinrobe, Very Rev. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Kelly, Michael Hannon, curates.

Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn, T. Lynch, curates.

Burrisearra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, J. Waldron, curates.

Boyouanagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. J. Biggins, curate.
 Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. M. McDonald, P.P., V. F., Revs. James Campbell, P. Brett, curates.
 Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. J. Garvey, adm.
 Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Revs. James Prendergast, Mark Hannon, curates.
 Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. W. Diskin, curate.
 Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
 Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P. V.F., Revs. J. Neary, P. McLoughlin, curates.
 Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Most Rev. M. Higgins, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., G. Prendergast, P. Madden, E. Walsh, curates.
 Islandeedy (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O.), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, adm., Rev. J. Cafferky, curate.
 Keelognes (Castlebar P.O.), Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, adm.
 Kilbride (Leenane P. O.), Rev. P. Forde, P.P., Rev. M. Lavelle.
 Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Msgr. Kilkenny, V. G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, A. O'Toole, curates.
 Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. M. Adams, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
 Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. A. Watters, P.P.; Rev. L. Lyons, C.C.
 Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.
 Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. C. White and Rev. Thos. Brett, curates.
 Killascoe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.
 Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons and Rev. J. Kenny, curates.
 Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P. and Rev. W. Byrne, C. C.
 Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Msgr. Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. M. Carney, P. Murphy, curates.
 Kilmaine, Rev. John Loftus, P.P.; Rev. M. Healy, adm.
 Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm., Rev. P. Lyons, C.C.
 Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, P.P., Rev. B. Canavan, C.C., curate.
 Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Curran, curate.
 Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. J. Hyland and M. Loftus.
 Kiltvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. T. Morris, P.P., Rev. J. Heany, curate.
 Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
 Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P.
 Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Noone, B. D., adm.
 Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, C.C., curate.
 Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.
 Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. M. Owens, C.C.
 Omev and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Waldron, J. Kelly, James Ryan, curates.
 Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morrin, curate.
 Ross (Clonbur Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., J. O'Grady, curate.
 Roundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. T. Ronayne, C.C., F. Lynch, curates.
 Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Heany, P.P., Rev. James Burke, curate.
 Templetoher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. M. Fallon, adm., Rev. W. Rhatigan, C.C.
 Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. James Prendergast.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. Francis McDermott, chaplain.
 Ballinrobe, Very Rev. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Claremorris, Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, P.P., D.D., V.G., chaplain.
 Clifden, Msgr. P. McAlpine, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
 Mountbellew, Very Rev. John Fallon, chaplain.
 Westport, Very Rev. B. Canavan, adm., chaplain.
 COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Hctor, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Teresa O'Driscoll, supr. A Boarding School has also been established within the last few years.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Bridget Hannan, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.
 ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis*.—Brother Michael D'Arey, supr.

- ATHENRY** *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Mary of the Assumption Twomey, *supr.*
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate). — Brother Dominick Gavin, superior; Brother Pascal Cahill, master of novices.
BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. —, superior; Revs. W. Butler, John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter, B. Ronayne.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. P. Brennan, *dir.* Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, *supr.*
BALLYGLUNIN (Moyné Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.* — In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Burrus, *prior.*
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. P. Doran, O.S.A., *prior*; Rev. P. Brady, O.S.A., Rev. M. Murphy.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy—Mrs. Davis, *supr.*
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Fidelis Lynch, *supr.*
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Joseph, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Fleming, *supr.*
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Magdalen McDonnell, *supr.*
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Donnellan, *supr.*
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Paul McCabe, *supr.*
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Ambrose O'Connell, *supr.*
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo O'Donnell, *supr.*
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Columba Gaffney, *supr.*
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, *supr.*
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanly, *supr.*
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. Scannell. Certified inmates, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly, *provincial*, (assisted by Br. Jarlath Edwards, Br. Pascal Cahill, Br. Fidelis Lynch and Br. Joseph Hanley, *definitors*), Br. Bernardine Cowan, *supr.* Average daily attendance at each school during the year, 60. Rev. W. Lavelle, *chaplain.* Agricultural school now attached.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, *supr.*
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Brendan Buckley, *supr.*
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Sebastian Kerr, *supr.*
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Ryan, *supr.*
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lanigan, *dir.* Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Columba Carr, *supr.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Conroy, *president*; Revs. Alexander Eaton, S. Walsh, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, M. O'Donnell, P. Joyce, J. O'Reilly, W. Mangan Dean, Rev. J. Walsh, N. Hession, Esq., *professor of music*; Dr. T. B. Costello, *physician.*

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Priests	150	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Churches	123	Convents	13
Colleges	2	Catholic Population in 1901	193,768

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911. Address—Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghadereen, Co. Roscommon.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor CONINGTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Venerable ROGER O'HARA.

Canons—Very Revs. JAMES DALY, PHILIP MULLIGAN, JOHN GUNNING, JAMES O'CONNOR, JOHN McDONNELL, MICHAEL KEVENEY, BARTHOLOMEW QUINN, JOHN O'GRADY.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. EDWARD CONINGTON, Very Rev. JOHN GUNNING.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen. Cathedral of The Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Rev. James Gallagher, admn.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasterdan, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.

Church of St. Colman, Dernacantha, Rev. D. Gildea, B.D., B.C.L., curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.

(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Felix Burke, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P. Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.

Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Michael Durean, curate.

(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Michael Durean.

Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. B. Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.

Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallaher, curate.

Bohola (Bohola, Kiltimagh P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hara.

Bunenadden (Bunenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Dominick O'Grady. (Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.

Caracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Patrick Mulligan and J. Jordan.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. James Spelman.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, P.P.

(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.

Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.

(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.

Kilasser (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.

Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.

Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Canon Kevaney, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L., curate.

Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate, Rev. Matthew Leonard (chaplain to convent).

Kilmactelgue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, admn., Revs. William Harte and Edward Monahan, curates.

Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. William Harte, curate.

Kilmoyee (Kilmoyee, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
 Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
 Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Patrick Bradley, curate.
 Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
 Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Higgins, adm.
 Swinford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Right Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., Rev. Anthony Duncan, curate.
 Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate.
 Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Patrick Casey, curate.
 Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
 Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Very Rev. John Gunning, chaplain.
 Swinford, Right Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College*.—Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, pres. and director; Rev. Ambrose Blain, Rev. M. Henry, D.D., Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D., Mr. E. Cullen, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Dominick, dir.
 BALLYMOTE. *Select Day School and Training School* for young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy.
 KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
 SWINFORD. *Marist Brothers School*. Brother Dorotheus, director.
 TUBBERCURRY. *Select Day-School* for young Ladies, under the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 20. Mrs. Malone, supr.
 BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary*.—Sister M. Aiden Casey, supr.
 BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 17. Mother M. Angela Walsh, supr.
 COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Peter Coleman, Superioress.
 FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 20. Mrs. Morrough Bernard, supr.
 KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Community 30. Mother Antonio McHugh, supr.
 SWINFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community 29. Mother Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
 The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
 TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent*. Mother Anastasia, Superioress. The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300.
 BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants*.—Lace Making: 120 Workers.
 BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity*.—Industrial pupils 60; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Rev. Edward Monahan, chaplain.
 FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
 KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants*.—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
 SWINFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
 TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God*, under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Chapels and Churches.....	41
Priests.....	53	Convents.....	9
Parishes.....	22	Catholic Population.....	88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D. P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. THOMAS McGUIRE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V. F., Ferbane, King's Co.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.G., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Canons—Very Rev. MATTHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., V.F., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P., Ballymachugh; Very Rev. THOMAS HOURICAN, Drumsna; Very Rev. Canon GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P., Abbeylara, Granard; Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P., Scrabby; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., Mullahoran.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis Reynolds, adm., Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Peter O'Farrell, curates.

Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Eugene M'Guire, adm., Rev. Edward Brlody. Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate. Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P.

Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Rev. Denis O'Kane, Rev. John McKenna, curates.

Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., Rev. James Larkin, curate.

Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.

Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill, curate.

Clonbroney (Ballynalee P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Reilly, curate.

Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.

Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Francis Skelly, curate.

Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.

Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P.

Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Redahan, P.P., Revs. John Duffy, Thomas Masterson, curates.

Dromard (Moyné, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGivney, P. Daly, curates.

Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. Terence Meehan, P.P., curate.

Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Henry Doyle, curate.

Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Revs. Peter Ledwith, P.P., and Michael Skelly, curate.

Fenagh, Rev. Thos. Deniston, P.P.

Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, M. W. Masterson, curates.

Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.

Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., Rev. Robert Egan, Rev. James Bannon, curates.

Kilcockmoock Kenagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P.

Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. John A. Pinkman, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.

Killannumery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Hourican, canon. P.P., Rev. Francis McGuire, curate.
 (Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Hugh Lynch, curate.
 Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, P.P., Rev. Joseph Lennon, curate.
 Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. James Larkin, Rev. Hugh Master-son, curates.
 Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, Patrick Newman, Wm. Rhatigan, Thomas Montfort, curates.
 Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
 Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. John Goodwin adm.; Revs. Peter Kelly and John Curran, curates.
 Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Langan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Eugene Connolly, Bernard Manning, P. Kilduff, curates.
 Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan, curate.
 Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P. P., Revs. John Farrell and John Meehan, curates.
 Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Revs. John Kiernan, John Pinkman, curates.
 Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Patrick Clancy, curate.
 Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P.
 Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. Edward Ryans, curate.
 Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Canon Corcoran, P.P. (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Conefry, curate.
 Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoe, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
 Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P.O.), Revs. Peter McGivney, P.P., Patrick Cosgrave, curate.
 Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. Edward Brady and Bernard Columb, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. D. Reynolds, chaplain.
 Athlone, Rev. John Goodwin, adm., chaplain.
 Ballymahon, Rev. Patrick McCabe, chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. T. M. Haran, guardian; Revs. Kevin O'Regan, M. F. O'Hanlon, Raphael McAuliffe. Brothers Pacha Burke and Anthony Donegan, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—12 in community. Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.
 BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mother Francis Whelan, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
 BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs*.—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. James Bannon, chaplain.
 CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent*.—Mother M. Laurence, Supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
 DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration*. (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels).—Rev. Mother St. Clare, abbess; Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 42.
 EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.
 FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny*.—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools. Mrs. O'Brien, Supr.
 GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Hoare, Supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
 LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Howley, Supr. Attendance in School, 400. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
 MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Farrell, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
 MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Sullivan, Supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
 NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Burke, Supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel.* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, pres.; Revs. William Fallon, Patrick Gray, clerical professors; P. Murray, Esq., B.A., Maurice V. Moore, Esq., E. Nurman, Edward McCormack, James Reynolds, lay professors.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).

1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Daly, supr.

2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.

3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	99	Seminary.....	1
Parishes	41	Ecclesiastical Schools.....	3
Churches	75	Catholic Population in 1911.....	94,827

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK McKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars General—Very Rev. EUGENE McKENNA, P.P., Carrickmacross and Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DENIS McGRATH, B.D., B.C.L.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Precentor—Very Rev. DANIEL CANON O'CONNOR, P.P., Donaghmoyne.

Chancellor—Very Rev. BERNARD DUFFY, P.P. Fintona.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. EUGENE McKENNA, P.P., V.G., Carrickmacross.

Treasurer—Very Rev. PATRICK SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet.

Theologian—Very Rev. M. McGLONE, P.P., Rosslea.

Canons—Very Rev. LAWRENCE KEENAN, P.P., Tullycorbet Very Rev. PATRICK CALLAN, P.P., Muckno; Very Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., P.P., Innismacsaunt; Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., V.G. Enniskillen; Very Rev. PATRICK McDONNELL, P.P., Killeevan; Very Rev. CHARLES QUINN, P.P., Tydavnet; Very Rev. JAMES McCaffrey, D. Ph. S.T.L., St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. McPhillip, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Phillip Mulligan, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Mark Clinton, adm., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.

(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Pat. McNeany, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P. P., Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Peter Smyth, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.

Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James Nolan, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Patrick Owens, Rev. Bernard Maguire, curates.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., Revs. John Meenan, J. J. Ward, James Duffy, (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Rev. John Donnelly, C.C.

Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. James O'Daly, Rev. John McDermott, curates.

Clones, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, Revs. James Marron, Eugene Hackett, Patrick McQuaid, curates.

Currin (Scotthouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.

(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, Rev. Hugh McDonald, curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. James McManus, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P.

(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblaney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Laurence Gilmartin, curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P. Arthur Magee, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., John R. Maguire, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Michael J. O'Doherty, P.P.
 (Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
 Ematrix (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Lawrence O'Kieran, P.P.
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Tierney, Francis McManus,
 Daniel Gormley, curates.
 Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John McKenna, P.P., Rev. Peter Kiernan Rev.
 Patrick McCarney (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), curates.
 Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNeel, adm.
 Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev.
 Edward Harte, curate.
 Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, Rev.
 John Trainor, curates.
 Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Thomas
 Brannan, curate.
 (P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. Cornelius Tierney, curate.
 Killany (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James Hackett, P.P., Rev. Thomas Murphy,
 (Corecreagh, Dundalk), curate.
 Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna, curate.
 Kilskeery Kilskeery, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.
 (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
 Magheraclone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Andrew Maguire, P.P.
 (Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.
 Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P.
 (P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. John Keelan, curate.
 Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Cullinan,
 John Timoney, curates.
 Pettigo, Very Rev. George McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Rev. Michael McCarvill, curate.
 (P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, curate.
 Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P., Rev. James
 Shell, Rev. Bernard Maguire, curates.
 Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P.; Rev. William Cullinan, curate.
 Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Keenan, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan,
 Rev. Francis Hackett, curates.
 Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.
 Revs. J. Smith, Laurence Murray, curates.
 Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P.
 Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.
 (P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. Terence Caulfield, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.
 Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.
 Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Castleblaney, Very Rev. Patrick Callan, chaplain.
 Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
 Clones, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, chaplain.
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
 Irvinestown, Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.
 Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Sister M. Antonia, supr. Number in Com-
 munity, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic
 Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for
 the female children of the town. Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the
 Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
 BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 8. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mulhern, D.D.
 chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—Rev. Edward Quigley, chaplain.
 CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—First-class Boarding School for young Ladies.
 Sister M. Juliana, supr. Community, 21. Rev. James Duffy, chaplain.
Workhouse.—Sister M. Aidan Connolly, supr. Community, 6.
 CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 9. Very Rev. Patrick
 Canon Smyth, chaplain.
 CASTLEBLAYNEY *Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Community 15. Very Rev.
 Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., chaplain.
 ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Aloysius supr. Community, 26. Very Rev.
 Patrick Keown, chaplain.
 BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse*.—Sister M. Aidan Stephens, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev.
 Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
 PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg*.—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually
 on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Eugene McAdams, pres.; Revs. Francis John Donnelly, B.D., A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D., Patrick Gannon, Edward Ward, Francis McConnell, professors. Professor of Music, Rev. A. H. Boylan. Drawing-master: Rev. A. H. Boylan.

Christian Brothers—Rev. Bro. Curtin, supr. 280 pupils.

CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers*.—Rev. Br. Ambrose J. Campion, supr. Pupils, 200.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery*.—Rev. Br. Nesson Kelly, supr. Pupils, 250.

Passionate Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. Eugene Nevin, Rector; Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, Master of Novices; Rev. Gabriel McDarby, vicar; Revs. Germain Conway, Augustine Hopkins, J. Fitzgerald.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1911	98,690
Churches	87	Non-Catholic Population in 1911	53,040

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Feb. 13, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOS. CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T. J. JOYCE, Adm., Ballinasloe.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Brennan, adm., Revs. J. Heenan and J. J. Nevin, Ph. D., D.D., J.U.D., curates.
 Abbeygormacan, and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, adm.
 (Killoran Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. M. O'Donohoe, curate.
 Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. T. J. O'Connor, curate.
 Ballymacward and Clonkeenerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. P. O'Loughlin, T. Naughton, curates.
 Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. P. Leahy, C. C. Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
 Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
 Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. R. Callan, curate.
 Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.
 Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm.; Revs. J. Madden, B.A., D. McHugh, M. Broderick, curates.
 Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
 Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
 Fohenagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
 Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. T. Moloney, curate.
 Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P., Rev. J. Spelman, adm.
 Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
 (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.
 Killimorologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.
 Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
 Kilmalinoe and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. T. Dunne, Rev. T. Porter, curates.
 Kilnadeema and Kilteskil (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
 Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. Nagle, curate.
 Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
 Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
 Tynagh, Right Rev. Mgr. John Cunningham, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. H. Brennan, chaplain.

Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.

Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. J. Coen, prior; Very Rev. Dominick Mangan, sub-prior and master of novices; Revs. Francis Berry, Vincent Fenerty, Alphonsus Kelly, Anthony Cagney, Jerome O'Connell, Clement O'Lane, Columba Burke.

ESKER. *St. Patrick's Athenry Redemptorists.*—Very Rev. Augustine O'Flynn, rector, Revs. Patrick Sampson, John McNamara, John B. Coyle, Michael Cagney, Peter Carthy, Michael Geraghry, Patrick Crotty, P. Kilbride, R. Murphy, J. Coogan and P. Carroll, James McLoughlin.

LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Loughrea, Mrs. Byrne, supr.; Ballinasloe, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portumna, Mrs. Hanrahan, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Cussen, supr.; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Brown, supr. 97 Sisters.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Raffertry, prioress. 15 Professed Religious — living according to the primitive rule.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, The Pines, Ballinasloe.—Rev. John Dignan, D.D., rector; Rev. P. J. Connolly, B.A., Rev. T. Dempsey, B.A., B.D., Rev. T. Fahy, B.A., B.D., Messrs. Joseph McKenna, G. Gaffney, J. Magner, T. McLynn, professors. Students, 103.

St. Michael's Technical School, Ballinasloe.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught by a Head Master of technical instruction and teachers of typewriting and shorthand and of domestic economy.

St. Mary's Technical School for Girls, Portumna.—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

Primary Schools.—There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford; the number of pupils on roll being respectively 335, 480, 200, 120, 160.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches, parochial and succursal.....	46
Priests.....	74	Catholic Population in 1910.....	38,000
Parishes.....	24	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	1,782

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894.

Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charleville.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DAVID O'KEEFE, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis O'Connor, adm., Revs. John O'Donoghue, David Kent, Peter Fouhy, Wm. F. Browne, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm.; Revs. John Noonan, Patrick Casey, Maurice O'Connell, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Laurence Kennefick, curates.

Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Michael Fouhy, John Nagle, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, curate.

Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Henry Roche, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bowler, curate.

Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.

(Cecilstown P.O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.

Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmund Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. M. P. Norris, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, Michael Coghlan, curates.

Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, P.P., Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.

(Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. Philip Sheahan, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, John Hartnett, curates.

Carigtwohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.

Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahern, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P.O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. James T. Browne, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Thomas Madigan, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.

(Ballyhooly P.O.), Rev. Thomas Wilson, curate.

Charleville, Rev. P.J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., V.F., Revs. James J. Roche, David Dineen, D.D., curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P.P., Revs. John Casey, Edward Shinnick, curates.

Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Rev. C. S. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. William Walsh, Michael O'Sullivan, curates.

Cloyne, Very Rev. John Canon O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Michael Rea, Daniel Foley, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P.O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Leahy, curate (Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Barry, P.P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Michael Rea, curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. John Burton, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Peter Dawson, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Canon Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, O'Donnell, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Keeffe, Patrick Sheehan, curates.
 Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.
 Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
 Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Patrick D. Cronin, curates.
 Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.
 Kildorrery, Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. John Browne, curate.
 Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
 Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Morrison, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Murphy, Barth Curtin, curates.
 Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Wm. Blake, curate.
 Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeney, P.P., Rev. Joseph D. Sexton, curate.
 (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
 Lisgould (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Charles Daly, curate.
 Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., Revs. Maurice Brew, Patrick Hurley, curates. Rev. Michael Irwin, chaplain.
 Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. Michael Lane, chaplain.
 Midleton, Ven. Archdeacon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Benjamin Kennedy, chaplain.
 Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Francis Flannery, David O'Connell, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., curates.
 Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.) Very Rev. John White, P.P., Rev. James Leonard, curate.
 Newmarket, Rev. Cornelius W. Corbett, adm., Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
 Rathormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, Curate.
 Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev. Maurice Ronayne, curate. Rockchapel (Abbeylea P.O.), Rev. James Cowhey, curate.
 Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
 Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, curates. Revs. Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., Daniel Scannell, Timothy Carroll, chaplains.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parchial Clergy chaplains.
 Youghal, Rev. Daniel Scannell, chaplain.
 Macroom, Rev. Michael Irwin, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Denis O'Connor chaplain.
 Fermoy, Rev. Maurice O'Connell, chaplain.
 Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. Basil Hunt, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Bernard Slattery, supr. Community, 40. Attendance in National Schools, 610; Pay School, 75; Rushbrooke National School, 115.
Convent of Bons Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes. Mother M. Cristine, supr.
 FERMOY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. E. Delany, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Brendon O'Callaghan, supr. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Agnes Keane, supr. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
 BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Augustine Quane, supr. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
 CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*. St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
 CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
 DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Alphonsus O'Keeffe, supr. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
 KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Regis, supr. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
 MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Ethna Wickham, supr. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.

MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Francis, supr. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers.—Rev. Br. Columba Carroll, supr.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. G. D. Franklin, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Dominic Ryan, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Michael Ahern, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. H. O'Sullivan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Agnes, supr. Community, 18. Average attendance, 300.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Timothy Carroll, chaplain. Community, 32. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. Timothy Carroll, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Canon Barrett, D.Ph., Pres.; Rev. James A. Cotter, B.A., Rev. Thos. Tobin, Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. John Kavanagh, Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., B.A., Cormac O'Kiely, Esq., Timothy Bresnan, Esq., B.A., Nicholas Prendergast, Esq., S. Powell, Esq., B.A., James McNamara, Esq., B.A. Visiting Professors:—H. Houchen, Esq., Art Master; M. P. Mannix, Esq., Elocution; Herr Tils, Music; J. Cummins, Esq., Commercial Instructor; the Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill).
Primary Schools.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	113
Priests	137	Convents	19
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886.

Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferries, Cork.

Auxiliary Bishop—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, J.U.D., cons. June 7, 1914. Address: South Terrace, Cork.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. J. FLEMING, P.P., St. Finnbarr's, West.

Chancellor—Very Rev. RICHARD MCCARTHY, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JEREMIAH COHALAN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. J. Martin Murphy, adm., Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, John Russell, John Murphy, curates, Robert J. Burts, (Bishop's secretary), Rev. Charles O'Connor, sacristan, Presbytery, Chapel st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. P. A. Roche, adm., Revs. M. McSwiney, R. J. O'Sullivan, M. Kiely, curates, Rev. J. Cronin, sacristan, Presbytery, Paul st.

St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. M. Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Regan, curates, Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, sacristan, Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.

St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, T. O'Connor, curates.

St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. Mark Leonard, Timothy O'Leary, curates, P. C. McSweeney, Presbytery, George's quay.

St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.

St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.

St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.

St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.

Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.

St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. J. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Daniel D. Donovan, curate.

Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.

Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Murray, John Coakley, curates; Rev. Rich. Barrett, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. J. Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, P. Connell, P. Daly, curates.

Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. C. Coakley.

Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.

Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.

Clounteal and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. John Canon O'Mahony, D.D., P.P., Rev. Denis O'Mahony, curate.

Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Nunan, curate. Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, Revs. J. Taylor, Wm. O'Regan, curates.

Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. Wm. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. C. M. O'Brien, curate.

Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Rev. T. O'Sullivan, Drinagh, Dunmanway; Rev. L. Callanan, curates.

Dunmanway, Rev. Thomas J. Magner, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, Daniel Cummins, curates. Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate; Rev. John Gould, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)

Glinthane, Rev. Thomas Canon Fleming, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.

Innishannon (Upton, P. O.), Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. Denis Scanlan, curate.

Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. James O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Edward Fitzgerald, James O'Callaghan, curates.

Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.

DIOCESE OF CORK

Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, C.C.
 Kilmurry (Crookstown P.O.), Rev. Patrick Tracey, Revs. M. Cotter, T. Murphy, curates.
 Kinsale, Very Rev. R. McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. O'Donovan, Michael Carmody, curates.
 Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, J. Callanan, curates.
 Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.
 Muinteravara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. W. Desmond, P.P., Rev. O'Sullivan, C.C.
 Owens (Gorvan P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Coakley, curate.
 Passage West, Rev. Thomas Barrett, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donovan, curate.
 Schull, West (Goleen P.O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
 Schull, East (Skull P.O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. P. O'Leary, Ballydehob, F. O'Connor, curates.
 Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. F. O'Mahoney, curate.
 Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Wm. Sheehan, (Glenville P.O.), curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. John Ahern and Thomas O'Toole, chaplains.
 PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
 Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
 Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. J. C. O'Flynn, J. Fehilly, chaplains.
 BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. M. McSwiney, chaplain.
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Chas. C. O'Connor and E. O'Flynn, chaplains.
 DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
 CLIFTON ORATORY, CLIFTON, MONTENOTTE. Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.
 WORKHOUSES. Kinsale, Rev. James D. Murphy, chaplain.
 Bantry, Rev. C. Gould, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. A. Knowles, O.S.A., Rev. John McSwiney, O.S.A., Rev. Richard Connolly, O.S.A.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Superior, Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Gouffé, M.S.C., Rev. L. Kopp, M.S.C., Rev. J. Fitzgibbon, M.S.C., Rev. J. Gonzalez, M.S.C.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Edwin, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardine, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clement, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stanislaus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Finbarr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Damascene, O.M.Cap., Rev. Lawrence, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay.—Rev. Houlihan, O.P., prior; C. H. Condon, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. O'Kelly, O.P., McSwiney, O.P., Kean, O.P., Furfield, O.P., O'Farrell, O.P., Ayres, O.P., O'Dwyer, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Baldwin, guardian; Rev. A. Garraghan, Rev. J. A. Greely, Rev. Jos. Wogar. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., supr.; Revs. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Patrick O'Regan, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., W. O'Sullivan, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., J. Lavery, C.M., James O'Donnell, C.M., John Kelly, C.M., John Gilmartin, C.M., Michael Gorman, C.M., and Thomas McCarthy, C.M.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. M. Slattery, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Rev. Thomas Broderick, superior.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. M. McNally, dir., Rev. Joseph Scannell, B.D., chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr.-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Raymond Nealon.
Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. Alphonsus Kelly. Rev P. O'Toole.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Aemilian Corcoran, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mother Ursula O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother de Sales, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. T. O'Connor, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 900 poor children.

CORK—(continued).

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Sr. Madelaide Hackett, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.
- St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls*, Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity, Sr. Magdalen Harold-Barry, rectress. Rev. T. O'Connor, chaplain.
- St. Angela's Ursuline Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill. — Established, 1887. Mother M. Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunday's Well. — Mother of St. Francis Xavier, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.
- African Mission Convent*, Summertown, Cork. — Sister M. Cassien, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul*, North Infirmary. — Mother Josephine Murphy, supr. Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
- Les Soeurs de Bon Secours*, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Rev. J. Cronin, chaplain.
- Ursuline Convent*, Blackrock. — Sister Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. — Home for the Aged. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*, Summerhill. — Sister Mary of St. John de Chantal, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.
- Franciscan Missionary Sisters*—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferries, Cork. Sister M. de Sales, supr.
- Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas, of Aquin.*—Sister Hyacinth, supr., Crosshaven, Co. Cork.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Clifton, Montenotte. — Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain. Sister of St. Magdalen, prioress.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption*, Assumption road, Cork. — Sister Aldegande, supr. 11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
- BANDON. Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.
- BANTRY. Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia O'Boyle, supr. Rev. C. Gould, chaplain.
- BLACKROCK. Ursuline Convent.*—M. Elizabeth Durlea, supr., Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.
- CROSSHAVEN. Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's. — Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. J. Crowley, chaplain.
- DUNMANWAH. Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Daniel O'Shea, chaplain.
- De La Salle Brothers.*—Brother Vincent, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.
- KINSALE. Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Dunn, Rev. M. A. O'Grady.
- Convent of Mercy.*—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Mother Mary Finbar Conroy, supr. Lace Room, 120 girls.
- PASSAGE. Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Evangelist Lane, supr.
- ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Rev. Fr. Adrian, O.M.Cap., guardian. Very Rev. Frs. Sylvester, Kevin, Francis, Rev. Frs. Albert, Columbus, Bonaventure, Martin, Ignatius, Cyril, Coleman.
- UPTON, Co. Cork. Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- CORK. University College.*—Most Rev. Daniel Cohalan, J.U.D., (dean of residence); Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., Ph.D.; professor of Scholastic Philosophy; Rev. R. Henebry, Ph. D., professor of Celtic.
- St. Finbarr's College*, Farranferries. — Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., pres.; Revs. John Murphy, B.D., Dean J. Scannell, D.D., Rev. Denis Murphy, S.T.L., Rev. Denis Deasy, professors.
- St. Anthony's Hall*, College Road. — Very Rev. Francis Maher, O.F.M., (dean of residence).
- Presentation Brothers' College*, Marydike. — Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in attendance.
- Christian Brothers College*, St. Patrick's Place. — Rev. Bro. I. P. Noonan, supr. 250 students.
- Ursuline High School*, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill. — Mother Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Pupils, 300.
- BLACKROCK. The Ursuline Convent.*—Mother Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.
- DUNMANWAY. Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.
- KINSALE. Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. de Paul Curtin, supr. 350 students.
- ROCHESTOWN. Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.
- Industrial School for little boys*, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Monasteries.....	7
Priests.....	234	Convents.....	25
Parishes.....	41	Catholic Population in 1901.....	171,575
Churches.....	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	25,183

*DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MACHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. McFAUL, Waterside, Derry; Right Rev. B. McLAUGHLIN, Killygordon.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WM. T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. JOHN O'DOHERTY, Strabane.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.

St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P.O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. W. J. O'Neill, M. Smyth and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P.O.), Revs. Wm. McLaughlin, Wm. Murphy, curate.

Ardstraw, W. (Carnecorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.

(Drumlega, Newtownstewart P.O.), Rev. Jos. Tinney, curate.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P.O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Felix O'Neill C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P.O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. R. Walsh.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co., Derry, P.O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Mahon, Jas. Kearney, curates.

Ballysullivan (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. George Faulkner, curate.

Banagher and part of Boyevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Revs. John Coyle, John Lagan, curates.

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P.O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.

(Burt, Derry, P.O.), Rev. Thos. McConalogue.

Cappagh (Omagh P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Joseph Convery, John McKenna, curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P.O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P.

(Malin Head P.O.), Revs. A. Campbell and M. McMenamin.

Cloneigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Doherty, V.F., Revs. Hugh McGlynn, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P.O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. Thos. Dee, Thos. Hegarty, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C.

Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Mullin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P.O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. F. Fox, John F. O'Kane, curates.

Desertmartin and Kileronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Reid, C. Byrne, curates.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P.O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Jas. McGlynn, curate.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., V.G., Revs. Neal Duggan, Jos. Devine, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. Henry Boyle, curate.

(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., Jas. Harkin, curates.

Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Henry Doherty and Paul McKenna.

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. Thos. Agnew, P. Kelly, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P.O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, curate.

Faughanvale (Eglinton Co., Derry, P.O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Walter Hegarty.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.
 Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
 Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. Charles Cullen, C.C., P. Conway.
 Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
 Langfield (Drumquin P.O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.
 Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams.
 Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, P. O'Callaghan, curates.
 Lower Moville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.
 Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P.O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., and Rev. Peter McGurk.
 Termonkeen and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Michael McKenna, curate.
 Termonmogans (Killeter, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
 Urney (Strabane P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Mullan, H. Smith, P. O'Dogherty, Wm. Elliott, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
 Carndonagh, Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P. P., chaplain.
 Castlederg, Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
 Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
 Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
 Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
 Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers*.—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
 CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy*.
 MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy*.
 OMAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—220 pupils.
Loreto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
 STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.
 COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus*.—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., President; Rev. P. Duffy, Vice-Pres.; Revs. John McShane, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, T. Doyle, Professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, Dean; Rev. F. Duffy, Ecclesiastical Inspector, Messrs. J. McLaughlin, T. M. E. Coulter.
Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	6
Priests.....	113	Colleges.....	1
Parishes.....	39	Catholic Population in 1901.....	125,387
Churches.....	78	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	97,118

* DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN TOHILL, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1908.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. John Tohill, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. MARK McCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. W. DEMPSEY, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL McCASHIN, Adm., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALOONA, P.P., Very Rev. H. LAVERTY, D.D., P.P., Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCALLISTER, P.P., Very Rev. GEORGE CROLLY, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. B. MURPHY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MURPHY, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. P. Scally, adm., Revs. E. Kerr and H. Murray, curates.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. John O'Neill, J. O'Brien, J. McLaverty, D. McEvoy, T. Blacker, curates.
 St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. J. Boylan, G. McKay, B. Laverty, curates.
 St. Matthew's, Very Rev. H. Laverty, D.D., V.F., Revs. J. McAleese, C. McKenna, J. Boyle, curates.
 St. Peter's, Revs. John Healy, adm., A. McAteer, A. Kennedy, T. McDonald, D. Mullaghan, W. P. Lagan, curates.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCotter and Rev. J. Hassan, curate.
 St. Columbkille's, Rev. E. P. Smyth, C.C.
 Holy Family, Rev. D. J. McWilliams, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
 Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Very Rev. Hubert Caruth, C.P., rector; Revs. F. Madden, I. Whelehan, H. Gallagher.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, F. Conalty, D. M'Cartan, A. Greaven and B. McNamee, curates.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Fullen, curate.
 St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. P. O'Kelly, J. Connolly, curates.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
 Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. E. Laverty, C.S.S.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. E. McGowan, C.C.
 Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. J. Nolan, P.P., Rev. D. Leyden, C.C.
 Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. G. Crolly, P.P., Rev. D. Rhodes, curate.
 Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. MacDonald, P.P.
 Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, J. Walsh, I. B. Murray, curates.
 Bright (Kilnough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cumbridge, P.P., Rev. E. Dimond, C.C.
 Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzpatrick and J. Gillen.
 Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Rev. W. Dempsey, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Toal, H. Liddy, curates.
 Drumaroad (Castlewella P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly.
 Drumsong (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. P. Byrne, C.C.
 Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Revs. F. McBride; P. McNamara, P. McLaverty, curates.
 Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P.; Rev. J. Napier, C.C.
 Killelief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Revs. R. Rawe, C. Malone.
 Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P., Rev. P. McLaverty, C.C.
 Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Burns, G. McKillop, curates.
 Kilmeegan (Castlewella P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Fullen.
 Kilmore (Crossgar Rev. P.O.), James McArdle, P.P., Rev. E. J. King, curate.

Knockbreda (Ballynaveagh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. MacGowan, P. Rafferty, J. Rooney, curates.
 Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Lavery, P.P.
 Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P., Rev. C. O'Neill, C.C.
 Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
 Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. J. McIlvenny, P.P., Rev. J. M'Aulay, curate.
 Bangor, Rev. H. Boyle.
 Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. A. Brady, C.C., curate.
 Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
 Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
 Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. A. Walsh, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. J. Bradley, P.P.
 Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. J. Sloan, curate.
 Armoyle, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
 Ballinlough (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.
 Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion.
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. M. Fullen, curate.
 Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Arthur Neeson, P.P.
 Carnlough, Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
 Carrickfergus, Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P., Rev. J. Lagan, curate.
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., P. Rafferty, curate.
 Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Eardley.
 Cushendall, Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. F. Devine.
 Cushendun, Rev. H. Skeffington and Rev. J. Taggart.
 Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Revs. C. M'Connell, and J. Ryan, curates.
 Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
 Glenarm, Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Byrne, C.C.
 Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Revs. T. H. M'Auley and M. McLaughlin, curates.
 Kirkinriola (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. John M'Lister and J. McGlave, curates.
 Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. R. McCudden, curate.
 Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. —, curate.
 Portglenone, Rev. Francis Lavery, P.P.
 Portrush, Rev. John McKinley, P.P.
 Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. Black, curate.
 Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. D. Lavery, C.C.
 Rasharkin, Rev. J. Quinn, P.P., Rev. John McBride, C.C.
 Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
 Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. F. Kerr.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
 Ballycastle, Rev. B. Murphy, chaplain.
 Ballymena, Rev. T. O'Donnell, chaplain.
 Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, chaplain.
 Belfast, Rev. D. McDonnell, chaplain.
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
 Downpatrick, Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
 Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. M'Alister, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, chaplain.
 Larne, Rev. B. Falloona, chaplain.
 Lisburn, Rev. Mark McCashin, chaplain.
 PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macauley, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. P. Convery.
 Antrim Co., Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
 Down Co., Very Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McLaverty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road. — Very Rev. H. Caruth (rector); Revs. I. Whelehan (vicar); M. Keown, H. Gallagher.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. — Very Rev. E. O'Lavery, rector; Revs. A. O'Flynn, J. Hegarty, J. Cleere, J. McCann, T. Hogan, M. Cagney, J. Curley, P. Crotty and C. Mangan.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st. St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st. — Rev. Bro. J. C. Craven, dir. Pupils, 850.
Brothers John de la Salle, Falls Road. — Brother Laurence, dir. Pupils, 500.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road. — Mrs. Mary Xavier Keegan, supr. Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens. — Sister M. Josephine Graham, supr. Community, 9. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place. — Mrs. M. Kirwan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynaveigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road. — Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road. Sister St. Christopher, supr.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynaveigh. — Mother Mary Joseph, supr.
Mater Inforum Hospital, Mrs. M. Ellen Neeson, supr.
Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby. — Sister M. Hamill, supr.
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett. — Sister Mary Eugene, supr. Community, 15; Pupils, 500.
St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. — Sister Mary Clare, supr.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick*. — M. Maguire, supr. Very Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. — Sect, Boarding and Day Schools. — Sister Mary Loyola, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*. — Rev. P. J. O'Neill, President, Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.D., D. Mageean, B.D.; J. McCaughan, B.D., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D., Messrs. B. Gillespie, Esq., B.A., Thos. O'Gorman, Esq., Peter Branigan, Esq., B. Sc., J. A. Conway, Esq., B.A.; Joseph O'Connor, Esq., B.D.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	60
Secular Priests.....	147	Churches.....	116
Regular.....	21	Catholic Population.....	158,000

* DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. D. MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. M. B. McCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan; Very Rev. J. DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Joseph Doyle, adm., Revs. Daniel Grant, F.J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, D. O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, D. Pollen, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, curate.
Annacloyne (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. J. Magee, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. Gallaher, curate.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. M. McClorey, Rev. P. Greenan, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. F. Magennis, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. G. McCorry, E. McGivern, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John Savage, P.P.
Dromore, (Ballela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. D. Toman, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. E. McAteer, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. J. Quail, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hare, D.D., C.C., Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P. Rev. P. Keenan, curate.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. McRory, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.F., Revs. Andrew Lowry, P. McEvoy, H. Doran P. Wims, curates.
Moir (Maherallin P. O.), Rev. H. McEvoy, P.P., Rev. M. McGinn, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, D. Gallery, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, Rev. E. McConville, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain. Union Workhouse.
BANBRIDGE: Rev. John Rooney, chaplain. Union Workhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. D. B. Falvey, prior; Rev. P. M. O'Flaherty, sub-prior; Rev. P. V. Kinney, Rev. B. J. Thayne.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. P. Geoghegan, supr.; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st.—Mrs. M. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Burke, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. C. Magennis, supr.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Burke, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. M. Ronan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music; Mr. W. I. Stewart, professor of Drawing.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	42
Priests.....	56	Catholic Population.....	43,014
Parishes.....	18	Non-Catholic Population.....	71,187

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD COYNE, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913; address: Most Rev. Dr. Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; **Archdeacon**—Venerable R. Canon GEARTY, P.P., V.F.; **Precentor**—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, V.F.; **Chancellor**—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.; **Theologian**—Very Rev. T. O'Doherty, **Penitentiary**—Very Rev. J. J. SLOANE, P.P.; **Treasurer**—Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. DOORLEY, Adm., and Very Rev. F. KEANE, President of College.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlereagh; Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, Strokestown; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Rev. EDWARD DOOLEY, adm. Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. CROWE, B.D., Sligo.

Consultors *Decr. Maxima Cura*—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon GEARTY, P.P., V.F.

Examiners *Decr. Maxima Cura*—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KIELTY, P.P., D.D.; Very Rev. M. KELLY, P.P.; Rev. JOHN CROWE, B.D.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Edw. Dooley, adm. Revs. I. Lennon, J. Smallhorne, J. Mulligan, P. Butler.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.O. Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. C. McHugh, E. Hannon, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. M. Shannon, P.P., Revs. B. Crehan, M. O'Flanagan, curates.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, Thomas Hurley, P. J. O'Beirne, M. Cox, (Summerhill).

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. P. Scott.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, P. McGowan, curates. Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlereagh P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Cline, P. Murray, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curates.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Very Rev. B. Currid, adm., Rev. J. Grogan, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. P. Coleman, P.P., M. McDermott, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O. Rev.), J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. F. McPartland, M. I. Connellan, curates.

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. J. McGowan, J. Mannion, curates.
 Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.
 Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.
 Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin.
 Kilkeevin (Castlereagh P.O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Filan, T. Carney, Rev. T. Hanley.
 Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. Kilty, D.D., Revs. T. O'Beirne, B. Hargadon, curates.
 Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P.O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Feehily, curate.
 Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. B. Kelly, curate.
 Kiltroom (Kiltroom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., T. Gallagher, curate.
 Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., J. McGolderick, curates.
 Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
 Ogulla and Baslie (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hennegan, B. Fahey, curates.
 Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. F. Devine.
 Roscommon and Kiltewan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Finan, P. O'Flynn, J. Glynn, curates.
 Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, N. Dolan.
 St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. G. Maguire, curate.
 Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Martin, P.P., Rev. B. Keane, curate.
 Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. J. Mulligan, chaplain.
 Boyle, Very Rev. T. Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Castlereagh, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, P.P., chaplain.
 Strokestown, Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 PRISON. Sligo, Rev. Edward Doorley, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. P. Murphy, O.P. (prior); Rev. Fr. McCluskey, Rev. Fr. O'Reilly.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery, Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates. Mrs. Moore, Supr.
St. John's Hospital.—Sligo, Mrs. Pyne, supr.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother Aquin, supr.
 ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300 Pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Hynes, supr. Rev. W. Cox, curate, chaplain.
 BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Madden, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils.
 CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.
 ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
 LOUGHLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Etc.*—Rev. M. Keane, chaplain.
 A Convent has been opened at Loughlynn for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries, and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
 ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Lowe, supr. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
 STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools. 200 pupils.
 SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. F. Keane, president; Revs. M. O'Donnell, P. Deignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin, M. O'Flaherty, D.D., Messrs. J. Treacy, Esq., J. Delaney, Esq., W. P. Gilbert, Esq., professors. R. J. Martyn, Esq., M. D., Physician.

Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Ricard.

BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers*.—Day Schools and Technical Schools.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	19
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	130 582
Churches	84	Catholics in diocese	125 743

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P., V.G., D.D., New Ross.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P., Kilanerin.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P., Kilmore.

Treasurer—Very Rev. PATRICK FURLONG, P.P., V.F., Taghmon.

Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P., Newbawn.

Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., Ferns.

Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P., Taggart.

Canon Penitentiary—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P., Bree.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, adm.; Revs. James Rossiter, John Codd, and Patrick Cummins.

Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.

(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.

(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace,

Annacurra and Killavenny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh, curate.

(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.

Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.

(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.

(Calm, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, curate.

Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.

(Courtstown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.

Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mermagh.

(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, Rev. William Fortune, curates.

Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. John Hanton, curate.

(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.

Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. William Codd, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal,

curate.

Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott and Rev.

James Darcy.

Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien,

curate.

(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.

Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie,

curate.

Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella,

Rev. Richard Browne, curates.

Craneferd (Craneferd, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.

(Craneferd, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettitt.

Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.

(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P.

(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.

(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lemon, curate.

Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy

and James Redmond.

Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P., Rev. Henry Lambert, C.C., Rev.

John Butler.

Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Cleary,

John Quigley, curates.

Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Crowe, curate.

Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.

(Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crane, curate.

(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.

Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.

(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C. Litter (Monamolín, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Thomas K. Moran, C.C., Rev. Patrick Kane.

Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe, P.P.

Manager (Manager, Ferns P.O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P.O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.

New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Kavanagh, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Quigley, Andrew O'Brien, Aidan McCormack.

Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P.O.), Rev. —.
(Kilmishal, Glohamon, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, curate; Revs. Pierce Power and Richard Gaul.

Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.

Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.

Piercestown, (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.

Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P.O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P.O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.

Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick King, C.C. Rathangan, Patrick Walsh, curates.

Rathnure (Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John O'Connor, C.C., curate.

Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. James Somers and William Harpur, curates.

Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Gaul.

Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Cornelius French and Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.

Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate. (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate, (Gusserane, New Ross, P.O.).

Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P.O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely, Co. Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.

Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P.O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.

Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm., Revs. George Murphy, John Sinnott, Mark Byrne, Owen Kavanagh, Matthew Wickham, James Codd, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. Stephen Barron, Gorey, Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, V.G., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.

LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Revs. John Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robert Stephenson, M.S.S., Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., Richard Walsh, M.S.S., and James Sinnott, M.S.S.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Teresa Walsh, supr. Community, 24.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mrs. Whittaker, supr. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoque Ryan, supr. Community, 12.

GOREY. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. M. Gibson, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

Mount St. Benedict's Monastery.—Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman

GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., John Creane, O.S.A.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. P. O'Leary prior; Rev. Jas. Doyle, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. Ambrose Crowe, O.S.A., Rev. Michael O'Brien, O.S.A., Bro. Michael Kinsella.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mother Paul, supr. Community, 21.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Rotchfort, supr. Community, 15.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. O'Brien, supr. Community, 26.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30.

DIOCESE OF FERNS

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*.—Mrs. Whelan, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers*.—Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh, O.S.F., V. O'Grady and T. A. Moloney, Guardian.

Christian Brothers.—Mr. Madigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Pettit, Community, 28.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Community, 20.

Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. Furlong, supr. Community, 32.

Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Superioress, Mrs. Creane. Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College*.—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Hanton, B.C.L., pres.: Revs. William Harpur, William Murphy, James Donovan, Martin Ryan, James Nolan, Professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools, and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	92
Priests.....	134	Catholic Population in 1901.....	100,000
Parochial Benefices.....	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	10,000

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Dioecesan Secretary and Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. BURKE, B.A., St. Mary's College Galway.

Dean—*University College*—Rev. John Hynes, B.D.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. A. J. Considine, adm. V. F., Rev. P. Lydon and Rev. Thomas Cawley, curates.

Claregalway, Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P.

Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., and Rev. John Moran, curate.

Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, and Rev. A. Concannon, curates.

Killannin (Rosscabill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.

Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. Wm. Newell, curate.

Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. J. W. O'Meehan, B.D., curate.

Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Nagle and Rev. P. O'Dea, curates.

Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. John Francis, adm., Rev. M. Morley, B.A. and Rev. J. A. Walsh, B.A., curates.

Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.

Spiddal, Rev. M. Faherty, P.P., Rev. T. E. MacAllinney.

St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., Rev. Nicholas O'Fegan, curate.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke, P.P., Revs. P. Considine, B.A., and Denis Hehir, curates.

Ardrahan, Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P.

Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P. P.

Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P., V.F.

Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.

Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.

Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, Adm.

Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. John Keely, curate.

Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jerome Fahy, D.D., V.G., P.P., Rev. John O'Kelly and Rev. John Considine, B.A., curates.

Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kileronin, (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.

Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Hynes, B.A., and Rev. John William Cunnane, B.A., curates.

Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mullins, B.A., curate.

Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. M. Hyland, curate.

Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.

New Quay (Burren P. O.), Rev. F. Sweeny, P.P.

Touleca (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. Harry Feeney, curate.

Touheran (Liscannor P. O.), Rev. P. J. Moran, adm., and Rev. J. Gibbons, B.A., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, P.P., chaplain.
 Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., chaplain.
 Oughterard, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
 Gort, Right Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
 Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. Stephens, dir. Rev. T. Burke, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. O'Meehan, guardian, Rev. F. V. O'Connor, ex. def., Rev. H. L. O'Neil and Brother Paschal MacGinley. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. C. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. J. C. Lyons, Ex-Prov. and Sub-Prior. Rev. J. McGovern, O.P., Rev. J. D. Roche, O.P.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. Louis Brophy, prior; Rev. D. Travers, Rev. J. Frost, Rev. T. Brady.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. A. Macardle, rector; Revs. H. Foley, E. Donovan, Oliver Daly, Edw. Masterson, John Kelly, John MacDonnell, Edm. Downing, Patk. Nolan, Philip Brady, Joseph Flynn.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Teresa Elligott, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard Ryan, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. A. Kane, Sister-supr.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael O'Farrell, supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Teresa Tierney, Mother Abbess.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Jordan Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Teresa Cullinan, supr.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Agatha Irwin, supr.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception Fagan, supr. Pupils, 200.
UGHTERAIRD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Harty, supr.
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Brendan-Arundel, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy—Sr. Joseph Xavier MacDermott, local supr.
KINVARRA.—Sister Margaret Mary Hooney, local supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Martin Fahy, pres.; Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dep. Educ.; Rev. M. MacCarriek, M.A., Rev. Thomas Burke, B.A., Rev. M. Grogan, B.A.; Messrs. S. G. MacDonagh, M.A., Francis Davis, D.Ph., P. Cusack, B.A., A. O'Dowd, A. B. C. Sc. I., professors.
Secondary Schools.—St. Ignatius College for Day Pupils, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers; St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers Schools, Ennistymon; for boarders and day pupils; Girls School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	16
Friests.....	83	Catholic Population in 1901.....	70,576
Churches.....	53	Non-Catholic Population in 1901.....	1,931

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN MANGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MANGAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor CARMODY.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Right Rev. Monsignor O'LEARY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. J. Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Castletown Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. J. Canon CASEY P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. M. FULLER, Adm., Killarney; Very Rev. A. Canon MURPHY P.P., Brosna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Fuller, adm., Revs. I. E. O'Connor, P. J. Fitzgerald, D. Finucane.

Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. M. Horgan, P.P., Rev. A. O'Sullivan, curate

Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.

Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.

Ardfert, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.

Ballynaghish and Chapelstown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. I. Nolan, P.P.

Ballinvoher and Cappacloough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. D. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. William O'Riordan, curate.

Ballyheligue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.

Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. E. O'Connor, curate.

Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.

Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. E. Daly and M. O'Flaherty, curates.

Cahirciveen, Very Rev. P. Canon Browne, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. O'Sullivan and T. D. O'Sullivan, curates.

Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. Keane and Flor. Harrington, curates.

Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Griffin, D. Murphy and M. Costello, curates.

Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. D. Lenihan, curate.

Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Buckley, M. Scanlan and T. J. Lyne, curates.

Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P., Rev. T. Curtaigne, curate.

Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. J. Aherne, curate.

Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beazley, P.P., Rev. T. Moriarty, curate.

Glenbeigh (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch, curate.

Keelmachador (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. T. Jones, curate.

Kenmare, Ven. Archd. O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brennan and M. Daly, curates.

Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Cronin, and C. Power, curates.

Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. J. Dillon, P.P., Revs. P. Maher and N. Browne, curates

Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.

Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.

Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., and Rev. J. Cahill curate.

Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, curate

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Killerothane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. J. Prendeville, curate.
 Kilcummin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. P. Sheahan and M. Fitzgerald, curates.
 Kilcummin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Bric, P.P.
 Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe, curate.
 Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
 Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kirby, curate.
 Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Tim. Harrington, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.
 Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Revs. M. Flynn and W. Behane, curates.
 Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
 Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. H. Kerrins, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
 Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P., Rev. Jer. Casey, curate.
 Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P.
 Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, curate.
 Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Lynch, curate.
 Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne and J. Dillon, curates.
 Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Sullivan and John Dillon, curates.
 Molahiffe (Fries, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzmaurice, curate.
 Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. P. Garvey, P.P., Rev. J. O'Carroll, curate.
 Prior (Cahiriveen P.O.), Revs. Denis O'Brien, P.P. and Ed. Prendeville.
 Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Eug. O'Connor, Ed. O'Riordan, Charles Brennan, Thos. Hartly, Joseph Breen, curates.
 St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. John Bric, P.P.
 Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
 Valentia (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
 Cahirciveen, Very Rev. P. Canon Browne, chaplain.
 Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
 Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
 Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain.
 Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.
 Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, P.P. chaplain.
 Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Casey, chaplain.

COUNTY PRISON.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, PP., V.G., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. Fr. Ryan, Revs. J. M. Breen, M. O'Neill and J. Dwyer.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Magdalen Counihan, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Elizabeth Moynihan, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. Christine, supr.
 BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. Alphonsus McSweeney, supr.
 CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Michael Hogan, supr.
 CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Laurence O'Toole, supr.
 CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. Margareth Mary Griffin, supr.
 DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. W. B. Osbaldeston, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
 KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares*.—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess.

KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary*.—Fr. Leo, guardian, Fr. Alphonsus, Fr. Dominic and Fr. Columba.

Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Fintan, supr.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Dominick, supr.

Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Scolastica Irwin, supr.

Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Eugenius O'Neill, supr.

LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Joseph Hogan, supr.

LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Calasactius.

MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent*. Mrs. Columba O'Doherty.

Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Dominic, supr.

MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Aloysius Walsh, supr.

RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Agnes Egan, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary*. Very Rev. P. Marshall, pres.; Revs. Patrick O'Carroll, C. J. Fitzgerald, J. Moynihan, D. Herlihy, Mr. J. O'Connor and Mr. R. Heffernan, masters.

Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.

LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College*.—Revs. John Breen, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.

TRALEE. *The Jeffer's Institute*—1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Messrs. David Quinlan, T. Enright, A. J. Maloney, D. Keane, H. O. Armstrong, J. Fisher.

Primary Schools—Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen; Killarney and Milltown. 17 Convent Schools, in which girls are educated.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	99
Priests.....	131	Catholic Population (census 1911).....	181,637
Parishes.....	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1911). 4,723	

*DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. DR. FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, P.P., Monasterevan; and Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Gorry, adm., Revs. Thos. Burbage, B.D., A. Lynam and Patrick Donnelly, curates.

Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy and James Farrell.

Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Michael Doyle and Thomas Pendergast, curates.

Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate. Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, Michael Bolger, curates.

Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney curate.

Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy, curate.

Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. William Wilson.

Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Byrne B. D. B. C. L.

Balya (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.

Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. James Mahon, A. J. Murphy, curates.

Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, P. Doyle, curates.

Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.

Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Broughan, curate.

Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Conroy, William Rice, curates.

Clonaslea, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. M. Carton, L. O'Neill, curates.

Clonegal, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, Patrick Doyle, curates.

Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.

Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.

Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.

Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.

Ema, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, curate, Rev. Laurence J. Keogh (Ballybrittas), Monasterevan.

Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, James Dunne, curates.

Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Loughlin and Patrick Campion, curates.

Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Mark Walsh, curate.

Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. D. Waldron, and Rev. Felix W. Ingres (Rathangan), curates.

Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., John Rourke.

Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate, Rev. L. McDonald, Geashill, Killeigh.

Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. Hugh Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.

Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.

Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, John Kearney, Terence Birmingham, curates.

Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, M. Rice, curates.

Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. Matthew O'Brien, John Breen, curates.

Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.

Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling P.P., Rev. Patrick Hayden, curate.

Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, J. Tierney, curates.

Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Cullen, John Gorman, curates.

Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L., curates, (Goresbridge.)

Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P. P., Revs. William Byrne, John Hughes, curates.

Portarlinton, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. J. Lennon, H. Beauchamp, curates.

Raheen, Rev. Patrick Loughlin, P.P., Rev. Luke Byrne, curate.

Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. William Byrne, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.

Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. Thomas Seale, curate.
 Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. William Fanning, curate.
 St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hogan, curate.
 Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. John Kane, Patrick O'Haire, curates, Timahoe.
 Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. Andrew Fenlon, curate.
 Tinryland, Rev. J. Cullen, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate.
 Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. John Killian, curate.
 Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, B.D., chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Donnelly, chaplain.
 Abbeylisk, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
 Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
 Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain.
 Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Gorry, chaplain.
 Maryboro, Rev. Moors Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. A. A. C. Kenna, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
 ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Grace, supr.
 BAGINSLTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan supr.
 CLANE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Keegan, supr.
 GORESBIDGE. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. G. O'Brien, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Joseph, supr.
 KILDARE. *Clongowes College*.—Very Rev. Father Nolan, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples and Rev. Jos. Quigley.
Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edmund, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Murray, supr.
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. C. Moran, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. O'Donnell, supr.
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother E. M. Keegan, director.
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. E. Sheehan, supr.
 MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. H. Ryan, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. O'Keefe, supr.
 NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College*.—Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. St. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
 PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. B. Lee, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
 RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
 STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
 TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mrs. Cassidy, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions*.
 Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean;
 Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L.,
 Thomas Kehoe, B. D., M. O'Donohue, Ph.D., P. J. Doyle, professors.—Rev. P. J. Walsh,
 bursar.
 KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—For lay Students. Rev. Edward O'Donohue, rector. Rev.
 Dr. Tierney, sub-rector.
 SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College*.—Very Rev. Nolan, S.J., rector.
 NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas*.—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, rector.
 MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery*.—Brother M. P. Carew, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Regular Clergy.....	32
Parishes.....	49	Churches.....	164
Secular Clergy.....	133	Catholic Population about.....	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.**Bishop*—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7th, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. M. CANON MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. J. CANON HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. B. M. QUIN, P.P., Easkey; Very Rev. THOS. BEIRNE, adm., Ballina.

CHAPTER OF KILLALA.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN O'HARA, P.P., V.G.*Archdeacon*—The Ven. JOHN KELLY, P.P.*Chancellor*—Very Rev. ANTHONY McHALE, P.P.*Theologian*—Very Rev. MICHAEL GALLAGHER, P.P.*Penitentiary*—Very Rev. MICHAEL MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.*Canons*—Very Rev. EDWARD TIMLIN, P.P., Very Rev. THOS. DOLPHIN, P.P., Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Thos. Beirne, V.F., adm., Revs. Wm. Greaney, Michael Tully, curates.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Howley, adm., Rev. Andrew Dodd, B.D., curate.

Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Davis, curate.

Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.

Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Munnely, P.P., V.F., Rev. Patrick McHugh, curate.

Ballycrooy (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P.

Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty P.P.

Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thos. Morrin, curate.

Castleconnor (Corbally, Ballina P. O.), Very Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.

Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. John O'Hara, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Meagher, Michael Quin, curates.

Easkey (Easkey P. O.), Very Rev. B. M. Quin, P.P., V.F., Rev. Patrick Hewson, curate.

Kilcommon Erris (Bangor Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Antony Timlin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Giblin, curate.

Kilflan (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kevany, P.P.

Kilglass (Enniscrone, P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony McHale, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.

Killala (Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.

Kilnacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Carroll, curate.

Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Donnell, James O'Connell, curates.

Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.

Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, curate.

Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.

Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Gallagher, P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, curate.

Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. William Healy, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Very Rev. Thomas Beirne, adm., V.F., chaplain.

Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, P.P., chaplain.

Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., chaplain.

Killala, Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Desales Peyton, Supr.; Very Rev. Thomas Beirne, chaplain. Between 500 and 600 children attend Convent National Schools. The Sisters also conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies.

BALLYCASTLE. *Sisters of Mercy* in charge of Schools. Mother M. Atrata, supr.

BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Workhouse; under supervision of Mother Catherin Lavan; Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Kilmore Erris.

ERRIS (Crossmolina P. O.). *Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—Rev. Mother M. St. Regius. Chaplains, Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A. The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for young ladies, and for boys under ten years.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Naughton, Lord Bishop of Killala.—President: Very Rev. James Tempany. Professors: Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D., M. Crowne, Esq., B.A., S. J. Fahy, Esq., F. Crowne, Esq., M. Touhy, Esq. Physician: R. Macaulay, Esq. M.D.

Primary Schools.—In the several parishes of the Diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Professors	6
Parishes.....	22	Churches and Chapels.....	40
Parish Priests.....	20	College.....	1
Administrators.....	2	Convents.....	4
Curates.....	18	Catholic Population.....	61,876

*DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon McMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. McINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. GRACE, College, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE.

Dean—Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Roserea.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.F., Tulla.

Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P., Clare Castle.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN McMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN McINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

Theologian—Very Rev. J. F. HOGAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

Prebendaries—Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P.V.G., Very Rev. J. McNAMARA, P.P., Very Rev. M. B. CURRY, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN HANNON, P.P., Very Rev. J. McCORMACK, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES CAHIR, P.P., Very Rev. M. DONOVAN, P.P., Very Rev. T. McMAHON, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., Revs. P. J. Hogan, W. Grace, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Jas. J. Hogan, adm., Revs. T. Tuohey, Jas. Smyth, curates.

Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Dea, B. O'Donovan, E. Scanlan, curates.

Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. M. O'Houlihan, M. Vaughan, curates.

Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, curate.

Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P. O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.

Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Peter Quinn, P.P., Revs. D. O'Donohue, M. Vaughan, curates.

Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Houlihan, curate.

Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. M. Heenan.

Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. T. Sammon, curate.

Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P. O.), Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. Marcus McGrath, curate.

Cloghprior and Mousa (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.

Clondegad (Ballynacally P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. A. J. McNamara, T. Kelly, curates.

Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. M. Gilligan.

Cloughjordan, Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. D. O'Dea, Richard Bourke, curates.

Corofin, Very Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Rev. J. H. Molony.

Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P.

Crusheen, Rev. Jas. Monahan, adm.

Doonass and Trugh, (Clonlara, Limerick P. O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., P. Smyth, curate.

Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.

Dunkerrin, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Revs. W. Molony, Geo. Lilles, curates.

Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.

Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth, curate.

Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.

Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P., Revs. D. McNamara, J. Roche, curates.

Killaloe, Very Rev. D. Flannery, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Greed, Thomas Maher.

Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Very Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. D. O'Dea, curate.

Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., M. Foley, curate.
 Kilcolman (Shanravage, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P.
 Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
 Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
 Kilkee, Rev. P. Glynn, P.P., Revs. A. Molony, M. Dinan, curates.
 Kilkeedy, (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Scanlan, P.P.
 Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McNerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Carey, P. Scanlan, L. O'Brien, curates.
 Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
 Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. F. Maguire.
 Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. M. McKenna, curate.
 Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Very Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.
 Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
 Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Very Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs., J. O'Gorman, J. Considine, curates.
 Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. C. Culligan, curate.
 Killanave and Templeberry (Templeberry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. J. O'Connor, J. McDonnell, curates.
 Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Rev. J. Gavin, T. F. Enright.
 Kilballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Rev. J. Austin.
 Kinnetty, Rev. P. Devanny, P. P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
 Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
 Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. P. Spain, W. Foley, curates.
 Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, V. G., P. P., Revs. P. Gunning, M. Corcoran, Jer. Maher, curates.
 Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Dan O'Meara, P. P.
 Quin, Rev. S. Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.
 Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, P. Barrett, D. Murphy, curates.
 Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. A. Lalor, curate.
 Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
 Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. T. Hogan, curate.
 Shlnrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. M. Galvin, curate.
 Tulla, Very Rev. J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Considine, J. Meade, curates.
 Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. David Flannery, T. O'Donoghue, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain.

Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.

Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.

Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, chaplain.

Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McNerny, chaplain.

Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain.

Parsonstown, Rev. M. Crowe, chaplain.

Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.

Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. I. Scanlan, chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. J. Scanlon, chaplain.

INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain.

ENNIS CO., INFIRMARY, Rev. Denis O'Dea, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.

Christian Brothers.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Xavier Perry, supr. Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.

BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.*—Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. 250 in school.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Mechtildes McGrane, supr. Rev. P.J. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380 in schools. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.

BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.

COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.

KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.

KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Philomena Hogan supr. Very Rev. D. Flannery, chaplain. Religious, 8; Pupils, 150.

KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. J. McNerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacogue, supr. Community, 4.
 The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.

NENAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. Curran, dir. Pupils, 301.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
 ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians*.—Righ Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.
 TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Ryan chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Birr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College*.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. R. O'Connell, president; Rev. T. Molloy, B.D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	144
Priests	158	Catholic Population	127,012
Parishes	57	Non-Catholic Population.....	6,866

* DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., Cons., Sept. 11, 1910. Address: Most Rev. DR. PATRICK FINEGAN, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. BERNARD SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Ballieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK McMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GELCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK Soden, Knockninny; Very Rev. PETER BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. CHARLES FLYNN, Ballinamore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrelly, adm.
(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. James M'Givney.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Charles McGee, adm., Revs. Martin Corney, D.D., Hugh Brady, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, C.C., Belturbet.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. John F. McKeone.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Bernard Neillon, C.C.
Ballinamore (Ballinamore P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Flynn, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Reilly, Rev. Francis Flynn, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bradley, curate.
Carrigallen (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. James McCabe, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Francis Brady, P.P., Rev. Stephen Clarke, C.C. curate.
Cloonclare (Kilfyclogher, Eastkiln P. O.), Rev. James Dolan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Owen Foy, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Charles Comey.
(Glenfarne E., P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kelly, C. C.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, P.P., Rev. John Smith, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.
Drumgown (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Donohue, C.C., Laurence Galligan, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Michael Cooney, and Rev. Francis McGowan, curates.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galúgan, P. P., Rev. Matthew Dolan, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Thos. Durnan, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Francis Brennan, P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, C.C., curate.
Drung (Bunroe, Cootehill P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Rev. Pat. McGriskern, curate.
Glengevin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. B. Farrelly, C.C.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. Owen Fay, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. John M'Gauran, Rev. Michael McTernan, C.C.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Francis McKiernan, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Edward McCauley, C.C.

Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGawran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mallon.
 (Dowra P. O.), Rev. John Keany, curate.
 Killann (Ballieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, Shercock; Rev. Hugh McEntee, C.C.
 Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. John Brady, curate.
 Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Michael M'Loughlin curate.
 Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Joseph Meehan, P.P.
 Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, P.F., Rev. Terence Small and Rev. Denis M'Manus, curates.
 Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.
 (Arva P. O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, C.C.
 Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Smith, P.P., Rev. Patrick McCabe, curate.
 Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. John Brady, C.C.
 Kilsherdany (Kil, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keogan, C.C.
 Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McDermott, curate.
 (Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, curate.
 Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Berd. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Henry Galligan, curate.
 Knockbride (Ballieborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.
 Knockninny (Derylen, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, P.P., V.F., Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, C.C.
 (Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Michael Young, C.C.
 Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Carolan, curate.
 (Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
 Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. John Rehill, curate.
 Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
 Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
 Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Henry McCabe, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
 BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Clare Walsh, supr. Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Sister M. Leontia Callen, supr. Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.
 BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Magdalen Clancy, supr. Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
 COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. James Judge, president; Revs. J. Judge, Thomas Kelly, P. McManus, Patrick Ruden, Messrs. E. H. Dowling, M.A., E. Roche, T. Fogarty and Rev. Daniel McManus, professors.
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.* (Vacant).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	42
Parish Priests.....	40	Churches.....	90
Administrators.....	2	Catholic Population.....	109,319
Curates.....	59	Non Catholic Population.....	24,447

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, St. Munchin's.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle West.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CANON CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

CHAPTER OF LIMERICK.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., V.G., P.P., Newcastle West; **Penitentiary**—Very Rev. M. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.F., Rathkeale; Very Rev. J. Carrick, P.P., V.F., Kilfinane; Very Rev. M. IRWIN, P.P., Castlemahon; Very Rev. C. McNAMARA, P.P. Bruff; Very Rev. M. CANTY, P.P., Dromin; Very Rev. J. O'SHEA, P.P., Kilmallock; Very Rev. R. O'KENNEDY, P.P., Fedamore; Very Rev. J. CREGAN, P.P., Athea; Very Rev. P. LEE, Abbeyfeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, adm.; Revs. Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, Denis Kelly, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jer. O'Connor, adm.; Revs. Patrick Thornhill, Wm. Dwane, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, Denis Fitzpatrick, curates.
St. Munchin's, Rev. David O'Driscoll, P.P., Revs. John Begley, Patrick Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Murphy, Rev. D. Fitzpatrick, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, David O'Riordan, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilmaleock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
Banogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. George Quain, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P. O.), Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Jas. O'Shea, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. C. McCarthy, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
 Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Revs. George Culhane, William Harty, curate.
 Fedamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
 Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
 Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
 Glin, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
 Kildimo (Pallaskerry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.
 Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Canon Carrick, V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius Mangan, James Moloney, curates.
 Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
 Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
 Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.
 Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
 Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Frederick Rice, curate.
 Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, P.P.
 Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.
 Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
 Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, J. Kelly, curates.
 Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. John Maloney, curate.
 Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.
 Rockhill (Brurea P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
 Shanagolden, Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, William O'Shea, curates.
 Stonehall (Pallaskerry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
 Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
 Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Rev. David O'Driscoll, chaplain.
 Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, chaplain.
 Kilmallock, Rev. James Canon O'Shea, chaplain.
 Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
 PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Patrick Thornhill, chaplain.
 GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Joseph Hennessy, O.S.A., prior, Rev. J. Murphy, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. Thos. Brady, O.S.A.
St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. F. Powell, O.P., prior, Revs. B. Duggan, O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Bonaventure Ahern, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Nicholas Dillon, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.F.M.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. P. Hartigan, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Timothy Power, C.S.S.R., Albert Barry, C.S.S.R., M. Lomers, C.S.S.R., M. Collins, C.S.S.R., Edward O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Arthur Maguire, C.S.S.R., James Collier, C.S.S.R., Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R., Bernard Manon, C.S.S.R.
College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Charles Doyle, S.J., rector; Rev. Richard Campbell, S.J., minister; Revs. Wm. Gleeson, S.J., James Jeffcoat, S.J., Stanislaus McLaughlin, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J., James Rabitt, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.
Presentation Convent.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mother Margaret M. Thornhill, supr. Rev. J. Wall, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Angela Bourke, supr. Rev. J. Rea, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.
Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. Michael Hanon, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS—Continued.

- LIMERICK. *Workhouse Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.
- Faithful Companions of Jesus*, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*.—Mrs. Haugh, supr., Rev. T. J. MacNamara, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.
- ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.
- ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.
- BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.
- NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 11. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.
- RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 10. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College*.—Very Rev. D. Keane, M.A., pres.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., James Hayes, Thomas Colbert, James Madden, professors.
- Mungret College*.—Very Rev. N. J. Tompkin, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilly, S.J., Wm. Ronan, S.J., Wm. Sutton, S.J., E. Cahill, S.J., Wm. Kane, S.J., Wm. O'Leary, S.J., J. Casey, S.J., James Hart, S.J., Jerome O'Mahoney, S.J.
- Superior Ladies' Schools*.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.
- Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers*.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien, D.D., chaplain.
- Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.
- Industrial School, Christian Brothers*.—Brother Meagher, dir. Pupils, 150.
- ADARE. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Primary Schools*.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School*.—Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain.
- Magdalen Asylum*, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. T. J. Macnamara, chaplain.
- Refuge* for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.
- Male Orphanage and Industrial School*.—Rev. James Madden, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.
- St. John's Hospital*, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. James Carroll, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	94
Priests.....	161	Catholic Population	111,170
Parishes.....	48	Non Catholic Population.....	6,853

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK E. DUFFY, S.T.L. Adm. Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. WILLIAM BRACKEN, Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Duleek; Very Rev. P. GALLAGHER, P.P., Deanery of Kells.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. E. Duffy, J. Flynn, H. Carpenter, B. Farrell, J. Kelly, curates.

Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. J. Poland, J. O'Reilly, E. Flynn, J. O'Connor.

Ardcath, (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Jno. Leonard, adm.

Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.

Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.

Ballinacargy, Rev. T. Cole, P.P., Rev. T. Buckley, curate.

Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. D. Smith, curate.

Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dumboyne P. O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Peter Grehan, curate.

Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.

Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. M. Behan, curate.

Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. P. O'Farrell, P.P.

Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P., Rev. J. Hayes, curate.

Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. T. Caffrey, curate.

Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. Martin Moore, Rev. W. O'Brien, curates.

Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P. O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P.

Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.

(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. Smith, curate.

Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. T. Donnellan, P.P.

Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. J. McCormack, E. Smith, curates.

Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.

Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, adm.; Rev. William Moran, D.D., curate.

Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.

Delvin, Rev. P. Tuíte, P.P., Revs. James Daly, P. Conlan.

Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, P.P., Revs. P. Norris, Jas. Glynn.

Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.

Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. P. Reilly, curate.

Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.

Dumboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, Rev. T. O'Keeffe, curates.

Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.

Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. J. Callaghan, curate.

Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. J. Adlum, curate.

Frankford (Frankford, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev.

James O'Reilly.

Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.

Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick McCann, P. Casey, curates.

Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.

Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne, curate.

Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. John Dunne, curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. M. Conlan, curate.
 Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, Rev. J. Murphy, curates.
 Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. T. Lynch, curate.
 Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, curate.
 Kinnegad, Very Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. E. Gibbons, John Martin, curates.
 Kilskeer (Crossakiel P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. J. Macken, Rev. J. Gilsenan, curates.
 Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. M. Downes, curate.
 Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. J. Finnegan.
 Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. T. Keappock, curate.
 Moyvore, Rev. J. Conlan, P.P.
 Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell.
 Moynalvy, (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Hugh McGrath, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
 Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
 Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
 Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Rev. J. F. Tallon, curates.
 Oristown, (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. Carney, curate.
 Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P. P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.
 Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. John Coughlan Rev. J. Johnson, curates.
 Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Revs. N. Cooney, J. F. Gilmore, curates.
 Rochfortbridge, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. C. Murtagh, curate.
 Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P.
 Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Eagan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
 Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
 Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. J. Fagan, curate.
 Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
 Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. F. Kelly, curate.
 Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, D. Dunne, curates.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Phillip Callery, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, E. Daly, curates.
 Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Gilseman, P.P., Rev. W. Swan,
 Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. P. E. Duffy, chaplain.
 Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland, chaplain.
 Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
 Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Flynn, chaplain.
 Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain.
 Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain.
 Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.
 Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
 PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. J. Nulty, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Eusebius Casey, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Connaughton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding School with Day, Primary and intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Patrick, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Mother Bernard, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
 CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Magdalen, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Rev. J. Clynn, chaplain.
 KILLS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Berchmans, supr.
 KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Stanislaus Kelly, supr.
 MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., and E. J. Scully.
 MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. Capistran Hanrahan, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Fr. Bernard Kneafsey (vicar); Rev. Fr. Paul Kelly, F. A. Grealy, (vice-rector); Revs. M. Connolly, E. Walsh, A. Clarke. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.

DIOCESE OF MEATH

RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*. Mrs. Gabriel D'Arcy, supr.
 ROCHFORD-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother Gertrude Smith, supr. Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.
 TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Columbia, supr.
 TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College*.—Rev. Michael Browne, S.J., (rector); Revs. Chas. Doyle, S.J., James Tomkins, S.J., Jno. Keane, S.J., Wm. P. O'Reilly, S.J., H. Tunney, S.J., Wm. Power, S.J., P. Barrett, S.J., David Gallery, S.J., James Hart, S.J., John Casey.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Brigid Robinson, supr.
 The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian*.—Very Rev. T. O'Farrell, (president); Rev. M. McManus, (vice-president); Very Rev. T. O'Farrell, Rev. M. McManus, Rev. M. Hughes, Rev. Richard McCullen, Rev. W. Cooney, Rev. P. O'Connell, Rev. R. Callery, Rev. M. Weymes, (professors).
 MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College*.—Bro. Eusebius Casey, pres.
Primary Schools.—There are attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Raham and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochford-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
 BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests*. Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.
 ROCHFORD-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondra.
Confraternity of Holy Family.—Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter; Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland; Tullamore, Rev. J. Lynam; Trim (male), Rev. D. Dunne; Trim (female), Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, Sacred Heart Association. Rev. S. Kelly.
Confraternity of the Holy Rosary.—Dunboyne, Killucan, Mullingar, Multyfarnham and Navan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes	67
Priests	152	Catholic Population.....	132,892

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Ballyragget.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., Rathdowney.

Chancellor—Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., Johnstown.

Treasurer—Very Rev. TOBIAS WALSH, P.P., Freshford.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F., Slieverue.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G., St. Canice's.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. ANDREW O'KEEFE, adm., St. Mary's.

Prebendaries—Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P. Very Rev. JOHN PURCELL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN J. COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. NICHOLAS MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. THOMAS BOWE, Kilkenny.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keefe, adm.; Revs. John Rowe, James Power, curates.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Holohan, adm.; Revs. James Brady, Philip Moore, Edward O'Keefe, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.

Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev. L. Hoyne, curate.

Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P. P., Revs. John Loughry, Joseph Guinnan, curates.

Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.

Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. John Birch, Nicholas Hennessy, curates.

Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.

(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.

Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Patrick Delahunty, John Walsh, curates.

Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. James Grant, Joseph Murphy, curates.

Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. E. Brennan, John Walsh, curates.

Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Wm. Costigan, curate.

Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Edward Lacey, curate.

Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Carrigan, curate.

Conahy (Jeninstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.

Dannamagan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.

Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael McNamara, Michael Corcoran, curates.

Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael Nolan, curate.

Glennmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. Martin Crotty, curate.

Gowran, Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.

Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Grace, Patrick Freyne, curates.

Innistoge, Rev. Richard Keoghnan, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.

(Rower, Instige P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.

Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Comerford, curate.

Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Michael Walsh, Rev. William Grace, curates.

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Revs. Wm. Paddle, Michael Doyle, curates.
 Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
 (Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
 Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan, curate.
 Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
 Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
 Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
 Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Bergin, D. Hughes, Martin Walsh, curates.
 St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Holland, John Carroll, curates.
 St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Dollard, adm. Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate.
 Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Very Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Charles Cavanagh, adm.
 (Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Revs. Columb Kennedy, T. Brophy, curates.
 Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
 Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, P.P.
 (Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.
 Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Wm. Walsh, P.P.
 Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. John Clohosey, Michael Hoyne, curates.
 Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. Fintan Phelan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.
 Cañan, Rev. Patrick Drennan.
 Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran.
 Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
 Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
 COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
 COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey*.—Rev. E. H. Collins, O.P., prior; Rev. T. Taylor, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. J. Sullivan, O.P.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.S.F.C., guardian; Very Rev. Berchmans, O.S.F.C.; Rev. Chrysostom, O.S.F.C., vicar. 3 students; 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. De Sales Wilders, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. P. Collier, chaplain.
 Industrial school for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Harrington, supr., Rev. J. Comerford, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Lorreto Convent.—Mother M. Eugene, supr., Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. Richard Alyward, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The fever Hospital. Community, 3.
 BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
 CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. W. Dorant, O.S.A., Jas. Thompson, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Bernard, supr. Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
 CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
 CASTLETOWN (Mountrath, P. O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*.—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. John Walsh, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.
 KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. P. M. O'Dwyer, prior; Rev. M. S. O'Byrne, O.C.C.; Rev. Patrick Mahr, O.C.C.
 MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Molloy, supr. Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.

MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.

THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. M. Condren, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Community, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park.—Bro. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame M. Perpetual Succour, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College*. — Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara, president; Rev. J. Guilfoyle, dean; Rev. M. Kealy, burser; Revs. R. Aylward, J. Comerford, T. O'Reilly, James Stanton, P. Collier, E. Dowling, professors; Joseph Coogan, Esq., O. Sandvoss, Esq., Thos. Kelly, Esq., Patrick McKinney, Esq., Joseph Koss, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	96
Priests	117	Catholic Population	92,399
Parishes	41	Non-Catholic Population	6,000

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Eunan, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCGLYNN, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. P. DALY; Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. J. GAVIGAN; Very Rev. P. BLAKE, P.P.; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Very Rev. T. SLEVIN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. J. McCafferty, adm.; Revs. J. O'Doherty; H. O'Gara, (Glenswilly), curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Gallagher, adm., Revs. A. Ward, (Ardaghy P. O.), C. Boyce, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.

(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. T. Slevin.

(Drinioghill, Manor Cunningham P. O.), Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.

(Newtown Cunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGinley, curate.

Ardara, (Ardara P. O., Downstand P. O.), Very Rev. J. Doherty, P.P., Revs. M. McHugh, (Ardara P. O.) J. Byrne, curates.

Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. P. A. O'Doherty, D.Ph., P.P.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Very Rev. P. Blake, P.P., (Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. D. Canning, curate.

Clondavaadog (Tamney P. O.), Very Rev. Canon E. Maguire, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, M. Gallagher, curates.

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Crumley, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McNulty, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan, (Churchill, Letterkenny), curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Co. Donegal P. O.), Rev. J. C. Cannon, P.P., Revs. J. McAteer and James Deeney, curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham, and A. O'Friel, curates. (Fintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers and J. McDaid, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. P. McShane, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, P.P.

Killeevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, curate.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., (Bruckless, Co. Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, curate.

(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. D. Coyle, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.

(Glenvor, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Joseph Sweeney, curate.

(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Father Reynolds, curate.

Kilmacrenan, Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P.

(Golán, Milford Co., Donegal), Rev. P. Carr, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. P. Sheridan and A. Logue, curates.

(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Doherty, curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. J. Gavigan, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.

Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, P.P., (Convoy, Co. Donegal P. O.), Revs. W. Gillespie (Drimkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), and Jas. Dunleavy, curates.

Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. MacMullen, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P.P., Rev. Bernard Cunningham, Rev. Jas. McShane, curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Rev. P. McCafferty, P.P.
 (Kincaslugh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Deeney, (Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.),
 Rev. J. McAteer.
 (Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. McIntyre, curate.
 Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork Letterkenny P.O.),
 Rev. John Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, (Falcarragh, P. O.), Rev. J. Kennedy, curate.
 (Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. C. McDevitt.
 Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P.O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Cunningham, Rev. James
 Burns, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. McCafferty, chaplain.
 Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
 Dunfanaghy, Very Rev. P. Canon Blake, chaplain.
 Glenties, Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, chaplain.
 Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
 Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent*.—Community, 18. Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. John
 O'Doherty, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Placid supr.
 BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr.,
 Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of
 Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education*,
 under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev M. P. Ward, Pres.; Rev. P. D. McCaul, vice-
 pres.; Revs. Dr. McNeely, T. Molly, Ph. D., Messrs. I. P. Craig, John Ward and T.
 Cooney, Professors. Telegraphic address: College Letterkenny.
 KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School*. Rev. H. McDwyer, Manager.
Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.
 Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Boyle, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	56
Priests.....	80	Catholic Population....	97,575
Parishes.....	26	Non Catholic Population.....	27,369

* DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN DALY.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P. Rossbarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Daly, adm., Revs. T. Lawton, M. O'Callaghan, curates.
 Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hennessy, adm.
 (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. J. O'Sullivan, curate.
 Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jas. Fitzpatrick, curate.
 Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.
 Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Revs. Jos. O'Sullivan, Eugene Daly, curates.
 Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. John J. Sheehy, Rev. John Murray, Rev. John Collins, curates.
 Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. J. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Edmund Cotter, curate.
 Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curate.
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. John Lyons, P.P., (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. William Holland, curate.
 (Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. P. Cahalane, curate.
 Rossbarbery and Lissevrad (Rossbarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley and Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, curates.
 Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Revs. John O'Brien, Daniel Nyhan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
 Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 28.
 BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School*.—150 pupils. Rev. Florence McCarty, superintendent.
 CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart*.—Mrs. M. Josephine. Community, 42. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
 ROSSBARBERY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Gonzaga Hanley, supr. Community, 15. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	23	Catholic Population	31,801
Parochial and District Churches.....	22	Non Catholic Population.....	3,026

* Reprinted from the 1914 edition.

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. R. A. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon FLAVIN, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. PATRICK CANON DELANEY, D.D., P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON WALSH, D.D., P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. THOMAS F. CANON FURLONG, P.P., Convent Hill, Waterford.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL C. CROTTY. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL KIRWAN, B.A., St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Vacant—.

Archdeacon—The Venerable CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., V.F., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.F., Lismore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Connell, adm., Revs. William Kehoe, Jerome Coffey, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, John Warren, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Dunphy, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, Pat. Doocey, Thomas C. O'Donoghue, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Revs. William Hickie, Daniel Morrissey, curates.

Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, Edmund Quinn, curates.

Ardinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Edmund English, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P., Rev. John O'Shea, curate.

Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Thomas Condon, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Thomas Galvin, curates.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P.O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P.P., Rev. John McEneiry, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.

Cappoquin, Very Rev. Philip Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, P.P., Rev. Thomas Gibbons, curate.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.

Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., Revs. Patrick Sheehy, Thomas Coghlan, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, the Venerable Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, William Walsh, curates.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. Richard Meskil, William Ormond, James Walshe, curates.

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Michael O'Brien, Patrick O'Connor, curates.
 Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.
 Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.
 Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. Michael Callanan, curate.
 Kilrossanty and Fewes (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Power, P.P., Rev. John Commins, curate.
 Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. James Dwan, curate.
 Lismore, Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan, John Murphy, curates.
 Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Rev. Richard Power, curate.
 Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Egan, James Nugent, curates.
 Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. Pierse Hearn, Thomas O'Brien, curates.
 Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard J. Casey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. William O'Mahony, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curate.
 Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, Nicholas Burke, curates.
 Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. Matthew Carroll, curate.
 Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. Michael O'Byrne, curate.
 Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Daniel F. Walsh, Patrick O'Neil, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delany, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell P.P., chaplain.
 Lismore, Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm. Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
 Clonmel, Rev. William Ormond, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
 DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*, Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Michael J. Lonergan, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, V. F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William Kehoe, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. D. Flood, O.P., prior, Rev. Fr. Roche, Rev. Fr. O'Sullivan, Rev. F. Kenny.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Fr. Wogan, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. Fr. Begley, O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Rev. F. Chambers, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers.—Mount Sion, Br. J. J. Mullen, director; Rev. John H. Dowley, chap., The Quay, 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (DeLaSalle).—Br. Ignatius, supr., Rev. M. C. Crotty, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains, 400 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. of St. Raphael, supr.; Rev. Michael Dowley, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Community, 21; 750 pupils.
 Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.

WATERFORD—(Continued).

- Ursuline Convent.*—Mrs. M. J. Considine, supr. Community, 70. Rev. Peter P. Meskill chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Soeur Colette de la Providence, supr. Rev. John Cullinane, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 17; having care of 175 old men and women.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. John of the A.D.*—Mrs. M. of the Assumption, supr. Community, 24. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip St. Schools. Mrs. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26.
- CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Peter Robinson, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
- CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, Abbot Community, 68, of whom 29 are Priests.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Berchmans, supr. Community, 24. 200 pupils, Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. Gertrude Walsh, local supr.
- CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. F. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. F. Begg, O.F.M., vicar.
- CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Brophy, director. 450 pupils. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. I. Hartery, supr. Community, 28. 610 pupils. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Agnes Walsh, supr. Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.
- CARRIGLEA, DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the "Bon Sauveur."* For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Mother Cros, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Michael J. Lonergan.
- CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. F. White; Rev. J. J. Kelly, vicar.
- Order of Charity,* Ferrybank.—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. F. Mason, chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.
- Christian Brothers,* SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. T. J. Ryan, High School Director. 450 pupils. *Christian Brothers,* St. Mary's.—Br. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. 350 pupils. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.
- Loretto Convent,* Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
- DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., prior; Rev. —, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. N. O'Keefe, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Bolger, O. S. A.
- Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. H. Moane, director. 320 pupils. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. 300 pupils. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
- DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.
- KILMACKTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
- LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, director. 250 pupils. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Augustine Cooke, supr. Community, 21. 180 pupils.
- PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. 220 pupils. *Convent of St. Joseph of Clugny.*—Chaplain, Rev. P. Byrne.
- STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
- TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. O'Neill, prioress. Community, 16, 135 pupils.
- TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. M. Pulcheria Kelly, supr. Community, 10. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. Denis Whelan, D.D.; Deans, Revs. William Coffey, S.T.L., Edward Vagle, S.T.L., Professors, William Coffey, S.T.L., Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., John Storer, Mus. Doc.
- De La Salle Training College,* Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Ignatius, principal.
- Christian Brothers' College,* Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.
- St. Joseph's Boarding School,* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

WATERFORD—(Continued).

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.*St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science*, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.*St. Anne's Select Day Schools*, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 150.CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.*Christian Brothers' High School*, Br. Strahan, principal.DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary*.—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	39
Priests.....	167	Catholic Population	114,494
Churches and Chapels.....	76	Non-Catholic Population	6,823

ENGLAND AND WALES.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesie*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911 of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

The Catholic Population of England is about 2,269,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

* ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

London North of the Thames, Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE : I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudenciana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*; Rev. GEORGE COOTE, *Assistant.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amylea; born Aug. 19, 1837, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, May 29, 1904. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S. W.* Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambrayopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Vicars-General—The Bishop of Amylea. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S. W.* Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Chancellor*, Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant*, Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Prison Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, 7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N. W.; Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS, Very Rev. Canon EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, GEORGE H. BISHOP, C. SHEPHERD, DAVID DUNFORD.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.; assistant, F. R. KINDERSLEY, Esq.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., Westminster, London, S.W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Very Rev. Mgr. G. WALLIS.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Ameyla, V.G. Canons: Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysepolis; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian); Very Rev. WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D.; Rt. Rev. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., (Penitentiary); Very Rev. JOHN J. BRENAN, Very Revs. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, MICHAEL FANNING, Mgr. THOMAS DUNN, Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD WARD, Very Rev. GEORGE CARTER, Mgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS WYNDHAM, O.S.C., THOMAS NORRIS, W. O. SUTCLIFFE, EDMUND EGAN, EDMUND ENGLISH.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. LEOPOLD PYCKE.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, Rector; Revs. JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. McKENNA, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, M.A., JAMES J. REANY, HANAS WILLIAMS, JOS. H. LIEVERTZ, JOSEPH COLLINGS, G. LIONEL SMITH, B.A., GEORGE CRAVEN, MAURICE BECKETT.

LONDON

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Very Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., Adm., Very Rev. Charles E. Brown, Vice Adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.

Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., Rector; Rev. Herbert F. Hall.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.

SS. Mary's and Jude, Johnson's place, Lupus st., served from Cathedral.

Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 6 Earl st. Westminster., Rev. L. Evans.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, 74 St. George's square., S.W., served from Cathedral, Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 57 Horseferry road.; Rev. Charles E. Brown, Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road.

Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. C. E. Rivers, 11 Alfred road.

Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45—47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles.

Very Rev. Alexander V. Miller, supr., R.D.; Revs. William French Keogh, Cuthbert Robinson, Very Rev. Canon Francis M. Wyndham, Rev. Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, Walter Sylvester, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake, Joseph A. Worsley, A. W. Bennett, Philip J. Murray.

Convent of Our Lady of Slon, Chepstow-villas.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.

Lock Hospital, Harrow road.

St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge square.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park road. Revs. Francis Mathis, supr., Benedict Caron (in charge of the Mission), C. Vermech, Jerome Pieteron, Gabriel Soulice.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., M. O'Herlihy, Austin Donlin. 161 Bow road.

- Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey, Bow Common lane.
- Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.
- Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Thos. Kennedy, Basil Booker.
- Convent of Franciscan Missionaries.
- St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
- Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, Revs. Bernard Longstaff, James Harvey, Joseph Riley.
- Sister of Mercy, Cadogan st., Right Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, D.D.
- Our Most Holy Redeemer, Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. John Storey, M.R., Rev. Fr. Bickord, 37 Oakley st.
- Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Bl. Thomas Moore, 28 Beaufort st.
- Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, Rural Dean, M.R.; Revs. Edward T. Thornton, B. Murphy.
- St. Veronica's Retreat, served from Chiswick, Rev. Charles Jones.
- Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
- Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
- Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, James Clayton, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
- Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R. dean; Revs. Patrick Murray, James T. MacCarthy, Calaghan J. Irwin, Joseph Arthur.
- Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Rev. O. G. Fitzgerald, 3 Gillingham road, Cricklewood lane.
- Dollis Hill, St. Andrew's Hospital, Very Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart.
- Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1893, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Rt. Rev. H. Edmund Ford, abbot; Very Rev. Thomas L. Almond, Revs. Lewis S. Cave, A. Cyril Ryland, Charles D. Goulden, O.S.B.
- Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine, 66 Castlebar road.
- Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Rev. Emanuel Bans, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W. C.
- Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W., P. O.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. A. Margueré, chaplain.
- East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward; Green street. Revs. F. C. Gahagan, John Jones. 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.
- Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs. James C. Whelan, John M. Cronin.
- Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Revs. Charles Nicholson, (rector), Francis Dobson, (minister), Joseph Bampton, Michael Gavin, William Roche, Stanislaus St. John, G. Pollen, John N. Strassmaier, S. J.—At 31 Farm st., W.—Very Rev. Joseph Browne (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, Francis Chew, John Gerard, Joseph Keating, Frederick King, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J.
- Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
- Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Revs. M. St. J. Sellon, Joseph Cleary.
- Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor).
- Very Rev. F. Peter, provincial; Revs. Herbert, (guardian), Osmund, Andrew (Commissary of the Holy Land), Anthony (vicar), Ephrem, Augustine, Benedict, Paul, Isidore, Victor, Egbert, Leo, Hubert, Malachy, O.F.M.
- Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R. David Browne, William O'Farrell.
- Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites, (1867-75): Very Rev. A. Coventry, (provincial), Very Rev. Augustine Brugnoli, (rector), Revs. Austin Moore, (in charge of Mission), John Angelo Price, (sub-prior), James Herbert, Philip O'Neill, Andrew Kelly, Hugh Richards, Basil Wartbickler, Bernard Schofield, O.S.M.
- German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Union st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Revs. Johannes Mayer, rector; George Timpe, P.S.M.
- Golder's Green, Hendon, Revs. William Bendon, Louis Napier Hemy.
- Carmelite Convent, Bell lane.
- Convent of La Sagesse.
- Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, M.E., George A. C. Carlisle.
- Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. Chas. A. Cox, M. R., Robert E. Doran, John J. Wall.
- St. Augustine, 38 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Revs. Edward D. Reid, prior; E. W. O'Flynn, O.S.A. 9 Palliser road, Barons court, W.
- St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. Edward Sheehy, (principal), Revs. J. Russell, Charles Bagnall, Geo. Carroll.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymond Stanfield.
- Nazareth House, Rev. Charles E. Tubbs.
- Scours de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Henry E. Daly.
- Hamstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Thomas Walsh, M.R., 8 Holly place.

- Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.
- Harpur st., 16 Theobald's Road W.C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot-president of the English Benedictine Congregation); Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
- Harrow Road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Vincent Magrath.
- Haverstock-Hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Lewis Thomson (prior); Albert Buckler, Innocent Apap; Revs. Thomas R. Laws, (sub-prior); John Leather, Norbert Wyllie, Bede Jarrett, Oswald Thornton, Wulstan McCuskern, Eustace O'Gorman.
- Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
- Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Philip Coghlan (provincial); Very Revs. Cyprian Meagher (1st consultor); Hilary Mara, (2nd consultor); Malachy Gavin, (rector); Revs. Herbert Greenan, (vicar); Wilfrid O'Hagan, Albert McKillop, Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Justin Muldoon, Henry Ward, Stanislaus Curran, Robert Kelly, Celestine Whiteside.
- Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R. E. O'Sullivan, James McCarroll.
- Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Rev. Clement Dunn M.R.
- Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Revs. Edward O'Leary, Denis Travers, O.S.A.
- Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843 1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., (dean); Revs. Philip Foley, Bernard Hyde.
- Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Michael Carmody, Antonio de Cristofaro, Dominic Crescetti, jun., P.S.M.
- Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls, (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Francis O'D. Hoare, Bernard St. Lawrence, 63 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
- Kensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (1812); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, Rural Dean, M. R., Revs. Aug. J. Hogan, T. Walsh, F. Macirone, 18 Cromwell crescent, Earl's Court, S.W.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial); Very Rev. B. le Page (prior); Rev. Ambrose Fatcher (sub-prior); Revs. S. T. Knapp, A. Brand, J. Elguea, V. McGuirk, A. Jackson, C. Casey, A. Forty, O.C.D.
- Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortress road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.
- Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. James O'Reilly (provincial); Revs. D. Wilkinson, (superior), Patrick McArdle, Benet O'Brien, O.M.I.
- Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, Wm. Foley.
- Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. Maxime Robin, (supr), Edmond Charrier, J. B. Gay, Gaspar Gay, Louis Perrot, A. Poucet, S.M.
- Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph, Primrose road. Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, dean, Rev. James Joyce.
- Leytonstone, N. E., Very Rev. Canon Fleming, administrator.
- Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.
- Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, James Campbell, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
- Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir, 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
- Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, (temporary church), Rev. James Hazell. 58 Clarence gardens.
- Lower Edmonton, N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, Hertford Road. Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Cheeseman, supr., Revs. Patrick Taggart, Aug. Graham, Francis Gordon, Leo Kirk, Joe Yeats, H. C. B. Campbell, C.SS.R. Address: St. Edmunds.
- Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.
- Manor Park, Essex, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
- Marylebone-road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. Mgr. E. Nolan, M. A., Revs. J. O'Doherty, A. Morgan, Rosary house, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
- Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W.
- Mill End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Wm. Dempsey.
- Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., (vice-rector), John Sala, Leon Oosterlaan, C. Schut, Ph. D., D.D., Daniel M. Mangan, (procurator). P. Connolly, David J. Forbes, retired.
- St. Vincent's Very Rev. William Byrne, Revs. Daniel O'Sullivan, Maurice Quish, Patrick Quinn C.M.

- Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. J. O'Rafferty.
 Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean,
 Revs. Robert E. Moore, W. W. Leonard.
 Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Not-
 ting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. J. B. Esckridge, Th. Murray.
 St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles-square, North Kensington, W.
 Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles' square, North Kensington. Rev.
 Joseph Upton.
 Marylebone Infirmary. Rev. Joseph Upton.
 Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Edw. Melly, W. O'Neill,
 Andrew Arthur.
 The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the
 Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry W. Cator, (supr.), Revs. Kenelm D. Best,
 Henry G. S. Bowden, Edward S. Crewse, Henry J. Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald L.
 Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, H. A. Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, John R. McKee, Allen Ross,
 Ambrose Cator.
 St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.
 Palmer's Green, N. St. Monica's (1910) Rev. Patrick Gallagher.
 Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, W.
 Joyce (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
 Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers st., Shadwell, E. Salesians: Rev. Peter
 Buiaara, S.C.
 Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., W.
 Musgrave, Cyril Sowerby.
 Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.
 St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon
 Brennan, (dean), M.R.; Revs. Edwin Owen, D.C.L., John F. Hitchcock.
 Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
 Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1839; 1904), Revs.
 Bernard H. Pownall, Francis P. Hogan, Francis Breen.
 Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith. Rev. Joseph Gournay.
 Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, M. Hannan.
 Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Canon
 Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. W. Attree, Hugh Melly, 21 A. Soho Sq.
 St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 48
 Compton street, W.C.
 Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, T.
 O'Doherty, Percy Clune.
 Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Very Rev. Canon Gildea,
 D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. K. Wigg, P. Howell, (22 George st. A. Paine (47 Manchester st.)).
 Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard
 Killion (rector), Joseph D'Arcy (minister), William Feran, Charles Galton, Wilfred
 Hare, Francis Holme, Charles Newdigate, Thomas McAvoys, S.J.
 St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Thomas Conran, S.M.
 Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
 Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19
 Bouverie road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St.
 Andrews' road.
 Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs.
 Gregory, (guardian), Jerome, (vicar), Thaddeus, Thomas, Albert, Ignatius, Maurice.
 St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
 Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very
 Rev. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., (vicar): Very Rev. Gilbert Higgins, (titular prior); Revs.
 Chas. Hannigan, Gandentius Holden, Philip Corr, Edw. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
 Tollingham Park, N., Convent of Notre Dame, Rev. William White.
 Tottenham, N. St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. John
 F. Subra, dean, Jui. Van der Ghoete.
 Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescott st., E., Oblates of Mary
 Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (supr.), Bryan O'Connell, Jos. E. Gorman, O.M.I.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescott st.
 Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev.
 Peter Murphy, (provincial), Revs. Leo Thomas, Thos. W. Conran, Joseph Boyle, Patrick
 Gunning, Patrick Prendergast, Michael McKenna, C. P. Sullivan, S.M.
 Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. Aug. Davidson.
 Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady,
 John Cook, Michael O'Sullivan, Ernest Hanfin.
 St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served
 from St. George's.
 Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 53 Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Bohrer.
 Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, David
 Coghlan.
 Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., Thos.
 Corcoran, Joseph Reardon, 24 Golden Square W.

Westminster, S. W., See Westminster Cathedral.

- St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st. Rev. Francis Rusher.
 Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, William Brown, 52 Harlesden Gardens.
 Willesden Green, Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Charge of Mission, Rev. Albert Parisotti, Catholic Church, Linacre road.
 Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N. W., Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector, A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Francis Aveling, D.D., R. Downey, D.D., Joseph Howard.
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, A. Beardon.
 Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

- Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road. Rev. M. W. Cave.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
 Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D. D., Daniel Roche.
 Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home.
 Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
 St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswithe hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (administrator), 48 Compton street, W. C.
 Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. W. Cave.
 Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. John Mulcahy.
 Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.
 Visitation Convent, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
 Harrow Weald, served from Wealdstone.
 Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev.—MacNamara, chaplain, Rev. E. Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
 Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, 94 Bath road, Rev. George Knoth.
 Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, A. I. P. Field, M. A. St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
 St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Revs. L. Planson supr.; G. Poret, M. Lelez, J. Kelly, C.M.
 St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Baulanger, J. Beaublat, F. Campuzan.
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
 Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion, Rev. John Luck, S. J.
 Nazareth House, Richmond rd, Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow, Mt. Rev. Edw. G. Bagshawe, D.D.
 North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Percy W. O'Connor.
 Pinner, Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Royston Park ave.
 Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
 Southall, St. Anselm, the Green, Rev. W. A. Wright.
 Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn.
 Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. B. O'Leary.
 Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M. R.
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady, dean, Rev. Thos. Lloyd.
 Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians. Rev. Ignatius Bethan, (superior); Revs. A. Schlegel, S.D.S.
 Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

ESSEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

- Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas Lawton.
 Billericay, St. —, Rev. Martin Brassill.
 Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Ferdinand Boulot, Martin Klerks.
 Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, M. R., dean.
 St. Charles' School, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
 Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Harold Burton.
 Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rev. Cyril Shepherd.
 Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road. Revs. Arnold Baker, Wilfrid Gane.
 Colchester, St. James' the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M. R. dean, Th. W. Clarke.

Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, Rev. Chas. Carless.

Dunmow, served from Braintree.

Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Francis Gilbert.

Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.

Iford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, J. A. Walton, P. Prevost.

Ingatstone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Edilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.

Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.

Leigh-on-Sea, Rev. J. O'Neill.

Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.

Mistley, served from Harwich.

Navestock, served from Brentwood.

New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Ed. Heery, Thomas J. Gerrard.

Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. John Caulfield.

Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.

Rainham, Cowper road, served from Grays.

Romford, St. Edward, (1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.

Saffron Walden, Lady of Compassion, Castle st. Diocesan Missionaries Our Lady of

Compassion, Rev. C. F. Norgate.

Shoeburyness, Rev. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Rev. F. Ingle, adm.

Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. Jules Van Meenen, William Smith.

Stanford-le-Hope, Temporary Chapel, attended by Rev. Chas. Carless.

Stock, Ingatstone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. H. Cologan.

Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Ch. Kuypers.

Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. Jerome Deady.

Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. Frederick Smith.

Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.

Westcliffe on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliffe
Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Michael Galvin.

Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. W. B. Donelan.

Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. Robert, (guardian);

Fidelis, Cuthbert, Bonaventure, Mark, O.F.M.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), Rev. Francis Spink.

Baldock, Rev. Basil Barton.

Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway,
Philip J. Graty,

Berkhamstead, Rev. H. J. Hardy.

Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist, Revs. Michael Boyle,
A. Palliola, Chas. Shea, George Stebbing, F. Campbell, C. McNeiry, E. Maccabe.

Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.

Buntingford, Rev. Reg. Watt.

Bushey Heath, Rev. Richard Rider.

Budham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W. J. Smullen, chaplain.

Hare Street, Buntingford, Very Rev. R. H. Mgr. Benson, M.A., Reginald J. J. Watt.

Harpden, temporary chapel, served from St. Albans.

Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans Rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.

Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congre-
gation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Very Rev. H. Monin, (superior); Revs. John Fouillet,
L. Cheray, R. Landrin, Bernard Hyde.

Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. D. Dunford.

Letchworth, Garden City, Rev. A. Fortescue, D.D.

New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter; Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.

Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean (pres.); Revs.
Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, Wilfrid Thompson, J.
Goggin, Joseph Tynan, Edward Myers, Vincent Cameron, F. Healy, Austin Askew,
John Vance.

St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. James Ridyard.

Radlett, Temporary Chapel, served from St. Albans.

Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs.
Henri Julien, F. Gregory, C. Armanet.

Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. H. Barton Brown.

St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred
Heart: Revs. John Tower, supr., Patrick Fitzgibbon.

Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev.
Edward Brongsgeest.

Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.

Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, dean,
Henry Ritter.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated:
Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall, Harlow, Upper Park, Dedham.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers*—Hoxton-square, N.; Hammersmith, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption—1 Old Ford-road, N.E.; Rickmansworth.
Benedictine Fathers—Ealing, W.; 16 Harpur st., Theobald's Road, W. C.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth.
Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Willesden Green, N.W., Safron Walden, Hatfield.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford-hill, N.; Isleworth.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Italian Church, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonton, N.; Bishop's Stortford.
St. Edmund (of Pontigny)—Hitchin.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Mill Hill, N.W.
Salvatorians—Wealdstone.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
Spanish Fathers—Hayes.
Alexian Brothers—Twyford Abbey, Ealing, W.
Brothers of Mercy—Highgate, N.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	366	Attendance at the elementary schools	
Regular Priests.....	180	present at inspection.....	29,297
Public churches, chapels and stations.	183	Average attendance.....	29,845
Catholic Population (estimated) 260,000 .			

* ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcesters. Suffragan Sees: Clifton, Menevia, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, DD., Bishop of Lamus; born Jan. 1, 1855; cons. by Archbishop Ilsley June 30, 1912.—Res., *Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Francis, Hunters Road, Birmingham.*

Economus—Very Rev. Canon M. F. GLANCEY.—*St. Charles Institute, Begbroke, Oxford.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rt. Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE.—Res., *Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS.—Res., *96 Bradford st.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G.; Canons: Rt. Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D., Theologian, Very Revs. MICHAEL GLANCEY, E. B. HYMERS, JOHN CASWELL, JOS. ROBINSON, GEO. WILLIAMS, W. BARRY, D.D., CHAS. A. WHEATLEY (Penitentiary and Secretary), JAMES B. KEATING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D. Ph.D.

Honorary Canons—Very Rev. HY. B. DAVIES, FRANCIS HOPKINS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Chas. A. Canon Wheatley, (administrator); Revs. J. Roskell, W. O'Doherty, R. O'Reilly, D.D.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.

St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin,

St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G., Revs. M. Williams, J. F. Bromfield, A. Whittington.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Dan Ansgar Hoeckelmann, (Abbot); Very Rev. Henry Molitor, (prior); Revs. Pius Goepfel, Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle (in charge of Mission), Gabriel Wenger, Patrick Nolan, Maternus Spitz, Benedict Parker, Martin de Vidts, Peter Nugent, Maurus Van Thiel, Daniel Fenling, George Bartsch, O.S.B.

Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington. Mass every Sunday.

St. John's Home, Gravely Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington, (services not open to the public).

Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr. Revs. Francis Morgan, Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, Edmund Hodgson, Archibald Charles Heurtley, Francis Vincent Reade, Charles Sebastian Ritchie, Henry Tristram.

St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre; Vernon Road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.

Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.

Little Oratory, Plaugh and Harrow Road, Edgbaston.

Home for Working Girls, 22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston.

Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, 24 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Rev. Arthur Villiers, M. R., Rev. J. Healey, Rev. J. J. Dale, 96 Bradford st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

BIRMINGHAM.—(Continued).

St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.
 St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, M.R., Bernard J. McDonald.
 St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, C. S. Barnes.
 St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Robinson, Revs. W. Emery, W. Bunce.
 St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.
 Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
 Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
 The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan.
 St. Augustine's Oxhill Road, Rev. J. Clavin.
 St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
 Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
 Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Ryan, O.S.B.
 Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
 St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
 Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
 Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
 Convent of Poor Clares.
 Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. C. A. Krauth.
 Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.
 Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. A. Emery.
 Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, Hubert Sandy.
 Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B.
 Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. S. B. Finch, O.S.B., E. A. Desimpel, O.S.B.
 St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
 Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery. Res., 53 Stanley st.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
 Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Farrell.
 Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
 Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. John Canon Caswell.
 Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon Barry, D.D., M.R., Revs. J. H. Bamford, F. H. Drinkwater.
 Convent School, served from St. Peter's
 Moreton, Paddox, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
 Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
 Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
 Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Albert, (guardian), Revs. Oswald, (vicar), Ambrose, Dominic, Matthew, Daniel, Brendan, D.D., Conrad, Sylvester, Hidan, Francis, Robert, O.S.F.C.
 Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Most Rev. Edward Ilsley, Archbishop of Birmingham: Right Rev. John McIntyre, (Auxiliary Bishop of Birmingham), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Rev. Jos. Whitfield, (vice-rector); Revs. Frederick Sandy, B. Miller, D.D., E. Phillips, F.R.A.S., P. J. Styche,
 Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
 Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
 Rugby, St. Marie's College, Junlorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery (provincial); Rev. S. M. Jarvis (rector); Rev. E. Hoare (vice-rector); Revs. E. King, P. Castellano, R. S. Smith.
 Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. George Canon Williams, Rev. Y. W. Stanbridge.
 Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Walter A. Hoffer.
 Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
 Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
 Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
 Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
 Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. William Murphy.
 Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
 Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
 Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. T. P. McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., Revs. J. Bamber, S.J., John Edge, S.J., M. King, S.J.
 SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
 Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Alexius, Supr., Very Rev. Joseph, Vicar, Revs. F. F. Matthew, Diego, Giles, Aidan, Francis O.S.F.C.
 Summertown, Rev. A. T. Sammons. Res., 44 King's Cross Road.
 SS. Gregory and Augustine, (Woodstock road), Rev. A. T. Sammons.
 Pope's Hall, 11 St. Giles. st. Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
 Parker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B. superior.
 University Catholic Oratory, Rev.—— chaplain.
 St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Rev. Cuthbert, Alfred. O.S.F.C.

Banbury, St. John's (1838). Rev. E. Godwin, Ph.D.
 Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Anthony Mills, O.S.M., (prior); Rev. Ambrose McGrath, O.S.M., (sub prior); Rev. Benedict Howard, O.S.M., Rev. Anselm Ross, O.S.M., Rev. Vincent Locourt, O.S.M.
 St. Charles Institute, Very Rev. M. Canon Glancey.
 Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. L. Costedoat.
 Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Revs. Willbrod Buscot, B. Rice.
 Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R., Rev. George T. C. Dolman.
 Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Stoker.
 Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. A. Bacchus.
 Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
 Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
 Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
 Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.
 Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
 Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
 Thame, (The Prebendal,) Rev. P. Traill.
 Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', Rev. L. Van der Kollen.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
 Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. —.
 Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. Newsome.
 Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
 Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
 Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis DeCapitain, (M.R.)
 Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D., Ph.D.
 St. Paul's Convent.
 Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Emery.
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ellis.
 Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, F. E. James, Hall st.
 Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn, Rev. Charles McDonnell.
 Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
 Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. W. Carabin (chaplain).
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
 Caversham, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. George Brabazon.
 Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wall.
 Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan, (M.R.).
 Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, Rev. F. Crewe (retired).
 Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
 Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
 Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
 Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Walter Cumming.
 Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
 Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Bedwin, Ph.D.
 Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, C. E. Evans, B.A., H. Sprague.
 Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
 Haborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Bruno Townsend, rector; Rev. Finbar Ward, vicar; Revs. Martin Byrne, Camillus Carter, Stephen Pollard, Columban Lyne, Raymond Saunders.
 Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
 St. Joseph's Convent.
 Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
 Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. E. O'Dowd.
 Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
 Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
 Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., S. Myerscough, B. McGuirke.
 Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
 St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. J. Kennedy, R. Butler.
 Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.)
 Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., (vice-pres), Revs. S. Gosling, F. Hughes, F. S. Sumner, Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
 Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V. J. Schobel, D.D.
 Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Poulton.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. Felix Collet.

Rugeley.—(Continued).

- St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Humbert Everest, S.T.B., (provincial), Very Revs. Felix Couturier, (prior), Lawrence Shapcote, S.T.L., (ex-provincial and sub prior), John Dominic Folghera, S.T.B., (regent of studies), Revs. Leo Moore, (novice master), Paul Weeks, (director of boys' college), Ethelbert Rigby, D.C.L., Austin Barker, S.T.L., Jerome Rigby, S.T.L. Denis Cuzner, Ailred Whitacre, S.T.L., James Harrison, Bertrand Pike, Bruno Walkley O.P.
- St. Thomas' College.
- Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Revs. J. Kelly, W. Smith.
- Sheffield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Hand.
- Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
- Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
- Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.
- Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. J. B. Keating, Rev. Bernard Moore.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
- St. Patrick's, Forgegate st., Rev. F. J. Sutherland.
- Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, T. McCarthy.
- Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., P. Noonan, O. Wall.
- Hospital of St. Dominic.
- Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.
- Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. H. Yeo.
- Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
- Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Wells.
- Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. F. Delaney, M.R., Peter Bierings.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin.
- Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Rev. John Piris.
- St. Patrick's, Portway Road.
- West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
- Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.
- Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Revs. W. Hanley, M.R., W. P. Bull, John James Budgen.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, (M.R.) J. J. Walsh.
- St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, J. O'Connor.
- St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from St. Patrick's.
- Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

- Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. R. A. Hart, P. Lander, J. New, Francis McShane, S.J.
- Acocks Green, Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Rev. J. A. Gibbons.
- Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.
- Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Isidore Whelehan, (rector); Rev. Urban Young, (vicar); Revs. Edmund McIntyre, Benedict Donegan, Anselm Nolan.
- L. McKiernan, Norbert Hughes, C.P.
- Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
- Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, E. Landé, D.D., Léon Jouandou.
- Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R., J. Crowley.
- Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
- Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, O.S.B., (prior) F. H. Conrath, Revs. J. C. Griffin, R. V. Gilbertson, O.S.B.,
- St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
- Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
- Harrowton, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.
- Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. B. O'Dowd, M. Cahill.
- King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Revs. Michael Dolan, J. Hughes.
- Kings Norton, SS. Joseph and Helen, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
- Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. J. G. Dolan, Very Rev. James B. Murphy, O.S.B. (retired),
- Northfield, Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. L. Henry.
- Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.
- Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.
- Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
- St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
- Spetchley Hall, Worcester St. John Baptist, Rev. Normon Holly.
- Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. E. B. Weld-Blundell, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
- Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.
- Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Jones.
- Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackmore Park; Alcester; Coughton; Coventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton; Oxford.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Harborne.
Servites—Begbrooke, near Oxford.
Sacred Heart Fathers—Bleicester; Droitwich.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School, Oratory School.
 OAKAMoor.—St. Wilfrid's College.
 OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.
 OXFORD.—Franciscan College.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs.); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
 By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
 By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
 By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
 By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
 By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
 By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
 By the Sisters of Charity—Monks Kirby.
 By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
 By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.
 By the Sisters of St. Maur—Wolverhampton.
 By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge, Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield.
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Birmingham; Coleshill.
Catholic Working Boys Home—Birmingham.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford; Selly Park; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	196	Private and Convent Chapels.....	51
Regular Clergy.....	102	Schools.....	118
Public Churches and Chapels.....	166	Schools conducted by Religious.....	29
Catholic Population about... .. 85 000			

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Saint Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM CANON PINNINGTON, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Liverpool, N., 109 Great Mersey st.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM SLATTERY, JAMES NORRIS.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED CANON SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON WOLMSLEY; Canons: Very Revs. EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM GORDON, (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK O'DONOVAN, V.F., RICHARD N. BILLINGTON, V.F., PATRICK L. KELLY, V.F., JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, M.R.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Arthur Madden, Joseph Dickinson, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. B. A. Kavanagh, D.D., vice-pres., Revs. Richard Rigby, M.A., William Formby, Thomas Flynn, B.A., Cuthbert Waring, B.A., professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, Michael O'Byrne, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, James O'Brien.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. William Southworth, James O'Brien, Jr., 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Pinnington, V.G., Revs. John Cluskey, William O'Connor, Thomas Moss, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. Andrew Joseph MacDonald, John Philip Willson, O.S.B., W. Celestine Sheppard, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Francis George, William Clarkson, Edmund Keohan, Ernest Buck, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thomas Bede McEvoy, David Connolly, O.S.B., Thomas Coelfrid Ansell, O.S.B.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Very Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Donovan, Revs. Martin Coady, John Walsh, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Rev. John Casey, 13 Snaefell ave., E.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Bernard Hornby.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Patrick F. McGrath, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Joseph Scannell, superior; John D. Clenaghan, James Leech, Henry Lennon, O.M.I.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Michael Bowler, B.D., the Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Maurice Hearne, Edmund Fox, Patrick Mason. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

LIVERPOOL. —(Continued).

- St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Frederick Parry, (rector); Revs. Michael Kavanagh. (minister), Sebastian Sircom, Herbert Lucas, John Ross, John Ashton, Francis Ratcliffe, Thomas Slater, Victor Boehme, James Bridge, Francis Melling, Alexander Colvin, Malcolm McDonald, Michael Maguire, Ignatius Walker, Richard Garrod, S.J.
- Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, V.F., Revs. Herbert Horrabin, Frederick Gillett, John Rogerson. 2 Hall lane, E.
- St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.
- St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, D. Moynihan.
- St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, John Myler, William Carey, John McGowan.
- St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Walter Griffiths, John Penswick, Nicholas Burke.
- St. Malachy's (904), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, Andrew McGilway.
- St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, George Clement Clarke, Thomas Woolstan Pearson, O.S.B.
- Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.
- St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Revs. Alfred, Anselm, George, Reginald, Isidore, Stephen, O.F.M.
- St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Nathaniel Smyth, Jas. Coulter, B.A., Henry Turner.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.
- St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, M.R., Daniel Conway, William Russell, Patrick Ruddle.
- Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.
- Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Charlton, rector; Revs. William Gorman, Joseph Davidson, Frederick Lonergan, Charles Wright, J. McMullan, F. Prime, J. Howard, F. Lonergan, W. Raemers, H. Leach, J. Bradley, Edm. Howell, C.S.S.R.
- Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge).
- Convent of Mercy (Green Lane).
- Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree).
- Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, (Wavertree).
- Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney, Chesnut Grove.
- Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Henry Gillett, Michael Joyce, 25 York terrace, Everton.
- Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.
- Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, William T. Walmsley.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, Philip Shine, Charles Higgins, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
- Parkhill City Hospital.
- Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.
- Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, Bernard Skally, Herbert O'Neill, Thomas Turner. 39 Eldon place, N. Sisters of St. Catherine.
- St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Very Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Barnes, Nicholas Cooke, William Greene. 22 Park place, S.
- Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, James Fleming.
- St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., George Stephen Ryan, Thomas A. Hind, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.
- St. Philip Neri (1853), (Oratory of), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, James Leeson, Joseph Kelly, 88 Bedford, st., W.
- Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope St., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
- The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, John Noblet, B.A., 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
- Walton Prison, Chaplain Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 32 Walton Park, W.
- St. Sebastian's, Edge Lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clark, Rev. Charles McCabe, The Presbytery, Lilley Road, Fairfield, E.
- St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, James Lonergan.
- St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, Wilfred Alcock, H. Conway, 13 Hardy st., W.
- Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.
- Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.

- Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Revs. Thomas Bridges, Ignatius Harris.
 Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
 Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Rt. Formby.
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
 Askm-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
 Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
 Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
 Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. James Foster.
 St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, John Meagher, George Sargent.
 St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. James Hoey.
 Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
 Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Austin Richmond.
 Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
 St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Turner, James Mather, 25 Everton road.
 Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
 Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
 St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South shore, Blackpool.
 St. Kentigern's, Newton Drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
 Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
 Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
 Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
 Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph Keogan, John Joyce, John Southworth, James Kelly, John Crotty. St. John's road.
 St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, W. Weston.
 St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Canon Kelly, V.F., Revs. Alphonse Van Wassenhove, James Carney, Owen Brennan, B.A.
 St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Louis Green, Victor Huxtable.
 Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
 Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
 Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Hall.
 Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, supr., Revs. Joseph Husser, B.C.L., John Heelan, John Foley, C.S.SP.
 Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
 Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Thos. Clarkson.
 Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's.
 Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. Robert McManus, B.A.
 St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Thomas Holden, William J. Carroll, B.A.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. William Motherway.
 Claughton-on-Brook, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Holden.
 Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.
 Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
 Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Charles Reynolds.
 Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
 Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
 Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. Michael Kelly.
 Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
 Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
 Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
 Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
 Fernyhagh, Preston, St. Mary's (1848-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
 Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Alfred Isherwood, Kemp st.
 Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
 Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Edward Hothersall and Maurice Fitzpatrick.
 Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
 Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1836), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
 St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Edmund Farmer, Frederick Wright, Robert Rawcliffe, Arthur McDonald, Aloysius Poell, James Downey.
 Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.
 Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Wilfrid Carr.
 Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Henry Milner.
 Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B., Rev. Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B.
 Whittingham County Asylum.
 Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
 Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Andrew A. Kelleher, B.A., B.D., Edward Sherin.
 Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Thomas Dawson.
 Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.

- Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. Herbert P. Turner, D.D., Hubert Caffrey, Ph. D., O.S.B.
- Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
- Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. Martin Duffy.
- Ince, near Wigan, St. William's (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Jeremiah Russell.
- Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.
- Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Canon Billington, V.F.; Revs. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson, Thomas Dobson.
- Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
- St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
- Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
- Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Joseph Martin, Theodore Evans.
- James O'Connell, Charles Redman, S.J.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.
- The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
- Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. John Unsworth, Robert Whiteside.
- Lealand, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Bernard Gibbons, O.S.B.
- Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
- Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
- Lydiat, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
- Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. George Greaves.
- Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
- Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
- Melling, served from Maghull.
- Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Klernan.
- Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Benedict Griffin, O.S.B.
- Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Henry Roberts.
- Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, Patrick Devine.
- Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. James Boniface MacKinlay, Wilfrid Nevanas, Bede Rigby, O.S.B.
- Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
- Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1834), Rev. John Ildephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
- Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
- Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEnroe.
- Portico, near Prescott, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, J. Errington, S.J.
- Rainhill Asylum.
- Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
- Prescott, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Michael Kenna, Joseph Lightbound, Martin Toohy, S.J.
- Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. James Smith, Francis McKenna, Leo J. Prescott.
- Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.
- The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, William Kelly, Thos. Rigby, Thomas Greenhous, George Taylor.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.
- St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Arthur Day, Thomas Lyons, Ernest Harper, Bernard Page, Joseph Reilly, John Proctor, S.J.
- St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleson lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, William Berry, Michael Walsh, John Clarke.
- Convent of LaSagesse.
- St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart., S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
- St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Albert Kopp, William Minealis, Wilfrid Lomax, Joseph Murphy, Frederick Smith, S.J.
- St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. John Wright, rector, Revs. George Canning, Theodore Ellison, John Moran, Joseph Welsby, Aloysius Gillow, Francis Grafton, Sir Wm. Heathcote Bart., Francis Devas, Hugh O'Farrell, James Rowland, S.J.
- St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
- Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
- Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Rev. Richard F. Carr.
- Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
- St. Anne-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
- St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat, (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, Revs. Gabriel McDarby, Francis Kelly, Ambrose Hayes, Cuthbert Hooker, Stanislaus Curran, Hermann Willis, Aloysius St. Giles, Hugh Keegan, C.P.
- St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.
- Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Frederick Bateman, Arthur Knight, Joseph Bader, Robert Quick, S.J.
- Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
- Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Richard Corcoran, William Daly, Henry Fitzgerald.
- St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Revs. P. Coffey, R. Harnett, C.S.SP.
- St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. Reginald M. Riley, rector, Patrick Hayden, Ralph Swift, Gerald Tarleton, S.J.
- Convent of Notre Dame, North road.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

St. Helens.—(Continued).

- Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., M.R., Rev. Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
- St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windeshaw), Revs. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Ralph Holden, Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
- Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe, B. A.
- Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed.
- Crescent road.
- Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
- South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
- Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., M. R., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun., Rev. John Wilcock, M. A.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
- Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton Road, Southport.
- Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.
- Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. James Bamber.
- Thurnham, SS. Thomas's and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
- Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Louis Verbrugge, J. McAuley.
- Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Laurence Kehoe.
- Waltham Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, (rector), Revs. George Rigby, Ph.D., (vice-rector), George Gorman, Joseph Dean D.D. Michael Timmons, M. A., John P. Barrett, B. A., D.D.Ch.D.
- Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Revs. John P. Whittle, Philip L. Buggins, O.S.B. St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Revs. Thomas Oswald Swarbrick, Cuthbert Jackson, O.S.B. St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Reginald B. Primavesi, Basil Mawson, O.S.B. Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. Rockliff, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
- Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Edmund Walsh, Louis Merrien, James M. Smith.
- St. Edmund's, Oxford Road, served from St. Thomas's.
- Augustinian Convent
- Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
- Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
- Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey, Rev. Francis Mulholland.
- St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Mark Bonney, Thomas Almond.
- St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Wareing, James Prescott.
- Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. George Wilcock, Thomas McMullin, George Pye, S.J.
- St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, V.F.D.D., Rev. Benedict Cain.
- St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, William Westhead, Thomas Carney.
- St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. James Wade, Denis Kelly, James Speakman.
- Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Thomas Walmsley.
- Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.
- Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.
- Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
- Warrington Industrial Schools.
- Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Revs. Henry M. Campbell, John Romuold Rylance, O.S.B.
- Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
- Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

- Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Vy. Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. Francis Carr.
- Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
- Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
- Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers*—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
- Franciscan Fathers*, Friars Minor—Liverpool.
- Holy Ghost Fathers*—Castlehead; St. Helen's.
- Jesuit Fathers*—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescott; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
- Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
- Passionist Fathers*—Sutton, St. Helens.
- Redemptorist Fathers*—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
- Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions*—Freshfield.
- Christian Brothers*—St. Helen's.
- Irish Christian Brothers*—Liverpool.
- Brothers of Charity*—Tulketh Hall, Preston; Broad Green, Liverpool.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Bon Secours* (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Refuge.—Ormskirk.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Birkley; Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House; Leyfield Poor Law School; May Place. Reformatory School; Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont road and Algburth road; Preston, Broughton road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South; St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree, Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham; Warrington; Liverpool.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley, Wigan, St. Helens, Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine. V. M.—Liverpool, N; Woolton, Lancaster; Preston; Wigan.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — Liverpool; St. Helens, S. Saviour's Refuge. 41 Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane. Providence Hospital.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Great Grosby, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, Liverpool; Ormskirk.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Gt. Crosby, Ditton, Lancaster, Wavertree.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.
Carmelites.—Orrell; Knotty Ash, Liverpool; St. Helens.
Augustinians.—Waterloo.
Poor Clares—Wavertree.
Franciscans.—Leigh.
Daughters of Wisdom—Liverpool; Preston.
Adoration Reparatrice—Liverpool.
Cenacle—Wavertree.
Benedictines—Ormskirk.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Joseph's Diocesan College*—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st.. under the Irish Christian Brothers.
Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's; under the Christian Brothers, (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, (under the Jesuit Fathers).
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Under Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

- Girls or Mixed*—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
 By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
 By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Birkdale; St. Theresa's; Bootle: St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan; St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
 By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary; St. Kentigern's.
 By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's, Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage; May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
 By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Blind Asylum*—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
- Homes for Aged Poor*—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
- Industrial Schools*—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. — For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.
- Magdalen Asylums*—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford, Wavertree. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, Woodlands Road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.
- Night Refuges*—Everton Crescent and Limekiln Lane, Liverpool.
- Orphanages*—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton, Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.
- Poor Law Schools*—Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.
- Reformatories*—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. — For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Our Lady's House for Homeless Babies.* { Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
- Homes for Boys and Girls.* }
- Homes for Working Boys*—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton Road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.
- Hospitals*—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.
- Home for Incurables*—Nazareth House, Wavertree.
- Home for Defective Children*—Ormskirk.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	342	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, etc..	66
Regular Clergy.....	146	Elementary Schools.....	173
Public Churches and Chapels.....	186	Children on the Rolls.....	74,400
Catholic Population.....		371,000	

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*; born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH TERENCE JUDGE.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon WILLIAM LEE.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset.*

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. H. MATHER. Res., *St. Osmund's, Salisbury.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Very Rev. SEPTIMUS COXON, Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, Very Rev. EUSTACE BARRON, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), WILLIAM LEE, JOSEPH CHARD, JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm.;
Revs. John Noonan, Richard Iles, Timothy O'Connell.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.

Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bristol.

Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol.

St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.

St. Mary's on the Quay (1848), Bristol, Revs. G. Carolan, S.J., A. Hulley, S.J., P. McPhillips, S.J., Cuthbert Meyer, S.J.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.

St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. M. J. McGrath, E. McSweeney, M. Byrne.

Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, Finbar Crowley. Res., Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol.

St. Joseph's Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. T. O'Riordan.

St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Revs. Malachy, O.F.M., Edmund, O.F.M., Ignatius, O.F.M., Thomas, O.F.M.

Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. A. McCunnin.

St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Peter Murphy.

Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.

Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Bilborrow.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.

Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. F. Thomas, O.S.B., A. Egerton, O.S.B.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Rev. —.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Ursuline Convent.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Served from St. Gerard Majella's, Knowle, Bristol. Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.

Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. F. McElmail.

Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1863), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.

Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Rev. W. A. Phillipson.
 Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. S. Fitzgerald, O.P., Rev. C. Halpin, O.P.
 Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
 Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
 Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. H. Pope, O.P., prior. Revs. L. O'Hanlon, Philip Darley, Francis Ware, Paulinus Sweeney, O.P.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan; Orphanage (1862); Institute, for young women (1864).

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Leo Almond, O.S.B., Rev. Fr. Knight.
 Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.R., Harold Sugden.
 Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. G. Donzé.
 Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. G. Browne, D.D.
 Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
 Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. C. Chandler.
 Chantry, near Frome, Rev. I. W. Gurd, chaplain.
 Chard, served from Axminster.
 Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. F. Aloysius, O.F.M., (guardian), Revs. Frs. Bernard, Ambrose, Reginald, O.F.M.
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
 Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. E. C. Butler (Abbot), Very Rev. G. E. Kindersley (prior), Revs. J. D. Breen, O. Langdale, P. E. Horne, F. P. Whiteside, A. L. Kynaston, T. W. Pearson, H. W. Mackey, F. G. Quinlan, G. B. Hicks, T. P. Worswick, H. L. Ramsey, (Head Master of the College), E. E. Green, G. E. Hudleston, G. L. Graham, O.S.B., A. F. Fleming, C. W. Corney, L. H. March, S. D. Young, R. Butler.
 East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. C. Carroll.
 Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Loneragan.
 Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Fr. Fromm.
 Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Lyons.
 Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Revs. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., Fr. Roger, O.M.C.
 Sisters of the Holy Union.
 Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. Arthur Michaud.
 Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
 Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
 Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. Canon James O'Shaughnessy.
 Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, Rev. Henri Mathieu.
 Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Hancock.
 Warminster, Ursulines, St. Georges, Rev. M. Delaney, D.D.
 Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. T. W. Morton.
 Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
 Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
 Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Lamb, O.D.C.; Revs. B. Lisundia, E. Badger, A. Bach de Sciorac, L. Lamb, B. Eguiren, J. Lambkin.
 Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
 Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Revs. Joseph, Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. John Whittle.
 Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, Camille Oberson, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
 Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, Thomas Morrin, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Martin, The Rev. Cistercian Fathers.
 Very Rev. Benoit Lebrun (superior), Revs. Leon Lamache, Gerard Guerard.
 Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. James Martin.
 Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Revs. H. Mather, M. Cashman.
 Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
 Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
 Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. T. Matthews.
 Wardour Castle, Tisbury All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, John Benson, S.J., F. Blount, S. J.
 Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Downside; Kemerton; Knowle, Bristol.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Cistercians—Martin.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud; Nymphs Field.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars' Minor)—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Minor Conventuals—Portishead; Shirehampton.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour; Tisbury.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome, Glastonbury.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington; Bristol.
Holy Union—Bath; Portishead.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton, Wincanton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare; Clevedon.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines—Cheltenham; Warminster.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer—Shepton Mallet.
Sisters of Christian Education—Salisbury.
Sisters of St. Gildas—Langport, Yeovil.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.
Institute of Christian Education—Salisbury.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	57	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	38
Regular Clergy.....	72	Registered for Marriages.....	45
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71	Catholics in the Diocese.....	20,750

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne*.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington*.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne*.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington*.
Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tyne-mouth*.

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost——. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V. G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, ROBERT THORNTON, (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, GEO. ED. HOWE.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Patrick Mackey.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop, Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Reid, Austin Ord, George McBrearty, Ernest Wilkinson.
St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.
St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks, workhouse.
St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Michael Tuohig, George Madden. Hospital, Gaol.
St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Revs. John Rogers, Thomas Harker, Edmund Kane.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.
St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Hyacinth Koos, prior; Very Rev. Edward O'Dea, sub-prior; Revs. John Dominic Rouselle, Christopher Sweeney, Leonard O'Hanlon, Aug. Hogg, Gabriel Whitaker, Mark Bernasconi.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.
St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Revs. Joseph Mandy, Alphonsus Hymers, O.P.
St. Patrick's, Lime Street, served from St. Dominic's.
The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.
St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, James Dent.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, James McShane.
St. Anthony, of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Geo. Swales.
Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teacher's Centre, served from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.
Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.
Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Alfred Verity-Young.
Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.
Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.
Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Revs. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B., D. P. O'Hear, O.S.B.
Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.
Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B., Maurus Kelly, O.S.B.
Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.,

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.
 Benton, Newcastle, Revs. Geo. Jefferys, Thos. McMenamy.
 Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe.
 Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.
 Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot;
 Rev. W. B. Buggins, O.S.B.
 Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William
 Mulcahy.
 Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
 Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. James Walsh.
 Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.
 Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.
 Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Relly.
 Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
 Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Very Rev. Jos. Canon Dunn, D.D.
 Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. William Condon.
 Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859) Rev. Peter Corcoran.
 Ministeracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne, (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.
 Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
 New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. John Aug. Mullin, O.S.B.
 North Gosforth, Sacred Heart, served from Benton.
 North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. John O'Donoghue, John Kelly, William Meagher.
 Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
 Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
 Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.
 Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.
 Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Very Rev. Canon Howe.
 Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Michael Henebery,
 Patrick Healy.
 Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Harold Tate.
 Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. Chas.
 Hayes, Austin Pickering.
 Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
 Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. Geo. Knuckey, James Hennessy, Thomas
 Brennan, Henry Carr.
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. W. O'Hagan.
 Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Dunan Hill.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas, of Villanora, Rev. Marcel Maurus Blute, O.S.B.
 Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. W. D. Connolly,
 O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B.
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.
 Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
 Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. H. B. Polding, O.S.B.
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.
 Silloth, served from Carlisle.
 Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B., B.
 McLoughlin, O.S.B.
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. Simon B. Finch, O.S.B., Thomas
 Oswald Berkeley, Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.
 SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
 Wlton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
 Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish,
 Thomas Theodore Turner, John Corbishley, O.S.B., A. F. Primavesi, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William Canon Brown.
 Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, Alfred Dent.
 Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
 Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. R. O. Campbell, J. F. O'Shaughnessy,
 O.S.B.
 Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Francis
 Wilkinson, James Walsh.
 Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Revs.
 Edward Tuohy, James Wright.
 Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. Thomas Hartley, James Phelan.
 Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
 Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A.
 Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.

- Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Revs. John A. Wilson, John McHugh.
- Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKeirnan.
- Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
- Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
- Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Revs. Austin Pippet, T. P. Manly,
- Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
- Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John McGrath, John Lynch.
- House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
- Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
- SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
- St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.
- The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
- Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. Dominic Westendorp, Bernard Bucknall.
- Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney, Rev. John McEnaney.
- Easington, Castle Eden, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Joseph Campbell.
- Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.
- Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
- Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, James Harney, Michael Hurley.
- Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
- Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newsham, Alfred Watson, Charles Fleming, John Jacobs, John Cantillon.
- St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. John Goundry.
- St. Bede's House of Retreats for Men, Whinney House, Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.
- Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Revs. Lawrence Burke, John Milroy.
- Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, W. J. O'Donnell.
- Horden, served from Easington.
- Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. J. J. Hayes, Thomas Dunne.
- Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.
- Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, William Kearney, Michael O'Herlihy, Hugh O'Connor, James Fitzsimmons.
- Lanchester, Rev. Martin Drea.
- Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
- Monkwearmouth, Sunderland St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Martin Hayes, (rector); Rev. Stephen Sproule, (minister); Revs. Patrick Taggart, Charles Watson, David Ahern, James E. Johnson, Francis Macnamara, Thomas Bradley.
- Murton, Rev. John Bull.
- New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Revs. Edw. J. Beech.
- New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
- Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
- Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Revs. Eug. McGarrity, Thomas Brennan.
- Saeriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.
- Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Thos. Greene.
- Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
- Shildon, served from Witton Park.
- South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Timothy Downey, John O'Sullivan, W. M. Fanning.
- Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith, Rev. Peter Caufield.
- Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering and Leo Pickering.
- Stella, Baydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
- Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, John Holliday, Matthew Burdess.
- St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison and Patrick Devine.
- Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Canon Smith. J. Rice, C. Taylor.
- St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, John Duggan.
- St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
- St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Jos. Kinleside, Daniel McMenemy.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.
- The Spen, served from Low Westwood.
- Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. Martin McDermott.
- Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Cartnell.
- Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. John O'Dwyer.
- Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, William Murphy.
- The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
- Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Keiff.

Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Henry Brown, (president), Rev. Jos. Broadhead, (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, Wm. Dunne, Gregory Pippel, Revs. C Gelderd, W. Hodson, A. Forkin, Edward Towers, D.D., William Lamb, M.A., professors, James Kenny, D.D., James Morrissey, Hugh Cogan, D.D.
 Ushaw, Moor, Rev. Michael Shelly.
 Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes.
 West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867). Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Francis Marley, Joseph St. George and Michael Drea.
 Convent of Faithful Companions.
 Westwood (1898), Rev. William Rickaby, Rev. W. Ryan.
 Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
 Wotton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. John Krajcek.
 Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Vincent Revill.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Rev. George Dover.
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Henry Brettargh.
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.
 Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. H. Walmsley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Redemptorist Fathers.—Monkwearmouth.
Jesuit Fathers—House of Retreats for Men, Whinney House, Gateshead.
Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Carlisle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Dominion Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.—Newcastle-on-Tyne, Shieldfield Green.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Elswick; Newcastle-on-Tyne; High Barnes; Sunderland; Botcherby; Carlisle.
Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Lanchester; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Crook; Durham, St. Godrics; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Seeham Harbour; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Training College and Secondary School, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.
Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Daughters of Wisdom—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—Carlisle.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teacher's Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle on Tyne.
Secondary Schools and Pupils-Teachers Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, New Castle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Pau.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Rhyhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary. Miss Finegan 99, George st., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.
Hospital, under Dominican Sisters of Congr. of St. Rose of Lima.—The Wingate Hospital. St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Working Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Under Sisters of Charity.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.
Catholic Woman's League—20 Eldon sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
House of Retreats for Men—Whinney House, Low Felt, Gateshead, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	207	Other Chapels of Communities, etc....	32
Regular Clergy.....	49	Elementary Schools conducted by Religious	33
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	145	Catholic Population.....	150,000

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.

II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD.—Res., *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., Bishop's House, Leeds.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. MATTHEW GOSSE.—Res., *Clifford, Yorkshire.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GLOVER, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, THOMAS WORTHY, MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D., (Theologian), ED. DAWSON (Poenit), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, FRANCIS WOOD.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Shine, Revs. Leo McGuire, J. Kavanagh, John Mulcahy, George Richardson.

Convent of Notre Dame.

Catholic College for Boys. Revs. A. Collingwood, Rector; P. Flynn, J. O'Brien, F. Lacy, P. Condell, Henry Rogers, S.J.

Catholic College for Girls.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Francis Van neste, John Canon Bray, D.D.

St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard, B. Ford.

St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Thomas Cody, W. White.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey, (chaplain to H. M. Prison), C. Earnshaw.

St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. D. O'Ryan, L. Roche, P. Merrick, O.M.I., A. McIntyre, Patrick Leonard, O.M.J.

St. Vincent's, Home for boys.

St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. Canon McAuliffe, J. Lucey.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.

Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.

The Sacred Heart, Revs. B. Butler, Ig. McGuire, John Tryers, S.J.

St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.

St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.

St. Urban, served from Cathedral.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.

St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.

Addingham, served from Ilkley.

Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.

Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. John Prendergast.

Angram, served from Masham.

Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.

Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, M. Kenny, J. Murray.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.

Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Francis Creedon.

Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.

Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. Edward W. Dawson, Edward Wilson.

- Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Michael O'Donnell, W. O'Shaughnessy, W. Appleby, Bernard McAdam, J. Colgan.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, C. Warren.
 St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
- St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Mich. Daly, Henry McKenna.
- St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. Michael Farrell, C. P. Kelly, A. Kay.
- St. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Revs. Charles Tindall, J. Sullivan.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
- St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slattery, James Bradley.
- St. Williams' (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
- Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Patrick MacMenamin.
- Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
- Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Crowle.
- Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison, Rev. John Donkers.
- Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. Frank Wood.
- Deepear, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Emile J. Callebert.
- Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.
- Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell, Patrick Ennis.
- St. Peter's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Dinnington, Rev. H. Angenent.
- Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1893, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley, Rev. J. Colgan.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
- Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
- Elland, served from Brighouse.
- Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
- Goldthorpe, Rev. Richard Byrne.
- Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Revs. A. Dekkers, Thomas Bell.
- Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. James Grogan, Thomas Nicholson.
- Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, John Broderick.
- Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
- Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
- Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton (B. A.), William Bickerdike.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
- Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1236), served from Tadcaster.
- Hebden Bridge, Rev. G. Thonon.
- Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
- Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux, Patrick Kane, T. Young.
- Hillsborough S. Heart School, Chapel served from St. Vincent, Sheffield.
- Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
- Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith, Thomas Smith.
- Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, T. O'Connor, Charles McGarvey.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy,
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
- Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Revs. Joseph Russell, Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.
- Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.
- Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
- Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
- Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
- Maltby, cum Dinnington, Rev. Thos. Parkin.
- Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. John Carr, H. Vos.
- Moorthorpe, ———, Rev. Thos. McNiff.
- Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.
- Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. W. Donkers.
- Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
- Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
- Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
- Osset (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
- Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
- Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.

Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Foré, Wilfred Fitz Gibbon.
 Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteyleen.
 Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
 Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Ridding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.
 Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
 Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Worthy, Rev. Robert I. Dunford.
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.
 Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Charles Walsh, W. C. Hudson, W. Hayes.
 St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, Thomas McEnery.
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran, supr.; Revs. P. J. Dowling, M. J. Kiernan, P. J. Hullen, J. Henry, N. J. Comerford, J. Murray, G. Bagnall, P. McElligott.
 St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey, Thomas Byrne.
 St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augenent.
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
 Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. T. Terken.
 Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, Rev. H. Valkenburg.
 Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Lawrence Walshe, Patrick O'Donnell, O.M.I.
 Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. P. Bethell.
 St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
 Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
 Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.
 Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
 Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.
 Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Francis Coleman, C. Ruthven, W. Thompson, Thomas Faulkner.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissey.
 West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kealey.
 Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
 Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. H. Marshal.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, Blossom st.
 St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Wakefield, Leeds.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York
Sisters of the Holy Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Red-hill, Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax; Ilkley.
Carmelites—Kirkedge, Sheffield.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield, Leeds.

Sisters of the Holy Child—Harrogate.

Sisters of Mercy—Clifford.

Girls' Elementary Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.

Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Sicklinghall: Leeds.

Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield

Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road Sheffield.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

Boys St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.

Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular.....	157	Elementary Schools.....	147
{ Regular.....	35	Higher and Middle Class	13
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	116	Schools conducted by Religious.....	70
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	32	Catholic Population.....	119,281

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times.

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE
MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res.,
Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.

Secretary—REV. THOMAS J. EADSFORTH.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

Chapter (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: The Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE; Canons: The Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, JOHN GRIFFITHS, W. J. KELLY.

Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN CANON JENNINGS, V.F.—Res.
Flint.

Religious Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE, V.F. — Res., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Llandudno.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolours (1857), Revs. G. Nightingale, T. J. Eadsforth, J. Regan.

Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.

Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.

Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. Wilfred S. Brown and Andrew Coyle, O.M.I.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. C. Raymond-Barker, S.J.

Llanrwst, St. Tudwal, Station road, (1901). Rev. G. M. Trebaol, O.M.I.

Ruthin, Served from Rhyl by Rev. C. Drakes, S. J.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. C. Roberts.

Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. Patrick Dunn and J. Morgan, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. E. Quinn.

Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. F. Furniss.

Conway, served from Penmaenmawr.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Revs. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F.

Pwllheli, St. Joseph's Cambro-Breton Mission, Rev. Mérour, O.M.I.

Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Augustine, O.S.F.C., Wilfrid, O.S.F.C.

Tremadoc, St Iltyd's, Rev. J. Whelan.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.

Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. X. Thompson.

Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, F. McShane, S.J. — His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.

St. Mary's College (Holywell) Rev. P. Hook, Ph. D. and Rev. J. Jarvis, Ph. D.

Mold, St. David's, Rev. B. Walsh.

Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Very Rev. Father William (guardian); Rev. Fr. Nicholas and Rev. Fr. David, Philip. O.S.F.C.

Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
 Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Edward Rigby, J. Dobson, C. Raymond
 Barker, S.J., C. Drakes, S.J.
 St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. J. Donovan.
 St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. C. Town-
 send, (minister), I. Lee, C. Baraud, J. Jaggar, H. Davis, C. Latty, G. Joyce, P. St. John,
 S.J., (Professors).
 Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.
 Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Crosse.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Alphonsus Moore.
 Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. W. F. Finucane.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
 Caermaria, Benedictine Fathers. Abbot Attanasius Avignon, O.S.B.
 Cardigan, Served from Caermaria.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard Man-
 gan, C.P. (superior); Revs. George Dobson, Raymond Saunders, C.P.
 Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.
 Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.
 Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Served from Caermaria.
 Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. E. Hope.
 Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly,
 Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Tello (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. Kane, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*.—Hight School Con-
 vent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph and Penmaenmawr.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Ruthin.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Llanrwst, Pwllheli.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Llechryd and Caldey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Good Saviour, Holyhead.
Sisters of Charity of Nevers, Talacre.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Carnarvon, Pwllheli,
 Tenby.
Ursulines—Llanelly.
Benedictine, St. Bride's Abbey, Milford Haven.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	26	Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	54
Regular Clergy	60	Population, about	9,987

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.

II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan.

16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. MONSIGNOR C. DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. JULES E. CLAUS, J.C.L.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. Canon BERNARD McCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATRICK CRONIN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G.

Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), GERALD SHANAHAN, CHARLES

H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN, THOMAS O'CONNELL, BERNARD McCABE

(Theologian), SYLVESTER McMAHON, PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS HALL.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. Canon Patrick Lynn, Patrick Macken, H. O'Rourke, S.T.L., T. Stack, B. Wilson.

St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. Richard Roche.

Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.

Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Linthorpe Road.

St. Joseph's Cemetery.

St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. F. Moran, S.M., James Corcoran, S.M., F. Fox, S.M., F. Dawson, S.M., M. Purcell, S.M.

St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Richard Sullivan, Revs. Michael Dillon, William McKernan.

Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.

Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, abbot, Very Rev.

J. A. Turner, prior; Revs. F. W. Sumner, J. A. Watmore, J. J. Turner, J. C. Corr, J. E.

Matthews, A. M. Powell, J. Dawson, J. P. Dolan, M. D. Willson, A. B. Hayes, B. Maw-

son, V. P. Nevill, S. A. Parker, H. D. Pozzi, O.S.B.

Brandsby Hall, Easingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.

Broton, served from Loftus.

Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.

Crathorne, served from Stokesley.

Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.

Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.

Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.

Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.

Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. Bernard Kelly, Eugene Kennedy.

Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).

Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.

Lartington, served from Barnard Castle.

Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.

Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.

Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.

Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.

Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.

Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.

Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Canon Sylvester McMahon.

Convent of Dominican Nuns.

Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., Ernest Lund,

S.J., Arthur Yates, S.J.

Convent of the Assumption.

Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk.

Convent of the Dames of Marie.

Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.

South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Canon Nolan, John Murphy, A. Vanden Bossche. Con-

vent of Sisters of Mercy.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
 Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
 Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.
 Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan
 M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
 Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
 Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
 Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard Canon McCabe, Matthew O'Connell.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy. Chaplain, Rev. David O'Connor.
 Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
 Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters.
 Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
 Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor, C.R.L.
 Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius English.
 Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
 Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. William Finn.
 Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
 Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Revs. Alphonse
 Wannyn, J. Comerford.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
 Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain.
 St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. Thomas R. Murphy and P. Gerrity.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, and Patrick Clancy.
 St. Vincent's, Queen's Road, Revs. A. Butler and Maurice O'Regan.
 St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Thomas Wilson.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
 Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the
 Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. Thomas Wright, chaplain.
 Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
 Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
 Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John
 Chadwick.
 St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Edward O'Rourke, D.D.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Charles Van Poucke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Market Weighton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Canonesses of the Lateran—Hull.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Servite Sisters.—Everingham.
Sisters of Charity—Middlesbrough; York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Charity d'Evron—Fleay.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank; Pickering.
Sœurs de la Misericorde—Easingwold.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.

St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

Girls' Boarding Schools:

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.

Sisters of Mercy—Hull.

Ursulines—Hull.

Sisters of Charity—Filey.

Dominicans—Redcar.

Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.

Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.

Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.

Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:

Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank; Pickering.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.

Dames de Marie—Scarborough.

Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.

Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.

Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.

Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	76	Elementary Schools.....	43
Regular	36	Schools conducted by Religious.....	26
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	67	Estimated Catholic Population,.....	51,421

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D., born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891.
— Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. J. Quigley, Cwmbran, Mon.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON.—Res., *Llanarth, Raglan.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. CLEMENT FOWLER, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, WILFRID BERNARD HAYES, JOHN ADRIAN COUGHLIN, FREDERICK AIDAN CROW, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, RALPH MAURUS LUCAN, MICHAEL ELPHEGE DUGGAN, ROBERT BASIL GWIGLIER. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident, all Benedictines.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. William Coonan,
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe.
Carmarleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), Rev. T. Rogers.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. ———.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. A. Kerouanton.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, rector; Revs. E. Butcher, E. S. Hill, Thomas Nunan, Francis Ottway, Edmund Hobson, P. J. Hayes.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Risca.
Pontminster, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, Norbert James, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Rhydney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. C. A. Knight.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent, Vacant.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. D. Hallahan.
Cleghonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Clement Fowler, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; A. D. Sibley, W. B. Hayes, F. A. Crow, O.S.B., John Adrian Coughlin, Canons.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. Hannon.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Ledbury, Rev. F. C. Lynch.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.

Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. B. Moore.
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Broxwood.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Revs. Philip Kelly, Augustine Egan.

Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Sutherland.

Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.

Barry Dock St. Helen's (1892), Revs. James Byrne, Francis Vaughan.

Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. Edward Morrall, O.S.B.

Brithdir, served from Rhymney.

Caerphilly, Revs. Paul Saellour, Hugh Rlora, O.S.B.

Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, T. Flood. D. J. Hannon, E. Grieshaber.

St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, rector; Revs. John Hayde, Joseph O'Connor, Herbert M. Davies, Francis Mason, George Elson.

Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.

St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. M. E. Canon Duggan, J. A. Clarke, V. L. Hayes. O.S.B.

Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.

St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, E. R. James.

St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peters, Cardiff.

Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.

Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.

Clydach on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox. O.S.B.

Dan-y-Graig, St. Iltyd's, Rev. H. Conrath, O.S.B.

Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. R. M. Canon Lucan, O.S.B., Revs. Archibald Placid Smith, O.S.B., Francis Bruno Dawson, O.S.B.

Ferndale, Rev. W. Morgan.

Hirwain, served from Aberdare.

Lambethery, served from Penarth.

Llantrisant, served from Treforest.

Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B., Rev. Michael Kelly, O.S.B.

Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Revs. I. W. Baines, O.S.B., G. E. Hind, O.S.B.

Merthyr Vale, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.

Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.

Mumbles, served from St. David's, Swansea.

Neath, Rev. E. Blackborow.

Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti, Rev. M. Hegerty.

Penmark, served from Barry Dock.

St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, O. H. McCusker.

Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. R. B. Gwydir, G. P. Rigby, T. Clement Green. General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.

St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. T. B. Hanington, O.S.B., D.D., H. J. O'Hare, John S. Chatterton, D.D., O.S.B.

Tony-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths, T. Crowley.

Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.

St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.

Troedyrhlew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Canton. (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil, Swansea; Clydach on Tawe
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.

Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth

Servants of the Sacred Heart. Cottage Hospital, Aberdare and Cottage Hospital, Cardiff.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford, Bullingham, Hereford.

Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff and Treforest.

Sisters of Holy Family—Penarth.

Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth; Pontypool, Abergavenny.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport.

Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)

Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Mary's, Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, St. Joseph's Crescent. Swansea; Clydach-on-Tawe and Bridgend.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Girls.HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified forTREForest. *St. Michael's Home*. } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Secular..... 46
 Priests, Regular..... 46
 Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations 57

Catholic Elementary Schools..... 44
 Number of Children on Books..... 13,182
 Catholic Population..... 59,734

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

*Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire,
Norfolk and Suffolk.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1903. *Res.*, *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PROVOST SCOTT, D.D.,—*Res.*, *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—*Res.*, *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Archivist and Treasurer—Rev. JOSEPH TONKS—*Res.*, *St. Edward's, Kettering.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. CANON ASHMOLE.—*Res.*, *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. CANON CARY-ELWES—*Res.*, *All Souls' Peterborough.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

Canons: Very Revs. PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, THOMAS FITZGERALD, (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY, JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JOHN FREELAND, (Theologian). JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GROGAN, DUDLEY CARY-ELWES and JOHN F. DRAKE.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton: Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph Meshee, M. J. Flanagan.

St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.

Nazareth House, Leicester road.

Berry Wood Asylum. St. Andrew's Hospital. H. M. Prison.

Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.

Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.

Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.

Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.

Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.

Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.

Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Bosworth.

Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.

Peterborough. All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Canon Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools, Rev. Donald Heptonstall.

Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas O'Gorman.

Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.

Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan, Rev. Denis A'Hearn.

Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le-Walls.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M. R., R. D., Rev. William Wainwright, B.D.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

Biggleswade, St. Peter's. Served from Shefford.

Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.

Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (Ill. Order), Rev. G. Durand.

Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Laurence Youens, Alfred Wilson.

St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.

Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.

Bletchley, served from Wolverton.

Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Mark, Alban, Victor, Sebastian, O.F.M.

Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Chesham.

Chesham, Rev. Fathers Eric, Joseph, Jerome, Joseph, O.C.D.

Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846) Rev. Arthur Tillet, M.R.

Great Missenden, served from Chesham.

Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Very Revs. Canon James Flint, Charles S. Flynn.
 Convent of the Dames Bernardines.
 Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
 Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
 Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
 Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Very Rev. J. Francis Drake.
 Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
 Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Thomas Walker.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
 Corpus Christi Chapel, Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
 St. Edmund's House, Rev. Thomas Williams.
 St. Benet's House, Rev. Richard H. Connolly, O.S.B.
 Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.
 Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. A. J. Vandenheuvel.
 March, Rev. Louis Allen.
 Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
 Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
 Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Frederick Lockyer.
 Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
 St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
 Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.
 Cossey, Hall Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
 Diss, served from Norwich.
 East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
 East Harling, served from Norwich.
 Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
 Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.
 Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund R.M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
 Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
 King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.
 Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.
 North Walsham, served from Cromer.
 Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald, M.R., Revs. Henry G. Hughes, Hugh Parker, Vincent Delaney Christopher Madden, D. D.
 Norwich, St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
 Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
 Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
 Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
 Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
 Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.
 Swaffham, Rev. J. A. Vende.
 Wymondham, served from Norwich.
 Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Grogan.
 Yarmouth, (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50). Revs. Michael Cullen, George Huggins, David Thompson, S.J.
 Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Gabriel Coltee, M.S.C.
 Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Revs. Vincent Corney, Leopold H. March, O.S.B. Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
 Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. A. A. Pereira, O.S.B.
 Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J.
 Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.

East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.

Felxtowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. William Cooper.

Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.

Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. McCall, Rev. P. Duane.

St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.

Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.

H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.

Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.

Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.

Lowestoft, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott, M.R.

Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.

Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.

Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles, M.R.

Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Francis Donovan.

Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Croft.

Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.

Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. F. D. Grigson.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.

Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.

Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

Carmelite Fathers—Chesham; Chalfont.

Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Aldeburgh.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.

Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, High Wycombe.

Daughters of the Cross—Yarmouth, (Great).

Dominicans (III. Order)—Luton.

Institute B.V.M.—Cambridge.

Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.

Servites.—Beccles.

Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Felxtowe, Ipswich.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Northampton; Norwich.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Costessey.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—Convent of the Holy Ghost, Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Sudbury.

Ursulines—Aldeburgh.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Sacred Heart—Cromer.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	66	Elementary Schools.....	21
Regular Clergy	20	No. of Children.....	3,584
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	77	Estimated Catholic Population.....	14,899

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Canon CROFT, Protonotary Apostolic.

Secretary—Very Rev. W. J. Canon BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. W. Canon HAWKINS.—Res., *St. Mary's, Glossop.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR McKENNA, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS, FREDERICK KIND.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. W. J. Canon Baigent, L. Moens, Joseph Power, Augustine Williamson, Augustine Birmingham, George Holland, Thomas Birmingham, James Power.

Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.

Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Rev. R. Hunter.

St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.

St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.

St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. C. Talagrand.

St. Mary's, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.

Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.

Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.

Beeston, Rev. M. Griffin.

Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Farrell.

Colston Bassett, served from Carlton.

Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.

Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. H. O'Reilly.

Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.

Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.

Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.

Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rev. G. Trollope.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.

Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye.

Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.

Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.

Ashover, served from Clay Cross.

Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.

Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. M. Hayward.

Belper, Rev. J. Stewart.

Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Wenham.

Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Canon Kind.

Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. Patrick Hasson, Chas. Beauchlerk, S.J.

Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.

Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.

Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Leo Arendzen.

All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.

Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R., L. T. Middleton.
 Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. P. Quilter.
 Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
 Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. R. de Mattos.
 Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. M. Callery.
 Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
 Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
 Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
 Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas, S. J.
 Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Patrick O'Neill (Rector), Francis Colchester, John Barden, Joseph Bullen, Bernard Butler, James Crook, Francis de Zulucta, Francis Mayo, Edward Reeve, Edward Lucas, John Redman and Stanislaus Roberts.
 New Hall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
 New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
 Staveley, Rev. P. Sweeney.
 Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.
 Whittington, served from Staveley.
 Wellesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. V. L. Shapcote, O.P., prior; Revs. Peter Reader, Theodore Bull, Dominic Hugo, Martin Harrison, Albert Corcoran, O.P.
 St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. C. B. Croucher, W. L. Cooke.
 Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
 St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
 Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), Rev. F. Hays.
 Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. J. Degan.
 Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. Edward Lawless.
 Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
 Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. M. Browne.
 Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
 Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
 Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Hurley and J. Keating.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. Cormack.
 Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R. and Convent Poor Clares Colletines. Chaplain, Rev. J. Ketels.
 Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
 Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. H. E. Hunt.
 Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Earl Shilton.
 Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, William Pollard, John Burris, John Keatinge.
 St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew (Superior); Revs. Jerome Dewhurst, Prior, Joseph Power, Sub-Prior, Fidelis Tavaine, Augustine Collins, Malachy Dunne.
 Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens, Rev. James Power.
 Sileby, St. Gregory's, Rev. F. Hays.
 Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. J. Gattie.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. E. R. Grimes.
 Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. Cossins.
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C. Vermulen, C. T. Ryan, C.R.P.
 Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
 Epsworth, served from Crowle.
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. J. S. Brown.
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. A. Arendzen.
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Luke Prendergast.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Bernard Hobson.
 Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Croft, Rev. W. Tonge.

Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
 Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. D. Hengel.
 Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
 Scunthorpe, Rev. F. Askew.
 Skendleby Hall, Spilsby.
 Skegness, Rev. J. Parle.
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs O.
 Tyck, F. Van Santen, Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P.
 Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
 Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
 West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
 Woodhall Spa, Rev. J. O'Shea.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. C. Payne.
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Poor Clares Colletines.—Lutterworth.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Nottingham; Grimsby.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Melton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester, Oakview, Hathersage.
 Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
 Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
 Mixed—Nottingham; Convent of St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	33	Mission Churches and Chapels.....	81
Regular Clergy.....	46	Catholic Population.....	37,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KELLY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. June 23, 1911.—*Res., Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID CANON BARRY.—*Res., Holy Cross, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK BARRETT.—*Res., Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.—*Res., Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE POOLE, M.R.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., (Theologian); Right Rev. Mgr. LEO CROUTELLE, Very Revs. WALTER KIELY (Honorary Canon); BERNARD WADE, (Penitentiary); Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KENNEDY, D.D., Very Revs. JOHN J. HIGGINS, WARREN B. MIDDLETON, Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G., Very Revs. Michael J. BURNS, D.D., THOMAS P. KENT, Very Rev. Mgr. C. E. GANDY.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Kelly; Administrator, Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Burns, D.D., V.F.; Revs. Jules Ketele, Patrick Barrett, Maurice I. Morrissey, William O'Neill.

St. Boniface College for boys: Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Anselm, *supr.*

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.

□ Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Mgr. D. Barry, V.G., Rev. Michael Twomey.

— St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.

— St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Rev. William Shanahan.

□ Beaconfield, Chaplains: Rev. Edward Aureille, C.S.B.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions: Superior, Very Rev. C. Van den Biessen, D.D.

Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. E. Grant.

Beer, Rev. Patrick O'Toole, (Gwynfa).

Bideford, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Warren Canon Middleton.

Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.

Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Rodriques.

Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, (abbot), Very Rev. Maurus Masse, (prior); Revs. Edmund Boussard, Mellitus Hauler, Dunstan Goetz, (D.C.L.), Ernest Graf, Winfrid Rechtsteiner, Savinian Louismet, Wilfrid Schneider, Joseph Buguet, Martin Bruchlen, Richard Dillenz, Arnold Weiler, (for the mission), John Stephan, Urban Bernard, (Oblate.) O.S.B., W. B. Hannon, O.S.B.

Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Isaac Cowd.

Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Bernard Finnegan.

Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick Leahy.

Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. Philip Northcote M.A.

Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Edward Dewey, Patrick

Morton, Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Daniel Lane.

Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Gandy; Rev. F. C. Smith.

Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.

Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, served from St. Joseph's, Axminster.

Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.

Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Rev. J. Gauthier.

Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kent, Rev. William Hegarty.

Kingsbridge, served from Woodleigh.

Lynton, Rev. Anatole Durand.

Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Thomas Barney.

St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Very Rev. John Joseph Canon Higgins, Rev. Edward O'Dea.

St. Michael's Convent, Ingsden, Rev. Leon Jégou.

Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, served from the Cathedral.

Palngton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Rev. Peter Kirk, *supr.*; Ernst Heidenstein, T. Raymond, S.M.

Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. James Shore.

Tavistock, served from Launceston.

Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.
 St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D.
 St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Buckfast Abbey.
 Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. Edward Burke.
 Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Francis Hayes.
 St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Thomas Healy.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
 Totnes: St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey, by Rev. Wilfrid Schneider.
 Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. W. Unsworth.
 Woodleigh, Loddiswell, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. J. B. Ollitrant de Keryvallan, (supr.): Revs. J. Peloquin, J. M. Olivier, J. Rebuffet, F. X. Laumailié, L. Rose, Leroy, Préchart, Meynard, O.C.R.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
 Blandford, served from Spetisbury.
 Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
 Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. F. Daniels.
 Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Patrick Coghlan.
 Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
 Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. Bernard M. Sutor, O.S.B. and Rev. Odo Langdale, O.S.B.
 Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Right Rev. Mgr. Leo Canon Croutelle.
 Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
 Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
 Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
 Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph. D.
 Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Very Rev. L. Gallais, D.D., (supr. general); Rev. E. Harcourt (for the mission); Rev. T. Hugonet, superior; Revs E. Gaborieau, H. Joli, Charles Pichaud, Aime Amland, George Picherit.
 Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. George Hulin.
 Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. William Driscoll.
 Staplehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Rev. Edward Damen.
 Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior), Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, Very Rev. Aloysius Smith, D.D., Visitor.
 Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. Anselm Loning.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Alphonsus McElroy; Prior, and in charge of the Mission. Revs. Charles Brighton, Raymond Gallacher, Clement McGuinness, Charles O'Reilly, Michael Healy, C.R.L.
 Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Herbert Woolfrey.
 Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
 Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.
 Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Wm. Riley, C.R.L.
 Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Revs. John J. Corbishley, G. Hulin.
 Launceston, Rev. M. F. Weddick.
 Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
 Lizard (July to Sept.).
 Looe, Holy Ghost, Rev. E. Baste.
 Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Wilders, C.R.L.
 Padstow, served from Bodmin.
 Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
 St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
 St. Austell, served from Bodmin.
 St. Ives', Rev. Vincent Scully.
 Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustin Morford, Rev. T. Mullins, C.R.L.
 Sclderder, Polperro (1843), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.
 Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. Bruno Peters, C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh; Lulworth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Wyndham Square, Plymouth.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; Hayle; St. Ives; Newquay; Swanage; Truro.

Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Woodbarton near Loddiswell, Devon.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Congregation of Belmont, Shaftesbury.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Cloakham; Axminster.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne; Marnhull.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order) St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth; St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter,
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Filles de la Croix—The Knoll, Torquay.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin; Kimberly Place, Falmouth, Loretto Convent, Axminster.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—Garth House, Ilfracombe,
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Ingsdon, Newton Abbot.
Poor Clares—Prospect House, Lynmouth.
Holy Family—Trelawn, Mount Wise, Newquay; Sunnyside, Montpellier-road, Exmouth.
Marist Sisters—Tower-House, Fisher st., Paignton.
Religions of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Cadleigh, Ivybridge.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Launceston; St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Ocean street, Keyham, Devonport.
Sisters of St. Mary—Maumbury House, Dorchester.
Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—18 Fore st., Kingsbridge.
Ursulines—Beaconfield, Plymouth; North Down Hall, Bideford; Oaklands, Chudleigh; Spettisbury, Blandford.
Daughters of the Cross—Liskinnick House, Penzance; the Downes, Hayle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

School for young boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport. Dorset.
Elementary Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Axminster; Bodmin; Buckfast; Devonport; Exeter; Falmouth; Keyham; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Plymouth, Particular Council; Pres., O. Wilcocks; Sec., W. Hayes, 39 Lorrimore ave. Stoke, Devonport. Conferences, Cathedral; Holy Cross and Torquay.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalescent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	71	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	36
Regular Clergy.....	55	Registered for Marriage.....	46
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	77	Catholic Population.....	23,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxillary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON WATSON.—Res., *St. Mary's, Gosport.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KING. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Very Revs. LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., Very Revs. STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian Secretary), Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, JOHN LONGINOTTO, WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O., JAMES DALY, EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs.

Patrick O'Leary, John King, Edward Sweeney, John Murphy.

Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and P. MacSwiney, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.

Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. R. Raab.

St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy and R. O'Loughran.

Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell and D. Blackburn.

SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. S. Rogers, J. Dey, Chaplains to the Forces.

St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. J. P. Molony.

Military Prison.

Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Lion.

Andover, West st., Rev. A. Mulholland.

Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South

View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Canon Scoles.

Bighton, served from Alton.

Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.

Bordon Camp, Rev. W. J. Flynn.

Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Revs. C. Widdowson, Charles de la

Pasture, S.J., F. Stevenson, S.J., Rev. Sidgreaves, S.J.

Convent of the Cross.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers:

Revs. W. Crofton, R. Clutton, J. Lynch, W. Strappini, P. Triggs, S.J.

Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.

Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.

Bramshill, served from Farnborough.

Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. F. Bailey.

Ditcham, St. Phillip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.

St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878). Rev. J. Molloy.

Farnborough, Revs. A. Sutherland, T. Giltinan, A. Gicquel, Joseph Montague, S.C.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon

III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol.

Revs. Augustin Gatard, Marino Perotin, Julius Souhen, G. Meunier, John Paul Pént-

caud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis

Villecourt.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Watson, D.D. Administrator; Rev. J. Hayes.
 Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
 Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey and T. Browne.
 Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Very Rev. Canon J. J. Daly.
 Hayling Island, served from Havant.
 Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. H. Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
 Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), served from Grayshott.
 Lynnington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Winder, M. R.
 Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally,
 Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. P. Bradley, chaplain to the forces.
 Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.
 Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. T. Claessen.
 Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
 Montfort College. Rev. P. A. Cousseau, S.M.M., Supr.
 Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. A. G. Coughlan, M. R. and J. Conolly.
 Shirley, Rev. M. J. Mullins, D.C.L.
 St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, J. Coakley.
 Convent of the Sainte Union.
 Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
 Home for aged and infirm priests.
 Titchborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. H. Breslin.
 Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Revs. B. Morris and J. Nagle.
 Woolston, St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Lawrence Peach, O.P.
 Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
 Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
 Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
 Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. T. Watson.
 Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
 Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
 Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Canon Mongan D.D., and Rev. J. P. Murphy.
 Convent of the Cross.
 Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
 Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.
 Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
 Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. F. Oakley.
 Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Dumont.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
 Convent of Mercy.
 Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
 Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. G. Jinks, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxtan, S.J., Charles Blount, John Edge, M. Green, Patrick Wolfe.
 Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Wokingham.
 Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
 Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
 East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Canon W. LeGrave, D.S.O., M.R.
 St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
 Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
 Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.
 Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., John Doran.
 Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
 East Reading, served from St. James.
 Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
 Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.
 Wokingham and Crowthorne, Revs. James Doran and D. McCarthy.
 Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. D. Hurley, O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, D. Luddy.
 St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
 St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. Gullient, supr., P. Dommeau, G. Carré, O.M.I., P. Berte, J. Pitard, J. Jäger, F. Hamoniaux.

St. Helier—(Continued).

St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. C. de Vacon, O.M.I.
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
 St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Mollat, S.J.
 Faithful Companions, David place.
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
 Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F.
 Revs. John Casey and M. Corbett.
 At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
 Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
 Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
 St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. P. Rossot, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
 Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Quarr; Farnborough; Petersfield; Woolhampton.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Salesian Fathers—Farnborough; La Chaumière, Guernsey.
African Missioners—Bishop's Waltham.
Society of Mary (Montfort)—Romsey.
Christian Brothers—Le Rohais, Vauxbillets, Southsea.
Brothers of Ploermel—Jersey, Bitterne, Southampton,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictines—Ryde, Cowes, Ventnor.
Carmelites—Jersey, Ryde.
Cenacle Nuns—Grayshott.
Faithful Companions—Jersey.
Franciscans Sisters of Mary—Cold Ash, Berks.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Boscombe; Ryde; Southsea.
Dominican Sisters, II Order—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Dominican Sisters, III Order—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Shanklin.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Jersey, Portsmouth, Niton.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Waterloo, Bitterne.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Ventnor.
Augustinian Sisters—La Chaumière.
Sisters of the Presentation—Guernsey, Wokingham

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot.
Girls—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	94	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	101
Regular Clergy.....	207	Other Chapels of Communities.....	54

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D. Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; elected July, 1909; cons. at Westminster Cathedral by Archbishop Bourne, Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. LIONEL CANON O'KELLY, *St. Anne's, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. H. HOHN, D.D., J.C.L.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. PETER CANON LONSDALE, M.R., R.D.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. CORNELIUS CANON POOL.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Heywood.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). Provost: Very Rev. PATRICK LYNCH; Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Very Revs. PETER LONSDALE, JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), Rt. Rev. Mgr. L.J. O'KELLY, V.G., Very Revs. THOS. O'CALLAGHAN, CORNELIUS POOL, THOMAS SHARROCK, JOHN WIGMAN (Theologian), CHARLES McDERMOTT ROE, CHARLES ROTHWELL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Administrator: Revs. T. Donovan, W. Foy, P. Gorman, T. Farrell, Charles Bullock.

All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.

St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.

St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Higgins.

Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Jos. Crilly, Cuthbert Chrennell and F. Foy.

St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton. Very Rev. Alban King, Prior; Revs. Giles Montgomery, (sub prior); Sebastian Gates, Albert Knapp, Alexis O'Brien, Andrew Lowe, G. Naylor, (Dominicans).

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, John Bernard.

Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, William Ferris, Ellesmere st.

St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan and Charles Crisp.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. H. Annacker, J. Charnock, M. Molloy, R. Stevenson, S. J.

St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.

St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas. Callaway, J. Geoghegan.

Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan.

St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, Edw. Morrissey.

Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Farley.

Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.

Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.

Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Revs. W. L. Fowler, G. Callaway and J. C. Mills.

Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.

Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Canon Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. P. Derbyshire, P. Gorman, T. Singleton, J. M. Edmondson.

St. Anne's, France st., Rev. W. Shine, Revs. P. J. Feeley and J. O'Brien.

St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. Augustine Rose and Robert P. Halligan.

Blackburn—(Continued).

- St. Mary's, Islington. Very Rev. Jos. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. J. V. Murphy, W. Ramsdale.
- St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and W. Turner, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
- Blackley Park, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
- Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Daniel Shea.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park.
- Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Very Rev. H. Averdunk, dean; Rev. F. Barton.
- St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. John Manning, R. V. O'Shaughnessy.
- St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Revs. O. Woods, and Philip Ryan.
- SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, W. Fletcher, Charles Hope.
- Public Institutions, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
- Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. R. Molloy.
- Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. J. A. Turner, Sigebert Cody, Paulinus Wilson, Theo. Rylance, O.S.B.
- Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right. Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. J. Fitzgerald, James McDonnell and James Roddy.
- St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Connor.
- St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. T. Harrison, B.A., H. Baron.
- St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. H. Bruning.
- Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Rev. P. Keighley, Rev. J. Drescher.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. H. Egbers.
- St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris, M. P. Moran.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottington, Rev. E. F. X. DePauw, chaplain.
- Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
- Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
- Chalgley, served from Stonyhurst.
- Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.
- Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Revs. F. P. Holt, E. Power.
- Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.
- Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme.
- Clietheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., J. Keating, S.J., Hugh O'Farrell, S.J.
- Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Van der Beek and W. Isaac.
- Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, H. Atkinson.
- Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
- Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
- Denton Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Prendergast.
- Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
- Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and W. Watts.
- Failssworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Rev. J. Morris.
- Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. Jas. Hanrahan.
- Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Very Rev. Patrick Provost Lynch, Revs. W. Leighton, F. A. Coupe, D.D.
- Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, M.R., C. Radcliffe.
- St. Wulstan, Rev. P. Wren.
- Hallidell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke and John Hardman.
- Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt and James Lineen.
- Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Francis Reichart and George Griffin.
- Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Very Rev. Canon Pool, Rev. F. Hampson.
- Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Revs. F. Oakes, J. Lawless, Jun.
- Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan and Joseph Conway.
- Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
- Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. D. Fickling, Liverpool road.
- Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B.
- Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. James Moore.
- Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, Rene van Hissenhoven.
- Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Revs. A. Brosnan (Administrator) and P. Leavey.
- Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Andrew Ivory.
- Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
- Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
- MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancots, Rev. F. Timony.
- St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Foster.
- St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancots, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Lionel Canon O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. H. Cashell, J. Rees and F. Kershaw.
- St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D., Revs. P. Kelly, Joseph Butler, and A. P. Keegan.
- English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
- St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Rt. Rev. Bishop Vaughan, rector; Revs. Jas. Cartin, A. Wilson, W. J. Hughes, B.A., V. Mann, F. Gonne, M. A., R. McGuinness, J. F. McNulty, M. A., H. Morrissey, M.A.
- St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. W. Moran, J. Brosnan, R. De Good.

MANCHESTER—(Continued).

- St. Chad's Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan rector; Revs. A. Bartlett and Wm. Drake.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
 St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
 Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians; Right Rev. Abbot Seadon,
 Revs. G. Bertram, G. Toner, V. McGhie, Jerome Esser, C.R.P.
 St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.
 St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Revs. John Birch
 and G. Tighe.
 St. Edward's, Thurlow st., Rusholme, Rev. M. Eyck and Rev. J. O'Donnell.
 The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
 St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minors, Revs. F. Cyril (guardian), Edwin,
 Athanasius (vicar), Alexander (Commissary of Third Order) Charles, Daniel, Martin,
 Sylvester, S. Sebastian, O.F.M.
 St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. C. Wierz, Edward Byrne.
 St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. J. Tervin.
 St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., George Swift.
 St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan and M. Fitzgerald.
 The Holy Name, Oxford road, Revs. Jos. Bader, S.J., Henry Day, S.J., Edward Field, S.J.,
 George Fitzpatrick, S.J., Edward Purbrick, S.J., R. Ratcliffe, S.J. and John Ryan, S.J.
 St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., G. Maspero, Edward Mackey and
 Frederick Seed.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey,
 V. Marshall.
 St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. George Cobb.
 St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Rev. James Murray, M.R., Revs. C. O'Mahony, Chas.
 Dunleavy, P. Counihan, M.A.
 St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
 Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. D. Evershed.
 Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
 St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Alex. Smith.
 Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Very Rev. Canon John W. Wigman.
 Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Dootson.
 Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith.
 Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
 Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. P. Joyner.
 Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. O. McNulty, P. O'Grady.
 St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. G. Kean, P. O'Callaghan, Theodore Kelly.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. Canon O'Callaghan,
 V.F., Revs. M. J. Phelan, J. Cronin.
 Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes, M.R.
 Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart.
 Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless, Sr.
 Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, Jos. Lomax, Wm. Browne, Fairfax road.
 Lunatic Asylum.
 Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. A. J. McGrath, T. Dillon, Jr.
 Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
 Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Revs. J. W. Thomson and A. S. Wetherell, B.A.
 Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
 Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.
 Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
 Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. J. Aspinall.
 St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. Herbert Bonney.
 Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.
 Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
 Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
 Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
 Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
 Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Fracassi.
 Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. William Bodkin, S.J., rector.
 Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. Canon C. McDermott Roe.
 Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke,
 J. Linehan.
 Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Fathers of Charity.
 Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
 Urmston, The English Martyrs, Very Rev. Charles Rothwell, V.F.
 Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
 West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. R. Vereker.
 Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.
 Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. James
 Rowntree, V.F.
 Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt, St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall, Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Acerington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Dominicans—Pendleton.
Premonstratensians—Corpus Christi, Manchester.
Fathers of Charity—Todmorden.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester,
Xaverian Brothers—Victoria Park, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Blackley Park, Manchester.
Daughters of Jesus—Colne.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester
 Sedgley Park, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loreto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Cenacle—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove; Culcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester.
Pallottine Sisters—Rochdale.
Poor Clares (Collettines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—Bignor St., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park; Runford st.; St. Vincent's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of Christian Retreat—Chorlton-cum-Hardy.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Werneth Grange, Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Bignor st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane: 28 Pilkington st., and
 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Darwen; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Sisters of St. Joseph—The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester;
 Princess st., Blackburn; Nelson; St. Bede's College, Manchester.
Nazareth House—Heaton Park.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. W. Bodkin, S.J., Rector.
 St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Rt. Rev. Bishop Vaughan D.D., Rector.
 Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bernardine, Rector.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding
 School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Blackley Park: Daughters of the Cross.
 Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., Secondary School,
 Deane, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy
 Colne: Daughters of Jesus.
 Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', English Martyrs, Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's
 P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the
 Institute of B.V.M. 2. St. Augustine's and Withington P. E. School and Boarding School,
 by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School,
 by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most
 Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the
 Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of
 Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
 Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
 Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and
 High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the
 Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.

Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.

For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.

For Waifs and Strays, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.

Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.

Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.

Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	337	Churches and Chapels.....	200
Estimated Catholic Population.....		300 000	

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: 1. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851; cons., Sept. 21, 1908, by Archbishop of Westminster at Seacombe. — Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost BARRY, Our Lady's, Birkenhead.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., West Kirby.

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., Newport, Salop.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, Oswestry.

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs. A. O'TOOLE, D.D., (Penitentiary and Secretary), WILFRID DALLOW, G. KEEGAN, JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D. D., (Theologian), JOSEPH CHAMBERS, PATRICK CLEARY, HENRY MOTTRAM.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of the Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara. Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. R. Bleasdale.

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.

Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.

Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.

Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.

Market Drayton, S.S. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.

Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. M. F. Morley.

Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.

Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.

Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.

Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. E. O'Connor.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.

Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D. D.

Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. Canon Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes E. O'Hara, Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.

St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers. Revs. John Capistran, (guardian), Bede, Charles, Seraphin, O.S.F.C.

Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, R. Hughes.

Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. W. Kinsella, J. Porter.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Provost Barry, Revs. G. Conroy, John Duignan.

St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. A. J. Wilson, A. McGeever, Thomas Murphy.

St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park. Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. Joseph Seddon.

Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly.

St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Thos. Leahy, (supr.), H. F. Corr, Ernest Watson, James Hughes.

Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.

Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Buckland, S.J., House of Retreats.

Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.

Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B. A., H. Sharp.

Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.

Ellesmere Port. St. Mary (1909), Rev. F. Maguire.

Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861). Served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
 Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.
 Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, W. Fogarty.
 Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. A. Morrissey.
 Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption, (1869) Revs. J. J. Tallon, M. C. MacVeigh.
 Liscard, St. Alban's (1842). Revs. J. G. Canon Walsh, Thomas Bradley.
 Lymm, served from Latchford.
 Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. P. Canon Cleary, M. Curran.
 Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
 Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kearney, D. D.
 Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
 Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.
 New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, B. Coleman.
 New Ferry (1862), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines, Rev. J. Coleman, D.D.
 Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. E. D. Kirby.
 Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
 Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
 Runcorn, St. Edwards (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones.
 Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
 Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Revs. Henry Canon Mottram, J. J. Ryan, J. Dunne.
 Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. Canon O'Grady, Edgar A. Kirby, M. A.
 Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, John Miller, R. B. Tickle, W. O'Brien.
 St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
 St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. J.H. Roche, T. Lowery, A. Byrne.
 St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
 Wallasey, English Martyrs, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
 West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
 Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. M. Bernasconi, O.P., of Pendleton.
 Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.

Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.

Capuchin Fathers—Chester.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

Jesuits—Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominicans—West Kirby.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Holt Hill Birkenhead.

Institute of B. V. M.—Altrincham.

Institute of our Lady of the Cenacle—New Brighton.

Little Sisters of the Assumption—Chester.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Ebron—Romiley.

Sisters of Charity of St Paul—Oswestry.

Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—Rock Ferry; Claughton road, Birkenhead.

Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; Stockport; Liscard; Stalybridge; New Brighton.

Ursuline Sisters—Crêwe.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls—Faithful companions: Dee House, Chester; Holt Hill Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.

Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport;

Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity Romiley.

High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines; Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec., Edward R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's Mount, Birkenhead; Hon. Treas., E. Singleton, Esq., Maryville, Forest road, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Cloughton road, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.
St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys—Bebington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	89	Other Chapels of Communities.....	20
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	61,049

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons, March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London S. E.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. BROWN. Res., *Vauxhall, London, S. E.*

Vicars Forane—Kent, Very Rev. Canon W. Keatinge, M.R., V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon HOGAN, M.R., V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, M.R., V.F.

Diocesan Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM M. CUNNINGHAM, JOHN SHEEN. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, London, S.E.*

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar General, Canons HOGAN and SCANNELL, and Rev. F. SHEEHAN.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Rev. F. H. NORTHCOTE. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. A. ANDERSON Res., *Ellison Terrace, Streatham Common, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D. Res., *38 Addiscombe Road, Croydon.*

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. G. LEBOSQUET; Surrey, Rev. R. V. COLLINSON; Sussex, Rev. F. HOPPER.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE. Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE (Theologian), Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE, Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, (Penitentiary), THOMAS B. SCANNELL, D.D., CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. WILLIAM MCAULIFFE.

LONDON.*

(London County, South of the Thames.)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling, (Adm.), Revs. William V. Allanson, D.D., Daniel O'Meara, Cosmo Brown, W. Donovan, T. Lawton, J. L. Sparling.

Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.

Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. Alfred Wright, E. Daly.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. John F. Moynihan, J. Haffenden, B.A., Thomas Clifton.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Francis Freeland.

Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Rev. Chas. Macey, E. Rabagliati, W. Kelly (in charge of mission), E. Goy, J. McCourt, George Fayres, J. Flower, A. Klepl, Aloysius Hawarden, John Noonan, Patrick Barry, Austin Ramsport, Denis McGinity, George Moss, Joseph Casey, Timothy O'Connor, Richard Horsford, Michael deBary, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R., J. Huntley, J. Keogh, H. Byrne, H. G. O'Brien.

Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. F. Cassells, D. Twomey, O. Leake.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and St. Bermondsey stations, Rev. J. Douch.

Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, F. H. Northcote.

Borough, S. E., The Most Precious Blood, Revs. A. Wright, E. Daly.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. Charles J. Turner, M. Howard.

Brixton, N., Robsart st., Rev. H. T. Robins.

Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. M. L. Deydier, C. Talagrand, A.A. Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R. Revs. A. P. Flanagan, H. Rochford, Ph. D.

North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

*) For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
 Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Revs. B. Lefebvre, Wilfrid Manser, A.A.
 Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Basil Gaisford (provincial); Very Rev. George Stebbing (rector); Revs. John Magnier, John Bennett, T. Helson, John Burke, Robert Rossall, J. Howard, J. Stack, C.S.S.R.
 Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Rev. Geo. W. Grady.
 Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D.
 Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. Felix Segesser, M.R., P. Hemans, B.A., W. Wonnacott, F. Dwyer.
 Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B., C. De Normanville, O.S.B.
 Earlsfield, S. W., Revs. Benedict Williamson, Charles Murphy.
 Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, Revs. G. MacGregor, F. Jeffrey, R. Vaughan, C.R.L.
 Forest Hill, S. E., St. William of York, Rev. James Hayes.
 Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Revs. G. Boniface, William Evans.
 St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. Thos. Nolan, L. Bourdelot.
 Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
 Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. D. Holland.
 Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Revs. John Bernard Ward, J. O'Donoghue, 157 High st.
 Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1811; cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, M.R., V.F., Rev. E. Larkin.
 Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 103 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
 Norbury, Rev. Peter Bovenizer.
 North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
 Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.
 Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
 Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolours (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
 Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. R. Pitts.
 Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, T. Killeen, F. Donovan, Ph. D.
 Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
 Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Blount, rector.
 St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
 Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. W. Monk, Thomas Scott, J. Cuddon.
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
 Stockwell, S.E., St. Francis of Sales and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Revs. D. Cox, J. Redmond.
 Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bee road, Very Rev. Henry Canon Cafferata, Rev. J. Cuddon.
 Sydenham, S. E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. A. Hinsley, D.D., Rev. J. Keating, B.A.
 Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Revs. William O'Halloran, P. Hallett, B.A.
 Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.
 Tulse Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
 Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. F. Brown, V.G., Rev. David Leahy.
 Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, served from Larkhall Lane, Clapham.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. Charles Biancoti.
 Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. R. Christall, W. Kenny, J. Pitts, Ph. D., W. Redaway.
 Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
 Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. O'Brien.
 Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. E. Marsh, W. Jeffery, A. Mulholland, Philip J. Williams, S.C.
 Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. James Connell, M. R., J. Sheedy, John Healy, D. McGrath.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
 Anerley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. W. McLaughlin, C. Lewarne.
 Ashford, St. Teresa's, (1865), Rev. J. McSweeney.
 Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. G. Fitzgibbon.
 Birchington, Rev. J. P. Golding-Bird, O.S.B.
 Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
 Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. Walter Cooksey.
 Catehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
 Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. E. H. Sheppard, (administrator).
 St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.

Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, W. Taunton, J. Hessenauer.
 Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
 Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
 Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
 Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Mahoney, Ph.D., L.D., M. Crowley, C. Innes Browne.
 Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
 Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. E. Miller, M.R., J. Evans.
 St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
 Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.
 Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
 Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.
 Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, Rev. F. Rhead.
 Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Coote, D. C. L., Rev. B. Lynch-Staunton.
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Shorncliffe road, Chapel open to the public, Rev. W. Fichter, chaplain.
 Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
 Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
 Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Kilmartin, M. R., Chas. Dolman.
 Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
 Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Rev. Louis Sherwood, superior;
 Revs. Philip Coghlan, Edmund Hill, Hyacinth Fitzpatrick.
 Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Richard O'Gorman, (prior); Rev. Luke Patrick Maddock, O.S.A.
 Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. C. de Vriendt.
 Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
 Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George Le Bosquet.
 Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
 Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
 Mottingham, served from Eltham.
 Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. F. Hoare.
 Orpington, Holy Innocent, Rev. H. Kelly, Chaplain.
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, (Abbot Visitor),
 Right Rev. E. Egan, Abbot of St. Augustines.
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
 SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Revs. J. C. Swanson, D. O. Egan, O.S.B.
 St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Rev. G. Fournier, chaplain.
 St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ellis.
 Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
 Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
 Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray, Rev. W. Purcell.
 Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.
 Sidcup, Rev. S. M. Mulkern, Marist Father.
 Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, S.M. Rev. J. Peall.
 Snodland, served from Maidstone.
 Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
 Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
 Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
 Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
 Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R. Revs. E. Fennessy, Rev. G. Sproston.
 Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
 Revs. P. Boisson, P. Hamilton, H. Dupouy.
 Westgate, Rev. A. Avignon, O.S.B.
 Whitstable, Rev. Thomas Ryan.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
 Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
 Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. J. Roe, B. Walsh, J. H. Filmer.
 Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. J. Stonier.
 Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. M. H. McCarthy, S.C.
 Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
 Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. P. Mason, M.R.; A. Butler, T. Killeen.
 Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Rev. J. Torrance.
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served from Farnborough, Hants.
 Effingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. L. N. Herlihy.
 Egham, St. Cuthbert, Rev. J. C. Shoolbred.
 Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
 Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. E. Robo.

Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
 Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. H. Higgins.
 Holmwood, served from Crawley.
 Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. M. L. Cummins, C. P. Sullivan, John Lee, S.M., 14 Kew Gardens road.
 Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. F. Bullesbach, S. Hughes.
 St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. D. Thompson, Wyndham road.
 Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Joshua Pooley.
 Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. E. Morgan.
 New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
 Norwood, South. Served from Anerley.
 Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. E. Martin, B. McFadden.
 Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. Augustine O'Leary.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
 Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., C. Pedley.
 Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
 Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. G. Lutz, E. Shebbear, B.A., Rev. A. Sandford.
 Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. W. Kelly.
 Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. E. B. Mostyn.
 Wallington, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
 Walton, St. Erconwald, Rev. W. LeGrave, D.S.O.
 Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. T. B. Canon Scannell, D.D., M.R.
 St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. J. Oswald Turner, C.J., president.
 Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. D. Considine, rector;
 Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, served from the College.
 Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
 Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. Stanley Mason.
 Wonsers, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. A. Doubleday, B.A., rector,
 Rev. A. T. Armstrong, vice-rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. S. Banfi, D.D., Revs. E. Corbishley,
 J. Walters, L. Woodroffe, M.A., J. O Connell, Ph.D., C. Collins, B.A., E. Brown, W.
 Pritchard, A. Hauber.
 Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
 Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. N. D. Fowell.
 Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, C. Macnamara, K. Dale-Roberts, M.A.
 Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
 Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. P. E. Ryan, D.D. Ph.D.
 Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin, A.A.
 Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Kennedy, H. Cox.
 Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
 Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Right Rev. Mgr. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Rev. H. Timms, Rev. C. McConville.
 St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M. A., Rev. H. Prince, Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, retired.
 St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. H.M. M. Evans, Rev. H. Redding.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, V.F., Rev. H. Hart.
 St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. A. R. Cocks.
 Brighton, Preston Park, St. Mary, Rev. F. Hopper.
 Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O Meara.
 Burton Hill, Petworth.—Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
 Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Bernardine, O.S.F.C.
 Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.
 Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. T. Smith, C. O'Donoghue.
 Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
 Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
 Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. P. Lynch, H. E. Plummer, M. Fleming.
 St. Joseph's. Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
 East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. J. Mahoney, D.D.
 Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
 Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. Fichter.
 Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
 Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
 Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe.
 Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
 Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. G. Fanning.
 Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. M. P. Hanlon.
 Boys' Orphanage, Rev. C. Dessoulavy. Rev. J. Castaing, (retired).
 Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
 Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.
 Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)

Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.

Portslade, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.

Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.

Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. F. M. Ravel.

Rye, St. Walburga's, Rev. F. B. Scebberras, O.M.C.

Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.

St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, M.R., J. Phillips, J. Butler.

Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. F. Flanagan D.D.

Slington, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. James Duggan.

Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.

Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutton Bennett.

Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector; Rev. J. M. Cronin.

West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. R. Measures.

Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Furdon, M.R.

Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford.

Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill; St. Joseph's Academy, Kennington.

Southwark Rescue Society—Rev. J. F. Moynihan, (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.

Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).

Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.

Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.

Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.

Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Nottingham, Dover, Margate.

Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Little hampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.

Refuge for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Surrey, Manor House, Portslade.

Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

- Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
- Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Nottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	235	Churches and Chapels	378
Regular Clergy	316	Registered for Marriages	148
Estimated Catholic Population			
125,000.			

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The estimated Catholic Population of Scotland is 519,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

* ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK CANON MORRIS.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. MILEY; W. MELLON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE CANON MULLAN.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885) — Provost: Rt. Rev. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G.,

Canons—Very Revs. JAMES MACDONALD, MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, PATRICK SHIVERS, GEORGE MULLAN, JOSEPH DONLEVY, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR.

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. JOHN SMITH, Very Rev. JOHN MURPHY.

EDINBURGHSKIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Cuthbert F. Chase, Michael O'Leary, Alexander H. O'Donoghue.

St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. Ignatius McHugh, Walter Welsh, D.D., Bernard A. Smith.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Very Revs. John B. McCluskey, F. Grene, Revs. Matthew Power, Charles Widdowson, James Donlevy, S.J.

St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.

St. Cuthbert's, (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth.

St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.

St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Revs. John Gray, Edward Mellon.

St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Rev. Thomas Miley.

St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. O. Couttenier.

Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.

Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 8 Ravelston Park, Rev. Peter J. Fouchet.

H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.

Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.

Piershill Barracks, Rev. Thomas Miley, chaplain.

Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. William Mellon.

Dalketh, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.

Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.

East Calder, St. Paul's, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.

Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Leith, St. Mary, Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. Matthew O'Reilly, superior, Revs. Charles

Byrne, John O'Rourke, Thomas O'Brien, Michael McNamara, O.M.I.

Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Patrick Green.

Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.

Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.

Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood.

Portobello, St. John's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Donlevy.

Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.

Rosewell, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.

West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. T. McDonna.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.

Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.

Cowdenbeath, Rev. J. Andrew MacIntyre.

Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. David Robertson.

Falkland, Rev. Henry Wood.

Inverkeithing, Rev. Antony Sweeney.

Kelty, Rev. James Maguire.

Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie.

Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Richard Hogan, Thomas O'Keeffe.

Lochore, Rev. James Muirhead.

Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.

Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. T. Ferrigan.

St. Andrews, St. James', (1884), Rev. H. R. Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph Long.

East Linton, served from Dunbar.

Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. J. Stuart, D.D.

North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.

Salton, served from Haddington.

Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armada, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Edward Miley.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. Charles Murdoch, Richard Delaney.

Blackburn, (1905), served from Armada.

Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.

Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Revs. F. Hoban, Henry Kenny.

Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.

Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Francis O'Brien.

S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.

Winchburgh, Rev. John B. Joyce.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.

Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1841), Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D.

Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. Dominic Hart.

Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James MacDonald.

Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.

Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. John Allan Gray.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxton.

Banknock, served from Kilsyth.

Bridgehouse, served from Slamnanan.

Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1893), Rev. Francis MacManus.

Bonnybridge, (1910), Rev. Daniel Conway.

Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers.

Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Michael Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Archibald McMaster.
 Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Thomas Gillon.
 Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
 Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. Peter McDaniel, James F. Tonner.
 Rumford, Rev. William. Grant.
 Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Peter Burns.
 Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. John Canon Smith, M.R., Revs. Robert J. Rattrie, James Heaney.
 Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown
 Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Incarnation—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—26 George square, 25 Falcon gardens and 15 Upper Gray st., Restarlig House, Edinburgh; Abbey gardens, Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Colettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—5 Drummond place, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Maria Reparatrice—216 Ferry road, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Anne's Home, Musselburgh; Boswell House, Market st., Galashiels.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Lochgelly.
Dominican Sisters—Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
Carmelite Sisters—Oakley.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	82	Churches, Chapels and Stations	87
Regular Clergy	12	Congregational Day Schools	51
Catholic Population, about.....		70,000.	

* ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Luggon Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8, 1851; ordained March 27, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25, 1903) and received Pallium on June 26, 1903.—Address: 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Coadjutor Archbishop—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., born at Bohuntin, Lochaber, Dec. 24, 1845; ordained May 31, 1871; nominated Titular Archbishop of Chersona and Coadjutor of Glasgow with the right of succession by Bulls of June 11, 1912; consecrated July 2, 1912.—Address: 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN CANON RITCHIE.—Res., 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. GEORGE W. CANON RITCHIE, JOHN CANON MONTGOMERY, Revs. JAMES MORRISON, THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN GEERTY, ALPHONSUS OOGHE and PATRICK GALLACHER.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS N. TAYLOR.—Res., St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE MCBREARTY, M.R., JOHN J. DYER, M.R., (Penitentiary), JOHN B. MACLUSKEY, M.R., JOHN RITCHIE, (Theologian), M.R., JOHN TAYLOR, THOMAS P. O'REILLY, MICHAEL HUGHES, M.R., GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. —, adm., Revs. D. Barry, J. McIlvaine, J. Lyons.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance 227. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 316. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average, 199.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. P. Diamond, T. McEwan, A. McInnes, J. Doherty.

Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 699. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 684. Infants' School—attendance, 543.

Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. John B. Canon MacLuskey, M.R., Revs. Justin White, J. J. Fleming, Alexander MacKintosh.

Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 468; another for girls—attendance, 500; one for infants—attendance, 309.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, P. A. Hackett, T. Courtney.

Day School—average attendance, 547.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. J. Hughes, P. Gaynor.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 316. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 634.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849—1865), Revs. J. F. Morrison, P. Doyle, J. Stuart. Day School: average attendance, 692.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, S. Hayes, Edward Ellison, B. Blake, J. Crook, S. J.

Two Day Schools—boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, total average 1828.

- St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., A. Lynch, E. Lawton, James Kelly, D.D., C. R. Brown, M. Hackett, F. Taggart.
- Day Schools—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, 1606 (average).
- St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, Revs. Raphael Nixon, Fernando Saavedra, Honorius Welsh, Antonine Hull, C. Barker, R. Marlowe, C. Byrne, C.P.
- Day and Night Schools—average; boys, 557; girls and infants, 866.
- Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.
- St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. M. MacMahon (rector); Revs. I. Ireland, F. Bacon, E. Legros, T. Unsworth, J. J. Atkinson, S.J.
- Day School—average attendance, 675.
- St. Francis (1863—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. V. FitzGerald, Revs. B. Wilkes, A. McGhee, P. Wilson, R. McAleese, L. Coffey, M. Creamer, A. Houleroft, A. Johnstone, O.F.M.
- Day Schools—Attendance, 2052.
- The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
- The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Canon, Michael Hughes, M.R., Revs. J. Nolan, P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy.
- Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 638; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1186.
- Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, The Most Rev. Coadjutor-Archbishop, Revs. J. Cowhey, Patrick Sheehan, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett.
- Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1505.
- St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Bonnyman, M. Cannon.
- Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers, average attendance, 964.
- St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. P. Ryan, Revs. J. McKenna, W. Flanagan, R. Cronin.
- Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 912.
- Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
- St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., John Boyle, James McBride, D. Power, J. Conlon, T. Rourke.
- Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers; average attendance, 1344.
- St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. George Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. W. O'Carroll, James Mulvenna, Henry Corr, W. Bradley.
- Day School—average attendance, 1311.
- St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, E. O'Hanlon.
- Day School, mixed—average attendance, 467.
- The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Revs. D. Stewart, M.R., P. Cush, J. O'Donoghue, M. Murphy.
- Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 889.
- St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, O. Claeys, M. Gordon, D.D.
- St. Saviour's, (1897), Summertoun, Very Rev. Canon Emile DeBacker, Rev. L. DeBacker, J. Donnelly.
- School (mixed)—average attendance, 734.
- St. Charles, Revs. E. Fitzgerald, P. Loy, J. Divine, E. Macdonald.
- Day School—average, 607.
- St. Anne's, Revs. T. Currie, J. Roche, A. O'Keeffe.
- Day School—average, 1003.
- St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Ooghe, I. Murray. Day School—average attendance 455.
- St. Luke's (1905), Revs. P. Gallacher, J. Doherty, P. Garvey, H. Delargey, F. Kiemesis, (for Lithuanians). Day School—attendance, 1010.
- St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'. Day School—average 729.
- St. Roch's (1907), Revs. D. Collins, J. J. Crumly, P. Keating, W. Hayes.
- School—average, 1087.
- West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. J. McGrath.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
- Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
- Prisons, Revs. F. Saavedra, W. Molloy, chaplains.
- St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
- Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy prison chaplain.
- Kenmore Industrial school for boys, Rev. T. Kerr, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
- Nazareth House, Paisley Road West—Served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

- Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
- Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 585.
- Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, B. Flynn.
- Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 485.
- Blackwood, Rev. A. Mullins.
- Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 84.

- Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., T. Corley, T. O'Hanlon.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1023
- Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. McMillan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 216.
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P.B. McMullen.
- Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. D. Brown, D. Colvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 591.
- Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. P. McConnachie, G. Hartmann
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 400.
- Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Kearney, G. Galbraith.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 798.
- Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. C. Webb, T. O'Kelleher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 261.
- Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. D. McBrearty, F. Dougan,
Day School—average attendance, 554.
- Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 92.
- Carntyne (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, H. Macdonald, M. Morrissey, J. Power, Day school
average, 410.
- Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 308.
- Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, J. Dennehy.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 400.
- Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1818), Revs. J. Geerty, C. Hillee, M. McKenna.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 772.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Keogh, W. Stopani.
Day Schools—average attendance, 922.
- St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hackett, P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 595.
- Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. F. A. McCann.
Day School—average, 480.
- Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
- Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger, P. Flood, D.D.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 279.
- Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 98.
- Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 834.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
- Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. O'Connell, J. Roughan, P. Flood, G. Robinson, T. O'Herlihy,
T. Kickham, T. Gavin, P. Barry, J. McDonnell, C.M.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys,
one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, 303.
- Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 344.
- Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 286.
- Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, B. Kenneally, T. Kelleher, J. Kennedy,
J. Narbut, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 964.
- Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. John Canon Taylor, Revs. W. Orr,
J. O'Leary, H. G. Graham.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1099. Secondary School, 102.
- Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 277.
- Newton, St. Charles', Rev. A. McEachen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 330.
- Overton, served from Wishaw.
- Rutherglen, St. Columbkil's (1853), Revs. T. Doyle, J. Troy.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 762.
- Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 527.
- Shieldmuir, Very Rev. George Canon W. Ritchie, Revs. J. Clark, J. Durkin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 932.
- Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 331.
- Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 50.
- Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, Daniel Crowe, M. Quillinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 489.
- Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, P. Reilly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 673.
- Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. W. McLaughlin.
Day School—average attendance, 218.
- Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, R. Cairns, P. Hallinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 556.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School—average attendance, 76.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 239.
Killwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School—average, 78.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McMenemy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 68.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. W. Carmichael, J. Montgomery, A. Gallancher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 434.
Stevenston, St. John, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Day School—average, 277.
West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, M. Galvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 446.
Clydebank, Very Rev. John Canon Montgomery, Revs. Denis Scannell, J. O'Hanlon.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 917.
Croy, Revs. J.M.M. Charleson, J. McRory.
Day School—average, 328.
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, P. MacFarlane.
Day School—average, 495.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, W. Sheridan, T. McGrory.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1261.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Lynch.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 383.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. Angus Mackintosh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 253.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, D. Duane, J. O'Connor.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 531.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. W. Daly.
Day School: average attendance, 111.
Renton, Rev. S. A. Thornton.
Day School—average, 267.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, H. Synnott, M. Harrington.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendance, 520 and 119.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Atkinson.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 80.
Cardonald (1906), Rev. H. Edgar.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 118.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. O'Donoghue, M. Fitzpatrick, T. Wall, W. Ryan.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1745.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, M. McDonnell, N. Mulvey.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 865. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies attendance, 33.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 106.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. Courtney, D. Morris.
Day Schools at Johnstone: attendance, 555.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. D. Gillon.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 211.
Neillston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 219.

Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M.R., Revs. Francis Young, J. Clark, J. O'Mahony, C. Dennehy.
 Day Schools Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers, total average attendance, 1438.
 St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., T. Gourlay, M. Murray.
 Day School, average attendance, 703.
 St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister, Day School, average attendance, 317.
 Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 917.
 Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. C. E. Fleming.
 Day School, mixed. (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 279.
 Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
 Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.
 Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Antwerp; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. T. Carlin, Glasgow; Rev. T. Healy, Glasgow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st. Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Lanark; Smyllum; Lanark; Tollcross; Glasgow; Rutherglen.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow; and at Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—Barrhead, by Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses.—172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
Probation Home for Boys—22 Market st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy (including in Colleges and retired).....	244	Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....	128
Regular Clergy (including in Colleges).....	43	Congregational Schools.....	97
Missions.....	91	Children presented at Religious Examination.....	68,061

Estimated Catholic Population.....400,000.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.

Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. GEORGE NICOL, Very Rev. GEORGE GRANT.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ALEX. THOMSON.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian), ALEX. BISSET, Sen. Rev. JOHN MCINTOSH, ANDREW F. THOMSON. Right Rev. Mgr. MCGREGOR.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen: Rev. J. C. Meany, adm., Revs. William Shaw, James Bonnyman and Walter McHardy.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.

St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, John McPherson.

St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.

Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.

Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation and Nazareth House.

Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.

Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession.

H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Very Rev. George Grant.

Ballater, Rev. Alexander Gerrie.

Balgownie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.

Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Two Day Schools.

Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's.

Corgariff (1862), served from Ballater.

Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. John Simpson.

Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.

Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. James Anton.

Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson, chaplain.

Premway, served occasionally from Inverurie.

Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, dependent on Dufftown, but served temporarily by Rev. D. Chesholm.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Wm. Mulligan.

Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. John Canon McIntosh.—Day School.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. John McBain.—Day School.

Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.

Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. McDonald, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy

Maryhill Buckie, Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.

Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.

Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle, D.D., Rev. Bernard Manders.

Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.

Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy

Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. David McDonald.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.

Beaully (1864), Rev. William Stuart, M.R.—Day School.

Eskadale, St. Mary's. (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.

Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Sir. Oswald Hunter Blair, Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell (in charge of mission), Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles.

St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.

St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.

St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.

Fort George, served from Nairn.

Glenmorrison (1841), served from Fort Augustus.

Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.

Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.

Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor, rector; Revs. James Hughes, Frederick R. Pirrie, John Noonan, Alex Bennet, John McKie, (professors);

Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Buttl, spiritual director.

Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

Torry, (1911), Rev. Patrick Keenan.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V. G., M.R., Dean.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.

Fochabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, Rev. Wm. Shaw.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. John Roger.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. —.

Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Bernard Auer.

Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902), St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. William Fraser.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Joseph McLennan.

Strathpeffer and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain), at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are about 90 Students this year at Blairs College.

Industrial School for Girls
Orphanage for girls
Home for the aged } Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.

Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.

Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.

Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.

Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy—Blairs College.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	73	Congregational Schools.....	21
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	62	Catholic Population	12,000

* DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorenensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. D. Martin.
 Day-school under Government inspection.
 Ardrishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D. S. O.
 Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. Canon John Macdonald — Day-school under Government inspection.
 Carradall and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.
 Drimmin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
 Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John McElmail. — Day-school under Government inspection.
 Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
 Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.
 Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. I. Angler.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection).
 Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald and A. Butler. — Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. Canon, James Chisholm. — Day-school under Government inspection.
 Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
 Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
 Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret, (1826), Very Rev. Canon, Donald McDougall, Rev. William Gillies.
 Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Canon, Alex. Mackintosh. — Day-school under Government inspection.
 Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
 Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
 Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wlfrid Geflins.
 Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
 Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. William Macmaster.
 Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
 Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Provost Donald Mackintosh.
 Portree, Isle of Skye, Rev. Arthur S. Hoole.
 Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
 Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
 Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. J. Macmillan.
 Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837) Rev. John Mackintosh.
 Canna, served from Elgg.
 Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. Hugh Cameron, Rev. Donald McIntyre.

Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858), Rev. William McLellan.

Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall and Rev. Duncan Campbell.

Elgg (1844), Rev. Frederick McClymont.

Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John Macneill.

Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.

Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

Rev. John McDonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health:— Res. Dunoon.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.

Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.

Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	24	Congregational Day Schools.....	7
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	42	Estimated Catholic Population,	12,500

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., consecrated —, 1914. Res., *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH PROVOST HOLDER, Prot. Ap.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH HOLDER; Canons: Very Revs. PETER BUTTI (Penitentiary), THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian), ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, JOHN TURNER, MICHAEL LAVELLE, JAMES V. McDONALD, THOMAS WELSH; Hon. Canons: AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Very Rev. John Canon Turner; Revs. John T. Warren, Owen Lynch.

Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs. W. Flynn, Michael Fives, John MacMahon.

Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Rev. John O'Neill, Rev. W. R. Stretch.

Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.

St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost Holder, V.G., M.R.; Revs. Patrick McDaniel, James Shine.

Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald, Rev. John Coogan.

Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. John Stuart—Day School.

Brechin, attached to Montrose.

Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.

Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.

Montrose, St. Margaret's (1836), Rev. Joseph Roche.

Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.

Dundee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Welsh, Rev. Joseph Brough.

Day-schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev.

Edward Rowan, C.S.S.R., and other Fathers.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.

Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.

Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.

Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Joseph Keenan.

Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.

Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.

Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.

Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.

Dunkeld, Rev. James Kennedy.

Methven, served monthly from Crieff.

Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily.

Woodhill (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Revs. John McDaniel, Alphonsus Roche—Day School.
 Low Valleyfield, Rev. John Kilcullen.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
 Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
 Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Roche.
 Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee, St. Joseph's, Perth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Sisters of Charity—Dundee.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	38	Day Schools.....	9
Churches, chapels and stations....	33	Catholic Population.....	33 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY, (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Richard Mullins, John Murphy.

St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplains, Revs. Joseph Cottet.

H. M. Prison, Mgr. O'Brien.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Carey.

Langholm, served from Annan.

Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.

Moffat, served during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R., Rev. C. O'Malley,

Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.

Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph Hogan, M.R., Robert Carmont.

Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.

Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Rev. W. O'Connor.

New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.

Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.

Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant, Rev. Thomas Finnegan.

Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.

Hurford, served from Galston every Sunday.

Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. W. J. Trainor, Rev. James Donnelly.

Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.

Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods.

Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. William Bohan.

Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.

Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.

Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy,

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.

Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.

Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.

Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.

Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.

Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.

New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
 Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
 Kirkeowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
 Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
 Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
 Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
 Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
 Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer, Irvine.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Waterside.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	34	Children presented at Religious Exam-	
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	ination	3,680
Congregational Schools	28	Estimated Catholic Population	18,469

PART V.

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 39,305,487;
Non-Catholic Population, 12,050,978 } Census of 1910.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 25,949,727; Non-Catholic Population, 2,622,207 (Census of 1910).

Papal Nuncio: His Excellency, Most Rev. RAPHAEL COUNT SCAPINELLI, D.D., cons.
Titular Archbishop of Loadicea. Res., Vienna.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Archbishop*—His Eminence GUSTAV CARDINAL PIFFL, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., Vienna.
Auxiliary Bishops—Rt. Rev. HERMAN ZSCHOKKE, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cesarea Philippi, December 10, 1910. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PFLUGER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Arpasa, December 17, 1911.
Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 541; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 523; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,400,000, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894. Res., —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 485; priests of Religious Orders, 382; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 600,918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RUD. HITTMAYER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909. Res., Linz.
Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 472; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 48; Catholic Population, 795,401; Non-Catholic Population, 19,855.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901; transferred from Gurk, 1914. Res., Salzburg.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. IGNAZ RIEDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sura; cons. March 19, 1911. Res., —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 491; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 263,080; Non-Catholic Population, 1,637.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904. Res., *Triente in the Tyrol*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 1083; priests of Religious Orders, 452; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 170; vicarships and curateships, 358; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRISEN *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. F. EGGER, D.D., cons. June 14, 1908. Res., *Brizen*.

Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. SIGMUND WEITZ, D.D., cons. June 8, 1913. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 502; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 397; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 431,300; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—See Vacant.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 389; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 366,500; Non-Cath. Population, 18,539

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1895. Res., *Graz*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 921,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.

Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 499; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population, 520,126.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SEDEJ, D.D., cons. April 15, 1906. Res., *Goerz*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897; promoted May 24, 1898. Res., *Laibach*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 613; priests of Religious Orders, 135; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 596,244; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW KARLIN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1911. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 394,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TRYPHON FEDERZOLLI, D.D., cons. Oct. 5, 1913. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 131; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 88; priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 57,450.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, cons. Jan. 31, 1904; promoted June 16, 1911; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity June 5, 1910. Res., *Zara, Dalmatra*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BORZATTI, Titular Bishop of Melevi, cons. 1907. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 148; priests of Religious Orders, 48; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 81,750.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUKE PAPPATAVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 27, 1911. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 96,400, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 23; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 59,026.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY GJIVOJE, D.D., cons., 1911. Res., —.

Auxiliary Bishop at Spalato — Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rhodiopolis, cons. 1904. Res., —.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. GEORGE CARIC, D.D., cons. Dec. 30, 1906. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 79; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 200,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., *præc.* Titular Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894. Res., —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL SKRBENSKY, D.D., Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900; created Cardinal April 16, 1901. Res., *Prague*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. W. FRIND, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FR. BRUSAK, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1805; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,206,662; Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.—Grafenschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in Grafenschaft Glatz 164,486. Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GROSS, D.D., cons. May 10, 1910. Res., *Leitmeritz, Bohemia*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 861; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary 1; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,572,530; Non-Cath. Population 60,348.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903. Res., *Koeniggrætz, Bohemia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 985; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,493,000, Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOS. ANT. HULKA, cons. Jan. 6, 1908. Res., *Budweis, Bohemia*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 56; Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 369; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence, FRANCIS SAL. CARDINAL BAUER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904; created and proclaimed Cardinal November 27, 1911. Res., *Olmuetz*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, cons. Dec. 18, 1904.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58 in Austria, 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1376 in Austria, 93 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 125; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 510 in Austria, 43 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,748,825 (1,617,656 in Austria, 131,169 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia).

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL COUNT HUYN, D.D., cons. June 26, 1904. Res., —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 37; Secular priests, 845; priests of Religious Orders, 129; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 440; vicarships and curateships, 255; Catholic Population, 1,086,025; Non-Catholic Population, 53,330.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901. Res., *Lemberg*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. BANDURSKI, Titular Bishop of Cidonia, cons. Dec. 30, 1906. Res., —.
Statistics—Secular priests, 426; priests of Religious Orders, 291; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 243; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 891,658; Non-Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBT. PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901. Res., —.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901. Res., —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 646; priests of Religious Orders, 154; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 290; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,182,402; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901. Res., *Tarnow, Galicia*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 407; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 797,600; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901. Res., —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 28; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3,878.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER COUNT SZEPTYCE-SZEPTYCKI, D.D., cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900. Res., —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 955; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 751; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,179,621.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904. Res., —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 537; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 933,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897. Res., —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,110,500.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ADAM PRINCE SAPIEHA, D.D., cons. Dec. 17, 1911. Res., *Krakau*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900. Res., —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 850,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU, (Austrian portion). For particulars see German Empire.
Statistics for Austrian portion—Arch-deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 403,896. Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

Catholic Population, 12,913,646; Latin Rite, 10,888,138; Greek Rite, 2,025,508; Non-Catholic Population, 7,972,841 (Census of 1911).

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM. *Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL CSERNOC, D.D., Prince Primate of Hungary, cons. May 10, 1908; trans. Jan. 1, 1913; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., *Esztergom*.

Auxiliary Bishops.—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cidessus; cons. 1906. Res., *Esztergom*.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 964; priests of Religious Orders, 227; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department (Budapest), 1; parishes, 480; vicarships and curateships, 292; Catholic Population, 1,565,938; Non-Catholic Population, 601,427.

DIOCESE OF VESZPREM. — His Eminence CHARLES CARDINAL HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888; created Cardinal Dec. 2, 1912. Res. *Veszprem*.

Auxiliary Bishop.—Rt. Rev. COLOM KRANTZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cyme, cons. 1907. Res., *Veszprem*.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 347; priests of Religious Orders, 112; parishes, 227, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 626,347; Non-Catholic Population, 199,780.

DIOCESE OF PECS. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. JULIUS COUNT ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res., *Pecs*.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 332; priests of Religious Orders, 38; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 89; Catholic Population, 524,160; Non-Catholic Population, 172,759.

DIOCESE OF GYOR. *Bishop*.—See Vacant.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 374; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 472,199; Non-Catholic Population, 117,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. WILLIAM COUNT BATTHYANY, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1905; succeeded March 1911. Res., *Nyitra*.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 32; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 379,822; Non-Catholic Population, 44,923.

DIOCESE OF VACZ. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. CHARLES COUNT CSAKY DE KOEROESSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900. Res., *Vacz*.

Auxiliary Bishops.—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893. Res., *Vacz*, and Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSSMAN, D.D.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 266; priests of Religious Orders, 51; parishes, 139; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population, 779,192; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF BESZTERCEBANYA. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904. Res., *Besztercebanya*.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 174; priests of Religious Orders, 7; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 28; Catholic Population, 221,254. Non-Catholic Population, 85,849.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHÉRVAR. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res., *Szekesfehervar*.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 163; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 94; vicarships and curateships, 45; Catholic Population, 262,454; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY. *Bishop*.—Right Rev. JOHN COUNT MIKES, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Res., —.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 277; priests of Religious Orders, 60; parishes, 190; Catholic Population, 463,912; Non-Catholic Population, 116,922.

DIOCESE OF EPERJES (Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian). — Right Rev. STEPHEN NOVAK, D.D., cons. 1913. Res., —.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 209; priests of Religious Orders, 4; parishes, 190; Catholic Population (Greek-Ruthenian Rite), 159,727. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF HAJDU-DOROG (Pure Greek Rite). *Bishop*.—Right Rev. STEPHEN MIKLOSSY, D.D., cons., — —. Res., *Nyiregyhasa*.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian). *Bishop*.—Right Rev. ANTHONY PAPP, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1912. Res., *Ungvár*.

Statistics.—Secular priests, 440; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 388; Catholic Population (Greek-Ruthenian Rite), 490,237.

ARCHABBEY OF ST. MARTINS DE PANNONHALMA (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*.—Right Rev. TIBOR HAJDU, O.S.B.; elected March 28, 1910. Res., —.

Statistics.—Priests of Religious Orders, 48; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 28,495; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LOUIS SZMRECSANYI, cons. Titular Bishop of Magydus, April 30, 1904., succeeded August 20, 1912. Res., *Eger*.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 365; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 202; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 727,031; Non-Catholic Population, 653,584.
- DIOCESE OF KASSA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., cons. March 12, 1905. Res., *Kassa*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 67; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 307,186.
- DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS DE SIPEK, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res., *Rozsnyo*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 158; priests of Religious Orders, 20; parishes, 100; vicarship and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 182,785; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.
- DIOCESE OF SZATMAR.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISSZA, D.D., cons. 1906. Res., *Szatmar*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 96; Catholic Population, 162,436 also 698,482 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 403,955.
- DIOCESE OF SZEPES.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. April 19, 1903, promoted 1904. Res., *Szepes*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 251; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 166; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 241,116, also 16,024 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 79,382.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLD A. VARADY, D.D., cons. June 18, 1911. Res., —.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. VICTOR HORVATH, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Martyropolis, April 14, 1912. Res., *Kalocsa*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 300; priests of Religious Orders, 57; parishes, 130; vicarships and curateships, 97; Catholic Population, 657,279, incl. about 10,564 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 278,870.
- DIOCESE OF ERDELY.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAV COUNT MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., cons. with title of Martyropolis, May 1, 1897; succeeded July 10, 1897. Res., *Gyulafehérvár* (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 353; priests of Religious Orders, 96; parishes, 239; Catholic Population, 377,129 also 752,259 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,596,161.
- DIOCESE OF CSANAD.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DE GLATTFELDER, D.D., cons. May, 1911. Res., *Temesvár*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874. Res., —.
Statistics—Secular priests, 399; priests of Religious Orders, 92; parishes, 246; Catholic Population, 899,395, also 57,504 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,294,985.
- DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Rit. Latin).** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS COUNT SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1902; promoted April 20, 1911. Res., *Nagy Varad*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY FETSER, cons. Titular Bishop of Paleopolis, March 25, 1906. Res., *Nagy Varad*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 147; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 68; Catholic Population, 176,222; Non-Catholic Population, 874,161.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian).** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Feb. 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Balasfalva*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 723; priests of Religious Orders, 82; parishes, 705; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumanian Rite*), 452,534.
- DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903. Res., *Nagy Varad*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 210; parishes, 170; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumanian Rite*), 230,895; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.
- DIOCESE OF LUGOS (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. TRAJAN FRENTIN, D.D., cons. Jan. —, 1913. Res., —.
Statistics—Secular priests, 173; parishes, 163; Catholic Population, 97,566 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.
- DIOCESE OF SZAMOS UJVAR (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. BASIL HOSSZU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, 1903; transferred to Szamosujvar Dec. 16, 1911. Res., *Szamos Ujvar*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 530; priests of Religious Orders, 1; parishes, 490; Catholic Population, 550,110 of Greek Rite, 57,466 of Latin Rite, and 1,243 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

167

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANTHONY BAUER, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Archbishop with right of succession January 20, 1911; succeeded to the See—, 1914. Res., *Zagrab*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 664; priests of Religious Orders, 66; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 350; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,524,977.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ROCH, VUCIC, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1907. Res., *Zengg-Modrus*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 221; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 135; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 358,765; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, D.D., cons. 1901. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zenopolis. Res., *Diakovar*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,770.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECKZY, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891. Res., *Koeroes*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Sarajevo*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SARIC, D.D., cons. May 28, 1908. Res., —.

Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 82; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GARIC, D.D., cons. Dec. —, 1912. Res., —.

Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists. Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN L. St. MISIC, D.D., cons. April 29, 1912. Res., —.

Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Res., —.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 9; Catholic Population, 20,000.

REPUBLIC OF CUBA

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Rev. ADOLPHE NOUEL, Archbishop of Santo Domingo; Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Apostolic Administrator*, Right Rev. AURELIO TORRES Y SANZ, O.C.D., Bishop of Cienfuegos. Res., *Cienfuegos*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 41; Priests of Religious Orders, 38; Churches with Resident Priests, 35; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 415,949.

DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., cons. —, 1914. Res., *Camaguey, Cuba*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 12; Priests of Religious Orders, 21; Churches with Resident Priests, 12; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AURELIO TORRES Y SANZ, O.C.D., cons. May 22, 1904. Res., *Paseo de Vives y San Carlos St., Cienfuegos*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 34; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges, 8; Colleges for Girls, 4; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 533,686.

DIOCESE OF HAVANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D.D., cons. October 28, 1903. Res., *58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 100; Priests of Religious Orders, 80; Colleges for Boys, 8; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 14; Asylums, 5; Reform School, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 550,000.

DIOCESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES WARREN CURRIER, D.D., cons. July 6, 1913. Res., *Obispoado, Matanzas*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Colleges for Boys, 4; Colleges for Girls, 5; Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUES, D.D., cons. June 11, 1907. Res., *Maximo Gomez st., Pinar Del Rio*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 19; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Churches, 25; Convents, 4; Catholic Population, 173,064.

GERMAN EMPIRE

Catholic Population, 23,821,453; }
Non-Catholic Population, 41,104,540. } Census of December 1, 1910.

In the German Empire applications for matrimonial and baptismal records may be addressed to: *Erzbischoefliche or Bischoefliche Generalvikariat*.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 15,049,245; Non-Catholic Population, 26,545,326).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Cardinal FELIX von HARTMANN, D.D., cons. October 26, 1911; transferred to the Archdiocese of Cologne, December 2, 1912; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. Res., *Cologne*.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MUELLER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta, cons. June 7, 1903. Res., *Cologne*. Right Rev. PETER LANSBERG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Thyrtira, cons., June 29, 1914. Res., *Cologne*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 53; Secular priests, 2263; priests of Religious Orders, 272; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) for theological students, (Bonn), 2; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Opladen, Rheinbach), 4; parishes and rectorates, 1125; vicarships and curateships, 911; Catholic Population, 3,281,169. Non-Catholic Population, 1,400,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881. Res., *Trier*.
Statistics—To the diocese of Trier belongs also the Principality of Birkenfeld, connected with the Grandduchy Oldenburg. Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1690; priests of Religious Orders, 112; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemmm), 2; parishes, 757; vicarships and curateships, 229; Catholic Population, 1,304,231; Non-Catholic Population, 470,000.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHANNES POGGENBURG, D.D., cons., October 16, 1913. Res., *Muenster in Westfalen*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. THEODOR KAPPENBERG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, cons., May 24, 1914. Res., *Muenster in Westfalen*.
Statistics—To the diocese of Muenster belongs also the Duchy of Oldenburg. Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 1422; priests of Religious Orders, 149; Seminary (Muenster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 425; vicarships and curateships, 890; Catholic Population, 1,637,727; Non-Catholic Population 837,945.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1910. Res., *Paderborn*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH HAEHLING VON LANZENAUER, Titular Bishop of Delco, cons. October 24, 1912. Res., *Paderborn*.
Statistics—To the diocese of Paderborn belong also the Principalities of Lippe, Waldeck, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen and the Duchy of Gotha. Deaneries, 52; Secular priests, 1512; priests of Religious Orders, 98; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 545; vicarships and curateships, 670; Catholic Population, 1,625,698; Non-Catholic Population, 5,261,889.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—See Vacant. Res., *Posen*.

Vicar Capitular—Rt. Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, Auxiliary-Bishop during the vacancy. Res., *Posen*.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN KLOSKE, D.D., Titular Bishop of Theodosiopolis, cons. Feb. 19, 1911. Res., *Gnesen*.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aureliopolis, cons. May 1, 1887. Res., *Posen*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 846; Seminaries, (Gnesen, Posen), 2; Preparatory Seminaries (Gnesen, Posen, Ostrowo), 3; parishes, 566; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,436,844; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN ROSENTRER, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res., *Pelplin*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JACOBUS KLUNDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Selymbria, cons. Sept. 15, 1907. Res., *Pelplin*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 536; Seminary (Pelplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 266. Curateships, etc., 30; Catholic Population, 860,688; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., Bishop of Hildesheim.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES AUGUSTIN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Diocaesarea; cons. April 25, 1910. Res., *Breslau*.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH TOEPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cisamo, cons., March 29, 1914. Res., *Berlin*.

Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK P.N.A. Res., *Teschen*.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania—Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM P.N.A. Res., *Berlin*.

Statistics for the German portion only—Deaneries, 93; Secular priests, 1496; priests of Religious Orders, 100; Seminary (Breslau), 1; University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 926; Curateships, etc., 318; Catholic Population, 3,271,404; Non-Catholic Population, 8,900,000.

Austrian portion of the Diocese of Breslau: 403,896 Catholics.

DIOCESE OF ERM LAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN BLUDAU, D.D., cons. June 20, 1909. Res., *Frauenburg*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. EDWARD HERRMANN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901. Res., *Frauenburg*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 335; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Academy with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, (Braunsberg, Roessel), 2; parishes, 146; Curateships, etc., 96; Catholic Population, 339,991; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., cons. August 15, 1906. Prince-Bishop of Breslau. Res., *Hildesheim*.

Statistics—To the diocese of Hildesheim belongs also to the Duchy of Braunschweig.

Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 246; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary, (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 137; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 216,693; Non-Catholic Population, 2,100,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNING, D.D. Res., *Osnabrueck*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 299; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 129; vicarships and curateships, 148; Catholic Population, 224,516; Non-Catholic Population, 550,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator*—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck. Res., *Osnabrueck*.

Statistics—Secular priests 41; Parishes, 23; vicarships, etc., 24; Catholic Population, 53,513; Non-Catholic Population, 1,567,492.

DIOCESE OF FULDA. (Suffragan to Eriburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DAMIAN SCHMITT, D.D., cons. March 19th, 1907. Res., *Fulda*.

Statistics—To the diocese of Fulda belongs the Grand Duchy of Sachsen-Weimar.

Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 275; priests of Religious Orders, 63; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 203,734; Non-Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG, (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN KILIAN, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1913. *Res.*, *Limburg*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 385; priests of Religious Orders, 86; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 211; curateships, etc., 115; Catholic Population, 455,526; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OLMUETZ (Austria).
Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 84; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 41; Catholic Population, 132,510; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE PRAGUE (Austria).
Statistics—Deaneries, —; Secular priests, 114; parishes, 52; vicarships, 53; Catholic Population, 162,872; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,270,774; Non-Catholic Population, 872,059).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th 1898. *Res.*, *Friburg in Breisgau*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894. *Res.*, *Friburg in Breisgau*.

Statistics—To the archdiocese of Friburg belongs also the Prussian Province of Hohenzollern.

Deaneries, 44; Secular priests, 1,427; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) for Boys (Friburg, Konstanz, Rastatt, Ligmaringen and Tauberbischofsheim), 5; parishes, 887; vicarships and curateships, 420; Catholic Population, 1,337,758 (1,270,774 in Baden, 66,984 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 876,984.

ARCHABBEY. Beuron, Sigmaringen, Right Rev. ILDEFONSUS SCHÖBER, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot.

HESSE.

(Catholic Population, 397,549; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502).

DIOCESE OF MAINZ, (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904. *Res.*, *Mainz*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 337; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc., 109; Catholic Population, 397,549; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502.

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 739,995; Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,784.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG, (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM VON KEPPLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1899. *Res.*, *Rottenburg*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 1219; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 720; Vicarships, etc., 322; Catholic Population, 739,995; Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,784.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,933,565; Non-Catholic Population, 1,890,130).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. ANDREAS FRUEHWIRTH, O.P., D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea, cons. Nov. 30th, 1907. *Res.*, *Munich*.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Cardinal FRANCIS VON BETTINGER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1909; created Cardinal May 25, 1914. *Res.*, *Munich*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. B. NEUDECKER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Helenopolis, cons. March 26, 1911. *Res.*, *Munich*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 1237; priests of Religious Orders, 217; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 418; vicarships and curateships, 723; Catholic Population, 1,150,000; Non-Catholic Population, 85,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 20th, 1902. Res., *Augsburg*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER GOEBL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sinope, cons. April 2, 1911. Res., *Augsburg*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 1367; priests of Religious Orders, 117; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 912; vicarships and curateships, 483; Catholic Population, 880,545; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16th, 1901, Bishop of Passau; transferred to Regensburg, 1906. Res., *Regensburg*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREAS HIERL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Teuchira, cons. April 18, 1911. Res., *Regensburg*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 33; Secular priests, 1135; priests of Religious Orders, 150; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 473; vicarships and curateships, 658; Catholic Population, 883,468. Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGISMUND VON OW, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1902, as Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1906 to Passau. Res., *Passau*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 521; priests of Religious Orders, 65; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 225; vicarships and curateships, 290; Catholic Population, 357,713; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JAMES VON HAUCK, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912. Res., *Bamberg*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ADAM SENGEL D. D., Titular Bishop of Comana, cons. January 12, 1913. Res., *Bamberg*.
Statistics—To the Archdiocese of Bamberg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Coburg. Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 413; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships, etc., 196; Catholic Population, 464,103; Non-Catholic Population, 850,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND VON SCHLÖR, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898. Res., *Wuerzburg*.
Statistics—To the diocese of Wuerzburg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Meiningen. Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 767; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 447; vicarships, etc., 302; Catholic Population, 574,074; Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO VON MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905. Res., *Eichstaett*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 389; priests of Religious Orders, 40; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 180; Catholic Population, 187,970; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VON FAULHABER, D.D., cons. Feb. 19, 1911. Res., *Speyer*.
Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 236; vicarships, etc., 113; Catholic Population, 430,692; Non-Catholic Population, 522,130.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYS SCHAEFER, D.D., cons. May 16, 1906. Res., *Dresden*.
Statistics—To the Vicariate Apostolic of Saxony belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Altenburg and the Principalities of Reuss Elder Branch and Reuss Younger Branch. Secular priests, 59; College, 1; Catholic Population, 220,245 Non-Catholic Population, 4,602,408.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. Dr. SCHAEFER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1906. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony. Res., *Dresden*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 15; vicarships and curateships, 19; Catholic Population, 45,739; Non-Catholic Population, 397,810.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn. Res., *Paderborn*.
Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 14; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 7; Catholic Population, 12,755; Non-Catholic Population, 318,373.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, (EUTIN), MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck. *Res.*, *Osnabrueck*.

Statistics—Secular priests 62; parishes, 19; vicarships, etc., 27; Catholic Population, 104,061; Non-Catholic Population, 2,161,068.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,428,343; Non Catholic Population, 445,671).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891. *Res.*, *Strassburg in Elsass*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3rd, 1901. *Res.*, *Strassburg in Elsass*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 57; Secular priests, 1256; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; University theological department (Strassburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim), 1; parishes, 710; vicarships, etc., 283; Catholic Population, 867,194; Non-Catholic Population, 351,609.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIBROD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901. *Res.*, *Metz*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 915; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, 640; curateships, vicarships, etc., 123; Catholic Population, 561,149; Non-Catholic Population, 94,062.

*UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Reverend THOMAS BOGGIANI, Archbishop of Edessa. Res., *City of Mexico*, No. 18, 1 *Guillermo St.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Charitable Institutions, 20; Catholic Population, —.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D., Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHIERI, D. D., Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D., Res., *Tulancingo, Casa Episcopal.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Colleges for Girls, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Sisters, 42; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., *præc.* March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 158; Priests of Religious Orders, 25; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 130; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 703,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA, (directly under the Protaganda). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JOHN ROSSI. Res., *La Paz. L. C., Mexico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE RAMON IBARRA, D.D., *cons.* Bishop of Chilapa, Dec. 30, 1889; trans. to the See of Puebla, April 19, 1902; appointed Archbishop Nov. 9, 1903; Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D., *cons.* March 8, 1903. Res., —.

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHUACAN. Most Rev. LEOPOLD RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900; promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michuacan, Nov. 30, 1911. Res., *Morelia, State of Michuacan*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 320; Regular Priests, 50; Churches and Chapels, 250; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL RIVERA, D.D., Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 92; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. August 7, 1909. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 243; Priests of Religious Orders, 39; Churches and Chapels, 503; Catholic Schools, 97; Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUNEZ, D.D., cons. April 29, 1909. Res., *Zamora, State of Michuacan*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; Commercial College, 1; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

DIOCESE OF TOCAMBARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ——— Res. ———.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches, —; Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO ORQZCO Y JIMINEZ, D.D., cons. May 30, 1902, and translated from Chiapas to Guadalajara, Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 535; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 86; Churches and Chapels, etc., 350; Seminaries, 4, with 1200 pupils. Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls, 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 45 Churches; 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals 6 (2 are connected with Orphan Asylums); Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 540; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNAZIO VALDESPINO Y DIAZ, cons. Bishop of Sonora, Sept. 9, 1902; translated to Aguascalientes, Jan. 10, 1913. Res., *Aguascalientes*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELAZCO, D.D., consecrated Aug. 30, 1903. Res., ———.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW SEGURA, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1906. Res., *Tepic, State of Tepic*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL DE LA MORA, D.D., consecrated May 7, 1911. Res., *Zacatecas*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 12; Churches and Chapels, 180; Catholic Schools, 100; Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1887; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca*.
Statistics—Priests, 206; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 114; Colleges, 2; Students, 392; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ, appointed July 8, 1913. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas*.
Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary 1; Students, 50; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sisterhoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 18; Diocesan Schools, 32; Pupils: boys, 1600; girls, 560; Catholic Population, 166,169.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 90; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary 1, with 46 Students; Primary Schools, 17 for boys, with 3162 Students; 15 for girls, with 2606 Students; Colleges for boys, 2 with 415 pupils, and 2 for young ladies with 181 pupils; 1 Industrial School with 59 pupils; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. Right Rev. VINCENZO CASTELLANOS, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1912. Res.——.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 16; Priests of Religious Orders, none; Marist Brothers, 4; Sisters, 10; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary Schools, 1 for boys with 100 Students, and 2 for girls with 120; Catholic Population, about 80,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ, D.D., cons. Dec. 2, 1912. Res.——.

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, Aug. 7, 1909. Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 125; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 250; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 509; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2. Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLA P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; Colleges, 20; Students, 250; Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 12; Catholic Schools, 20; Pupils, 100 in each School; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ———. Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 25; Catholic Schools for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 200,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCAETE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche in 1896; translated to Cuernavaca in 1899; promoted to Linares Nov. 27, 1911. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1, Students, 20; College, 1, Students, 50; Academies, 6, Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges, 3; Pupils, 3490; School of Pius X. with 50 boys; School of Christian Brothers, 1,200 Pupils. Catholic Population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praecon. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1, (50 Sisters); in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic School for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans 69 Catholic Population 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ESCHAVARRIA, D.D., appointed Dec. 9, 1904. Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97; Churches (parochial), 23; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 15; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 150; Academies, 8; Total of Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 2,300; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DE JESUS GUZMAN, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1910. Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 30; Diocesan Schools, 4; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

J. Geo. Harsch

1400 North Kolin Ave. (formerly N. 43rd Court)

Chicago. Ill.

Telephone, Belmont 1549

MANUFACTURER OF

Zinc Statuary

ARTISTICALLY DECORATED



We make all kinds of Church Statues, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Crosses, Poor Boxes, etc.

Crosses for cemeteries are made of the best wood and covered with zinc or copper; can be had in any design and size called for.

We box goods with utmost care.

This illustrated cross and corpus, also used for cemeteries, is the finest model of its kind in the country.

The material used in the construction of the aforesaid goods, being specially adapted for in and outdoor purposes, will give satisfaction where other materials fail.

Copyright. 1910, by J. Geo. Harsch

Will send catalogue and price list upon application

Don't fail to consult us



GREENHOUSE AT LADYCLIFF ACADEMY, HIGHLANDS, N. Y.

GREENHOUSE BUILDING IS OUR BUSINESS

HALF a century devoted to the one thing, has given us an invaluable experience and developed a sureness and skill logically impossible were we a younger concern.

Having reached that point where we now manufacture practically everything used in building our complete greenhouses, you are certain of a uniformity of quality throughout.

If you are thinking of building, and these things seem worth while in connection with making such an investment, we would be glad of the opportunity to send you a catalog, or will come and go carefully into the question with you.

Lord & Burnham Co.

SALES OFFICES:

NEW YORK
42nd St. Bldg.

BOSTON
Tremont Bldg.

PHILADELPHIA
Franklin Bank Bldg.

CHICAGO
Rookery Bldg.

ROCHESTER
Granite Bldg.

CLEVELAND
Sweetland Bldg.

TORONTO
Royal Bank Bldg

FACTORIES: IRVINGTON, N. Y.

DES PLAINES, Ill.

Some We Have Built For:

Ladycliff Academy, Highlands, N. Y.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary,

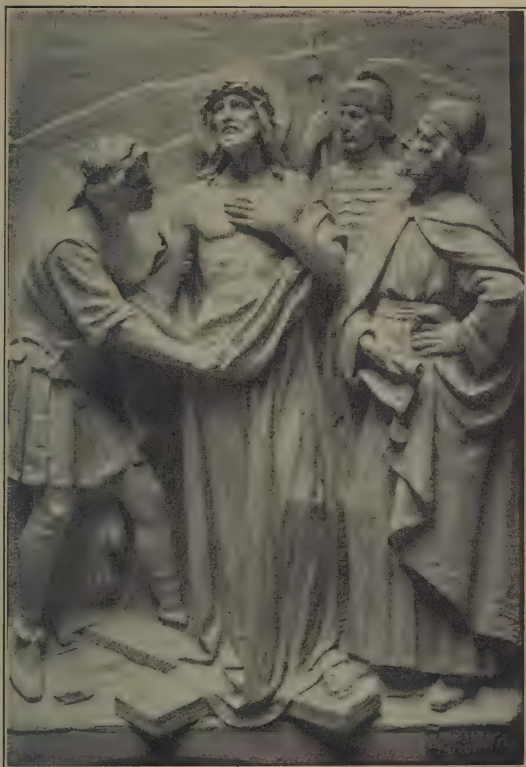
Scranton, Pa.
Convent of St. Elizabeth,

Convent, N. J.

St. Mary's School, Peekskill, N. Y.

St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.

Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y.



Copyright, Jos. Sibel Studio.

The Stations of the Cross, of which the above shows the tenth, were placed in the Sacred Heart Church, Portland, Me. The Reverend John O'Dowd, the Rector, in a letter dated December 14, 1914, says of them

"A thing of beauty is a joy forever — and such are these Stations."

On request we will send a list of patrons of the studio during its 33 years of existence, all of them as well pleased with our work as is Reverend Father O'Dowd,

JOSEPH SIBBEL STUDIO

ESTABLISHED 1881

Ecclesiastical Sculpture

214 EAST 26TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Statues, Stations of the Cross and Frames, Groups, Panels, Shrines,
Baptismal Fonts, Memorial Tablets, in Marble, Stone, Wood, Bronze
and Composition.

Correspondence Invited

Estimates Furnished

LOUIS J. KEIMIG

ARCHITECT

347 5TH AVE

N.Y.C.



CHURCHES
▲ SCHOOLS ▲
▲ HOSPITALS ▲

13



CHURCH DECORATION

C.H. BIEGEL

908 STOCK EXCHANGE BLDG.

CHICAGO, ILL.

STUDIO

AURORA, ILL.

We have decorated Churches in nine States in the United States.
Please write for references.

Hermann J. Gaul

Architect and Engineer

111 W. Washington Street
Chicago, Ill.

CHURCHES, SCHOOLS,
HOSPITALS, ETC.
A SPECIALTY

Residence: 1530 N. Hoyne Avenue

W. H. Johnson & Son Co.

330-332 E. St. Joe Street

Indianapolis, Ind.

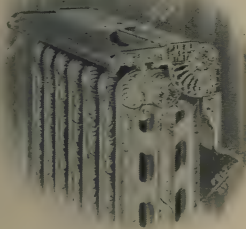
ACME RADIATOR
SHIELDS

WE ARE HEATING AND VENTILATING ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS OF LONG AND VARIED EXPERIENCE.

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF CATHOLIC CHURCHES, SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS.

WOULD YOU LIKE CLEAN WALLS AND HEALTHFUL HEAT? YOU CAN HAVE BOTH BY INSTALLING

ACME RADIATOR SHIELDS
REGISTER SHIELDS





Irving & Casson =
A. H. Davenport Co.

Architectural and Ecclesiastical

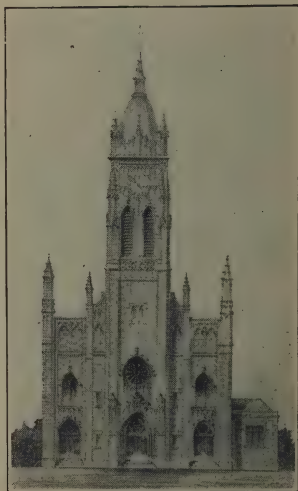
Woodwork
Carving and
Furniture

Boston 575 Boylston Street
New York 601 Fifth Avenue



Holy Trinity Church, Dayton, O.

J. F. SHEBLESSY,
72 BLYMYER BUILDING



St. Stephen's Church, Hamilton, O.

Architect and Engineer
CINCINNATI, OHIO

The Rosary Bulletin

(A Monthly Pamphlet)

Will Set Your Parish on Fire

It fosters devotion to the Blessed Virgin through her beads.

Each issue contains :

Meditations on the Mysteries, short stories, indulgences, intentions, and a special page for prefects.

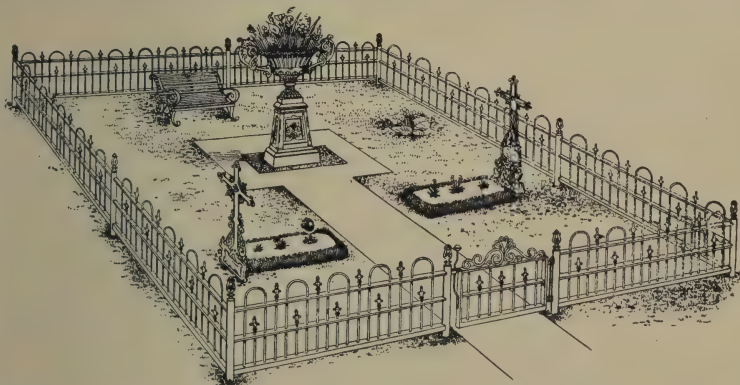
The Mission of the Bulletin is the Promotion of Nightly Recitation of the Rosary at Home

One Dollar supplies the Bulletin monthly to fifteen families for one year. Special reductions for quantities.

For sample copies address

APOSTOLATE OF THE ROSARY

870 Lexington Avenue, New York City



Badger Wire & Iron Works

677-681 Muskego Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Manufacturers of

IRON GRAVE CROSSES

Fences, Vases, Chairs and Settees. Ornamental Wire and Iron Work of all kinds.
Free Catalog on Application.

GEO. P. AHNER, Pres.

LOUIS H. HUOT, Treas.

ELIE J. MONEUSE, Chm.

Established Over 60 Years

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co.

43 and 45 Wooster Street, New York

1220 H Street, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

88 @ 90 North Street
BOSTON, MASS.

29 @ 31 N. Market Street
CHICAGO, ILL.

Imperial French Ranges and Broilers

FOR COAL AND GAS

AND COOKING APPARATUS FOR EVERY REQUIREMENT

Institutional Equipment a Specialty

We can tell you much in advance which will obviate the afterthoughts that are so expensive.

Our vast experience and knowledge of requirements have established us as authorities on Kitchen Problems.

MOULTHROP CHAIR DESKS

No Schoolroom can reach its highest efficiency without Movable Seating Equipment



They bring gratifying results to Teacher and Pupil and the School Administration

MODEL B, TYPE X

Write for Information

LANGSLOW FOWLER COMPANY
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Eight Day Sanctuary Oil

In barrels and five gallon cans. Quality guaranteed. Our price is reasonable. If your regular supply house can not supply you with our oil write to us.

We also carry large stocks on hand ready for prompt shipment of:

**"Guillons Tapers" and "Charcoal"
and "Jerusalem Incense"**

We solicit correspondence.

**N. B. COOK OIL CO.
148 FRONT STREET**

Cable Address "Cookcom"

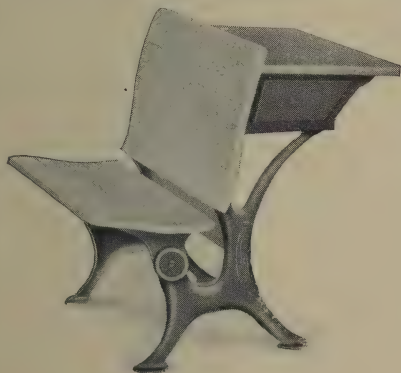
NEW YORK

Gilbert P. Smith, President

Alpin I. Dunn, Vice-Pres. & Treas.

Established in 1865.

Telephone, John 434-435.



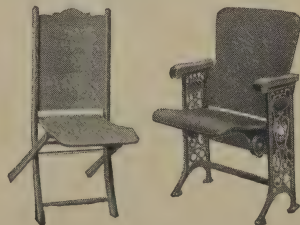
PEABODY PRODUCTS

OUR NEW
PANAMA

School Desk is the last word in modern
sanitary school desk construction.

**Sanitary School Furniture,
Opera and Folding Chairs.**

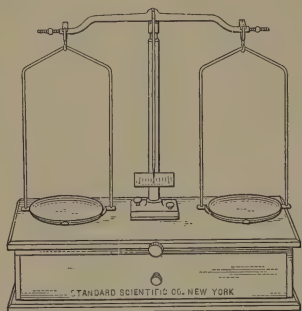
For Prompt SERVICE and SATISFAC-
TION, write us for complete catalogue
with direct factory prices.



The Peabody School Furniture Co.

MAIN OFFICE AND FACTORY
North Manchester, Ind., U. S. A.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., Pacific Building.
SAN ANTONIO, TEX., 662 So. Presa St.
TOPEKA, KAN., 625 Quincy St.



New Laboratory Balance

B645 PRICE \$5.00

Capacity 500 grams.

Sensibility 10 milligrams.

Beam length between knife edges 7-1/2 inches.

Accurate, sensitive, substantial and dissectible.

Send for our catalogs on Standard Laboratory Apparatus.

Standard Scientific Company

147-153 Waverly Place

New York



Belgen Co

Stained Glass

Biblical Symbolic and
Ornamental Windows
We make suggestions
and prepare sketches
upon application

Studios
6709 Hamilton Avenue
Pittsburgh Pa.





W. W. Kimball Company

CHICAGO - - ILLINOIS
(Established 1857)

BUILDERS OF
**PIPE ORGANS
FOR CHURCHES**

THE KIMBALL ACTIONS
(U. S. PATENT)
HAVE NO SUPERIOR.

Hundreds of Kimball Pipe Organs have
been built in prominent Churches and
Auditoriums throughout the U. S. :: ::

EASTERN OFFICE
507 5th AVENUE, NEW YORK
Correspondence Solicited

C. H. STOELTING COMPANY

Manufacturers and Importers of
APPARATUS and SUPPLIES
FOR



**PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGY,
PHYSIOLOGY and PSYCHOLOGY.**

Projection Lanterns. Lantern Slides for Physics.

121 N. Green St. Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

An Efficient Boiler an Asset

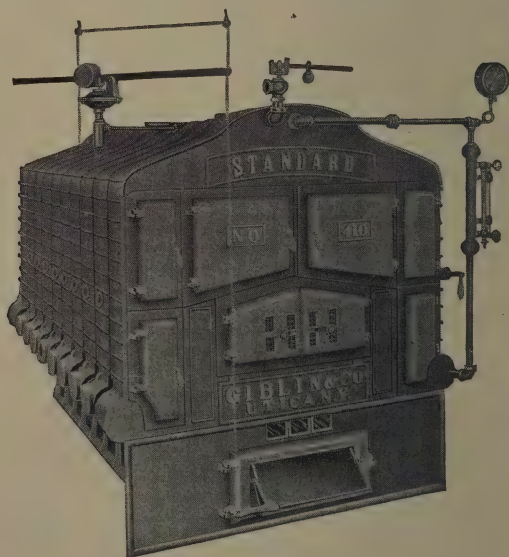
NOT A
LIABILITY

YOUR COAL COST *can be* **CUT IN TWO**

Let us give you the names of Clergymen who are doing it

WITH OUR BOILERS

**HEAT
ANY
BUILDING
BY
STEAM
OR
HOT
WATER**



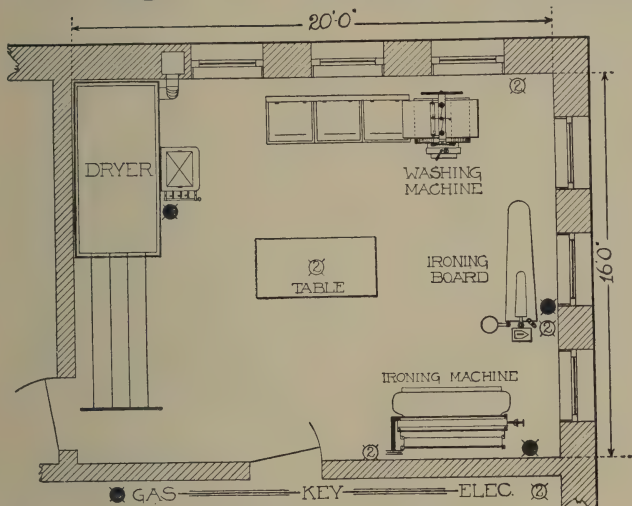
COUNSEL AND ADVICE by skilled Heating Engineers
on your Heating Problems are given upon request and
YOU INCUR NO OBLIGATION

WRITE US

GIBLIN & Co.

UTICA, N. Y., U. S. A.

Chicago Clothes Dryers



Floor plan of modern and up-to-date laundry room, showing installation of CHICAGO LAUNDRY ROOM APPLIANCES

Electric Washing Machines Ironing Machines Ironing Boards

We specialize on laundry room appliances adapted for use in residences and small institutions. We invite correspondence from parties interested in securing the most efficient and economically operated appliances of this kind obtainable.

CHICAGO CLOTHES DRYERS: Made in various sizes. May be heated by means of stove suitable for burning coal, wood or gas. By means of gas direct, steam or electricity.

CHICAGO ELECTRIC WASHING MACHINES: Made in three sizes.

CHICAGO IRONING MACHINES: Heated by means of gas or gasoline. Operated by means of electric motor attached or from line shaft. Made in various sizes.

Write for our handsomely illustrated 48-page No. K 15 catalogue, which gives full information. Mailed free upon request.

CHICAGO DRYER COMPANY

Department K

630 So. Wabash Avenue :: :: Chicago, Ill.



Gothic Side Wall Design No. 1764

"Invisible Joint"
TRADE MARK

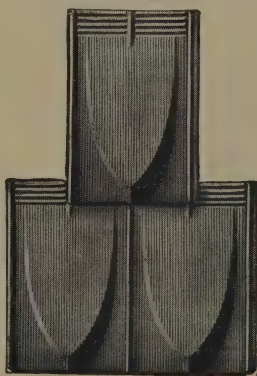
STEEL CEILINGS AND SIDE WALLS

THE MOST PERFECT MADE.

"Invisible Joint" steel ceilings are perfectly embossed from beautiful designs showing a complete knowledge of traditions of ornament. They are cheaper and superior to other coverings and are very extensively employed in Churches, Schools, Colleges, Etc.

Send diagram and measurement of rooms, and we shall submit, free of cost, a drawing and price of material delivered to your station.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co.
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



TRADE
"TITELOCK"
MARK

METAL SHINGLES

Galvanized, Painted Tin or Copper

"TITELOCK" metal shingles are stamped from the best I. C. open hearth full-weight terne plates, and galvanized after they are formed.

They make the most ornamental roof and will last a lifetime.

Recommended by leading architects and contractors everywhere.

Send for Samples and Descriptive Booklet.

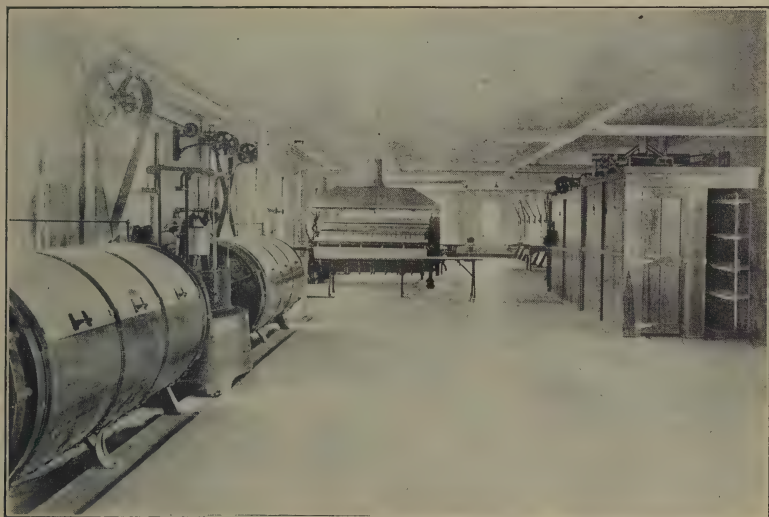
Milwaukee Corrugating Co.

Branch: Kansas City, Mo.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

LAUNDRY EQUIPMENTS

Complete Plants or Individual Machines for use in
Schools, Colleges, Convents, Hospitals,
or small Institutions



MAKERS OF

Washing Machines (Wood or Metal)

Drying Rooms (Wood or Metal)

Flat Work Ironers

Collar Ironers

Ironing Boards

Accessories

Extractors

Starch Cookers

Starchers

Dampeners

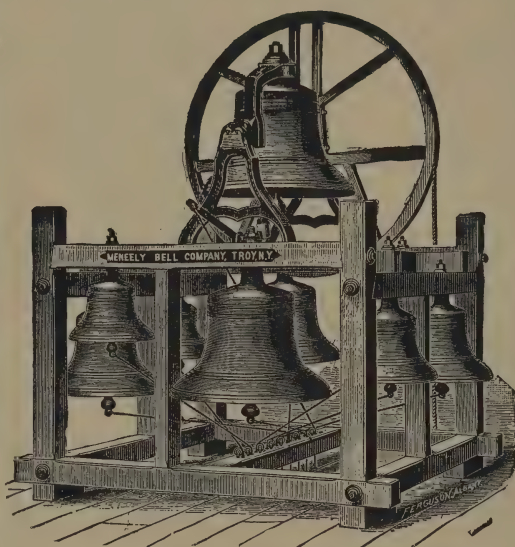
Gas Stoves

BELT OR MOTOR DRIVEN

Plans and Estimates to Meet Requirements

ADAMS LAUNDRY MACHINERY CO.

TROY, N. Y.



Meneely Bell Co.

River and Front Sts.

TROY, N. Y.

AND

177 Broadway
NEW YORK

MANUFACTURE

SUPERIOR BELLS

1813

1915

FOR SCORES OF YEARS

SETH THOMAS CLOCK CO.

Has been installing Tower Clocks in Roman Catholic Churches, Schools and Convents. All over America they are serving the church and the community by accurately marking the passage of time. Both the clocks and the patronage continue to endure. We take pride in both.

TOWER CLOCKS

215 W. RANDOLPH ST.
CHICAGO

15 MAIDEN LANE
NEW YORK

BENZIGER BROTHERS

ESTABLISHED 1792

ECCLESIASTICAL ART
METAL WORK FROM
OUR STUDIO AND
WORKS, CHURCHWARE
IN GOLD AND SILVER,
BRONZE AND BRASS
GOODS : : : : : :

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES
AND PICTURES

MISSION SUPPLIES

CATHOLIC BOOKS
PUBLISHERS OF RELIGIOUS
BOOKS SCHOOL-
BOOKS, PRAYER
BOOKS, "BENZIGER'S
MAGAZINE" : : : :

CHURCH GOODS,
VESTMENTS, BANNERS,
PAINTINGS, ALTARS,
STATUARY, CARRARA
MARBLE : : : : :

We Can Furnish and Equip a Church Throughout

Catalogues and Quotations on Application

Representatives Will Call on Demand

BENZIGER BROTHERS

NEW YORK

36-38 BARCLAY ST.

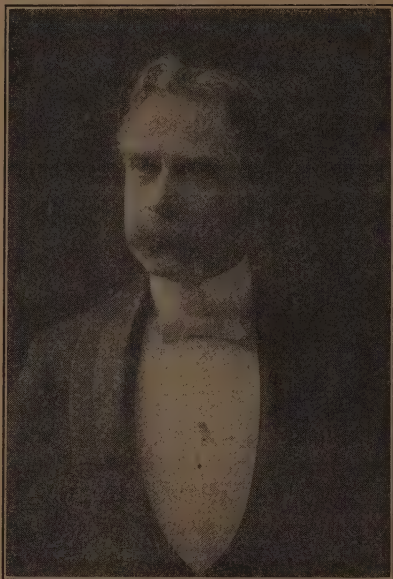
CINCINNATI

343 MAIN ST.

CHICAGO

214-216 W. MONROE ST.

STUDIO AND WORKS, BROOKLYN, N. Y.



The Donnelly Brothers

Established 1870

Valid and Licit Altar Wines

Our wines are popular because
of their proven purity and agree-
ableness for use when fasting.

Collegiate.....Mellow and Fruity
Juracon.....Delicate and Delicious
Vin de Tours..... Generous
and Full-bodied

A trial order solicited
Satisfaction guaranteed

Please Address
The Donnelly Brothers
TROY, N. Y.



MENEELY BELL CO.

TROY, N. Y.

and
177 Broadway
New York City

Manufacture
SUPERIOR
CHURCH
BELLS

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08740 113 7

MAR 26 1928

